INDEX

of the

Periodical Dental Literature

published in the
English Language

Including fifty-three Publications in
England, Canada and the United States.
For Ten Years, 1876-1885.

A Classified Subject Index

on the plan of the

Dewey Decimal Classification

An Alphabetical Author Index

A List of Dental Books

reviewed during the same period.

Compiled by

Arthur D. Black, A. M., M. D., D. D. S., Sc. D.

Dean, Northwestern University Dental School.

Published by the

Dental Index Bureau
381 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Henry Kimpton,
263 High Holborn, London, Eng.

Under the auspices
of the

American Association of Dental Colleges, the American Dental Association, the Research Commission of the American Dental Association, British Dental Association, Canadian Dental Association, New Zealand Dental Association, and Society of Dental Science of New South Wales.

1925

Administrative Board of the Dental Index Bureau

DR. H. E. FRIESELL, Chairman, Pittsburgh, Pa.
DR. ARTHUR D. BLACK, Editor, Chicago, Ill.
DR. ABRAM HOFFMAN Secretary-Treasurer, Buffalo, N. Y.
DR. WILLIAM BEBB, Librarian, Chicago, Ill.

XUM

D073
A53
1876-85

copy 3

Copyright, 1925
by the
Dental Index Bureau
381 Linwood Avenue,
Buffalo, New York.
U. S. A.

DEDICATION.

To Dr. William H. Trueman, in recognition of his life long interest in the literature of Dentistry, and

To all who have endeavored to advance the service of dentistry by contributions herein recorded, this volume is dedicated.

6186

XUM

Table of Contents

Dedication III

Table of Contents V

Preface VII

The Development of the Index and its Use IX
By Arthur D. Black, Editor.

List of Journals Indexed for years 1876-1885 XII
By William Bebb, Librarian.

A Review of the Activities of the Dental Index Bureau XV
By Abram Hoffman, Secretary-Treasurer.

List of Guarantors and Contributors XVI

History of Dental Periodicals of the British Empire from 1843 to 1924 XXIV
By William H. Trueman.

List of Dental Books Reviewed, 1876-1885 1

Classified Subject Index 10

Direction for Use of Index ..... Pink Sheets 1

Plan and Preparation of this Index ..... Pink Sheets 2

Classification of Our Dental Literature ..... Pink Sheets 9

Classification Titles from the Dewey Index ..... Pink Sheets 16

Index to the Subjects with page references ..... Pink Sheets 18

Author Index 333

XUM

Preface

This volume, covering a ten year period of our dental literature, 1876 to 1885, is the fourth of the series to be published. The first volume published covered the literature for 1911-1915, the second 1916-1920, and the third 1839-1875.

This index is prepared on the plan of the Dewey Decimal Classification, although an entirely new classification for dentistry has been worked out. The Editor is under obligation to Mr. Melvil Dewey, and also to Miss May Seymour, the Editor of the Dewey Classification for many courtesies extended. The original draft of the classified Dental Index was made in 1898. In the intervening years many members of the profession have been consulted and their suggestions utilized in amplifying the original draft, as the indexing of various publications has progressed.

For this volume, the work of classifying the articles was performed by Miss Gladys Sherman, the typing of cards and preparation of copy for the printer by Mrs. Flora B. Mann and Mrs. W. P. Warner. They have also read proof and checked back every article in the classified index, with the original titles in the several journals, verifying page numbers, etc., and their conscientious efforts are much appreciated. All of this work has been carried on in the Editor's private library.

Dr. William Bebb, Librarian of Northwestern University Dental School, has supplied directly or secured from other libraries all of the journals to be indexed. He has also prepared the "List of Journals Indexed," with notations regarding their publication. The Bureau is also under obligation to Dr. L. P. Anthony, Editor of the Dental Cosmos, Dr. A. F. Isham, Buffalo, The Library of the New York Academy of Medicine, Dr. B. W. Weinberger, The Library of the Dental Department of the University of Pennsylvania, The Library of the Dental Department of the University of Michigan, The Library of the Washington University Dental School, The Library of Harvard Dental School, The Library of the Dental Department University of California, and the Library of the Dental Department of the University of Pittsburg, for journals loaned for indexing.

The profession is indebted to Dr. Abram Hoffman for his services as Secretary-Treasurer of the Index Bureau, including the very efficient handling of the finances, supervision of the printing and distribution of the Index. Reference is made in the article by Dr. Hoffman to the dental organizations and members of the profession who have made this publication possible by their liberal contributions and guarantees.

We wish to express our thanks to the J. W. Clement Company, Buffalo, New York, for their co-operation in the printing and publishing of this volume.

THE EDITOR.

Chicago, May 1st, 1925.

The Development of the Index and its Use

By ARTHUR D. BLACK.

In the three volumes previously published, covering in order of publication, the periods 1911-1915, 1916-1920, and 1839-1875, a statement was made as to the importance of this work in its relation to the development of the profession, and a report was made of the origin and growth of plans upon which the Index is being published. It is not considered necessary to reprint those statements in this volume, although a very brief review of the development and use of the Index may not be amiss.

While I was in dental college in 1897, I realized that a very considerable library of dental periodicals was almost useless because it was practically impossible to find the articles which had been written upon any subject. A study of the situation made it apparent that much valuable work, needed for the future development of the profession, would be lost, if a plan were not formulated by which the writings of the past could be made easily accessible. This seemed to me to be of great importance to the progress of the profession. The Dewey Decimal Classification was selected as best adapted to our purpose, although Dewey's Classification for dentistry was unsatisfactory, and Dr. Frederick B. Noyes and the writer prepared the framework upon which the present classification for dentistry has been developed. This work was begun in 1898. In order to test out and adjust the plan to our literature, the articles in the Dental News Letter, 1847-1859, and the Dental Cosmos, 1859-1902, were indexed. This required 25,741 cards for subject and author catalogues and about 1,200 hours were devoted to this task during the years 1898-1903.

In the development of the plan of classification, it was realized that the classification must be made to fit the literature, rather than to attempt to adjust the literature to what might be considered an ideal classification. The wide range of journals indexed, covering the entire period of dental journal literature, and the satisfactory use of this index over a period of nearly twenty years by many individuals in the preparation of essays, by the editorial department of the Dental Cosmos, and in the school library, have proven its worth. We did not hesitate, therefore, to use this plan for the larger task of indexing all of the periodical literature published in the English language and we are confident that it will be generally accepted as thoroughly practical.

The attention of our dental teachers was called to this plan of indexing at the annual meeting of the Institute of Dental Pedagogics held in St. Louis, December 30, 1908, to January 2, 1909. * As a result, a committee was appointed to organize the Dental Index Bureau and to devise ways and means for carrying out the work. During the twelve years intervening, until the publication of the first five-year index, many obstacles were encountered and finally overcome. The difficulties of financing this effort have been related by the Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Abram Hoffman.

*Proceedings Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the Institute of Dental Pedagogics, 1908-9, P 144.

It is quite certain that a search of the literature on almost any subject on which one would write today, will reveal much of value, that might cause considerable rearrangement of the views of the reader, might lead him into new angles of thought, which would change the character of his writing and make the article of greater worth, because it would more likely fit into its proper place as a link in the development of the profession along a particular line.

The publication of the Index should also remind the writer of today and tomorrow, that his article will soon be listed in an index, along side all others on the same subject, and if he would have his survive, he must put into it the study and effort which will command the attention and respect of those who read in future years. A hurriedly written paper is usually a poor contribution, which will not stand the test of time.

The published article that is accompanied by ample bibliographical references which are a definite evidence of the author's familiarity with previous writings on the same subject, is more likely to command an audience of the best readers than an article which gives credit to the views of no one else, and therefore presumably presents the ideas of one man only.

The index offers the opportunity to study the literature of the past, to give credit to those who laid the foundation upon which dentistry stands today, and to improve our service for the future. If used as it should be, every article to be hereafter published should be a more valuable article than it would be without the Index.

Especial attention is called to the article in this volume by Dr. William H. Truman of Philadelphia on the "History of Dental Periodicals of the British Empire from 1843-1924." This is the continuation of a previous article by the same author on the "History of Dental Periodical Literature in the English Language from 1839-1875," in which the periodical literature of the United States and Canada was reviewed. This article appeared in the Index volume for 1839-1875.

Attention is also called to the article in the 1916-1920 volume on Dental Bibliography by Dr. Andrès G. Weber, of Havana, Cuba. This is the most complete list of dental bibliographies ever prepared, and should serve as the basis for all future work.

The first effort to publish an index of the periodical dental literature was by the late Jonathan Taft in 1886. Dr. Taft's book of 207 pages contains about 11,000 references to selected articles in our journals published in English from the first issue of the American Journal of Dental Science in 1839. In 1889, David published an index of the French periodical literature and in 1891 Sternfeld issued an index of 211 pages, which included both books and periodical literature, mostly German. In 1903, Port, of Heidelberg, undertook the publication of an annual index of German periodical dental literature, which was continued for five years. In 1911 Paul de Terra, of Zollikon-Zurich, edited the Index Stomatologicus, an international classified index, which was maintained for three years. Dr. Theo. B. von Beust assisted with this publication.

In medicine, in law, and in many of the sciences, quite a number of persons devote their entire time to abstracting articles for those who are writing for publication. The busy practitioner may not have sufficient time to review all that has

been written on a particular subject and therefore takes advantage of the opportunity to employ an expert abstractor who provides the material from which he may draw desired quotations or references. This plan should be developed in dentistry. In our larger city or dental college libraries, encouragement should be given to library workers who will supply material upon any subject. This plan makes it possible for a limited number of good libraries to supply a large number of practitioners, even those who live in the most remote communities.

An important use of this index should be in our dental colleges. Courses should be established—have already been definitely organized in several schools—for the express purpose of acquainting students with the periodical literature of the profession and training them in its use. Of many plans that might be followed, we will suggest one with which we have had experience. A series of topics (one a week for a semester, or a school year) may be chosen on a single subject, such as operative dentistry, orthodontia or dental pathology. The one in charge of the course may, with the aid of the index, select several articles on each topic; the entire list for a topic making a total of fifty or more pages. These lists may then be assigned several weeks in advance with the understanding that the student will prepare an essay which will be read before the class, requiring fifteen or twenty minutes. Other members of the class may be assigned the same list of articles, or only the topic, with the request that they come prepared to discuss the essay. If the topic only is given them, they must necessarily go to the index and select articles for review in order to prepare themselves. Following the presentation of the essay and discussion, the instructor in charge may complete the hour with his own criticism and views. Similar courses may be arranged for several subjects, giving an additional hour per week for each.

This plan is equally applicable to the dental practitioners study club. Such courses will serve not only to acquaint students with our literature and with methods of study and theme writing, but also help to establish a habit of looking to our journals for information, and of using discretion and judgment in the acceptance of statements made. Eventually an acquaintance with the writings of our best men should be definitely established.

Our colleges do not attempt to graduate men fully prepared to practice. The college aims to give the fundamentals—the groundwork; the graduate must build his own professional structure. If he keeps himself up to date he must read the dental journals and be able to draw proper deductions. It should therefore be the duty of the college to train a student to study. He should then be able to keep abreast of the times after graduation. This index places the opportunity at the door of every dental college and of every practitioner.

XUM

List of Dental Journals Indexed for Years 1876-1885. Inclusive.

Prepared by WILLIAM BEBB.

The publication of this index unquestionably will stimulate increased interest in dental literature. This will be followed by a desire to possess a dental library. While some of the publications listed are rare (in some instances but one complete file being in existence) many complete sets of the journals which have had a wider circulation are still to be collected. Notations are entered for those journals which were not published regularly throughout the ten-year period.

As an aid to those interested in making a collection the following list is published.

ADVERTISER, DENTAL. 1876, current. Quarterly.

ALABAMA STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS. 1883. Annual.

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS. 1876, current. Annual.

AMERICAN DENTAL CONVENTION TRANSACTIONS. One volume issued, 1877.

AMERICAN DENTIST. Elgin, Ill. Three numbers issued, 1883. Quarterly.

AMERICAN JOURNAL DENTAL SCIENCE. Third series. 1876, current. Monthly.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL, Section on Dental and Oral Surgery. Chicago. Weekly. (Only papers read before Section on Dental and Oral Surgery are indexed.) Vol. I, 1883. Vols. IV and V, 1885.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS, Section on Dental and Oral Surgery. Chicago. Annual. (Only papers read before Section on Dental and Oral Surgery are indexed.) Vol. XXXIII, 1882.

ARCHIVES OF DENTISTRY. Vol. I, Jan. 1884, current. Monthly.

BALTIMORE DENTAL RECORD. One number issued, April, 1882.

BRIEF, DENTAL. St. Louis. Two numbers, Vol. I, No. I, 1881, and Vol. I, No. I, 1882. Semi-annual.

BRITISH DENTAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL. Vol. I, 1880, current. Monthly.

BRITISH JOURNAL DENTAL SCIENCE. 1876, current. Semi-monthly.

CALIFORNIA STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS. 1876, current. Annual.

CALIFORNIA STATE ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1884, current. Annual.

CANADA JOURNAL DENTAL SCIENCE. Vol. III, 1876, to close. Monthly. Vol. IV, 1877-1879, 4 numbers in one book.

CAULK'S DENTAL ANNUAL, First and Second edition. 1883, current.

CINCINNATI MEDICAL AND DENTAL JOURNAL, THE. Vol. I, 1885. Monthly.

CONNECTICUT VALLEY DENTAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879. In one volume.

COSMOS, DENTAL. 1876, current. Monthly.

ECLECTIC, DENTAL. Vol. I, 1885, Sept. No. 1. Nov. No. 2. Bi-Monthly.

DENTAL OFFICE AND LABORATORY. Second series, quarterly, April, 1877, current.

DENTAL AND ORAL SCIENCE MAGAZINE. One volume published in place of the New York Odontological Society Transactions, 1878. Quarterly.

DENTAL STUDENT, Warsaw, Ind. First issue, March 10, 1884. Quarterly.

DENTIST'S BEACON LIGHT. One number issued, Vol. I, No. I, Oct., 1882.

FACTS, DENTAL. Chattanooga, Tenn. Vol. I, 1885. Quarterly.

HEADLIGHT, DENTAL. Vol. I, 1880, current. Quarterly.

HERALD OF DENTISTRY, N. Y. 1881 to 1884. 13 numbers issued irregularly.

ILLINOIS STATE DENTAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1876, current. Annual.

INDEPENDENT PRACTITIONER, Vol. II, 1881, current. Monthly. Vol. I, 1880, issued under title The Practitioner.

INDIANA STATE DENTAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1882, 1883. Annual.

IOWA STATE DENTAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS, 1878, 1880, 1885.

ITEMS OF INTEREST, DENTAL. Irregularly published from volume I, July, 1879 to volume III, 1881. Thereafter issued regularly as a monthly, current. Corrections: Vol. IV, 1882, Nos. 5, 6, 7,11, incorrectly marked Vol. V. Volume VII, 1885, April paging ends with 192 and May begins with 226.

JAIRUS, DENTAL. 1879-1884. Vol. IV, only Nos. 1, 2, 3, and Vol. V. Nos. 1, 2. Monthly.

JOHNSTON'S DENTAL MISCELLANY. VOL. III, 1875 to close Vol. VIII, Dec. 1881. Monthly.

KANSAS STATE DEN. ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS. 1876.

KENTUCKY STATE DEN. SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. One volume. 1878.

LUMINARY, DENTAL. Georgia. May, 1879, current. Quarterly.

MARYLAND STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS. 1876. Annual.

MICHIGAN STATE DENTAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1884, 1885. Annual.

MISSOURI DENTAL JOURNAL, THE. Vol. VI, 1876 to close, Vol. XV, Dec. 1883. Corrections: Vol. XI, No. 1, marked on the cover, Vol. IX, and inside Vol. X. Monthly.

MISSOURI STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS, 1865-1882. In one volume.

MONTHLY REVIEW OF DENTAL SURGERY. Vol. V, 1876 to close Vol. VIII, 1879. Monthly.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DENTAL EXAMINERS TRANSACTIONS. 1883.

NATIONAL DENTAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS. In place of Southern Dental Association Transactions. One volume, 1879.

NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL OF DENTISTRY. Jan. 1882 to 1884. Three volumes issued, ending with volume III, No. 10, when the publication was absorbed by the Archives of Dentistry, Nos. 11, 12, of volume III, with the same cover as the Archives, but paged to follow No. 10 of the New England Journal. Monthly.

NEW JERSEY STATE DENTAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1876, current. Annual.

NEW YORK ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1876, current. Annual.

NEW YORK STATE DENTAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1876, current. Annual.

NEWS, DENTAL. Knightstown, Ind. Vol. I, May, 1878 to Vol. VII, April, 1885. Monthly.

ODONTOGRAPHIC JOURNAL. April, 1880, current. Quarterly.

ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN TRANSACTIONS. 1876, current. Annual.

ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA TRANSACTIONS. 1879, current. Annual.

OHIO STATE DENTAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1876-1881, 1882, 1883. Annual.

OHIO STATE JOURNAL OF DENTAL SCIENCE. Feb. 15, 1881, current. Vol. I, six numbers to close with December. Monthly.

PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL OF DENTAL SCIENCE. Vol. II, 1875. Vol. III, 1876. Monthly. Last number December, 1876.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE DENTAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1879-1885. Annual.

PRACTICAL DENTIST, Elgin, Illinois. Three numbers issued from Sept. 1883 to Jan. 1884.

PRACTITIONER, DENTAL. Vol. I, 1880. Changed to Independent Practitioner Vol. II, current. Monthly.

PRACTITIONER, DENTAL. Philadelphia. Vol. I, 1883, current. Monthly.

RECORD, DENTAL. London. Vol. I, 1881, current. Monthly.

REGISTER, DENTAL. Vol. XXX, 1876, current. Monthly.

REVIEW, DENTAL. Charlotte, Michigan. Two numbers issued, March 15, 1884, and April 15, 1884.

ST. LOUIS DENTAL QUARTERLY. Three numbers issued from Oct. 1877 to July, 1878.

SOUTH CAROLINA STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS. 1869-1884 in one volume.

SOUTHERN DENTAL JOURNAL. Vol. I, 1882, current. Monthly.

TEXAS DENTAL JOURNAL. Vol. I, 1883, current. Quarterly.

A Review of the Activities of the Dental Index Bureau

By Abram Hoffman

In each of the previous volumes of the Index there has been a statement relative to the activities of the Bureau with special reference to the problems encountered in financing the work. It seems somewhat superfluous to reiterate these matters at this time but the Board believes it is quite proper to publish again the lists of individuals, schools and other organizations that have, through their generous support, made the project possible.

The publication of each successive volume seems to lend an additional confidence and our financial burdens have become correspondingly lessened so that now at the time of presenting the fourth of the term volumes we are nearly free from care. We wish to express special appreciation for the continued support of the dental schools and the Research Commission of the American Dental Association.

The Trustees of the American Dental Association, at a meeting held at Chicago in March of this year, gave our efforts the greatest material endorsement we have had when they granted $7500.00 for our operations during the present year with the understanding that a further grant would be made each year until the publication is up to date. This action is subject to the approval of the House of Delegates at the Louisville meeting of the Association in September, 1925, and we earnestly hope for their continued support.

Assistance of this nature will enable us to carry on our operations with considerable dispatch and the profession will be assured of the completed Index to 1926 within a comparatively short time. Practically all of the indexing has been done and much of the copy is ready for the printer.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank all who have assisted us in our endeavor.

Original Subscribers

The following is a list of the individuals, colleges and societies responding to the early requests for $25.00 per year for three years and the amounts paid upon these subscriptions. There were quite a few subscriptions upon which payments were never made; they are not included here. (1911-1915 Volume.)

Arthur D. Black, Chicago	$25.00
H. T. Smith, Cincinnati	25.00
F. W. Gethro, Chicago	25.00
T. L. Gilmer, Chicago	25.00
R. T. Moffatt, Boston	25.00
W. L. Fickes, Pittsburgh	25.00
S. W. Bowles, Washington	25.00
W. H. G. Logan, Chicago	25.00
Andres G. Weber, Havana, Cuba	25.00
Richard Summa, St. Louis	25.00
Victor H. Jackson, New York City	25.00
Wm. B. Dunning, New York City	25.00
H. E. Friesell, Pittsburgh	25.00
Clarence J. Grieves, Baltimore	25.00
Henry W. Gillette	25.00
Thos. P. Hinman, Atlanta	25.00
B. E. Lischer, St. Louis	25.00
Thos. F. Fletcher, San Francisco	12.50
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry	50.00
University of Denver, School of Dentistry	25.00
Australian College of Dentistry	25.00
Chicago College of Dental Surgery	25.00
University of California, College of Dentistry	25.00
Harvard University, Dental School	25.00
Indiana Dental College	25.00
Northwestern University, Dental School	25.00
University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry	25.00
University of Buffalo, College of Dentistry	25.00
St. Louis University, School of Dentistry	25.00
Ohio College of Dental Surgery	25.00
Royal College of Dental Surgeons	25.00
Starling-Ohio Medical College, Dental Department	12.50
Pennsylvania State Dental Society	50.00
Cleveland Dental Society	42.87
Academy of Stomatology, Philadelphia	25.00
Milwaukee Odontological Society	25.00
Odontological Society of Western Pennsylvania	25.00
Odontological Society of Cincinnati	25.00
New York State Dental Society	25.00
New York State Dental Society, Second District	25.00
New York State Dental Society, Fourth District	25.00
New York State Dental Society, Fifth District	25.00
Chicago Dental Society	25.00
Illinois State Dental Society	25.00
Central Dental Association of New Jersey	25.00
Washington State Dental Society	25.00
Hartford Dental Society	25.00
Denver Dental Association	25.00
Odontologist Library, New York City	12.50

Subscriptions from Dental Colleges, Societies and Journals

This list includes donations to the Index fund by dental colleges, societies and journals. The amounts paid by the various dental schools, in response to the call in 1918, are based upon their student enrollment. The sums here mentioned are in addition to amounts published in the other lists. (1911-1915 Volume.)

Northwestern University, Dental School	$205.00
University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry	95.00
Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry	35.00
University of Louisville, College of Dentistry	60.00
Royal College of Dental Surgeons	75.00
Chicago College of Dental Surgery	200.00
University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery	90.00
Ohio College of Dental Surgery	30.00
University of California, College of Dentistry	50.00
University of Iowa, College of Dentistry	75.00
Indiana Dental College	60.00
University of Buffalo, College of Dentistry	80.00
The Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Institute, School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania	185.00
Temple University, Philadelphia Dental College	60.00
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	20.00
St. Louis University, School of Dentistry	65.00
Ohio State University, College of Dentistry	40.00
Washington University, Dental Department	35.00
University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry	100.00
New York College of Dentistry	66.66
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry	55.00
Tulane University, College of Dentistry	20.00
College of Dental and Oral Surgery, New York	185.00
University of Southern California, College of Dentistry	70.00
University of Denver, School of Dentistry	50.00
Tufts College, Dental School	150.00
Georgetown University, Dental Department	30.00
University of Montreal, Faculty of Dentistry	40.00
Creighton University, College of Dentistry	40.00
Medical College of Virginia, Dental Department	30.00
University of Tennessee, College of Dentistry	15.00
McGill University, Faculty of Dentistry	15.00
Dalhousie University, Faculty of Dentistry	20.00
Harvard University, Dental School	65.00
George Washington University, Department of Dentistry	40.00
North Pacific College of Dentistry	85.00
Marquette University, Dental School	127.00
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	75.00
Loyola University, School of Dentistry	20.00
University of Nebraska, College of Dentistry	100.00
Baylor University, College of Dentistry	75.00
New York State Dental Society	200.00
Illinois State Dental Society	100.00
The Dental Cosmos	100.00

Guarantors

Those whose names appear in this list have guaranteed to pay equal shares of whatever may be the final deficit on this publication, not exceeding one hundred dollars each. (1911-15 Volume.)

Banzhaf, Henry L., Milwaukee.
Black, Arthur D., Chicago.
Bogle, R. Boyd, Nashville.
Casto, Frank M., Cleveland.
Columbia University, School of Dentistry, New York City.
Conzett, John V., Dubuque.
Dental Study Club of Southern California, C. J. R. Engstrom, President, Los Angeles.
Eshleman, M. Burton, Buffalo.
Ford, Lewis E., Los Angeles.
Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Boston
Foster, S. W., Atlanta.
Friesell, H. E., Pittsburgh.
Gethro, F. W., Chicago.
Hartzell, Thos. B., Minneapolis.
Harvard University, Dental School, Boston.
Henahan, J. P., Cleveland.
Hill, De Los L., Atlanta.
Hillyer, Ellison, Brooklyn.
Hinman, Thos. P., Atlanta.
Hoffman, Abram, Buffalo.
Hoggan J. A. C., Richmond.
Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis.
Kelsey, Harry E., Baltimore.
King, Otto U., Chicago.
Lee, Alfred P., Philadelphia.
MacMillan, Hugh W., Cincinnati.
McCall, John Oppie, New York City.
McCollum, B. B., Los Angeles.
McGee, R. Proctor, Pittsburgh.
Midgley, A. L., Providence.
Miller, Herbert C., Portland.
Mess, C. J. Washington, D. C.
Noyes, F. B., Chicago.
Pacific Dental Gazette, Julio Endelman, Editor, San Francisco.
Price, Weston, A., Cleveland.
Semans, Harry M., Columbus.
Tileston, Harry B., Louisville.
Tufts College Dental Library Committee, Boston.
Turner, Charles R., Philadelphia.
University of California, G. V. Black Club, G. S. Millberry, President, San Francisco.
University of Minnesota, Dental Faculty, Minneapolis.
Waugh, L. M., New York City.
Williams, Geo. T., Seattle.
Webster, A. E., Toronto.
Xi Psi Phi Fraternity, H. B. Pinney, Supreme Secretary, Chicago

Guarantors

Those whose names appear in this list have guaranteed to pay equal shares of whatever may be the final deficit on this publication, not exceeding fifty dollars each. Those marked * were also Guarantors for the 1911-15 Volume. (1916-1920 Volume.)

Bebb, William, Chicago.
Banzhaf, H. L., Milwaukee.
*Black, A. D., Chicago.
*The G. V. Black Club, University of California, College of Dentistry, San Francisco.
Bogle, R. Boyd, Nashville.
Buckley, J. P., Los Angeles.
Breene, F. T., Iowa City.
Brophy, T. W., Chicago.
Bunting, R. W., Ann Arbor.
Burkhart, H. J., Rochester.
*Casto, F. M., Cleveland.
*Conzett, J. V., Dubuque.
*Columbia University, School of Dentistry, New York City.
Dewey, Martin, New York City.
Denver Dental Association, Denver.
*Dental Study Club of Southern California, Los Angeles.
Eby, J. D., New York City.
*Eshleman, M. B., Buffalo.
*Forsyth Dental Infirmary.
*Ford. L. E., Los Angeles.
*Foster, S. W., Atlanta.
*Friesell, H. E., Pittsburgh.
Friesell, F. C., Pittsburgh.
Gethro, F. W., Chicago.
Gillett, H. W., New York City.
*Hartzell, H. B., Minneapolis.
*Harvard University, Dental School, Boston.
*Henahan, J. P., Cleveland.
Hert, B. S., Rochester.
*Hill, De Los L., Atlanta.
*Hillyer, Ellison, Brooklyn.
*Hoffman, Abram, Buffalo.
Hoggan, J. A. C., Richmond.
Hipple, A. H., Omaha.
House, M. M., Indianapolis.
*Hinman, T. P., Atlanta.
Isham, A. F., Buffalo.
*Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis.
Johnson, C. N., Chicago.
*Kelsey, H. E., Baltimore.
King, Otto U., Chicago.
*Lee, Alfred P., Philadelphia.
*MacMillan, H. W., Cincinnati.
*McCall, John Oppie, New York City.
*McGee, R. Proctor, Pittsburgh.
*McCollum, B. B., Los Angeles.
Mess, Carl J., Washington.
*Midgley, A. L., Providence.
Millberry, G. S., San Francisco.
*Miller, H. C., Portland.
*University of Minnesota, Dental Faculty, Minneapolis.
*Noyes, F. B., Chicago.
*Pacific Dental Gazette, San Francisco
Price, Weston A., Cleveland, O.
Printz, M. M., Chicago.
Seccombe, Wallace, Toronto.
*Semans, H. M., Chicago.
Smith, H. T., Cincinnati.
Smith, M. C. Lynn.
Smith, Eugene H., Boston.
*Tileston, H. B., Louisville.
Tracy, W. D., New York City.
*Tufts College, Boston.
*Turner, C. R., Philadelphia.
Ward, M. L., Ann Arbor.
*Waugh, L. M., New York City.
Weber, A. G., Havana, Cuba.
*Webster, A. E., Toronto.
Wheeler, H. L., New York City.
*Williams, G. T., Seattle.
*Xi Psi Phi Fraternity, Supreme Chapter, Chicago.

Colleges—Guarantors

This list includes the dental colleges advancing fifty dollars each to aid in financing the 1916-1920 volume. Most of these schools made contributions in the previously published lists. (1916-1920 Volume.)

Baylor University, College of Dentistry, Dallas.
University of Buffalo, College of Dentistry, Buffalo.
Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Chicago.
Creighton University, College of Dentistry, Omaha.
College of Dental & Oral Surgery, New York City.
University of Denver, School of Dentistry, Denver.
University of California, College of Dentistry, San Francisco.
University of Southern California, College of Dentistry, Los Angeles.
Dalhousie University, Faculty of Dentistry, Halifax.
Georgetown University, Dental Department, Washington, D. C.
State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry, Iowa City.
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry, Chicago.
Kansas City Western Dental College, Kansas City.
St. Louis University, School of Dentistry, St. Louis.
Loyola University, School of Dentistry, New Orleans.
University of Louisville, College of Dentistry, Louisville.
Marquette University, Dental School, Milwaukee.
University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry, Minneapolis.
University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor.
University of Montreal, Faculty of Dentistry, Montreal.
New York College of Dentistry, New York City.
Northwestern University, Dental School, Chicago.
University of Nebraska, College of Dentistry, Lincoln.
North Pacific College of Dentistry, Portland.
Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati.
College of Physicians & Surgeons, Dental Department, San Francisco.
Temple University-Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia.
Thomas W. Evans Museum & Dental Institute, School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh.
University of Tennessee, College of Dentistry, Memphis.
Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry, Nashville.
Medical College of Virginia, Dental Department, Richmond.

Colleges—Contributions

The following dental schools have contributed amounts varying from fifty to one hundred and fifty dollars, to aid the Bureau in its work, since the publication of the 1911-1915 and 1916-1920 volumes. In many instances these schools have contributed toward the publication of the previous volumes.

Northwestern University, Dental School.
University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.
Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry.
University of Louisville, College of Dentistry.
Royal College of Dental Surgeons.
Chicago College of Dental Surgery.
University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.
University of California, College of Dentistry.
Indiana Dental College.
University of Buffalo, College of Dentistry.
Thomas W. Evans, Museum and Dental Institute, School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Temple University, Philadelphia Dental College.
Washington University, School of Dentistry.
University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry.
New York College of Dentistry.
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.
University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.
University of Denver, School of Dentistry.
Tufts College, Dental School.
Creighton University, College of Dentistry.
McGill University, Faculty of Dentistry.
Dalhousie University, Faculty of Dentistry.
Harvard University, Dental School.
North Pacific College of Dentistry.
Atlanta-Southern Dental College.
University of Nebraska, College of Dentistry.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department.
Baylor University, College of Dentistry.
Columbia University, School of Dentistry.
Georgetown University, Dental Department.

Contributions

The following have contributed to the Index funds since the list as published in the 1911-15 volume was compiled:

California State Dental Society.
Chicago Dental Society.
Cuban Odontological Society.
Illinois State Dental Society.
National Dental Association.
New York State Dental Society.
First District Dental Society (New York).
Ninth District Dental Society (New York).
R. J. Rinehart, Kansas City, Mo.

The following societies have contributed to the Index funds since the list as published in the 1916-1920 volume was compiled:

American Dental Association.
American Dental Association, Research Commission.
New York State Dental Society.
First District Dental Society (New York).
Minnesota State Dental Association.
Michigan State Dental Society.
British Dental Association.
Illinois State Dental Society.
Nebraska State Dental Society.
Pennsylvania State Dental Society.
American Institute of Dental Teachers.
Denver Dental Association.
Kentucky State Dental Association.
District of Columbia Dental Society.
Southern California Dental Association.
Connecticut State Dental Association.

The following societies have contributed to the Index funds since the list as published in the 1839-1875 volume was compiled:

American Dental Association.
American Dental Association, Research Commission.
New York State Dental Society.
Colorado State Dental Society.

Colleges—Contributions

The following schools have contributed $50.00 each toward financing the 1876-1885 volume of the Index:

Northwestern University, Dental School, Chicago.
Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry, Nashville.
University of Louisville, College of Dentistry, Louisville.
Royal College of Dental Surgeons, Toronto.
Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Chicago.
University of Michigan, Col. of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor.
Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati.
University of California, College of Dentistry, San Francisco.
University of Iowa, College of Dentistry, Iowa City.
Kansas City-Western Dental College, Kansas City.
University of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo.
Temple University, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia.
St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis.
Ohio State University, College of Dentistry, Columbus.
University of Pittsburg, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh.
New York College of Dentistry, New York City.
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry, Chicago.
Tulane University, College of Dentistry, New Orleans.
University of Southern California, Col. of Dentistry, Los Angeles.
Tufts College, Dental School, Boston.
Georgetown University, Dental Department, Washington, D. C.
University of Montreal, Faculty of Dentistry, Montreal.
Creighton University, College of Dentistry, Omaha.
Medical College of Virginia, Dental Department, Richmond.
McGill University, Faculty of Dentistry, Montreal.
Harvard University, Dental School, Boston.
North Pacific College of Dentistry, Portland.
Marquette University, Dental School, Milwaukee.
Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta.
Loyola University, School of Dentistry, New Orleans.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Dept., San Francisco.
Columbia University, School of Dentistry, New York City.

XUM

HISTORY

of the

Dental Periodical Literature of the British Empire, 1843-1924.

By WILLIAM H. TRUEMAN

Introduction.

That Mr. George Waite's Pamphlet of 1841, expressing his regrets at the then deplorable condition of the dental profession in England, and offering suggestions for its betterment, led to the first breaking of the icy apathy which surrounded it, there seems to be no doubt. He was not alone. Gentlemen prominent in dental ranks appreciating the untoward conditions seconded his efforts. They appealed to the Royal College of Surgeons for aid, and were repulsed. It was at this juncture that dental periodical literature made its advent in England. The first number of the first volume of "The British Quarterly Journal of Dental Surgery," edited by Mr. James Robinson, and published by John Churchill, London, appeared March 30, 1843, 64 pages. A second number followed June 30, the same year. With this the journal ended. Dr. Harris, in the American Journal of Dental Science, Vol. III, June 1843, page 282, editorially, gives the new journal a warm welcome.

This was followed by "The Forceps, A Journal of Dental Surgery, and the Collateral Arts and Sciences," owned and edited by James Robinson. It began its short and stormy career January 13, 1844. It was bi-weekly, in small newspaper form. It came into being when the issues raised by Mr. Waite's pamphlet appealing to Parliament, the medical profession and the public, for legislation to enforce an educational standard for dental practitioners, was under discussion. Radical differences of opinion regarding the standard, and especially how it should be reached and recognized, quickly developed.

Mr. Robinson took an active part in this controversy. He was prominent as a practitioner, a man of means and a liberal contributor to the various projects for betterment that developed during the dental reform movement. He lacked the diplomatic reserve essential to successful leadership, in a heated controversy. It is to this that these two journals proved an unfortunate beginning.

Of "The Forceps," Mr. Alfred Hill, in his history of the Reform Movement in the Dental Profession in Great Britain, has this to say:—"It was a mistake. The spirit manifested in its pages was satirical, and in many instances offensively personal. There appeared from time to time short biographical sketches of some of the leading dentists, which were more caricatures than delineations of character, and were altogether to be condemned. The Forceps could never achieve any good, was calculated to irritate many, and produce much hostile feeling against the writer. Happily, the journal had a short existence; yet lived long enough to bring about a spirit of antagonism to Mr. Robinson from many quarters, from which he suffered for many years afterwards." (1)

He later confided to Mr. Hill, "I heartily wish I had never had anything to do with it; and I should like to know that not a single copy of it was now in existence."

The first issue is dated January 13, 1844. The year ended with No. 36, December 28, 1844. It was discontinued early in 1845; a note in Stockton's Dental Intelligencer, Vol. II, No. 1, November 1845, page 17, acknowledges the receipt of back numbers to No. 31; a similar note in the next number, December, 1845, announces, with regret, the discontinuance of the publication.

(1) The History of the Reform Movement in the Dental Profession in Great Britain. By Alfred Hill. Trubner & Co. London, 1877. Page 300-301.

It was unfortunate that this first effort proved so discouraging. Beyond, (*perhaps*) disclosing conditions to be met and overcome, it held back the organization of dental practitioners in England a full decade. There was, however, a gradual awakening to the importance of action that led to the organization of the Odontological Society of London, November 10, 1856, shortly after the advent of the first successful dental journal, The British Journal of Dental Science.

The British Journal of Dental Science

July 1, 1856, will ever be memorable in the annals of dentistry in Great Britain, as on that day was issued a monthly journal to represent the profession; to cater to its interests; to sturdily and steadily contend for organization and advancement on educational lines. It was launched as the enterprise and property of Mr. Walter Blundell, and bore the title of "The British Journal of Dental Science."

Each number consisted of about 32, 6 by 12 inch, double column pages. In his initial address he says:—"The honor and responsibility of our undertaking demands a few introductory observations concerning our principles and intentions. Almost every class—nay, shade of class—Science, Art, and Profession, possesses its representative journal, through which it has risen to a recognized status, while the Dental Practitioners of this country have been for many years without such a desideratum —a fact that is not creditable to them as a body of intelligent and really professionally educated men."

"The columns of the "British Journal of Dental Science" are open for free discussion, unfettered by cliqueism, and at the disposal of any and every member of the profession requiring a medium for the extension of accumulated knowledge, let it be ever so fragmentary or varied in degree of excellence."

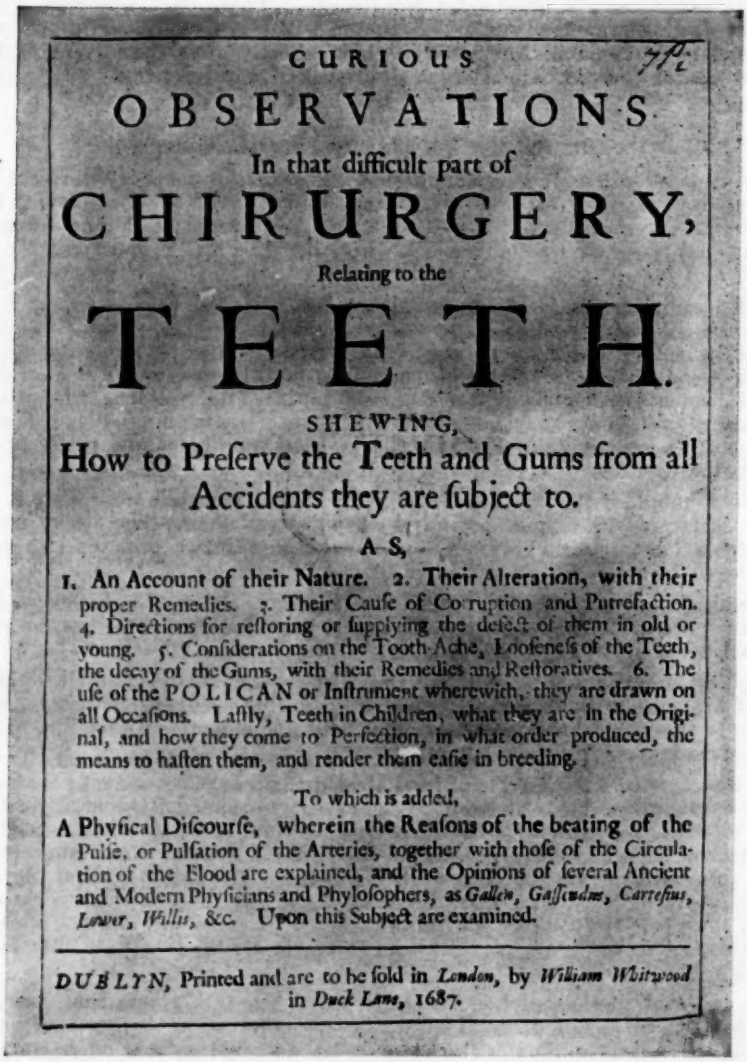
"Finally, we beg for mutual aid in this common interest—which we fervently hope will unite us in the most friendly intercourse, and prove a lasting source of gratification and advantage."

The first number is filled with a variety of practical articles suited to the various needs of a dental practitioner. The editorials are unusually well written, enforcing persistently the importance of providing a School for dental instruction, and organizing the profession for their support.

At the close of the year Mr. Blundell sold the journal to some of the profession who were favorably disposed towards the recently organized Odontological Society. At this time the profession was divided, one party favored a separate and distinct dental school, such as were organized in the United States. The other party was seeking recognition from the College of Surgeons. The Odontological Society was earnestly working to secure this recognition. While there seemed to be a leaning towards the projected College of Dentists on the part of the journal, its editorials were more urgent for unity in the profession. It certainly gave a fair hearing to both sides of the question.

An editorial in the number for June 1857, has this interesting item:—"Mr. Tomes has placed at our disposal a manuscript copy of a Course of Lectures delivered by Mr. Rae in 1782. The manuscript does not appear to be in the hand writing of Mr. Rae, but in that of a pupil, who took elaborate notes of each lecture, and afterwards gave them a careful revision. The date is preserved but it is not stated where the lectures were delivered. These lectures are printed in subsequent numbers, and make interesting reading. (1)

(1) Concerning Mr. Rae, the following is from Mr. Downing's introduction to a new edition of John Fuller's Essay on the Teeth, London, 1815:—"The first person to give a distinct course of lectures on the teeth was the late Mr. Rae, surgeon dentist to the King. This gentleman met with premature death by a fall from his horse. In 1799, my much esteemed brother-in-law, Mr. Joseph Fox, commenced a course of lectures on the teeth, which he has since continued to deliver every season at Guy's Hospital."



CURIOUS

OBSERVATIONS

In that difficult part of

CHIRURGERY,

Relating to the

TEETH.

SHEWING,

How to Preſerve the Teeth and Gums from all Accidents they are ſubject to.

AS,

1. An Account of their Nature. 2. Their Alteration, with their proper Remedies. 3. Their Cauſe of Corruption and Putrefaction. 4. Directions for reſtoring or ſupplying the defect of them in old or young. 5. Conſiderations on the Tooth-Ache, Looſeneſs of the Teeth, the decay of the Gums, with their Remedies and Reſtoratives. 6. The uſe of the POLICAN or Inſtrument wherewith, they are drawn on all Occaſions. Laſtly, Teeth in Children, what they are in the Original, and how they come to Perfection, in what order produced, the means to haſten them, and render them eaſie in breeding.

To which is added,

A Phyſical Diſcourſe, wherein the Reaſons of the beating of the Pulſe, or Pulſation of the Arteries, together with thoſe of the Circulation of the Blood are explained, and the Opinions of ſeveral Ancient and Modern Phyſicians and Philoſophers, as *Galen*, *Gaſſendus*, *Carteſius*, *Lower*, *Willis*, &c. Upon this Subject are examined.

DUBLYN, Printed and are to be ſold in *London*, by *William Whitwood* in *Duck Lane*, 1687.

The above is a copy of the title page of a second edition of the first known work on Dentistry in the English Language, a work practically unknown until early in the spring of 1924, when Dr. B. W. Weinberger, of New York, looking over a catalogue of old works on botany, etc., noticed the title, and fortunately secured the copy, a reprint of which he published in "The Journal of the American Dental Association", June, 1924.

Although various Dental Histories and Dental Bibliographies had noted its title, date of its publication and the name of its author, its contents were unknown until this reprint appeared

238 years after the publication of the first edition in Dublin, 1686, with a somewhat different title. Of this first edition, only two copies are known. Of the later edition, 1687, eight copies have been located.

John Bale, Sons and Danielsson, publishers of London, have issued a reprint of a copy of this work in the British Museum of London, to which Mrs. Lilian Lindsay, Hon. Librarian of the British Dental Association, has added an introduction, giving a history of the work as far as known, a resume of its contents, and a review of the political conditions under which it was written and published. This writer says:

"This small quarto which has attracted the attention of dental librarians in America and England during the last year has been known only by a title, sometimes without an author's name attached, in dental bibliographies from the beginning of the nineteenth century, and has been mentioned only by one or two writers on dental literature. The reason for its preservation does not lie in its value as a dental work, nor in the fact that it seems to be the first book on the subject written in the English language, but rather because it is one of the rare examples of printing in Dublin in the Seventeenth century. That century was probably one of the most troublous and disastrous that even the distressed people of Ireland have experienced. Rebellion, suppression, war and persecution were their lot without intermission; persecution of both Protestant and Catholic, and civil as well as religious. Writers of all kinds were afraid to have their works published, and those who dared do so could hardly get printers brave enough to carry out the work; therefore, many Irish works were published abroad, or, when published at home, bore in some cases the name of a foreign town—such as "printed in Roan" (Rouen). Only writings such as this of Charles Allen, which contained no controversial matter, could readily obtain a publisher.

"The first copy of this book was entitled "The Operator for the Teeth, showing how to Preserve the Teeth and Gums from all Accidents, as also the Description and Use of the Pelican, to which is annexed' A Physical Discourse, wherein the Reasons of the beating of the Pulse; or Pulsation of the Arteries, together with those of the Circulation of the Blood are explained, the Opinions of several Ancient and Modern Physicians and Philosophers, as Galien, Gassendus, Cartesius, Lower, Willis, &c. Printed in 1686 by Andrew Crook and Samuel Helsham for Robert Thornton, bookseller, at the Leather Bottel, Skinner's Row, Dublin." There are 58 pages and one leaf. At the bottom of page 44 appears "Printed in Dublin in the year 1686." The size is stated as 4to, 7 3/5 by 5 4/5. One copy of this edition is in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, and another in the possession of Dr. T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, Dublin.

"In the next year, 1687, another edition or reprint appeared, entitled "Curious observations in that difficult part of Chirurgery relating to the Teeth, showing How to Preserve the Teeth and Gums from all Accidents they are subject to." The size of this is somewhat smaller than the first, being 4to, 7 1/2 by 5 1/4, 1 leaf plus 58 pages plus 1 leaf, the last leaf being a list of contents. There are eight copies of this edition known to exist, namely, Trinity College, Dublin; Bodleian Library, Oxford; British Museum; Kings Inns, Dublin (this one bears the Imprimatur of the Archbishop on the verso of the title page); E. R. McC. Dix, Dublin; Marsh's Dublin; the Royal Irish Academy and that owned by Dr. Weinberger, of New York."

This interesting reprint of Charles Allen's work, and the accompanying introduction, is a worth-while addition to dental literature. It is issued, neatly bound, at the modest price of five shillings, and deserves a wide circulation.

A

TREATISE

ON THE

DISORDERS AND DEFORMITIES

OF THE

TEETH AND GUMS,

EXPLAINING

The moſt rational Methods of treating their Diſeaſes.

Illuſtrated with Caſes and Experiments.

By THOMAS BERDMORE,

Member of the Surgeons Company, and Dentiſt in Ordinary to his Majeſty.

A NEW EDITION WITH ADDITIONS.

Dente quid horridius nigro, quid pulchrius albo?

LONDON:

Printed for the AUTHOR.

Sold by BENJAMIN WHITE in *Fleet-Street*;

JAMES DODSLEY in *Pall-Mall*;

And BECKET and DE HONDT in the *Strand*.

MDCCLXX.

Title page of book by Thomas Berdmore, dentist to King George the Third. R. Woffendale was educated in Berdmore's office.

The volume closed with No. 18, December 1857, so as to begin the next volume with January. It made a very good beginning.

The second volume is filled with interesting matter. In the July number, 1858, we are informed of the passage, July 6, of a bill by the Legislature empowering the College of Surgeons to institute examinations, and to grant certificates of fitness to practice dental surgery. This raised dentistry to the dignity of a recognized profession.

In the third volume, August 1860, page 382, is a long account of a suit brought against the publisher of the journal. In the issue of November, 1858, an editorial entitled "Dental Puffing," (page 319) sharply criticised the advertisements of an Edinburgh dentist, claiming to be the inventor of several methods of painless tooth extraction. The dentist entered suit for defamation; damages were laid at one thousand pounds. The publisher refused to name the author of the editorial, and assumed full responsibility for the publication. The advertisements criticised were glaringly deceptive. Nevertheless, the dentist called to the witness stand patients who declared that his tooth extracting had been painless. Professor Simpson, who introduced chloroform as an anesthetic agent, testified in his favor, saying he had witnessed him operate, and that his methods were successful. Although the dentist, when on the witness stand, under cross examination freely admitted that part of his claims were false; the jury found for the prosecutor, awarding him as damages, one hundred pounds. The publisher was later reimbursed his expenses, and he and the journal were highly commended for the position taken. Ten pages are occupied with this report. The profession was so scandalized by such advertisements, from which all suffered, it seemed high time public attention was called to it.

Evidently the journal had passed through a crisis that many dental journals have encountered. Vol. II ends with No. 30, December 1858. Volume III begins with No. 37, July 1859. The journal was discontinued from January to June 1859, (Nos. 31 to 36). An editorial page 17, explains this:—"It is with some degree of pride and pleasure that we greet our readers at the opening of this, our third volume. Amidst the various attempts which have been made to sustain a dental periodical, we alone have succeeded in maintaining our ground for a period of three years, and we look forward with confident hope to a long-continued existence, supported and encouraged by our professional brethren, and the consciousness that we deserve their support, no trouble or expense being spared to render our pages instructive and attractive." The volume ends with No. 54, December 1860, and contains 18 numbers.

Volume IV begins with January 1861, No. 55, and ends with No. 66, December 1861. Like its predecessors it is well filled with carefully selected information.

Volume V is issued in a new form. Its former unwieldy size has been reduced to the usual dimensions of an octavo, much more convenient to handle and to read than the large, double column page.

Without further change the journal continued monthly until September 1879 (Vol. XXII, No. 279). The editorial in this number begins as follows:—"With this. the Student's Number for September 1st, 1879, the career of the "British Journal of Dental Science" closes—as a monthly journal. It will reappear with new life and fresh vigor, on the 15th of September, 1879, as a Bi-monthly or Fortnightly Journal. It has now existed twenty-two years, during twenty of which it has been conducted by its present editor, Charles James Fox. It has ever been in the van of the march of progress; and now on August 1st, 1879, Dentistry, as a branch of general surgery, has begun a new life—now that it is no longer to be the refuge of the unsuccessful in all other callings—now that, in the words of a western paper, it has risen to the ranks of a first class profession, we feel that the time has come when the British Journal of Dental Science must show itself though old in years yet young in spirit—old with the accumulated experience of twenty-two years, young in the

THE

NATURAL HISTORY

OF THE

HUMAN TEETH:

EXPLAINING THEIR

STRUCTURE, USE, FORMATION,

GROWTH, AND DISEASES.

ILLUSTRATED WITH COPPER-PLATES.

By JOHN HUNTER, F.R.S.

Surgeon to St. GEORGE's Hoſpital.

IMPERIALE BIBLIOTHEQUE

LONDON,

Printed for J. JOHNSON, N° 72, St. Paul's Church-yard.

MDCCLXXI.

KONINKL. BIBLIOTHEEK TE 'SHAGE.

Reproduction of title page of book published by John Hunter in 1771, which at that time was one of the most important text in the English language.

consciousness that a medium for more frequent communication between the members of our specialty is required—young in the recognition of the fact young minds are daily springing into existence who require space and frequent issue to give vent to the ideas that are teeming in their brains."

For a number of years the British Journal has made the September number "Students' number, publishing therein for the benefit of students information regarding the schools, the various subjects they are required to study, and the examinations they must successfully pass before entering into lawful practice, it seemed a fitting time to make the change.

In this same volume (1879) we are introduced to another step in professional advancement, the organization of the "British Dental Association," not as a competitor of the Odontological Society, but rather as a compeer, and as time has passed, they have worked harmoniously together. The Odontological Society of London was organized very much on the lines of a local society; the impression was abroad that its membership was exclusive; that there was need for an Association upon broader lines and national in character, one that could take in every dentist in Great Britain willing to conform to the provisions of the Dental Act. The British Journal of Dental Science while favoring the idea was cautious in endorsing the movement, fearing it might reopen the late unpleasantness. As the matter was discussed by leaders of the profession objections were overcome, and the British Dental Association was formally organized March 3, 1879, and incorporated June 3, 1880. This provided for a central representative body to have charge of matters of general interest, and branches throughout the country which managed their own local affairs.

July 1883, its owners began the publication of "The Advertising Circular." This was a monthly publication about the size of the journal, containing a few advertisements and abstracts from the journal, distributed gratuitously to dentists who were not subscribers, frequently changing the list so as to reach a large number, hoping thereby to increase its circulation and its advertising patronage. This was continued until about the close of 1884.

About the same time it began to use more freely abstracts and translations from other journals, giving variety to its contents.

It continued without material change until April 1, 1918, when, owing to conditions due to the World War, it became a monthly and has so continued.

With the December, 1924 number, it will complete volume LXVII, covering a period of sixty-eight eventful years in the history of Dental Science in Great Britain.

The Quarterly Journal of Dental Science

When the British Journal of Dental Science, which in the beginning of its career showed a friendly spirit towards those interested in the College of Dentists, became the property of gentlemen who were members of the Odontological Society, it was indispensable that the transactions of the college should be reported, and its claims fairly advocated by an independent publication. This want was eventually filled by the publication of the Quarterly Journal of Dental Science, under a proprietary of gentlemen practising as dentists. The undertaking was promulgated by Mr. James Robinson, who, with his usual spirit of determination, resolved that the college enterprise should not be written down or snuffed out without an earnest effort to prevent it. He cheerfully aided by becoming a co-proprietor, and with his purse and pen helped it forward to the best of his ability.

The first number appeared in April 1857, and the contents reflected credit on all concerned. It was edited by A. Hill, S. L. Rymer, W. Perkins, A. Thompson, and James Robinson. There was sufficient matter at that time to fill many of its pages, supplied by the college and its work alone. A regular staff of lecturers had been appointed for the instruction of its members, and as these lectures were delivered

XUM

PRACTICAL

OBSERVATIONS

ON THE

HUMAN TEETH.

By R. WOOFFENDALE,

Surgeon-Dentist, Liverpool.

LONDON,

Printed for J. Johnson, N°. 72, St. Paul's Church-Yard,
and Messrs. Richardson and Urquhart, Cornhill.

MDCCLXXXIII.

Title page of book by R. Woffendale, who came to America in 1766. He is credited with being the first foreigner, educated as a dentist, to come to America.

the "Quarterly Journal" published them, together with the proceedings of the various meetings and transactions of the college as they occurred.

Shortly after the advent of the Quarterly, an effort was made to unite the College of Dentists and the Odontological Society. Mr. Reid, of Edinburgh, on a visit to London during the summer of 1857, met with several professional friends, who deplored the division of the profession into two rival bodies, when unity was so essential. Thinking it over, the question arose within him: Could not a better understanding be effected between the two sections who, although estranged, were travelling in parallel lines while striving to attain the same end? He consulted with Mr. Tomes, suggesting a conference with Mr. Underwood, with a view to bring about a union acceptable to both sides. This resulted in a conference between representatives of the two organizations, who soon formulated a satisfactory agreement. This was considered, and accepted by the Odontological, but at a meeting of the College, called for the purpose of its consideration, it was rejected. This rejection was followed by the resignation from the College of several of its officers, and a number of its members. Unfortunately, during the resulting turmoil, the Quarterly indulged in comments and criticisms that shortened its career.

The Dental Review. (London)

The Dental Review was the second monthly dental journal published in Great Britain. It came into being on New Year's Day of 1859, taking the place of the Quarterly Journal of Dental Science, discontinued to make way for a more diplomatic champion of the College of Dentists than the Quarterly had been. At this time the dental profession was divided into two parties, both seeking the same objective; the Odontological Society seeking recognition by an alliance with the College of Surgeons; and the College of Dentists seeking for the profession an independent recognition. The monthly British Journal of Dental Science espoused the cause of the Odontological Society; the College of Dentists needed a monthly journal as its advocate, and no matter which won, unity in the profession was essential to future progress. This was being generally recognized; both sides were beginning to realize that fealty to either College or Society must be subordinate to fealty to the profession's best interests. It was wiser to begin a new journal, with editorial management in accord with this sentiment, than to continue one openly antagonistic. Mr. S. L. Rymer, and Mr. A. Hockley, were selected as editors.

The 765 pages of the first volume are filled with instructive matter, well arranged. The editorials are well written, and bring to the fore important topics of the day.

The second volume has 600 pages of well selected abstracts and original matter, illustrated when illustrations are needed.

The third volume, 1861. A reprint of "The Natural History of the Human Teeth," by John Hunter, edited by Francis C. Webb, is a feature of this volume; as is also "A Treatise upon the Genesis and Development of the Dental Follicles to the Epoch of Eruption of the Teeth," by Drs. Robin and Magitot. Each is divided into nine articles, distributed through the book.

Volume fourth, 1862. The reprint of Hunter, and the Treatise is continued through this volume. The death of Mr. James Robinson is noted on page 189. Mr. Robinson was among the first to urge the importance of the suggestions embodied in Mr. Waite's Appeal of 1841, in behalf of the dental profession. He issued and edited the first Dental Journal published in Great Britain, 1843; and also the second, 1844-5. All through the Reform movement he was conspicuous, active, and alert in forwarding professional betterment. His death was due to a slight wound received while working in his garden. He was in his 49th year.

Several references are made to the World's Fair, especially regarding the dental exhibits, and contrasting them with those of a like Fair, 1851. There is noted a

THE

BRITISH JOURNAL

OF

DENTAL SCIENCE.

VOL. I.

JULY, 1856—DECEMBER, 1857.

LONDON:

JOHN CHURCHILL, NEW BURLINGTON STREET.

Reproduction of title page of the first number of the British Journal of Dental Science, which is now (1924) the oldest dental journal in existence, continuing under its original title.

marked increase in the number of firms exhibiting dental supplies; advertising exhibits of dentists are criticised on ethical grounds, and also as showing a lack of artistic taste on the part of the exhibitors.

Volume fifth, 1863. The volume opens with an editorial entitled "Professional Union." It announces a proposal initiated by Mr. Rymer, long identified with the College of Dentists, looking to a union with the Odontological Society. Mr. John Tomes, President of the Society, had responded favorably to the suggestion. Practically, the issue between the two organizations had been settled by recent legislation, and the editor suggests "that it is a favorable time to end the turmoil that for six years has held apart two sections of the profession, alike in aim, but differing in sentiment. Each side has done well; by laying aside past differences and as earnestly working together, will assure a bright future for the profession."

On March 2nd, 1863, The Odontological Society, with but one decendent vote, approved the terms of amalgamation between the two Societies, arranged by a joint committee; March 20th 1863, at a special meeting of the College of Dentists called for the purpose, the College was legally and formally dissolved, its members, thereupon became members of the Odontological Society, their formal reception was at a meeting, May 4, 1863, and at the same time the Society, as a part of the agreement, became The Odontological Society of Great Britain.

The reprint of Hunter's work, and the Treatise of Robin and Magitot, is continued.

An editorial in the December number announces: "The change which has taken place in the political aspects of the profession seems to do away with the necessity of a monthly journal, and we have therefore deemed it expedient to return to the original form of publication. Henceforth The Dental Review will make its appearance quarterly. (1) This volume has 566 pages.

The Review continued as a quarterly until the November number, 1867, the completion of the tenth volume; it was then discontinued. Regarding this, the Dental Cosmos makes the following comment:—"It is much to be regretted that this magazine, after an existence of ten years, during which it has rendered valuable service to the dental profession in England, particularly as the able exponent and advocate of the College of Dentists, has been compelled, like the institution whose cause it so faithfully supported, to close its career. The editor of the Review says:—"Having failed to receive sufficient amount of literary support to justify him in continuing the journal, it terminates with the present number, after an existence, dating from its commencement in 1857, (1) of ten years."

(1) The ten years includes the life of The Quarterly Journal of Dental Science, its immediate predecessor.

Monthly Review of Dental Surgery

LATER,

The Journal of the British Dental Association

The Monthly Review of Dental Surgery, London, began its career, June, 1872. The editor, Mr. Oakley Coles, a distinguished London dentist and writer, thus introduces the new journal:—"In introducing this, our first issue of the Monthly Review of Dental Surgery, we offer no apology, since our object is to supply a want which has been urgently felt during late years, the want of an organ to adequately represent British Dental Surgery; to protect the interests of the dental profession; and to form a medium for the interchange of ideas between its individual members."

(1) The Quarterly Journal of Dental Science, was published in the interests of The College of Dentists; this was discontinued at the close of the second volume, and replaced by the Review, a monthly journal being deemed more desirable.

TRANSACTIONS

OF THE

ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY

OF LONDON.

1856-57.

LONDON
JOHN CHURCHILL, NEW BURLINGTON STREET.
MDCCCLVIII.

Title page of the first number of Transactions of the Odontological Society of London, published under this title until 1907, when it was changed to the Odontological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine.

The dental profession in Great Britain was just emerging from a long, acrimonious struggle over educational and legislative problems. A few far-seeing leaders, who had patiently waited until the struggle abated, had succeeded in harmonizing the factions. The Journal was needed "to earnestly advocate and strive to further every project which might lead to the advancement of the Dental Profession in this country; and we shall give our best support to all useful reforms," promised the editor for his supporters.

The journal was ably edited, and when the time was ripe, the second number of the ninth volume, February 1880, opens with the editor's valediction, and the announcement that the Monthly Review of Dental Surgery had passed from private ownership to become the property of the British Dental Association. (Organized, London, March 3rd, 1879. Incorporated June 3rd, 1880.) This provided for a central body; and for the wider diffusion of the benefits of the Association, including the formation of separate bodies or branches. These branches were to have such powers and privileges, and to be subject to such obligations, as should be determined from time to time by the association in General Meeting.

Mr. Coles was succeeded 1877 by Mr. Thomas Gaddes, who remained the editor until the change of ownership, March, 1880.

The Monthly Review of Dental Surgery really ended with No. 3, of Volume IX, March 1880. The next number, April 1880, is No. 2, Vol. I, of the "Review, as the Journal of the British Dental Association," it should have been No. 1, of the new series. (No. 1, of Vol. I, under the new name is non-existent. Such errors are often puzzling to collectors of periodic literature.) The paging is continuous through the volume.

With volume II, January 1881, the title reads:—"The Journal of the British Dental Association, a Monthly Review of Dental Surgery," and so remained until 1903, when it was changed to "The British Dental Journal."

For a number of years it made the building of the national association and extending its branches, its chief concern, and in so doing was an important factor in bringing about reforms and betterments that have done so much to advance the interests of the dental profession in Great Britain, and increase its usefulness to the community. During later years it has well earned a place among the foremost professional journals of the world.

Beginning with Vol. XX, 1899, the Journal appeared in new dress, with its page enlarged. With the close of the year 1924 it will complete Vol. XLV. It is current bimonthly, the change having been made a few years ago.

The Archives of Dentistry—London.

The receipt of the first number of this journal is acknowledged in "Books received," "British Journal of Dental Science," Vol. IX, April, 1866. It began 1865. Editor, Edwin Truman. Alfred Hill, in his history of the dental reform in Great Britain, page 373, suggests "that the ideal dental journal should contain as its main features, highly scientific and soundly practical papers on the many subjects which the profession includes in its various departments. An attempt was made to supply such reading for the dental profession in a publication entitled "The Archives of Dentistry," under the auspices of Mr. Edwin Truman; but that effort failed, only some few numbers appearing." A careful search through the dental journals of that period, has failed to find any notice of it. It was the only dental journal in Great Britain, up to that date, that was not actively concerned in professional politics associated with the reform movement. It evidently was not appreciated.

The British Journal of Dental Science, maneuvered through the storm by diplomatic generalship; the "Monthly Review" started when the storm had somewhat abated, and lives as the British Dental Journal. All before these were wrecked.

Dental Periodicals Published by Claudius Ash, Sons & Co., Ltd. (London).

Ash's Quarterly Circular appeared about 1884, and is referred to by writers of that period as a Dental Journal. It was simply a series of catalogues that hardly merited that designation, although highly useful to its publishers and their patrons. About 1901, it began to publish, in addition to advertisements, articles relating to various phases of dental practice, original and selected, and became a recognized professional journal.

The later successors of the Circular have improved very much in appearance, in "make up" and contents, and are worthy of a permanent place in a dental library.

Ash's Monthly was discontinued November 1916, owing to conditions due to the "World War," and was followed by Ash's Journal, a bimonthly, January 1917. This gave place to The Dental Magazine, bimonthly, January 1920. Current.

The Dental Record. (London)

The Dental Record. Published by the Dental Manufacturing Company, Limited, of London, Edited by Thomas Geddes, L.D.S. Eng. and Edin., began its long and successful career July 1, 1881. It was the first (so called) Dental Trade Journal to appear in England. It is now (1924) in its forty-fourth volume.

The preface announced "it was established, and would continue as a free and independent Journal, its pages open to all contributions possessing literary merit, and to correspondence on all topics of interest to the Dental Profession." Its advent was well timed. The long continued, and at times, acrimonious turmoil accompanying the great reform movement was settled. With the legal standing of the profession and its educational and society interests upon a firm basis, generally accepted as satisfactory, the new enterprise entered upon a fair field. It had no intangling past to hamper its editor and publishers in their proposal to make the Journal welcome to the home of every "English reading Dentist," as announced in its preface. It has faithfully kept that promise.

The first volume consists of six monthly numbers so as to commence the next volume with January.

Mr. Geddes continued as editor until near the close of the eighth volume, when he resigned preparatory to a change of residence from England to Palmer Lake, near Denver, Colorado, United States. Since then the name of the editor has seldom appeared on the title page. It remains as it began, a Monthly Dental Journal. Current.

The Student's Journal.

The Student's Journal began its short career, Vol. I, No. 1, second series, November 1894. It was published by the Liverpool Dental Hospital, monthly. The first volume had six numbers. The second nine, there it ended.

Regarding the first series, the preface to the first volume of the second series states, "That it was not seen outside the class room walls." Presumably, it was read at the students club meetings, and not published.

The Dentist. (London)

The Dentist, a monthly dental journal began January 1898, published by Hampton and Company, London. Subscription seven shillings per annum. No editor is named. It was announced as An Independent Journal Devoted to the Interests of the Dental Profession. Attractive in its make up, with short and varied articles printed in clear easily read type, it appealed to readers anxious to quickly get the gist of a month's progress. On an advertising page of the August number the fol-

lowing announcement appears:—"Ready on October 6th next, No. 1, of the Weekly Dentist. Price one penny, or six shillings per annum."

This was by the same publishers in response, they said, to a desire for a more frequent exchange of dental information. An editorial in the December number of the Dentist states that the Weekly was an experiment, and had proved beyond doubt that one was much needed and would be welcomed all over the country. By combining the two Journals they hoped to give former readers of each the advantages of both. (The Weekly Dentist began October 6, and ended by merging with the monthly, December 29, 1898.)

The Dentist began its second volume as a weekly, December 29, 1898, and ended it December 28, 1899. On page 566, announcement is made that the monthly publication known as The British Dental Journal will be incorporated with the Dentist, beginning with the current number, (September 7, 1899.)

With the third volume the title is changed to read:—The British Dental Journal and "The Dentist". It began Jan. 4, 1900, and ended September 20, the same year. No title page or index was furnished.

The Dental Surgeon.

The Dental Surgeon, A Weekly Review of Dental Science. Began November 5th, 1904. Published by Baillère, Tindall and Cox, London. Price 3 pence a number or 13 shillings to yearly subscribers.

The editor, Robert Manning, L.D.S., Eng., in his foreword says:—"In placing before the dental profession the first number of a new weekly journal, we are guided by the conviction that a more frequently published medium between practitioners of the dental art will find a welcome place." He gives various reasons for this belief, and refers to the oft quoted saying, that the majority of dentists do not read as much as their medical colleagues, giving as his opinion that such is the case, and offers as an explanation, "Because there is not so much for them to read."

The editor is supported by a full corps of collaborators. This journal having lived so much longer than any previous Weekly Dental Journal, calls for no further comment than the writer's congratulations. It has earned for itself a place among its compeers, and is still current.

The Mouth Mirror.

The Mouth Mirror. Published quarterly by the Incorporated Society of Unregistered Dentists. Oldham, near Manchester. Vol. I, No. 1, December 1904. Current.

This society was founded 1894, and incorporated 1896. About this time the unqualified dental practitioners of Great Britain were beginning to feel the restrictions placed upon them by dental legislation, as legal decisions interpreted its various provisions and additions thereto to their disadvantage. The qualified practitioners were urging the enforcement of these restrictions through their organizations and journals as a protection to the community.

To antagonize this trend the society was organized, and wisely limited its membership to unregistered practitioners of reputation and standing in the community, who for various reasons had not sought legal recognition. Many of them had by years of practice acquired skill, and were a credit to the community they served, and resented being disturbed by these new ideas. The society and journals gave them the mouth piece they lacked. That the Mouth Mirror is current after nearly twenty years is evidence that its supporters are in earnest. Its brilliant red covers symbolize a warning danger signal to those who seek to oppress them unduly.

It is needless to say the Mouth Mirror did not receive a cordial reception from the dental profession of Great Britain, nevertheless, the editorials of several journals

admitted its contentions were entitled to respect. The dental profession in many communities is facing a vexed problem. On the one side the importance of dental care as a health measure is being enforced as never before. On the other side the necessity for a more thorough education of dental students is demanded. The first calls for more dentists; the second reduces the output of the dental schools.

To meet this condition our English friends have resorted to an occasional "letting down the bars." While this has relieved the emergency, it has not solved the problem. The Report of the Committee appointed by the Lord President of the Council to enquire into the Extent and Gravity of the evils of Dental Practice by persons not qualified under the Dentists Act, published by His Majesty's Stationary office, London, 1919, gives an impartial, thoughtful and comprehensive view of this important question.

Minor Dental Journals.

Elliot's Quarterly. Published by Elliot and Co., dealers in dental supplies, Edinburgh and Newcastle-on-Tyne, for advertising purposes, began January 1904, and ended with volume XI, July 1914. The issues numbered consecutively, had about 70 pages, a few with abstracts of dental interest.

P. C. L. Quarterly. Published by C. J. Plucknett and Co., London, Dental Supplies, began June 15, 1910, and ended about 1915. Advertising.

Cotrell's Dental Chronicle. A journal to advertise its publishers business. London. Began April 1907, last issue March 1910. Seven numbers published.

Journals With Little or no Data.

Dental Monthly. London.

Dental News. London. Vol. I, No. 1, June 5, 1909. (Probably only number issued.)

Dental Practitioner. London. Vol. 2, No. 1, May 1918.

Edwards Dental Quarterly. London. Began January 1912, probably ended January 1915.

Stoddard's Dental Journal. Jamaica. No data.

The Dental Weekly. Vol. 1, No. 1, March 23, 1895. Published by Billings & Co., London.

Royal Dental Hospital Magazine. Began May 1922. Current.

Edinburgh Dental Student. Began 1900 (?) Only occasional numbers. Current.

The Ivory Cross Journal. Published Monthly. Edited by the Executive and Dental Committees of the Ivory Cross. An organization to supply dental relief to returned Army men. Began January 1919. Current.

The Odontological Society of Great Britain.

The record of events leading to the organization of the Odontological Society of London, (it was organized under this title,) is a long and very interesting story of an important, heterogenous, unorganized calling; having within its ranks the learned and the unlearned; some of ability, and others with neither skill nor knowledge of the science upon which the practice of the calling is based, striving for betterment. It was a long struggle undertaken by its qualified members to gain for themselves a recognition their attainments merited, and to protect the community they served, from the dangers associated with permitting incompetents to tamper with matters so intimately concerned with public health and well being as is the

practice of dental surgery. It is sufficient in this connection to direct those interested to an authentic, well written narration of its beginning and triumphant end, "The History of the Reform Movement in the Dental Profession in Great Britain during the last twenty years," by Alfred Hill; Trubner & Co., London, 1877. (Although long out of print, copies may be found in the larger dental libraries.) Mr. Hill took an active part in the movement, and was intimately acquainted with all its phases. He had access to all the records, and was assisted by its leaders—pro and con—in his efforts to preserve to posterity a correct history of the dental profession's rise in Great Britain, from a low estate, to a full, legal recognition as a specialty of medicine and surgery.

The organization of the Odontological Society of London, November 10th, 1856, marked the first success of this movement, in that it furnished to the profession in Great Britain, for the first time in its history, an organized, representative body with authority to plead its cause with the government, and an opportunity for its members to consult among themselves on all matters concerning its interests, its practice, and the arts and sciences upon which its practice is based.

The Society completed its organization November 10th, 1856, with Samuel Cartwright, F.R.S., President, and held its first regular meeting, January 5th, 1857. Its meetings were to be monthly, omitting the summer months.

The first volume of its proceedings covers the period from January 5th to August 3rd, 154 pages, with 13 full page plates, some colored, and 26 cuts with the text. A very good beginning.

The second volume, from November 2nd, 1857, to December 3rd, 1860, 391 pages, 2 colored plates, and 61 cuts.

The third volume begins with the annual general meeting, January 7th, 1861, to June 1, 1863. This volume contains a Prize Essay on the "Pathology of Dental Caries," by Mr. W. K. Bridgman, and several appendices upon the hard tissues of the human teeth. In all, 436 pages, and numerous illustrations. It covers the years 1861, 1862, and 1863.

Towards the close of the period covered by this volume, an important event in the annals of the profession developed, and was brought to a satisfactory conclusion. When the Society was organized the profession was divided as to the best means of bringing about legal recognition, fixing a standard of qualification, and providing educational facilities for prospective students. With many, the American plan of organizing special schools for instruction in dental surgery, and government recognition of a distinct dental degree was urged; and a Society organized under the title "The College of Dentists," intended to serve the Dental Profession in the same manner as did "The College of Surgeons," the profession of General Surgery. All overtures made to the College of Surgeons for aid in this matter were coldly received. When the President of that body was reminded that a number of its members were already in successful dental practice, he retorted, "Yes, I know, but we look upon them as seceders; we are ashamed of them." The Odontological Society sought recognition as a specialty of surgery. This want of harmony proved demoralizing.

The Odontological Society suggested a union of the two Societies, which was favorably received, and a meeting arranged of representatives of each society to consider the matter. A plan for union was formulated and submitted to each society. It was accepted by the Odontological Society; but rejected by the College of Dentists by a majority of seven negative votes. By this the College lost a number of their more prominent members. As time passed, the College received no encouragement that its proposals would be accepted. On the other hand the Society had intimations that a medical bill then before Parliament might be amended to include the dental profession. This encouraged the Society to renewed efforts. July 6th, 1858, while this bill, entitled "The Medical Practitioners Bill," was under discussion, a

XUM

clause was introduced empowering the College of Surgeons to institute examinations, and to grant certificates of fitness to practice dental surgery. (See, British Journal of Dental Science, Vol. II, July, 1858, page 302.) On Monday, August 2nd, 1858, the Royal assent was given to the Medical Practitioners Bill, which came into operation on the first of October, 1858. This raised dentistry from a questionable position, to the rank of a recognized profession. The Odontological Society had won.

The next effort was to heal the breach between the victor and the vanquished. Now that the college of surgeons were empowered to admit dentists to examination and association, those interested in the College of dentists realized that there was but little hope of a charter for a dental college, and that the most honorable course would be to endeavor to secure the cooperation of as many of their colleagues as possible, and unite with the Odontological on the best terms obtainable. The matter was arranged quietly and diplomatically. The union of the two bodies took place at a meeting of the Odontological Society, May 4th, 1863. The official list of members presented by the council of the College of dentists was read, and they were formally admitted to membership in the Odontological Society of Great Britain. (The new name was selected as being more expressive,) and the College of Dentists ceased to exist. The new name appears for the first time on the title page of volume three.

The fourth volume begins with the monthly meeting of November 2nd, 1863, and ends with that of June 5th, 1865, 317 pages, with a number of illustrations. Among the notable discussions, the various phases of cleft palate, and operations and appliances for its relief received marked attention. The presence of Dr. N. W. Kingsley, of New York, who described the appliances he had devised, and took an active part in the discussions, giving much information of practical value, was greatly appreciated.

Volume five, covers the years 1865-1866-1867; or from November 6th, 1865, to June 3rd, 1867, 407 pages, with 15 full page colored plates, and a number of others.

Volume sixth, 1867-1868; from November 4th, 1867, to June 1st, 1868, 258 pages, and illustrations.

New Series.

The next volume, entitled "Volume I, New Series," covers the proceedings from November 2nd, 1868, to June 7th, 1869.

Regarding this change, at the first meeting of the year, November, 1868, the President, James Parkinson, Esq., made the following announcement:—This is a convenient opportunity to inform the Society of a change about to take place in the publication of the proceedings and transactions. The council considered it very desirable that these should be in the possession of members as shortly after each meeting as practicable, and for that purpose it was proposed, if possible, during the current month after each meeting, to issue gratuitously to each member a printed account of such of their proceedings as might be considered interesting, together with the paper read and the discussions thereon, and in such a form that, at the end of each year they might be bound together into a volume in lieu of the transactions as heretofore issued. By this means they hoped to supply the members with a correct and early account of their monthly meetings, and also place them in more direct communication with the Society." (1)

As things were, a reader desiring to know of matters brought before the Society required to have before him the official proceedings and also The British Journal of Dental Science, and get a little from one and a little from the other. And furthermore, as the proceedings were not available until two or three years had accumulated, they were less valuable as records.

(1) British Journal of Dental Science, Vol. XI, June 1868, page 315; November 1868, page 565.

This volume contains the proceedings for one year, including the papers and discussions, 326 pages.

Volume II covers from November 1st, 1869, to June 6th, 1870, 313 pages.

Volume III, from November 7th, 1870, to June 1st, 1871, 258 pages. Three papers in this volume are of special interest; "The Position of Dental Surgery as a Profession," by Charles James Fox; "A Few Words on the Extraction of Teeth," by the same author; and "Some of the Difficulties and Accidents met with in the Practice of Dental Surgery," by Mr. W. A. N. Cattlin.

Volume IV, November 6th, 1871, to June 3rd, 1872, 231 pages. This volume contains an interesting paper by J. Oakley Coles, entitled, "The Production of Articulate Sounds," illustrated by 26 colored plates. The purpose of the paper was to show in a more satisfactory manner than heretofore had been done, the relative positions of the parts concerned in the production of speech; in order to enable those who have been treated by operation or mechanical appliances for cleft palate, to acquire a more accurate knowledge of the different sounds in the English alphabet; and also to enable the practitioner to determine on what is the cause of any defect in utterance of a patient, by being able to more accurately fix upon the locality which is imperfect in action." The author explains the simple, unique and accurate method by which the subject was studied.

Volume V, November 4th, 1872, to June 9th, 1873, 237 pages. The use of nitrous oxid as an anesthetic in dental practice received considerable attention at the society meetings. A number of devices to aid in its use were exhibited. A case of death during its use was reported, but as a post-mortem was not permitted, whether or not it was due to the anesthetic, or to some other cause could not be determined.

Volume VI, November 3rd, 1873, to June 1st, 1874, 280 pages, with the addition of 16 pages and 7 full page plates, entitled "Pathological Series." An interesting address by the President, gives a resume of dental history, and an outline of the society's origin and progress.

Volume VII, November 2nd, 1874, to June 7, 1875, 310 pages, with a few of the pathological series. The use of vulcanized rubber, and the danger of injury from the vermilion used as a pigment, is considered at some length. A short paper "On Matters Pertaining to the Practice of Dental Surgery in Egypt," by Robert Waller, of Cairo, and Alfred Coleman, of London, is of interest. A caricature, "Transplantation," executed by Rowlandson, 1787, appears as an illustration, accompanied by an explanation of the drawing, and the operation.

Volume VIII, November 1st, 1875, to June 12th, 1876, 280 pages, with 5 full page illustrations. Amalgam, pulp treatment, antiseptic dental surgery, dental histology, and large gold fillings, are the more prominent subjects noted.

Volume IX, November 6th, 1876, to June 4th, 1877, 275 pages, with 5 full page plates.

This volume opens with a paper and discussion on "Alveolar Abscess, dependent on Diseased Teeth;" followed by one "On Treatment and Extraction of the Tooth-pulp," from a very different view point; subjects prominently before the profession fifty years later. Over forty pages are occupied by an interesting "Summary of Cases where Artificial Teeth have been Swallowed, or have become Impacted in the Pharynx," compiled by Felix Weiss, L.D.S., and a discussion thereon, illustrated with cuts of recovered dentures, makes interesting reading. While a rare accident on this side, it is not so infrequent in European practice; it is wise for every dental practitioner to be well posted, and ready to act promptly when such emergencies present. There is also a report from a committee appointed to consider the probability of mercurial poisoning from wearing dentures of colored vulcanite. After a thorough examination of the matter, they reached the conclusion, "That in

a small percentage of cases vulcanite may exercise some irritating effects upon the tissues with which it is in immediate contact; there is not the smallest evidence these effects are due to its chemical composition or, at all events, to the vermillion it contains."

Looking backward; the society came into existence when the profession was unorganized, indeed, almost demoralized by discordant factions, anxious for betterment, but lacking a common objective. Those who became its leaders patiently waited until a way opened to reach a desired objective. This attained, harmony followed, and the profession gained its well merited position as a specialty of medicine and surgery.

Transactions of the College of Dentists of England.

1857 to 1861. Transactions of the College of Dentists of England; editors, A. Hill, S. L. Rymer, and A. Hockley. London.

The above is noted by Mr. Oakley Coles, in his List of Works on Dentistry, 1883, as being in the Library of the Odontological Society of Great Britain. The College of Dentists formally dissolved April, 1863, and its members were admitted into the Odontological Society, May 4, the same year.

The Australian Journal of Dentistry.

The Australian Journal of Dentistry. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. Monthly. Began August, 1897. Published by The Australian College of Dentistry, and The Melbourne Dental Hospital. Editor, John Iliffe.

This pioneer Dental Journal is now closing its XXVIII volume. It has well held its own as a guardian of professional interests, quietly and steadily, keeping on the "job."

Vol. VIII has five numbers only, ending with December, 1904, so as to begin the next volume with January, 1905.

Owing to a printers strike, the numbers for February and March, Vol. XXIV, 1920, were not published. (See note page 23, April number, 1920.) Error, Vol. X, 1906, the covers of May and June are marked Vol. XI. With volume twenty-two, 1918, W. J. Tuckfield, M.A.C.D., became the editor, with G. Finlay, L.D.S., B.D.Sc., Sub Editor. Current.

The Commonwealth Dental Review.

The Commonwealth Dental Review. Sydney, Australia, Monthly. Began November, 1903, ended with Vol. XVII, December, 1920.

Federal Dental Journal of Australia. Began May, 1906, ended April, 1907.

The Mouth Mirror. Melbourne. Australia. Began January, 1908. Current.

The Dental Science Journal of Australia. Monthly. Current. Began January, 1921.

Dental Summary, Australian Edition.

Dental Summary, Australian Edition. Began June, 1920, Current.

At a meeting of the Dental Association of New South Wales, at Sydney, January 15, 1920, the Secretary reported that the Executive had decided to issue a Journal under the aegis of the Association. He explained that the Association had secured the publication rights of one of the most influential dental magazines in the English speaking world, and that a supplement of topical interest would be included in each issue. At the next monthly meeting of the Association, Feb. 5, the matter was discussed, approved, and an Advisory Publication Committee appointed. It was explained, "The publication rights had been secured absolutely free of costs,

and the Association would incur no liabilities other than the cost of printing and circulating the Australian edition." (1)

The New Zealand Dental Journal.

The New Zealand Dental Journal. Wellington, New Zealand. Quarterly. Began July, 1905. Became bimonthly September, 1912. Current.

The Journal of the Times. (Halifax, N. S.)

The Journal of the Times. Published quarterly by Drs. Macallaster and Paine, Dentists, Halifax, N. S., a quarto, the printed page 10 x 7 inches. While its primal purpose was to advertise its publishers' business, their advertisements are not obtrusive, nor markedly objectionable from an ethical standpoint.

The reading matter is well selected from medical and dental journals, and general literature, making it instructive and interesting.

Vol. I, No. 1, September, 1858, has 4 pages. No. 2, December, 1858, 4 pages. No. 3, March, 1859, 8 pages. No. 4, June, 1859, 4 pages.

Vol. II, No. 1, September, 1859, 8 pages. No. 2, December, 1859, 4 pages. Nos. 3 and 4, May and June, a double number, 8 pages, completes the volume, and presumably, ends the journal.

The Canada Journal of Dental Science.

The Canada Journal of Dental Science, Monthly. Began June, 1868, at Montreal. Published by George William Beers, who with J. Stewart Scott, M. D., of Toronto, were its editors. The advent of this pioneer dental journal of Canada was part of a movement for betterment, during which the dental profession in Canada was organized, legislation for its protection formulated and enacted, and a foundation laid for its present and future educational needs, Vol. I, consisted of twelve monthly numbers, June, 1868, to May, 1869.

Vol. II, June, 1869, to May, 1870.

Vol. III, Began Nov. 1870, and ended May, 1872.

Vol. IV, consisted of four numbers, dated as follows:—No. 1, August, 1877. No. 2, November, 1877. No. 3, March, 1878. No. 4, August, 1879, with this the journal ended.

The irregularities of the later issues were doubtless due to Dr. Beers being abroad, introducing a new form of athletic sport, in which he was intensely interested.

Dominion Dental Journal.

Dominion Dental Journal. Toronto, Canada. Quarterly. Began January 15, 1889. One dollar per annum. Current.

William George Beers, L.D.S., Editor in chief, Montreal; assisted by C. S. Chittenden, L.D.S., and A. C. Cogswell, D.D.S.

Beginning with the third volume, January, 1891, it was issued bimonthly. It became a monthly with the fifth volume, January, 1893, and has so continued to date. About 1901, the page was enlarged by increasing the margins, the printed page remaining about the same. This was an improvement, permitting the bound volume to open more freely, and also allowing the addition of a few lines to the printed page when needed. It returned to its original size with Vol. XXIX, January, 1917. It is now publishing its thirty-sixth volume. Dr. Beers continued as editor until his death, December 26, 1900. His successor, A. E. Webster, M.D., D.D.S., L.D.S., is the present editor.

(1) The Commonwealth Dental Review, Vol. XVII, Feb. 1920, page 59; March 1920, page 107.

Although there was quite an interval between the close of the first and the advent of the second, the close relationship between the Canada Journal of Dental Science and the Dominion Dental Journal, warrants assuming the Dominion Journal a new series of its predecessor. The same group of leaders who organized the Dental Profession in Canada, secured for it legal recognition and protection, established its first Journal, and laid the foundation of its educational institutions, were later prominent in founding the second journal, which for so many years has been an important factor in the profession's progress and uplift.

Bya Yaka.

Bya Yaka. Toronto. Published by a Fraternity of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario. Began October, 1903. Current.

The Family Dentist.

The Family Dentist. S. S. Blodgett, Editor and Proprietor. "This is the title of a neat little monthly hailing from Brockville, C. W. As the first dental periodical that we have seen, published by our neighbors over the border, we welcome it as the harbinger of a more correct and healthy public sentiment in matters pertaining to dental practice." New York Dental Recorder, Vol. VIII, June, 1854, page 132.

Ash's Canadian Monthly Circular.

Ash's Canadian Monthly Circular. Began as a monthly circular 1910, and ended as a quarterly September, 1919.

Dental Practice.

Dental Practice, a monthly Journal published in the interest of the Dental Profession of the United States and Canada. Began 1906, published at Toronto. Editor, Robert J. Reade, M.A., L.D.S., D.D.S.

The monthly numbers consist of approximately 40 pages; the years numbers are divided into two volumes, January to June, July to December. The neglect of its publishers to provide a title page and index for each volume, impairs very much the usefulness of the journal.

The leading article in the number for September, 1907, (Vol. III, No. 3) entitled "A Review," by C. W. Stainton, D.D.S., is a well written reminiscence, crowded with important historic data. The journal ended its dental career by merging with a Medical Journal.

Oral Health.

Oral Health. Monthly. Toronto. Began, January, 1911. Current. Editors, Wallace Seccombe, D.D.S., Toronto, Ont.

George K. Thomson, D.D.S., Halifax, N. S. "A Journal that stands for the "Ounce of Prevention" as well as the "Pound of Cure." This motto, on the first page of each number announces the purpose and the field of this natty little journal. It came into being as a recognition of the importance of a healthy mouth as a prerequisite to Good Health. This is enforced, artistically, on its front cover design, showing the archway to Good Health, one pier supported by Dentistry, Medicine and Chemistry; the other by Biology, Engineering and Sanitary Science. Later, the name of these fundamental sciences has been removed from the design. They are still important factors in attaining and maintaining good health in the individual and the community. The contents of the journal, original and selected, are well chosen, interesting and instructive, keeping its readers informed regarding the various efforts to extend the benefits of Oral Health.

Revue Dentaire Canadienne

Revue Dentaire Canadienne. Le Seul Journal Dentaire Francais D'Amerique. Montreal, Canada. Editor, Dr. H. Thibault. Subscription $1.50 par annee. Began January, 1916 (?).

The American Dentist. (India.)

The American Dentist. Monthly. Calcutta, India. Began January, 1890. Three numbers are known. Editor and proprietor, R. H. Lamb, D.D.S. This journal is folio in length or heighth, and a little more than octavo in width; an odd and inconvenient size for a dental journal. It is for English readers.

THE INDEX

DENTAL BOOKS

The following is a list of dental books reviewed in the years 1876-85 inclusive in the dental journals covered by this Index. For each book, references are given to the reviews in the several journals.

The books are classified under the following headings:

General Works.
Compends.
Dictionaries, Directories.
Literature, Indices.
Proceedings of Dental Societies.
Historical.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology.
Operative Dentistry.
Prosthetic Dentistry.
Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy.
Orthodontia.
Oral Hygiene, Public Education.
Dental Pathology and Bacteriology.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
Oral Surgery.
Anesthesia.
Dental Jurisprudence and Ethics.
Dental Economics.

Not only first editions, but all subsequent editions are included in this list.

General Works

The Student's Guide to Dental Anatomy and Surgery. Sewill, Henry. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. London: J. & A. Churchill. Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876, 171-172; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 474-475; Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 265-266; Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 237-238; Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 326-328; Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 25-26. Second Edition, 1883. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 168-169; Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 265; Den. Record, III, 1883, 242-244; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 271-272.

The Dental Student's Note Book. Coles, Oakley. London: George Butcher. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 385. Second Edition, 1880. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 144.

Notes From a Dentist's Case Book. Weiss, Felix. London: J. & A. Churchill. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 496; Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 53.

The Mouth and the Teeth. White, J. W. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 636-637; Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 65; Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 94.

Beitrage zur Zahnheilkunde; neun Abhandlungen. (Contributions to Dental Science; Nine Lectures.) Hollander, Ludwig H. Leipzig: Verlag von Arthur Felix. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 607; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1093-1097; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 75-79.

Manual of Dental Surgery and Pathology. Coleman, Alfred. Revised by T. C. Stellwagen. London: Smith, Elder & Co. Phila.: Henry C. Lea's Son & Co. St. Louis: H. R. Hildreth Printing Co. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 841-844, 932-934; Den. Record, I, 1881, 200-202, 250-251. Vol. II, 44-45; Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 117. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 92-93; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 20-23; Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 265-266; Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 4; Indep. Pract. (Dental); III, 1882, 415; Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 292; Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 8; Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 236; New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 207-208; Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 63-64; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 302-303; Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 176; Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 96.

Odontologische Forschungen. (Odontological Investigations.) Baume, Robert. Leipzig. Arthur Felix. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 660-668.

Ueber das Stadium der Zahnheilkunde in England.—Methods of Study and Practice in the Dental Departments of the Hospital of England. Sternfeld, Alfred. Munchen. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 169; Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 265-266.

Dental Vade Mecum. Hardie, James. Glasgow: William Collins, Sons & Co. Fourth Edition, 1883. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 264-265.

The Teeth; Their Formation, Diseases and Treatment. Gaddes, Thomas. England: David Bogue. Den. Record, III, 1883, 541-542; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 26.

Notes on Dental Practice. Quimby, Henry C. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. London: J. & A. Churchill. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 97; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 44; Archives of Den., I, 1884, 190; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 151-154; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 974; Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 250-252; Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 114; Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 333-334; Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 211; Den. Record, IV 1884, 153-158; Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 314-316; Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 263-264.

Principles and Practice of Dentistry. Harris, Chapin A. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. London: J. & A. Churchill. Eleventh Edition, Revised and Edited by Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 426-428, 505-511; Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, March, 153; Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 65-66; Archives of Den., II, 1885, 235-236, 282-283, 284-285. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 292-298; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 698-700; Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 179-180; Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 211-214; Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 5; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 256; Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 71-72; Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 530-532; Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 131-132.

Aide Memoire du Chirurgien Dentiste. Dubois, Paul. Paris: Delahaye & Lecrosnier. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 318-320; Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 45.

Dental Surgery for General Practitioners and Students of Medicine. Barrett, Ashley W. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. St. Louis: J. H. Chambers & Co. London: H. K. Lewis. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 66; Archives of Den., II, 1885, 236-237; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 90-91; Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 182; Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI 1885, 215; Den. Record, V, 1885, 241-243; Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 584.

Compends

A Series of Questions Pertaining to the Curriculum of the Dental Student. Gorgas, Ferdinand J. S. Baltimore: W. K. Boyle & Son. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci. XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 283; Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 286-287.

Dental Dictionaries and Directories

Dental Almanac for 1877. An Alphabetical List of Dental Practitioners in Prussia. With Three Portraits on Steel. Petermann, Adolf. Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877, 109; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 118-119; Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 158-159.

A Dictionary of Medical Terminology, Dental Surgery and the Collateral Sciences. Harris, Chapin A. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. Fourth Edition. Revised by F. J. S. Gorgas. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 425-426. 331, Ed: Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 103; Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 479; Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 632-633; Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 8; Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 66-67.

List of Members of the Odontological Society of Great Britain. London: Wyman & Sons. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 158.

Dr. Adolf Petermann's Dental Almanac, 1879. Containing Alphabetically the Names and Addresses of More than 600 Dentists Practicing in Germany, Austria, and Hungary. Frankfort: John Alt. Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 61; Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 219-221.

Zahnarztlicher Almanach, 1880. Register of Dentists of Germany and Austro-Hungary. Petermann, Adolph. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 66; Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880. 144.

Dental Almanac for 1881. Petermann, Adolph. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 79; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 377; Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 276; Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 286; Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 217-218.

The Dentists Register for 1881. London: Spottiswoode & Co. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 168-171.

A Directory of the Practicing Dentists in the State of Tennessee. Morgan, Henry W. Nashville: Marshall & Bruce. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 319; Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 383.

The Dentists' Register, 1882. London: Medical Council Office. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 116-117.

The Dentists' Register, 1883. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 127-128.

Beecher's Manual and Dental Directory of the United States. Beecher, M. P. Knightstown, Ind.: Trow Printing Co. New York: Beecher & Co. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 571; Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 20; Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 649; Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 60; Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 215.

Zahnarztlicher Almanach for 1885. Containing Lists of Dentists in Actual Practice in Prussia, Austria, and Hungary. Petermann, Adolph. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 66.

Literature, Indices

A Catalogue of American and British Books, Embracing Periodicals, Transactions, Etc., Relating to Medicine, Surgery, Dentistry, Pharmacy, Chemistry and Kindred Subjects, Classified by Subjects, With an Index by Authors. Cincinnati, Ohio: Robert Clarke & Co. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 438.

Index to the Dental Cosmos. Volumes I to XXIV, Inclusive. Dexter, James E. and Northrop, A. L. Phila.: S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 378; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 719; Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 90;Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 212; Practitioner Dental), II, 1884, 264; Den. Record, IV, 1884, 531-532; Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884. 624; Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 483-484; Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 30; Archives of Den., II, 1885, 39; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 166; Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 71-72; Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 52-53.

Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office, United States Army. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 747.

Dental Bibliography. A Standard Reference List of Books on Dentistry Published Throughout the World from 1536 to 1885. Crowley, C. Geo. Phila.. S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 334; Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1134-1135; Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 692-693; Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 62; Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 286; Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 636-638.

Proceedings of Dental Societies

A list of the proceedings of dental societies published during the period covered by this index may be found in the list of journals included in the Index.

Historical

The History of the Reform movement in the Dental Profession in Great Britian During the Last Twenty years. Hill, Alfred. London: Trubner & Co. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 70-72, 90-91. 194-197, 263-267.

A History of Dental and Oral Science in America. Dexter, James E. Phila.: Samuel S. White. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 377; Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 491-492; Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877, 5-6; Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 117-118; Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 79.

History of Dentistry in California. Trailkill, W.O. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 277-279; 450-456, 1 illus. 1 portrait.

Dental Anatomy and Physiology

A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative. Tomes, Charles S. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 376-377; Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 476-479; Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 388-390, 432-437; Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877, 5; Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 42-45; Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 53-54. Second Edition, 1882. Advertiser (Dental), XIII. 1882, 116-117; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 93; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 114-116; Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 219-229; Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 235-236; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 200; Den. Record, II, 1882, 347-351, 405-408; Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 308.

Questions on the Structure and Development of the Human Teeth. Ford, C. L. Ann Arbor: Fisk & Douglas. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 429; Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 79-80; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 236.

An Anatomical Description of the Permanent Teeth. Judd, H. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 216-217; Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 119.

Treatise Upon the Anomalies of the Dental System of Man and Animals. With Atlas of Twenty Plates. Magitot, E. Paris: G. Masson. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 121-123.

The Origin and Formation of the Dental Follicle. Legros, Charles and Magitot, E. Translated by M. S. Dean. Chicago: Jansen, McClurg & Co. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 332-333; Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 634-636; Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 542; Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 445-447; Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 115-116; Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 236; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 552-558; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 65-73, 107-114. 1 table. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 187.

Horses' Teeth. A Treatise on Their Mode of Development, Physiological Relations, Anatomy, Microscopical Character, Pathology and Dentistry. Clarke, William H. New York: Wm. R. Jenkins. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 478; Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 79; Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 44-46; Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 144; Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 18. Second Edition, 1884. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 34; Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 54.

The Student's Guide to Dental Anatomy and Surgery. Sewill, Henry. Second Edition, 1883. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 265.

Die Kiefer Fragments von La Naulette und aus der Schipkahohle. (Bone Fragments of La Naulette and the Schipka-Cave.) Baume, Robert. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 551-552.

The Minute Anatomy, Physiology and Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. Bodecker, C. F. W. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 115-116.

The Minute Anatomy of the Teeth in the Light of the Bioplasson Theory. Heitzman, Carl. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 115-116.

An Examination Into the Condition of Certain Pre-Historic American Races. Barrett, W. C. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 383; Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 67.

A New Method of Recording the Motions of the Soft Palate. Allen, Harrison. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 72.

Operative Dentistry

A Practical Treatise on Operative Dentistry. Taft, Jonathan. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. Buffalo: Buffalo Den. Mfg. Co. Third Edition, 1877. Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877, 108; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 44-45; Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 26; Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 214-216. Fourth Edition, 1882-83. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 427-428; Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 293; Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 65; Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 102-105; Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 182-183; New Eng. Jnl., Den., II, 1883, 127-128; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 150-151; Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 48.

Treatment and Prevention of Decay of the Teeth. Arthur, Robert. Phila.: J. B. Lippincott & Co. Second Edition, 1879. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 114-115; Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 169-171; Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 178-179.

Plastics and Plastic Filling. Flagg, J. Foster. Phila.: Presley Blakiston. Ohio: Ransom & Randolph. Buffalo: Buffalo Den. Mfg. Co. London: Trubner & Co. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 41-42; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 577-579; Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 219-220; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 187. Second Edition, 1883. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 676; Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 33-34.

Notes on Operative Dentistry. Webb, Marshall H. Phila: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Nashville, Tenn.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 176; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 330-331; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 562-563, 611-612; Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 147; Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, July, 5; Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 338-340; Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 32; Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, May, 94; New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 189; Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 71-72; Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 90-93; Den. Record, III, 1883, 337-339; Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 263.

Das Fullen der Zahne Mit Gold, &c., nach Deutscher Methode. (Filling the Teeth With Gold, &c., by the German Method.) Herbst, Wilhelm. Berlin: C. Ash & Sons. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 411-412; Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 505-509.

Prosthetic Dentistry

Mechanical Dentistry. A Practical Treatise on the Construction of the Various Kinds of Artificial Dentures, Etc. Hunter, Charles. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. London: Crosby Lockwood & Co. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 113; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 472-473; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 400-401; Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 444-445; Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 60-61; Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 39-42. An Explanation re Above. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 169; Mo. Den Jnl., XI, 1879, 58-59; Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 359. Second Edition, 1882. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 264-265; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1005-1006.

XUM

A Treatise on Oral Deformities as a Branch of Mechanical Surgery. Kingsley, Norman W. New York: D. Appleton & Co. London: H. K. Lewis. American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 571; Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXIII, 1880, 844-845; Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 209-212; Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 159-162; Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 190-192; Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 449-450; Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 286-288; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 27-29, 162-164.

A Practical Treatise on Mechanical Dentistry. Richardson, Joseph. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. St. Louis: Hildreth Printing Co. Third Edition, 1880. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 382, 442-452; Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 436, 614-617; Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 531-532; Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 513-514; Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 17; British. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 90-91; Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Jan., 9

Handbuch der Zahnersatzkunde. Parreidt, Jul. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 555-557.

Mechanical Dentistry in Gold and Vulcanite. Balkwill, F. H. London: J. & A. Churchill. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 664-666; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 29-33; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 294-295; Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 45-46, 284-285.

Deformities of the Mouth, Congenital and Acquired, with Their Mechanical Treatment. Coles, Oakley. London: J. & A. Churchill, Phila.: Presley Blakiston. Third Edition, 1881. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 252-253; Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 558.

Injurious Effects of Vulcanized Rubber. Haskell, L. P. Toledo: Ransom & Randolph. Ohio S. Jnl. Den Sci., II, 1882, 332.

Ueber Obturatoren. (On Obturators.) Ehricht, J. Berlin. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 75-77.

A Treatise on Artificial Crowns; Historical and Descriptive. Dexter, James E. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 435-436.

Vulcanite and Celluloid; Instruction in Their Practical Working for Dental Purposes. Gilbert, S. Eldred. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 66; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 45; Archives of Den. I, 1884, 94; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 300; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 975; Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 252-253; Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 80; Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 267; New Eng. Jnl. Den. III, 1884, 197; Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 46; Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 72; Den. Record, IV, 1884, 433-434; Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 111.

Praktische Darstellung der Zahnersatzkunde. (A Practical Treatise on Mechanical Dentistry.) Detzner, Philip. Berlin: C. Ash & Sons. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. VI, 1885, 600-601; Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 567-569.

The Scientific Adaptation of Artificial Dentures. Land, C. H. Detroit: C. H. Land. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 697; Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 287.

Art in Dentistry: The Injurious Effects of Vulcanized Rubber, and Other Things to be Thought of by Those Compelled to Wear Artificial Teeth. Haskell, L. P. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April 7.

Preparation of the Mouth for the Insertion of Teeth of Substitution. Atkinson, W. H. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 150-151.

Crown, Bar, and Bridge-Work: New Methods of Permanently Adjusting Artificial Teeth Without Plates. Clifford, Isidore E., and Clifford, R. E. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Den. Record, V, 1885, 243-244.

Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy

Practical Dental Metallurgy. Fletcher, Thos. Warrington: Mackie, Brewtnall & Co. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 18; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 353-357; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 341-342.

Notes on Dental Metallurgy for the Use of Students. Wing, S. R. Phila.: J. K. Hanes. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 45.

Elements of Chemistry. Leffmann, Henry. Phila: E. H. Butler & Co. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 434.

Dental Metallurgy. A Manual for the Use of Dental Students. Essig, Charles J. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 374-375; Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 600-601; Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 293; Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 88; Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 525-526; Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 135; Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 440; Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 15; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 20-22; Den. Record, III, 1883, 1-3, 50.

Orthodontia

A Treatise on Oral Deformities as a Branch of Mechanical Surgery. Kingsley, Norman W. New York: D. Appleton & Co. London: H. K. Lewis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 571; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 844-845; Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 209-212; Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 159-162; Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 190-192; Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 449-450; Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 286-288; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 27-29, 162-164.

Deformities of the Mouth, Congenital and Acquired, With Their Mechanical Treatment. Coles, Oakley. Phila.: Presley Blakiston. London: J. & A. Churchill. Third Edition, 1881. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 383; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 575-577; Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 558; Den. Record, I, 1881, 23-25, 54-56.

Irregularities in Human Teeth, or Dental Teratology. Patrick, John J. R. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 107.

Oral Hygiene, Public Education

Our Teeth: Their Care and Treatment. Elgin: C. Stoddard Smith. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877 399; Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 16.

The Mouth and the Teeth. White, J. W. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 427; Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 603-604.

Practical Information About the Teeth. Holbrook, Arthur. Milwaukee: Wisconsin S. Den. Society. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, Jan., 4; Advertiser (Dental), XI 1880, 116; Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 55; Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 16; Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 48.

Practical Hints on the Preservation of the Teeth. London: J. & A. Churchill. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 531-535.

What Every Person Should Know About Dentistry. Lee, J. U. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Oct., 5.

The Teeth; How to Preserve Them and Prevent Their Decay. Linn, S. H. London: Charles Griffin & Co. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 265.

Zahnarztliche Beichrungen fur Salen. (Popular.) Petermann, Adolf. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 389-390.

Hints to Mothers : or Health From a Dental Standpoint. (Popular.) Hurtt, J. M. Toledo: Ransom & Randolph. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 544; Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 435-437; Den. Facts, I, 1885, Oct., 4.

The Mouth and Teeth in Health and Disease. Dennis, J. Morley. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 667; Den. Record, IV, 1884, 485-486; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 165.

The Teeth: Their Formation, Diseases, and Treatment. (Popular.) Gaddes, Thomas. London: David Bogue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 178-179. Correction, 218. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 208.

Letters From a Mother to a Mother on the Formation, Growth and Care of the Teeth, by the Wife of a Dentist. Atlanta, Ga.: Judson & Dunlop. Phila.: T. P. Welch & Son. Archives of Den. I, 1884, 191. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 160-161; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci, IV, 1884, 149-150; Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 161-162. Archives of Den. II, 1885, 285-286; Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 68-70. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 62; Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 264.

Dental Pathology and Bacteriology

Practical Observations on the Degeneracy and Preservation of the Teeth. Cox, Edwin. London: Elliot Stock. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 719-720; Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 330-331, 371-372. Corres.

Dental Caries and Its Causes. Leber and Rottenstein. Translated by H. Chandler. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. London: J. & A. Churchill. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78. Jan., 83; Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg. VII, 1878, 301-305.

Facial Neuralgia and the Visceralgiae, Their Diagnosis and Treatment. Kershaw, J. Martin. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 473-474; Mo. Den. Jal., X, 1878, 481.

Treatise on Dental Caries. Experimental and Therapeutic Investigations. Magitot, E. Translated by Thomas H. Chandler. Boston: Houghton, Osgood & Co. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 677-679; Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 288-289; Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, Jan., 3; Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 724; Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 13; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 379-382.

Disease of the Gums. Mills, Geo. A. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 396.

Lectures on the Physical Examination of the Mouth and Throat, With an Appendix of Cases. Poore, G. V. London: Adlard, Bartholomew Close. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 80.

Odontologische Forschungen. (Odontological Investigations, Pathology, Etc.) Baume, Robert. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 660-668.

Quiz Questions: Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. Flagg, J. Foster. Answers by Wm. C. Foulks. Phila.: Geo. A. Fowler & Co. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 157; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 199. Third Edition, 1885. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 284; Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 697; Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 134-135; Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 614-615; Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 554-555, Ed; Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 62; Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 264; Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 396.

Dental Caries. A Critical Summary on the Prevention of Dental Caries. Sewill, Henry. London: Bailliere Tindall & Co. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci. XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 379-380; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 666; Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 89; Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 212; Den. Record, IV, 1884, 529-531; Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 30; Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 41-44; Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 30-31; Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 445; Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 87.

The Formation of Poisons by Micro-Organisms. A Biological Study of the Germ Theory of Disease. Black, G. V. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 132; Archives of Den., I, 1884, 526-527; Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 630-637; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 446; New Eng. Jnl. Den. III, 1884, 370-375, 430-431; Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 216, 262-263; Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 577-578; Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 67, 481-483; Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 30; Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 50-52.

Fermentation in the Human Mouth. Its Relation to Caries of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. Germany. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 333-334; Ohio S. Jnl. Den Sci., IV, 1884, 445-446.

Notes on Dental Practice. Quimby, Henry C. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 235; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 350.

Diseases of the Tongue. Butlin, Henry T. London: Cassell & Co. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 400-411.

Diagnostik der Zahnkranheiten. (On the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Teeth and of Diseases of the Jaws Caused by Dental Lesions, With an Appendix on the Differential Diagnosis of Tooth, Eye, and Ear Diseases.) Arkovy, Joseph. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 599-600.

Sulla Carie Dentale e Sua Cura. (On the Dental Caries and Its Treatment.) Ribolla-Nicodemi, L. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 600.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics

Elements of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, With Pharmacopoeia. Stocken, James. London: J. & A. Churchill. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 426-427; Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 369-371; Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 111; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 475; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 103-104; Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 68-69. Second Edition, 1878. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 443-444; Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 61; Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 108; Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 59. Third Edition, 1882. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 428; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 588-590; Den. Record, II, 1882, 531-536; Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 106-107; Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 49.

A Hand Book of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, for Dentists and Dental Students. Stubbefield, D. R. Nashville, Tenn.: Morrison Bros'. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 669-670; Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 130; Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 288-289; Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 87-88.

XUM

Dental Medicine. A Manual of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, for Practitioners and Students. Gorgas, Ferdinand J. S. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. London: J. & A. Churchill. Amer. Jnl. Den Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 383, 476-478, 481-486; Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, April, 5; Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 65; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 43-44; Archives of Den., I, 1884, 191; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 208-210; Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 182-185; Den. Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884, March, 2; Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 77-78; Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 159-160; Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 57; Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 4; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 149; Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 71; Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 109-110; Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 66.

Oral Surgery

On Hare Lip and Cleft Palate. Mason, Francis. London: J. & A. Churchill. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79. 114.

The Mouth and Its Diseases; Being a Text Book for the Use of the Oral Surgeon. Baume, Robert. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 60-70.

A Guide to Surgical Diagnosis. (Including Chapter on Oral Conditions.) Heath, Christopher. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 288; Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 588; Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 490-491.

A Treatise on Oral Deformities as a Branch of Mechanical Dentistry. Kingsley, Norman W. New York: D. Appleton & Co., London: H. K. Lewis. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 209-212; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 844-845; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 571.

Deformities of the Mouth, Congenital and Acquired, With Their Mechanical Treatment. Coles, Oakley. London: J. & A. Churchill. Phila.: Presley Blakiston. Third Edition, 1881. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 252-253; Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 558.

Surgery for Dental Students. Underwood, Arthur S. London: W. H. Allen & Co. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 507-509. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1041-1043.

A System of Oral Surgery. Garretson, James E. Phila.: J. B. Lippincott & Co. Third Edition, 1881. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 273-275; Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 322-323; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 186-187. Fourth Edition, 1884. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 96-97; Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 42-43; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 661-666; Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 247-249; Den. Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884, July, 2; Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 158-159; New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 194-196; Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 206; Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 70-71; Den. Record, IV, 1884, 481-485; Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 392-393.

Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Gilmer, Thomas L. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 127; Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1885, 133.

Zahnarztliche Mittheilungen aus der Chirurgischen Universitatspoliklinik zu Leipzig. (Report of Cases as Dental Assistant in Surgical Clinic.) Parreidt, Jul. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 552-553.

Motions of the Soft Palate. A New Method of Recording the Motions of the Soft Palate. Allen, Harrison. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 189; Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 637.

Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws. Heath, Christopher. London: J. & A. Churchill. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Third Edition, 1884. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 298-300; Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 973-974; Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 375-376; Den. Record, IV, 1884, 339-341.

Anesthesia

The Advantages and Accidents of Artificial Anaesthesia. Turnbull, Lawrence. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 379-380, 473; Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 290; Mo. Den. Jnl., X 1878, 357-358; Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 527; Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 12-13, 158-159; Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 527; Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 542; Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 47-48.

History of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. Sims, J. Marion. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI 1879, 479.

Traite d' Anesthesie Chirurgicale. (A Treatise on Surgical Anaesthesia.) Rottenstein, J. B. Paris: Librairie Germer Bailliere et Cie. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1008; Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 667-668.

Anaesthetics Medico—Legally Considered. Johnson, J. G. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 67.

Bromide of Ethyl, The Most Perfect Anaesthetic for Short, Painful, Surgical Operations. Chisholm, Julian J. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 169-175; Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 230-231.

A Few Notes Upon Anaesthetics. Freeman, R. T. London: J. & A. Churchill. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 331-332; Den. Record, III, 1883, 339-340.

The New Local Anaesthetic; Hydrochlorate of Cocaine, and Etherization by the Rectum. Turnbull, Lawrence. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 183.

Notes on Anaesthetics. Underwood Arthur S. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. Den. Record, V, 1885, 529-530.

Dental Jurisprudence and Ethics

Vernon Galbray, or the Empiric. London: E. T. Whitfield. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 429. Second Edition, 1885. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 615.

Proceedings of the General Medical Council and of the Executive Committee in Regard to the Registration of Dentists. London: Spottiswoode & Co. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 313; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 164-168.

Revised Constitution and By-Laws and Code of Ethics of the Georgia State Dental Society, Atlanta, Ga. Atlanta, Ga.: J. O. Perkins. Johnston's Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 127.

The Dentists Act, 1878, and Counsel's Opinion Thereon. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 287-293.

A View of the Laws Relating to Physicians, Druggists and Dentists. Williams, Richard J. Phila.: Edward Q. Bowman. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 601-602; Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 263-264.

Dental Economics

The Dentists Appointment Book and Pocket Record. Holmes, E. S. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 431.

Dental Register and Examination Book. Wilkerson, B. M. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 282.

Diary for Dentists for 1878. Seiffert, A. Potsdam, Prussia: J. Rental. Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877, 155.

The Dentist's Memorandum; Book of Engagements; and Manual of Ready Reference for 1881. Taft, J. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 470.

Dental Case Book. Barrett, W. C. Rochester: Davis & Leyden. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 62; Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 67.

A Dental Ledger. Thompson, W. Finley. London: The Dental Mfg. Co. Den Record, I, 1881, 203.

Zahntechnischer Kalender. (Appointment Book.) Polscher A., and Sporl H. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 668-669.

Chance's Dental Itemizer; Embracing an Entirely New System for Quickly and Accurately Recording All Dental Operations. Chance, Geo. H. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 524-525; Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 183.

Pearson's Appointment Book. Kansas City: J. L. Brewster. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 623.

A Dental Record and Account Book. Morrison, W. N. Den. Record, III, 1883, 245.

A Suggested System of Dental Notation, for the Use of Dentists in Recording Operations. Cunningham, George. London: The Dental Mfg. Co. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 486-487; Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 469-470.

Laboratory Account Book for Dentistry. Coxon, Stephen A. Den. Record, V, 1885, 530-531.

Classified Subject Index

To All Periodical Dental Literature Published in the English Language for the Years 1876-1885, inclusive

Directions for using this index will be found in the appendix printed on the pink sheets inserted between this classified subject index and the personal or author index.

Articles are grouped by subjects, irrespective of the wording of the titles. To find the articles on a given subject, look in the **Index to the Classification** printed on the pink sheets. For each subject the page, on which the list of articles will be found, is indicated.

Under each subject heading, the articles are listed according to the journals in which they appeared and the journals are arranged in alphabetical order. It is, therefore, convenient for one to find the articles which appeared in one or several journals on a particular subject, without having to look over those published in other journals.

The articles as listed for each subject in each journal are arranged in chronological order, a great convenience when one desires to make a thorough review of the writings on a subject.

The index includes not only original articles, but practically everything published—editorials, correspondence, abstracts, articles reprinted from other journals, reports of clinics, etc.

For each article, the first and last pages are entered, thus giving its length; also the number of illustrations. If a paper was discussed before a Society, the first and last pages of the discussion are entered with the article. If corrections were later published, these are also indexed with the article.

Under the various headings of the Classified Index, many cross references will be found to related subjects.

A **Personal** or **Author Index** will be found immediately following the pink appendix.

XUM

D031 Dental Nomenclature.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report of Committee on Dental Nomenclature and Terminology. Atkinson, W. H. 45-48. Disc. 49.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Dental Literature and Nomenclature. Atkinson, W. H. 133-138.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Report on Nomenclature and Terminology. Atkinson, W. H. 46-55. 2 diagrams. Disc. 55-57.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Nomenclature and Terminology. Atkinson, W. H. 122-131. Disc. 137.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Nomenclature of the Art and Science of Dentistry. Taft, J. 91-98.
Nomenclature. Atkinson, W. H. 99-104. Disc. 104-105.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
Nomenclature and Terminology. Atkinson, W. H. 63-67.
Nomenclature of the Teeth. Kulp, W. O. 68-71. Disc. 71-75.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Dental Nomenclature. 337-344. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Nomenclature. (Ripening and Ripeness.) Atkinson. 435-436.
Nomenclature. Kulp, W. O. 436-437. Disc. 437-439.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
A Suggestion That the Term Caries be Abandoned as Inappropriate. Dentz. 632-633. Disc. 634.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Dental Nomenclature. Vanderpant, F. J. 345-346.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Definition of the Bona Fide Term. 648-650. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
A Suggestion That the Term Carries be Abandoned as Inappropriate. Dentz. 1051-1052. Disc. 1052-1053.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Nomenclature of the Art and Science of Dentistry. Taft, J. 1042-1046, 1099-1102.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Dentos. Dentine. 175-176.
No Such Word as Matriculant. 536.
Nomenclature and Terminology. Atkinson, Wm. H. 615-616.
Our Nomenclature. Atkinson, Wm. H. 685.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Dental Nomenclature. 84-87. Ed.
Approximal or Proximate. 139-142. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Nomenclature. 470-471.
Re Nomenclature. Buckingham, T. L. 590-591.
Re Use of Term Caries. Deutz. 602. Disc. 602.

Cosmos, (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Terminology. Atkinson, W. H. 472-473.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Re Words Periosteum and Periodontium. 253-254.

Cosmos, (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Nomenclature. Kulp, W. O. 597-599. Disc. 600-601.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Objectionable Terms. 332-333. Ed.
Nomenclature. Kulp, W. O. 529-530. Disc. 530-532.

Items of Interest, (Dental), III, 1881.
"Prosthetic." (Nomenclature.) 52. Ed.
"Prosthetic" Some Other Things. Munson, C. W. 58.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
A Plea for "Prosthetic." Hugo, L. C. 53-54.
"Dentologist." Wattkin, Geo. 86. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Write English. (Nomenclature.) 20-21. Ed.
Medical and Dental Orthoepy. Meredith, L. P. 417-419. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Dental Nomenclature. 340-341. Ed.
Nomenclature. Ingersoll, L. C. 440-441. Abstract.

Items of Interest, (Dental), VII, 1885.
Dental Nomenclature. 25. Selected.
Dental Literature and Nomenclature. Atkinson and Kulp. 445-446.
Terms With Reference to the Surfaces and Aspects of Teeth. 502-503.
Errors in Composition. (Tooth Nomenclature.) 505-507.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Report of Committee on Nomenclature and Terminology. Atkinson, W. H. 460-461. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Nomenclature. Atkinson, W. H. 375-376. Disc. 377-378.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
New Words in Dental Science. 322-323. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Report of the Section on Dental Literature and Nomenclature. 373-374. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Medical and Dental Orthoepy. Meredith, L. P. June. 97-103.
Dental Nomenclature. Nov. 362-368. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
The Proper Word. 14.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Outvoted. (Nomenclature.) 24. Ed.
Uncultivated Nomenclature. 108-109. Ed.
Funny? Well, Tolerably. (Report on Dental Literature and Nomenclature.) 170-172, 344-346. Ed

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Dental Symbolism. Spence, Stewart J. 149-151.
Dental Records and Nomenclatures. Wardlaw, W. C. 230-231.
Misnomers. 498-499. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Our Nomenclature. Ingersoll, L. C. 256-261.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Nomenclature. Kulp. 425-427.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
New Words in Dental Science. Chase, Henry S. 348. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Nomenclature. Francis, C. E. 564. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Objectionable Terms. 329. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Dental Nomenclature and Terminology. Taft, J. 167-169.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Dental Nomenclature. Report. 461-467. Abstract.
Nomenclature. Francis, C. E. 546-548.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
A Protest Against Changes in Nomenclature. 42. Selected.
The Origin of the Word "Charlatan." 415.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Nomenclature. Kulp. 506. Disc. 507-509.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Nomenclature. Kulp. 372-373. Disc. 373-374.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D04 Dental Essays, Addresses.

President's addresses before societies are grouped here. For each entry the name of the society is placed first.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
Ala. Den. Assn. President's Address. Johnson, J. C. 9-15.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
President's Address. McKellops, H. J. 27-28.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Annual Address. Peirce, C. N. 41-45.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Address of Welcome. Berry, A. 34-36.
President's Address. Smith, H. A. 37-42.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
President's Address. Friedrichs, G. J. 33-35.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
President's Address. Darby, E. T. 47-54.

American Dental Convention Trans., 1877.
American Den. Convention and Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Nelson, Edward. 3-7.
American Den. Convention and Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. Atkinson, W. H. 8-9.
American Den. Convention and Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. Hunt, R. Finley. 10-12.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Virginia State Den. Assn. President's Address. Thackston, W. W. 433-443.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Alumni Assn. of Baltimore College of Den. Surgery. President's Address. Cockerill, S. J. 23-28.
American Academy of Den. Science. President's Address. Eliot, Charles W. 453-455.
Virginia State Den. Assn. President's Address Moore, J. Ball. 493-500.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Maryland and District of Columbia Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Waters, T. S. 241-245.
Maryland and District of Columbia Den. Assn. President's Address. Smithe, J. C. 245-247.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Maryland and District of Columbia Den. Assn. President's Address. Foster, M. W. 385-390.
Maryland and District of Columbia Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Foster, M. W. 541-542.

American Jnl. Den Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Buell, D. H. 241-242. Response. 242-244.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. Turner, V. E. 244-253.
Maryland and District of Columbia Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Scott, J. Emory. 337-340.
Maryland and District of Columbia Den. Assn. President's Address. Noble, H. B. 340-344.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. Chisholm. 145-146.
American Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, A. H. 193-196.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
British Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Hunt. 291-292. Abstract.
British Den. Assn. President's Valedictory Address. Bate. 297-298.
British Den. Assn. President's Inaugural Address. Smith, John. 299-303.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Thurber, L. A. 50. Selected.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Parsons, E. 289-291. Selected.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Bouton, A. G. 291-296. Selected.

Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882.
President's Address Before Section Dental and Oral Surgery. Goodwillie, D. H. 461-467.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
St. Louis Den. Soc. Valedictory Address. Harper, J. G. 18-19.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. McMillan, D. J. 455-458.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. President's Address. Ross, A. M. 25-28.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Thurber, L. A. 215-216.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Friedrichs, A. G. 364-365.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Swab, F. 388-391.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Assn. of Surgeons Practising Den. Surgery. President's Address. Cattlin, W. A. N. 121-127. Reply. 211-214. Selected.
Royal Microscopical Soc. President's Address. Beale, Lionel S. 178-180, 235-240, 516-526. Selected.
President's Address. Tomes, John. 380-384.
Soc. of Licentiates of Den. Surgery. President's Address. Brownlie, J. R. 434-441.
Western Counties Den. Assn. President's Address. Parkinson, George T. 441-447.
Midland Counties Branch of Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Campion, H. 486-490.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
President's Address. Ackland. 57-58.
Assn. of Surgeons Practising Den. Surgery. President's Address. Edgelow, Thomas. 176-177. Selected.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. President's Valedictory Address. Campbell, Walter. 180-182.
Addresses at the Banquet of the British Den. Assn. 205-222.
Midland Branch—Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Campion, H. 266-268.
Metropolitan Counties' Branch of the Brit. Med. Assn. President's Address. Saunders, Edwin. 326-340.
Western Counties Den. Assn. President's Address. Parson, T. C. 378-393.
Valedictory Address. Tomes. 414-421.
International Med. Congress. President's Address. Saunders, E. 449-455.
Northern District of the Metropolitan Counties Branch.—Brit. Med. Assn. President's Address Saunders, Edwin. 573-579.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. President's Address. Smith, John. 615-622.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Valedictory Address. Thomas, A. Rogers. 36-37.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Rymer, S. Lee. 75-77. Abstract.
Metropolitan Counties Branch of Brit. Med. Assn. President's Address. Saunders, Edwin. 129-130.
Valedictory Address. Campion, H. 199-204.
Inaugural Address. White, R. 225-226.
President's Address. Rogers, Richard. 378-386.
Addresses at the Dinner of the Brit. Den. Assn. 475-486.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Valedictory Address. Rymer, S. Lee. 27-30. Abstract.
Inaugural Address. Walker, Joseph. 79-81.
President's Address. Smith, J. 104-105. Abstract.
Valedictory Address. White, Richard. 178-182.
Inaugural Address. Cole, J. Fenn. 182-185.
President's Address. Tomes, Chas. 204-207.
President's Address. King, Roff. 212-214.
President's Address. Rogers, Richard. 413-415.
President's Address. Gaine, Chas. 415-420.
Presidential Address. Bate, C. Spence. 493-501, 473-475. Ed. 531-546.
President's Address. Macleod, Bowman. 594-596.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address Walker, J. 38. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

XUM

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884—Continued.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Turner, J. Smith. 89-92.
West of Scotland Branch. Inaugural Address. Woodburn, W. S. 136-137.
Midland Branch. Valedictory Address. King, Roff. 276-277.
Midland Branch. President's Address. Harrison, Joseph. 277-279.
Eastern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Cole, J. Fenn. 398-400.
President's Address. Jones, Alfred. 407-413.
Western Branch. Inaugural Address. Hunt, W. A. 458-463.
President's Address. Tomes, J. 521-524. 513-515. Ed.
Valedictory Address. Bate, Spence. 529-533. 513-515. Ed.
President's Address. Smith, John. 533-537. 513-515. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Valedictory Address. Turner, J. S. 31-33.
Central Branch. President's Address. Sims, Charles. 71. Abstract.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Bate, Spence. 109-113.
Midland Branch at Nottingham. President's Address. Blandy, Henry. 203-213.
Midland Branch at Nottingham. Valedictory Address. Harrison, J. 264-265.
Scottish Branch. Valedictory Address. Smith, John. 330-333.
Eastern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Jones, Alfred. 394-396.
Western Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Hunt, W. A. 504-505.
Western Counties Branch. President's Address. McAdam, G. C. 506-507.
Valedictory Address. Smith, John. 524-531.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Inaugural Address. White, R. 532-542.
Central Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Sims, Chas. 566-568.
Central Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Huxley. 568-569.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. President's Valedictory Address. Roberts, W. A. 200-212.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Valedictory Address. Taft, C. R. 107-111.
Odontological Soc. President's Address. Cartwright, Samuel. 120-123.
Students' Soc. of the Den. Hospital of London. President's Inaugural Address. Underwood, T. Francis Ken. 125-128.
Odontological Soc. President's Address. Hepburn, David. 736-740.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Cartwright, Samuel. 65-66.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Coleman, Alfred. 104-107. Abstract.
Dental Students' Soc. Valedictory Address. Underwood. T. Francis Ken. 112-115.
Dental Students' Soc. President's Address. Hutchinson, S. J. 116-119.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Saunders, Edwin. 132-139.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. Valedictory Address. Hepburn, David. 277-280.
Western Counties Den. Assn. President's Address. Bate, Spence. 517-530.
Students' Soc. of the Den. Hospital of London. President's Address. Woodhouse, Robert Hall. 582-586.
Edinburgh Den. Hospital and School. President's Address. Imlach. 709.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. President's Address. Campbell, Walter. 16-21.
Edinburgh Den. Hospital and School. President's Address. Imlach. 25-29.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Saunders, Edwin. 112-120. 167-171. Ed.
Dental Students' Soc. President's Address. Woodhouse, R. H. 149-151.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Woodhouse, Alfred J. 177-180.
Assn. of Surgeons Practising Den. Surgery. President's Address. Cattlin, W. A. N. 233-239. Reply, 354-358. Corres.
Mr. Tome's Address to the Brit. Den. Assn. 786-788, 797-801.
Western Counties Den. Assn. President's Address. Parkinson, George T. 808-812. Abstract.
Soc. of Licentiates in Den. Surgery, Glasgow. President's Address. Brownlie, J. Rankin. 943-949.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Woodhouse, Alfred J. 77-82.
General Medical Council. President's Address. 160-161.
Assn. of Surgeons Practising Den. Surgery. President's Address. Cattlin, A. N. 189-193. Abstract.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Rogers, Thos. A. 228-231. Abstract.
Assn. of Surgeons Practising Den. Surgery. President's Address. Edgelow, Thomas. 277-280. Selected.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. Valedictory Address. Campbell, Walter. 599-601.
International Med. Congress. President's Address. Saunders, Edwin. 755-759.
Western Counties Den. Assn. President's Address. Parson, T. C. 784-787.
International Med. Congress. President's Address. Saunders, E. 800-801.
East London and South Essex District of the Brit. Med. Assn. President's Address. Saunders, Edwin. 1013-1019.
Dental Students' Assn. of Glasgow. Inaugural Address. Woodburn, W. S. 1061-1068.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Valedictory Address. Rogers, Thos. A. 86-87. Abstract.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Rymer, S. Lee. 184-187. Abstract.
Eastern Counties Den. Assn. President's Address. White, R. 465-471. Abstract.
Western Branch of the Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Rogers, Richard. 777-788.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Valedictory Address. Tomes, John. 881-889. 929-936. 950-952. Ed.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Campion, H. 936-944.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Odontological Soc. Valedictory Address. Rymer, Samuel Lee. 147-155.
Odontological Soc. Inaugural Address. Walker Joseph. 245-252.
Students' Soc. of the Den. Hospital of London. Inaugural Address. Bennett, Storer. 252-256.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. Valedictory Address. Smith, John. 340-342.
Eastern Counties Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. White, Richard. 430-434.
Eastern Counties Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Cole, J. Fenn. 434-436.
Midland Branch of the Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. King, Roff. 533-534.
Western Branch of the Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Rogers, Richard. 795-796.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. of Scotland. President's Address. Wilson, Andrew. 1118-1123.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. of Scotland. President's Address. Wilson, Andrew. 8-10.
Students' Soc. of the Den. Hospital of London. Inaugural Address. Truman, C. 200-202.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Turner, J. Smith. 210-212, 245-248, 305-308, 382-383.
Midland Odontological Soc. President's Address. Howkins, Thomas. 350-353.
Western Branch of the Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Hunt, W. A. 744-748.
Address Delivered Before the Brit. Den. Assn. at the Annual General Meeting, 1884. Bate, Spence. 825-828.
Address Delivered Before the Representative Board of the British Den. Assn. at Edinburgh. Tomes, John. 828-831.
Brit. Den. Assn. at Edinburgh. President's Address. Smith-Turner, J. 887-891.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Turner, J. S. 239-242.

British Jnl. Dental Science XXVIII, 1885—Continued.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Bate, C. Spence. 245-254, 295-302. 311-313. Ed.
Edinburgh Den. Students' Soc. President's Address. Macleod, George H. 1072-1074.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
President's Annual Address. Kingsbury, Wm. B. 61-64.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
President's Address. Dennis, S. W. 177-190. Correction, insert.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
President's Annual Address. McLain, A. F. 10-23.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
President's Address. Younger, W. J. 82-87.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1882-3-4-5.
President's Address, Knowles, S. E. 93-105.
President's Address. Birge, J. J. 277-285.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
President's Address. Dunbar, L. L. 39-51.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Royal College of Den. Surgeons, Ontario. Valedictory Address. Bosanko, C. H. 108-110.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
President's Address. Bishop, H. F. 11-15.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
President's Address. Adams, J. F. 84-89.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
President's Address. Taylor, L. C. 152-155.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Amer. Den. Con. President's Address. Coy, B. F. 534-535. Disc. 605-608, 642-645.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
N. Y. State Den. Soc. Offer of a Prize for Best Essay on Improvements in Den. Practice Since July 1, 1868.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. (Dental Education.) Peirce, C. N. 417-418.
International Med. Cong., Den. Sect. President's Address. Saunders, Edwin. 546-549.
Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe. President's Address. On Some of the Causes of Deterioration of Tooth-Structure. Crane, J. W. 631-634. Disc. 634-635.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. (Conservation of the Teeth.) Gerhart, H. 113-116.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, H. A. 471-472.
Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe. President's Address. Elliott, W. St. George. 631-635.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Address. (Delivered at Opening of Chicago Den. Infirmary.) Davis, N. S. 408-414.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. The Scientific Method in Dentistry. Green, Jesse C. 617-622.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Darby, E. T. 513-515.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. President's Address. Jarvie, Wm. 733-736.
N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Address to New York Odontological Soc. Jacobi, A. 736-741.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Amer. Den. Assn. Vice President's Address. Friedrichs, G. H. Oct. 3. Abstract.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Tenn. Den. Assn. President's Address. Claywell, A. F. 34-36.
Tenn. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Blakemore, D. B. 44-45.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Gerhart, H. 50-53. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Tenn. Den. Assn. President's Address. Crawford, J. Y. 41-45.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Tenn. Den. Assn. President's Address. Lee, J. U. 33-37.
Tenn. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Stubblefield, D. R. 50-54.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Address of Welcome. Williston, M. L. 19-22.
President's Address. Swain, E. D. 23-31.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
President's Address. Davis, K. B. 19-26.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
President's Address. Koch, C. R. E. 14-24. Disc. 24-26.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
President's Address. Sturgills, S. M. 16-22.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Address of Welcome. Rood, E. H. 5-7.
President's Address. Kitchen, C. A. 19-25.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Address of Welcome. Parkes. 7-8. Response. 8.
President's Annual Address. Marriner, J. F. 23-28.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
President's Annual Address. Harlan, A. W. 30-35

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
President's Annual Address. Stone, C. E., 28-31.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
President's Annual Address. Noyes, Edmund. 27-32.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
President's Annual Address. Townsend, H. H. 27-33

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
N. J. State Den. Soc. President's Address. Palmer, J. G. 472-473.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Green, J. C. 552-553. Abstract.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Thurber, L. A. 364-365.
N. Y. Odon. Soc. President's Address. Jarvie, William. 606.
N. Y. Odon. Soc. Address of Welcome. Jacobi, Abraham. 606-607. Response, 607.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Valedictory Address. Kirk, S. T. 37-41.

Indiana State Dental Assn., Trans., 1883.
President's Address. Cravens, J. E. 59-63.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Ia. S. Den. Soc Address of Welcome. Clapp. 1. Response, 1-2.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Shattuck, G. S. 2-5.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Address of Welcome. Seevers, Mayor. 6-7.
Response to Address of Welcome. Wilson, I. P. 7-8.
President's Address. Dickinson, W. P. 24-28. Disc. 29-36.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
President's Address. Garber, S. A. 24-28.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, H. A. 164.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Green, J. C. 411.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Beck, C. S. 510-511.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Guilford, S. H. 511-513. Abstract.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Cal. S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Dennis, S. W. 100-112.
President's Address. Jennings, D. R. 278-280. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Dickinson, W. P. 239-243. Disc. 243-250.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Thornton, Rufe W. 371-379.
Pacific Coast Den. Soc. President's Address. Blake, Charles E. 427-432.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Cinn. Den. Soc. Valedictory Address. How, W. S. 1-6.
Tenn. Den. Assn. President's Address. Claywell, A. F. 119-120, 165.
Ia. S. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Cary, Mayor. 259.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, H. A. 280-281. Abstract.

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
Cinn. Den. Soc. President's Valedictory Address. Kempton, W. D. 16-18.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Fuller, G. H. 61-68.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Alumni Assn. of Den. Department of the University of Calif. Address of Welcome. Sichel, G. W. 1-2.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Amer. Chemical Soc. President's Address. Draper, John W. 148-155, 172-179.
Maryland Den. College. Valedictory Address. Ross, A. W. 244-249.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Valedictory Address. Taylor, L. C. 450-452.
Conn. Valley Den. Soc. President's Address. Brackett, C. A. 453.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Amer. Academy of Den. Science. President's Address. Eliot, Charles W. 30-31. Abstract.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Coleman, Alfred. 104-109.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Saunders, Edwin. 151-157.
Conn. Valley Den. Soc. President's Address. Stockwell, C. F. 416-417.
Conn. Valley Den. Soc. President's Valedictory Address. Brackett, C. A. 417. Disc. 418-420.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Valedictory Address. Saunders, Edwin. 114-121.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Woodhouse, Alfred. 146-156.
Conn. Valley Den. Soc. President's Address. Stockwell, C. T. 306-307.
Second District Den. Soc. President's Address. Elliott, W. S. 332-338.
Amer. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Shephard, L. D. 338-340.
National Den. Assn. President's Address. Patrick J. B. 347-350.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Woodhouse, Alfred. 102-104.
Den. Soc. of the State of N. Y. President's Address. Hill, O. E. 215-217. Abstract.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Pierce, C. N. 300-305.

Kansas State Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. (Past History of the Profession.) Thompson, A. H. 15-21.

Kentucky State Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
President's Address. Peabody, F. 33-40.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Thornton, Rufe W. 29-30.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Miles, J. D. 3.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Ford, W. W. 29-30.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Parsons, E. 32.

Maryland State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Maryland & District of Columbia Soc. Address of Welcome. Keech, H. H. 3-4.
Maryland & District of Columbia Soc. President's Address. Winder, R. E. 4-6.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
President's Address. Thomas, G. R. 65-70.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1879.
President's Address. Field, George L. 60-63.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Thompson, A. H. 281-289.
Mo. Den. Assn. President's Address. Provost, S. B. 376-379.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Mo. and Kansas Den. Assns. Valedictory Address. Patterson, J. D. 499-503.
Mo. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Bowman, G. A. 530-534.

Missouri Dental Jnl. XII, 1880.
Assn. of Surgeons. President's Address. Cattlin, W. A. N. 194-202.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Kitchen, C. A. 303-309.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Dickinson. 533-538. Disc. 538-545.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Assn. of Surgeons Practising Den. Surgery. President's Address. Edgelow, Thomas. 177-180.
Metropolitan Counties Branch. President's Address. Saunders, Edwin. 337-349. 380-381. Ed.
International Med. Congress. President's Address Saunders, Edwin. 410-412.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
St. Louis Den. Club. President's Address. Campbell, J. 1-8.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
St. Louis Den. Soc. President's Address. Harper, John G. April. 22-24. Selected.
Kansas S. Assn. President's Valedictory Address. Meredith, L. P. May. 49-52.
Nebr. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. King, S. H. June. 132-134.
Mo. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Reed, J. W. July. 182-184.
American Den. Assn. President's Address. Freidrichs, G. A. Aug. 220-223.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1866.
Valedictory Address. McKellops, H. J. 72-76.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1881.
President's Address. Harper, John G. 76-82.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
President's Address. Darby, C. H. 97-102.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Address. Vasey, C. 447-450.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
St. Thomas's Hospital. Inaugural Address. Mason, Francis. 241-242.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Cartwright, Samuel. 423-424.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Vasey, Thomas. 427-432.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Cartwright, Samuel. 36-38.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Coleman, A. 71-73. Abstract.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Saunders, Edwin. 76-81. Abstract.
Gen. Med. Council. President's Address. Acland. 165-168.
Western Counties Den. Assn. President's Address. Bate, Spence. 398-408.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
President's Address. Gorgas, F. J. S. 3-4. Abstract.
Address of Welcome. Winkler, G. W. 4. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Mass. Den. Soc. Annual Address. Dudley, A. M. 19-21. Abstract, 27. Ed.
St. Louis Den. Club. President's Address. Campbell, J. 149. Selected.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, H. A. 280-281. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Conn. Valley Den. Soc. President's Address. Fones, C. 6-9.
President's Address. Dennis, S. W. 96. Abstract.
Amer. Den. Convention. Congratulatory Address. Ambler, J. G. 326.
Amer. Den. Convention. President's Address. Clark, F. Y. 333-340.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Darby, B. P. 307-310. Abstract.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
President's Address. Stockton, C. S. 24-26.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
President's Address. Welch, T. B. 54-58.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
President's Address. Hanks, E. F. 16-18.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
President's Address. Meeker, Charles A. 44-47. Disc. 47-49.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
President's Address. Levy, F. A. 147-149.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
President's Address. Clarke, J. C. 28-31. Disc. 31-32.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
President's Annual Address. Barlow, Frederick C. 122-124.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
President's Annual Address. Palmer, J. G. 147-148.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
President's Address. Bunting, E. H. 18-21.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
President's Address. Scarborough. 108-111.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
President's Address. Jarvie, William. 110-113.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
President's Address. Stockton, C. S. 16-17.
President's Annual Address. Barrett, W. C. 26-28.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
President's Annual Address. Marvin, C. A. 27-33.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
President's Annual Address. Harvey, Leon F. 21-27.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
President's Annual Address. Francis, Charles E. 60-66.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
President's Address, Hill, O. E. 121-123.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
President's Address. Hill, O. E. 24-28.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
President's Address. Straw, L. S. 26-33.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
President's Address. Straw, L. S. 2-6. Disc. 29-30.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
President's Address. Straw, L. S. 3-6.

News, (Dental), Knightstown, Ind., II, 1879-80.
Conn. Valley Assn. Valedictory Address. Brackett, C. A. 99. Disc. 99.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
President's Address. Adams, Myron. 115-118.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Valedictory Address. Dawson, J. W. 159-160. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Rochester Academy of Science. President's Address. Atwood, H. F. 6-13.
Den. Soc. of State of New York. President's Address. Straw, L. S. 50-54.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Den. Soc of N. Y. President's Address. Straw, L. S. 67-70.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Valedictory Address. Coleman, Alfred. 93-104.
President's Address. Vasey, Charles. 114-120.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Valedictory Address. Vasey, Charles. 74-82. Remarks, 83-85.
President's Address. Cartwright, Samuel. 97-101.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Valedictory Address. Cartwright, Samuel. 49-52
President's Address. Coleman, Alfred. 65-72.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Valedictory Address. Coleman, Alfred. 51-59.
President's Address. Saunders, Edwin. 73-86.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Valedictory Address. Saunders, Edwin. 61-76.
President's Address. Woodhouse, Alfred. 79-97.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
President's Address. Woodhouse, Alfred. 56-63.
President's Address. Rogers, Thomas A. 67-75. 4 plates.
President's Address. Rogers, Thomas A. 105-106.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
President's Valedictory Address. Rogers, Thomas A. 83-92. Remarks, 93-94. Reply, 95-96.
President's Inaugural Address. Rymer, S. L. 103-112.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
President's Valedictory Address. Rymer, S. Lee, 90-100.
President's Address. Walker, Joseph. 109-118.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
President's Valedictory Address. Walker, Joseph. 151-154.
President's Address. Turner, J. Smith. 169-183. Remarks, 184-186.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
President's Valedictory Address. Turner, J. S. 113-116. Remarks, 117-118.
President's Address. Bate, C. Spence. 126-144. Remarks, 145-146.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
President's Address. Taft, C. R. 63-67.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
President's Address. Williams, I. 87-92.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
President's Address. Jennings, D. R. 26-28.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Amer. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Berry, A. 435-437.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
St. Louis Den. Soc. President's Address. Harper, John G. 179-181.
Ky. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hooper, J. 371-375. Comment, 476-477.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Friedrichs, G. J. 480-483.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Central Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Newkirk, Garrett. 114-120.

Ohio State Jnl., Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Central Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Newkirk, Garrett. 105-115.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Friederichs, A. G. 214-218.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

XUM

Pennsylvania Jnl. Dental Science, III, 1876.
Amer. Academy of Den. Surgery. Address of Welcome. Perine, George H. 27-29.
Phila. Den. College. Address. Smith, D. D. 116. Abstract.
Amer. Den. Convention. Address of Welcome. Stockton, C. S. 283-289.
Amer. Den. Convention. President's Address. Coy, B. F. 289-293. Disc. 248-249. 256-265.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Miles, J. D. 373-374.
Amer. Den. Convention. Response to President's Address. Allen, John. 380.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
President's Address. Beck, C. S. 5-11.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
President's Address. Peirce, C. N. 22-29.
Address of Welcome. Furst, A. O. 49-51. Response, 51-52.
President's Address. Magill, W. E. 62-70.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
President's Address. Gerhart, H. 17-22. Disc. 22-28.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Address of Welcome. Russel, J. L., Rev. 3-5. Response, 6.
President's Address. (The Scientific Method in Dentistry.) Green, J. C. 9-14.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Address of Welcome. Beck, C. S. 3-4.
President's Address. Guilford, S. H. 8-12.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Address of Welcome. Miller, Wm. B. 7-9.
President's Address. Elliott, Geo. 9-10.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Alumni Assn. of Phila. D. College. President's Address. Faught, L. Ashley. 53-55.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Western Counties Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Parson, T. C. 67-70. Abstract.
International Med. Congress. Inaugural Address. Saunders, Edwin. 70-74.
British Assn. President's Address. Lubbock, John. 160-162.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. President's Address. Smith, John. 267-274. 280-281. Ed.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Student's Soc. of the National Den. Hospital & College. Valedictory Address. Gaddes, Thomas. 55-58.
Odon. Soc. Inaugural Address. Rymer, Samuel Lee. 127-129.
Eastern Counties Den. Assn. President's Address. White, R. 271-283.
Western Branch. Brit. Den. Assn. Presidential Address. Rogers, Richard. 420-424.
Assn. Meeting. Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Tomes, John. 425.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Campion, Henry. 426.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Student's Soc. of the National Den. College. President's Address. Rose, Harry. 54-57.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Valedictory Address. Rymer, S. Lee. 81-89.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Walker, Joseph. 124-130.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. Valedictory Address. Smith, John. 229-231.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Bate, C. Spence. 410-417. 444-457.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Valedictory Address. Rogers, Richard. 419.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Gaine, Chas. 419-421.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. of Scotland. President's Address. Wilson, Andrew. 543-551. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Odon. Soc. Inaugural Address. Turner, J. Smith. 130-132.
Brit. Den. Assn. Eastern Counties Branch. President's Address. Jones, Alfred. 325-326.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Valedictory Address. Bate, C. Spence. 425-427.
Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Smith, John. 427-430.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Odon. Soc. President's Address. Turner, J. Smith. 83-86.
Odon. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Bate, C. Spence. 117-132.
Northwestern Den. Assn. President's Address. 181-182. Abstract.
Brit. Den. Assn. Midland Counties Branch. President's Address. Blandy, Henry. 224-227. Disc. 227-228. 282. Corres.
Scottish Branch of the Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Smith, John. 310-314.
Western Counties Branch, Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. McAdam. 440-442.
Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Smith, John. 452-460.
Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. White, Richard. 461-471.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Mich. S. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Hawxhurst, D. C. 13-16.
Ohio Den. College. President's Address. Taylor, James. 149-166.
Ohio Den. College. Annual Address. Goddard, W. H. 193-206.
Mich. S. Den. Soc. Valedictory Address. Fitch. 217-220.
Miss. Valley Den. Soc. Valedictory Address. Watt, Geo. 281-286.
Miss. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Miles, J. D. 445-446. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. Valedictory Address. Taft, C. R. 15-20.
Brit. Med. Assn. President's Address. Wilkinson, M. A. E. 480-481. Abstract.
Mich. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Thomas, G. R. 493-501.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. Valedictory Address. Williams, J. 33-39. Selected.
Grad. Class Den. College Univ. Mich. Address. Field, Geo. L. 177-183.
Grad. Class Ohio College of Den. Surgery. President's Address. Taylor, James. 184-189.
Ky. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, A. Wilkes. 323-330.
Tenn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Noel, L. G. 453-456.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Amer. Academy of Den. Science. President's Address. Elliot, Charles W. 79-81.
Ky. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Peabody, F. 273-280.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Miss. Valley Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Cassidy, J. S. 165-170.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Campion, H. 484-491. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Ky. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Edwards. 369-374.
Odon. Section. International Congress. President's Address. Saunders, E. 374-379.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Ky. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hooper, J. 395-400.
Amer. Den. Assn. Acting President's Address. Fredericks, J. G. 409-412.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Darby. 487-489. Committee Report, 516.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Northwestern Den. Assn. President's Address, 8-9.
Miss. Valley Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Van Antwerp, Wm. 230-233.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Thurber, L. A. 266.
Ky. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Morgan, R. C. 383-385.
Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Saunders, Edwin. 568-571.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. White, Richard. 571-576.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. James, C. H. 612-613.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, H. A. 324. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Harlan, A. W. 71-76. Selected.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Martin, W. T. 242-245.
Ga. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hopps, D. 424-432.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Ga. Den. Soc. President's Address. Winkler, G. H. 271-276.
Va. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Thackston, W. W. H. 441-451. 461-462. Ed.

South Carolina S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Teague, B. H. 488-492.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. Thurber, L. A. 154-155.
Ga. Den. Soc. President's Address. Bouton, A. G. 177-181.
North Carolina S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Durham, J. H. 221-233.
South Carolina S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Boozer, D. L. 309-313. 349. Ed.
Va. Den. Assn. President's Address. Woodley, J. R. 397-405.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Texas Den. Assn. President's Address. Staples, G. S. 41-42.

D041 Correspondence.

This group consists, in the main, of reports on dental practice in various countries or places.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Dentistry in Polynesia. 123. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Condition of the Dental Profession in South Africa. 155. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Correspondence From England. Field, George W. 553-555.
Correspondence From Berlin. Eastlacke, Wm. C. 555-556.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Dental Profession in Italy. Winderling, G. N. 389-392.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
A Canadian Dentist in Germany. Patton, Wm. R. 206-215. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Dentistry in Paris. 85-87. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Dentistry in Foreign Countries. Kingsbury, Charles A. 30-32. Selected.
The Practice of Dentistry in Germany. Peterman, Adolf. 187-191. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Profession in France. 52-55. Ed.
Drs. Atkinson and Parmly Brown 'at Home', (re Experience in England.) 87-88. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Condition of the Dental Profession in South Africa. 306-307.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Across the Herring Pond. 493-494. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Painless Operations. (Dentistry in the China Seas.) 230-231.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
American Notes. 37-40. 133-136. 339-341.
Round About New York and Philadelphia. Vanderpant, Lawrence. 441-446.
Dentistry in Polynesia. 501-502. Selected.
The Art in Glasgow. 549-550.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Correspondence From Brussels. 1102-1104.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Japanese Dentistry. 273. Ed.
English Dentistry and Its Critics. 361-363, 456. Ed. 479-482. 530. Corres.
A Chat About New Zealand Dentistry. Cottle, Morford. 671-672. Corres.
Dentistry in France. Holms, K. 746-747. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Interests of Our Professional Life. Mills, George A. 281-285. Corres.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
A Canadian Dentist in Mexico. Bastow, J. W. 8-9.
A Canadian Dentist in Germany. Patton, Wm. R. 10-17.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Progress of Dentistry in France. Levett, M. M. 46-49.
The Canadian Profession. Beers, W. George. 58-60.
Dentistry in the Northwest. Ottofy, Louis. 63-65. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Chinese Dentistry. 382-385.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Progress of Dentistry, in Italy. 686-687.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
The Dental Profession in France. 277.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Letter From Uncle Bill. April. 2.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Incidents of Foreign Practice. Guilford, S. H. Jan. 1. Disc. 1-3.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Dentistry Far East. Jan. 5. Corres.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Chinese and Japanese Dentistry. Elliott, W. St. George. 68-73. 2 illus.

Headlight, (Dental), V, 1884.
New York Correspondence. 8-10.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Our London Letter. April. 3. Corres.

Independent Practitioner, (Dental), VI, 1885.
Dentistry in France. Holmes, K. 351-358.

Items of Interest, (Dental), III, 1881.
On Dentistry in France. Guilford. 19.
Dentistry in Germany. Truman, James. 19.

Items of Interest, (Dental), IV, 1882.
Dentistry in Europe. 36.

Items of Interest, (Dental), VI, 1884.
Our New York Letter. 259-261. Selected.

Items of Interest, (Dental), VII, 1885.
Dentistry in France. Guilford, S. H. 159-161. Selected.
Dentistry in Germany. Truman, James. 228-230. Selected.
Dentistry in Foreign Countries. Kingsbury, Charles A. 237-238. Selected.
Dentistry in Europe. Bodecker, C. F. W. 303-304. Selected.

Jairus, (Dental), I, 1880.
The Dental Profession in France. 227. Selected.

XUM

Jairus, (Dental,) II, 1881.
Incidents of Foreign Practice. Guilford. 112-115. Disc. 115-118. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Our London Letter. 83-87. Criticism, 179-189. 209-211. 285-289.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Our London Letter. 207-210. Corres.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Dentistry in France. Kelsey, W. F. 182-183. Corres.
American Enterprise in Brazil. (Influence of American Dentistry). Ebert, L. R. 297-299.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Dentistry in France. Kelsey, W. F. 1-4.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Our English Letter. 108-111, 190-191, 254-257.
English Dentistry. 184-185.
Dentistry in Polynesia. 279. Selected.
Dentistry in Persia. 356. Ed.

Luminary, (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Letter From Mexico. Keller, W. H. 37. Corres.

Luminary, (Dental), VII, 1885.
Japanese Dentistry. 3 Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Letters to a Young Dentist. 17-21, 41-44, 106-110, 299-300.
Letter From London. Field, George W. 138-139.
Letter From Germany. Eastlacke, Wm. C. 139-141. Corres.
Letter From Portland, Oregon. Chance, George H. 141.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Correspondence From the Sandwich Islands. 276-277. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
American Dentistry in Paris. 409-411.
San Francisco Correspondence. 664-667.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Correspondence. (Voyage to Japan.) 48-50. Corres.
State of the Dental Profession in Asia. Morrison, Wm. N. 153-156. Corres.
From Our English Correspondent. 598-599.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
The Dental Profession in France. 235-236. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
From Our English Correspondent. 1-10, 49-56, 145-157, 193-202.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
The Art of Medicine in China. Katscher, Leopold. 317-318. Trans.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Dentistry in the Colonies. 330-331. Corres.
A Plea for a General Examination in Dentistry. Musgrave, J. L. 331. Corres.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
Report of a Trip to Washington. Brown, G. C. 81-87.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Swiss Alpine Notes. Field, Geo. W. 67-71.
Profession in Italy. Winderling, G. N. 83-85. Disc. 85-86.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Letter From Dr. E. A. Bogue. 6-8. Corres.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Dentistry in France. Sept. 2. Selected.
A Voice from "Egypt." Feb. 10.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
The Dental Profession in France. 40-41. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Dentistry in Polynesia. 41. Selected.
Professional Advancement in France. Taillebois. 88-89.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Case in Practice. (Dentistry in Kansas.) Newton, F. H. Dec. 1.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Mr. Hutchinson Gives a Short Account of His Recent Visit to the United States. 18-19.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Notes From Europe. 478-479. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Notes From Europe. 417-418. 581-584. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Notes From Europe. Williams, N. W. 273-275. Corres.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Letter From London. Field, George W. 132-133.
Letter From Berlin. Eastlacke, Wm. C. 133-134.
Letter From Portland, Oregon. Chance, Geo. H. 134-136.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Professional Etchings. (Dentistry in England and France.) Kingsbury, C. A. 1-4.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Dentistry in Russia. 285. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
American Opinion. (Dentistry in England.) 58-59.
Dentistry of the Solomon Islanders. 95-96.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
The Profession in Cape Colony. 235-236. Ed.
Artificial Teeth Means of Saving Life. 479.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Dentistry in Austria. Fuellgraff, Alma. 41-42. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
A Day Not Very Far From the Alps, Switzerland. Wright, C. M. 91-96. Corres.

Register, (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Dentistry in the Northwest. Rice., J. S. 169-171. Corres.

Register, (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
London Correspondence. 407-409.
Correspondence From Switzerland. Williams, N. W. 409-411.
Dentistry in Austria. Fuellgraff, Alma. 529-532.

Register, (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Things Essentially English in the Practice of Dental Surgery. 37-39. Corres.
Dentistry in Africa. 257-258. Trans.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Dentistry in France and Germany. Guilford. 12-18. Selected.
Japanese Dentistry. 44.
Dentistry in Russia. 456.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D05 Dental Periodicals.

Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877.
New Dental Journal. (Dental Quarterly.) 154-155.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Ohio State Journal of Dental Science. 79.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Missouri Dental Journal. (Suspension.) 33.
Archives of Dentistry. 64-65.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
The New England Journal of Dentistry. (Suspends.) 28.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Dental Office and Laboratory. 136-138. Selected.
Dental Quarterly. 278.
The Dental and Oral Science Magazine. 560.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
The Dental and Oral Science Magazine. 89-90.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
The Ohio State Journal of Dental Science. 42.
The Herald of Dentistry. 137-138. Ed.
Dental Miscellany—Discontinuance. 471. Ed.
The New England Journal of Dentistry and Allied Sciences. 474.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Journalistic Change. (Missouri Dental Journal.) 139.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The Dentary Review. 375.
Austrian Hungarian Quarterly Review of Dental Science. 375.
Dental Student. 571.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1854.
Consolidation of The New England Journal of Dentistry and The Archives of Dentistry. 478-479.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Medical Journal as an Educator. (re Dental Journalism.) 286-288. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. V, 1884.
Independent Practitioner. (New Career.) 120.
Missouri Dental Journal. (Suspends.) 120.

British Den. Assn., Jnl., V, 1884.
Austro-Hungarian Quarterly Journal of Dentistry.
Skandinavisk Tidsskrift for Tandlaeger. Odontological Dispatch (Russian). 121.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
British Journal of Dental Science as Fortnightly Journal. 441-443, 501-503.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Dental Journals and Writers. 330-332. Selected.
Dental Record. 644, 682-683. Ed.
Ourselves. 675-678. Ed.
Dental Journalism. 1143-1145. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1182.
Johnstons' Miscellany. (Discontinues.) 122. Ed.
Our Special Line of Conduct. 439-442. Ed.
The New England Journal of Dentistry. (A New Monthly Dental Publication.) 562.
The Southern Dental Journal. 644.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Missouri Dental Journal. (Suspends.) 217-218. Ed.
The Missouri Dental Journal. 314.
The New England Journal of Dental Science. 1061. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Journalistic Ethics. 131. Ed.
A New Departure in Dental Journalism. 133. Ed.
Amalgamation of American Journals. 133. Ed.
A New Dental Journal.—"Facts." 413. Ed.

Canada Jnl Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
St. Louis Dental Quarterly. (Salutatory.) 57.
The "Cosmos" Rampant. (Independent Journalism.) 91-95. Ed.
The Dental and Oral Science Magazine, Devoted to Professional Interest and the Transactions of the New York Odontological Society. 102.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Dental Periodicals in the United States. 38-40.

Cosmos, (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Ethics of Journalism. 98, 155-156, 374-375, 437. Ed.

Cosmos, (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Independent Journalism. 662-664. Ed.
Canada Journal of Dental Science. 668.
St. Louis Dental Quarterly. 668.

Cosmos, (Dental), XX, 1878.
Dental and Oral Science Magazine. Quarterly. Dexter, James E. 236.
Independent Journalism Again. 289. Ed.

Cosmos, (Dental), XXII, 1880.
The Province of Journalism. 207-208. Ed.
Complimentary. (Issue of 17,000 Copies of Dental Cosmos Sent to Every English Speaking Dentist.) 431. Ed.

Cosmos, (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Our New Dress. (Dental Cosmos.) 45. Ed.
Anxious Inquirers. (re Hints and Queries Department, Dental Cosmos.) 45. Ed.
Another Dental Journal. Ohio State Journal of Dental Science. 218. Ed.
Amenities of Journalism. 323-324.
Vierteljahrsschrift des Vereins Deutscher Zahnkunstler. Quarterly. 653-654.

Cosmos, (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The New England Journal of Dentistry and Allied Sciences. Monthly. 154. Ed.
Southern Dental Journal, Monthly. 154. Ed.
Announcement of Control of Dental Department of Independent Practitioner by Dr. W. C. Barrett. 660. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Deutsche Monatsschrift fur Zahnheilkunde. 158.

Cosmos, (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
The Dental Cosmos for February. 49. Ed.
Deutsche Monatsschrift fur Zahnheilkunde. 187.
Archives of Dentistry. (Successor to Missouri Dental Journal) 307. Ed.
A Dental Journal in Russia. (The Dental Review.) 690. Ed.
New England Journal of Dentistry Suspends. 690. Ed.

Cosmos, (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Ethics in Journalism. 40. Ed.

Headlight, (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Dental Practitioner. 80.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Concerning a Western Editor. Oct. 9-10. Jan. 13-15.

Independent Practitioner, (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Journalism. 116-117. 122-123. Ed.
Ohio State Journal of Dental Science. 127.

Independent Practitioner, (Dental), III, 1882.
The Odontographic Journal. 201.
The New England Journal of Dentistry and Allied Sciences. 202.
Dissolution of the Independent Practitioner Co. 649-650. Ed.

Independent Practitioner, (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Proposed Copyright Law, and Its Relation to Medical Authorship. 318-321. Selected.
One Journal Only. 567. Ed.
The New England Journal of Dentistry. 683.

Independent Practitioner, (Dental), V, 1884.
The Missiouri Dental Journal. (Suspends.) 45-47. Ed.
Archives of Dentistry. 215-216. Ed.
Too Busy. (To Read Professional Journals.) 271-272.
An Item of Interest. (Journalistic Ethics.) 327-329. Ed.
The New England Journal of Dentistry Suspends. 648. Ed.

Independent Practitioner, (Dental), VI, 1885.
Editorial Responsibilities. 554-556. Ed. Comment, 643-644. 668-670. Ed.

Items of Interest, (Dental), I, 1879.
The Dental Headlight. 23.

Items of Interest, (Dental), II, 1880.
The Dental News. 1.

Items of Interest, (Dental), IV, 1882.
"Independent" Journalism and "Impartial" Criticism. Wing, S. R. 37.
Southern Dental Journal. 98.

Items of Interest, (Dental), V, 1883.
Dr. W. C. Barrett on Our Journals. 65-66, 69. Ed.

Items of Interest, (Dental), VI, 1884.
Caulk's Dental Journal. 140.
Dr. Barrett Indignant. (re Dental Journalism.) 339-340. Ed.

Items of Interest, (Dental), VII, 1885.
Editing. 89-91. Ed.
Facts. 133. Ed.
Independent Journalism. Woodward, C. A. 145-149. 3 illus.
Unconsidered Facts in Dental Journals. 269.
The Dental Guide. 360. Ed.
Editorial Responsibilities. 569-570. Selected.
Editing. 586. Corres.

Jairus, (Dental), II, 1881.
Ohio State Journal of Dental Science. 131.
The Herald of Dentistry. 349.

Jairus, (Dental), V, 1884.
Archives of Dentistry. 57.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
L'Odontologia. 475-476. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
The "Cosmos" Rampant. 132-137. Selected.
The Dental and Oral Science Magazine. 159.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
The Practitioner. 44.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
A New Dental Journal. (Ohio State Journal of Dental Science.) 79.
Dental Journals and Writers. Robinson, W. H. 86-91. 106-108. Ed. Remarks, 193-194, 199-200, 295-296.
Ethics of Dental Journalism. 354. Ed.
Discontinuance of the Miscellany. 441. Ed.

Luminary, (Dental), I, 1879-80.
New Dental Journals. (Dental Jairus. The Practitioner.) 48. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Medical and Dental Journals. 60-61.

Luminary, (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Ohio State Journal of Dental Science. 4.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
The Southern Dental Journal. 4.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
The New England Journal of Dentistry. 4.
The Southern Dental Journal. 4.
The Dental Practitioner. 4.
Texas Dental Journal. 4.
Caulk's Dental Annual. 88.

Luminary, (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Facts. 91.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
The Dental and Oral Science Magazine. 216-219.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
British Journal of Dental Science. 480-481. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Odontographic Journal. 530.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
The Ohio State Dental Journal. 142-143. Ed.
The Independent Practitioner. 287.
The Herald of Dentistry. 528.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The New England Journal of Dentistry and Allied Sciences. 48, 143.
Johnstons' Miscellany. 143. Ed.
Southern Dental Journal. 143. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Our Periodical Dental Literature. Ottofy, Louis. Oct. 297-299.
The Western Editor vs. The Eastern Black-Guard. Nov. 378-381. Ed.
Missouri Dental Journal Suspends. Dec. 419-421. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Missouri Dental Journal Suspends. 41. Ed.
Thirty-one Dental Journals. 246-247. Ed.
The New England Journal of Dentistry and The Archives of Dentistry to Consolidate. 379. Ed.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
The Dental Jairus. 138.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Why We Should Read Our Journals. Webb, M. A. 97-98.
Dental Journals and Writers. Robinson, W. H. 135-137. Selected. 135. Ed.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Dental Journals and Writers. 86-87.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Remarks on our Dental Literature. Faught, L. Ashley. 31.
Ohio State Journal of Dental Science. 64.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Southern Dental Journal. 29.
New England Journal of Dentistry. 29.
The Dentists' Beacon Light. 136.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Dental Practitioner. 32.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
El Progreso Dental De La Habana. 33.
Archives of Dentistry. 36.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
American Dental Journalism. Taft, J. and Spalding, C. W. 131.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Salutatory. (Ohio State Jnl.) 14-16. Ed.
Editorial Responsibility. (Regarding Accepting or Rejecting Contributions.) 34-35. Ed.
Education by Journalistic Literature. Taft, J. 44-46. Corres.
The Dental Register. 49-50. Ed.
The Independent Pratitioner. 50. Ed.
The Missouri Dental Journal. 51. Ed.
The Dental Cosmos. 51-52. Ed.
Johnstons' Dental Miscellany. 52-53.
The American Journal of Dental Science. 53-54. Ed.
Ethics of Journalism. Robinson, W. H. 206-209.
The Dental Jairus—Its Deeds and Its Doings. (The Pacific Coast Dental Jairus.) 305-306. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Independent Journalism. 141. Ed.
The New England Jnl. of Dentistry and Allied Sciences. 199.
History Corrected. (re First Dental Jnl.) 280-281. Ed.
The Southern Dental Jnl. 204.
Progress of Dental Journalism. 546-548. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
The Missouri Dental Journal. (Suspends.) 98-99 Ed.
Being Dead Yet Speaketh. (Archives of Dentistry, Successor to Missouri Dental Journal.) 144-145, 205-206.
Rival Journals. 197-198. Ed.
One More Unfortunate. (New England Jnl. of Dentistry Suspends Publication.) 597-598. Correction, Vol. V, 187.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
One-ness of Purpose. (Journalism.) 17-20. Ed.
Journalistic Progress in Dentistry. 20-22. Ed.
Facts. (A Quarterly Dental Jnl.) 151.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Ethics of Journalism. 77-79. Ed. Reply, 195-198.
The Dental Cosmos. 417-418. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880.
Prospectus. 45-48. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
The Missouri Dental Journal. (Suspends.) 24.
The Dental Student. 72.
The Archives of Dentistry. 94-95.
The Dental Review. 95.
Deutsche Monatsschrift fur Zahnheilkunde. 216. Selected.
Consolidation. (Dental Periodicals.) 261-262. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Unconsidered Facts in Dental Journals. (Humor.) 19.
Caulk's Dental Annual. 48.
Facts—A Quarterly Dental Journal. 72.
Zahnarztlicher Almanack, 1885. 96.
Editorial Difficulties. 163-164. Ed.
The Dental Eclectic. 263.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Independent Dental Journalism. 92. Ed.
Our Periodical Dental Literature. Ottofy, Louis. 504-506. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Canada Journal of Dental Science. (Publication Resumed.) 226. Ed.
Independent Journalism. 528-530. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
A New Dental Journal "The St. Louis Dental Quarterly." 40. Ed.
The Dental and Oral Science Magazine. 131. Ed.
The Missouri Dental Journal. (Editorial Change.) 438. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
The Dental Luminary. 270.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881
The Prospectus of "The Ohio State Journal of Dental Science." 42-43. Ed.
"The Microscope" and Its Relation to Medicine and Pharmacy. (New Journal) 132.
Give Your Titles. Billings. 471. Abstract.
The Dental Record. 484.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The New England Journal of Dentistry and Allied Sciences. 100-101.
The Ohio State Journal of Dental Science. (A Monthly.) 101.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Journalism. 509-510. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
The New England Journal of Dentistry. (Consolidates With The Archives of Dentistry.) 575-576. Ed.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
The St. Louis Den. Quarterly. (Salutatory.) Oct. 1. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Missouri Dental Jnl. (Suspends.) 522.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Missouri Dental Journal "Redivivus." Spalding, C. W. 22. Corres.
The New England Journal of Dentistry Ceases to Exist. 416. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Facts. 23. Ed.

D06 Dental Societies, Organizations, Fraternities, Etc.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
National Dental Association. (Organization.) 102-103. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
American Dental Trade Association. 110-113.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
The Change in the Board of Censors. (New York State Dental Society.) 124-125. Ed. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Amended Constitution. (American Dental Association.) 26-37.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
Amended Constitution. 2-25, 181-182.

American Dental Convention Trans., 1877.
Constitution. 15-19.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Specialism. (re Organization of a "Society of Oral Surgeons.") 42-44. Ed.
Constitution of the Virginia State Dental Association. 275-276.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
A National Dental Association. Winder, R. B. 359-366. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
To The Dental Profession. (Organization of the American Dental Trade Assn.) 107-113.
Dental Society Meetings. Barrett, W. C. 155-162. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Constitution. (National Association of Dental Examiners.) 194-202.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The American Medical Association—Section of Oral and Dental Surgery. 78-81. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Another National Dental Society. 140-141.
Notes—Critical and Miscellaneous. (Association.) Richardson, J. 193-196.
Is the Organization of the Dental Profession Complete? Ingersoll, L. C. 196-200. Corres.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Concerning Representation in the International Medical Congress. Richardson, Joseph. 159-161. 186-187. Corres.
A Conference of Dentists to Consider the Question of the Formation of a Dental Section in the Ninth International Medical Congress. 552-554.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
The British Dental Association. 106-108, 283-290, 321-325. Ed.
Midland Counties Branch of the British Dental Association. (Provisional By-Laws.) 300-304, 273-276. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
British Dental Association. (Branches.) 563-565. Ed.
Reports From Abroad of the International Medical Congress. 602-604.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Our Scottish Branch. (Organization.) 293, 298-307.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Wanted, A Metropolitan Branch. 201-204. Ed.
The Plymouth Meeting. 462-470. Corres.
Who is Responsible for the Conduct of Business at the Ordinary Meetings of the Odontological Society? 564-566. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. V, 1884.
The Meeting in Edinburgh. 565-574. 619-626. 2 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Past History of the B. D. A. Bate, Spence. 109-113.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Odontological Society. 77-79. 585-586. Ed.
The New Dental Society. 134-140. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Reforms in the Odontological Society. 14-15. Ed. 42-43. Corres. 537-538.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Odontological Society and the Proposed By-Law. 19-22. 62.
The Students' Society Conversazione. 130-131.

XUM

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Formation of a New British Dental Association. 120-121. Ed. 234-235. 253-254. Ed.
Proposed Institution of Dental Branches of the Odontological Society Throughout the United Kingdom. 312-313. Ed.
Laws of the New British Dental Association. 359-361. 369-373.
Societe Syndicale Des Dentistes De France. 382-383.
The President of the Odontological Society. 752-755. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Midland Counties Dental Association. 103-104. 123-147.
List of Members of the Odontological Society of Great Britain. 195-199.
The Odontological Society and Biennial Presidents. 219-221. Ed.
Rules of the Dental Students' Assn. of Glasgow. 247-250.
International Medical Congress. 735-737. Ed. 737-738. 759-760. Corres.
Dentistry as Represented in the Coming International Medical Congress. 870-871.
Dental Organization in America. Tuttle, R. M. 950-952.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Plain Speaking. (Society Meetings.) 240. Selected.
Requirements for Membership in the Odontological Society. 365-367. Ed.
Congresses. 720-723. Ed.
The British Dental Association and Its Work. Coles, Oakley. 1127-1130.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Eastern Counties Dental Association Organization. 453-458.
Odontological Society's New Rule of Exclusion. 591-592. Ed.
On the Proceedings of the Last Four Years (Brit. Den. Assn.) Tomes, John. 881-889, 929-936. 950-952. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Considering the Advisability of Joining the Midland Branch of the British Dental Association or Otherwise. 984-993.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Proposed Dental Society for Birmingham. 104-106. Ed. 123-128.
Organization of the Midland Dental Society. 109, 157-159, 315-317. Ed.
Sheffield Association of Dentists. (Organization.) 179.
A Dental Club (London.) 188-189. Corres.
The Uses and Abuses of Societies. 253-255. Ed.
The Central and Provincial Unions of German Dentists. 267-268. Selected.
Odontological Society of Victoria (Organization.) 547-548, 570-571.
A National Dental Association for America. 609-610. Ed.
Who Shall Be Our Leaders? 962-963. Ed.
The British Dental Association as Representative of the Dental Profession. 1056-1068. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
An Odontological Society for Manchester. 951-953. Ed.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Reflex Influence of Dental Associations and Colleges on the Profession. Robinson, W. H. 200-209. Disc. 209-210.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
The Benefit Derived From Attending Dental Associations. Birge, J. J. 349-356.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Associated Effort. Davis, H. C. 221-224.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1884.
A New Movement (A National Dental Association.) April. 3. Ed.
Dental Societies of the United States. April. 10-24.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
The Proper Management of a Dental Convention. 30-32.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Baltimore Coll. Den. Surg. Alumni (Organization.) 262.
A New Dental Organization in England. 263-264. Ed.
New Dental Society in England. 268, 269, 272-273, 275-276.
The Society of Surgeons Practicing Dental Surgery. 330-331.
The Annual Convocations. 374, 436. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Call For The Formation of an Oral Surgery Society. 662.

Cosmos, (Dental), XX, 1878.
New Hampshire Dental Society (Organization.) 64.
Odontological Club of Phila. (Organization.) 442.
Milwaukee Odontolog. Society (Organization.) 551-552.
Rhode Island Dental Association (Organization.) 518.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
A National Dental Association. Winder, R. B. 500-506.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
New York Society of Dental and Oral Surg. (Organization.) 137.
Hudson, Essex and Union Counties, New York, Dental Association (Organization.) 200.
A National Dental Association. 317. Ed.
Call for a Mass Convention of the Dentists of the United States to Organize a National Dental Association. 369-370.
Society for the Advancement of Oral Science (Organization.) 428.
National Dental Assn. of the United States of America (Organization.) 498-500.
Southwestern Dental Society (Organization.) 554.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Reports of Societies. 45-46. Ed.
Penn. Univ., Den. Dept., Alumni Assn. (Organization.) 271.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Meeting of Dentists in St. Petersburg. 331.
Society Proceedings. Driscoll, W. E. 336.
Call for a Dental Convention (Dakota.) 430.
Maryland State Dental Society (Organization.) 675.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Minnesota State Dental Association (Organization.) 112, 567.
Permanent Sections for the American Dental Association. 177-182. Ed.
Call for Organization (National Assn. Den. Faculties.) 247.
A National Dental Association. Call. 304-305.
Florida State Dental Society (Organization.) 745.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Call for a Mass Convention of the Dentists of the United States to Organize a National Dental Association. July. 3.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Societies. Oct. 5.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
American Dental Trade Association. 73-78.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Associations. Mills, G. A. 58-70.
Associations (National, No. 2). Morgan, Henry W. 71-72.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
The National Dental Association. Jan. 3.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Something About the N. Y. State Dental Society. July. 2.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
The American Dental Association. October. 3-6.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
Illinois State Dental Society. What Has It Accomplished? Koch, C. R E. 156-168. Disc. 168-170.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Dental Society Meetings. Barrett, W. C. 436-442. 488-489. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
A Good Suggestion (Organization for Editors.) 328. Ed.
The British Dental Association (Sketch of the Late Meeting.) Bogue, E. A. 532-534. Corres.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Dental Societies. 47-50. Ed.
A National Dental Society. 97-99. Ed.
Another National Dental Society. 217-218.
An Objectionable Clause (Constitution of the American Dental Association.) Starbuck, W. C. 678-679.
Reorganization of the Ohio State Dental Society. 708.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Dental Section of the International Medical Congress. 156-157. Ed.
Dental Societies and Dental Literature. Ellis, C. J. 358-361.
The Medical Congress of 1887 (re Odontological Section.) 437-440. Ed.
The Proposed International Dental Congress. 500-502. Ed.
The Dental Section of the International Congress. 671-672. Ed.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Articles of Association of the Indiana State Dental Association. 9-11.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Articles of Association. 9-11.
The Indiana State Dental Association. Goode, S. M. 62-65.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
How Shall We Make Our Meetings More Profitable. Roseman, W. F. 67.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Some Good Suggestions (Societies.) Osmun, J. Allen. 85.
The Moral Tone of Our Gatherings. 97. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Smaller Dental Associations. 31.
Fraternity. Van Horne, H. E. 68.
Dental Societies. Schell, A. C. 492-493.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Hints to Secretaries (Of Conventions.) Welch, T. B. 475-476. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Death of the Ohio Dental Association. 15.
The Ohio State Dental Society (Organized and Chartered.) 144.
New York State Dental Society and Dr. Kinsley. 433, 459. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), 1879.
The Value of Society Work. Sept. 19-20. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
The Value of Society Work. 320-321.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Associations. Robinson, W. H. 21-25.
Constitution of the Pacific Coast Dentist Society. 53-60.
Dental Associations. 93-98.
Our Associations. Robinson, W. H. 187. Selected.
A Hint to Our Dental Societies. 369-370. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Report of the Meetings of the New York Odontological Society, Nov. 20 and 21, 1877. 106-112. Corres.
Proposed National Dental Association. 198.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Our Society—How Can Its Usefulness Be Increased? Mills, G. A. 49-51.
New Dental Organization. 167.
Dental Conventions—"About This Time Look Out for Dental Conventions." 289-291. Ed.
The American Dental Association in Session. 329-332. Ed.
Amendments of the Consititution. (American Den. Association.) 341-342.
The Question of a National Dental Association. 369-371. Ed.
Articles of Constitution (National Dental Association.) 397-399.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Dental Organizations. Mills, G. A. 2-4.
Some Suggestions for Dental Societies. 186-187, 198-199. Ed.
A Hint to Our Dental Societies. 269-271. 353-354. Ed.

Kentucky State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
An Act to Incorporate the Kentucky State Dental Association. 68-69.
Constitution and By-Laws of the Kentucky State Den. Assn. 71-77.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
National Dental Association (Formation.) 36. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Dental Societies and Their Use. Are They Appreciated as They Should Be? Parsons, E. 58.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
A Dental Association in Florida. 60-61.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1877.
Constitution and By-Laws and Standing Resolutions of the Michigan Dental Association. 72-76.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1885.
Dental Societies. Taft, J. 175-179.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
American Academy of Dental Surgery. 476-478.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Amendments to the Constitution of the American Dental Association. 423-425.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
A Dental Convention at Home. North, Gustavus. 47-48.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
The British Dental Association. 266-272.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Object and Organization of the Dental Trade Association. 284-288.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
The Influence of Dental Associations. Patterson, J. D. June. 105-108.
Dental Societies. Schell, A. C. Oct. 299-301.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
Constitution of the Missouri State Dental Association. 143-155.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
New York (Odontological Society.) 358-362. Corres.
The Functions of the Odontological Society. 379-383. Ed. 477-478.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
The Memorial to the Royal College of Surgeons. 529-531.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
The Odontological Society (New By-Law.) 334-337. Ed. (Cont. in Vol. VII.)

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
The Odontological Soc. of Great Britian (New By-Law.) (Cont. from Vol. VI, 1877.) 1-3. 39-43.
A New National Dental Association in the United States. 305-307. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
The British Dental Association. 47-48, 93-94. Ed.
The Western Counties Dental Association. 185-186, 377-378.
Memorandum of Association and By-Laws of the British Dental Association. 315-319.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
National Dental Association. 199-200.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Dental Associations. Holmes, A. M. 34-39.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Code of the Dental Society of the State of New York. 21-45.

Odontographic Jnl. I, 1880-81.
Attraction in Dental Society Meetings. Howard, F. E. 26-28.
Organisation of the Dental Association of the United States of America. 49-51.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Code of the Dental Society of the State of New York. 85-109.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
New By-Laws of the Odontological Society. 54-59.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Organization. Atkinson, W. H. 71-75.
Report From the International Medical College. (re Dental Section.) Butler, C. R. and Taft, J. 108-115. Disc. 115-118.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Dental Meeting at Wiesbaden, Germany (Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe.) Barrett, W. C. 25-34.
Dental Societies. 96-99. Ed.
An Influence of Dental Associations. Senex. 310-312.
To the Dental Profession (The Dental Dealers' Assn.) 348-352. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Food for Reflection (St. Louis Dental Society.) Eames, W. H. 163-166.
A New Association (Nat. Assn. of Dental Examiners.) 498. Ed. 513-521.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Another New Society (The Maryland State Dental Assn.) 101.
A New Society. (The Wheeling Dental Society.) 101.
Proposal to Organize a National Dental Assn. of the U. S. 250-251. Corres.
Means of Success of Dental Societies. Berry, A. 284-286.
Death and Resurrection (Ohio State Den. Soc.) 500-503. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Ohio State Dental Society (Reorganized.) 440-442. Ed.
The Proper Management of a Dental Convention. 534-536. Selected.
Ohio State Dental Society (Constitution.) 590-596.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Papers Read Before Medical and Dental Societies, and the Proceedings of Such Societies. 151-152.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Prospective Organization of a National Dental Association. 143-144.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Dental Society for the Midlands. 73-77. 94-95. Ed

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
The Work of State Societies. 230-231. Ed.
The M. V. A. and Yours Respectfully. Watt, Geo. 281-286.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Dental Societies. Davis, K. B. 242-248.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Organization of the National Association. 257-259. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Dental Organizations. Winder, R. B. 369-376.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
What Ails the Dental Societies? 497-499. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Dental Societies. 201-202. Corres.
Why Not (Conference by the Faculties or Representatives of the Various Dental Colleges.) 414-415. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
American Dental Association. Robinson, J. A. 416-419.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
A Proposition (re Formation of a National Dental Association.) 212-213.
National Association No. 2. Morgan, Henry W. 303-305. Corres.
Proposed National Dental Association. Catching, B. H. 356-357. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Ohio State Dental Society-Reorganization. 582-583. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Portraits of Officers of Southern Dental Association. Opp. 176.
Organization of the National Association of Dental Examiners. 363-374.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Dental Societies. Their Importance, Duties and Responsibilities, and the Duty of the Profession to Sustain Them. Dunlap, W. D. 353-356.
An Association for Florida. 387. Ed.

D07 Dental Education.

Dental Colleges. Relations of Dentistry to Medicine. Dental Research, general articles. Articles on research in a particular subject, classified with subject. Dental Mechanics.

See D071, Methods of Teaching; D072, Popular Education in Dentistry; D8, Professional Duties of the Dentist; D81, Dental Laws; D82, State Dental Examing Boards.

Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876.
The Place of Dentistry in the Medical Profession. Perine, Geo. H. 1-3.

Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877.
Western College of Dental Surgeons. 154.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
New Dental College. (University of Pennsylvania.) 105-106, 1 illus. opp. 105. 157-159, 1 illus. 157.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
Colleges-Doctors. Hitchcock, R. D. 102-104.
Indiana Dental College. 156.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Amount of Dentistry Done in the United States. Farrar, J. N. 58-59. Selected.
Dental Education in Hungary. Arkovy, Jos. 159-161. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Cheap Diplomas. (Wisconsin Dental College.) 126-127.
Wisconsin Dental College. 172-173, 175.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Necessary Foundations for Theories in Dentistry. Mayr, Chas. 145-150. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Dentistry. (Poem.) Riley, J. W. 29.
Woman. (In Dentistry.) Kingsley, Norman W. 44-48. Abstract.
Dentistry and Medicine. Brown, Wood. 77-81. Selected.
The Dental Colleges and Their Executive Officers. 126-127. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Ideal Dentistry. Metcalf, W. H. 49-52. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
Dental Education. Jackson, A. 34-42.
My Failures. Dunlap. 42-48.
Dental Education. Robertson. 51-55.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of the Committee on Dental Education. Morgan, W. H. 201-203.
Volunteer Paper on Dental Education. Wilson, E. 204-209.
Report of the Special Committee on The Status of Dentistry. Peirce, C. N. 217-229.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
Report on Dental Education. Fillebrown, Thomas. 189-196. Disc. 301-307.
Report on Dental Education. Crouse, J. N. 197-201. Disc. 201-207.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report of Committee on Dental Education. Crouse, J. N. 141-147. Disc. 159-172.
Report on Dental Education. Fillebrown, Thomas. 148-154. Disc. 159-172.
Report on Dental Education. Friedrichs, George J. 155-159. Disc. 159-172.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Report of Section Two on Education. Crouse, J. N. 50-53. Disc. 53-73.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Dental Education. Crouse, J. N. 139-141.
Dental Education. Brophy, T. W. 141-142.
Report on Education. Ingersoll, L. C. 142-148. Disc. 148-162.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Union of Medicine and Dentistry. Atkinson, Wm. H. 164-169.
Dental Education. Brophy, Truman W. 169-176. Disc. 176-192.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Dental Education. Crouse, J. N. 139-141. Disc. 141-155.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Dental Education. Peirce, C. N. 83-85. Disc. 85-90.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
Who Are Dentists? Robinson, J. A. 122-129.
Dental Education. Peirce, C. N. 130-134. Disc. 134-142.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
Dental Education. Hunt, A. O. 171-173.
The Past, Present, and Future of Dentistry. Brown, E. Parmly. 174-176.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
The Professional Standard. April. 1.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Dental Education. Keely. 412-414. Disc. 414-417.
Dental Education. Hodgkin. 491-495.
Address. (Education.) Thackston, W. W. H. 498-505. 529-537.
The Subject of Dentistry. Hamilton, Frank H. 505-510. Disc. 510-511.
Dental Education. 567-568. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Dental Education. Barrett, W. C. 12-17.
Is the Profession of Dental Surgery In Its Relations to Young Men Who are Entering Its Ranks Holding Its Own With Other Professions and Pursuits? Palmer, Edgar. 165-169.
Phases of Professional Development. Horne, W. C. 179-183. Selected.
In What Does the Improvement In Dentistry During the Last Fifteen Years Consist? Black, G. V. 225-232.
Dental College Education. Talbot, E. S. 250-257.
The Profession of Dental Surgery. Tomes, John. 366-370. Selected.
How to Establish a Dental Practice. Wheeler, E. G. 400-407. Selected.
The Old and the New. Chase, Henry S. 419-421. Selected.
The Dentists' Future. 470-471. Ed.
Dental Education. 515-517. Selected.
Address. (To Those Entering the Profession.) Thackston, W. W. H. 529-540.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Remarks by Prof. Huxley at the Distribution of Prizes to the Students of the London School of Dental Surgery. 215-221. Selected.
A New Degree in Dentistry. 278-280.
Should Five Years' Practice in Dentistry, Inclusive of Pupilage, Continue to be Regarded as Equivalent to One Course of Lectures in Dental Colleges? McQuillen, John H. 314-322.
Outline of a Lecture, in the Preliminary Course, at the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Hodgkin, J. B. 343-348.
Status of English Dentistry. 381. Selected.
Dental Education as Seen by a Canada Editor. 422-425. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Is the Dental Profession Crowded? Hodgkin. 28-37
Professional Hobbyism. Beach, Henry E. 31-35.
Requisite Knowledge for the Practice of Dentistry. Odell, Frank M. 126-128. Selected.
Report of Committee on Dental Education. 242-248.
Address. (To Those Entering the Profession.) Grammer, Julius E. 395-404.
The Defects Apparent in the American System of Dental Education. Eliot, Charles W. 453-455.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Smith, C. Stoddard. 500-511. Selected.
Consolidation of the Baltimore College With the Maryland College Dental Surgery. 529.
Valedictory Address. (To Those Entering the Profession.) Weddell, Alex. W. 552-561.
Class Address. (To Those Entering the Profession.) Perry, Frank B. 561-566.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.

From a Preliminary Lecture Before the Class of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Hodgkin. 20-25.

The Origin, Progress and Present Condition of Dental Science. Chewning, George H. 56-65.

The Relations of Dentistry to Medicine. Hodgkin. 108-116. Selected.

The Progress of Dentistry. Grady, Richard. 289-298.

Report on Dental Education and Literature. Noble. 350-353.

Sale of Diplomas. 539-544.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd. Ser., 1880-81.

A Few Remarks About the Memorial of Herr Theodore Mehlhardt. Sachs, W. 49-53. Trans. Selected.

What Advantages the American Colleges of Dentistry Afford the Students and Afflicted Public. Rudolph, F. W. 53-57.

Suppression of Fraudulent Diplomas. 87-89, 92-93. Ed.

History of Diploma Selling. 220-225. Selected.

Governmental Recognition of the Dental Profession. 233-235. Ed.

Progress of Dental Surgery in the United States. Patrick, J. B. 308-315.

Correspondence Between Dr. T. B. Gunning and the Census Bureau. 400-410.

Address to the Graduating Class of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Kirkus, William. 497-504, 556-563.

The Philadelphia Bogus Diplomas. 543-555. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.

The Bogus Diploma Traffic. 34-36. Selected.

The New Building of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. 88-90. Ed.

Preparatory Education. 139-140. Ed.

Report of the Committee on Dental Education. Winkler, George H. 254-257. Disc. 257-267.

Concerning a So-Called Dental College. 329-330.

The Study of Dental Surgery and the Means Thereto. Tomes, John. 400-409. Selected.

Concerning Dental Colleges. Flagg, J. Foster. 420-423. Selected.

Dictatorial. (re Colleges.) 571-574. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.

Dentistry as a Specialty. Allport, W. W. 48. Selected.

The New Building of the Dental Department of the University of Maryland. 88-89. Ed.

The Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Its Past, Present and Future. Hodgkin, J. B. 89-91.

Dental Education. Hodgkin, J. B. 120-123.

The Connection of Dental With Medical Education. 135-139. Ed.

Dental Education. Gorgas, F. J. S. 149-151.

How Dentists Should Be Educated. Allport, W. W. 167-168. Selected.

Specialties and Their Advantages. Mills, Geo. A. 289-308.

Dental Colleges. Watt, George. 372-373. Selected.

Natural Abilities and Mental Attainments Requisite to the Study and Practice of Dentistry. Webb, Morrell A. 500-504. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.

Be Tolerant. (re Scientific Investigation.) 186. Selected.

Present Systems and the Impending Education. Thompson, A. H. 256-264. Selected.

The Dental Institutions of Learning. 283-284. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.

The New Building of the Dental Department of the University of Maryland. 39-40. Ed.

The Wisconsin Dental College. Peterman, Adolph. 49-53. Trans. Selected.

Dental Education. 89-90. Ed.

The Higher Education. Moody, J. D. 108-117. Selected.

Answer to an Unprovoked Attack. (re Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.) 136-138. Ed.

Mechanical Skill Necessary to Dentists. 190-191 Selected.

Progress in Scientific and Artistic Dentistry. Parsons, E. 219-227. Selected.

The Dental Schools. 424-425. Ed.

Dental Education. 425-426. Ed.

Again a Sale of American Diplomas in Europe. 458-462. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.

How to Increase Your Usefulness. Robinson, J. A. 100-106. Selected.

The Reason Why the Dental Department of the University of Maryland Deems It Inexpedient to Join the National Association of Dental Faculties. 136-137. Ed.

Address. (Advancement of Dentistry.) Harris, Edward N. 193-218.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.

The Scientific Method in Dentistry. Greene, Jesse C. 35-36. Selected.

Dental Education. Winder, R. B. 216-217.

Scientific Methods in Practice. Thompson, A. H. 289-298. Disc. 306-313. Correction, 334.

Traffic in Dental Diplomas. Rehwinkel, F. H. 316-317.

Specialists and Specialties. Black, G. V. 356-357. Disc. 357.

The Higher Education. Moody, J. D. 366-367. Selected.

Origin, Progress and Present Status of Dentistry. Johnston, J. C. 370. Selected.

Discussion on Dental Education. 423-424.

The Educational Problem—Victory. 465-466. Selected.

Address. (Specialty of Dentistry.) Black, G. V. 494-504.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.

Discussion on Dental Education. 70-72.

Eclecticism in Dentistry. Nichols, Groton. 115-118. Disc. 118-123.

Precedent Condition of Matriculation in the Dental Colleges. 143-144. Ed.

Dentistry, a Science Born of Medicine and the Arts. 180-185.

Practical Methods in Practice. Thompson, Alton Howard. 337-341. Disc. 345-347. Abstract.

Report of and Discussion on Appropriations to the Sections for the Encouragement of Original Scientific Research. 444-445.

Dentistry; Its Past; Its Encouraging Present; Its Brilliant Future. Brown, E. Parmly. 509-510.

The Relations of General to Special Practice. Atkinson, W. H. 533-537. Disc. Vol. III, 42.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.

Dentistry a Unit. Watt, Geo. April. 14.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.

The Missouri Dental Journal on Reform in England. Tomes, Chas. S. 109-111.

The National Dental Hospital and College. Annual Distribution of Prizes, 1880. 252-259.

The University of London. 276-277. 465-469, 511-514. Ed.

Liverpool Dental Hospital. 304-306. Selected.

London Dental Hospital. Annual Distribution of Prizes. 336-349.

Address on the Progress of Dental Surgery. Coleman, Alfred. 386-396.

Dental Education in Hungary. Arkovy, Jos. 425-428.

Dental Education. 451-460.

Dental Education. Macleod, W. Bowman. 578-582. (Cont. in Vol. II.)

British Dental Assn. Jnl. II, 1881.

Dental Education. 3-4. Ed.

The Dental Diploma; Sine Curriculum. 26. Correction, 87.

The "Curriculum" For the English Licentiateship in Dental Surgery. Underwood, T. Francis Ken. 106-114.

Dental Education. (Cont. from Vol. I.) Macleod, W. Bowman. 114-119.

How the Dental Follows in the Line of the Medical Course of Study. Hutchinson, S. J. 293-294.

On Specialism; and on the Influence of Medical Science on Modern Civilization. Saunders, Edwin. 326-340.

The Study of Dental Surgery, and the Means Thereto. Tomes, John. 434-449. Disc. 535-537.

Progress of Dental Education on the Continent. 604.

On Scientific Enquiry. Smith, John. 615-622.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. III, 1882.

The Scientific Prospects of the Year. 49-52. Ed.

The Dental Diploma Trade. 56-57. Ed. 89-92. Selected.

Apprenticeship and Student Registration. 145-148. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. III, 1882—Continued
The English Correspondent of the "Missouri Dental Journal." (re Dental Education.) 149-150. 189-192. Ed.
Dental Curriculum. 168-172. Disc. 172-175.
The Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. 272-273.
Profession of Dental Surgery. Saunders, Edwin. 357-363.
The L. D. S. Examination at the Royal College of Surgeons. 564-565. 599-601. Ed.
The Dental Diploma: What It Is, and What It Is Not. Hutchinson, S. J. 581-587. Disc. 571-573.
The Limitations of Dental Surgery. Gaddes, Thomas. 624-630. Disc. 630-632. Criticism, Vol. IV, 51-52. 95-96. Reply, 94-95.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Dental Hospital and School of Paris. 43-44. Corres.
American Opinion of American Degrees. 53-55. Ed.
Surgeons v. Dentists Practising Dentistry. Blandy, Henry. 224-234. Disc. 216-217.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes. Dental Hospital of London. Heath, Christopher. 334-336.
Dental Schools and Dental Education. 363-366. Ed.
Enlargement of the Dental Hospital of London. Ibbetson, G. A. 401-404. Corres.
The New Dental Hospital at Manchester. 408. Corres.
Dental Schools and Dental Education. O'Duffy, John. 471-472. Corres.
The Manchester Dental Hospital. 475-476. 518-519. Corres.
A Review of the Scientific Progress of Dental Surgery from 1771-1883. Bate, C. Spence. 492-501. 473-475. Ed. 531-546.
The Dental Hospital of Dublin. O'Duffy, John. 519-520. 566-567. Corres.
Clinical Note Taking. 521-523. Ed.
Dental Institution for Ladies. 567-568. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V. 1884.
Unsolved Problems in Dental Surgery. 1-3. Ed.
Victoria Dental Hospital, Manchester. 101-104. 133-134, Ed. 168-170.
Bogus Diploma Merchants in Philadelphia. 124-125. Corres.
The Sine Curriculo Dental Diplomas. 129-133.
A Dental School for Ireland. 262. Ed.
Dentistry as a Branch of General Surgery. Pye-Smith, R. J. 330-340. Disc. 328-329.
Address at Annual Distribution of Prizes at National Dental Hospital. Broadbent, W. H. 365-367. Abstract.
"Official Recognition" and Its Difficulties. 387-389. Ed.
Discussion on Dental Education. 396-397.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes at the Dental Hospital of London. Saunders, Edwin. 496-499.
The Dental Departments of the General Hospital. 641-644. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
What Remains to be Done. (re. Dental Surgery.) 1-4. Ed.
Our Political Horizon. 65-68. Ed.
Educational Centres. Walker, Joseph. 74-80.
Abstract of an Introductory Address. (Science of Dentistry.) Stack, R. Theodore. 81-88.
Contributive Negligence and Collective Investigation. 129-131. Ed.
Dental Reform in America. 193-194. Ed.
An Unfortunate Difficulty. (State of Discord at the Liverpool Dental Hospital.) 257-260. Ed. 317-318. Corres.
Introductory Remarks on the Study and Practice of Dental Surgery. Matheson, Leonard. 347-353.
Dental Education in America. 385-389. Ed.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes National Dental Hospital. Carpenter. 423. Abstract.
The Future of Professional Education. 441-444. Ed.
The Present Relations Between Dental and Medical Education. 561-564. Ed.
Dental Surgery in Its Relation to Medical Practice. Elliott, William. 606-614. Selected.
The Hopes and Fears of Dentistry. Coles, Oakley, 644-651.
Dental Education. Huxley, Frank E. 655-660. (Cont. in Vol. VII, 6-8. Ed.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Clinical Lecture on the Scope of Dental Surgery. Cartwright, Hamilton. 87-92. Selected.
Annual Dinner of the Dental Hospital of London. 188-199.
Dental Hospital for Dublin. 315, 343, 415-417, 442, 471, 582.
Dental Hospital of London and Metropolitan School of Dental Surgery. 338-339.
The Lancet and the Dental Diploma. 372-373, Ed. 392-393. Corres.
The Profession of Dental Surgery. Tomes, John. 374-377. Corres. Selected.
Dental Reform, Dental Education, Professional Advancement. Wright, C. M. 428-430. Selected.
Dental Students' Supplement. 473-516.
The School. 612-613.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Dental "Profession." Fletcher, Thomas. 134-136. Reply. 197-198. Corres.
Association of Surgeons Practicing Dentistry and The Royal College of Dental Surgeons. 211-213. 241.
Dental Reform. 217-241, 253-278, 318-323, 338, 349-354, 380-404, 406-407, 423-428, 462-482. 485, Ed. 502-504, 520, 601-647, 673-677, 684, 685.
Irish College of Surgeons. 285-289. Ed.
The Irish Dental Diploma. 305-317. 341-342, Corres. 352. Ed. 467-472, Corres. 485-488. Ed.
Meeting of Dentists at Leeds. (re Dental Diplomas.) 367-386, 405-406.
Mr. O'Duffy and the Journal. (re Degrees.) 412-415. Reply, 428-430.
Meeting of Dentists at Bristol. (re Dental Diplomas.) 449-462.
Diploma Committee versus British Journal Dental Science. 488-495, 509-512, 566-583.
Dental Students' Supplement. 523-558.
Dental Education. 584-590.
Address Given at the National Dental Hospital and College, at the Opening of the Winter Session, 1877. Rymer, Samuel Lee. 590-600.
On Passing Events. (Dental Diploma.) 647-650, 687-691.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Dentistry as a Specialty of Medicine. 23-24. Selected.
Scotch Dental Education and Diploma. 37-40, 317-319, 430, 466-467.
Dental Education in England. 41-42. Selected.
The "Lancet" and the Dental Profession. 78-80.
The Past and Present Signification of the Word "Surgeon." 180-183.
Left and Either-Handed Workmen. 273-274.
Distribution of Prizes at the Dental Hospital of London. Clark, Le Gros. 300-306.
Dental Hospital of London. 226-228. Ed. 281-283. Ed. 324-325. Corres.
The Irish Dental Diploma Committee. 468-470, 666-667.
Dental Students' Supplement. 485-524.
Introductory Lecture. (Dental Surgery.) Coleman, Alfred. 525-529.
Doctors and Dentists. 550-552.
Dental Education. 552-553.
Scotch Dental Education Committee. 555-558.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Irish Dental Diploma. 16-17. Ed. 46-47. Corres. 291. 687.
Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. 41-43, 157-158, 341, 589, 634-636.
National Dental Hospital and College. 66-67, 233, 290, 305-310, 447, 472-474, 505, 609, 668-669, 700, 749.
The New Programme in Dental Surgery. Cartwright, S. Hamilton. 122-123. Corres.
Benevolence; and Its Application to the Present Needs of the Dental Profession. Dennant, John. 224-227.
Address. (Dental Education.) Eliot, Charles W. 255-265.
The Liverpool Dental Hospital. 311.
Present Needs of the Dental Profession. 335-339, 376-379.
The "Lancet" on the Title of Dental Surgeon. 407-409.
Dental Hospital of London Medical School. (Distribution of Prizes.) 411-424.
The Education of Dental Practitioners. 448. Selected.
Dental Students' Supplement. 456-500.
Dental Students. 570-571. Ed.
Progress of Dentistry. 610-611. Ed.
Dentists and Dentistry. Ward, George. 678-684.
What Does the Average American M. D. or D. D. S. Mean? Robinson, W. H. 709-713.
How Foreign Degrees May be Obtained. 765-766. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.

Dental Reform in Edinburgh. Smith. 29-31.
The Glasgow School of Dental Surgery and Dental Hospital. 33-35.
Rambling Thoughts on the Present Condition of Dentists. 85-87.
Report of the Scotch Dental Educational Committee. 121-123.
Dental Profession in England. Turner, W. Smith. 134-146. Comment, 254-255.
Examination for Dental Diploma. 151-152.
Enlargement of National Dental Hospital. 205. 1 diagram.
Dental Hospital of Exeter. 273-276, 632-634.
The National Dental Hospital and College. Annual Distribution of Prizes, 1880. 470-479.
The "Lancet" and the Dental Diploma. 580. Ed. 604-606, 653-655, 657-658.
Bogus Diplomas. 652-653. Selected.
Apprehension of a Bogus Diploma Manufacturer. 703. Selected.
The Dental Hospital of London Medical School. (Distribution of Prizes.) 705-712. Ed.
The Progress of Dental Surgery During the Last Half Century. Coleman, Alfred. 765-776.
The Fraudulent Diploma Traffic. 860-862. Selected.
Dental Students, Past and Present. 867-869. Ed.
Dental Students' Supplement. 873-914.
Advantages Offered by the London Dental Schools. 926-928. Ed.
Mr. Tomes and the Dental Profession. 933-935. Selected.
The Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. 959-960. Corres. Comment, 1054-1055.
L. D. S. Sine Curriculo. 979-981. Ed.
The "Times" on Dentists. 1031-1033. Ed. 1034-1037.
The Present Position of Dentistry. Smale, Morton. 1008-1009.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.

Another Chapter in the Fraudulent Diploma Traffic. 34-35. 440. Selected.
Dental Education. Macleod, W. Bowman. 63-67. Abstract.
The Philadelphia Bogus Diplomas. 240. Selected.
Proposed Dental Hospital at Newcastle-On-Tyne. 241-242. Ed. 400-401, 503. Corres.
Report of the Committee of Council of the British Medical Association on Medical Education, January, 1881. 296-298.
Dentistry as a Candidate for Medical Honours. 435-437. 437. Ed.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes National Dental Hospital and College. Wilson, Erasmus. 498-501.
American Dental Clinics. 547-548. Ed. 548-549. Selected.
The Old, Old Story. (The Specialty of Dentistry.) 587-589. Selected.
The Endowment of Research in Dentistry. Whitehouse, Walter. 597-599.
The Endowment of Research in Dentistry. Fletcher, Thomas. 619-621.
On Specialism: and on the Influence of Medical Science on Modern Civilization. Saunders, Edwin. 655-666. 678-679. Ed.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes Dental Hospital of London Medical School. Owen. 694-696.
The Position of Dentistry in America. 698-699.
Dental Education and the Means Thereto. Tomes, J. 793. Abstract. 875-876. Disc. 876-877.
Dental Demonstrations. 853-855.
To Dental Students. 860-862. Ed.
"Cram-Books". 865-866. Ed.
Modern Dentist. 929. Selected.
Dental Surgery—Not Dental Mechanics. Shumway. 984-985. Selected.
Profession or Trade. Weld, G. W. 985-986. Selected.
Dental Defense. 1032-1034. Ed.
Dental Reforms in France. Taillebois, E. 1161-1162. 1162-1163. Ed.
On Scientific Enquiry. Smith, John. 1165-1175.
Dental Science. 1183-1184. Ed.
The Endowment of Research in Dentistry. Whitehouse. 1195-1196.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.

The Endowment of Research in Dentistry. Whitehouse, Walter. 43-44, 100-101. Corres.
Dental Reforms in France. Taillebois, E. 44-45. Corres.
The Curriculum. 64-66. Ed.
Protest Against the Invasion of the Special Field of Dental Practice by Medical Practitioners. Stevenson, Nathaniel. 69-70. Selected.
The Dental Diploma Trade. O'Duffy, John. 137-139. Selected.
The Position of the Profession. 169-171. Ed.
Address Delivered at the Annual General Meeting of the Students' Society of the Dental Hospital of London. Woodhouse, Robert Hall. 216-222.
Students' Societies. 229-231. Ed.
A Higher Dental Diploma. 278-280. Ed.
Address Delivered at the Students' Society of the Dental Hospital of London. Underwood, Arthur S. 313-315.
Lower Dental Education. 326-328. Ed.
The Dissemination of Knowledge. 389-390. Ed.
Discussion on the Dental Curriculum. 396-404.
Irish Diploma Question. Musgrave, J. J. 406-411. Corres. 442. Ed.
The American, French, and Spanish Dental Art Studio. Flagg, E. M. 413. Corres.
Wisconsin Dental College. 558-559.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Allport, W. W. 581-587. Selected.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. (National Dental Hospital.) Enfield. 606-607.
Opening Statement. (Dental Hospital of Ireland.) Pearsall, W. Booth. 609-612.
Address Delivered at the Distribution of Prizes to the Students of the Dental Hospital of London Medical School. Saunders, Edwin. 673-681.
New Departure in Dental Education. 800-801. Selected.
To Dental Students. 890-891. Ed. 901-928.
Mr. Cooke's School of Anatomy. 1018-1019. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.

The Limitations of Dental Surgery. Gaddes, Thomas. 12-18; 61-68. 1 illus. Disc. 39-44. 145. Corres.
Surgeons versus Dentists Practising Dentistry. Blandy, Henry. 513-518, 554-558. Disc. 536-537.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. (National Dental Hospital and College.) Wells, T. Spencer. 526-528.
Dentist or Doctor? 586-589, 631-635, 776-777. Corres.
Address Delivered at the Distribution of Prizes to the Students of the Dental Hospital of London Medical School. Heath, Christopher. 637-640. 659-660. Ed.
The Future of Dental Surgery. Gaine, Charles. 796-798.
Dental Students' Supplement. 873-900.
Dental Reform in France. 930-931. Ed.
Dental Education in England. 1124-1127. Ed.
Dental Academy for Berlin. 1132. Ed.
Dental Education in England. 1172-1174. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.

Scientific Method in Dentistry. Green, Jesse. 27. Selected.
Our Future When Qualified. Levason, Peyton. 52-57.
Dental Education in France. 108-109. Ed.
Founding of Dental Hospital of Dublin. O'Duffy. 161-162.
The Amalgamation of the Manchester and The Victoria Dental Hospitals. 230-232.
Bogus Diplomas. 256. Ed.
Thoughts Upon Some Questions Affecting the Professional Standing of Dentists. Hayor, L. C. F. 269. Selected.
"Woman." (In Dentistry.) Kingsley. 323. Selected.
Bogus Diplomas. 410. Ed.
Dental Diplomas in German Practice. 413. Ed.
Cases and Incidents in Practice. 501-503. Ed.
Dentists' Education in Ireland. 503. Ed.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes. (Dental Hospital School.) Saunders, Edwin. 770-775.
Dental Students' Supplement. 855-885, 838-840. Ed.
Obligation to the Dental Profession of America. 923-925. Ed.
Preliminary Education. Goddard, C. L. 935-937, 989-991.
Methods in Scientific Practice. Thompson, A. H. 967. Selected.
New Dental Institute in Berlin. 1002. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.

Dental Studies at Berlin. 28.
Retrospective and Prospective. (1884-1885.) 29-31. Ed.
Science and Sentiment. 71-73. Ed.
Female Dentists. 453-455. Ed.
Who Are Dentists? Robinson, J. A. 474-476, 521-523, 619-620, 661-664. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885—Cont.
The Colonies and the Advance of Dentistry. 647-648. Ed.
Some Recent Events Connected With the Dental Profession in England. Waite, W. H. 683-692. Selected.
Dental Students' Supplement. 826-830. Ed. 845-876.
Fine Art and Dentistry. 901. Ed.
Das Zahnaerztliche Institut der Koeniglichen Universitaet zu Berlin. Miller, W. D. 960-961. Selected.
The Hopes and Fears of Dentistry. 1132-1133. Ed.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
The Future Status of Dentistry. Goodard, C. L. 99-102.

California S. Dental Assn.. Trans., 1879.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. McLain, A. F. 191-199.
Reflex Influence of Dental Associations and Colleges on the Profession. Robinson, W. H. 200-209. Disc. 209-210.
Discussion Relative to the Establishment of a Dental College. 297-300.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
The Relation Between Dental Surgery and Medicine. Knowles, W. A. 30-35.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Mr. Cogswell and The Dental College of the U. of C. 88-92. 131-133.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Robinson, W. H. 141-146.
Progress of Dentistry. Warner, A. 172-180. Disc. 180-182.
The Future Status of Dentistry in California. Davis, H. C. 191-193.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Discussion on Resolved, That the Dental Department of the University of California as Now Constituted Does Not Meet the Requirements of the Profession on This Coast. 10-23.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Knowles, W. A. 193-203.
Conservatism. Knowles, Wm. A. 286-289.
The Future of Dentistry. Mills, Geo. A. 372-375. Corres.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Report on Dental Literature and Education. Van Crombrugghe, A. 62-64.
The Boundaries of the Dental Province. Asay, J. L. 64-73.
Dental Education. Davis, Henry C. 79-83. Disc. 83-90.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Questions Proposed at the Examination, March, 1877. 17-20.
Quebec Dental Students. 21-22. Ed.
Dental Colleges in the United States—A New Departure. 45-49. Ed.
This Question of Dental Education. Hodgkin, I. G. 98-99. 107-108.
American Diplomas in Canada. 100-102. Corres.
Dental Colleges Over the Border. Eliot, Chas. W. 119-120. Abstract.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1884.
What Is Dentistry? April. 3-4. Ed.
Dental College of University of Michigan (History). April. 36-38.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
Dentistry Considered as a Branch of Medical Science. Sage, F. W. 53-57.
Popular Fallacies Concerning the Teeth. 62-63.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Dental Education. Johnson, C. 52-56. Disc. 56-58.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Dental Education. (Cont. from Vol. XVII.) Arthur, Robert. 6-13, 62-63, 509-514, 566-570. Corres. 181-185.
Dental Education. Noel, L. G. 24-28.
The Professional Education of Dentists. 102-103.
The Dental Profession. 105-106.
Dental Education. 111-112.
The Status of the Dental Profession. Hamilton, Frank H. 148-153. Disc. 153-154.
The Scope of Dental Surgery. 156-162.
The Progress of Dentistry. 276-277.
Education. Francis, C. E. 302-306.
Conservative Dentistry. 323-324. Ed.
The Awakening in Dentistry. 327-328.
Phases of Professional Development. Horne, W. C. 349-352, 406-411, 449-453.
The Association of Surgeons Practicing Dental Surgery. 382-383. Dental Surgery. 492-494.
The Dental Profession. 494-495.
Our Duty to Our Profession. Latimer, J. S. 519-521. Disc. 521-524.
President's Address. Dental Education. Coy, F. B. 534-535.
Report of Committee on Dental Education. 605. Disc. 605-608. 642-645.
Dental Progress—Failures and Successes. Dixon, F. M. 608-612. Correction, Vol. XIX, 39.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Address on Dental Education. Winderling, G. N. 7-9. Disc. 9-10.
The Situation. (The Dental Profession.) 40-42. Ed.
Re Title of Doctor. 56.
Dental Education, Report of Committee. Morgan, W. H. 193-195.
The Dental Reform Movement in England. 379-381.
Skill vs. Knowledge. Elliott, W. St. G. 588-593. Disc. 593-598.
Dentistry as a Specialty of Medicine. 664-665. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Dental Education. Fillebrown. 32-34.
Dental Education. Crouse, J. N. 34-36.
Discussion on Dental Education. 36-39.
Pennsylvania University, Dental Department. Organization. 237-238.
A Proposition Looking to the Establishment of a Plan of Study for Such as are About Entering the Dental Specialty. Sauer, C. 268-272.
Tooth-Tuggers. 296.
An American's View of the German Situation. (American Degrees in Europe.) 398-401.
A Suggestion. (re Dental Education.) Van Denburgh, D. 408.
Discussion on Two Year College Course. 539-543.
Elevating the Profession. 553-554.
Dental Education, Report of Committee. Friedrichs, George J. 613. Disc. 615-619.
Report on Education. Fillebrown, Thomas. 613-614. Disc. 615-619.
Report on Education. Crouse, J. N. 614-615. Disc. 615-619.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
To What Shall We Attribute the Failure to Effect the Highest Good in Dental Practice? Atkinson, Wm. H. 162-165. Disc. 165-166.
The Defects Apparent in the American System of Dental Education. Eliot, Charles W. 167-168.
Pennsylvania University, Dental Department. Organization. 224-225.
American Graduates in London. (re American Dental Colleges.) 461.
Dental Education. Report of Committee. Crouse, J. N. 559-561. Disc. 561-568.
Numbers of Dental Practitioners, Students, Etc., in the United States. Smith, H. A. 563.
The Dental Colleges. List of, in the United States and Canada. 587. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental),. XXII, 1880.
First American Graduate in Dentistry in the Republic of Mexico. Wise, E. C. 143.
Dental Education as a Science. Thompson, A. H. 175-180. 232-237, 287-292.
Pennsylvania University, Dental Department. Organization. 205.
Dental Education in Great Britain. 221.
Fraudulent Medical and Dental Diplomas. 254-255. Ed.
The Fraudulent Diploma Traffic. 373-374.
Education. Garretson, James E. 419-422.
The Field Widening. 433. Ed.
The Dental Colleges. List of Same in United States and Canada. 434. Ed.
The Practice of Dentistry. Stockton, C. S. 547-550. Disc. 550-552.
Another Chapter in the Fraudulent Diploma Traffic. 612-613. Ed.
Number of Surgeons Practicing Dentistry in England. 677.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Dental Education. Report of Committee. Crouse, J. N. 27-28. Disc. 32-43.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881—Continued.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Brophy, T. W. 28. Disc. 32-43.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Ingersoll, L. C. 29-32. Disc. 32-43.
Sic Semper Fraudibus. (Fraudulent Diplomas.) 46. Ed.
The Position That Dental and Oral Surgery is Destined to Occupy in America. Brophy, Truman W. 113-117. Disc. 309.
Dental Education. Smith, D. D. 117-124. Disc. 152-156.
Dental Education. 157. Ed.
To Whom it May Concern. (Wisconsin Dental College Fraud.) 157-159, Ed; 392; 490-491, Ed; 555-556.
Pennsylvania University, Dental Department. Organization. 215-216.
The Proposed Movement on the American Medical Association. Edwards, T. C. 240-242.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Stainton, C. W. 359-363.
President's Address. (Dental Education.) Peirce, C. N. 417-418.
Dental Education. Rhein, M. L. 478-481. Disc. 481-484.
Resolution re Dental Education. 488.
List of Dental Colleges in the United States. 557.
Concerning Dental Colleges. (Two Years Course.) Richardson, Joseph. 578-583.
Dental Education. Tomes, John. 593. Disc. 593.
Dental School in Russia. 602. Ed.
Concerning Dental Colleges. (Two Years Course.) Flagg, J. Foster. 622-624.
Resolutions re Students. 651-652.
The Profession in Germany. 653-654.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Dental Education. Atkinson, Wm. H. 88-89. Disc. 92-97.
Dental Education. Fillebrown, Thos. 89-90. Disc. 92-97.
Dental Education. Brophy, T. W. 90-92. Disc. 92-97.
Dental Diplomas in the State of New York. Howard, Charles T. 168.
Pennsylvania University, Dental Department. Organization. 217.
Dental Education. Ottofy, Louis. 279-280.
The Question of Utility in Dental Education. Thompson, A. H. 299-304, 345-349.
Dental Departments in Medical Schools. 444-445. Ed. Correction. 500. Ed.
How Dentists Should Be Educated. Allport, W. W. 489.
The Wisconsin Diplomas in Germany. Bishop, H. F. 504.
Dental Education. Gorgas, F. J. S. 527-529.
Dental Education. Coyle, J. H. 529-530.
Dental Education. Hodgkin, J. B. 530-531. Disc. 532.
Education. Dunlap, W. D. 532.
List of Dental Colleges of the United States and Canada. 538-539.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Dental Education. College Standard. Report of Committee. Crouse, J. N. 68-69. Disc. 69-81.
A Denial, re Report of Committee on Dental Education. College Standard. Abbott, Frank. 146.
Pennsylvania University, Dental Department. Organization. 258-259.
Methods of Study and Practice in the Dental Departments of the Hospitals of England. Sternfeld, Alfred. 265-266.
Present Systems and the Pending Education. Thompson, Alton Howard. 393-401.
Dental College of Paris. Levett, M. M. 446-447.
Dental Education. Steel, Charles L. 475-477. Disc. 480-485.
Thoughts Upon Some Questions Affecting the Professional Standing of Dentists. Hugo, L. F. C. 477-480. Disc. 480-485.
Dental College of Paris. Bogue, E. A. 504.
Eclecticism and the Extremists. Thompson, Alton Howard. 561-568.
President's Address. The Scientific Method in Dentistry. Green, Jesse C. 617-622.

Cosmos (Dental)., XXVI, 1884.
Dental Education, Report of Committee. Peirce, C. N. 25-26. Disc. 26-31.
Dental Diplomas in Germany. Bishop, H. F. 255-256.
Pennsylvania University, Dental Department. Organization. 372-373.
Dental Education, Report of Committee. Winder, R. B. 423-427. Disc. 427-431.
Scientific Methods in Practice. Thompson, Alton Howard. 455-464.
Discussion on Traffic in American Diplomas. 501-502.
Re American Diplomas. Peterman, Adolph. 511-512.
The Dental Colleges and Their Executive Officers. 568.
Dental Education, Report of Committee. Peirce, C. N. 677-678. Disc. 678-680.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Buchanan Redivivus. (Fraudulent Diplomas.) 117. Ed.
Specialism. 124-125.
Facts and Their Appreciation. 125-126.
Too Much Novelty. 320.
Dental Education in England. Waite, W. H. 487-492.
Address to New York Odontological Society. (Dentistry and Medicine.) Jacobi, A. 736-741. Reply for Society, 741-744.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
The Class of Men Needed in the Dental Profession. Sept. 20-22. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
The Duties of the Present Dental Profession. Webb, M. A. April. 1-2.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Smith, C. Stoddard. April. 2-3. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Hints to Students and Preceptors. Erwin, J. J. Jan. 4-5.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Dental Education In Its Relation to Dental Surgery. Webb, Morell A. April. 2-3.
Dentists Who Are Women. April. 6. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Progress. 75-78. Ed.

Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882.
Dentistry as a Profession. Holbrook, A. 5.
The Rapid Increase. (Of Dentists.) 7-8.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
University of Pennsylvania, Dental Department. Jan. 20-22.
The Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Jan. 22-23.
University of California Dental Department. April. 22-23.
Dental Education. Oct. 3-4. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Dental Education. Russell, R. Feb. 3.
Our Dental Schools. Feb. 4.
Salutatory Before the Graduating Class of the Tennessee Medical and Dental Department. Smith, W. L. April. 5.
Our Duty to Our Patients. (re Systems in the Management of the Teeth.) Oviatt, S. M. Oct. 1. Selected.
The Retrospective View of Dentistry. Fowler, W. F. Oct. 1-2.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
A Higher Standard of Dentistry. Fowler, W. F. April. 6.
Dentistry. April. 8.
The Province of the Dentist. Fowler, W. F. July. 6.
Theory and Practice. Chisholm, E. S. Oct. 1-2.
The Wisconsin Diploma Mill. Oct. 5.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Wisconsin "Diploma Mill." 32. Ed.
Hints to Students and Preceptors. Erwin, J. J. 56-58. Selected.
Dental and Medical Colleges. 78.
New Dental School. (University of Maryland.) 79.
The Dentist. Munson, C. W. 94-95.
What Are We Doing? (To Advance the Profession.) Munson, C. W. 108-109.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Should Five Years' Practice in Dentistry, Inclusive of Pupilage, Continue to be Regarded as Equivalent to One Course of Lectures in Dental Colleges? McQuillen, John H. 18-25.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883—Continued.
Address to the Graduating Class of Vanderbilt Dental Department, 1883. Ross, J. C. 92-96.
Dental Education and Literature. Jackson, A. 101.
Report on Dental Education. Steele, Chas. 136.
Thoughts Upon Some Questions Affecting the Professional Standing of Dentists. Hugo, C. F. 137.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Our Dental Colleges. 75-77. Ed.
Origin, Progress, and Present Status of Dentistry. Johnston, J. C. 85-95.
Value of a Course in a Medical College. 110. Selected.
Woman's Fitness for the Dental Profession. Smilie, Elton R. 144-146. Selected.
The Dental Student. 150-151. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Criticisms, With Some General Remarks. (Dental Practice.) Mills, G. A. 20-28.
Address at the Commencement Exercises of Dental Department of Vanderbilt University. Atchison, T. A. 62. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Private Preseptorship in the Study of Medicine and Dentistry. Lynch, R. F. April. 2.
The Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Sept. 1. Ed.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Another Dental College. (The University of Maryland.) July. 7.
Medicine and Dentistry. Oct. 1. Ed.
Discussion on Mechanical Knowledge vs. Professional Education. Oct. 3.
Dental Department of the University of Maryland. Oct. 7. Corres.
The Study of Dental Surgery and the Means Thereto. Tomes, John. Oct. 8.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Dental Colleges. Jan. 9-11.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Electicism in Dental Practice. Koch, C. R. E. 39-43. Disc. 43-50.
In What Does the Improvement in Dentistry During the Last Fifteen Years Consist? Black, G. V. 58-63. Disc. 63-71.
Dental College Education. Talbot, E. S. 83-88. Disc. 89-90.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Are We Progressing? Marriner, J. F. 43-48. Disc. 55-62.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Smith, C. Stoddard. 88-97. Disc. 97-99.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
What is Progression in Dentistry? Patten, M. H. 40-45. Disc. 45-49.
Dental Education. Davis, K. B. 78-84. Disc. 84-89.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Surgery in Dental Practice. Creswell, J. J. 52-57.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
What Must Be the Preparation for the Successful Practice of Dentistry in the Future? Kitchen, C. A. 127-131. Disc. 131-137.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Dental Education. Swain, E. D. 120-128. Disc. 128-133.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Operative Dentistry. Hurtt, J. M. 78-88. Disc. 96-100.
Dental Education. Brophy, Truman W. 88-93. Disc. 94-96.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
Specialists and Specialties. Black, G. V. 90-100. Disc. 100-102.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
The Education of Dentists. 333-338. Selected.
The Long Desired Recognition. (Dentistry a Part of Medical Science.) 418-420. Selected.
After Thirty-Eight Years' Practice. Chase, Henry S. 693-695. Selected.
The General and Special Education of Dentists. 758-759. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Dental Education Abroad and at Home. 122-123. Ed.
A Dental Department of the University of Maryland. 269. Ed.
The University of California. (Department of Dentistry.) 271-272.
The Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. (Changes.) 410-411. Ed.
Professional Education. 548-549. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Some of the Opportunities, Responsibilities and Encouragements of Life. Brackett, C. A. 289.
Educational Association. 333-334. Selected.
Foreign Bogus Diploma Mills. 340. Selected.
German Dentistry. 342. Selected.
Aesthetic Dentistry. Bunting, E. H. 460-465. Disc. 487-489.
Dental Education. 645-648.
Dental Education. Harrison, H. H. 664. Abstract. Disc. 664.
Dental Education. 675-677. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Woman. (re Dentists and Assistants.) Kingsley, N. W. 119-135.
Dental College in France. 166. Correction, 221.
Commencement Address. Guilford, S. H. 169-176.
Dental Education Again. 209-214. Ed.
The D. D. S. in Europe. Tierney, J. L. 241-243. Comment, 427-430.
The Wisconsin Dental College. Petermann, Adolf. 244-249. Trans.
Dental Education. Hopkinson, B. Merrill. 291-297. 331. Ed. Reply, 358-368. 414-421. Answer, 421-424. Criticism, 425-427. Correction, 465.
Dental Education. Winder, R. B. 322-323.
Dental Education Once More. 491-495.
The Educational Problem—Victory. 531-535. Ed.
Clinical Observations and Laboratory Experiments. Wright, C. M. 613-617.
Higher Dental Attainments. Palmer, J. G. 621-622. Disc. 632-635.
Dental School in Berlin. 707-708.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Diploma Traffic. 49. Ed.
Mirabile. Francis, C. E. 75-76.
Eclecticism as Applied to the Practice of Dentistry. Nichols, G. W. 93-95. Disc. 95.
Sneaking Into Dentistry. (Dentist by Legislation Instead of by Education.) 159. Ed.
Dental School in Austria. 168. Selected.
Progress of Dental Education. Arnold, Otto. 197-198. Abstract.
Progress of Dental Education. Berry A. 198-199. Abstract.
Comprehensive Degrees. Phillips, C. E. H. 306-307.
The Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. (Why Name Should Not be Stricken From the List of Colleges Recognized by N. Y. Society.) 319-323.
Some Recent Events Connected With the Dental Profession in England. Waite, W. H. 339-347. Comment. 470-471.
Dental Education in England and in the United States. Waite. 381. Abstract.
What is Dental Surgery? 388-389.
Das Zahnaerztliche Institut Der Koenig-Lichen Universitaet Zu Berlin. Miller, W. D. 459-461.
Too Little of a Good Thing. (Education.) Templeton, J. G. 517-520.
Teachings of Experience. Chupein, Theodore F. 539-542.
Dental Education in Great Britain. 560-563.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Dental Colleges. Barrett, W. C. 12. Selected.
Mechanical vs. Professional Skill. 25.
Our Dental Students. What Should Be Their Character? 41. 49. Ed.
The Bogus Dental College of Wisconsin. 60. Ed.
The Recognition of the Dental Profession by the American Medical Association. Vance, D. A. 66.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Shall We Divorce Operative From Mechanical Dentistry. Metcalf, A. T. 1-2. 67, Corres. 130.
Reply to The Recognition of the Dental Profession by the American Medical Association. Marshall, John S. 3. Reply. 38. 66.
Dentistry a Unit. Watt, Geo. 4.
What Should be the Standard? (Preliminary Requirements.) 18-19.
The Dignity of Our Calling. Stockton, C. S. 24.
Men Demand Our Best Efforts. 49. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882—Continued.
The Preliminary Education of Dental Students. 49-50.
Preventive Treatment. (re the Higher Education of Dental Students.) Marvin, C. A. 52.
Qualification. Gorgas. 81-82.
The Road to Dental Success. Watkins, S. C. 83-84. Abstract.
The Philosophical Dentist. Brown, Parmly. 84-85. Selected.
Concerning Dental Colleges. Flagg, J. Foster. 86.
A New Departure. (Dental Education.) 99. Ed.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. 101-102.
True Education. 129. Ed.
Aristocracy of Profession. Robinson, J. A. 134. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Early and Thorough Education. Stockton, C. S. 29.
Are There Too Many Dentists? 37. Ed.
The Title of M. D. S. 97-98. Ed.
What is the Status of Our Calling? 149-151. Ed.
Education vs. Skill. Rich, J. B. 161-162.
Dividing Dentistry. Palmer, J. G. 164.
A Dentist Must be Born—Not Made. Atkinson, W. H. 165.
Dental Skill. Kingsley, N. W. 175.
Of Dental Colleges. Taft. 179.
The Time for Study. 234-236. Ed.
The Medical and Dental Profession. Driscoll, W. E. 252-253.
The Dentist. 259-260. Selected.
The Basis of Scientific Progress. Farrar, J. N. 367-369. Abstract.
Overwork at Colleges. Swain, E. D. 387.
Empiricism. Taft, J. 422-425.
Thoughts Upon Some Questions Affecting the Professional Standing of Dentists. Hugo, L. C. F. 471. Selected.
A Union of Dental Colleges. 480. Ed.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Hugo, L. C. F. 499-501.
How is This for High? (Dental Education.) Steel, Charles L. 516-517. Abstract.
The Intellectual Discipline of Work. 524-525. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Method in Thinking and Acting as Essential to Skill in Manipulation. 42-43. Ed.
Truth and the Professors. Boynton, C. S. 78-80.
An Over Supply of Dentists. Chase, Henry S. 123-124. Selected.
The Dentist. 163-168. Selected.
One Idea. Taft, J. 176.
Learning and Doing. 188-189. Selected.
Preliminary Education for Dental Students. 197. Ed.
Dental Education. 225-227. Selected.
Our Relation to Medicine. Brophy, T. W. 239.
American Dental Education. 288.
Dental Philosophy. An Interesting Comparison of Dentistry With Other Vocations. Dills, C. C. 496-497. Selected.
Education. 523-524. Ed.
Assumption versus Facts. (re American Dental Colleges.) Miller, W. B. 538-541.
Dental Education. Jackson, A. 548-551. Abstract.
England to America on Colleges. 565-566. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Little Things. (Science of Work.) 82-87. Ed.
Ignorance of Physicians on Dental Subjects. Trueman, W. H. 120-121. Selected.
Advance in Your Profession. Churchman, Ney. 155.
Physicians' Ignorance of Dentistry. 182.
Ignorance of Physicians on Dental Subjects. Trueman, W. H. 250. Selected.
Dentistry as a Specialty of Medicine. 291.
Our Professional Standing. Black, G. V. 327-328.
Our Education. Kempton. 354.
Dentistry in California. Asay, J. L. 382-383. Corres.
The Kind of Preparation We Need. Bonwill, W. G. A. 397.
The Sphere of Dentistry. Kempton, W. D. 399.
Teachings of Experience. Chupein, Theodore F. 420-422.
Female Dentists. 520-522. Selected.
Artistic Dentistry. Spalding, C. W. 532.
The Baltimore Dental College and the New York Dental Society. 542.

Jairus (Dental), 1879.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine. Smith, C. Stoddard. Set. 4-12. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
The Profession on Our Coast. Robinson, W. H. 1-5.
Dental Surgery and Medicine. Brewster, E. A. 31-33.
Too Many Professional Men. 37. Selected.
Dental Education. Abrams, A. Albert. 46-51.
Resolution and Discussion Relative to the establishment of a Dental College. (California.) 138-140.
Dental education. 145-150. Review, 193-198.
Office Boys' Dental College. Robinson, W. H. 154-157.
The Future Status of Dentistry. Goddard, C. L. 228-231.
Dental Literature and Education. Robinson, W. H. 283-292. Criticism, 377. Reply, 419-420.
Dental Education. Smith, U. 346-349.
Education. Crouse, J. N. 350-353. Disc. 353-372.
Cogswell Dental College. 379-388. Comment, 421-425. Corres. Reply, 451-454. Comment, 454-457. Reply, 457-459. 472-475. Ed. 499-500.
Education—College. Craig, W. J. 392-394.
Dental College. Cogswell, H. D. 395-397.
Report of Committee on Dental Education. Crouse, J. N. 410-413.
Dental College Education. Smith, H. A. 476-479.
Rip VanWinkle, Dentist. (Poem.) Robinson, W. H. 479-488. Selected.
What is the Outlook? (Progress of Dentistry.) Mills, George A. 497-498.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Professional Indifference. Henderson, R. W. 93-95.
Medicine vs. Dentistry. 133-137.
Dental Education. Ingersoll, L. C. 138-144. Disc. 144-158. Selected.
That Cogswell Dental College. 170-172. Ed. 204-212, Corres. 216-219, Corres. 219-221, Ed. 221-223, 351-352, Corres.
A Glance at the Future. 213-216.
Another Dental (?) College. (Wisconsin Dental College.) 224-227, 380-381. 514-515. Corres.
Dentistry on the West Coast. McLain, A. F. 250-252. 252-253. Ed. Selected.
Dentistry and Dental Education, Its Past, Present and Future as Related to Medicine. 325-326. Ed. Selected.
Dental Education. Henderson, R. W. 416-421.
The Progress of Dentistry. Kendall, W. G. 439-449.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Bias. How, W. S. 1-6.
Is Dentistry a Profession? Robinson, W. H. 7-10.
Opening Lecture. (Profession of Dentistry.) Morgan, Henry W. 12-14.
Dental College Number Two. 19-20. Ed.
Address to the Class—On Entering the Profession. Freeman, R. R. 121-125.
An Address, Delivered at the Annual Commencement of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Wright, C. M. 139-149.
Introductory Address, At the Opening of the Dental Department of the University of California. McLain, A. F. 219-221, 247-250. Vol IV, 31-41.

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
How Dentists Should be Educated. Allport. 14-15. Abstract.
Medico-Dental Science. Laurence. 15-16. Abstract.
Specialties and Their Advantages. Mills, George A. 47-49.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Introductory Lecture to the Winter Course of the Philadelphia Dental College. McQuillen, J. H. 12-24.
Claims of Dentists to be Regarded as Medical Specialists. Sands. 100-103. Disc. 103-107.
Address at the Tenth Commencement Exercises of The New York College of Dentistry. Weisse, Faneuil D. 128-131.
Address at the Commencement of the Philadelphia College. Smith, D. D. 132-138.
Dental Address. Klump, G. W. 173-179.
Shall I Go To Europe? Field, George W. 201-203.
The Profession of Dental Surgery. Tomes, John. 313-315. Corres. Comment, 357-358.
Science in America. Thomson, William. 393-396. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876—Con't.
Progress of Dentistry During the Past Century. Abbott, Frank. 415-417.
Royal College of Surgeons of England. 429-438.
Good Judgment an Essential Qualification for the Dentist. Brackett, C. A. 441-447.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Lecture Before the Philadelphia Dental College. 9-17.
Elevation. Fields, George W. 45-50.
Supply and Demand of Dentistry. Palmer, S. B. 50-52.
American "Degrees" in Europe. Wright, C. M. 87-89. Corres.
A Parting Address. Darby, Edwin T. 161-166.
Dentistry. Burnette, H. H. 182-183.
Another Dentist Before Court. (The Profession.) Wright, C. M. 228-230. Corres.
National Dental Hospital. 275. Selected.
Should Five Years' Practice in Dentistry, Inclusive of Pupilage, Continue to be Regarded as Equivalent to One Course of Lectures in Dental Colleges? McQuillen, John H. 321-328.
Graduation Address. Stellwagen, T. C. 374-376. Abstract.
Degrees in Dental Surgery. (Honoris Causu.) 385. Corres. Selected.
Graduation Address. Abbott, Frank. 417-420. Abstract.
The Late Conference at Edinburgh. 461-465. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Dental education. Chandler, T. H. 41-45.
Relation of Theory to Practice. Anderson, C. L. 137-141.
Address. Eisenbrey, J. Lehman. 161-165.
Requisite Knowledge for the Practice of Dentistry. Odell, Frank M. 184-186.
A. B. C.—The Translator. (?) Wright, C. M. 293-295.
Report From the Committee on Dental Education. 407-409. Disc. 409-412.
First-Class Dentistry. Taylor, L. C. 450-452.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
To What Shall We Attribute the Failure to Effect the Highest Good in Dental Practice? Atkinson. 5-8. Disc. 24-25.
The Defects Apparent in the American System of Dental Education. Eliot, Charles W. 30-31. Abstract.
Dentistry, Its Opportunities and Obligations. Peirce, C. N. 287-294.
Development. 305-309.
Eclecticism in Dentistry. Roussel, A. Napoleon. 407-408.
Dentistry Run Mad. 409-411.
Report of Section on Dental Education. Crouse, J. N. 433-435. Disc. 435-455. (Cont. in Vol. VII.)

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Success in Operating Not Obtained by the Heroic Treatment. Codman, J. T. 129-134.
Dental Status of the Dominion of Canada. Lovejoy, George W. 291 295.
Dental Education. Osmun, J. Allen. 416-418.
Dental Education. Robinson, W. H. 452.
West Coast Dentists at Variance. (re Gifts to Colleges.) 453-455.
Dental Education. Crouse, J. N. 461-462. Abstract.
Dental Education. Brophy, T. W. 462. Abstract.
Dental Education. Ingersoll, L. C. 463-464. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
The Pandering of the Dental to the Medical Profession. Roussel, A. Napoleon. 4-5. 40, Ed.
Discussion on Dental Education. 7-11.
A Proposed Dental Census. 39.
The Cogswell Dental College Trouble. 41-43. Ed. 131-133. 257-260. Corres.
Dental Education. Clark, J. D. 47-49.
The Proposed Dental Census. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 60-62. Corres.
Alleged Bogus Dental Diplomas. 62-64.
Artistic Dentistry. Brown, E. Parmly. 136. Disc. 137-138.
Position That Dental Surgery is Destined to Occupy in the Future. 154-155. Abstract.
Erection of Professional Air-Castles by Young Dentists. Robinson, W. H. 155-156. Abstract.
Artistic Dentistry. 159.
Dentistry and Dental Education in Relation to Medicine. Allport, W. W. 197.
Our Dental Colleges. 246-254.
Comments on Modern Dentistry. Weld, G. W. 281-289. Comment. 369-372.
The Delavan College. 314-315. Ed.
American Dentists Abroad. 392-393. Ed.
Recognition of Dentistry by the Medical Profession. 403-406. Corres.
Dental Education. Rhein, M. L. 420-423. Disc. 423-425.
The Study of Dental Surgery and the Means Thereto. Tomes, John. 426-433. Abstract.
The "Recognition" Question. 433-434. Ed.
The Coming Dentist. 470-471. Ed.
Dental Education. 475-476. Abstract.

Kansas State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Prospection. Patterson, J. D. 29-31.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Dental Education. Mason, J. M. 15.
The Duties of the Dentist. Ford, W. W. 47.
How To Succeed in Our Profession. 48. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
A Huge Swindle. (Wisconsin Dental College.) 39.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Dental Education. Miller, R. J. 2.
Dental Education. Gorgas, F. J. S. 61-62.
Dental Education. Coyle, J. H. 62. Disc. 62.
Education. Allen, T. M. 62.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Theory Without Manipulative Ability Does Not Insure Success. Brophy, T. W. 3.
Enthusiasm in Dentistry. Brophy, T. W. 3.
Progress in Scientific and Artistic Dentistry. Parsons, E. 30-31.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Valedictory Address. (Graduating Class of University of Maryland, Dental Department.) Gorgas, F. J. S. 2.

Maryland State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of Committee on Dental Education. Noble. 21-24. What is the Future Status of Dentistry to Be? Mills. 55-59.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1877.
Dental Education. Perry, T. R. 45-47.
A Few Hints on Dental Education. Holmes, E. S. 47-49.
The Separation of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. Allport, W. W. 50-52.
The Separation of Mechanical From Operative Dentistry. Thomas, G. R. 53-60. Disc. 60-66.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1879.
Dr. Thomas' Circular as Revised. (Dental Department of the University of Michigan.) 4-7.
Dental Education and Etiquette. Taft. 57-59.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1880.
Dental Education. Cowle, Henry. 66-69.
The Practice of Dentistry. Closson, W. F. 70-75.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1881.
Discussion on Dr. Metcalf's Resolutions. (U. of Michigan Chair of Mechanical Dentistry Abolished.) 27-47.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. McGreggor, J. B. 59-61. Disc, 1882, 87-112.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
An Allegory. (On the Dental Profession.) Robinson, J. A. 128-133.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1884.
Discussion on the Work in the Dental College U. M. 118-129.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.

Letters to a Young Dentist. (re Dentistry as a Profession.) 17-21, 41-44, 106-110, 299-300.
Letters to a Young Dentist. (Dental Colleges.) 41-44.
The List of Dentists in Ohio. 79. Selected.
Dental Education. Hodgkins. 235-236. Selected.
Are There Too Many Dentists? 429-432.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.

Remarks on the Status of the Dental Profession, With a Glance at the Material Out of Which Dentists are Made. 6-10.
Dental Education. Spalding, C. W. 72-74.
Our Dental Colleges. Spalding, C. W. 101-103.
A New Dental College in Prospect. 161-166. Reply, 217-219. Corres.
List of Dental Graduates. 167-212.
Dental Students. Wilson, I. P. 224-228.
The Western College of Dental Surgeons. Spalding, C. W. 288-289.
Remarks by Prof. Huxley. (At the Distribution of Prizes to the Students of the London School of Dental Surgery.) 404-410. Selected.
Dental Education and Reform. 421-431.
The Future of Dentistry. Morgan, W. H. 492-495. Selected.
What is Dentistry? Miles, John D. 515-516.
Study of Dentistry. Judd, H. 519-530.
Advice to Students of Dentistry. 550-552.
Dental Surgery as a Specialty of Medicine. Birkhead, W. W. 553-555.
Dental Education. Campbell, J. 579-586.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.

American Diplomas in Canada. 299-300.
Report on Education. 432-433. Disc. 434-437.
The Basis of Scientific Progress. Farrar, J. N. 545-552.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Smith, C. Stoddard. 639-648. Disc. 648-650.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.

The Defects Apparent in the American System of Dental Education. Eliot, Charles W. 40-42. Abstract.
Dental Colleges. 176-177. Ed. 239-240. Ed. 294-296. Corres.
Discussion on Dental Education. 217-220.
The "Lancet" on the Title of Dental Surgeon. 403-406. Selected.
Opening of the New Dental Colleges. 421-422. Ed.
Ante and Post Professional Education. Gerhart, H. 499-505. Selected.
The Report of the Section on Dental Education. 531-532. Disc. 532-536.
American Diplomas in Canada. 537-539. Selected.
Aut Caesar Aut Nullus. Ward, George. 637-641. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.

Dental Reform. 6-15. 61-71. 193-194. Ed. Criticism, 202-206.
Amount of Dentistry Done in the United States. Farrar, J. N. 179-180. Selected.
Petition to Establish a Dental Department in the Iowa State University. 188-190.
Association of Surgeons Practising Dental Surgery. (Dental Education). Cattlin, W. A. N. 194-202.
Report of Section Two on Education. Crouse, J. N. 241-245. Disc. 245-265.
Surgery in Dental Practice. Creswell, J. J. 349-354.
A Plea for Dentistry. Pearson, R. J. 426-428.
Practice of Dentistry. Stockton, C. A. 446-452. Abstract. Disc. 452-454.
Address Introductory to the Twenty-sixth course of Lectures in the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Litch, Wilbur F. 532.
Discussion on Dental Education. 546-547.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.

A New Dental College. (Wisconsin Dental College.) 48, 141-142, 377.
Dental Education in Germany. Ottofy, Louis. 57-60. Trans.
The Position of the Dentist. 92-94. Selected.
Report of the Section on Dental Education. Crouse, J. N., Brophy, T. W., and Ingersoll, L. C. 103-111. Disc. 111-127.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Ingersoll, L. C. 133-135. Selected.
Dental Education in England. 139.
Defective Dental Education. 189-191. Ed.
American Progress and Flourishing Dentistry. 202-205. Selected.
American Supremacy. 205-207. Selected.
Eclectic and Conservative Dentistry. Eaton, A. V. 256-263.
Specialism; and on the Influence of Medical Science on Modern Civilization. Saunders, Edwin. 337-349. 380-381. Ed.
Concerning Dental Colleges. Richardson, Joseph. 433-439. 479-480. Ed.
Wisconsin State Dental Society. Resolutions Condemnatory of the Wisconsin Dental College. 471-472.
Bogus Degrees at Home. 472-474. Selected.
European and American Dentistry Compared. Barrett, W. C. 481-487. Criticism, Vol. XIV, 178. Selected.
The Dental School. 502-504. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.

Dentistry and Medicine. Campbell, J. 1-8.
Dental Reform. (From Our English Correspondent.) 3-8. Criticism, 186-188. Corres. Correction, 232.
Concerning Dental Colleges. Flagg, J. Foster. 25-28. Selected.
Dental School in Havana. 506-507. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl. XV, 1883.

Be Tolerant. (Dental Research.) April. 45-46. Ed.
Babes in the Woods, or "Medical Dentists." Wright, C. M. May. 66-70. Selected.
Rapid Strides Which Dentistry Has Made During the Last Two Decades. King, S. H. June. 132-134.
Plain Words. (Educated Dentists.) Brown, R. Wood. July. 153-156.
Need of Professional Education. Pickard, J. L. Aug. 193-198.
Present Systems and the Impending Education. Thompson, A. H. Aug. 201-208. Disc. 209-214.
Study. Sept. 284-286. Ed.
Dental Education. Steel, Charles L. Oct. 309-313. Selected.
Where the Responsibility Lies. (Dental Education.) Oct. 331-332. Ed.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.

Progress of Dentistry. Fuller, A. H. 139-142.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.

The Present Position of the Dental Profession. 333-334. Ed.
The New Dispensation of Dentistry. 383-385. Ed.
Clinical Lecture on the Scope of Dental Surgery. Cartwright, Hamilton. 405-414. 4 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.

On the Present Position of Dental Surgery. Tomes, John. 61-65. Selected.
The Dental Student. 155-156. Ed.
Educational Department. 173-200.
Address: Dental Education. Allchin, W. H. 237-238.
Address: Dental Education. Clark, Andrew. 238-240.
Address: Dental Education. Evans, G. H. 240-241.
The Dental Profession an Anomaly. Weiss, Felix. 243-245. Corres.
The Dublin Dental Dispensary. 299-300. Ed.
The Present Position of the Dental Profession. 347-357. Ed.
Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland and the Dental Diploma. 547-548. Ed.
The Dental Hospital of London Medical School. (Distribution of Prizes.) 567-575.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.

The Royal College of Surgeons and the Memorials. 55-57. Ed.
Re Irish Dental Diploma. 68-82, 102-104. Ed. 191-211.
Dental Reform. Cartwright, Samuel. 96-98. Corres.
The Dental Student and His Studies. 101-102. Ed.
Dental Diploma. 118-128.
An Address on the Value of Dental Education as a Means to Dental Reform. Coles, Oakley. 128-130.
Educational Section. 131-170.
Conference of Dentists in Edinburgh to Consider the Future Position of the Dental Profession in Regard to Means of Education, in the Event of the Present Registration Movement Being Successful. 171-172, 219-220. Ed. 246-283. Comment, 291-296. Selected.
Address: Prospects of the Profession of Dental Surgery. Rymer, Samuel Lee. 234-246.
The College of Surgeons and the Dental Memorials. 287-291. Ed. 328-330.
The "Lancet" on the College of Surgeons. 337-340.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
The Scotch Dental Education Committee. 32-34, 220-222, 326-328, 454-457.
The "Lancet" on the College of Surgeons and Dentists. 49-51.
Distribution of Prizes The Dental Hospital of London Medical School. 204-208.
Distribution of Prizes National Dental Hospital and College. 208-210.
The Advancement of the Profession. 231-234. Ed.
Address. Richardson, B. W. 256-267.
Educational Section. 317-320, 329-368.
The Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. 323-325. Ed. 386-387, 415-417. Ed. 457-460, 507-509. Ed.
Introductory Address Delivered at the London School of Dental Surgery. Coleman, Alfred. 438-443.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Dental Education. 1-2. Ed.
The American University of Philadelphia. 91-92. Corres.
Dental Education. 94-96.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. Regulations to be Observed by Candidates for the Dental Diploma. 107-111.
National Dental Hospital and College. Distribution of Prizes. 204-210.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes, National Dental Hospital. Saunders. 207-210.
Questions at Class Examinations. (London School of Den. Surgery and National Den. College.) 222-226.
The "Lancet" and The Title Dental Surgeon. 282-284.
The Dental Hospital of London Medical School. (Distribution of Prizes.) 302-306.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes, Dental Hospital of London. Erichsen. 306-315.
To the Dental Student. 323-324. Ed.
Educational Section. 332-376.
Dental Education in Glasgow. Morison, J. C. 423-424. Corres.
The Commencement of Professional Education. 425-427. Ed.
Dental Surgery at General Hospitals. 471-473. Ed.
American Dental Association. (re Education.) 509.
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. 515-516.
Address at Opening of Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School. Imlach. 544-548.
Resume of What Has Been Done in Edinburgh in the Way of Dental Reform. Smith. 548-551.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Dental Education. Wright. 8.
Dental Education. Mason, J. M. 9-11. Disc. 11-12..

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Dentists as Specialists. Parmele, George L. 65-68.
A Plea for Individual Investigation. Johnston, Will H. 367-374.
Criticism. Atkinson, Wm. H. 390-393.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Education. Robinson, J. A. 274-278.
What Difference Does It Make to Me Whether It Dips Down or Dips Up? (Theories.) 403-405. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
The Dental Art as Viewed by a Frenchman, Dr. Gaspard Guillot. 37-39. Ed.
To the Presidents of the Dental Colleges in the United States of America. "Doctors of Dental Surgery." Petermann, Adolf. 290-292. Trans.
Specialism in the Practice of Medicine. Pye-Smith. R. J. 302-303. Selected.
Report of Section on Dental Education. Pierce. 327-328.
The Specialty of Dentistry. Black, G. V. 398-408.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Dental Colleges. Hayhurst, J. 58-60.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
Our Mission. Palmer, James G. 61-63. Disc. 64-74.
The Practice of Dentistry. Hayhurst, J. 76-77. Disc. 78-81.
The Elevation of the Dental Profession. Levy, F. W. 106-109. Disc. 109-115.
Dental Education. Geran, P. J. 116-117.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Dentistry. Stockton, C. S. 171-179. Disc. 179-181.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Dentistry Not a Medical Specialty. Palmer, Jas. G. 124-126. Disc. 126-128.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Higher Dental Attainments. Palmer, James G. 46-47. Disc. 47-56.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Skill versus Knowledge. Elliott, W. St. George. 99-104. Disc. 104-109.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
The Position That Dental and Oral Surgery is Destined to Occupy in America. Brophy, Truman W. 37-41. Disc. 41.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
Objections to a Division of Dentistry. Palmer, Jas. G. 114-119. Disc. 119-130.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Mistakes and Failures. Brackett, C. A. 130-136. Disc. 136-142.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Dental Education in England. Waite, William H. 91-97.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Establishment of the "Whitney Memorial Prize Fund." 7-9.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Dental versus Medical Practice. Hawes, A. C. 40-44.
Dental Science. Palmer, S. B. 69-73. Disc. 73.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Dental Education. Brush, George W. 28-34. Disc. 34-37.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
Accuracy as a Condition of Scientific Progress. Dodge, J. Smith. 18-31.
Adaptation in Dental Practice. Daboll, G. C. 39-41.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Status of Dentists as Men and Practitioners. Atkinson, W. H. 44-45.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
Report of the Committee on Dental Practice. 104-108.
Report of the Committee on Dental and Medical Colleges. 108-111.
Common Sense, A Most Valuable Factor in Dental Practice. Marvin, C. A. 124-133.
Elements of Progress in Dentistry. Palmer, S. B. 159-168.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Professional Duties and Practical Suggestions. Francis, Chas. E. 42-48. Disc. 48-53.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
A Revised List of Reputable Dental Colleges. 34-42.
Dental Students. Brown, E. Parmly. 83-86.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Why the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery Should Not be Stricken From the List of Reputable Schools Recognized by the Society of the State of New York. Winder, R. B. 48-53 Disc. 53-60.
Recognition of the Boston Dental College. Follett, John A. 62-63. Disc. 63-64.
Some Recent Events Connected With the Dental Profession in England. Waite, W. H. 97-104.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Discussion on Dental Education. Jan. 2.
The Status of Dentistry, and the Profession in Texas. March. 2.
Dentistry in Georgia. March. 4. Corres. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Dental Students. North, Gustavus. 88. Corres.
Common Sense vs. Diplomas. 112. Comment, 124, 134. 138. Ed.
Criticising the Critics. 123.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
History of Ohio Dental College. 15-16.
After Thirty-Eight Years' Practice. Chase, Henry S. 98-99. Selected.
Dental Education Abroad and at Home. 124. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
The Divorces and Some Small Things. (re the Two Branches of the Profession.) Shelton, M. E. Aug. 1.
Dental Education. Swim. Aug. 4.
Watchman, Tell Us of the Night. Shelton, M. E. Sept. 3.
The Dentist. Oct. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Dental Education. Morgan. Dec. 2. Selected.
Quality vs. Quantity. (re Dental Education.) Jan. 1.
Dentistry. Tullis, J. B. 33-35. Selected.
Thoughts for Our Younger Brethren. Watt, George. Sept. 1.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
The Dental Student. 101-102. Selected.
The Dental Profession in Nashville, Tenn. Shelton, M. E. 122-124.
Soliloquy of a Dental Hobbyist. 158, 159, 160-161.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Preliminary Studentship. 23-24.
Buchanan and Bogus Diplomas. 24. Selected.
The Philadelphia Dental College Syllabi of Studies in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry. 45-49.
Wisconsin Dental College. (Elegant Diploma and Degree.) 55-57, 92.
The Philadelphia Dental College Syllabi of Studies in Anatomy, Physiology and Surgery. 71-77.
Dental Education. Tomes, John. 85-86.
The Philadelphia Dental College Syllabi of Studies in Chemistry and Materia Medica. 111-114.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Education of Dentists. Allport, W. W. 56-57. Selected.
The Wisconsin Diplomas in Germany. Bishop. 84-85. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Appreciation. Atkinson, W. H. 132-133.
The Value of Diplomas. 160-161. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Report on Colleges. 83-90.
Dental Students. Brown, E. Parmly. 139-142.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toasts. Dodge, J. Smith, St. John Roosa, D. B., Bangs, F. N., Reid, Whitelaw, Rowe, George Fawcett, Rich, John B., Garretson, James E., Barrett, W. C., Atkinson, William H., Allport, W. W., Shepard, L. D., Kingsley. 11-41.
Why the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery Should Not be Stricken From the List of Reputable Schools. Winder, R. B. 112-117. Disc. 117-125.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880.
Incidents of Foreign Practice. Gulliford, S. H. 67-70. Disc. 70-75. 1 illus.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Can a Dental Student Best Pursue His Studies in Colleges Which are Distinctively Dental, or Institutions in Which Both Medicine and Dentistry are Taught? Smith, H. A. 70-73. Disc. 73-81.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Dental Education. Hunter, F. A. 19-21. 1 table. Disc. 56-69.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Dental Education. Robinson, J. A. 57-66.
Some Evils and Their Remedies. Kempton, William D.. 66-70.
Relation of Medicine and Dentistry. Pooley, J. H. 75-79.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Dental Progress. Warner, J. H. 22-24.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Dental Education. Harrison, H. H. 14-17.
Dental Education. Smith, H. A. 24-25.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
The Education of Dentists. 6-11.
Dentistry as a Candidate for Medical Honors. Betty, E. G. 11-14.
Professional Education. 48-49. Corres.
Address to the Graduates of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Kelly, Geo. W. 73-76.
The Long Desired Recognition. (Dental Section in American Medical Association.) 159-161. Ed.
Shall Dental Surgery Be Subdivided? 161-163. Ed.
Dr. Adolf Petermann's Dental Almanac for 1881. (re Selling Diplomas.) 181-184. Ed.
The Duty of the Hour. Cornelius, J. W. 269-273.
Dental Education and Mechanics. Case, Calvin S. 277-280.
Dental Stupidity. Robinson, J. A. 282-285.
Abolishment of the Chair of Mechanical Dentistry at Michigan. 291-297. 308. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Dental Education. Kells, Edmund C. 72-77.
The Autumn Bride. (re Dental Divorce.) Robinson, J. A. 82-83. Poem.
What Must Be the Preparation for the Successful Practice of Dentistry in the Future? Kitchen, C. A. 160-164. Disc. 164-170.
What is Your Name? Or Known by Your Works. Low, J. E. 172-175.
Commencement Address. Brown, S. B. 268-270.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Allport, W. W. 270-277.
Specialty? Or Not? 288-289. Ed.
New Departure in Dental Education. 294. Ed.
Dental Education. 375-376. Ed.
Use Your Tools. (Scientific Knowledge.) 376-378. Ed.
Thought and Action. Robinson, J. A. 418-421.
Remarks on Constitutional Treatment. (Dental Education.) Polytes. 460-463.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. 503-504. Corres.
A New Feature in Dental Education. Spence, J, Stewart. 550-551. Corres.
Dental Colleges. Berry, A. 593-595.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Natural Abilities and Mental Attainments Requisite to the Practice of Dentistry. Webb, Morrell A. 75-79.
Dental Education. Swain, E. D. 105-113.
Thoughts for Our Younger Brethren. 136-137. Ed.
Correlation of Force, and Other Things. (re Professional Success.) 143-146. Ed.
Valedictory Address. (To the Graduates of the Indiana Dental College.) Kirk, S. T. 166-170.
The Hackneyed Dental Question. (Education.) 173-177.
Valedictory Address. (To the Graduates of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery.) Buffett, L. 201-208. 300-301. Ed.
Babes in the Woods or "Medical Dentists." Wright, C. M. 208-213. Correction, 351-352.
Ohio College of Dental Surgery. 213-215.
Our Glorious Profession. 243-246. Ed.
Effects and Causes. (Science of Dentistry.) Robinson, J. A. 249-258. 299-300. Ed.
The American Dentist in Germany. Fraenkel, Wilhelm. 271-273.
Collegiate Department of the Chicago Dental Infirmary. 303.
Discussion on Dental Education. 577-578.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci. IV, 1884.
Our Chosen Profession. Williams, I. 23-28.
The Law of Progress—Then and Now. Robinson, J. A. 33-37.
Are We Professional Men. Sage, Frank W. 57-66.
The Nature of Dentistry. Spence, Stewart J. 73-77.
Is a Preceptor a Nuisance? 96-97. Ed.
Dentistry. Tullis. J. B. 135-137.
Address to Graduates. (Ohio College of Dental Surgery.) Hunter, Frank A. 153-160.
Dentistry and Its Present Status. Davis, K. B. 160-164.
Dental Education. Fraenkel, Wm. 174-178. Answer, 265-269.
Our Profession. North, Gustavus. 182-184.
The Dentist. 187-189. Selected.
Class Valedictory. (Dental Department, State University of Iowa.) Sinton, W. K. 269-273.
The Higher Education. Moody, J. D. 305-313.
Discussion on Dental Education. 340-342.
A Plea for Education. Paine, Geo. L. 372-374.
What Shall the Harvest Be? Kells, Edmund. 375-381.
Post Graduate Work. (Outline of Post Graduate Work, Dental College University Michigan.) 476-477. Ed.
Meeting of College Faculties. Betty, E. G. 480-490.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The Ohio Dental College. 143-144. Corres.
Dentistry in the U. S. 152.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.—Continued.
The Dental Profession. Hayes, Fred. Hooper. 153-156.
Dentistry Then and Now. James, C. H. 161-165.
Progress of Dental Education. Arnold, Otto. 166-168. Disc. 171-178.
Progress of Dental Education. Berry, A. 168-170. Disc. 171-178.
Is Dentistry a Distinct Profession? 178-180. Selected. Comment, 238-240.
The Education of Dentists. 243-246. Ed.
The Report of the Committee on Curriculum. 432-433, 596-597.
Dentistry: Its Past, Its Encouraging Present, and Its Brilliant Future. Brown, E. Parmley. 474-476.
Are We Retrograding? If so, Why? 530-533.
The Class of Men Needed in the Dental Profession. 537-538. Selected.
A Word of Advice to College Students. 548-550. Selected.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
The Relations of Dental Science to Medicine. Hammond, Wm. A. 31-32. Abstract. Disc. 33-34.
Dental Education. Welchens, S. 47-53. Selected.
The Importance of Dentistry. Hamilton, Frank H. 104-106. Disc. 106-107.
Essay. (re Dental Education.) Hodgkin. 140-144.
Dental Education. Keely, G. W. 207-210.
Dental Address. (Science of Dentistry.) Klump, G. W. 223-229.
Dental Education. 243-247.
Dental Education. (President's Address.) Coy, B. F. 289-293. Disc. 248-249. 256-265.
Inter-Relations of Medicine and Dentistry. Armes, S. E. 307-314. Selected.
Dental Progress, Failures and Successes. Dixon, F. M. 342-343. Abstract.
How Can I Best Answer the Interest, or Add to the Reputation of My Profession? (Presentation of a Medal to Dr. Allen.) 376-380.
On the Profession of Dental Surgery. Tomes, John. 409-412. Corres.
M. D. S. Ambler, J. G. 419-422.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc., Trans., 1878.
Ante and Post Professional Education. Gerhart, H. 112-117.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Dentistry, Its Opportunities and Obligations. Peirce, C. N. 22-29.
Dental Education. Smith, D. D. 71-77. Disc. 77-81.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
Women as Dentists. Baird, E. J. 28-32. Disc. 32-33.
The Departure Needed. (Advancement of the Standard of the Science and Art of Dentistry.) Van Orsdel, W. E. 43-46. Disc. 46-47.
The Motives Which Prompt Men to Enter the Dental Profession. Miller, William B. 56-59. Disc. 60-61.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
President's Address. (The Scientific Method in Dentistry.) Green, J. C. 9-14.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Too Little of a Good Thing. (Education.) Templeton, G. G. 42-44.

Practical Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883-84.
The Intellectual Discipline of Work. Jan. 2-3. Selected.
To Young Practitioners. Sept. 1-2. Selected.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. (Dental Hospital of London.) Heath, Christopher. Sept. 6.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880 (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
How to Succeed in Our Profession. 145-147.
Ideal Dentistry. Stockwell, C. T. 191-194.
Dental Education. Perine, George H. 425-426.
Correlation Between Medicine and Dentistry. Angell, A. F. 439-440. Corres.
Dentists in America. 502-503. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Address. (Profession of Dentistry.) Stellwagen, Thos. C. 49-52.
The College Experience of Silas Dean. Dean, Silas. 65-68.
The Omitted Chapters. (Dental Education.) Faught, L. Ashley. 81-82.
Many Men of Many Minds. (Methods in Dental Practice.) Desney, E. L. 84.
Hints to Beginners. 86-89. Selected.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. Guilford, S. H. 97-98.
Dentistry in the Back Woods. Green, A. M. 120-121.
Old and New. 129-130.
A Few Queries on the Subject of Dental Education. Dean, Silas. 131-132. Corres.
Have We Too Many Dental Colleges? 153-154, 170. Ed.
Introductory Lecture by the Dean of the Philadelphia Dental College and Hospital of Oral Surgery. Garretson. 161-165. Abstract.
The Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. (Education.) 165-166.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Woman. (In Dentistry.) 28-30. Comment, 64.
Valedictory Class Address. Jameson, G. L. S. 59-62.
Special Preparation for Practice. Iago. 187-188.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Abstract in Practice. 44-46. Ed.
Ideal Dentistry. Metcalf, W. H. 49-51.
An Address. (re Dentistry.) Leffmann, Henry. 76-82.
A Letter Worth Reading. (re Practice of Dentistry.) 86-87. Corres.
Dental Snobbery. Eillms. 109-112.
An Ideal. (In Practice.) Mall, W. R. 149-152.
Professional Competition. 187-188. Ed.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Qualified Dental Practice. Weiss, Felix. 44. Corres.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes, Dental Hospital of London. Owen. 59-63.
Discussion on Dental Education. 81.
Educational Section. 132-144.
Apprenticeship and the Preliminary. 188-189. Ed.
Provincial Dental Education. 222. Selected.
The Use of Titles. 233. Corres. 279. Corres. Vol. II. 184-185. Corres.
The Profession As It Is. 247-249.
Scientific Inquiry. Smith, John. 267-274. 280-281. Ed.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Apprenticeship and the Preliminary. 45-47. Ed.
The Dental Curriculum. 226-228. Disc. 228-234.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Allport, W. W. 253-258.
Higher Dental Education. Ottofy, Louis. 258-259. Selected.
The Limitations of Dental Surgery. 286-287. Ed. 327-328. Corres.
Addresses at National Dental College. (The Annual Distribution of Prizes.) 313-317.
The Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. (Questionable Granting of Dental Diplomas.) Stack, R. Theodore. 322. Corres.
Addresses at the Dental Hospital of London. (Annual Distribution of Prizes.) Underwood, T. F. K. and Saunders. 368-377.
The Preliminary Examination. 381-382. Ed.
Educational Section. 385-404.
The Connection of Dental With Medical Education. 416-419.
The Dental Diploma: What It Is, and What It Is Not. Hutchinson, S. J. 429-430.
The Limitations of Dental Surgery. Gaddes, Thomas. 536-546. 1 illus. Disc. 546-552.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Discussion on "Does the Curriculum for the Dental Student as Carried Out at Present, Fulfill the Requirements of the Profession?" 181-185.
Dental Education in Manchester. 286. Ed.
Address at the National Dental Hospital and College. Distribution of Prizes. Wells, T. Spencer. 281-284. Remarks. 284-285.
Apprenticeship. 309-312.
The Use of Titles. 329-331. Corres.
Addresses at the Dental Hospital of London. (Annual Distribution of Prizes.) Heath, Christopher and Underwood, F. Ken. 370-374.
Educational Section. 385-409.
Future of Dental Surgery. Gaine, Chas. 419-421.
Present Systems and the Impending Education. Thompson, A. H. 474. Abstract.
Dental Students at Middlesex Hospital. 477, 521-525, 572-573. Corres.
Dentistry as a Profession. Parsons, E. 516-517. Abstract.
Eclecticism and the Extremists. Thompson, A. H. 560. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Dental Schools. 47-48. Ed.
The Scientific Method in Dentistry. Green, J. C. 83-84. Abstract.
Dentistry and Its Present Status. Davis, K. B. 237. Abstract.
Dental Education. Fraenkel, W. 238. Abstract.
Addresses National Dental Hospital and College at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. 275-279.
Address National Dental Hospital and College at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. Broadbent. 276-278.
The D. D. S. in Europe. Quincy, J. L. 281. Abstract.
Dentistry as a Branch of General Surgery. Pye-Smith, R. J. 311-320.
Professional Attainments and Popular Needs. Palmer, S. B. 327-328. Abstract.
The Higher Education. Moody, J. D. 375-376. Abstract.
Educational Section. 385-412.
Inaugural Address. Hunt, W. A. 420-421.
Dental Education. 477-478. Abstract.
The Diploma Traffic. 571. Ed.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
The Diploma Traffic. 92-93. Selected.
Liverpool Dental Hospital. (Discord Between the Medical and the General Committee.) 236-237. Corres. 238-239. Ed. 285-286, 332-333. Corres.
The Legal Power of the Colleges. 287. Ed.
American Degrees. Barrett. 324-325. Abstract.
Address at the National Dental College. (Distribution of Prizes.) Carpenter, Alfred. 351-356.
Address at the Dental Hospital of London. Distribution of Prizes. Bennett, Risdon. 356-359.
Some Recent Events Connected With the Dental Profession in England. Waite, W. H. 376-377. Abstract.
Our Professional Standing. Black, G. V. 378-379. Abstract.
Educational Section. 385-419.
The Hopes and Fears of Dentistry. Coles, Oakley. 542-550. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Dental Manipulation. Doud, A. 26-29.
The Relations of Dental Science to Medicine. Hammond. 88-91.
The Importance of Dentistry. Hamilton, F. H. 123-127. Disc. 127-129. Abstract.
Dentistry, Past and Present. Carnochan, J. M. 137. Abstract.
Michigan University Dental Department. 147. Ed.
Examinations. (College.) 185-190. Ed.
Essential Elements of Success in Dental Practice. Davis, K. B. 382-391.
Educational-Students. 408-409. Ed.
A Lady D. D. S. 409-410. Ed.
Dental Education. Coy, B. F. 485-491. Selected.
Dental Education No. 1. Scott, J. Clark. 522-529.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Dental College Education. Smith, H. A. 21-25.
Women in Dentistry. 100-105.
Address. (Graduating Class, Ohio Dental College.) Wave, E. J. 141-150.
Dental Education. Spalding, C. W. 174-176. Selected.
Address. (Graduating Class, University Michigan.) Metcalf, A. T. 185-189.
Address. (Senior Class Dental College University Michigan.) Thomas, R. G. 190-200.
The Future of Dentistry. Morgan, W. H. 384-386.
What is Dentistry—The Dignity of the Profession—The Standard to Which It Should Be Raised. Miles, J. D. 410-414.
Professional Status, and Education. Thaxton, W. W. H. 459-462. Disc. 416-417.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Dental Education. Fillebrown, Thomas. 45-53. Selected.
Remarks on the Dental Profession. Armor, S. G. 122-123.
Dental Education. Rawls, A. O. 133-148.
Graduation Address. Field, Geo. L. 177-183.
A New Dental College. (University of Pennsylvania.) 263-264. Ed.
Professional Duties of the Dentist. Kelsey, C. L. 278-281. Disc. 340-343.
Resignation and Reorganization of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. 309. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Have We Not Too Many Dental Schools? 76-77.
How to Select. 135-136. Selected.
Address. (Profession of Dentistry.) Morgan, W. H. 141-147.
Professional Education. 260-262. Ed.
A New Dental College. (California.) 267-268. Ed.
Address. (Dentistry—Its Opportunities and Obligations.) Pierce, C. N. 361-368.
Examination for Admission to Dental Department University of Michigan. 486-489. Ed.
Me and Him is Gradyates of the Same College. Robinson, W. H. 376-381.
Inductive and Deductive Methods of Study. Betty, E. G. 465-469.
Dental Students. Hawxhurst, D. C. 514-517.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Dental Education. Davis, K. B. 78-84.
Address. (The Dental Profession.) Dean, M. S. 153-165.
Address. (Dentistry Alias Medicine.) Cassidy, J. S. 165-170.
Discussion on Professional Culture, Scientific and Esthetic. 177-185, 218-227.
How to Succeed in Our Profession. 186-187. Selected.
Address. (Dental Profession.) Robinson, J. A. 201-218.
Dental Education. Morgan, W. H. 293-299.
Address. (Dental Science.) Cassidy, J. S. 304-309.
Correspondence. (re American Diplomas.) 325-327.
Report of the Section on Dental Education. Crouse, J. N. 414-415. Disc. 415-417.
Preparation for Medical and Dental Study. Garretson, J. E. 459-463. Selected.
The Retrospective View of Dentistry. Fowler, W. F. 481-484.
A General Consideration of Subjects Affecting the Profession. Campion, H. 484-491. Abstract.
Dental Education in Hungary. Arkovy, Jos. 499-501. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
The Bogus Diploma Business in Pennsylvania. 67-68. Selected.
Progress of Dentistry. Watt, G. 74-78. Corres.
Is It a College? (Wisconsin Dental College.) 80-82. Ed.
Response to the Toast, "Dentistry and Dental Education—Its Past, Present and Future, as Related to Medicine." Allport, W. W. 184-194.
The Education of Dentists. 194-199. Selected.
Report of the Committee on Dentistry. 253-254.
Concerning Dental Colleges. 314.
The Study of Dental Surgery, and the Means Thereto. Tomes, John. 355-369.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. McGregor, J. B. 422-424.
What Teachers to Avoid. 431-432. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
On Specialism; and on The Influence of Medical Science on Modern Civilization. Saunders, Edwin. 1-9.
A New Dental College. University of California. 47-48. Ed.
The General and Special Education of Dentists. 90-92. Selected.
Address. (To the Graduating Class of The Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Mar. 1, 1882.) Leslie, James. 179-186.
Nature's Royal Family. (Address at the Commencement of the Dental College of the University of Michigan, Mar. 29, 1882.) Watt, George. 207-218.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Allport, W. W. 219-226.
An Important Step. (Preparing the Dentist for the Work of His Profession.) 256-258. Ed.
Relation of the Older Practitioner to the Younger. Remarks. Brophy, L. W. 287-289.
Aristocracy of Professions. Robinson, J. A. 297-300.
Address. (Delivered to the Graduating Class of the Indiana Dental College, at the 3rd Annual Commencement, Feb. 28, 1882.) Brown, S. B. 300-306.
Dental Diplomas in the State of New York. 353-354. Corres. Correction, 406. Reply, 407-409.
Wisconsin Dental College Again. 360-361. Ed.
Aristocracy of Profession. Robinson, J. A. 389-392.
Aristocracy of Professions. Robinson, J. A. 420-422.
Discussion on Dr. Crouse's Paper on Dental Education. 445-448.
Some Miscellaneous Reflections on Dentistry and Dentists. Sage, F. W. 474-480.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register, (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.—Continued.
The Cause of Education. Dunlap, W. M. 506-508. Selected.
The Colleges. 520-521. Ed.
Dental Colleges. Berry, A. 578-580.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Competitive Examination in China. 96-97. Selected.
On Some Scientific Problems of Dental Surgery. Tomes, C. S. 151-162.
Commencement Address. Thomas, Geo. R. 222-233.
Dental Education. Watling, J. A. 233-237.
A Proposed Dental Reform. Wright, C. M. 293-295.
Educational Association. 304. Ed.
Helps in Study. Watt, George. 321-325.
Clinics. Robinson, J. A. 528-533.
Discussion on Education. 600-602.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
How Far Are Dentists Doctors? 104. Selected.
Dental College in Paris. 145. Selected.
The Debts We Owe. Robinson, J. A. 215-224.
Address to the Graduates. (Ohio College of Dental Surgery.) Hunter, Frank A. 224-232.
Professional Attainments and Popular Needs. Palmer, S. B. 274-277.
Dental Education. Jackson, A. 369-377.
A Plea for Education. Paine, Geo. L. 431-433.
Scientific Fallacies. 561.
Prosthetic or Artificial Alias Mechanical Dentistry. Templeton, J. G. 604-606. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
New Dental Institute in Berlin. 92. Selected.
Again a Sale of American Diplomas in Europe. 132-135. Selected.
Progress of Dental Education. Arnold. 162-164. Disc. 165-166.
Progress of Dental Education. Berry. 166-169. Disc. 170-175.
Dentistry: Its Past; Its Encouraging Present; Its Brilliant Future. Brown, E. Parmly. 563-564.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Are We Professional Men? Sage, Frank W. 6-8. Selected.
The Nature of Dentistry. Spence, Stewart J. 13. Selected.
Dental Theories and Hobbies. Ellis, Chas. J. 14-15. Selected.
Appreciation. (Diplomas.) Atkinson, W. H. 19. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Dental Surgery in England. Jan. 56-58. Ed.
Diplomas. Jan. 80-81. Ed.
Western College of Dental Surgeons. July. 28-30.
Dental Education in England. Oct. 2-4.
Missouri Dental Journal. (Reply to an Unfair Statement re Western College of Dentistry.) Oct. 4-7, 21-22, 38-39.
Western College of Dental Surgeons. (Rules for Examination.) Spalding, C. W. Oct. 7-8.
We Think So, Too. (Medical Education Essential for Dental Practice.) Oct. 33-34. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Concerning Dental Colleges. Cravens, Junius E. 1-4.
Thoroughness. 25-26. Selected.
An Hypothetical Case. (re Resolution that Mechanical Dentistry Should be No Longer any Part of the Curriculum of the Dental Department of the University of Michigan.) 33-41, 72-77, 109-115, 158-160. Selected.
Corrective Dentistry. Beach, H. E. 47-50.
Address at the Commencement Exercises of the Dental Department Vanderbilt University. Freeman. 61-65.
Dental Education. 84-85. Ed.
Charge to the Graduating Classes of the Dental and Medical Departments of the University of Tennessee. 127-128. Ed.
Address at the Third Annual Graduation of the Indiana College. Brown, S. B. 147-150.
Ignorance of the General Practitioner of Medicine in Dental Surgery. 172-173. Ed.
Training versus Education. 209-210. Selected.
How Dentists Should Be Educated. Allport, W. W. 280. Abstract.
The Cause of Education. Dunlap, W. M. 314-316.
Dental Education. Crouse, J. W. 338-339. Selected.
Dental Education. Coyle, John H. 367-370.
Dental Education. Hodgkins, J. B. 404-409.
Dental Education. Gorgas, Ferdinand J. S. 441-451.

Southern Dental Jnl. II, 1883-84.
Reformation. (Dental Education.) Kempton, W. D. 16-17. Abstract.
Some Good Things in Medical Education for Dentists and Dental Education for Physicians. Allport. 22-25. Selected. 25. Abstract.
Report All Your Valuable Cases. 31-32. Selected.
What Dr. Kingsbury Saw in Europe. (re Dental Profession.) Kingsbury. 62-67. Selected.
A London Dental Society Recognizes But Two Dental Colleges in America. 81. Ed.
Some Lessons Learned by Observant Americans at the International Medical College. (re the Dental Profession Abroad.) Butler, C. R. 117-118. Selected.
True Specialism. 118-119. Selected.
A Move in the Right Direction. (Collegiate Department of the Chicago Dental Infirmary.) 123-127. Ed.
Dental Education. Dotterer, Louis P. 264-268.
Empiricism. Taft, J. 292-297. Selected. 297, Ed.
Dental Education. Steel, Charles L. 309-314.
Discussion on Dental Education. 342-347.
Dentistry as a Profession. Parsons, E. 353-357.
Discussion on Dental Education. 380-387.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Thoughts Upon Some Questions Affecting the Professional Standing of Dentists. Hugo, L. C. F. 1-6, 45-52.
Trade or Profession. 93-95.
Extract From an Address Delivered Before the Graduating Class of the Medical and Dental Department of the University of Tennessee. Sinclair. 129-130. Selected.
History of Dental Education. Chandler, Wm. S. 184-187.
Dental Education. Winder, R. B. 188-197, 227-233.
Bogus Diplomas From Wisconsin. Rehwinkel, F. H. 239-240.
Dental Students. Brown, E. Parmly. 276-279.
Progress in Scientific and Artistic Dentistry. Parsons. 291-292.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Duty of Every Dentist. (Research and Invention.) Ridgell, E. C. 94-95. Comment, 171-172.
Sale of American Diplomas in Europe. 70-73. Selected.
A Plea for the Specialist. 76. Selected.
Educated Dentistry. Durham, J. H. 221-233.
How to Increase Your Usefulness. Robinson, J. A. 248-251.
Self-Improvement of the Dentist. Hugo, L. C. F. 265-272.
Theory vs. Practice. Coyle, John H. 313-316.
Preliminary Examinations. Taft. 329-330. Selected.
Report on Dental Literature and Dental Education. Thackston, W. W. H. 441-448. 484. Ed.
Evils of Overcrowding the Profession. 465-469. Selected.

D071 Methods of Dental Teaching.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. II, 1881.
Clinical Teaching in Dental Hospitals. Coles, Oakley. 6-10.
Value of Clinical Teaching. 255-257. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Text Books. 588. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
The Study of Dental Surgery, and the Means Thereto. Tomes, John. 384-398, 405. 432. Ed.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Introductory Address to a Course of Clinical Demonstrations. Thompson, W. F. 154-156.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Duty of Teachers in Dentistry. Atkinson, W. H. 92-95.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Methods of Teaching. 163-165. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Clinical Operations by Electric Light is at Least Novel. 416.

D072 Popular Dental Education.

Dentistry in public schools and state institutions. Industrial dentistry. Dental Nurses. Dental Hygienists.

Dentist's assistants see D2a; Oral Hygiene see D5; Conditions of Soldiers' Teeth, see D841; Public Education by newspaper advertising, see D8.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Dental Service in Public Schools. Taillebois, E. 11-13. Trans.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
The Teeth of Different People. Shaw, Parsons. 75-80. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Preventive Treatment. (Instruction of Patients.) Marvin, C. A. 559-562.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Dental Charity. (Education of the Poor.) 573. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Teeth of Different People. Shaw, Parsons. 241-247.
Dental Charity. Roosa. 277-278. Abstract.
Dental Charity Abroad. 278. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
An Important Precedent. (Appointment of Dentist to Schools.) 68-69. Ed.
Compulsory Attention to the Teeth of School Children. Fisher, Wm. 585-593. Comment, 682. 682-683, Ed. Disc. Vol. III, 394.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Speech for the Dumb. (Schools for the Children.) 40-42. 492-495. Disc. 495-496.
Provident Dentistry. 1080-1083. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Dental Dispensary of Plymouth. 22-23. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Dentists in Pauper Establishments. 711-712. Ed. 727-728. Corres.
Dental Surgeons and Public Institutions. 1070-1072. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Dental Appointments at Schools. 73-74. Ed.
State Instruction in Dental Matters. 739. Ed.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Instructing the Public. 122. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Popular Instruction in the Cure of the Teeth. 381-382.

Dental Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884.
Dental Hygiene at School. July. 12. Selected.

Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882.
Dental Education of the Masses. Wells, R. S. 1-2. Abstract.
Teaching Patients the Value of Their Teeth. Mills. 5-6.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Popular Dental Education. Keeley, G. W. July. 1-2. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Dental Hygiene at School. April. 19. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Gratuitous Dental Service in the French Primary Schools. 760. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Higher Professional Duties of Dentists. (Education of Physicians and Patients.) 123-124. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Practitioner and Instructor. Phillips, C. E. H. 194.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Dental Education. (Of the Public.) Hunt, A. O. 36-42. Disc. 43-44.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Educate the People. 25.
Teach the People. (Oral Hygiene.) 50.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Some Good Suggestions. (Public Dental Education.) Osmun, J. Allen. 85.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Education of Mothers. 513-516. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Teach the People. 91. Ed.
Save the Teeth. (Educate the People.) 199. Ed.
The Decay of Children's Teeth. (Examination of the Teeth of 355 Pupils of a Public School.) Ottofy, Louis. 376-381. 6 tables.
Dentists as Missionaries. (Instructing Patients.) Rich, J. B. 331-332. Selected.
Educate Your Patient. 359. Ed.
Instruct Your Patients. 460.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
A Duty of Dentists. (Educating the Public.) 200.
More Ignorance. (re Public Dental Education.) 472-473. Ed.

Kansas State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
The Teeth. Shulze. 6-14.

Missouri Dental Jnl. XIV, 1882.
Progressive Teachings. Flagg, J. Foster. 339-341. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Systematic Examination of the Mouths of Children in Every Public School in the Country. Patrick, J. J. R. July. 185. Disc. 185-188.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.—Continued.
Educate Your Patients. Oct. 330-331. Ed.
European Teeth. Terry, Charles F. Nov. 353-354. Abstract.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
The Prevalent Opinion of the Public Regarding Dentists and Dentistry. Atkinson, W. H. 122. Selected.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
What Does the Dental Profession Owe Itself and the Public? Munson, C. W. Nov. 1. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
On the Diffusion of Scientific Information. Adams, Rev. Myron. 43-50.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Popular Dental Education. Keely, G. W. 21-25.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Important Statistics. (Condition of Teeth in Charitable Institutions.) Templeton, J. G. 423-431.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Position of the Public Towards Dentistry. 113-115. Ed.
Compulsory Attention to the Teeth of School Children. Fisher, W. M. 478-480.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Extracts From an Article on Popular Dentistry. Colburn, G. F. J. 512-516. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXV, 1881.
Education. (Dental Nurses.) 215-217. Ed.
The Trials of the Profession. (Dental Education at the Chair.) 466-470.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Petition to the Municipal Council of Paris, France. (re Care of School Children's Teeth.) 361-362. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Dental Statistics. (re Examination of School Children's Teeth.) Thompson, A. H. 105-106.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Definite Information to the People Upon a Single Important Point. 372. Ed.
Popular Dental Education. Clyde, J. M. 347-352.

South Carolina S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
The Teeth and How to Save Them. 97-107. 6 illus.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Dental Hygiene. (Education.) Edwards, Thomas C. 93-98.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Hygiene and Physical Education of Children. 282. Ed.
Education of Mothers. 358-361.
Letters From a Mother to a Mother on the Formation, Growth, and Care of the Teeth. 450-466, 485-501, 521. Correction, 523. (Cont. in Vol. III.)

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Letters From a Mother to a Mother on the Formation, Growth, and Care of the Teeth. (Cont. from Vol. II.) 7-22, 23. Ed. 60-63.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Dental Charity. Roosa. 82. Selected.
Dental Charity Abroad. 82. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Dentists as Missionaries. Rich, J. B. 44. Selected.

D073 Dental Literature.

Plans of indexing dental literature.

American Dental Assn., Trans., 1876.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature. Dean, M. S. 177-192.
Volunteer Paper on Dental Literature. Dwinelle, W. H. 193-200.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature. Bronson, W. A. 208-215.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature. Cook, C. D. 185-195. Disc. 195-197.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Report of Section Three on Dental Literature. Taft, J. 74-85. Disc. 85-89.
Report of Section Three on Nomenclature and Terminology. Atkinson, W. H. 90-94. Disc. 95-100.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Dental Literature and Nomenclature. Atkinson, W. H. 133-138.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Report on Dental Literature. Taft, J. 131-136. Disc. 138.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
Report on Dental Literature. Taft, J. 143-148. Disc. 148-149.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Our Dental Literature. Faught, L. Ashley. 510-514.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Hard on Dr. Atkinson. (re His Report on Dental Literature and Nomenclature.) 235. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Dental Literature Abroad, and Our Journal. 130-131. Selected.
Notes—Critical and Miscellaneous. (Literature and Writers.) Richardson, Joseph. 145-149.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature. Catching, B. H. 420-421. Abstract.
Dental Literature. Chisholm, E. S. 421-423. Disc. 423-428. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
An Address on Dental Literature. Coles, Oakley. 59-70, 118-127.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Anonymous Writings and Anonymous Writers. 129-130.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Dental Literature. 1185-1186. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Medical Congress Transactions. 120. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
An Address on Dental Literature. Coles, Oakley. 203-213, 414-422. 376-378, Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Dental Literature Abroad and Our Journal. 106-108. Ed.
The English Language v. the American. (re Writing.) 1058-1059. Ed.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. McLain, A. F. 191-199.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Our Literature. Robinson, W. H. 112-117.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Robinson, W. H. 141-146.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Report on Dental Literature and Education. Van Crombrugghe, A. 62-64.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Curiosities of Dental Literature. 9-10. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
The Report on Dental Literature. (The Penn. Jnl. Den. Science) 556-557. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Literature, Report of Committee on. Shepard. 39-42.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Celsus. A. D. 38. A Translation of Works on the Teeth. Foster, E. W. 184-192, 235-241, 297-304.
Dental Literature, Report of Committee. Taft. 611-613. Disc. 613-614.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Dental Literature, Report of Committee. Taft, J. 31-33. Disc. 33-34.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Dental Literature. Atkinson, Wm. H. 31-32. Disc. 32-33.
Dental Literature, Report of Committee. Taft, J. 681-683.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Dental Literature. Chisholm, E. S. 495-496. Disc. 496-500.
Dental Literature. Catching, B. H. 495. Disc. 496-500.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
A Cyclopaedia of Practical Dentistry. McGregor, B. R. 158-162.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Dental Literature. July. 17.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Dental Literature. Barrett, W. C. 31. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
The Duty of Professional Reading. Jan. 1.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Utopian Dental Literature. Jan. 5-6.

Illinois State Dental Soc., Trans., 1885.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Koch, C. R. E. 131-140. Disc. 140-142.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Remarks of Dr. W. C. Barrett Upon Dental Literature, Before the New England Dental Society, Boston, Oct. 6, 1882. 575-578. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Dental Societies and Dental Literature. Ellis, C. J. 358-361.
Dental Literature. Chisholm, E. S. 426. Disc. 426-428.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Carefulness in Statements. (Dental Writers.) Driscoll, W. E. 415-416.
Our Periodical Dental Literature. Ottofy, Louis. 490-492. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Write Plain English. Howe, Charles M. 186.
Original Articles. 245-246. Ed.
Superfluity and Inaccuracy. 470-471. Ed.
English Composition. 471-473. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Dental Literature and Nomenclature. Atkinson and Kulp. 445-446.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Report on Dental Literature. Taft. 123-127. Disc. 127-130.
Dental Literature and Education. Robinson, W. H. 283-292. Criticism, 377. Reply, 419-420.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Dental Literature and Nomenclature. 51-58, 92-93.
Peeps Into the Magazines. 448-450, 488-490.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Dental Literature. 16. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Notes on American Dental Literature. Perine, George H. 57.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Literary Laziness of Professional Men. 575-576. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
An Index Rerum of Dental Literature. Hawxhurst, D. C. 711-713. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Report on Literature and Nomenclature. 574-575. Disc. 575-577.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Dental Literature. Barrett, W. C. 445-448.
Dental Literature. 506. Selected.

National Dental Assn., Trans., 1879.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature. Brown, J. P. H. 81-83. Disc. 83.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Dental Literature and Nomenclature. Atkinson, W. H. 281-282. Disc. 282-283.
Report on Dental Literature. Taft. 310-311. Disc. 311-313.
Dental Literature. Barrett, W. C. 374-377.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884
Hints to Writers. 109. Ed.
Report Upon Literature. Taft. 328-329. Abstract.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
A Cyclopaedia of Practical Dentistry. McGregor, B. R. 53-58. Disc. 58.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Report of the Committee on Dental Encyclopaedia. 12-14.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Our Dental Literature. Barrett, W. C. Jan. 2. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
A Cyclopaedia of Practical Dentistry. McGregor. 9-10. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Dental Encyclopaedia. 18-24. 179-181.
Report of the Section on Literature and Nomenclature. 33. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Funny? Well, Tolerably. (Report on Dental Literature and Nomenclature.) 170-172. 344-346. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
General Classified Index. 276-277. Ed.
Boiled Literature. 539-540. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
A Complete Index to the Dental Cosmos. Vol. I to XXIV. Inclusive. Dexter, James E. 599-600.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Doubtful Teaching. (Dental Literature.) 442-444. Ed.
Dental Reading. Lakin, S. W. 560-565.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Dental Literature. 348-351. Ed.
Spread Eagle Literature. 351-353. Ed.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
The Property of Branch Papers. 432. Corres.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Dental Literature. Humby, Wm. Robinson. 141 Corres.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Literature, and a Prophecy. Catching, B. H. 327-328. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Fragmentary Clippings. (Current Dental Literature.) Cutler, S. P. 287-291. Criticism, 451-452.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
An Index Rerum of Dental Literature. Hawxhurst, D. C. 509-511.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Discussion on Dr. J. Taft's Paper on Dental Literature. 445.
Remarks of Dr. W. C. Barrett Upon Dental Literature. Barrett, W. C. 586-589.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature. Catching, B. H. 315-316. Disc. 316-317. Abstract.
Dental Literature. Chisholm, E. S. 317-319. Disc. 319-325. Abstract.
Ripening and Ripeness. Atkinson. 505-506.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Dr. Barrett on Sustaining Our Literature. 480-481. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Dental Literature. Teague, B. H. 234-236.
Dental Literature. Thornton, R. W. 292-293. Disc. 293.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Dental Literature. Chisholm, E. S. 149-153. Disc. 257-261.
Literature and a Prophecy. Catching, B. H. 190-193.
Discussion on Dental Literature. 203.
Report on Dental Literature and Dental Education. Thackston, W. W. H. 441-448. 484, Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Dental Literature. Teague, B. H. 34-35. Selected.

D08 Libraries, Collections, Museums, Exhibits.

Advertiser (Dental),. VII, 1876.
The Dental Exhibit at the Centennial. 165-168.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Exhibition of Dental Articles in the United States Department. 235-236. Ed.
The Dental Exhibit at the Centennial. 329-332. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Donation From Prof. Henry S. Chase. 138.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
A Generous Contribution to the Museum of the Dental Department of the University of Maryland. 425. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The World's Exposition. (re Dentistry.) Walker, J. R. 84-86. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The Parkes Exhibition. 467-468.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The College of Surgeons' Museum. Coleman, Alfred. 470-471. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
The Natural History Museum, South Kensington. 7-9. Ed.
The International Health Exhibition and Dental Hygiene. 260-261. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Proposed Fine Art Exhibition at Cambridge. Coles, Oakley. 189-190. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Recent Additions to the Hunterian Museum. 696-698.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
A Bird's-Eye View of the Odontological Society's Museum. 126-129, 179-182, 238-241, 292-295.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Nashville's Centennial. Our Display. July. 4.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
German Prize for Dentists' Exhibits. 542. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1884.
The World's Exposition. (re Dentistry.) 184-187.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
An Important Suggestion. (To Create a National Dental Museum.) 126. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
An Interesting Exhibit. 211.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
The Dental Exhibit at the Centennial. 326-330. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Preservation of Anatomical Specimens. Moigno, F. Aug. 2. Selected.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
The Dental Exhibit at the Centennial. 405-409. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Report of the Annual Exhibition of the Biological and Microscopical Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 72-74.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Libraries of Dentists. 21-23. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Preservation of Anatomical Specimens with Paraffine. Frank, M. 136-137. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
An Important Suggestion. (To Create a National Dental Museum.) 63-64. Ed.

D09 Histories, Necrology.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Paul Revere as a Dentist. 10-11. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
An Ancient Dentist. 63-64. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Washington's Teeth. 127-132. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Literary Estimate of Medical Art. 127-129. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
The Origin, Progress and Present Condition of Dental Science. Chewning, George H. 56-65.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Classic Dentistry. Landerer, Xavier. 288. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Early American Dentistry. Hodgkin, J.B. 172-176.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
A History of Dentistry.—The Professional Advancement in This Country. Perine, George H. 263-269. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Dental Medicine and Surgery. Byford, Wm. H. 58-63.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Prehistoric Dentistry. Van Master, J. G. 87-89. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
A Review of the Scientific Progress of Dental Surgery from 1771-1883. Bate, C. Spence. 492-501. 473-475. Ed. 531-546.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
The Dark Ages of Dentistry. Baker, Arthur W. W. 351-361.
Dentistry Amongst the Ancient Greeks and Romans. Jones, Alfred. 407-413.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Two Specimens of Pre-Historic Dentistry. Van Marter. 123. Selected. 316-317. Ed.
Specimens of Prehistoric Dentistry. Waite. 499. Ed. 508. 2 illus. opp. 512.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Elizabethan Dentistry. 857. Selected.
Dentistry Amongst the Ancient Greeks. 1111-1112.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Ancient Egyptian Dentistry. 43-44. Corres. Selected.
Reminiscences of a Dental Surgeon. Snape, Joseph. 544-545. Abstract.
Twenty Years Ago. 1153-1154.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 335-338.
Retrospection. White, R. 465-471. Abstract.
Pompeian Surgery. 1112. Selected.
Dental Surgery a Hundred Years Ago. Weiss, Felix. 1192-1194. (Cont. in Vol. XXVI.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Dental Surgery a Hundred Years Ago. (Cont. from Vol. XXV.) Weiss, Felix. 22-25.
A History of Dentistry From the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Perine, George H. 715-720, 764-767, 801-803, 859-860. Selected.
A Review of the Scientific Progress of Dental Surgery from 1771 to 1883. Bate, C. Spence. 783-794, 839-841, 903-912.
A Pre-Historic Filling. Barrett. 1074.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 49-51.
Aboriginal False Teeth. 163. Ed.
Dentistry Among the Egyptians. 466. Selected.
Dental Folklore. Perine. 609. Selected.
A Tooth Which Belonged to Ba Anta, a Daughter of Rameses II. Underwood, Arthur. 723.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Personal Recollections of a Dentist of the Early Days. Bristol, L. W. 166-169. Selected.
Dental Myths. Parmele, Geo. L. 320-327. Selected.
Some Evidences of Prehistoric Dentistry in Italy. Van Marter, J. G. 328-329. Selected.
An Old Vulcanite Plate. Watt. 1085-1086. Selected

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1884.
Early Dentistry. Scott, H. April. 33-34.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Primitive Dentistry. 12.
Dental Myths. Parmele, Geo. L. 49-56.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
To the Dental Profession. Announcement of Presentation of a View of American Dentistry, Past and Present. 208-209. Ed.
American Dental Convention. History of Origin. Buckingham. 534.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Celsus. A. D. 38. A Translation of Works on the Teeth. Foster, E. W. 184-192, 235-241, 297-304.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Dental Necrology of the Last Decade. 432. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Discoveries, Inventions, Etc in Dental Practice. (Historical.) 670-672.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
A History of Dentistry. Perine, George H. July. 7-8. Selected

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Antiquity of the Dental Art. April. 16. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
A Retrospect. Barrett, W. C. 21-28. Selected.
Ancient and Modern Dentistry. Fowler, W. F. 101-108.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
A Historical Reference to Mechanical Dentistry. Perine, George H. 115-123.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
History of Dentistry. Lee, J. U. 49-53.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Dental Notes in Different Parts of the World. Perine, George H. 71-77.
Cicero on Dentistry. 277. Selected.
Personal Recollections of a Dentist of the Early Days. Bristol, L. W. 662-670.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Some Evidences of Prehistoric Dentistry in Italy Van Marter, J. G. 1-5. 2 plates opp. l. 46-48. Ed.
More Prehistoric Dentistry. Waite, W. H. 195-196.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Reminiscences. Morrill, W. F. 55-58.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Early Status of Dentistry. 59.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Primitive Dentistry. 287.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Ancient Dentistry. 130-133. Ed.
Ancient Dentistry. 506-507. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Dentistry in 1796. 168-169. Selected.
Ancient Dentistry. 175.
A Retrospect. Barrett, W. C. 473-481.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Ancient Dentistry. 80.
Alleged Practice of Gold-Filling by the Ancient Egyptians. 101.

Kansas State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
President's Address. (Past History of the Profession.) Thompson, A. H. 15-21.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
History of Dentistry in Michigan. Metcalf and Benedict. 134-170.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
The Bible on Dentistry. Barker, W. H. 336-337.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
The Teeth in Literature. Barrett, W. C. 546-550.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Address. History of Dentistry. Abbot, Frank. 126. Abstract.
A History of Dentistry From the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Perine, George H. 161-166, 199-205, 269-273, 343-345. (Cont. in Vol. III.)

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A History of Dentistry. (Cont. from Vol. II.) Perine, George H. 19-22, 50-56, 75-80, 211-216, 361-366.
Early History of the Massachusetts Dental Society. Codman, J. T. 92-101.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
History of Dentistry. Hayhurst, J. 27-33.

New Jersey State Den. Trans., 1878.
History of Dentistry. Hayhurst, J. 20-23. Disc. 23-32.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Dental History—No. 5. Hayhurst. 139-141. Disc. 141-143.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Specimens of Dentistry 2500 Years Old. Barrett, W. C. 69-70.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Primitive Dentistry. Feb. 2.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Antiquity of Surgery and Dental Science. Garrison, H. D. 73-74.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Dentistry 3000 Years Ago. 122. Corres.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Dentistry an Ancient Profession. 28.
Ancient Dentistry. Wilkinson, Gardiner. 51-52.

Northern Ohio Den. Assn. Trans., 1857-1906.
Notes on Some of the Men Who were at Tremont Hall in 1857, 13-15.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Medicine in Ancient Egypt. (re Dentistry.) Reade 86-87. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Early Dentistry Hereabouts. Wilson. 202-203. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Mummy's Tooth With a Gold Stopping In It. Woodhouse, Alfred. 2-3. Disc. 3-4.
Alleged Practice of Gold-Filling by the Ancient Egyptians. 50.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Tooth Belonging to Ba Anta, a Daughter of Rameses II. 256.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Historical Sketch of the Mad River Valley Dental Society. Watt, George. 158-162.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Reminiscences. Scott, H. 40-43. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Personal Recollections of a Dentist of the Early Days. Bristol, L. W. 81-89.
Dentistry Then and Now. James, C. H. 161-165.
Dentistry as We Can Remember It. 289-291. Ed.
Ancient Anesthesia. 438-440. Ed.
Edentulous Mouths in the XVII Century. 492.
Ancient Anesthesia in China. 542-543. Ed.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Dentistry Past and Present. Carnochan, J. M. 29-30. Abstract.
Washington's Artificial Teeth. 274.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Odd Dental Ideas. (History.) Sozinskey, Thos. S. 113-118.
An Historical Reference to Mechanical Dentistry. Perine, Geo. H. 154-159. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Personal Recollections of a Dentist of the Early Days. Bristol, L. W. 272-279. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Prehistoric Dentistry. 282. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Progress of Dentistry During the Past Fifty Years. White, R. 271-283.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
A Review of the Scientific Progress of Dental Surgery From 1771 to 1883. Bate, C. Spence. 410-417, 444-457.
Review of the Work of the Odonto-Chirurgical Society. Wilson, Andrew. 543-551. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Early Record of Dentistry in California. Perrine, G. H. 90. Abstract.
Sketch of the Art of Dentistry as Practised in Greece and Rome. Jones, Alfred. 325-326.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Personal Recollections of a Dentist of the Early Days. Bristol, L. W. 46. Abstract.
Pre-Historic Dentistry. Waite. 442-443.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
The Teeth in Literature. Barrett, W. C. 105-109.
Washington's Teeth. 268-272. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Historical Sketch of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Watt, Geo. 185-200. 1 illus.
The Medical Profession in Rome. 354. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
The Teeth of the Ancient Greeks. 509-511. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Dentist of Bigler's Gulch. A Legend of the Sierras. Bartlett, A. E. 77-80. Corres.
When and By Whom the First False Teeth Were Made, and In What Year First Used? 92-97. Corres.
Founding of The Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Berry, A. 186-187.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Historical Sketch of the Mad River Valley Dental Society. Watt, George. 189-194.
A Historical Poem. Siddall, J. F. 592-596.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
The Antiquity of the Trephine. 101. Selected.
Finding of Sets of False Teeth in Ancient Graves in the Santa Barbara Islands, on the Pacific Coast. 155. Selected.
Old Times. 351. Selected.
The Writing of Galen. 396. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Early Dentistry. 331-332. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Dental Surgery a Hundred Years Ago. Weiss, Felix. 13-16. Selected.
Dionis' Surgery. (re History of Dentistry.) Rymer, S. L. 162-163. Selected.
Dentistry in California. (History.) Perrine, George H. 510-513.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Then and Now. Thackston, W. H. H. 452-453.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Amalgam From 1847 to 1885. Allen, E. M. 64. Selected.

XUM

D1 Dental Anatomy, Histology and Physiology.

See D1a, Force of Mastication; D101, Comparative Dental Anatomy; D102, Dental Paleontology, Ancient Races of Man; D11, Deciduous Teeth; D12, Permanent Teeth; D13, Anomalies; D14, Tooth Tissues; D15, Supporting Tissues; D16, Dental Embryology; D17, Dentition.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. Abbott, Frank. 65-66.

Advertiser, (Dental), XVI, 1885.
A Factor in Tooth-Preservation (Movement of the Jaw in Mastication; Function.) Pierce, C. N. 105-114. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
The Present Status of Dental Histology. Bodecker, C. F. W. 94-98.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
Physiology (Of the Teeth.) Barrett, W. C. 88-91.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
Report on Anatomy, Histology and Miscrocopy. Abbott, Frank. 105-106.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Dental Physiology (Glands of the Mouth.) Parsons, E. 180-183.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Motion in Teeth. 336. Selected.
Tooth Structure Illustrated. Fell, Geo. 479. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. Abbott, Frank. 476-477.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
A Tooth is a Living Organ. April. 15. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
The Teeth. Sewill, Henry. 537-539. Trans.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. II, 1881.
Histological Anatomy of the Gustatory or Taste-Bulbs. White. 136-137. Disc. 138-139.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. IV, 1883.
The Dental Section of Quain's Anatomy. 41-42. Ed.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. 77-78.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
On Some Recent Papers on Dental Histology (Published in the Dental Cosmos.) 5-7. Ed. Criticism, 185.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Audiphone and Its Relation to the Teeth. 250-251, 448, 594, 638-639. Selected. 1003-1004.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
A Course of Lectures on Dental Anatomy and Physiology. Gaddes, Thomas. 1-13. 3 tables. 97-101. 2 illus.
Motion in Teeth. 73. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. Abbott, Frank. 143.

British Jnl. Den. Science, XXVIII, 1885.
On the Size of the Teeth as a Character of Race. Flower, William Henry. 667-668, 711-713. 3 tables. Disc. 713-714. Selected.
Large Mouths. 955. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
The Relative Value of the Cuspidati. Brewer, F. A. 41-45. Disc. 45-48.

Cosmos, (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
A Large Mouth. Teague, B. H. 392.
A Still Larger Mouth. Ruhl, C. E., Rider, W. H., and Williamson, F. A. 504.
A Large Mouth. Hodgkin, J. B. 560.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Tooth Culture. Walker, J. R. 30-31. Disc. 32-34.

Cosmos, (Dental), XX, 1878.
The Oral Cavity (Physiology, etc.) Foster, E. W. 7-18.
Physiology, Report of Committee. Dean, M. S. 543-545. Disc. 545.

Cosmos, (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
The Present Status of Dental Histology. Bodecker, C. F. W. 529-530. Disc. 530-533, 588-590, 625-631.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Colored Lithographic Diagram of a Longitudinal Section of an Upper Incisor. Abbott, Frank. 107-108.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Tactile Sense of the Teeth. July. 4.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
The Mechanical Genesis of Tooth-Forms. Peirce, C. N. 290-293. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Abbott's Illustrated Incisor. Abbott, Frank. 80.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. Abbott, Frank. April. 8. Selected.

Independent Practitioner, (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Sound-Transmission. The Japanese Otacoustic Fan. Sexton, Samuel. 676-683. 2 illus. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Dental Chart. Abbott, Frank. 117-118.
Minute Anatomy of the Human Tooth. Abbott, Frank. 535-541.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Motion in Teeth. 9.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
The Integrity of Teeth After Death. Ingersoll, L. C. 28

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
A Tooth is a Living Organ. 2.
The Similarity of the Teeth. 102. Ed.
The Teeth. 181-182. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Teeth.—An Interesting and Concise Description. Hendricks, George A. 61-64.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Structure of a Tooth. Hamsher, F. M. 322.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
An Outside Theory of Tooth-Growth. Philbrook, H. B. 478-479.
Dr. Kulp's Method of Classifying Surfaces of Teeth. 589-590.
What is a Tooth? 595-596. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. 27.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
The Present Status of Dental Histology. Bodecker, C. F. W. 412-414. Disc. 414-417.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Report of Committee on Physiology and Dental History. Martin, W. S. 10. Correction, 32.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. Abbott, Frank. 89.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Vitality of Teeth. Grannis, H. M. 2.
Microscopical Studies Upon the Absorption of the Roots of Temporary Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 60.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. Feb. 90.
What is the Vitality of a Tooth? Mayr, Charles. July. 175-177.
Dental Histology. Brown, R. Wood. Dec. 389-393.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Report on Dental Physiology. Hawxhurst, D. C. 15-18. Selected.
Introductory Lecture to the First Course of Lectures on Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Human and Comparative. Balkwill, F. H. 214-222.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology. Gaddes, Thomas. 341-353. 1 table.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. 63-64.
What is the Vitality of a Tooth? Mayr, Charles. 166-169.
Necessary Foundations for Theories in Dentistry. (Histology and Physiology of the Teeth.) Mayr, Charles. 237-242. Disc. 209-211.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Oral Anatomy. Peck, Oscar. 78-80.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Knowledge of the Anatomy and Pathology of the Teeth. Jacobi, A. 113-118. Disc. 118-121.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
On the Transposition of Certain Functions of the Teeth. Line, J. Edward. 53-58.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Diagram of Human Incisor Tooth. Abbott, Frank. 136.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Diagram of a Tooth. 23-25. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
On the Transposition of Certain Functions of the Teeth. Line, J. Edward. 109-114.

Odontog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
On the Attachment of Teeth. Part II. On the Nature of the Alveolo-Dentar Membrane. Tomes, Charles S. 191-197. 1 plate. Disc. 198-200.

Ohio State Jnl., Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Theorizings on Histology. 250-252. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. 91. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
No New Thing Under the Sun (Physiology of the Teeth.) 284-289, 393-394. Ed.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Notes on the Health and Texture of the Dental Organs, as Established and Influenced by Functional Energy. 161-170.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. Abbott, Frank. 16.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
A Consideration of Temperament in Relation to the Teeth. White, James W. 72.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Review of a Diagram of a Tooth. Abbott, Frank. 50-51.
Examination Questions and Answers (re Dental Anatomy and Physiology.) 52-54.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Questions on the Structure and Development of the Human Teeth. Ford, C. 60.
Report on Dental Physiology. Hawxhurst, D. C. 214-217.
Dental Histology. Atkinson, W. H. 392-399. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
The Homology of the Dental Tissues, Their Susceptibility to Suppressive Economy, and Their Present Degeneracy in Man. Thompson, A. H. 249-258, 338-346, 358. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Discussion on Dental Physiology. 83-84.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Teeth. Hendricks, George A. 561-564.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. Abbott, Frank. 130.

D1a Force of Mastication.

See D3a, Articulation and occlusion of the Teeth, occluding frames; D4a, Normal occlusion.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
The Dynamics of Dental Occlusion and the Structural Expenditure of Their Maintenance. Thompson, A. H. 174-179.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
The Dynamics of Dental Occlusion and the Structural Expenditure of their Maintenance. Thompson, A. H. 229-235. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
A Partly Lost Movement of the Jaw. Sozinskey, Thos. S. 217-218.

D101 Comparative Dental Anatomy.

Pathological studies of teeth of animals classified here.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Fish Teeth Set on Hinges. 160. Selected.

American Dental Assn Trans., 1878.
Report of the Committee on Dental Physiology (Comparative Anatomy.) Dean, M. S. 50-58. Disc. 58-59.
Report on Histology and Microscopy (The Mechanical Genesis of Tooth Forms. Comparative Anatomy.) Peirce, C. N. 78-90. 4 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Comparative Anatomy. 40-43. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
The Adaptation of the Teeth to the Alveolar Process (Comparative Anatomy.) Bennett, Storer. 119-121. Selected.
The Forms, Origin, and Development of the Teeth (Comparative Anatomy.) Shaw, Parsons. 473-476.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Teeth of Reptiles and Birds. Fisher, Wm. 90-91.
Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 418-420.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Variations in the Teeth of the Carnivora, as Illustrated by the Collection in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, England. Garson, J. G. 224-228.
Dentine Papillae of Parrots. 270-271.
Researches on the Ossification of the Inferior Maxillary, and on the Dentition of the Foetus of Balaenoptera Rostrata. Bell, F. Jeffrey. 278-283.
On the Heterodont Dentition of Some Reptiles. 550.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Fossil Teeth of Extinct Animals. Owen. 342-348.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Dentition in the Horse and Other Animals. Williams. 161-166. Abstract. Disc. 166-168.
Baboon's Tooth. Hammond, Gurnell. 177.
Development of the Teeth in Whales. 275. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Classification of the Teeth in the Mammalia. Wilson, Andrew. 30-35. Disc. 35-37.
Bite of Lizards. 151-152.
Large Fossil Shark's Teeth. 529.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Teeth of the Mollusca. Amoore, John S. 27-32.
Specimen of the Jaws of the Skate. Cameron, James. 139.
The Adaptation of the Teeth to the Alveolar Process (Comparative Anatomy.) Bennett, Storer. 148-151.
Abnormal Dentition in the Lower Mammalia. Turner, J. S. 168.
Observations on the Teeth of Certain Rodents. Betts, E. G. 363-364. Abstract. Disc. 364-365.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
On the Fossil Teeth of Extinct Animals in the Museum of the Odontological Society, with Remarks on the Value of Dental Characters in the Determination of Life Periods in the Ancient Fauna of the Globe. Charlesworth, E. 219-220. Abstract.
The Missing Incisors in Man—Which are They? Wilson, Andrew. 241-243. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
The Hinged Teeth of the Common Pike. Tomes, Charles S. 347-352.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Specimen of the Jaws of the White Shark, Carcharias. Watson. 31-32.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Comparative Dental Anatomy. Leslie, George. 341-342. Abstract. 390-393.
The Study of the Comparative Human Anatomy and Its Importance to the Dental Practitioner. Walker, Joseph. 963-960.
The Dental Anatomy of the Mollusca. Amoore. 1046-1054.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Extinct Toothed Birds. Geikie. 328-330. Selected.
On the Sectorial Teeth, and Their Modifications in Terrestrial Carnivora. Wilson, Andrew. 562-569.
The Maxillae of the Rodentia. Wilson. 1198-1199.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Teeth of the Common Pike. Sternfeld. 82.
On the Dental Follicle in Mammals. Legros, Ch. and Magitot, E. 287-291. Review.
Dentition in the Horse and Other Animals. Williams. 364-369. Disc. 369-371.
Review of the Dental Anatomy of the Mesoplodon Layardi. Gould, H. J. 375-386.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Some Remarks Upon the Evolution of the Poison-Apparatus of Reptiles. Amoore, John S. 10-12.
The Salivary Glands of Insects. White, T. Charters. 51-61.
Classification of the Teeth in the Mammalia. Wilson, Andrew. 87-91. Disc. 91-92.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Studies in Comparative Anatomy. Amoore, John S. 41-43, 89-94.
Cases of Abnormal Dentition in the Lower Mammalia. Wilson, Andrew. 312.
Observations on the Teeth of Certain Rodents. Betts, E. G. 691-694, 751-754. Disc. 765-767.
Specimens of Comparative Anatomy. Hutchinson. 820.
The Teeth of Reptiles and Birds. Fisher, William. 1157-1158.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Teeth of the Bandicoot Rat. Wilson, A. 717.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
The Dynamics of Dental Occlusion and the Structural Expenditure of Their Maintenance. Thompson, A. H. 174-179.
Man and His Teeth. Foster, E. W. 230-238, 286-295.
Practical Lessons in Comparative Odontology. Tomes, Charles S. 313-320. 5 illus. Disc. 320-321.
The Potency of Food in Modifying the Masticating Apparatus of Animals. Thompson, A. H. 390-406.

Cosmos, (Dental), XIX, 1877.
The Homology of the Dental Tissues, Their Susceptibility to Suppressive Economy, and Their Present Degeneracy in Man. Thompson, A. H. 174-185, 236-244, 287-293.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
The Case of the Wisdom-Tooth in Relation to the Hypothesis of the Ultimate Suppression of the Teeth in Man. Thompson, A. H. 135-145, 191-196, 255-263.
The Varieties of Teeth Found in Animals: Their Muco-Dermal Origin and How the Blending of Their Different Forms in the Class Mammalia Favors the Theory that they are but Modifications of Some Common Ancestral Type. Peirce, C. N. 318-321.
The Mechanical Genesis of Tooth Forms. Peirce, C. N. 465-472. 3 illus.
Addenda to Etiological Views Expressed in a Paper "On the Mechanical Genesis of Tooth Forms." Ryder, John A. 472-474.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth in Man: The Races of Africa. 448.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Observations of the Teeth of Certain Rodents. 700-701.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
A Factor in Tooth Preservation (Relations of Teeth of Various Animals to Foods, etc.) Peirce, C. N. 520-530. Correction, 596. Disc. 626-630.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
A Treatise on the Anomalies of the Dental System in the Human and Other Mammalia. Magitot. 251-253. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Dentition in the Horse and Other Animals. Williams. 495-499. Selected.

Iowa State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Specimens of Shark's Teeth. Ingersoll. 18-20.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Development of the Teeth of Cattle. 1. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
The Teeth of Alligators. 26.
The Teeth of Animals. 61. Selected.
The Teeth of Elephants. 61. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
The Teeth of Some Animals. 27.
Dentition in the Horse and Other Animals. Williams. 122. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Dentition in the Horse and Other Animals. Williams. 53-54. Selected.
The Mammalia. 374-375. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Dentition as Indicative of the Age of the Animals of the Farm. Brown, G. T. 76-77. Selected.
The Review of the Invertebrate Animals. Gaddes, Thomas. 83-84.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
American Type of Teeth. Kingsbury, C. A. 304-305. Selected.
Teeth of Reptiles and Birds. Fisher, Wm. 366.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth. Dennis, S. W. 150-155.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology. Gaddes, Thomas. 255-266. 1 table.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Extinct Toothed Birds. 70-72. Selected.
Reptiles' Teeth. Tomes. 95.
Specimens of Comparative Anatomy. 350.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
The Tooth of a Mouse. 91. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Autopsy of an Elephant. Howe, A. I. 267-277. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Structure of the Teeth of the Pike. Sternfeld, Alfred. 344-353. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
An Abnormal Tusk of an African Elephant. Tomes, Chas. 555.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
On the Microscopical Structure of Fossil Teeth From the Northumberland True Coal Measures. (Cont. from Vol. IV.) Barkas, W. J. 7-12.
Introductory Lecture to the First Course of Lectures on Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Human and Comparative. Balkwill, F. H. 214-222.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
On the Hinged Teeth of the Common Pike. Tomes, Charles S. 119-125. Remarks. 545-546.
On Two New Palaeozoic Hybodont Teeth. Barkas, W. J. 145-148. 4 illus. 189-193. 2 illus.
On the Evolution and Homologies of the Incisors of the Horse. Ryder, John A. 163-165. Selected.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
A Factor in Tooth Preservation. (re Comparative Anatomy.) Pierce, C. N. 123-131. Disc. 131-138.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Extinct Toothed Birds. Geikie. 75-77. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
The Cat and Its Relations. Lucas, Frederic A. 33-44.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Abnormal Tusk of an African Elephant. Tomes, Charles. 184-185. Remarks, 185-189.
Teeth of Poisonous Snakes. Tomes, C. S. 264-266. Remarks, 266-267.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Notes Upon the Condition of an Elephant's Molar Which Had Been Injured by a Rifle-Ball. Tomes, Charles S. 89-95. 2 plates.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Specimen of Comparative Anatomy. Lessert, Alfred Alex. M. 2-4.
On the Attachment of Teeth. Part III. On Hinged Teeth. Tomes, Charles S. 29-42. 4 illus. Disc. 43-44.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Structure of the Teeth of the Common Pike. Sternfeld. 64-68.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Teeth of Rodents. Bennett, Storer. 256-257.
Observations on the Teeth of Certain Rodents. Betts, E. G. 261-271. 6 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 271-273.
Perfect Tooth of the Mastodon Andium. 277.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Serious Results Which May Happen to Rodents from the Continuous Growth of Their Characteristic Teeth When from any Cause Their Normal Antagonism is Lost. 118a. 2 illus.
Peculiarity of the Socket of the Lower Incisor of a Bandicoot Rat. Wilson, A. 240.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Skull of the Bandicoot of India (re the Enormous Development of the Sockets of the Lower Incisors.) Wilson. 277-278.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
On the Evolution of Antlers in the Ruminants. Dawkins, W. Boyd. 22-24.
The Teeth of the Beaver. 189.
Baboon's Tooth. Hammond, Gurnell, 217.
Dentition in the Horse and Other Animals. Williams. 221-225. Disc. 225-226.
The Structure of the Teeth of the Pike. Sternfeld, Alfred. 351-355, 409-413. Abstract.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Classification of the Teeth in Mammalia. Wilson, Andrew, 59-63.
Deer Antlers. Allen, Grant. 361-363. Selected.
Dentition as Indicative of the Age of the Animals of the Farm. Brown, G. T. 495-503. 2 illus. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Dentition as Indicative of the Age of the Animals of the Farm. (Cont. from Vol III.) Brown, G. T. 25-30. 5 illus. 124-129. 4 illus. 162-165. 2 illus. 210-217. 7 illus. 262-270. 12 illus. 306-310. 9 illus. 350-358. 12 illus.
The Teeth of Mollusca. Amoore, John S. 110-117.
Comparative Dental Anatomy. Adams, Morgan. 375. Abstract.
The Teeth of the Ox. Wellauer, F. 503-505.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Elephantine Dentals. 262-264. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Comparative Dental Anatomy. Adams, Morgan. 328-329.
A Syllabus of Lectures on Odontology. Ford, C. L. 619-621.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Dentition in the Horse and Other Animals. Williams. 192-197. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D102 Dental Paleontology. Ancient Races of Man.

Teeth of Different recent races. Racial mutilation of teeth.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 1882-83.
Answers to Questions on the Teeth of the White, Mixed and Black Races. Morgan, W. H. 321-327. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Prehistoric Teeth. Miller, W. D. 129. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V., 1884.
On the Size of the Teeth as a Character of Race. Flower. 510.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
The Size of the Teeth as a Character of Race. Flower, W. H. 173-177. 2 tables. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Barnard Davis Collection of Skulls. 106-108. Selected.
Zulu Skulls. 448-449. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Fashion in Deformity. Flower. 371-373. Selected.
The Skulls in Hythe Church. Richardson. 1103-1104.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Teeth of the Amazon Queen. Finlayson. 340.
The Antiquity of Man. 628-629. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Anglo-Saxon Teeth. 77-78. Ed.
Mutilations of the Teeth. 217. Selected.
The Dental Apparatus of the Inhabitants of Terra Del Fuego. Galippe. 638-639.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
The Teeth of the Mound Builders. Sozinskey, T. S. 496-499.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Disinterment of Ancient Skulls, Referable to the Tenth Century. 328-329.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Diseased Teeth Among the Ancients. Magill, W. E. 384.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
On the Size of the Teeth as a Character of Race. 40. Ed. 49-52.
Exhibition of Specimens of Prehistoric Dentistry. Waite, W. H. 492-493.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Palaeolithic Osteology. Cilley, J. L. 431-433. Corres. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
An Examination of the Condition of the Teeth of Certain Pre-Historic American Races. Barrett, W. C. 513-521. 672-673. Corres.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Pre-Historic Teeth. Miller, W. D. 40-43. Corres.
A Survey of Peruvian Skulls. Trueman, Wm. H. 44-45. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Change of Teeth with Change of Type (Teeth of Different Races.) Truman, James. 277-280. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Fashion in Deformity (Racial Characteristics.) Flower. 229-230. Selected.

Luminary, (Dental), V, 1883-84.
The Teeth of Jews. 4. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Mound Builders. Travis, G. W. 383-385. 2 illus. Remarks, 385. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Fashion in Deformity (Racial Mutliation.) 232-233. Selected.
The Skulls in Hythe Church. 552.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Upon Artificial Disfigurement of the Teeth Among Different Nations. Von Ihering. 439-440. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
A Remarkable Deformity of the Teeth Among the Inhabitants of the Admiralty Isles. 109-110. 1 illus. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Dental Curiosities of Ethnology. Hutchinson, S. J. 148-150.
Specimen of a Female Vertebrae. Lessert, A. A. M. 495-496.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
An Examination Into the Condition of the Teeth of Certain Pre-Historic American Races. Barrett, W. C. 309. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
An Examination of the Teeth of Certain Pre-Historic American Races. 31. Ed.
Collections of Ancient Skulls—From the Tropics to the Far North. Barrett. 321-322. Disc. 322-324, 325-327.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1879.
A Human Artificially-Deformed Skull Found in Hungary. Turnovsky, Eugene. 168-170. Disc. 170-171.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Teeth of Italians. Horne, William C. 92-94. Corres.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
The Teeth of the Yakuts. Aug. 3. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Fashion in Deformity. Flower. 88-89. 6 illus. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
The Human Fosile of Schipka Cave. 81. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd. Ser., 1880-81.
Filing the Front Teeth. Coleman. 8.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Dental Science, III, 1876.
Upon Artificial Disfigurement of the Teeth Among Different Nations. Von Ihering. 220-221. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
An Examination of the Condition of the Teeth of Certain Pre-Historic American Races. Barrett, W. C. 148-152. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
An Examination of the Condition of the Teeth of Certain Pre-Historic American Races. Barrett, W. C. 512-513. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Pre-Historic Teeth. Miller, W. D. 49-51. Selected.
Report on the Teeth of a Mound-Builder. Betty, E. G. 137-138. Abstract.

Register, (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
The Siamese Teeth. 355. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
On the Relations Which Dental Caries—as Discovered Amongst the Ancient Inhabitants of Britain, and Amongst Existing Aboriginal Races—May be Supposed to Hold to Their Food and Condition. Mummery, John R. 1-11, 51-83. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Mutilations of the Teeth. 50-51. Selected.
Report on the Teeth of a Mound-Builder. Betty, E. G. 82-88.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
The Teeth of the Yakuts. 291-292. Selected.
The Teeth of the Races. Rawls, A. O. 309-313, 397-401. Reply, 391-306.
The Negro and His Teeth. Ford, W. W. 452-454. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D11 Deciduous Teeth.

Absorption of roots of deciduous teeth.

See also D1.

Diseases and treatment of deciduous teeth, see D602.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Absorption of Roots of Deciduous Teeth. Royce, W. E. 1-3.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Report of the Committee on The Eruption of the Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. McQuillen, J. H. 198-199.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Deciduous Teeth. Frederichs, A. G. 448-454. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Microscopical Studies Upon the Absorption of the Roots of Temporary Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 1034-1038.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Calcification and Decalcification of the Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 449-455. 3 illus.

Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882.
The First Set of Teeth. 6-7. 1 illus.
Shedding the Temporary Teeth. 12. 1 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Microscopical Studies Upon the Absorption of the Roots of Temporary Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 349-358. 3 illus.
Calcification and Decalcification of the Teeth (Absorption of the Roots of Deciduous Teeth.) Peirce, C. N. 569-572. Disc. 572.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
A Peculiar Case (Quinia Sulphas and the Development of the Teeth.) 505. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Absorption of Temporary Teeth. Eames, W. E. 536-538. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Removal of the Deciduous Teeth (Absorption.) Jarvis, O. A. 307-308. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
The Eruption of the Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. 347. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
A Singular Accident—Perfect Recovery (Second Dentition.) Castle, A. C. 187-188.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Resorption of the Dental Tissues (Considered With Reference to the Practice of Filling the Roots of the Deciduous Teeth.) Eames, W. H. 432-441.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Absorption of the Roots of Children's Teeth. 481.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
The Natural Shedding of the Milk Teeth. Redier, J. 68-71. Selected.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Microscopical Studies Upon the Absorption of the Roots of Temporary Teeth. Abbott, F. 45-53. 3 illus.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Microscopical Studies Upon the Absorption of the Roots of Temporary Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 93-96. 1 illus. 105-109. 2 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Temporary Teeth. Lilly, E. J. 74-76.
Microscopical Studies Upon the Absorption of the Roots of Temporary Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 150.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
The Teeth and Their Treatment. Smillie, Elton R. 145-158.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Absorption of a First Molar. Redman. 315-316.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Microscopical Studies Upon the Absorption of the Roots of Temporary Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 64-69. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Absorption of the Roots of Children's Teeth. Chase, H. S. 524. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Reabsorbed Ossific Tissue. 161. Ed.

D12 Permanent Teeth.

Temperaments in relation to the Teeth.

See also D1.

Forms of artificial teeth, see D32.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Temperament and Teeth. Flagg, J. Foster. 235. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Report of the Committee on The Eruption of the Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. McQuillen, J. H. 198-199.
The Physical History of Various Nations of the Earth with Special Reference to Their Teeth. Allen, J. 485-495.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
On the Periods of Eruption of the Permanent Teeth as a Test of Age. Livy, John. 474-483. 5 tables. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Notes From a Dentist's Case-Book.—Heredity and the Teeth. Weiss, Felix. 1-4, 63-66, 121-125, 171-173.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Heredity and Development of the Teeth. Thompson, Alton Howard. 936-945. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Temperament in Relation to the Teeth. 113-120. Ed.
Calcification and Decalcification of the Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 449-455. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
On the Size of the Teeth as a Character of Race. 40. Ed. 49-52.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Temperament in Relation to the Teeth. Flagg, J. Foster. July. 5.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Physiological Analogies of the Hair and Teeth. Quinet, A. Oct., 6-8. Jan., 3-5. X, April, 5-7. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Good Teeth and Good Intellect. 54. Selected.
The Teeth of the Future. 105.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
The Integrity of Teeth After Death. Ingersoll, L. C. 28.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Disposition and General Physical "Make-Up" of Man, in Connection With His Teeth. Hurtt, J. M. 122.
Does Type in Physical Character Change? (re Teeth.) 203-204. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Physiognomy of the Front Teeth. Cravens. 137. 137. Ed.
Temperament in Relation to the Teeth. 227.
Heredity and the Teeth. Watt, Geo. 274.
A Mother to Mothers. (Eruption of the Permanent Teeth.) 498-501. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
The Eruption of the Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. 347. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Case of Accidental Second Dentition. Reynolds, R M. 69-70. Disc. 71-73.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
An Anatomical Description of the Permanent Teeth. Judd, H. 113. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Temperaments. Van De Warker, Ely. 61-77. 4 tables. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Biography of a Tooth. May. 63-66.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Temperaments. Royce, W. E. 1-4.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Limestone Regions (re Teeth.) 110. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Hereditary Tendencies. 190-191. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
The Teeth and Their Treatment. Smilie, Elton R. 145-158.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Environment (re Teeth.) Walker, J. R. 11-14. Selected.
Temperament in Mechanical Dentistry (Formation of an Artificial Denture.) Hall, W. R. 265-267. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Heredity (re Teeth.) 404-406.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Conception (Heredity re Teeth.) Hodgkins, J. B. 43.

D13 Anomalies, of both Dentition and Form. Supernumerary Teeth.

Temporary teeth retained, missing teeth. Enamel drops.
See also D621, Fused Teeth.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
The Missing Link. Hutchinson, S. J. 61. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
A Third Dentition at the Age of Seventy-Three. 575. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Remarks on a Case in Which a Portion of a Tooth was Embedded in the Lower Lip. Mason, Francis. 18-23. Selected.
Tooth Anomaly. 85-87.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Curious Development of Teeth. 92. Selected.
A Case of Third Dentition. 384. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
A Supernumerary Tooth. 283.
A Singular Case.—Extrusion of Bicuspid. Hodgkin. 376-377.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Unerupted Teeth in the Roof of the Mouth—Freaks of Nature. Osmun, J. Allen. 331-332. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
A Third Set of Teeth. 432.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Congenital Teeth. Harrington, F. B. 144. Selected.
Toothless Persons. Kilpatrick, 383. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Cases of Supernumerary Teeth. Wallis, C. J. 31. Disc. 31-32.
Cases of Deficient Dentition. Macleod. 37-38. Selected.
Dental Formation in the Nasal Cavity. Schaffer, Max. 96. Selected.
Discussions on Abnormal Teeth. 160-161. Selected.
Abstract of a Clinical Lecture by Dr. Magitot on the Anomalies in the Eruption of the Teeth of Man. Magitot. 372-375. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The Missing Incisors in Man.—Which Are They? Wilson, Andrew. 568-570. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Supernumerary Tooth. Woodhouse, R. H. 18. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Eruption of a Canine Tooth at Fifty Years of Age. Harper, John G. 11-12.
Eruption of a Right Upper Canine Into the Right Nostril. Harper. 132. Selected.
Dental Formation in the Nasal Cavity. Ingals, E. Fletcher. 137-138. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Abnormalities. 61-62.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Two Upper Temporary Canines With Bifurcated Fangs. Coleman. 90-91.
Enamel Nodule. Tomes. 92.
Cases of Malposed and Supernumerary Teeth. Phillips, E. T. M. 177-178. Selected.
Anomalies of Dentition. Hern, W. 184-185.
Cutting Teeth Late in Life. 516.
Roots United by Cementum. Watson, G. W. 644.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Effects of Forced Feeding on the Dentition of Domestic Animals (Abnormal Development.) 28-30. Abstract. Selected.
Molar Protruding Near the Centre of the Palate. Coleman, Alfred. 117.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Notes of a Case of Misplaced Canine. Blandy, Henry. 19. (Case Report.)
The Missing Link. Hutchinson, S. J. 25-26.
Two Supernumerary Caniniform Teeth on the Lower Jaw. Ackery. 129.
Lateral and Central Teeth United. King, Appleby. 214.
Edentulous Jaw. Hutchinson, S. J. 291.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Defective Development of the Temporary Teeth. Hern, W. 160.
Two Geminated Temporary Teeth. Pearman, G. B. 465-466.
Supernumerary Teeth. Wilson, Andrew. 725.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Deficient Dentition. Lucas, George. 108.
Missing Teeth. Underwood, Arthur. 108.
Retarded Canine. Weiss, Henri. 298-299.
Abnormal Dentition. Maggs, W. A. 413.
Supernumerary Tooth. Dunn, C. W. 661.
The Missing Incisors in Man. Which Are They? Edwards, H. H. 725-735. 7 illus. Selected. Disc. Vol. VII, 165-168.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Case of Supernumerary Teeth. Rowney. 261.
Cleft Palate and Dental Anomalies. Vasey, Charles. 391.
The Retarded Eruption and the Absence of Permanent Teeth. Weiss, Felix. 450-453.
The Eruption of Teeth Underneath Artificial Teeth. Weiss, Felix. 525-527.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
A Curiosity of Nature. 89. Selected.
A Wisdom Tooth in the Antrum. Alabone, Alfred. 347-348.
Discussion on Irregular and Abnormal Tooth Development. 363-366, 434-439.
Case of Supernumerary Teeth. Murphy, Thomas. 422.
A Case of Anomalous Dentition in a Monkey. 661-662. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
An Abnormal Tooth. Fripp, John T. 55-56.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Case of Imperfect Dentition. Fripp, John T. 164.
Notes on the Specimens of Abnormal Dentition Contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Flower. 798-801. Disc. 801-803.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
A Remarkable Case (Missing Teeth.) Kyan, J. H. 5
Tooth in the Nose. Laurence, H. 211.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Dental Anomalies. Coleman. 231. Disc. 231.
Temporary Teeth Retained. Wilson. 233-234.
Tooth Anomalies. Wilson. 234-235.
Supernumerary Tooth Removed from the Mouth of a Boy Aged Eight. Fox, Francis. 280-281. Selected.
Supernumerary Tooth Posterior to and Between the Central Incisors. Bartlett, Edward. 390-391. Selected.
Remarkable Case of the Jaw of a Dwarf. Cartwright, Hamilton. 391-392. Selected.
Case of Necrosis, with Anchylosis of Second Molar and Wisdom Tooth. Hope, William Hodgskin. 974. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Retention of Deciduous Teeth. Watson. 30.
Temporary Teeth Retained. Sewill, Henry. 81. Disc. 82.
Case of Perforation of the Upper Lip by a Tooth. Albert, H. L. 129-130.
A Supernumerary Lateral Incisor. Sewill, Henry. 183.
Lateral Incisors Suppressed. Wilson. 303.
Case of United Roots. Dwinelle. 497-498. Disc. 498-501. Selected.
Irregular Dentition. Jacobi. 1063-1066. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Tooth in the Antrum. Parkinson, George. 37.
Missing Link. Hutchinson, J. S. 85, 191-192. Selected.
Models of a Child's Mouth Where the First Permanent Molar Erupted at the Age of Ten Years. Coleman. 85.
Missing Teeth. Williamson. 339. Disc. 339.
Case of Abnormal Development of Pulp. Woodburn, W. S. 427.
Abstract of a Clinical Lecture on the Anomalies in the Eruption of the Teeth in Man. Magitot. 640-642.
Teeth at Birth. Besnier, M. Jules. 1075-1076. Selected.
Misplaced Teeth. Hall, Havilland. 1131.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Curious Abnormality. 77. Ed.
Delayed Dentition. 103.
Molar With Four Roots. 113.
Case in Which the Right Upper Canine had Erupted into the Right Nostril. Smale, Morton. 184-185. Disc. 185.
Missing Canine. Cole, Fenn. 234-235.
Delayed Dentition. 248. Selected.
Third Dentition. 259. Selected.
A Very Abnormally Formed Upper Lateral Incisor. Wilson, Andrew. 284.
Anchylosis of Teeth. Hanreck, G. 313-314.
Missing Teeth. Nehmer, Ferdinand. 546.
Misplaced Teeth. 607-608. Ed.
Model of a Mouth Showing Suppression of an Upper Lateral Incisor in the Temporary Set. Wilson, Andrew. 671.
Late Eruption of a Permanent Canine. White, E. 701.
Curious Mixture of Retained Temporary Teeth and Suppression of the Permanent. Betts. 724.
Supernumerary Tooth. Clarke, S. Francis. 1006-1007.
Congenital Deformity of the Teeth. 1054.
Congenital Absence of Both Temporary and Permanent Lower Incisors. Smale, Morton. 1160.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Kostroma Family. Coffin, Walter. 45.
Tooth in the Antrum of Highmore. Wyeth, J. A. 70. Selected.
Dwarf's Teeth. Schwartzkopff. 80-81. Selected.
Heredity (re Abnormalities.) 170. Selected.
Two Supernumerary Upper Lateral Incisors. Harding, Paxton. 186.
Cases of Interest (Anomalies.) Price, Rees. 292.
The Missing Incisors in Man.—Which are They? Wilson, Andrew. 389-391.
Case of a Retained Tooth. Woodhouse, R. H. 575.
The Kostroma Boy. Coles, Oakley. 717.
Teeth in the Nose. Branch. 954. Selected.
The Missing Incisors in Man.—Which Are They? Edwards, H. H. 1119-1122.
Missing Teeth. White, Charters. 1140.
Parasitical Tooth. Dunn, C. W. 1140-1141.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Cutting New Teeth at Ninety-Five. 15.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Interrupted Development of a Tooth-Germ. 42.
Third Molars Erupted at Thirteen. 56.
A Third Dentition at the Age of Seventy-Three. 165.
Third Dentition. Jenks, L. H. 166.
Irregular Dentition. Third Dentition. Goble, J. R. 462.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
A Curiosity of Nature. Tooth in Roof of Mouth. Richey, D. 54-55, 111.
Specimen of Dilaceration.—A Left Central Incisor. Bernard, Geo. 82.
A Case of Fusion, Upper Second and Third Molars. Hall, L. M. 336.
A Remarkable Deformity of the Teeth. 556.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Dental Monstrosities. 292.
Dental Anomalies in Man, and the Mammifera at Large. Analysis of the Researches of Dr. Magitot. David, Th. 383-385.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Supernumerary Tooth in the Nose. Jarvie, Wm. 91. Disc. 91-92.
Statistics Respecting the Deficiencies in the Number of the Permanent Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 685.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Retarded Dentition. 111.
Third Dentition. Ross, M. H. 168.
Third Dentition. Dwight, C. R. 224.
Retarded Eruption of Some of the Teeth. 329-330.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Irregularities of Dentition (Anomalies.) Flagg, John S. 335-336.
Deficient Denture. Thompson, G. W. 336.
Case Supernumerary Teeth. Jarvie, Wm. 433.
Abnormalities of Dentition. 501.
Singular Exhibition of Interstitial Growth in the Teeth (Reports of Two Cases in Which Teeth are Said to have Grown, Fillings Placed at Gingival Eventually Coming to the Incisal Edge.) Patrick, J. B. 534. Disc. 534-538.
Retention of Deciduous Teeth. 613, 668-669.
Man Who Has Erupted but Two Teeth. Darby, E. T. 645-646.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Molar Teeth at First Month. 267-268.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Curious Abnormalities (Three Teeth in Position of Upper Third Molar.) 56.
Exfoliation of a Permanent Biscuspid Crown at Age of Four. Leech. 89-90.
Perfect Union of the Central and Lateral Incisors of the Temporary Set. Pettit, E. R. 90.
A Dental Anomaly (Man of 48 Edentulous From Birth.) Guilford, S. H. 113-118. 4 illus.
Premature Dentition. 276.
Small Tooth Imbedded in Crown of Molar. Hilton, Jennie Kollock. 280.
Case of Third Pair of Upper Centrals. Also a Supernumerary. Knowlton, C. B. 615. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Temporary Cuspids at 60 Years. Cook, C. D. 201.
Dental Formation in the Nasal Cavity. Supernumerary Tooth. 379-380.
Malposition of a Tooth. (Supernumerary.) 380.
Two Cases of Supernumerary Teeth (Four Teeth in Position of Upper Central. Supernumerary in Region of First Molar.) Woodward. 390. Disc. 390-391.
Malposition of a Tooth (In the Right Nostril.) 696-697.
Tooth in the Antrum of Highmore. 764.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Girl of Eleven Years Who is Cutting Nine Teeth at One Time. 189-190.
Molar Shaped Tooth Removed from Position of Upper Central. 299. Clinic.
Absence of Two Central Incisors. Eaton, A. R. 416.
Case of Fusion of Temporary Cuspid and Lateral Incisor; Both Extracted, Sawed Apart, and Lateral Replanted. Jackson, V. H. 612.
Unusual Retention of the Temporary Teeth and Backwardness in the Development of the Permanent Ones. Nash, B. C. 753.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Fusion of Two Molars. April. 2.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Distortion of the Left Superior Permanent Central Incisor. Jan. 1. 1 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Singular Case of Late Development. Frailey, J. R. Jan. 4.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
A Case of Twin Formation of the Incisors. Scharskopf. July. 5. Trans. Selected.
Toothless Persons. Kilpatrick. July. 6. Selected.
Malformation and Third Dentition. Gessebrecht. Oct. 2. Trans.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Third Dentition. April. 7. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Anomalous Dentition. Guilford. April. 3. Disc. 3.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
A Treatise on the Anomalies of the Dental System in the Human and Other Mammalia. Magitot. 251-253. Abstract.
Two Central Inferior Incisors Erupted at Birth. Francis, C. E. 263.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Cutting a Third Set of Teeth. Owen. Oct. 7. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Thirty-six Well Developed Teeth. Jackson, A. 45 Corres.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Toothless Persons. Kilpatrick. April. 10. Selected.
Cutting a New Set of Teeth at Ninety-Five. April. 12.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Irregular Dentition. Jacobi. July. 5. Clinic. Abstract.
Congenital Teeth. July. 12.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
A Tooth Removed from the Antrum of Highmore. Wyeth, J. A. Jan. 17.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Description of a Case Having Roots of a Full Denture, but no Crowns. Barrett, W. C. 35-39. Disc. 39-41.

Independent Practitioner (Dental) IV, 1883.
A Tooth at Birth. Grinnell, Fordyce. 449-450. Selected.
Case of No Dentition. De Trey, E. 659-660.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Two Cases in Practice (Buried Root.) Williams, J. L. 191-193.
The Possibilities of Hereditary Transmission of Oral Lesions. Starbuck, W. C. 483-487.
A Wandering Supernumerary Tooth. Talbot, E. S. 558-559.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Toothless Persons. 75.
Case of a Man Having No Teeth. Guilford. 133.

Items of Interest, (Dental), V, 1883.
Two Interesting Cases (Anomalies in Dentition.) 226.
Teeth of Third Dentition. Bucher, D. A. 269. Corres.
No Teeth nor Hair. 305.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Two Peculiar Cases (Missing Teeth.) Van Horne, H. E. 86.
An Interesting Case of the Non-Eruption of Teeth. 213-214.
Non-Eruption of Teeth. Jons, T. D. 464.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Different Types of Teeth (Abnormalities.) 308. Abstract.
Third Dentition. Dunlap, W. D. 375-376.
Third Dentition. Robinson, J. A. 486.

Jairus (Dental), 1879.
Third Dentition. Sept. 24-25.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Non-Erruption of Permanent Teeth. 142-143. 1 illus.
Dental Anomaly. Smith, U. 144.
Premature Dentition. 511. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Some Anomalies in the Eruption of Teeth. 350-351. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Fusion of the Germs of the Canine and First Bicuspid. Smith, G. W. 58.
A Strange Freak of Nature (Third Set of Teeth.) 250. Trans.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Cutting New Teeth at Ninety-Five. 20. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Irregular and Defective Tooth Development. Moon, Henry. 249-262. 5 plates.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Supernumerary Tooth. Hutchinson. 314.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Case of Temporary Teeth Retained. Walker. 30.
Notes on the Specimens of Abnormal Dentition in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons. Fowler, W. H. 31-39. Disc. 39-43.
Retention of the Lower Temporary Molars and Canines in a Patient Aged Nineteen. May, Percy. 107-108.
Unerupted Teeth in the Roof of the Mouth—Freaks of Nature. Osmun, J. Allen. 380-381.
A Supplementary Molar. Tod. 437.
Osseous Union and Transposition of Two Teeth. 438-439.
Case of Temporary Teeth Retained. Bodecker. 468.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Case of Supernumerary Teeth. May, Percy. 17-18.
Casual Communications. Anomalies. Coleman. 139-140. Disc. 140.
A Third Set of Teeth. 220. Selected.
Cutting a Third Set of Teeth. Owen. 360. Selected.
Singular Exhibition of Interstitial Growth of Teeth. Patrick, J. B. 450-461. Disc. 461-464.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Premature Dentition. 36. Ed.
Third Dentition of the Four Superior Bicuspids. 59.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
A Freak of Nature. Darby. 91. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
A Case of Third Dentition. Mazzotti, Luigi. 9. Trans. Selected.
Lower Molar With Four Roots. 60.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
A Dental Anomaly. Guilford, S. H. 2-3. Selected. 4. Ed.
Delayed Dentition. 88.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Union of Teeth. Reed, Thomas W. 144-145. 2 illus.
Supernumerary Tooth. Fox, Hamilton. 145-146. 1 illus.
A Popular Fallacy (re Third Dentition.) Cutler, S. P. 188.
Irregularity of Irruption. Robertson, Abr. 318-319. Selected.
Triplets. 399-400. 1 illus. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Tooth Expelled From the Antrum—A Curious Case. 60-61. Ed.
Premature Eruption. 64. 1 illus. Ed.
Molar with Three Roots. Pearson, R. I. 114. Corres.
Anomalous Specimens. Wilson, I. P. 146-148.
A Remarkable Deformity of the Teeth Among the Inhabitants of the Admiralty Islands. 476. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Supernumerary Tooth. Fox, Francis. 181.
Remarkable Case of the Jaw of a Dwarf. Cartwright, Hamilton. 370-371. Selected.
Cutting Teeth Late in Life. 475.
Absence of Wisdom Teeth in a Negro. Mummery. 551.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Teeth in the Urinary Bladder. Schleuker, M. Jan. 33-35. Trans.
A Case of Union Between Both Upper Central Incisors With the Laterals. Schwartzkopf, E. 166-167. Selected.
Calcified Crown. Pearce, I. D. 336-337. Corres.
Irregular Dentition. Jacobi. 449-451. Selected.
On Supposed Third Set of Teeth. Owen. 471-472. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Description of a Case Having Roots of a Full Denture but No Crowns. Barrett, W. C. March. 117-122. Disc. 122-124.
Dental Formation in the Nasal Cavity. Aug. 233.
The Man of the Future (Toothless.) Sept. 267-269. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Two Cases of Enamelless Malformed Teeth. Schneider, J. V. 414-416. 1 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
A Case of Supernumerary Teeth in the Temporary Set Succeeded by Supernumerary Teeth in the Same Position in the Permanent Set. Jameson, William E. 160-161. 1 illus.
Supernumerary Tooth. Caldcleugh, J. 161. 1 illus.
A Third Molar in an Abnormal Condition. Rollins, W. H. 162-163. 1 illus.
Abnormality in the Form of the Dens Sapientiae. Stocken. 490.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
On Irregular and Defective Tooth Development. Moon, Henry. 18-30. Disc. 31-36.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Malformed Teeth. Moon. 70-71. Remarks, 71-72.
Absence of Teeth and Saliva. 188-189. Selected.
Case of Retarded Dentition of the Permanent Teeth. Walker. 553-554.
The Specimens of Abnormal Dentition Contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons. Flower. 555-557. Disc. 557-560. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Missing Teeth. Keyes, J. W. 125. Corres.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A Curious Malposition of a Tooth. 82. Selected.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Plaster-Casts of a Most Remarkable Case of Non-Development. Bonwill. 225-226. Disc. 226-229.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Supernumerary Tooth in the Nostril. Jarvie, William. 5.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
An Incisor in an Unnatural Position Taking Its Original Place. Dodge. 66-67. Disc. 68-70.
Two Cases of Supernumerary Teeth. Woodward. 67-68.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
A Tooth Without Dentine. Barnes, Chas. 104.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Congenital Absence of Teeth. Feb. 9.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
A Case of Malformed Teeth, and a Scar Upon the Cheek From an Ulcerated Tooth. Ottofy, Louis. 25. Corres.
Superior Lateral Incisors (Non Eruption.) Ottofy, Louis. 109. Corres.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
A Case of Premature Dentition. 17.
A Case in Practice (Supernumerary Wisdom Tooth.) Ottofy, Louis. 85.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Cases in Practice (Anomalies.) Wardlaw, W. C. Feb. 2. Selected.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
A Freak of Nature. Shelton, M. E. 12.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Anomalies. Temporary Enlargement of Parotid Gland. 14-16. 2 illus.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Defective Development. Atkinson, W. B. 48-49. Selected.
Dental Formation in the Nasal Cavity. 54. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
No Dentine in the Body of a Tooth. Barnes, Chas. 192.
Teeth and Brains. (Edentulous Mouths.) 201-202. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Supernumerary Incisors. Underwood. 113.
Dilacerated Upper Incisors. Turner. 236-237. 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Curious Cases of Dentition. Hutchinson. 2-3.
Anomalie. Gaddes. 52-53.
On Irregular and Defective Tooth Development. Moon, Henry. 223-243. 2 plates. Disc. 244-249, 253-263.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Supernumerary Tooth. Hutchinson. 163. 3 illus. opp. 163.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Case of Missing Teeth. Walker. 30.
Notes on the Specimens of Abnormal Dentition in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons. Flower, William Henry. 32-47. Disc. 48-52.
A Specimen of Osseous Union and Transposition of Two Teeth. Crapper. 214-215.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Two Central Incisors Geminated. Coleman. 9.
Misplaced Canine. Woodhouse, Alfred. 37.
Supernumerary Teeth. 37.
Malformed Left Upper Molar. 50.
Bifurcated Fangs. Coleman. 76-77.
Enamel Nodule. Tomes, Charles. 77-78.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Abnormal Teeth in the Skull of a Fingo. Mummery. 3.
Two Cases of Prolonged Retention of Temporary Teeth. Sewill, Henry. 60-61. Disc. 62-63.
Supernumerary Lateral Incisor. Sewill, Henry. 98.
Two Supernumerary Teeth of the Syphilitic Type. Coleman. 132-133.
Deformity of the Teeth. Henry, W. T. 155. Disc. 155-156.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
The Missing Link. Hutchinson, S. J. 82.
A Case of Retarded Permanent Teeth. Coleman. 83.
Supernumerary Upper Temporary Lateral Incisor. Redman. 104. Disc. 104.
Two Supernumerary Temporary Caniniform Teeth. Ackery. 129-131.
Peculiarity of the Teeth. Hutchinson, S. J. 217-218.
Two Abnormal Teeth. Stocken. 218.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Curious Case of Abnormal Dentition. 2.
Hereditary Deformity. Bennett, Storer. 4.
Abnormal Dentition. White. 61-62.
Case in Which the Right Upper Canine Had Erupted Into the Right Nostril. Smale, Morton. 81 Disc. 81-82.
Malformations. Sutton, John Bland. 91-98.
Defective Development of the Temporary Teeth. Hern, W. 190-194.
Retained Temporary Teeth and Suppression of the Permanent. Betts. 257.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Congenital Absence of Both Temporary and Permanent Lower Incisors. Smale, Morton. 3.
Kostroma Family. (re Their Edentulous Mouths). Coffin, Walter. 37-38. Disc. 38, 240-241.
Missing Teeth. Underwood, A. 121-122.
Deficient Dentition. Lucas, George. 122-123.
Case of Temporary Teeth Retained. White. 148.
Supernumerary Tooth. Woodhouse, R. H. 229.
Case of Abnormal Dentition. Maggs, W. A. 241.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Deformed Malplaced Tooth. Dunn, C. W. 4-5.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879.
Distortion of the Left Superior Permanent Central Incisor. Neall, E. H. 41.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882.
Specimen of the Perfect Union of the Central and Lateral incisors of the Temporary Set. Pettit, E. R. 150.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
Retarded Second Dentition. Darby. 37.
Discussion on Cases of Third Dentition, or Tertiary Dentition. 71-72.

Ohio State Jnl., Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Premature Eruption. 198. Corres.
Case of Mal-Arrangement of the Teeth. Woodard, T. R. 551-552. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl., Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Case of Abnormality. Scott, J. Clark. 150. Corres.
Case of Missing Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 150. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl., Den. Soc., V, 1885.
Malformed Canines. Wanko, E. H. 78. Corres.
Case of Supernumerary Teeth. Dupuy, L. 78. Corres.
Infinitesimal Teeth. 347. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner, (Dental), I, 1883.
Premature Dentition. Hengst, D. A. 63. Selected.
Dental Formation in the Nasal Cavity. 144. Selected.

Practitioner, (Dental), II, 1884.
Odontocele. Garretson. 247-248. Clinic.

Record, (Dental), I, 1881.
Lusus Naturae. Ward, George. 195-197.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Models of a Case of Retention of the Deciduous Teeth. Watson. 39-40.
Temporary Teeth Retained. 79.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
The Missing Link (re Contradiction of the Theory Concerning the Correlative Growth Between the Hair and Teeth.) Gear, Alfred. 49. Remarks, 80.
Case of Retarded Eruption of the Teeth. Coleman. 80.
Dental Anomalies. 89.
Supernumerary Teeth. Redman. 121. Disc. 121-122.
Cases of Deficient Dentition. Williamson and Macleod. 174-175.
Edentulous Lower Jaw. Holt, G. 326.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Three Cases of Defective Development of the Temporary Teeth. Hern, W. 182.
An Interesting Case of the Non-Eruption of Teeth. 263. Abstract.
A Wandering Supernumerary Tooth. Talbot, E. S. 521. Abstract.
Congenital Absence of Both Temporary and Permanent Lower Incisors. Smale, Morton. 545.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Russian Kostroma (Edentulous.) Coffin, Walter. 33.
Persistent Temporary Teeth. Underwood, A. 114.
Case of Deficient Dentition. Lucas, George. 114-115.
Upper Jaw of a Boy (Abnormal.) Price, Rees. 137.
The Missing Incisors in Man.—Which Are They? Wilson, Andrew. 208-210.

Permanent Teeth Retained. Woodhouse, R. H. 274-275.
A Geminated Lateral and a Canine. Wilson. 560.
The Missing Incisors in Man—Which Are They? Edwards, H. H. 562-569. Disc. Vol. VI, 70-75.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
A Peculiar Tooth. 311. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
A Tooth at Birth. Grinnell, Fordyce. 287. Selected.
Remarkable Arrest of Development. Atkinson. 457. Selected.
Retarded Growth (Superior Right Bicuspid.) 405-406. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Teeth at Birth—Ulceration of Tongue. 146. Selected.
Ten Years and One Month Old. Dibble, D. S. 157. Corres.
A Supernumerary Tooth Above the Superior Third Molar. Harrington, Geo. H. 305-307.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Cuspid With Two Roots? Clyde, J. M. 51-52. Reply, 52-53.
Tooth in the Antrum of Highmore. 202. Selected.
Teeth in the Nose. 473. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Irregular Dentition (Anomalies.) Jacobi. 115-117. Abstract.
Cases in Practice (Anomalies.) Wardlaw, W. C. 493.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Premature Dentition. Hengst, D. A. 210-211. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Three Years of Pain from a Supernumerary Tooth. Clement, Geo. B. 215-217. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
A Peculiar Case of Transposition in the Arrangement of Teeth. Martin, W. T. 95-96.

D14 Tooth Tissues.

Methods of preparing specimens.
For articles on enamel, see D141; dentin D142; cementum D143; pulp D144; supporting tissues D15.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
The Distribution of Living Matter in Human Dentine, Cement and Enamel. Bodecker, C. F. W. 91-114. 11 illus.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
On Certain Disputed Points in the Development and Histology of the Teeth. Williams, J. L. 158-176. 5 illus. 2 plates. Disc. 176-180.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Review of the Progress in Histology (re Tooth Structure) Davenport, S. E. 268-278. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
What is Vitality of a Tooth? Mayr, Charles. 130-133. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Calcification of the Teeth. Chase, Henry S. 96.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Development of the Teeth. Andrews, R. R. 1-9. 1 illus. 1 diagram. 8 plates.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Dento-Embryonal Histology and Technology. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 39-51. Selected.
Microscopical Preparations of Dental Histology and Pathology by Means of the Lime-Light Lantern. Watson. 224.
Preparing Tissues for Microscopical Examination. Harrison, Frank. 402-405.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Dental Microscopy. Dalsh. 140-153.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Minute Anatomy of the Teeth in the Light of the Bioplasson Theory. Heitzmann, C. 625-633, 683-685, 729-732. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Calcification and Decalcification of the Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 809-811. Selected.
Minute Anatomy of the Human Tooth. Abbott, Frank. 995-1000.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Preparing Tissues for Microscopical Examination. Harrison, Frank. 705-706. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Report of Committee on Dental Histology and Microscopy (Tissues.) Knowles, S. E. 211-219. Disc. 219-222.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Report of Committee on Dental Histology and Microscopy. Knowles, S. E. 94-102.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Report of Committee on Histology and Microscopy (Preparation of the Tissues.) Knowles, S. E. 230-236.
The Absorption of Tooth Tissues. Knowles, Wm. A. 298-312.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
The Homology of the Dental Tissues, Their Susceptibility to Suppressive Economy, and Their Present Degeneracy in Man. Thompson, A. H. 174-185, 236-244, 287-293.

Cosmos, (Dental), XX, 1878.
The Distribution of Living Matter in Human Dentine, Cement and Enamel. Bodecker, C. F. W. 582-590. 3 illus. 645-657. 8 illus. 547-550.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The Distribution of Living Matter in Human Dentine, Cement and Enamel. (Cont. from Vol. XX, 1878.) Bodecker, C. F. W. 7-17. Disc. 98-103.
Tissues (Dental and Other.) Webb, Marshall H. 81-88. 6 illus.
Change of Structure and Density of the Teeth. 633.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Living Matter Throughout the Dental and Other Tissues. Webb, Marshall H. 240-246. 9 illus. 246-250.
Re Nourishment of the Teeth. Chase, Henry S. 333.
The Minute Anatomy of Enamel and Dentine. Abbott, Frank. 393-395. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Minute Anatomy of the Teeth in the Light of the Bioplasson Theory. Heitzmann, C. 281-291. Disc. 375-381.
Some Fallacies of the Bioplasson Theory—A Reply to Dr. Heitzmann. Curtis, Lester. 402-409. 1 plate. 9 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
The Teeth of the Future. 382.
Dento-Embryonal Histology and Technology. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 577-584. 8 illus. 658-665. 3 illus.
Certain Disputed Points in the Development and Histology of the Teeth. Williams, J. L. 641-658. 2 plates. 18 illus. Disc. 687-689.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Anatomy, Histology and Microscopy, Report of Com. Abbott, Frank. 686-687.

Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882.
Structure of our Teeth. 2-4. 3 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Conservation of the Teeth. Eames, W. H. 93-100. Disc. 100-104.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Chart Showing Lines of Contemporaneous Calcification of the Teeth. Black, G. V. Frontispiece.
Is the Defective Structure of the Teeth with Pitted, Furrowed or Cribiform Enamel, the Result of an Arrest of Development? Eames, W. H. 141-147.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Calcification and Decalcification of the Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 569-572. Disc. 572.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
The Structure of the Teeth. Taft, J. 44, 53.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Reunion of a Broken Tooth. Buckingham, T. L. 20.
Broken Teeth Re-Uniting. Colton, A. 83.
Tooth Structure. Heitzmann, Carl. 151-152.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Minute Structure of the Tooth. 480. Ed.
The Progress of Calcification. 523. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Dental Specimens for the Microscope. Chase, Henry S. 64-66. Selected.
The Vitality of a Tooth. Tomes, C. S. 190.
Circulation in the Dental Tissues. Chase, Henry S. 328-330.
Tooth Structure. Palmer, J. G. 333-334. Selected.
Calcification and Decalcification of the Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 513-515. Disc. 515.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Process of Calcification, and Causes of Deterioration. Sewill, Henry. 273-276.
Calcification of the Teeth. Chase, Henry S. 353.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
The Ultimate Elements of the Teeth and Bones. Palmer, S. B. 289-293. Disc. 305-308.

Maryland State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of Committee on the Histology and Dental Progress. Fouke. 43-50.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Microscopy and Histology (Preparation of Specimens.) 221-226.
Practical Studies of the Development of the Dental Tissues. 264-271, 347-352, 388-393.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Histology and Microscopy. Waters, G. F. 260-266. 1 illus. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Abstract of Lectures on Some of the More Prominent Anatomical and Physiological Features of a Tooth, Certain Pathological Conditions, and the Treatment Indicated. Gaddes, Thomas. 207-214, 253-256. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
The Distribution of Living Matter in Human Dentine, Cementum, and Enamel. Gaddes, Thomas. 235-238.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
The Most Recent Discoveries in the Minute Anatomy of the Teeth. Heitzmann, Carl. 189-202. Disc. 202-205.
Review of the Progress in Histology. Davenport, S. E. 321-329.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Minute Anatomy of the Teeth, and of the Dental Pulp. Heitzmann, Carl and Bodecker, C. F. W. 127. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
The Histogeny and Histology of the Dental Organ. 412-421. 432. Ed. 449-456. 478. Ed. Trans.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
The Dental Tissues. Heitzmann, Carl. 58-67.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
The Minute Anatomy of the Teeth in the Light of the Bioplasson Theory. Heitzmann, C. 23-34. Disc. 34-40.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Minute Anatomy of the Human Tooth. Abbott, Frank 54-60. Disc. 60-72.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Discussion on Tooth Structure Illustrated. 87. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Preparation of Specimens. Smale, Morton. 118-119.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880.
Living Matter Throughout the Dental and Other Tissues. Webb, Marshall H. 46-52. 9 illus. Disc. 52-56.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Histological Structure of the Teeth. Taft, J. 118-119.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Tissues. Webb, Marshall H. 68-76. 6 illus. Disc. 76-77.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
The Preparation of Dental Tissues for Microscopic Examination. Darby, Edwin T. 99-106.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans. 1884.
Calcification and Decalcification of the Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 13-16. Disc. 16-17.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Tooth Structure. Britton, W. G. 89. Abstract.
Circulation in the Dental Tissues. Chase, H. S. 377. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Preparing Tissues for Microscopical Examination. Harrison, Frank. 361-365.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Histology of the Teeth. Siddall, J. H. 97-100. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Tooth Structure. Taft, J. 89-93.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Dentinal Structure as Related to the "Theory of Heitzmann." Brittan, Wm. G. 212-219.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
On Certain Microscopic Elements in Pulpless and and Gum-Denuded Teeth, in Their Relations to the Filling of Roots, and the Re-Attachment of the Gum-Tissue. Line, J. Edw. 111-116. Disc. 117-125.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Circulation in the Dental Tissues. Chase, Henry S. Jan. 66-67.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Lecture on the Most Recent Discoveries in the Minute Anatomy of the Teeth. Heitzmann, Carl. 238-252. Selected.

D141 Enamel.

See also D14.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
The Origin of Enamel and the Nature of Odontoblastic Cells. Williams, J. L. 556-560.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
A Course of Lectures on Dental Anatomy and Physiology. (Nasmyth's Membrane.) Gaddes, Thomas. 247-249.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Considerations Incident to Nasmyth's Membrane as a Medium of Osmose. Line, J. Edw. 553-560. Disc. 560-565.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Development of the Enamel. Dean, M. S. 7-10. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Development of the Enamel. Dean, M. S. 107-110. Disc. 110-112.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
The Origin of Defective Enamel. Eames, W. H. 60-69. Disc. 69-79.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
The Origin of Enamel and the Nature of the Odontoblast Cells. Williams, J. L. 694-698.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Dental Histology. (Enamel.) 158-159. Ed.
A Study of Tooth Development With Special Reference to the Formation of Enamel. Beales, Henry. 296-300. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Enamel of a Tooth. 46-47.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Fibrillar Arrangement in Healthy Human Enamel. 497.
The Skin of the Teeth. 501.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Discussion on The Distribution of Living-Matter Within the Human Dentine and Enamel. 420-425.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Enamel. Jackson, W. H. 13-16. Disc. 16-27.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
The Enamel. Tomes, Charles S. 22-27. 5 illus. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology. (Nasmyth's Membrane.) Gaddes, Thomas. 225-228. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Development of the Enamel. Dean, M. S. 28-31. Disc. 31-34.
Development of the Enamel. 81-82. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Development of the Enamel. Dean, M. S. 24-25. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
The Origin of Enamel and the Nature of Odontoblastic Cells. Williams, J. L. 460-464. Disc. 464-467.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Considerations Incident to Nasmyth's Membrane as a Medium of Osmose. Line, J. Edw. 98-104. Disc. 104-110.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Nasmyth's Membrane. Smith. 6-8. Selected. 11-12. Ed.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885.
The Study of Tooth Development, With Special Reference to the Formation of Enamel. Beates, Henry. 107-116. 9 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Development of Enamel. Dean, M. S. 321-324.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Development of Enamel Similar to Other Epidermoid Structures. Cryer, M. H. 121-133. 9 illus.
Development of Enamel. 189-191. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Development of the Enamel. Dean, M. S. 62-65. Disc. 65-68. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
The Development of the Enamel. Williams, J. R. 467. Abstract.

D142 Dentin.

See also D14.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
Report of the Committee on Dental Physiology. (Dentine.) Dean, M. S. 31-38. Disc. 39-51.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report of Committee on Histology and Microscopy. (The Odontoblasts.) Black, G. V. 65-77. Disc. 121-130.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Dentine. Sibler, Charles. 558-561. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Development of Dentine. Sibler, C. 298-313. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Department of Micrology. (Structure of the Dentine.) Harriman, George B. 25-30. 4 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Vaso-Dentine and Osteo-Dentine. Tomes, C. S. 60-63.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Structure and Development of Vascular Dentine. Tomes, Charles S. 269-273. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Magitot on Dentine. 656-657. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
A Course of Lectures on Dental Anatomy and Physiology. (Dentine.) Gaddes, Thomas. 349-352, 403-407.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Formation of the Matrix of Dentine; of the Sheathes of Newman, and the Fibril of Tomes. Andrews, R. R. 753-756, 800-801, 858-859. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Structure of the Interglobular Spaces Found in Dentine. Amoore. 11.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Re Dentinal Tubules. 388, 388-389. 672.
Report of Committee on Physiology. Re Dentine and Caries. Dean, M. S. 522-524. Disc. 524-527.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Certain Defects in Dentine; Their Relation to Exposure of the Pulp and Peridental Inflammation. Line, J. Edw. 324-329. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Is Dentine Vital After the Death of the Pulp? Buckingham, T. L. 387-390. Disc. 390-393.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
On the Sensibility of Dentine. 165.
Development and Growth of Dentine. Buckingham, T. L. 363-367.
Magitot on Dentine. 454.
The Formation and Development of Dentine. Abbott, Frank. 479.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Interglobular Spaces. Hawxhurst, D. C. 245-248. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Dentine. 23-24. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Tooth Structure. (Dentine.) Britton, Wm. G. 10-11.
Odontoblasts. (Tooth-Formers.) Abbott, Frank. 399.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
The Development of Dentine. Sihler, C. 432 439, 465-470. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Some Forms of Dentine Calcification, With Notes on Their Bearing on Dental Pathology. Tomes, Charles S. 227-233. 2 illus.
Discussion on The Distribution of Living-Matter Within the Human Dentine and Enamel. 420-425.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Interglobular Spaces. Hawxhurst, D. C. 27-30.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Dentine. 107-111. 2 illus. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Does Vital Action Play Any Part in Producing Any of the Structural Changes Observed in the Living Dentine? Dean, M. S. 233-236. Abstract.
Formation and Growth of Dentine. 431.
Dentine. 542. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Examinations Concerning the Formation of Dentine. Arkovy, J. 485-497. Trans.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Investigations on the Development of Dentine. Arkovy, J. 526-529, 557-567. Disc. 425-426. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
The Development of Dentine. Sihler, C. 310-318. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
On the Formation of Dentine. Sihler, Chr. 20-24. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
On the Structure and Development of Vascular Dentine. Tomes, Charles S. 13-27, 3 illus; 61-69, 3 illus; 101-107. 6, Ed. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
The Formation of the Matrix of Dentine: Of the Sheathes of Newman and the Fibril of Tomes. Andrews, R. R. 193-199. Disc. 212.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Development and Growth of Dentine. Buckingham, T. L. 44-48. Comment, 50-51.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Dentine. Nov. 1. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Investigations on the Development of Dentine. Arkovy, J. 103-125. 2 illus. Disc. 126-129.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Is Dentine Nourished After Its Development. 541-542. Ed.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Structure of the Interglobular Spaces Found in Dentine. Amoore. 552.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Plici-Dentine. 381-382. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
On Dentine. Sibler, Chs. 97-100.
On the Structure and Growth of Dentine. Sihler, Chr. 317-325, 361-365, 423-437, 449-453.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Interglobular Spaces. Hawxhurst, D. C. 221-225. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
A New Observation in Dentinal Structure. Britton, Wm. C. 245-247.

D143 Cementum.

See also D14.

Br'tish Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
A Course of Lectures on Dental Anatomy and Physiology. (Cementum.) Gaddes, Thomas. 199-202. 2 illus. 1 table.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Cementum of the Tooth. 280. Ed.

D144 Pulp.

See also D14.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
Is the Dental Pulp Essential to the Integrity of the Tooth Structure, or to the Continuance of the Teeth in the Mouth Till Old Age? Ingersoll, L. C. 52-60. Disc. 61-76.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report of Committee on Histology and Microscopy. (The Odontoblasts.) Black, G. V. 65-77. Disc. 121-130.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Relations of the Dental Pulp to the Other Tooth Tissues. Ingersoll, L. C. 210-216, 256-268.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Is the Dental Pulp Essential to the Integrity of the Tooth Structure? Ingersoll, L. C. 58. Disc. 59-60. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Is the Dental Pulp Essential to the Integrity of Teeth Structure? Ingersoll, L. C. 527-529. Disc. 529-533.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Histology, Report of Committee. Odontoblasts. Black, G. V. 546. Disc. 547.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Value of the Dental Pulp at Different Periods of Life. Smith, D. D. 181-186.
The Minute Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. Bodecker, C. F. W. 292-299. 2 illus. 337-345. 5 illus. 393-402. 449-457. Disc. 435-440. 489-494.
Histology of the Dental Pulp. Bodecker, C. F. W. 592-594.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Relations of the Dental Pulp to the Other Tooth Tissues. Ingersoll, L. C. 185-197. Disc. 197-202.
The Tubuli and Their Tenants. Cravens, Junius E. 203-206.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Blood Vessels of the Pulp. 2.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Has a Tooth Nerves and Blood Vessels? 52. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Pulp of the Tooth. 413. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Does Comparative Physiology Teach Us That the Tooth Pulp Performs No Function Towards the Vital Permanence of the Human Tooth? Balkwill, F. H. 386-387. Selected.
A Physiological Dento-Pathological Question for the Dental Faculty. (Function of the Pulp.) Castle, A. C. 450- 457.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Is the Dental Pulp Essential to the Integrity of the Tooth Structure or the Continuance of the Teeth in the Mouth Till Old Age? Ingersoll, L. C. 281-287.
Odontoblasts. Black, G. V. 429-430. Abstract.
Relations of the Dental Pulp to the Other Tooth Tissues. Ingersoll, L. C. 443-459. Disc. 459-464.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Does Comparative Physiology Teach Us That the Tooth Pulp Performs No Function Towards the Vital Permanence of the Human Tooth? Balkwill, F. H. 111-112.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Physiology and Treatment of Dental Pulp. Watling, J. A. 166-168. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Histology of the Dental Pulp. 230. Ed.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
The Minute Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, and Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. Bodecker, C. F. W. 40-55, 7 illus. 64-82. Disc. 55-60, 82-86.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
The Dental Pulp. Ottofy, Louis. 4-5. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Distribution of Nerves. North, Gustavus. 50.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
The Value of the Dental Pulp at Different Periods of Life. Smith, D. D. 47-51. Disc. 51-54.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Is a Tooth a Living Being? (re the Pulp.) Ingersoll, T. Dwight. 202-204.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
A Singular Case. (Living Pulp in the Root Forming a Protection Against the Dead Pulp in the Crown.) Thomas, G. R. 11-13. 1 illus.

XUM

D15 Supporting Tissues.

Gingivae, gum tissues, peridental membrane, periosteum, alveolar process.

See also D4, and subdivisions.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
The Alveolo-Dental Membrane: Unity or Duality—Which? Ingersoll, L. C. 126-140.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
A New Bone. Shattock, S. G. 367-368. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Notes on the Alveolo-Dental Membrane. Harrison, Frank. 295-298.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Discussion on The Attachment of Teeth, and on the Nature of the Alveolo-Dental Membrane. 187-188.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Notes on the Alveolo-Dental Membrane. Harrison, Frank. 540-543.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
On Pericementum and Pericementitis. Bodecker, C. F. W.. 593-598, 2 illus., 649-656, 1 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XXII.)

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
On Pericementum and Pericementitis. (Cont. from Vol. XXI.) Bodecker, C. F. W. 1-11, 1 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Alveolar Dental Membrane: Unity or Duality, Which? Ingersoll, L. C. 593-595.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Periosteum. 70.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Periosteum. Abbott, Frank. 335.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Largest Jaw Ever Reported. 352. Ed. 496.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Physiology of the Gums. 33.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
The Nature of the Alveolo-Dental Membrane. Tomes, Charles S. 217-219. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
On the Attachment of Teeth. Tomes, Chas. S. 487-489.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
The Formation of the Jaw During Dentition. Dec. 4. Ed.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Alveolo-Dental Periosteum. Magitot. 4.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Alveolo-Dental Periosteum. 10. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Bone-Tissue. (Periosteum.) Heitzmann, C. 65-76. 4 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The Alveolar-Dental Membrane. Ingersoll, T. D. 463. Abstract.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
The Alveolar-Dental Membrane. 1-4. 1 illus. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Alveolar Dental Membrane. Unity or Quality: Which? Ingersoll. 523-526.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Alveolar Dental Membrane—Unity or Duality—Which? Ingersoll, L. C. 415-416.

D16 Dental Embryology.

For articles on development of face, see D45.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
On Certain Disputed Points in the Development and Histology of the Teeth. Williams, J. L. 158-176. 5 illus. 2 plates. Disc. 176-180.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser. 1884-85.
At What Age Teeth Should Have the Most Attention. (re Embryonic Period.) Mills, Geo. A. 512-514. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Dental-Embryonal Histology. Sudduth, Will X. 301-302. Disc. 302-303.
On the Histogeny and Histology of the Dental Organ. Chandler. 508-517. 528. Ed. 545-552. 574. Ed. Trans.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Development of the Teeth. Andrews, R. R. 1-9, 1 illus. 1 diagram. 8 plates.
To Dental Students. (Development of Teeth.) Patrick, J. J. R. 327-328.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Dental Histology. (Dental Follicle.) Legros and Magitot. 166-179. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Development of the Teeth. 150-152. 2 tables. 300-302.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Dento-Embryonal Histology and Technology. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 39-51. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
The Development of the Intermaxillary Bone. 723-727. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Development of the Inferior Maxilla. Sutton, J. Bland. 447-453.
The Origin and Growth of Teeth. Strasburg, Sallie. 936-945, 980-982, 1034-1037, 1086-1089, 1135-1137. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
New Theory of the Formation of the Teeth. Williams, J. L. 36. Selected.
Development and Histological Structure of the Teeth. Mercure, Lodovico-Calembrun. 118-119. Selected.
Embryology, With Special Reference to the Development of the Teeth and Contiguous Parts. Williams, J. L. 222-224. 467. Selected.
Analogies Between the Hair and the Teeth. Quinet. 262. Selected.
Dento-Embryonal Histology and Technology. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 1153-1154. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
The Development of the Teeth, as Recognised by the Authorities of To-Day. Peirce, C. N. 399-407. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
The Embryological Relationship of the Post-Oral Region. 291-292.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Tissues. (Dental and Other.) Webb, Marshall H. 81-88. 6 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Bromide of Potassium in Infantile Dentition. 666-667.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Studies in the Histo-Genesis of the Teeth and Contiguous Parts. Williams, J. L. 225-233. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Development of the Lower Maxilla. 439-440.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Embryology; With Especial Reference to the Development of the Teeth and Contiguous Parts. Williams, J. L. 65-73, 7 illus; 129-135, 4 illus; 193-200, 1 plate, 7 illus; 257-262, 1 plate, 2 illus; 321-329, 3 illus.
Dento-Embryonal Histology and Technology. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 577-584, 8 illus; 658-665, 3 illus.
Certain Disputed Points in the Development and Histology of the Teeth. Williams, J. L. 641-658, 2 plates, 18 illus. Disc. 687-689.
The Embryonic Malpighian Layer. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 705-710. 1 plate. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Man and His Teeth—He Makes His Own Skeleton. Ingersoll, T. Dwight. 459-464.
Heredity and Development of the Teeth. Thompson, Alton Howard. 513-520.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
The Epithelia and Some of Their Derivatives, Especially the Dental Germs. Dean, M. S. 65-75. Disc. 75-76.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Dento-Embryonal Histology. Sudduth, W. X. 70-76. 6 charts. Disc. 77-78.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
Dento-Embryonal Histology. Sudduth, W. X. 110-126. 12 charts. Disc. 127.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
The Beginning of Physical Structures. Heitzmann, Carl. 137-138.
The Development of a Tooth. 162. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Development of the Teeth. Heitzmann, Carl. 6.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
At What Age Teeth Should Have the Most Attention. (re Embryology.) Mills, Geo. A. 163-165. Selected.
The Origin and Development of the Teeth in Intra-Uterine Life. 178-180. 1 illus.
Teeth Formation. 493. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Practical Studies of the Development of the Dental Tissues. 264-271, 347-352, 388-393.
The Rudimentary or Abortive Dental Organs of the Ruminants; the Developments of the Enamel; the Determination of the Form and Character of the Future Tooth. Dean, M. S. 426-428. Abstract.
The Epithelia and Some of Their Derivatives, Especially the Dental Germs. Dean, M. S. 561-569. Disc. 569-571.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Embryology. Williams, J. L. Nov. 352-353. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
A Review of Prof. Garretson's Address. (Embryology.) Williams, J. L. 387-391.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
The Histogeny and Histology of the Dental Organ. 412-421. 432. Ed. 449-456. 478. Ed. Trans.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Children's Teeth. (Syphilis re Development of Teeth.) Shelton, M. E. 49-53.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Dental Histology. (Dental Follicle.) 29-33. 2 illus. Selected.

Odontolog.. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Embryonic Origin of the Dental Tissues. Rogers, Thomas A. 67-75. 4 plates.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Histology of the Teeth. (Development.) Siddall, J. H. 18-21 Disc. 21-23.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
The Origin and Growth of Teeth. Strasburg, Sallie 353-370.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Histological Development of the Pre-Natal Dental Tissues. Wilkie, S. M. 77-81.
Pre-Natal Influence as Effecting the Teeth. Cushing, Geo. H. 169-174.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Embryology, With Special Reference to the Development of the Teeth and Contiguous Parts. Williams, J. L. 234, 279-280, 371-372. Abstract.
Pre-Natal Influences, as Affecting the Teeth. Cushing, G. H. 237-238. Abstract.
Dento-Embryonal Histology and Technology. Sudduth, Xavier. 517. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
On Certain Disputed Points in the Development and Histology of the Teeth. Williams, J. L. 36-38. Abstract.
Dento-Embryonal Histology and Technology. Sudduth, Xavier. 38-39. Abstract.
A Study of Tooth Development. Beales, Henry. 322-323. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Grafts of the Dental Follicles and Their Constituent Organs. Separately. Legros, M. M. Ch. and Magitot, E. 473-476. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Development of the Teeth, With Their Arterial and Nervous Supply. Kollock, Jennie C. 177-184.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Substance That Forms the Skeleton and Teeth—or, Development of the Teeth. Smith, G. W. 581-585.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Teeth Formation. Patrick, J. J. R. 64. Selected

XUM

D17 Dentition.

Diseases in connection with dentition and treatment.

For articles on diseases and treatment of children's teeth, see D602.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Lancing the Gums of Children. 10. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
A Peculiar Case. (Quinine and the First Dentition.) 123-124. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Topical Application in Painful Dentition. 44. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Is Dentition One of the Causes of Cholera Infantum? If So, In What Way? Nowlin, J. H. 316-320. Selected.
Lancing the Gums. 422-423. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Difficult Dentition. Buckingham, Edward M. 563-571. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Principal Cause of Constitutional Derangement in First Dentition. Hardman, J. 360-366. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
The Disorders of Primary Dentition. Blanches, M. 124-128, 180-182. Selected.
The Lancet in Dentition. Sozinskey, Thos. S. 203-311. Selected.
Lancing the Gums of Children. Chase. 382-383. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd. Ser., 1883-84.
Practical Suggestions During Dentition. 190-192. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser. 1885.
Creosote in Dentition. Brucker, C. M. 239. Selected.
A Peculiar Case. (Quinine Germs and Dentition.) 335. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
On Lancing the Gums. Owen, Edmund. 63-66. Selected.
Worms and Teething. Jacobi. 376. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V. 1884.
Lancing the Gums. Owen, Edmund. 674-675. Abstract.
The Management of Infancy. Combe. 675-676. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Teething as a Cause of Cholera Infantum. Stewart, Wm. S. 324-325. Abstract.
Dentition as a Cause of Diarrhoea. 587. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Use of the Gum-Lancet. Pearse, T. Fred. 251. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Bromide of Potassium in Infantile Dentition. Peyraud, M. 87. Selected.
The Disorders of Primary Dentition. Blanches, M. 985-991. Selected.
Laryngismus Stridulus. (Due to the Eruption of the First Tooth.) Weiss, F. Henri. 1092-1094.
The Lancet in Dentition. Sozinsky, Thos. S. 1136-1143. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Dentition. Garretson, James E. 34-35. Selected.
The Diseases of Dentition. Widerhofer. 38-39. Selected.
Teething. 336. Selected.
Clinical Studies on the Complications of Dentition. Magitot. 686-691. 1 table. 739-743, 783-785, 834-835, 913-918, 950-953, 1005-1006, 1046-1049, 1093-1096, 1142-1145.
On Lancing the Gums. Owen, Edmund. 1031-1033.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Lancing the Gums. 78. Ed.
The So-Called Diseases of Dentition. Chaumier, Edmond. 1060-1062.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Second Dentition and Its Accompaniments. 34-35.
When Is the Use of the Gum Lancet Really Indicated? 440-441. 441-442.
Order of Eruption of the Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. McQuillen, J. H. 483-484. Disc. 527-529.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Teething and Its Complications. 323-325.
The Diarrhoea of Teething. 368-371.
Treatment of Diarrhoea From Irritation Produced by Teething. 389, 389-390.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Dentition as Affecting the Health of Infants. 454-459.
Pathological Dentition. 624-626. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Gum Cutting Again. 110-111.
Teething as a Cause of Cholera Infantum. 285-286.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Difficult Dentition. 157-163, 321-322.
Lancing the Gums. 673-674.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Dentition. (Reprint of Chapter in Garretson's Oral Surgery.) 160-162.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Beginning of Physical Life. Williams, J. L. 1-12. 10 illus.
The Disorders of Primary Dentition. 330-334.
Fetal Medication the True Dental Prophylaxis. Patrick, J. B. 532-534. Disc. 534-535.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
On Lancing the Gums. 760-763.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
The First Dentition. White, J. W. 1-3.
The Lancet and the Gum Lancet. 61-62.
Syrup of Dentition. 123-124.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Creosote in Dentition. Oct. 11.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Difficult Dentition and the Use of the Gum Lancet. Howe, J. Morgan. 11-19. Selected.
Difficulties During Dentition. Morrison, Ambrose. 140-143.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Teething. Yale, Leroy M. 113-119. 3 illus. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Dentition. Penrose, Richard A. F. April. 3-6.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Teething-Bromide of Sodium. April. 18. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Disorders of Primary Dentition. Blaches, M. 402-406. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Use of the Gum Lancet. 170-172. Ed.
Difficult Dentition and the Use of the Gum Lancet. Howe, J. Morgan. 573-581, 624.
Dentition. Garretson. 612-614.
Abbott's Scissors. 622-623. 1 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Dentition. Kester, P. J. 455-456. Disc. 456-458.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Diseases of the Period of Dentition. Barrett, W. C. 623-639.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Dentition. 4.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Eruption of the Teeth. 25. Ed.
Lancing the Gums of Children. 109. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883—Continued.
The Sickness During Teething. Barrett, W. C. 312. Selected.
Practical Suggestions During Dentition. North, Gustavus. 365. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Dentition. Chittenden, C. S. 119-120.
Letters From a Mother to a Mother on the Formation, Growth and Care of the Teeth. (Dentition and Disease.) 230-233, 275-277.
Neutralizing Syrup. 575. Ed.

Items of Interest, VII, 1885.
Lancing the Gums. Owen, Edmund. 11-12. Selected.
Difficulties During Dentition. Morrison, Ambrose. 13. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Lancing the Gums. 513-514. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
The Eruption of a Tooth. Tomes. 336.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Gum Cutting. Buckingham, C. E. 76-77.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
The Eruption of a Tooth. Tomes. 280.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Principle Cause of Constitutional Derangement in First Dentition. Hardman, J. 57-58.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Lancet in Dentition. Sozinskey, Thomas S. 398-405. Selected.
Lancing the Gums of Children. 482.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
The Use of the Gum Lancet. June. 118-120. Ed. Selected.
Practical Suggestions During Dentition. North, Gustavus. June. 123-124. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Observations on Teething. Robinson, Tom. 464-468.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Pathological Dentition. 385-386. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Dentition. Garretson, James E. 369-376. 2 illus.
Difficult Dentition, Reflex Actions and the Use of the Gum Lancet. Howe, J. Morgan. 410-411. Abstract.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
A Case of Third Eruption. 18.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Discussion on Lancing the Gums During First Dentition: Is the Operation Called for; if so, How Should It Be Performed? 57-60.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Practical Suggestions During Dentition. North, Gustavus. 126-128.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Discussion on Dentition. 346-348.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
The Lancet in Dentition. Sozinskey, Thos. S. 99-103. Selected.
Difficult Dentition and the Use of the Gum Lancet. Howe, J. Morgan. 171-176. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Difficult Dentition and the Use of the Gum Lancet. Howe, G. Morgan. 505-506. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Dentition. Chittenden, C. S. 188. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
The First Dentition. White, J. W. 86-87. Abstsract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Teething Application. 99-100. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
A Peculiar Case of Irritation of the Nervous System, in a Child, Whilst Teething. Blumberg, A. 76-78. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Dentition a Misnomer. Monette, George N. 433-435. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Disorders of Primary Dentition. Blachez, M. 231-237. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Article on Dentition. Good, A. H. 553-554. Disc. 554-555. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
On Lancing the Gums. Owen, Edmund. 69-72. Selected.
For Diarrhoea During Dentition. Bowlen, George W. 581. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Foetal Nutrition—The True Hygiene and Prophylaxis of Dentition. Patrick. 359-363.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Dentition. Kester, P. J. 249. Disc. 249-250.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Lancet and the Gum Lancet. 29-31. Selected.
For Teething Children. Vigier, M. 346. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
The First Dentition. White, J. W. 1-2. Selected.

D2 Operative Dentistry.

General articles. Incidents of practice. Management of patients.

See D2a, dentists' assistants; D21, Instruments and Appliances; D21a, Sterilization, Asepsis; D21b, Control of Saliva; D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D24, Pulp Treatment; D25 Prophylactic Treatment; D26, Bleaching Teeth.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
A Day's Practice. Fogg, I. S. 83-85. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. Abbott, Frank. 63-70. Disc. 79-100.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. Cushing, George H. 162-167. Disc. 176-188.
Supplemental Report on Operative Dentistry. Harlan, A. W. 168-175. Disc. 176-188.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Webb, Marshall H. 198-210.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Report of Section Four on Operative Dentistry. Wetherbee, Isaac J. 101-106.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Operative Dentistry. Darby, E. T. 56-57.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Darby, E. T. 106. Disc. 106-118.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Darby, Edwin T. 150-151. Disc. 151-157.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Darby, E. T. 76.

American Dental Convention Trans., 1877.
Committee's Report on Operative Dentistry. Coy. 55-62. Disc. 63-65.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Jottings in Operative Dentistry. Thompson, James F. 459-464.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Offerings (re Operative Practice.) Hodson, J. F. P. 145-157. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Coy. 338-341. Disc. 341-349.
A Course of Lectures on Operative Dental Surgery and Therapeutics. Thompson, W. Finley. 544-555. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
To Our Young Men. (re Rapid Operations.) 330. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
A Dentist Interviewed. 231-234. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Notes for Students. Treatment of Patients. 88. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Errors in Practice Not Always Disadvantageous. Patrick, J. J. R. 513-515. Disc. 515-517. Abstract.

Baltimore Dental Record, I, 1882.
The Dentist and the Comedian. April. 8-9. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Surgery Talk, or Conversations Between Patient and Operator. Laws, John. 121-123. Disc. 123-124.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
A Day's Practice. Jenkins, N. S. 171-176, 236-243. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Professional Reticence (Operations and Patients.) 621-624. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Gentleness With Good Works. 35-36.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
The Aesthetic in Operative Dentistry. Truman, James. 989-994. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Surgery Talk; or, Conversations Between Patient and Operator. Laws, John. 264-273. Disc. 301-303. 355-356. Corres. Comment, 372.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Idiosyncrases of Patients. Woodburn, W. S. 426.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
On the Position of the Patient During an Operation in the Cavity of the Mouth. Konitzer, Gust. Ad. 368-369. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
The Inadequacy of our Resources in Operative Dentistry. Sage, F. W. 911-919. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Goddard, Clark L. 86-89.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Dutch, William. 163-167. Disc. 167-168.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Report of Operative Dentistry. Younger, W. J. 108-112.
Where is the Dividing Line Between Operative and Mechanical Dentistry? Lundborg, J. A. W. 157-159.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Warner, A. 324-330.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. Henderson, R. W. 51-60. Disc. 60-61.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
The Exaltation of Operative Dentistry. 21-25.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Incidents of Practice (General Cases.) Smith, D. H. 45-49.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Centennial Review of Operative Dentistry. Report of Committee. Abbott, Frank. 595-598.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Operative Dentistry, Report on. Cushing, Geo. H. 640-641. Disc. 643-645.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Operative Dentistry. 29-32.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. Latimer, J. S. 168. Disc. 168-173.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Operative Dentistry, Report of Committee. Wetherbee, I. J. 617-618.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
After Thirty-eight Years Practice. Chase, Henry S. 464-466.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Simple Operations. Quinby, H. C. 198-204. Disc. 204-212.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Objections to a Division of Dentistry. Palmer, James G. 125-130. Disc. 130-140.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Mistakes and Failures. Brackett, C. A. 103-109. Disc. 109-112.
Operative Dentistry, Report of Committee. Darby. 683.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
A Suggestion on the Proper Alternation of Rest With Effort. Williams, Jacob L. 367. Disc. 368-370.
Practical Methods in Practice. Thompson, Alton Howard. 467-473.
The Treatment of Dental Lesions by Compressed Warmed and Dried Air. Register, H. C. 504-505.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Do Your Best. Johnston, W. A. 11-12. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
In a Dental Chair—The Various Kinds of People Who Wriggle Under the Forceps. 60-62.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Operative Dentistry—Special Points to be Observed to Insure Success. Crouse, J. N. 99-105. Disc. 105-113.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Operative Dentistry—Essential Elements of Success. Davis, K. V. 63-72.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Webb's Notes on Operative Dentistry. 381-382. Corres.
Notes on Operative Dentistry and Its Advancement. Perine, George H. 591-594. 652-656.
The Lips of Patients. (Care Before Operating.) 619-620. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
A Day's Practice. Jenkins, N. S. 1-15.
A Warning to the Profession. (Injuries Due to Carelessness.) Freeman, A. W. 38-40. Corres.
A Visit to the Dentist. By One Who Has Been There. Stockton, C. S. 544-551.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Afraid of a Dentist. 15.
Operative vs. Mechanical Dentistry. Rynear, E. F. 43.
Common Sense in Dental Practice. Marvin, C. A. 45. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Divorcing Operative Dentistry. Cryer, M. L. 40.
Operative Dentistry. Ryneer, E. F. 53.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Unpardonable Faults, Producing in Our Patients Needless Dread of Dental Work. 141-142. Ed.
Cruelty to Patients. Adams, J. F. 178-182.
Incompatibility. Rahland, C. B. 385-386. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
An Incident in Office Practice. Bunker, W. C. 258. Corres.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Dentists' Patients. (Poem.) 26.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Discussion on Practical Hints of Value to the Dentist. 130-133.
The Dynamic Force, or, Magnetism of the Sexes During Dental Operations. Meeker, Charles A. 230-234.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Wetherbee, I. J. 176-178.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Shall a Divorce be Obtained? Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. 352-353. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Examinations. Holmes, J. P. 6.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Dental Pathology and Surgery (re Operative Dentistry.) Holmes, W. R. 1-2. Selected.
Potts' Dental Experience. Adeler, Max. 61.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Operative Dentistry. Geminli. 63-64.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Report on Operative Dentistry. White, Samuel A. 57-58.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Some Idea About Managing Children in the Dental Chair. Allen, C. A. 91. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
At What Age Teeth Should Have the Most Attention. Mills, Geo. A. 3.
The Mouth as Presented in Every-Day Practice—What Shall We Do With It? Moncreif, J. H. 30-31.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
St. Louis Operative Experimental Club. 159-160, 220-221, 369-371. Comment, 444. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX,. 1877.
The Outlook (re Operative Dentistry.) 20-22. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Webb, M. H. 439-440. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
In Union There is Strength. (Relation Between Operative and Mechanical Dentistry.) Pearson, R. I. 451-454.
Nervous Patients. Lewis, Walter F. 665-671.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Introduction to a Course of Lectures on Operative Dental Surgery and Therapeutics. Thompson, W. F. 289-297.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV,. 1883.
A Pertinent Question. (Pain Attending Dental Operations.) Dec. 417-419. Ed.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Webb, Marshall H. 242-254. Selected.
Introduction to a Course of Lectures on Operative Dental Surgery and Therapeutics. Thompson, W. F. 434-443. 2 illus. 447-469. 6 illus.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Operative Dentistry. Thornton. 47-49. Disc. 49-51.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Be Thoughtful of Your Patients. 74. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Shall Mechanical Dentistry Be Separated From Operative?—Snobs in Dentistry. Hanks, E. F. 128-130. Disc. 130-135.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Case of One Dentist Operating for Another. Clowes, J. W. 6.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Discussion on Are Rapid Operations Consistent With Ease to Patient, and Excellence in Work. June 1.
Discussion on Relations of Dentists to Their Patients. June 1.
Operative Dentistry. White. June. 1. Disc. 1.
Operative Dentistry. Wilson, W. N. July. 1.
Operative Practice. Johnson, J. F. P. July. 1. Selected.
New Departure (Operative Dentistry.) July. 2.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Webb, M. H. Oct. 1. Disc. 1. Abstract.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.) II, 1879-80.
Operative Dentistry. Webb, Marshall H. 50-53. Selected.
How to Rate an Operation. Paget. 121.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. Wetherbee, I. J. 14-15. Selected.
Operative vs. Mechanical Dentistry. Osmun, J. Allen. 41. Selected.

News (Dental), Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Dentists and Patients in Southeast Missouri. Shelton, M. E. 135-137.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Operative Dentistry. Hilsheim, A. H. 13-14.
Notes and Queries in Practical Dentistry. Shelton, M. E. 14-15.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. Brown, E. Parmly. Dec. 2. Selected.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
What Dentists Have a Right to Expect From Their Patients. July. 2-3. Selected.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Dental Protection. (Some Observations in Practice—and Rules to be Observed and Insisted on. Dentists in Their Dealings with Their Patients.) Robinson, J. A. 21-23.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Operative vs. Mechanical Dentistry. (A Plea for Divorce.) Metcalf, A. T. 201-205.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Operative Dentistry—Essential Elements of Success. Davis, K. B. 553-562.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Should the Operative and Prosthetic Departments of Dentistry be Separated? Waye, E. J. 449-457.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Brave or Fool-Hardy? (Accidents in Practice.) 24-25. Ed.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Discussion on Operative Dentistry. 136-140.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner).
Our Young Dental Patients. Francis, Charles E. 24-26.
Operative vs. Mechanical Dentistry. Osmun, J. Allen. 348-350.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
A Day's Practice. Fogg, I. S. 73-75.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Surgery Talk; or, Conversations Between Patient and Operator. Laws, John. 131-138. Disc. 138-139.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
The Treatment of Patients. 2-6. 1 table. Ed.
Students' Difficulties. 199-201. Ed.

Unpardonable Faults. (Producing in Our Patients Needless Dread of Dental Work.) 224-225. Selected.
Professional Duties and Practical Suggestions. (Management of Cases.) Francis, Charles E. 326-327. Abstract.
Dental Ministrations to Children. Thompson, A. Howard. 372-373. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Operative Dentistry. Goe, Sam'l E. 418-425.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Practical Dentistry. Duncan, W. C. 149-151.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Discussion on Operative Dentistry. 84-89.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
A Course of Lectures on Operative Dental Surgery and Therapeutics. Thompson, W. Finley. 119-129. Selected.
Discussion on The Progress of Practical Dentistry, Operative and Mechanical. 229-233.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Operative Dentistry. Hooper, J. 489-491.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Operative Dentistry. Hurtt, J. M. 232-242.
Patients Will Lie. Landesbery. 255. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
The Management of Children in the Dental Chair. Bigelow, A. T. 443-448. Disc. 470-471.
Painless Operation. Robinson, J. A. 509-510.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Operative Dentistry—Essential Elements of Success. Davis, K. B. 495-504. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Johnston, A. P. 186-191.

D2a Dentists' Assistants.

For articles on Dental Nurses and Dental Hygienists, see D072.

British Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878.
What is the Dental Assistant's Position? 566-571.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Woman. (The Assistant.) Kingsley, N. W. Jan. 1-7. Abstract.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Woman (re Dentists and Assistants.) Kingsley, N. W. 119-135.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Dental Assistants. 167.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
The Dental Assistant. 358-359. Corres.

D21 Instruments and Appliances.

Instruments applicable to a particular procedure, classified with subject.

For articles on sterilization of instruments, see D21a.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
New Dental Material and Appliances. 11-12, 60.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of the Committee on Instruments and Appliances. 210-216.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
Report on Physiology (The Importance of Direct Sunlight in the Operating Room.) Farrar, J. N. 77-85. Disc. 86-95.
Report of the Committee on Instruments and Appliances. 229-234.

American Dental Convention Trans., 1877.
Report of the Committee on Dental Instruments and Appliances. 100-101.

American Dentist, (Elgin), I, 1883.
A New Portable Dental Chair. Burritt, Elihu. April, 5.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Report of Committee on Instruments and Appliances. 410-412. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Method of Preventing Cloudiness on Exploring Mirrors. 144. Selected.
North Light vs. Sunlight. Farrar. 197. Disc. 197-199.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Mouth Mirror Illuminated by the Electric Light. 282.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
The Importance of Direct Sunlight in the Operating Room. Farrar, J. N. 241-259. 1 illus.
Socket Instruments. 330. Ed.
Diamond Instruments. Dessau, S. 428-429.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Improvement of the Dental Engine. Pettit, E. R. 14. Selected.
Electro-Motor for Dental Engines. Pettit, E. R. 14-15. Disc. 15-16. Selected.
To Prevent the Clouding of Mirrors by Moisture. 46-47. Selected.
To Prevent the Clouding of Mirrors by Moisture.. 190-191. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Handpieces for Dental Engines. Hodgkin, J. B. 190.
The Dental Engine Modified for Surgical Use. Garretson. 192. Selected.
Dental Chair. Farmer, William. 572-573.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
The Electric Light in Dental Surgery. Macleod. 36-37. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Stomatoscopes. Starr, E. T. 182-184. Selected.
The Electric Mouth Lamp or Stomatoscope. 377. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Room for Improvement (Dental Engines.) Best, A. H. 247-250.
The Medical and Dental Electric Lamp. 327. Selected.
An Original Invention for Throwing the Breath Exhaled by Patients Away From the Operator. Southwell, A. C. 443.
Dr. Swasey's Disk-Maker. 480. Ed.
Soft Rubber Pulleys for the Dental Engine. Rollins, William Herbert. 545.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Incandescent Carbon Electric Light, to Illuminate the Cavity of the Mouth. Stevenson, Nathaniel. 45-46. Abstract.
Electric Lamp. Stevenson, Nathaniel. 78.
Electric Lamp. Wallis, C. J. B. 78-79.
Electrical Appliances. Wallis, Boyd. 128.
Notes on the Electric Light in Dental Surgery. Macleod W. Bowman. 139.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
McDougall's Carbolic Soap Sheets. 631.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Operating Stool. Coffin, Walter. 107.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
A New Dental Chair. 393-394.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Dental Engines. Williams, W. C. 334-336. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Discussion on Office Light. 166-167.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
The Electric Light in Surgical and Dental Operations. Squire, Balmanno. 227-230. 2 illus.
Operating Chairs. 231-232.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Polyscope. Napier, W. Donald. 603.
Dr. C. Osmond's Stop Motion Hand-Piece for Dental Engines. 760-761.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
A New Use for the Dental Engine. Field, George. 397. Selected.
Introductory Article (Dental Materials and Appliances,) 686-688. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
W. S. Burrows' Water-Power Dental Engine. 333-334.
New Operating Stool. Lyons. 334.
New Bracket Instrument Table. Cunningham, George. 387.
Diamond Polishing Disk. 560-561.
Improvement in White's Pedal Lever Chair. 594.
Portable Lathe. Ritchie, J. 646-647.
New Universal Mirror. Ritchie, Josiah. 799.
Cleaning the Burring Engine. 868.
Dental Speculum. 892. 3 illus.
A New Mirror. Stokes, C. H. 1004.
Cone Socket Instruments. 1057-1058.
Improved Cone-Point and Regulating Hand-Piece. 1058-1059.
New Disc Guard and Moistener. Stokes, C. H. 1098-1099. 1 illus.

British Jnl Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Improved Lamp With Reflector. Ritchie, J. 36.
New Mouth-Gag. 82-83.
Bromley's Combination Dental Bench. 83. 1 illus.
Incandescent Electric Lamp. Stevenson. 184.
New Engine Hand-Piece. Hodge. 274-275.
New Dental Cabinet. 276. 1 illus.
Dental Reflector. Telschow. 380-381. 425. 1 illus.
Rutterford's Globe Reflector. 381-382. 1 illus.
New Instruments. Moseley, H. B. 383.
New Gag and Mirror Combined. Braun, H. C. 467-468.
The Swinging Dental Chair. 521-523. 1 illus.
An Improved Tongue Holder. Kuehns, C. 523. 1 illus.
Dental Mirror With Electric Lamp Attached. Dickin, J. S. 609-610.
Dr. R. T. Freeman's Gag. 610-611. 3 illus.
Jamieson's New Mouth-Gag. 813. 1 illus.
Ritchie's Improvements in Chairs. Ritchie, Josiah. 935.
Ash's Electric Mouth Illuminator. 936.
Zinc Hand Spittoon. Ritchie, Joseph. 1179.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Ritchie's New Operating Chair and Chair Bracket Spittoon Holder, With Attachment for Tumbler. 79.
Automatic Adjustable Pliers. 112.
Ash's Electric Mouth Illuminator. 112-113.
Water Cup for Dental Engine. 166.
Tooth Syringe. 218. Ed.
Light: In Reference to the Needs of the Dentist. Faught, Ashley. 230. Selected.
Combined Instrument Table, Saliva Ejector, Spittoon, Lamp, and Water Reservoir. 260-261. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.—Con't.
Materials and Manipulation. Park, Edgar. 323-324. Selected.
Travelling Hand Mirror. 367.
Travelling Bottle Case. 367.
Improved Pedestal Spittoon. 414.
Oiling Apparatus for Burring Engine. 506.
Hot Air as a Motive Power for the Burring Engine. 845-846. 1 illus.
Cotton Wool Holder. 966.
Stomatoscopes—Mouth Illuminators. Starr, R. T. 968-969. Selected.
Oral Speculum. Maddox. 1015.
Engine Brush. 1054.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Illumination of the Teeth. 75-76. Selected.
Illumination of the Cavities by Electricity. Semon, Felix. 217-218.
A Lathe "Drip." Morsman. 275. Selected.
Engine Brush. 603. Selected.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Report of Committee on New Appliances. 213-220. Disc. 220-221.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
North-Light or Sunlight. 51. Ed.
What is the Verdict? (The Dental Engine.) Bazin, J. A. 65-67. Reply, 91-95. Ed.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
Magnifying Mouth-Mirrors. 96. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
To Keep the Handpiece of the Engine From Coming Unscrewed. Phelps, W. C. 55-56.
How to Utilize Corundum Scraps. Ford, C. C. 280.
Corrugated Rubber Disk. Francis, C. E. 584.
Corrugated Hard Leather Disks. Holmes, A. M. 584.
Ribbon of Steel for Polishing Between the Teeth. Brockway, A. H. 584.
Quadrilateral Drills. Elliott, W. S. 585.
New-Fangled Machines. (Burring Engine and Rubber Dam.) Brockway, A. H. 624-627. Disc. 627-634.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
North Light vs. Sunlight. Farrar, J. N. 567-569. Disc. 569-572.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
How to Make Corundum Slabs for Polishing Fillings. Ford, E. C. 128.
To Make Corundum Points. Alexander, I. H. 128.
Removal of Unpleasant Odors From the Hands, and Instruments. 292.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
To Prevent Flies From Gathering on the Cuspidor. Wingate, J. D. 536.
A Dental Applicator for Counter-Irritation. Kirk, Edward C. 557-559. 1 illus.
Instrument for Polishing Proximate Surfaces. Jarvie, Wm. 568.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
A Support for the Engine Cable. Kingsley, N. W. 73.
Introduction of Transfer or Articulation Paper. (1850.) Dwinelle, W. H. 185.
Light for Operating. Bodecker. 186-187.
An Instrument Case. Trueman, W. H. 292-296.
Soap as a Lubricant in the Mouth. Cadwallader, C. L. 392.
Hard Rubber and Corundum Disc. Neall, E. H. 426-427.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
A Substitute for Oil in Sharpening Tools. 54.
Some of the Comforts and Some of the Torments of the Modern Dental Chairs. Kingsley, N. W. 134-144. Disc. 144-145.
Improved File Carriers. Brockway, A. H. 309.
Re Bunsen Burner. 334-335, 446-447.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Electrical Illumination and Cautery of the Mouth. Elsberg, Louis. 98-109, 6 illus. 109-111.
Resin and Ether; To Prevent Evaporation of the Ether. 168.
Double Faced Paper Disk. Brown, F. H. 560.
Paquelin's Thermo-Cautery and Galvano-Cautery, With Their Application to Dentistry. Du Bouchet. C. V. 637-638, 638-639.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Electro-Dynamic Dental Engine. 25-30, 92-93.
To Mount Corundum Disks or Wheels. 51.
Care of Dental Machinery. 111-112.
Sand-Paper Disk. Francis, C. E. 125. Disc. 125.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
On the Use of Flexible Disks. Rollins, William Herbert. 191. 4 illus.
Instruments. Perry, S. G. 203-205. Disc. 205-209.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Wooden Handles for Instruments. 10-11.
Disk Holder. 289.
Apparatus for Directing Breath of Patient Away From Operator. Southwell, C. C. 604.
Engine Brush. Lyder, J. W. 704.
A Practical Hint. (Slab for Mixing Cements.) Pedley, George. 704.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
On Compressed Warm and Dried Air. Register. H. C. Nov. 5-6. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878.
How to Make Nerve-Bristles. Chupein, Theodore F. Oct. 4.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879.
The Magnifying-Glass in Dental Operations. Guilford, S. H. Oct. 1.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Inventions and Appliances. Bonwill. April. 2.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Improvement of the Dental Engine. Pettit, E. R. April. 1. Disc. 1.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Cable Engines. July. 5.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Three Practical Suggestions (re Instruments.) Rollins, William Herbert. 287-288. 7 illus.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Mirrors and Lamps for the Forehead. Rollins, William Herbert. July. 15. Selected.
The Medical and Dental Electric Lamp. Oct. 12. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
The Right Angle (Attachment With Dental Engines.) Noel, L. G. Feb. 3.
Steel Instruments. Oct. 5.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
The Stomatoscope. Robertson, S. G. Jan. 7.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
The Dental Engine. Wood, C. J. April. 5-6.
The Dentist's Chair. Oct. 6-7.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Operative Instruments. Miles, G. S. 77-81. Disc. 81-82.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Tempering Instruments. Cushing, G. H. 149-150. Disc. 150.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. 150-151. 2 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. 143.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Most Effectual Engine Discs. 52-53.
A Chronic Complaint. (Dr. Grohnwald's Reflector.) 374. Selected.
The Sandpaper Disc Cutter. Stevens, S. G. 380.
New Disk Carrier. 563.
Something About Engines and Hand-Pieces. Kingsley, Norman W. 582-584.
An Apparatus for Illuminating the Oral Cavity. Jenkins. 604.
Dr. Lord's Instruments. 686.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Celluloid Handles for Instruments. 103. Ed.
Dental Engine. Dolbeare, F. W. 207-208. Corres.
Mouth Mirrors. 651.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Electric Lamp in the Mouth. Trueman, W. H. 133-135.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
For Tempering Small Dental Instrument Points. 3.
To Renew or Sharpen Old Files. 15. Selected.
New Dental Engine. 22.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Our Dental Engine. 9.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Bonwill's Engine. 4.
Little Helper. Harper, John G. 115.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Making Our Own Instruments. Adams, G. W. 105.
Skill in the Use of Instruments. 183.
The Medical and Dental Electric Lamp. 479. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
The Dental Chair. (A Poem of Lights and Shadows.) Chance, George H. 9-13.
Dentists' Tools. (Poem.) Pope, Horace E. 501.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
How to Use Oil Stones. 425.
The Dental Bracket. Kempton, William D. 501-503.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Random Thoughts on Operative Dentistry. (Instruments and Appliances.) Kempton, Wm. D. 237-241. Disc. 262-264.
Drop Tubes. 267-268. Ed.
Operating by Reflected Light. 286-288. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Mouth Mirror. Hutchinson. 313.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Domestic Motors. 66-70. Selected.
Lennox Browne's Lime-Light Illuminator. 99-100. Disc. 100-101.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Resharpening Files. Werdermrun. 64. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Home-Made Corundum Points. 37. Selected.
To Mount Corundum Disks on Wheels. 91. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Medical and Dental Electric Lamp. 59. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Dentists' Lamp and Warm-Water Cup. Bogue, E. A. 216-217. Corres. 1 illus.
Johnston Brothers' Syringe. 301. 1 illus.
A New Use for the Lapidary's Wheel. Eames. 441-442.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Johnston's Head-Rest. 28-29. 1 illus. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Neat Grindstone. Bowman, G. H. 530.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Rubber-Corundum Disks, Wheels and Points. Harper, John G. 77-80. Disc. 80.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Best Manner of Keeping Our Forceps and Instruments in General From Becoming Rusty. 53-54.
A New Tongue Depressor. 93. 1 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
The Electric Light. Squire, Balmanno. 157-159. 2 illus. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Care of the Dental Engine. 95.
Disks. Meriam, Horatio C. 136-138. 2 illus. Comment. 186-187.
Rubber-Corundum Disks, Wheels and Points. Harper, John G. 215-217.
Sand Paper Disks—A Device for Holding. 412.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
A Reflector for Illuminating the Mouth. 124. Selected.
To Repair Slipping Disks. 124.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Bickford's Dental Mouth Prop. 29.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Corrugated Hard Leather Disks. Brockway, A. H. 56.
Corrugated Soft Rubber Disk. Francis, C. E. 56.
Instruments for Operative Practice. Brockway, A. H. 96-97.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Kerosene Night Lamps. Elliott, W. St. George. 96-97.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Bracket Lamp. Kingsley, Norman W. 31.
Head-Rests. Kingsley, Norman. 32-34.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Light in the Dental Office. Bodecker. 9.
Some of the Comforts and Some of the Torments of Modern Dental Chairs. Kingsley, N. W. 98-108. Disc. 108-109.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Electrical Illumination and Cautery of the Mouth. Elsberg, Louis. 106-117. 6 illus. Disc. 117-119.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
New Dental Electric Engine. 99-102. Disc. 102-103.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Operative Instruments. Perry, S. G. 8-9. Disc. 9-13.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Etching. Feb. 2.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
The Little Helper. Harper, J. G. 16. Selected.
The Magnifying Glass in Dental Operations. Guilford, S. H. 74.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Artificial Light in Dental Operations. Bodecker. 27. Selected.
A New Motor for the Operating Room. Fletcher. 86-87. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
How to Use Oil Stones. 76. Selected.
Ashes as a Substitute for Emery. 89. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
A Valuable Assistant. (Magnifying Glass.) Kemme, H. B. Jan. 3. Selected.
Operating by Reflected Light. Feb. 5. Selected.
A Portable Electric Light. March. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
To Repair Slipping Disks. May. 3.
Dressing Disks. Aug. 3. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
A New Motor for the Operating-Room. Fletcher. 51-52. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
The Archer Chair of Early Date. Tripp, Geo. W. 62. Corres.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
The Shipman Engine. Shipman, A. H. 141-143. 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Description of a Pneumatic Mallet and Dental Engine. Hunt. 190-191. 1 plate.

Odontolog. Soc Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Discussion on Lights in Operating. 85-86.

Odontolog. Soc Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Mouth Mirror Illuminated by the Electric Light. 162-163.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Lennox Browne's Lime-Light Illuminator. Wallis. 47-48. Disc. 48-49.
Sanitary Spittoon or Salivarium. 114-115. Disc. 115.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Electric Lamp, Designed for Use in Dental Practice. Stevenson, Nathaniel. 105-107.
Electric Lamp for Illuminating the Cavity of the Mouth. Wallis, C. J. B. 107.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83—Continued.
Method of Lighting the Mouth by the Incandescent Electric Light. Stevenson, N. 129.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Operating Stool. Coffin, Walter. 121.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881.
Improvement for the Dental Engine. Pettit, E. R. 96.
Griscom's New Electro-Motor for Dental Engines. Pettit, E. R. 96-97. Disc. 97-98.
Electrical Machine Designed for Cauterization and Illumination of the Mouth and Throat. Guilford. 130.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Exhibition of Dental Instruments. Palmer, Corydon. 60-62.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Hot Air Syringe. 172-174. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Tools via Ferrum. Siddall, J. F. 363-366.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
New Handpiece. 391-392. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Is There Anything Whereof It May Be Said, See, This Is New? (re Transmitting Rotary Motion by a Flexible Rod of Steel.) 288-289. Ed.
A New Instrument. (Mouth-Glass.) Blount, A. A. 387-388. 1 illus.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
New Fangled Machines. Brockway, A. H. 425-430. Disc. 430-437. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Machine Dentistry. (Instruments.) Adams, G. W. 113-116.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
To Repair Slipping Disks. 63.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Light: In Reference to the Needs of the Dentist. Faught, L. Ashley. 8-11. Disc. 11-15. 2 illus. Comment, 37-38.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Mirrors and Lamps for the Forehead. Rollins, William Herbert. 105-106.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Artificial Light. Pickering, W. H. 116-118. Abstract.
Light-Vision. 501-503. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Electric Lamp. Stevenson, Nathaniel. 122-123. Disc. 123-124.
The Griscom Electric-Dental Engine. Best, A. H. 146-147.
Something About Engines and Handpieces. Kingsley, N. W. 506. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
An Operating Stool. 91. 1 illus.
Operating Stool. Coffin, Walter. 114.
Electric Lamp for the Mouth. Trueman, W. H. 180-181. Abstract.
The Treatment of Dental Lesions by Compressed, Warmed and Dried Air. Register, H. C. 523-524. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
New Appliances. McKellops. 350-351.
Diamond Disks. 535-536. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
New Dental Chair. 402. Ed.
Stop! (Burring Engine.) 530-531. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
The Dentist's Operating Chair. 349-351, 437. Ed.
Engine Burr Holder. 523. 1 illus. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
A New Appliance (Shield and Disk Holder.) 335. 1 illus. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
A New Arm Rest. 398. 1 illus.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
To Prevent the Loss of Small Screws. 43.
A Good Bracket. 100. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Office Lights. 138.
A Simple Stomatoscope. Wright, C. M. 184-186.
A New Disk by Dr. E. B. Call. 233-254. Ed.
Dressing Disks. 353-354. Ed.
Instrument Cases. Landolt. 504. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Rendering Rubber Gas Tubing Odorless. 151. Selected.
Improvements in File Carriers. Kempton, William D. 363-364. Corres.
Remodeled Wilkerson Chair. 466.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
The Dental Chair. (Poem.) 99.

Review, (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
More Light. Rollins, W. H. 3.
That Horrible Engine. 4-5. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Rubber-Corundum Disks, Wheels and Points. Harper, John G. 273-275. Selected.
A Valuable Assistant (Magnifying Glass.) Kemme, H. B. 458-459.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Breath Guard. Southwell. 376.
Compressed Air Spray Instrument or Atomizer. Abbott. 422.

D21a Sterilization. Asepsis in Dental Practice.

For articles on surgical asepsis, see D7.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Danger—Carelessness (Care of Instruments.) 19-20. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Stilbeine, A Preparation for Cleansing Instruments. 238. Selected.

American Jnl., Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
New Thing for Cleansing Surgical Instruments. 192. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Dental Instruments Transmitting Syphilis. 191-192. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., 3rd Ser., XVII, 1883-84.
Danger—Carelessness (re Sterilization of Instruments.) Taft. 478-480. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Sterilization of Dental Instruments. Moon, Henry. 62-63. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Cleansing of Instruments. Fripp, John Trude. 77-78.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Antiseptics in Dentistry. Litch, Wilbur F. 57-64.

Fact (Dental), I, 1885.
Care (Instruments.) Jan. 12.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Cleanliness the Keystone of Success. (Poem.) Wentworth, T. J. 30-32. Correction, 82.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Cleanliness. VanMarter, J. G. 93-94. Corres.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Cleaning Engine Burs. 3. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
New Thing for Cleansing Surgical Instruments. 415. Selected.
A Soap for the Physician's Office. 610. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Cleanliness. Rosa, Hyman. 106-107.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Neatness and Cleanliness. Latimer, J. S. Aug. 2.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Dental Instruments for Transmitting Syphilis. 40. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Dangers of Dentistry (Sterilization of Instruments.) 54. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Danger—Carelessness (re Unsterilized Instruments.) 136-137. Selected.

Review, (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Cleaning Engine Burs. 3. Selected.

D21b Control of Flow of Saliva.

Rubber dam, clamps, saliva ejectors, etc.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Snow's Saliva Ejector. American Dentistry in Paris. 155-156. Abstract.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Application of the Rubber Dam and Special Clamps, and Preparation of Gold Foil. Webb, Marshall H. 149-154. 3 illus. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Is the Keeping of Cavities Dry an Absolute Necessity in the Filling of Teeth, in Order to Preserve Them? Friedrichs, George J. 210-211.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Heveenoid and Rubber Dam. 90-91. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
In Defence of Dr. S. C. Barnum (re The Rubber Dam.) Mills, G. A. 420-422.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., 3rd Ser., XVIII, 1884-85.
Antiseptic Absorbent Sponge. Gamgee, Sampson. 239-240. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Thick Rubber Dam. 55.
Sticking Wax (For the Rubber Dam.) Butler, C. R. 365.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
To Preserve Rubber Dam. 96. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Saliva Ejectors. Nicol, W. H. 248-249.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Dr. Fernald's Rubber Dam Holder. 560.
Curious Misadventure With the Rubber Dam. Weiss, Henri. 596-597.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Lawton's Absorbent Cotton; Burroughs' Absorbent Paper Fibre. 118-119. 188. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
The Saliva Bag. Vanderpant, Francis John. 159-160. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Instrument to Control Flow of Saliva. Orphoot. 34-36.
New Saliva Pump. Rogers, Claude. 731. Disc. 731-732.
New Forceps and Clamp. 755.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
To Keep the Lower Jaw Fixed. 42-43.
Saliva Contrivance. Orphoot. 246-249. 4 illus.
Parker's Paper Fibre Lint. 382.
Improved Saliva-Exhausting Apparatus. 382-383. 1 illus.
Parker's Fibre Lint. Hill, Alfred. 424-425.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
A Mouth Piece for Saliva Ejectors. Allfoot. 73.
Saliva Apparatus. Orphoot, P. 115-119. 3 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
New Adaptation of Coffer Dam. Biggs. 196-198. 4 illus.
Marsh's Saliva Syphon. 285-286. 1 illus.
A New Saliva Ejector. Smale, Morton. 331-332. 1 illus.
Drying Cavities by the Use of Absolute Alcohol. Sewill, Henry. 509-510. Disc. 510-511.
An Excellent Method of Treating Rubber Dam. 563-564. Selected.
Zench's Coffer-Dam Clamp Pliers Combined With Lip Holder and Reflector. 1054-1057. 3 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Universal Cuspidor Clamp. 1059.
New Clamps for Use With Bibulous Papers, &c. Stokes, C. H. 1059-1060.
New Rubber-Dam Punch. 1205.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Dr. Stokes' New Clamps. 327.
Improved Rubber Dam Weights. Justi, H. D. 561. 4 illus.
Star Rubber Dam Punch. Justi, H. D. 663. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
A New Clamp. Carmichael, J. P. 221.
Guide Rubber Dam Punch. 926.
Fernald's Rubber Dam Holder. 1025.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Following History of the Discovery of the Dam. Barnum, S. C. 88-89.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
To Mend Rubber Dam. 223.
Application of Rubber Dam. 332-334, 447.
How to Mend Rubber Dam. Scholl, W. H. 447-448.
New Fangled Machines. ((Rubber Dam and Burring Engine.) Brockway, A. H. 624-627. Disc. 627-634.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
System of Punching Patients Numbers in Rubber Dam. Rich, John B. 133-135.
Painless Coffer-Dam Clamps. Farrar, J. N. 188-189. 1 illus.
Saving Pieces of Rubber Dam. Perry, S. G. 256-257.
Rubber Dam Clamps. Tees. 313-314.
Application of Rubber Dam. Rich, J. B. 580-581.
Operating Instruments. Saliva Ejector. Amalgam Carrier. Elliott, W. St. G. 585-586.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Application of the Rubber Dam Made Easy. Ham, S. F. 294-295.
Saliva Pump. 403.
Application of Rubber Dam. Gilbert, C. H. 405.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
A Modification of the Saliva Ejector. Rollins, William Herbert. 329-330. 1 illus. Disc. 330-331.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
The Use of Belladonna in Controlling the Salivary Secretions. Brackett, C. A. 473.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Method of Ligating Sugar-Loaf Teeth. McKellops, J. H. 643.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Paper for Drying Cavities. Rich, John B. 130-131.
Application of the Rubber Dam and Special Clamps, and Preparation of Gold Foil. Webb, Marshall H. 458-463. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Universal Screw Clamp. Brown, E. Parmly. 99-100.
Saliva Ejector. Bogue, E. A. 321. Disc. 321-322.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
What is the True History of the Use of the Rubber Dam? LaRoche. 360-364. Disc. 364-367.
Sore Lips and Face From Rubber Dam. 618-620.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Rubber Dam. Oct. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Cautery (re Adjustment of the Rubber Dam.) July. 5.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
The Patient's Comfort (When the Rubber Dam is Applied.) Oct. 6.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Helps in Using the Rubber Dam. Hodson, J. F. P. 133. Disc. 142-143.
Rubber Dam Stopper. Hodson, J. F. P. 133-134.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Absorbent Cotton. Sept. 11.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Carmichael Universal Molar Clamp. Carmichael, J. P. April. 15. 4 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Sponges for Dentists' Use. 110. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Combination of the Napkin and the Rubber Dam. Wilkerson, B. M. 21-22.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Absorbent for Drying Cavities of Teeth. 3.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
How to Apply the Rubber Dam in Difficult Cases. 28.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Rubber Dam. 16-17.
Drying Agents for the Cavities of Teeth. 25. Ed.
An Excellent Method of Treating Rubber Dam. 130. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Seeking to Steal From Dr. S. C. Barnum His Honor. Mills, G. A. 22-23.
Tying on the Rubber Dam. Winslow, J. C. 33. Corres.
The Rubber Dam. 269-270.
Thick Rubber Dam. 398. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
To Check the Flow of Saliva. Brackett, C. A. 400-401.
Holding Rubber Dam. 509. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Rubber Dam and Sandarac Varnish. Spence, S. J. 88.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
New Mouthpiece for a Saliva-Ejector. Orphoot. 101-102.
Contrivance for Keeping the Mouth Dry. Kirby. 277-278.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Keeping Labial and Buccal Cavities Dry From Saliva or Blood. 7. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Operative Dentistry. (Rubber Dam) Hopps, D. 36. Disc. 33.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
A New Method of Holding Rubber Dam in a Tooth. Swasey. 3.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Rubber Dam Punch. 136. 1 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
The Use of Coffer-Dams as an Aid in Filling Some Classes of Cavities in the Teeth. Rich, John B. 91-97. Selected.
Swallowed a Rubber Dam Clamp. Winter, J. W. 405.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Mending Rubber Dam. Wasson, L. C. Sept. 249-250.
An Open Letter to the Dental Profession. (Priority of Dr. Barnum's Rubber Dam.) Mills, G. A. Dec. 415-417.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Discussion on Exclusion of Saliva During Operation. 537-538.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Saliva Pump. Rogers, Claud. 323.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Diagram Section of Saliva-Ejector. Rogers, Claude. 103-104. 1 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
A New Mouthpiece for a Silver Ejector. 41-42.
Saliva Ejector. Jones, Cadwaladar. 509-510.

New England Jnl Dentistry, I, 1882.
An Excellent Method of Treating Rubber Dam. 124-125.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
To Punch a Hole in the Rubber Dam. 407-408.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Barnum's Rubber Dam. 27-29. Ed.
Honor to Whom Honor is Due. (LaRoche and the Rubber Dam.) 43-44.
What is the True History of the Use of the Rubber Dam? LaRoche, Wm. T. 100-105. 111. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
New-Fangled Machines. (Rubber Dam.) Brockway, A. H. 73-76. 1 Table. Disc. 76-83.

New York Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Saving Pieces of Rubber Dam. Perry, S. G. 5.
Excluding Moisture re Irregular Teeth. Rich, J. B. 82-83.
New Form of Saliva-Ejector. Elliott, W, St. George. 97.
Snow's Saliva Ejectors. 151.

New York Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
A Modification of the Saliva Ejector. Rollins, William Herbert. 76-77. 1 illus. Disc. 77-81.

New York Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Apparatus to Deliver Hot Air Into the Cavity of a Tooth While Excavating. Bogue. 28-29. 1 illus.
Saliva Pump or Ejector. Bogue. 30-31.

New York Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Rubber Dam. Brockway, A. H. 134-137. Disc. 137-139.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Holding Rubber Dam. Crouse. 77. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Holding Rubber-Dam. Crouse. 59-60. Selected.
Soap as a Lubricant in the Mouth. Cadwallader. 60. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
On the Exclusion of Saliva During Operations. Barrett, Ashley. 193-199. Disc. 200-202.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Description of Saliva Pump. Rogers, Claude. 6. 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
A New Mouthpiece for a Saliva-Ejector. McCleod. 47.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Misadventure With the Rubber Dam. Weiss, Henri. 62-63.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
How Is Spunk Prepared for Dental Purposes? 57-58. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
What Next? "Yea. Verily." (Dr. Barnum and the Rubber Dam.) Mills, G. A. 561-563. Corres.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
The Remora. A New Saliva Ejector. 227.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
New Adaptation of Coffer Dam. Biggs. 89-90.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Frame Arrangement for Keeping Down the Rubber Dam. Turner, J. S. 80-81.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Ring of Rubber Dam Becoming Detached. Weiss, Henri. 82-83.
Dr. Stokes' Clamp. 521.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Combination of the Napkin and the Rubber Dam. Wilkeson, B. M. 142-143. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
A Good Name (For Rubber Dam.) 184.
A New Saliva Extractor. 456. 1 illus. Ed.
Operative Dentistry (Rubber Dam.) Thompson, H. C. 473-484. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
A New Clamp. 269. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Belladonna Given to Prevent Saliva From Flowing. Brackett, C. A. 398-400.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Universal Rubber Dam Screw-Clamp. 525. 3 illus. Ed.
Rubber Dam Holder. 526. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
A New Rubber Clamp by Dr. J. P. Carmichael, of Milwaukee. 304. Ed.
Absorbent Cotton. 408. Ed.
Danger—Carelessness. (Sterilization of Instruments.) 459-460. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
A New Clamp by Dr. J. P. Carmichael of Milwaukee. 56-57. Ed.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Spunk for Drying Cavities. July. 20.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Dr. S. C. Barnum and the Rubber Dam. Mills, G. A. 481-482. Corres.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Thick Rubber Dam. 165. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Combination of the Napkin and the Rubber Dam. 344. Selected.

D22 Filling Teeth. Filling Materials. Filing. Separation. Contacts

See D22a, Cavity Preparation; D22b, Matrices; D22c, Combination Fillings; D221, Gold Fillings; D222, Amalgam; D223, Cements; D224, Gutta-percha; D225, Tin; D23, Inlays.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Some Observations and Experiments Connected With Oral Electricity. Chase, Henry S. 53-56. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
No Battery in a Tooth. Mayr, Chas. 103-107. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
The Chemical and Physical Effects of Fillings Upon Teeth. Fletcher, Thomas. 120-122. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Excerpta. (Filling Materials.) Cunningham. 29-30. Selected.
Copper Wedge and Matrix. Hofe, N. S. 51. Selected.
Building Up a Fractured Tooth. Blount, A. A. 91-92. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Child Work in Dentistry (Fillings.) Allen, C. A. 1-3.
A Novel Filling. Tester, A. H. 26. Selected.
The Facilitation of Contour Work. Bogue, E. A. 33-36. 6 illus. Selected.
Filling Materials. Fletcher, Thomas. 46-47. Corres. Selected.
Some Methods of Separating Teeth With Wedges. Clapp, Dwight M. 114-116. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth; Treatment of Abscess.) Locke. 30-34.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
What Constitutes a Good Filling? Friedrichs, George J. 211-212.
Volunteer Paper on Operative Dentistry. (Restoration of Teeth by Filling.) Smith, D. D. 213-218.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Filling Teeth. Perine, Geo. H. 515-520. 6 illus.
Gold Screws for Retaining Fillings. Davis, K. B. 548-552.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Chemical and Galvanic Action Upon Teeth and the Materials Used in Filling. Cutler, S. P. 1-6.
The Teeth and Their Preservation. (Separation, Filling With Gold.) Webb, Marshall H. 49-62.
Artificial Separation of the Teeth as a Means of Prevention of Decay. Thomas, G. R. 67-74. Selected.
Discussion on Methods of, and Materials for, Filling Teeth. 216-225. Selected.
Prevention and Treatment of Approximate Decay. (Separating, Filling.) Warner, A. 257-263.
Finishing Fillings. Judd, H. 360-366. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Disintegration. Arrestation and Prevention of a Recurrence of Caries Upon the Proximal Surfaces of the Teeth. Webb, Marshall H. 107-114. Selected.
Dr. Chase and His Theories. (Galvanic Action of Filling Materials.) Campbell, J. 157-163. Selected.
The Filling of Teeth. Palmer, C. 245-246.
A Few Thoughts Concerning the Treatment of Lower Bicuspid Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 354-359. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Some Observations and Experiments Connected With Oral Electricity. Chase, Henry S. 18-23. Selected.
Dental Decay and Filling Materials Considered in Their Electrical Relations. Palmer, S. B. 105-111. Selected.
New Method of Plugging. 189. Selected.
Filling Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Davis, J. A. W. 413-418. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser. 1879-80.
A Few Thoughts on Filling Teeth. Parramore, T. H. 274-278.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Proper Management of Proximate. Cutting and Grinding Surfaces of the Teeth. McDonald, Geo. B. 63-67. Selected.
Is Expansion a Cause of Leakage in Fillings? 91-92. Ed.
Operative Dentistry. (re Separating; Bleaching; Filling.) Wetherbee, Isaac J. 125-131. Selected.
The Electro—Chemical Theory. Palmer, S. B. 166-171. Selected.
Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Fillings for Its Arrest. Black, G. V. 289-308. 3 tables. Selected.
Filling Teeth—Some Special Points to be Observed. Noyes, E. 337-348. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Noble, H. B. 438-439. Disc. 439-442.
Materials for Filling Teeth. Clowes, J. Washington. 452-460.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82
Endorsements (re Fillings.) 139. Ed.
The Stomatoscope. Robertson, S. G. 187.
Chemistry and Therapeutics (re Fillings.) Ford, W. W. 223-231.
The Chemical and Physical Effects of Fillings Upon Teeth. Fletcher, Thomas. 231-234. Selected.
Fillings. Hurtt, J. M. 481-488. Disc. 488-494.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Operative Dentistry (re Filling Teeth.) Miles, Geo. S. 70-78. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The Teeth and Their Treatment. (Filling.) Smillie, Elton, R. 145-164. Selected.
Materials for Separating Teeth. Genese, D. 337-340.
A Novel Filling. Tester, A. H. 429-430. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Filling Materials. Fletcher, Thomas. 47-48. Corres.
Thoroughness. (Filling Teeth.) Dotterer, L. P. 269-272. Selected.
What Fillings Should We Use? Bonwill, W. G. A. 272-274. Selected.
Some Methods of Separating Teeth With Wedges. Clapp, Dwight M. 274-278. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Materials and Manipulation. Park, Edgar. 1-6.
Discussion on What Progress Has Been Made in Arresting and Preventing Decay of the Teeth in the Last Five Years? In What Respect, if any, are Decayed Teeth Better Filled Now Than Ten Years Ago? 151-160.
Method of Repairing a Tooth. Blount, A. A. 283-284. Selected.
Engine Brush. Harper. 378.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Filling Proximal Surfaces. Werner, J. G. W. 45.
Experiments. (Fillings.) Kidder, J. H. 56-61.
Thoughts Relating to Operations on the Teeth. (Filling Teeth.) Ross, A. M. 201-203.
A New Form of Rubber for Separating Teeth for Filling. 229-230. Selected.
Some Methods of Separating Teeth With Wedges. Clapp, Dwight M. 384-388. Disc. 416-418.
Painless Operations. Robinson, J. A. 440. Abstract.
Perry's Separators. Darby, E. T. 442.
Causes of the Failure of Fillings. Cushing, Geo. H. 457-459. Disc. 459-464.
Some Methods of Practice (Filling Materials.) Maxfield, Geo. A. 538-541. Disc. Vol. III, 37.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
Resharpening Files. Werdermrun. April. 22. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Dr. Robinson on Various Filling Materials. 218.
No Battery in a Tooth. Mayr, Charles. 535-537.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
On the Filling and Treatment of the Permanent Molar Teeth, Between the Ages of Six and Fourteen Years. Palmer, Gascoigne. 393-397.
On Filling Materials and Their Uses. Fernald, H. P. 494-497.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Pain (re Filling Teeth.) Underwood, A. S. 477-478. Disc. 478-479. Vol. V, 12-19.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Resistance to the Action of Acids Afforded by Various Filling Materials. 123. Abstract.
Filling Materials. 753-755. Corres. Criticism, Vol. VI, 60-62. Reply, 125-126.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Treatment of Fractured Second Molar. Bate, C. Spence. 412.
Artificial Separation of the Teeth. Matheson, Leonard. 452-461. Disc. 273-274.
System of Separators. Bogue. 641. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Mercury—Its Use and Abuse (re Filling Materials.) Fletcher, Thomas. 430-433. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Filling Teeth. 17-18. Disc. 18-20.
Removal of the Various Fillings. Harding, G. H. 180-181.
Preserving Decayed Teeth by Filling. 724-728. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Theories and Practice Concerning the Preservation of Immature Permanent Teeth. Truman, James. 1-6.
New Metallic Stopping. Dunn. 26.
The Treatment of Stumps. 394-396.
Practical Dentistry (re Fillings.) 549-550. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
A Method of Testing Amalgam and Other Fillings by Atmospheric Pressure. Brownlie, J. R. 24-30. 5 illus.
Management of Proximate Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Perry, Safford G. 313-324, 506-507. Selected.
Separating Teeth. Kyan, J. H. 789-790.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Embryonic Thoughts on Filling. Harris, U. A. Carpenter. 342-349.
A Method of Filling Single-Root Teeth in Cases of Threatened Periostitis. Beavis, George. 969.
Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Fillings for Its Arrest. Black, G. V. 981-988, 1037-1044. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Treatment of Approximal Surfaces. Longnecker, H. C. 315-318. Selected.
New Method of Filling Single-Root Teeth. Jempton, William D. 448-449. Selected.
The Chemical and Physical Effects of Fillings Upon Teeth. Mayr, Charles. 451-460. Selected. Comment, 505-507. 519-520. Ed. 605-606. Corres.
Fillings. Redman. 802. Clinic. Correction, 855.
Fillings. Parson. 802. Clinic.
Materials Recommended for Filling Teeth. 866-869, 981-983, 1037-1039, 1090-1091. 1113-1114. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Simple Operations (re Filling Teeth.) Quinby, H. C. 420-427. Disc. 427-437.
New Plug Trimmers. 443-444. 9 illus.
Wedging. Lord, Benj. 495-496. Disc. 496-497. Selected.
Stopping Gag. Thompson, Finley. 560.
Plug Trimmer. 645.
Plug Forceps for Dividing Teeth. Collings. 736-737.
Filling and Treatment of the Permanent Molar Teeth Between the Ages of Six and Fourteen years. Palmer, Gascoigne. 786-791.
Discussion on Filling Teeth. 819-821.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Approximal Files. 327.
To Repair Slipping Disks. 615. Selected.
The Failure of Fillings. Wardlaw, W. C. 767-770, 803-804, 945-946. Selected.
On Pain. (Filling Teeth.) Underwood, Arthur. 919. Abstract. Disc. 919-921.
Codman and Shurcliffe's Dividing File and Polisher Holder. 1077 1078.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Teeth-Fillings. Weber, Z. R. 33. Selected.
Broken Files Made Use of. 122.
A Few Things to Bear in Mind When Filling a Tooth. Stockwell, C. T. 172-173. Selected.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Elliot, W. S. 174. Selected.
The Approximal Shield for Bicuspids and Molars. Gates, W. H. 227-228. Selected.
A Novel Filling. Tester, A. H. 919.
Tooth Stopping in General Hospitals. Hume, Alex. 1123-1124. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Sharpening Dull Files. 77. Selected.
Tooth Stopping at General Hospitals. 95-96. 193-195. Corres.
How to Have Healthy Teeth, and How to Treat Them if Decayed. Chase, Henry S. 138-140.
Note Upon an Instrument for Separating the Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 158-160.
Polishing and Drilling Machines. Westphal, Otto. 223-225. Selected.
Bad Articulation of a Filled Tooth. 317. Selected.
Filling Permanent Teeth of Children. Marshall, C. M. 376, 399-404.
Practical Methods in Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Thompson, Alton Howard. 782-788. Abstract.
Concerning Separators. Perry, Safford G. 832-836. Selected.
Palladium as a Filling. 901. Ed.
Improved Method of Filling. Mosely, H. B. 923. Corres.
Some Methods of Separating Teeth With Wedges. Clapp, Dwight M. 957-959. Selected.
Covering Fillings. Dunn, W. 996-997.
What Fillings Should We Use? Bonwill, W. G. A. 1056-1057. Selected.
Split Teeth. (Filling.) Harper, John G. 1136. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
The Ideal Filling. 151-157.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Methods. (Filling Teeth to Arrest Caries.) Chance, Geo. H. 90-96. Disc. 96-98.
The Filling of the Future. Beers, W. Geo. 99-102. Disc. 103-112.
Contour vs. Separation. Wallace, W. G. 179-184. Disc. 184-191.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Preserving Decayed Teeth by Filling. 1-5.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1884.
A Few Things to Bear in Mind When Filling a Tooth. Stockwell, C. T. Jan. 30.
Filling Materials. Stockton, C. S. Jan. 33-34. Corres.
Save the Natural Teeth. (Filling.) Disney, L. E. April. 35.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Prevention of Cruelty to Patients (re Filling Teeth.) Adams, J. F. 109-116.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Operative Dentistry. Webb, Marshall H. 79-90.
Corrective Treatment of Carious Teeth Preparatory to Permanent Filling. Williams, Jacob L. 179-181.
Remarks on Operative Dentistry. Chupein, Theodore E. 238-243.
A Reply to Dr. Chupein's Remarks on Operative Dentistry. Webb, Marshall H. 342-349.
What Shall We Fill Teeth With? Chase, Henry S. 352-354.
Practical Ideas on Operative Dentistry. Hopps, D. 390-392.
Methods and Materials for Filling Teeth. 432-435.
Conservatism in Dentistry. Magill, W .E. 542-544. Disc. 544-548. Correction, 662.
Materials for Filling. 553-554.
Dr. Chupein's Answer to Dr. Webb. Chupein, Theodore F. 570-577.
Centennial Review of Operative Dentistry, Report of Committee. Filling Materials. Harlan, A. W. 598-601.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.

Rapid Operations. Dwinelle, W. H. 12-15. Disc. 15-20.
Dental Chemistry, Report of Committee. (Filling Materials, Electricity, etc.) Palmer, S. B. 23-25. Disc. 75-77.
Restoration of Contour vs. Permanent Separation.—Reply to Dr. Chupein. Webb, Marshall H. 63-70.
Case of Two Fractured Incisors, Treated and Built Up With Gold. Dwinelle, W. H. 83-84.
Separation of the Teeth. 144-145.
Permanent Separation of Proximate Fillings. Woodward, J. A. 189-190. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.

The Use of Gold vs. Plastic Materials. Webb, Marshall H. 23-28.
Notes on Operative Dentistry. Elliott, W. St. George. 105-119. 16 illus.
Separating Teeth. Chupein, Theodore F. 422-425. 17 illus.
Why Do Fillings Fail? Trueman, W. H. 437-438. Disc. 438-439.
Twenty Years of Retrospect. Davis, C. G. 441-442.
Why Do Fillings Fail? The Old Theory vs. the New. Trueman, W. H. 482-489.
Combination and Therapeutic Action of Some Filling Materials. Smith, D. D. 521-525.
Operative Dentistry. Webb, M. H. 674.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.

Filled Teeth as Galvanic Batteries. Chase, Henry S. 106.
Science of Filling Teeth. Palmer, S. B. 131-138.
Bolt Through a Split Tooth and a Filling. 175.
Management of Proximate Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Perry, Safford G. 242-254.
Methods of Practice, by an Eye Witness. Davis, C. G. 417-423.
Anticipation of Caries by Separation. Bonwill, W. G. A. 431-445. 8 illus. Disc. 445-448.
Contour Fillings or Flush, Which and When? Guilford, S. H. 449-454. Disc. 454-456.
Separation as a Preventive of Decay. Arthur, Robert. 473-489. 6 illus. Disc. 513-516.
Operative Dentistry. Webb, Marshall H. 489-500. 1 illus. 545-549. 599-606. 5 illus. 667-672. 6 illus.
Proper Management of Proximate Surfaces of Teeth. McDonald, George B. 618-620.
Present Status of Preservative Dental Operations. Robinson, W. H. 656-667.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.

Broken Central Incisors. Treatment. 299-303.
Fillings and Materials Used. 314-315.
Materials for Fillings, and Methods. Curtis, I. C. 315.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. Patrick, J. J. R. 543-546. Disc. 546-547.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.

Treatment of Approximal Surfaces. Longnecker, H. C. 20-23.
Filling Teeth. Lord, Benjamin. 70-71. Disc. 71.
Is it Correct Practice to Anticipate Caries of the Teeth by Operations for Permanent Separation? 89.
The Chemical versus the Electrical Theory of Caries. Miller, W. D. 91-98. 1 illus.
Classic Dentistry. (Fillings in Teeth in Old Skulls.) 109-110.
Plastics and Plastic Fillings.—Review of the Work of J. Foster Flagg. Truman, James. 189-200.
The One Thing Needful for the Durability of Fillings. Brackett, C. A. 235-240.
Capillary Attraction in Its Relation to Contour Filling. Shoemaker, R. H. 289-293. 3 illus.
The Esthetic In Operative Dentistry. Truman, James. 337-342. Disc. 375-377.
Leaving Some Decay Under Fillings. 363-371, 422-429.
Capillary Attraction and Contour Filling.—The Other Side. Chupein, Theodore F. 415-417. 3 illus.
Leaving Some Decay Under Fillings. Dwinelle, W. H. 422-428. Disc. 428-429.
Dental Surgery—Not Dental Mechanics. (Filling.) Shumway, T. D. 449-455. Disc. 487-488.
What is the Matter? (Diagnosis. Filling Materials.) Newkirk, Garrett. 461-464, 667-668.
Filling Materials. 475-476.
Credit to Whom Credit is Due. (re Leaving Decay Under a Filling.) Flagg, J. Foster. 521-527.
Restoration of Contour, and Prevention of Extention of Decay. Webb, Marshall H. 593-596.
Case of a Fractured Incisor. Pettit, Jos. 650. Disc. 650.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.

Truth vs. Fiction. (Remarks re Article by Dr. J. Foster Flagg, on Leaving Decay Under Fillings.) Dwinelle, W. H. 85-88.
Treatment and Filling of Approximal Cavities. Talbot, E. S. 116-119. 3 illus.
Proximal Fillings. Lord, Benj. 193-194. Disc. 194.
What I Know About Having Teeth Filled. (Contour Fillings.) Browne, W. G. 277.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. Brown, E. Parmly. 535-536. Disc. 536-537.
Record of Fillings Several Years Old. Chase, Henry S. 560.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.

Discrimination in the Selection and Use of Filling Materials. Smith, D. D. 57-68. 3 illus.
The Action of and Reaction Upon Fillings. Register, H. C. 87-89. Disc. 89.
Improved System of Retaining Large Contour Fillings in Incisors, and for Sustaining Amalgam and Gold Crowns in Bicuspids and Molars. Webb, M. A. 164-165. 3 illus.
The Best Form of Screw and Its Use in Retaining Fillings. Howe, J. Morgan. 248-252. Disc. 369-378.
Oral Gardening. (Separation.) Clowes, J. W. 546-551.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.

Prevention of Decay and of Irregularities. 35-47.
Case of a Badly Decayed Molar Banded and Filled With Gutta Percha and Gold, Which had Lasted 25 Years. Brackett, C. A. 102-103.
A New Method of Finishing Fillings. North, Gustavus. 128.
Harmony of Principles and Practice. Palmer, S. B. 161-168. Disc. 168-175.
Operative Dentistry: General Principles and Special Points. Bennett, A. G. 589-593.
Good Results in Practice. 639.
Discussion of Various Points Connected With the Practice of Dentistry. Robinson, J. A. 675-677.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.

Separators. Perry, S. G. 7-10. Disc. 10.
The Inexpediency of Filing Teeth, and the Advantage of Restorations of Contour. Bogue, E. A. 145-152. 6 illus.
The Depressed Matrix. (Also Filling.) Jack, Louis. 193-206. 10 illus.
Pieces of Broken Teeth Replaced by Cement. Perry, S. G. 388-339.
Treatment of Case of Fractured Lateral and Central. Dixon. 372. Disc. 372-373.
Separation of Teeth. Clowes, J. W. 401-403. Disc. 478-479.
Concerning Separators. Perry, Safford G. 449-459. 12 illus.
Concerning Separators. Bogue, E. A. 505-596. Corres.
Separators and Matrices. Darby, E. T. 603.
Concerning Separators. Perry, S. G. 679-682. Corres.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.

On Filling Teeth. Webb, M. H. Sept. 12-13.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1878.

Retaining Points. Guilford, Simeon H. Jan. 1-2.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879.

Contour Fillings, or Flush—Which and When? Guilford, S. H. July. 1-2. Disc. 2-3.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.

Adaptability vs. Compatibility, Successes and Failures. (Fillings.) Bonwill, W. S. A. Jan. 2-4. 7 illus. Vol. VI, April. 1-4. 8 illus.
Dental Surgery Not Dental Mechanics (re Filling.) Shumway, T. D. July. 1-2.
Discussion on Adaptability vs. Compatibility. (Fillings.) Oct. 1.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.

Separation of the Teeth. Chupein, Theodore F. April. 1-3. 12 illus. Disc. 3.
The Relation of the Temporary to the Permanent Teeth. (Separation.) Jefferis, C. R. July. 1-2. Disc. 2.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.

Discussion on the Preservation of the Teeth. Oct. 1-2.
Uniform Principles in Dental Practice (re Fillings.) Winter. Oct. 5-6. Trans., Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Some Experiments With Filling Materials. Chase, Henry S. 19-23. Disc. 23-31.
Restoring Contour. Perry, S. G. 110.
Dental Decay and Filling Materials Considered in Their Electrical Relations. Palmer, S. B. 112-117. Disc. 117-119.
A Buffer. Hodson, J. F. P. 134.
Temporary Dressings or Trial Stoppings in Abscessed Teeth. Hodson, J. F. P. 138.
Treatment of a Split Tooth. Northrop, A. L. 216-217.
Systemic Electricity. Dexter, James F. 218-229. 3 illus. Disc. 229-231.
Action of Metals on the Teeth. Allan, George. 284-285.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Conservation of the Teeth. Gerhart, H. 50-53. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Some Points About Filling Teeth. Noel, L. G. 14-16.
Some Points for the Dental Operator. (Fillings.) Noel, L. G. 44-49. Disc. 59-66. Abstract.
Some Points About Filling Teeth. Noel, L. G. 123-125.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Conservative Method of Filling Deep Seated Posterior Cavities in Adults Lower Molars. Williams, M. W. 100-101.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Sand-Paper Disks. 107-108.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Palm for Separating Teeth. Oct. 16.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
The Duty of Practitioner to Patient in Filling Teeth. Miles, G. S. 51-57. Disc. 63-71.
Discussion on Oral Electricity. 72-74.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Relative Merits of Certain Materials for Filling Teeth. Marriner, J. F. 44-49. Disc. 49-55.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Why Do Operations Fail? Noyes, Edmund. 49-55. Disc. 55-62.
Filling Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Davis, J. A. W. 62-66. Disc. 66-67.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Filling Teeth—Some Special Points to be Observed. Noyes, E. 64-73. Disc. 74-76.
Conservation of the Teeth. Eames, W. H. 93-100. Disc. 100-104.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Miles, Geo. S. 137-143.
Fillings. Hurtt, J. M. 144-149. Disc. 150-155.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Methods and Materials for Saving Teeth. Crouse, J. N. 72-79. Disc. 79-85.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Therapeusis. (Filling Materials.) Garretson, James E. 550-553. Abstract.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Metallic-Cap Filling. Spence, Stewart J. 37-39. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Electrical Phenomena in the Mouth. (re Tooth Fillings.) Miller, Willoughby D. 86-90. 1 illus.
Practical Hints for Dentists. (re Fillings and Plates.) Robinson, J. A. 139-141.
To Young Practitioners. (re Filling Teeth.) 277-282. Ed.
Filling Teeth and the Philosophy Thereof. Hayhurst. J. 465-468. Disc. 473-485.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Facilitation of Contour Work. Bogue, E. A. 128-130. 5 illus.
Testing Fillings. Wingate, John D. 306.
Separations. Clowes, J. W. 331.
Anticipating Caries. Francis, C. E. 574-577.
The Cervical Edge. Dodge, J. Smith. 584-585.
The Determination of Materials for Filling Teeth. Sachs. 602-604. Abstract. Disc. 604-605.
Materials for Finishing and Polishing Fillings. Bodecker, C. F. W. 640-642.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Best Means of Preserving the Teeth. (Filling.) Chappell, M. H. 17-29.

Iowa State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Where is the Fault? (Fillings.) Cochran, R. L. 20-27.
Materials for Filling Teeth. Wilson, I. P. 27-31.
Why Do Our Fillings Fail? Pearce, I. D. 32-40.
Fillings. Hardman. 40-41.
Fillings. Chase. 41-42. Disc. 42-45.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
For Temporary Stoppings. 3.
Before Filling. 3.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
What Are Successful Fillings? 2.
Dr. Bonwill's Two and Three Cornered Steel Reamers. 6.
The V Shaped Reamer. 9.
Dental Operation Upon a Horse. McGraw, D. F. 10. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Rapid Filling. 4.
Filling Teeth. 12.
Dentists in the Hands of Dentists. Clowes, J. W. 35.
No Egyptian Plugs. 35. Selected.
Creosote in Cavities of Teeth Before Filling. 36. Selected.
Adaptability vs. Compatability. Bonwill and Neal, D 67.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Fillings. Chase, H. S. 1.
Be Conservative and Be Prepared for Exigencies. (re Fillings.) Clowes, J. W. 25.
Case of Successful Filling Over an Exposed Nerve. Brockway, A. H. 34.
Save the Natural Teeth. Stockton, C. S. 55.
Filling Proximal Surfaces of Teeth. Marvin, C. A 68.
Durability of Tooth-Filling. Rich, Benj. 100.
Galvanic Action. Dibble, D. S. 117.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Separating the Teeth. Shepard, L. D. 115-116.
Discrimination in the Choice of Filling Materials 197-200. Ed.
Separating Teeth. Harper, J. G. 226.
Sand-Paper Disks. Driscoll, W. E. 261-262.
Separating Teeth—A Good Sand Paper Carrier. Dunn, H. E. 265.
The Preservation of the Teeth by Filling. 421.
The Grindstone Cure. Requa, Jos. 464-466. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. (Filling.) Elliott, W. S. 49-51.
Contour. Webb, M. H. 82-83.
The Truth, the Whole Truth, and Nothing But the Truth, So Far as in Me Lies. (Fillings.) Hanks, E. F. 323-325.
A Mother to Mothers. (Filling the Baby's Teeth.) 454-455. Selected.
Fillings. Robinson. 487.
My Own Failures. (Fillings.) Dunlap, W. D. 544-547. Selected.
How to Have Healthy Teeth, and How to Treat Them if Decayed. Chase, Henry S. 579-582. Abstract.
Sharpening Dull Files. 624.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Soft and Roughened Enamel. 87. Ed.
Causes of Failure in Dental Operations. (Fillings.) McIntosh, F. H. 245-246. Selected.
Filling Teeth. 364-365. Ed.
Separation of Teeth. Clowes, J. W. 388, 392-393. Selected.
What Fillings Should We Use? Bonwill, W. G. A. 440-441. Selected.
Sand Paper Disks. Freeman, D. B. 546.
Cocaine in Filling Teeth. 577. Selected.
The Dread of Having Teeth Filled. 592-593. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
The Pacific Creed. (re Fillings.) 20-31. 1 table. Selected.
Teeth Filled. 42. 1 table.
How Far is a Dentist Responsible for His Fillings? Brewster, E. A. 97-99.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Jairus, (Dental), I, 1880.—Continued.
Best Methods and Materials for Treating and Filling Children's Teeth. Lane, C. S. 177-180. Disc. 180-183.
Common Sense Dentistry. (re Fillings.) Henderson, R. W. 340-342.
Oral Electricity. Patrick, John J. R. 404-405. Abstract.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Henderson, R. W. 489-490.
Finishing Fillings. 510. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
The Preservation of All the Natural Teeth. Codman, John T. 38-41. Selected.
Theory and Facts. (Filling Teeth.) Robinson, W. H. 89-92.
Filling Teeth. Some Special Points to be Observed. Noyes, Edmund. 228-236. Disc. 236-239. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Proximal Fillings. 69-71.
Fillings. Hurtt, J. M. 83-90. Disc. 90-96.
Filling Children's Teeth. Kempton, Wm. D. 156-157. Trans.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Morton, H. R. 173-180.
Sand Paper Discs. 265-266. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Separating Teeth. Taylor, L. C. 60-63.
Approximal Fillings. Howard, F. E. 107-112.
Under Which King, Bezonian? (Filling Materials.) Chandler, Thomas H. 126-127.
Discussion on Filling Teeth. 377-379.
Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Jarvis. 379-381. Disc. 381-386.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
The Approximal Arch. Clowes, J. Washington. 85-86.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Discussion on Thoroughness in Dental Operations. 33-35.
An Essay for the Prevention of Cruelty to Patients. (re Filling Teeth.) Adams, J. F. 46-51.
Galvanic Action Within the Mouth—Its Relation to Dental Surgery. Watt, George. 430-438.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
The Dental Spy Glass and Eye Witness. Robinson, W. H. 331-334.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Dental Caries and Some Modes of Treatment. Ross, A. M. 11-14.
Discussion on Dental Fiber. 59-60.
Thorough and Comfortable Dentistry. Wright, C. M. 89-91.
Proper Management of Proximate Surfaces of the Teeth. McDonald, George B. 178-181.
No Battery in a Tooth. Mayr, Charles. 313-318.
The Giving of Testimonials. (re Filling Materials.) Shepard, L. N. 388-389.
Density of the Structure of the Teeth on the Respective Sides of the Mouth. Jarvis. 465-466.
Discussion on Is It Correct Practice to Anticipate Caries of the Teeth by Operations for Permanent Separation? 472-473.
The Best Way to Make the Best Filling in the Shortest Time. Elliott. 476.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Dental Art. Flagg, E. M. 50-52.
Filling Teeth. VanDenburgh, D. 111-112. Abstract.
The Chemical and Physical Effects of Fillings Upon Teeth. Mayr, Charles. 121-130. Criticism, 239-240. Reply, 273-275, 319-320, 364-369, 449-450.
Cases in Practice. (Sensitive Cavities.) 260.
Aesthetic Dentistry. 312-313. Ed.
Restoration of Contour the Only Way to Keep Permanently Separate the Margins of Enamel of the Proximate Surfaces of the Teeth and Prevent Recurrence of Decay. Webb, Marshall H. 321-328. Criticism, 436. Reply, 450-451.

Kentucky State Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Chemistry Of Filling Materials. Cassidy. 25-31. Disc. 31-33.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Contour vs. Wedge Fillings. Allen, T. M. 17.
Galvanism. 19. Ed.
The Temporary Teeth. (Conservation.) Allen, T. M. 45.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
The Future Filling—Traveling Frauds. 3, 5.
Stomatoscope. (In Excavating and Filling Teeth.) Robertson, S. G. 55.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Operative Dentistry. (Separations—Filling.) Hopps, D. 36. Disc. 33.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Rembert, G. W. 1-2.
Conservatism in Dental Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Post, Duff. 8. Correction, 32.
Some of the Causes Why Fillings Fail. Hunt. 37.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. (re Filling Teeth.) Brown, E. Parmly. 63.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
The Failure of Fillings. Wardlaw, W. C. 31-32. Selected.
Failure of Fillings. Register. 58.
Some Points About Filling Teeth. Chappell, M. H. 93. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Approximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Bennett, A. G. 88. Selected.

Maryland State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. (re Fillings; Pulp Treatment.) Donaldson. 9-18. Disc. 39-40.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Filling, and Some of the Objections or Obstacles. Moore, E. C. 51-59.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1880.
Surgery. (Filling Teeth.) Douglas, Isaac. 58-65.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1885.
Discussion on Filling Teeth, Materials, Methods, Instruments, Etc. 130-164.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Operative Dentistry—Filling Teeth. 23-25. Ed. Comment. 95-97. Corres.
Letters to a Young Dentist. (re Filling Materials.) 170-174.
Oral Electricity. Chase, Henry S. 201-212; Correction, 240.
Finishing Stones for Fillings. Harper, J. G. 251.
Changeable—Angle Disk Carrier. 278-279. 2 illus. Ed.
Perspective Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Cravens, J. E. 290-294. 3 illus.
Discussion on Filling Teeth. 350-361.
Discussion on Methods of, and Materials for, Filling Teeth. 387-394.
Finishing Fillings. Judd, H. 414-418.
Compound Proximal Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Cravens, Junius E. 449-453. 4 illus. Correction, Vol. IX, 80.
The Old and the New. (Fillings.) Chase, Henry S. 454-456.

Missouri Dental Jnl. IX, 1877.
Choice of Filling Materials. Fletcher, Thomas. 1-5.
Filling Materials. 63-64. Selected.
Oral Electricity. 137-146. 2 illus. Ed.
Heretical Facts. (Filling Materials.) 221-224. Ed.
Disintegration, Arrestation and Preventation of a Recurrence of Caries Upon the Proximal Surfaces of the Teeth. Webb, Marshall H. 228-235.
The Imperfect Operations of our Best Men. (re Saving Decayed Teeth.) 257-259.
Dr. Chase and His Theories. (Oral Electricity.) Campbell, J. 259-265.
Special Contour Fillings. Greene, J. W. 270-271. Corres.
Dental Art, as Applied to Filling Teeth. 458-459. Selected.
A Few Thoughts Concerning the Treatment of Lower Bicuspid Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 508-512.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Oral Electricity. Whipple, James W. 40-43. Disc. 43.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Materials.) Cushing, George H. 146-151.
The Electro-Chemical Action of Metallic Substances Upon the Teeth. Bridgman, W. Kencely. 290-298.
Separating Disks. 298-299.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.—Continued.
Galvanic Action Within the Mouth—Its Relation to Dental Surgery. Watt, George. 328-336. Correction, 411. Ed.
Why Do Our Fillings Fail? Pearce, J. D. 491-503.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Little Helper. Harper, J. G. 190.
Operative Dentistry. (re Filling Teeth.) Webb, Marshall H. 317-329. Selected.
The Accepted Creed. (Filling Materials.) Webb, Marshall H. 577-579. Disc. 579-587.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Separating Teeth. Kyan, J. H. 40-41. Selected.
The Treatment and Prevention of Dental Caries During Childhood. Quinby, Henry C. 107-113. Disc. 113-123. Selected.
Filling Teeth—Some Special Points to be Observed. Noyes, E. 361-370. Disc. 371-373.
Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Fillings for Its Arrest. Black, G. V. 389-406.
Conservation of the Teeth. Eames, W. H. 406-413. Disc. 413-416.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
How To Save the Teeth. Mathiason, C. 127-128. Disc. 128-130.
Secondary Decay About Fillings. Howard, F. E. 136-137. Selected.
Re-Sharpening Files. Werdermann, M. 330. Selected.
The Chemical and Physical Effects of Fillings Upon Teeth. 373-374. Selected.
Cases in Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Keith, H. H. 412-418.
The One Thing Needful for the Durability of Fillings. Brackett, C. A. 423-424.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Capillary Attraction and Contour Filling. 36-37. Abstract.
The Esthetic in Operative Dentistry. Truman, James. Jan. 38-40. Abstract.
The Chemical and Physical Effects of Fillings Upon Teeth. Fletcher, Thomas. Jan. 41-42. Abstract.
Fillings. Hurtt, J. M. 193-199. Disc. 199-205.
Conservation of the Teeth. Gerhart, H. 281-282. Abstract.
Treatment and Filling Proximate Cavities. Talbot, Eugene S. 405-408. Disc. 408-430.
Filling Over Exposed Nerve. 479.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Discussion on Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Jan. 22-29.
A Thing of Beauty is a Joy Forever. (Fillings) June. 138-139. Ed.
The Failure of Fillings. Wardlaw, W. C. Sept. 274-279. Selected.
What Shall We Do To Be Saved? (Filling Teeth.) Hungerford, C. L. Nov. 355-358.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Oral Electricity. Chase, Henry S. 70-78. 1 illus. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Preserving Decayed Teeth by Filling. 297-299. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Preservation of Teeth by Filling. 87-88. Ed.
Home Made Corundum Points. Merritt, G. M. 96. Selected.
The Proper Care of the Oral Cavity—re Filling Teeth. Mills, G. A. 156-159. Disc. 159-160.
Capillary Tube Essential for Decay. 225. Selected.
Separation of Teeth for Filling. Shepard. 345-347. Disc. 347-348.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Materials for Filling. 18-19. Ed.
Electrical Currents in the Mouth. 20. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Thoughts on Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Hanks, E. F. 34-35.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
The Truth, The Whole Truth, and Nothing But the Truth, So Far as in Me Lies. (re Filling Teeth.) Hanks, E. F. 32-35. Disc. 36-42.
Conservative Dentistry. (Capping Pulps; Filling Teeth.) Osmun, J. A. 45-49. Disc. 49-51.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Filling Teeth. Chase, Henry S. 150-151. Disc. 154-165.
Filling Teeth and the Philosophy Thereof. Hayhurst. 152-154. Disc. 154-165.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Filling Teeth. Francis, C. E. 47.
Rapid Operations. (Fillings.) Dwinelle, W. H. 87-90. Disc. 90-96.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Filling Teeth. Bogue, E. A. and Hawes, A. C. 23-24.
On the Use of Coffer-Dams as an Aid in Filling Some Classes of Cavities in the Teeth. Rich, John B. 142-146.
Notes on Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Elliott, W. St. George. 151-165. 18 illus.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Prevention of Decay. (Filling) Marvin, C. A. 12-26. Disc. 26-29.
The Anticipation of Caries by Separations. Bonwill, W. G. A. 97-115. 8 illus. Disc. 116-119.
Separation as a Preventive of Decay. Arthur, Robert. 120-136. 7 illus. Disc. 136-140.
Cutting or Polishing Proximal Surfaces. Jarvie, William. 141.
Instruments for Detecting Decay in Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 141-142. 1 illus.
On the Treatment and Prevention of Dental Caries During Childhood. (Filling Teeth.) Quinby, Henry C. 211-216. Disc. 216-224.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Prevention of Decay by Separation. Mills. 79-80.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
File-Carriers. Line, J. Edward. 36. Disc. 36.
Mistaken Diagnosis and Subsequent Filling. Mills. 89.
Dental Surgery—Not Dental Mechanics. (Filling Teeth.) Shumway, T. D. 90-96. Disc. 96-97.
Separation of the Teeth. Lord, Benj. 139.
Separation of the Teeth. Howe, J. Morgan. 139-140.
Simple Operations. (Filling Teeth.) Quinby, H. C. 144-149. Disc. 149-157.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
The Best Form of Screw, and Its Use in Retaining Fillings. Howe, J. Morgan. 24-27. Disc. 37-46.
Oral Gardening. (Separation.) Clowes, J. W. 76-81. Disc. 81-90.
Discussion on Prevention of Decay and Irregularities. 114-126.
Harmony of Principles and Practice. (Fillings.) Palmer, S. B. 148-156. Disc. 156-163.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Separators. Perry, S. G. 113-116. Disc. 116-117.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Separation of Teeth. Clowes, J. W. 63-66.
Discussion on Amalgam Fillings. 79-83.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Choice of Materials in Filling Teeth. Palmer, S. B. 59-65. Disc. 65-69.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Management of Proximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Perry, Safford G. 45-55. Disc. 55-56.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Eclectic Practice in Dentistry. (Filling Materials.) Palmer, Stewart B. 72-75. Disc. 76-80.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Diagnosis. (Filling Teeth.) Palmer, S. B. 66-75.
Practical Words. (Filling Teeth.) Mills, George A. 76-81.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Sharpening Files. May. 1.
Causes of Their Failures in Filling Teeth. Forbes. June. 4.
Retaining Points. Gulliford, Simon H. Oct. 1. Selected.
Arthur's Method of Separating Teeth. White, J. W. Dec. 1-2.
Why Do Our Fillings Fail. Pearce, I. D. Jan. 1-4. Selected.
Filling Teeth as Galvanic Batteries. Chase, Henry. March. 2. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79—Continued.
Bending Files. March. 2.
The Use of Dissimilar Metals in Filling Teeth. March. 5.
Oral Electricity Again. Chase, Henry S. April. 2.
Discussion on Dental Physiology (re Preservation of the Teeth.) April. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Oral Electricity. North, Gustavus. 2.
Approximal Fillings. 14.
Oral Electricity vs. Sensitive Dentine. Oviatt, S. M. 25.
Discussion on Prevention of Decay in Teeth. 39. Abstract.
Filling Large Aproximal Cavities in Molars and Bicuspids. 53. Corres.
Looseness of Fillings. 62. Selected.
To Make Old Files as Good as New. 110.
Every Tooth Containing a Metallic Filling is a Galvanic Battery in Active Operation When the Surrounding Fluid has an Acid Reaction. Chase, Henry S. 137. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Professional Advice. (Fillings.) Oviatt, S. M. 28-39.
Our Duty to Our Patients. (re Filling Teeth.) Oviatt, S. M. 49.
A Student's Quandary. (Filling.) 53. Selected. 54. Ed.
Oral Electricity. Patrick, John J. R. 62. Selected.
Our Professional Responsibilities. (re Filling Teeth.) Webb, Morrell A. 73-74.
Finishing Fillings. Noyes. 77. Selected.
Filling Material for the Teeth. Spencer, M. H. 88-89. Corres.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
The Chemical and Physical Effects of Filling Upon Teeth. Fletcher, Thomas. 52. Selected.
Contour Restoration of the Superior Central Incisors. Brown, E. Parmly. 87-88. Selected.
Filling Teeth. Tullis, J. B. 121-122. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Discussion on Filling Teeth. 17.
Methods and Materials for Saving Teeth. Crouse, J. N. Jan. 4-5. Selected.
Some Points About Filling Teeth. Noel, L. G. Feb. 1. Selected.
Relative Strength of Malleted and Hand-Pressure Fillings. Morsman, A. March. 2. Selected.
Filling Over-Exposed Nerves. March. 5. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Parmele, E. Dec. 4-5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Filling. Robinson, J. A. Jan. 2. Selected.
The Failure of Fillings. Wardlaw, W. C. Aug. 2-3. Selected. Dec. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Protection of the Cervical Border. Ottofy, Louis. 128-131. Selected.
Method of Designating the Teeth and Cavities. Hillischer, Th. 169-170.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
New Disks. 14, 35.
The Electro-Chemical Theory. Palmer, S. B. 22-26.
No Battery in a Tooth. Mayr. 36-37. Selected.
Finishing Fillings. Noyes. 60. Selected.
Success in Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Palmer, S. B. 71-74.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Prospective Annual Address. (Filling Teeth.) 65-68.
Preservation of Teeth by Filling. Palmer, S. B. 97-103.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
On the Use of Flexible Disks. Rollins. 26-27. 4 illus. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Epileptic Fit During the Operation of Filling the Teeth. Sewill, Henry. 99. Disc. 99-100.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Instrument for Separating the Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 83-88. 6 illus.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879.
Accepted Creed. (re Filling Materials.) Webb, Marshall H. 25-28. Disc. 28-35.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881.
The Salvation of the Human Teeth—How Shall It Be Done? Adaptability vs. Compatibility—Success and Failures. (Fillings.) Bonwill, W. G. A. 107-127. 11 illus. Disc. 128-129.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882.
Method of Making Hard-Rubber and Corundum Disks and Points. Neall, E. H. 162. Disc. 162.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
The Relations of the Temporary to the Permanent Teeth. (re Separation.) Jefferis, C. R. 17-21. Disc. 21-22.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Treatment of Teeth During Gestation and Lactation. (Temporary Fillings.) Williams, I, 28-32. Disc. 33-41.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Galvanic Action Within the Mouth—Its Relation to Dental Surgery. (Filling Materials.) Watt, George. 77-85.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Treatment and Filling Proximate Cavities. Talbot, Eugene S. 25-27. Disc. 27-40.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Discussion on To What Extent Should Other Materials Than Gold Be Used in Filling Teeth. 95-97.

Ohio State Jnl., Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Filling Teeth. Tullis, J. B. 77-80.
Operative Dentistry. (re Filling Teeth.) Miles, Geo. S. 153-159.
Is This a New Idea? (Filling Teeth.) Noel, L. G. 463-464.
Methods and Materials for Saving Teeth. Crouse, J. N. 562-569.
Thoughts About Oral Electricity. (re Fillings.) Pease, W. A. 580-590.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Oxy-Phosphate of Zinc. Betty, E. G. 119-122.
Best Means of Preserving the Teeth. Chappell, M. H. 505-509. 553-557. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Best Means of Preserving the Teeth. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Chappell, M. H. 28-33.
Filling Materials and Their Effects on Our Professional Weal or Woe. 83-86.
Theories. (Filling Teeth.) Johnston, Wm. A. 165-169.
Expansion of a Filling Material. Pulp Pressure. 229-230. Corres.
Discussion on What Progress Has Been Made in Arresting and Preventing Decay of the Teeth in the Last Five Years, and in What Respect, if any, Are Decayed Teeth Better Filled Now Than Ten Years Ago? 242-245.
The Causes of Failure in Dental Operations. (Filling Teeth.) Bell, J. R. 323-325.
A Novel Filling. Tester, Alfred H. 581.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The Inadequacy of Our Resources in Operative Dentistry. (Filling Materials.) Sage, F. W. 309-316.
Dental Economics. (re Conservative Dentistry.) Paine, J. H. 320-324.
Discussion on Different Materials for, and Methods of Filling Teeth. 333-337.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Operative Dentistry. Filling Teeth.) Webb, Marshall H. 81-94. Selected.
Discussion on Mechanical Abrasion of the Anterior Teeth. (Treatment.) 109-110.
Oral Electricity. Chase, Henry S. 229-237, 266-269. 1 illus.
Discussion on Conservative Dentistry and Conservatism in Dentistry. 340-342.
Discussion on Filling Teeth. 396-398.
Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Jarvis. 398-400. Disc. 400-405.
Chupein and Webb. (Controversy on Fillings and Separations.) 414-417. Ed.
Finishing Fillings. Judd, H. 438-442. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Why Do Fillings Fail? The Electro-Chemical Theory of the "New Departure" vs. Defective Manipulation and Defective Structure. Trueman, W. H. 86-111.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
The Importance and Means of Preserving the Natural Teeth. (Filling.) Miller, Wm. B. 82-86.
Permanent Separations—Pro and Con. Kremer, Edward P. 92-97.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Reaction of Dentine. (re Fillings.) Register, H. C. 28-33. Disc. 33-36.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884
Operative Dentistry—General Principles and Special Points. (Fillings.) Bennett, A. G. 27-31. Disc. 31-32.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Teachings of Experience. (Fillings; Root-Filling.) Chupein, Theodore F. 24-28. Disc. 28-29.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner).
Every Tooth Containing a Metallic Filling is a Galvanic Battery in Active Operation When the Surrounding Fluid has an Acid Reaction. Chase, Henry S. 77-81.
No "Battery" in a Tooth. Mayr, Charles. 284-289.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Daily Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Chupein, Theodore F. 22-23.
Some Facts for the Dental Operator. (Filling Teeth.) Noel, L. G. 60-63. Selected.
The Old Dentist. He Expatiates to a Victim on the Delights of Filling Teeth. 107-108. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
The Approximal Shield, for Bicuspids and Molars. Gates, W. H. 1-5.
A Short Chat With Beginners. (re Filling Teeth.) 117-118. Ed.
The Teeth and Their Treatment. Smilie, Elton R. 145-158.
Operative Dentistry; General Principles and Special Points. (Fillings.) Bennett, A. G. 235-238. Selected.
Dental Examinations. (Before Filling Teeth.) Faught, L. Ashley. 245-247.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Systematic Dentist. (re Filling Teeth.) Webb, M. A. 169-172.
Thoroughness. (Fillings.) Dotterer, L. P. 214-216. Selected.
Anticipating Caries. (Separations.) Francis, C. E. 271-274. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Thoughts—Comparisons—Reflections. (A Perfect Filling Material.) Laws, John. 49-52. 1 illus. Criticism, 97-98. Answer, 145-147. 232-233. Corres.
Oxychloride and Cotton Wool Fillings. Hardie, James. 147.
After Thirty-Eight Years' Practice. (re Fillings.) Chase, Henry S. 203-205. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Wedges and Wedging. Cravens, Junius E. 304-306. Selected.
Little Helper. (re Fillings.) Harper, John G. 415-416. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Phosphate of Lime as a Filling. Fletcher, Thomas. 241-242.
My Creed. (re Filling Materials.) Brown, E. Parmly. 463-466. Selected.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Elliott, W. S. 140. Abstract.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Elliott. 471-473. 2 tables.
Operative Dentistry: General Principles and Special Points. (Fillings.) Bennett, A. G. 517-519. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Inexpensive Method of Polishing Large Fillings on the Grinding Surface. Taylor, James. 91.
Protection of the Cervical Border. Ottofy, Lewis. 181. Abstract.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Ottofy, Lewis. 182. Abstract.
The Inexpediency of Filing Teeth, and the Advantage of Restoring Contour. Bogue, E. A. 183-184. Abstract.
Examination of the Teeth. (Prior to Filling.) Pidgeon, W. J. 244-245.
Separations. Clowes. 328-329. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Address. (Filling Teeth.) Taylor, James. 149-166.
Artificial Separations of the Teeth as a Means of Prevention of Decay. Thomas, G. R. 207-213. Criticism. 249-251. Reply. 342-343.
Oral Electricity. (re Filling Materials.) Chase, Henry S. 295-306. 1 illus. Selected.
Filling Temporary Teeth. Abbott, J. T. 343-345.
Prevention and Treatment of Approximate Decay. Warner, A. 375-381.
Operative Dentistry. (Cohesive Foil, Rubber Dam, Burring Engine.) Thompson, H. C. 473-484. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Finishing Fillings. Judd, H. 40-45. Selected.
Discussion on Filling Teeth; Comparative Value of Different Materials and Different Methods of Operating. 211-214.
The Diamond Disk. 265. Ed.
Discussion on Filling Teeth. 304-306.
Disintegration, Arrestation and Prevention of a Recurrence of Caries Upon the Proximal Surfaces of the Teeth. Webb, Marshall H. 351-357. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Galvanic Action Within the Mouth. Its Relation to Dental Surgery. Watt, Geo. 23-32.
Retaining Points. Guilford, Simeon H. 70-73. Selected.
Filling Teeth. Tullis, J. B. 74-75.
Discussion on Operative Dentistry. 197-204.
Do We Use Diamond Disks? 213, 433-434. Ed.
Oral Electricity. Cassidy, J. S. 265-271.
Materials for Filling Teeth. Wilson, I. P. 397-405.
Discussion on Filling Materials. 413-419.
Why Do Our Fillings Fail? Pearce, I. D. 439-453.
Materials for Fillings. 512.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Why Do Fillings Fail? Pease, Wm. A. 53-74.
Filled Teeth as Galvanic Batteries. Chase, Henry S. 81-82.
Why Do Our Fillings Fail? Pearce, I. D. 101-114.
Where is the Fault? (Filling Materials.) Cochran, R. L. 155-167.
Mustard Seed in a Filling. 170. Case Report.
The Little Helper. (Filling Teeth.) Harper, J. G. 255-256.
Discussion on Prevention of Decay in Teeth. 306-307.
Discussion on Their Effects Upon the Nervous System. 308-310.
Faulty Insufficient Operations. 401-403. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Discussion. Can Thermal Changes Effect Fillings Injuriously. 227-229.
Chemical Action on Tooth Bone and Fillings. Shattuck, G. S. 256-263.
Discussion on Present Status of Filling Teeth. 271-275.
What Do You Do It For? (re Preserving Teeth.) Beach, H. E. 299-303.
Discussion on Fillings. 406-410.
General Care of the Mouth for Patients Under Twenty Years of Age. Taylor, L. C. 432-438. Selected.
Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Fillings for Its Arrest. Black, G. V. 515-526. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Discussion on Treatment of Superficial Caries of the Teeth. 146-147.
Discussion, To What Extent Should Other Materials Than Gold be Used in Filling Teeth? 150-152.
Materials for Filling Teeth. Hurtt, J. M. 254-257. Corres.
Fillings. 296-299. Abstract.
Re-Sharpening Files. Werdermrnn, M. 306.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Dutch, William. 242-246. Selected.
Chemical Action and Compatibility. Heitzmann, 457. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Effects and Causes. (Caries and Filling Materials.) Robinson, J. A. 203-212.
Building Fine Houses on the Sand. (re Filling Teeth) Wright, C. M. 385-391.
Sandy Foundations. (Fillings.) Williams, N. W. 540-543.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Filling Teeth. Discussion. 197-202.
The Causes of Failure in Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Horton, W. P. 377-382.
My Failures. (In re Fillings.) Dunlap, W. D. 382-389.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Operative Dentistry. (Failures of Fillings.) Ottofy, Louis. 10-11.
Engine Brush. 94. Selected.
The Inadequacy of Our Resources in Operative Dentistry. (Ideal Filling Material.) Sage, F. W. 238-245.
Use of the File in Dental Operations. 425-426. Ed.
Operative Dentistry. (Failure of Fillings.) Cushing, Geo. H. 604-605. Disc. 606-611.

Review, (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
When Filling a Tooth. Stockwell, C. T. 4. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Relative Merits of Certain Materials for Filling Teeth. Marriner, J. F. Oct. 24-28. Selected.
Arrest of Decay by Plugging. (Case Report.) Oct. 36-37. Ed.
Test Your Plugs. Oct. 37. Ed.
Some Observations and Experiments Connected With Oral Electricity. Chase, Henry S. Jan. 58-62.
One of the Agents That Produce Decay, or Disintegration of Dentine and Enamel. (Dissimilar Filling Mater.als.) Chase, Henry S. July. 10-11.
Proximate Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. July. 14.
Concerning the Use of Dissimilar Metals in Filling a Tooth. Harlin, A. W. July. 15-17. Selected.
Metals are Incompatible With Dentos. July. 17.
Stoppings are Temporary. July. 2.
The Color of Plugs. July. 31.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Separating The Teeth for Filling. Walker, J. R. 4-7.
Wedges and Wedging. Cravens, Junius E. 180-183.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. (re Fillings.) Brown, E. Parmly. 401-403.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Practical Hints for Dentists. (Fillings.) Robinson, J. A. 95-97. Selected.
A Day in the Office of a Busy Dentist. (Fillings.) Harlan, A. W. 144-149.
The Failure of Fillings. Wardlaw, W. C. 233-239.
My Creed. (re Filling Materials.) Brown, E. Parmly. 239-242.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Fillings for Deciduous Teeth. Best, A. H. 141-145.
Copper Wedge and Matrix. Hofe, N. S. 162-163. Selected.
Fillings for Deciduous Teeth. Best, H. 219. Selected.
New Method. (Filling Teeth.) Rehwinkel. 241.
Improvements in File Carriers. 328-329. Selected.
A New Form of Rubber for Separating Teeth for Filling. Genese. 493-494.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Filling Permanent Teeth of Children. Marshall, C. M. 1-3.
The Esthetic in Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Truman, James. 10-24. Selected.
New Methods and Suggestions. (Filling Teeth.) Stockwell, C. T. 27-29. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Hunter, J. W. 45-47.
Thoroughness. (re Fillings.) Dotterer, L. P. 278-280. Disc. 293-295.
Discussion on Filling Teeth. 295-296.
Perry's Separators and Matrices. Darby. 375-376.
Imposition Practiced by Dentists. (Fillings.) 459-460. Selected.
Materials for Finishing and Polishing Fillings. Bodecker, C. F. W. 471-474. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Staples, Geo. S. 27. Disc. 41.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Dr. Clapp's Method of Filling Front Teeth. Clapp. 19-20. Selected.
Filling Materials and Their Effects on Our Professional Weal or Woe. 20. Selected.
Dentistry. (re Fillings.) Tullis, J. B. 20-21. Selected.
The Causes of Failure in Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Bell, J. R. 33. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Causes of Failure in Dental Operations. (Fillings.) McIntosh, F. H. 21. Selected.

D22a Preparation of Cavities.

See also D21, D22, D221, D222 and D23. For articles on control of pain in cavity preparation, see D611.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Proper Management of Proximate, Cutting and Grinding Surfaces of the Teeth. McDonald, George B. 106-110.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Rapid Operations. Dwinelle, W. H. 395-396. Disc. 456-464.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI., 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
A Case in Practice. (Cavity Preparation.) 333.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Sensitive Cavities. Best, A. H. 343-344.

Baltimore Dental Record, I, 1882.
Stoned Burs. April. 7-8. Selected.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
Home Made Corundum Points. April. 17.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Burs in Their Relation to Pain. Guilford, S. H. 600-604.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Tin Excavator Patterns. Collins, Daniel R. 926.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Sensitive Cavities. Best, A. H. 810-811. Selected.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
Filling Sensitive Teeth. 58-59.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Discussion on the Use and Abuse of the Dental Engine. 122.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Burs in Their Relation to Pain. Guilford, S. H. 505-511. 5 illus.
A Form of Bur. Chupein. T. F. 598-599.
Burs. 616.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Scientific Hand Excavators. Howard, Charles T. 334-336. 2 illus.
Sharpening Burs. Newkirk, Garrett. 680.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Chip Blower. Rich, John B. 11. Disc. 11-12.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Treatment of Proximal Surfaces. Longnecker, H. C. Nov. 1-4. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Stoned Burs. Oct. 3. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Drills. Oct. 4. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Blood in the Cavity. Hodson, J. F. P. 138.
On the Cleavage of Enamel in the Preparation of Cavities. Line, J. Edw. 206-211. 4 illus. Disc. 211-216.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Pain Caused by the Use of the Engine in Excavating Cavities in the Teeth. Morrison, E. M. 4-5. Corres.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Enamel Chisels. 502.
New Bur and Drill Gauge. Hodge, Geo. E. 564.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Preparation of Cavities for the Reception of Gold. Hamsher, F. M. 19-22.
Preparation of Cavities. Overholtzer, D. L. 23-26.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Home Made Corundum Points. Merritt, G. M. 5. Corres.
Preparation of a Tooth for Filling. Webb, Marshall H. 19-20.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Excavating Decay of the Teeth. 303.
Rapid Work in Preparing Cavities. 478. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
In Cutting and Treating the Dentine of the Teeth. 43. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Preparing a Cavity. (Gold Filling.) Bennett, A. G. 17-18. Disc. 18-19.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
How Much Healthy Tooth Structure Shall We Cut Away in the Preparation of Cavities? Robinson, W. H. 198-205. 2 illus.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Operative Dentistry. (Cavity Preparation.) Parmalee, E. 58-59.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Enamel. (Cavity Preparation.) Bennett, A. G. 91. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Importance of Following the Line of Cleavage of Enamel. Line, J. Edwin. 539. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold Filling. Butler, C. R. 421-423.
Painless Dentistry. (Cavity Preparation.) 480.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
The Treatment of Cervical Wall. Hassel, J. F. 130-136.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
The Use and Misuse of Enamel Chisels. Hutchinson, S. J. 256-257.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Stoned Engine Burs. 96.
Sulphate of Morphine. (For Sensitiveness.) Chase, Henry S. 123.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Drills, 289. Ed.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
New-Fangled Machines. (Bur.) Brockway, A. H. 73-76. 1 table. Disc. 76-83.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Device for Blowing Chips Out of a Cavity. Rich, John B. 117-118.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Discussion on Preparation of Cavities for Gold Fillings. 134-135.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Home Made Corundum Points. July. 28.
Stoned Burs. Dec. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84
Preparation of Cavities for the Reception of Gold. Hamsher, F. M. May. 4.
Preparation of Cavities. Overholtzer, D. L. July. 2. Selected.
Painless Excavating—Opinions. Boyd, John Felix. Nov. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Preparing a Cavity. Bennett, A. G. 125-126. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Hand Excavators. Howard, Chas. T. 37-44. 5 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
A Three Sided Drill. Barrett, Ashley. 101.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882.
Burs in Their Relation to Pain. Guilford, S. H. 165-171. 5 illus. Disc. 171-172.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Rapid Excavators. Butler, C. R. 69. 6 illus.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold Filling. Butler, C. R. 40-42. Disc. 42-49.
Remarks on the Preparation of Cavities. Marklein, B. G. 285-290.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Discussion on Preparation of Cavities for Gold Fillings. 130-135.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Pain'ess Excavating—Opinions. Boyd, John Felix 467-469.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Painless Excavating. Bennet, A. G. 81-83.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Operative Dental Surgery. (Preparation of Cavities.) Thompson, W. Finley. 150-159. 2 illus. 198-209. 18 illus. 245-252. 10 illus.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Operative Dentistry; General Principles and Special Points. (Cavity Preparation.) Bennett, A. G. 517-519. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Stoned Burs. 430. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
How to Sharpen Burs. 343.
The Painless Operation. (Excavating Sensitive Dentine.) Barrett, W. C. 374-375.

D22b Matrices.

Matrices for inlays, See D23.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Copper Wedge and Matrix. Hofe, N. S. 51. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
The Matrix in Amalgam Fillings. Daboll, G. C. 3-5.
Clasp and Band Matrices. Woodward, J. A. 72-75. 2 illus. Correction, 128.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Device Designed to Serve as a Matrix and Illuminator. Baker, H. A. 45.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
A Means of Building up Teeth Having Their Cervical Edge Decayed Down to or Below the Gum Surface to Their Original Contour. Matrix. Biggs, J. Austin. 83.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Use and Value of the Matrix. Laws, John. 70-72.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
On the Use of Coffer-Dams as an Aid in Filling Some Classes of Cavities in the Teeth. Rich, John B. 53-58.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Matrix Made From Separating Files. Churchman, Ney. 280.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
The Depressed Matrix. Jack, Louis. 193-206. 10 illus.

Clasp and Band Matrices. Woodward, J. A. 335-337. 2 illus.
Separators and Matrices. Darby, E. T. 603.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
A Band Matrix. Guilford. April. 2.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Matrices. 98-100. Ed.
Method of Using the Various Forms of the Matrix. Jack, Louis. 543-544. Disc. 544-546.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Discussion on Method of Using the Various Forms of Matrice to Facilitate the Filling of Proximal Surfaces. 513-515.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
The Use of Matrices in Filling Teeth. 58-59.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Matrix. Jack, Louis. 30-33. 1 illus. Disc. 33-35.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Matrix. Edwards. 461.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
The Depressed Matrix. Jack, Louis. 232-233. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Copper Wedge and Matrix. Hofe, N. S. 162-163. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Perry's Separators and Matrices. Darby. 375-376.

D22c Combination Fillings. Cavity Linings.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Uniting Gold to Amalgam in Tooth Filling. Kingsley, N. W. 8-10.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Combination of Gold and Amalgam. Fogg, I. S. 114-116. Selected.
Gold and Amalgam Combined in Filling. Noyes, Nicholas N. 116-118. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Discussion on Tin Foil and Gold. 511-515.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Oxychloride in Combination with Gold. Eastlacke, Wm. C. 310-311. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Concerning the Use of Dissimilar Metals in Filling a Tooth. Harlan, A. W. 82-84. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Uniting Gold to Amalgam in Tooth Filling. Kingsly. 475-477. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Combination Tin and Gold Fillings. Thompson, A. H. 224-229. Selected.
Varnish Your Cavities. Chase. 383-384. Selected.
Uniting Gold to Amalgam in Tooth Filling. Kingsley, N. W. 517-519. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Tin and Gold Combined as a Filling Material Electrically and Practically Considered. Miller, W. D. 251-257. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Tin and Gold Combined as a Filling Material, Electrically and Practically Considered. Miller, W. D. 430-431. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Combination Filling. 44-45. Abstract.
Gold and Enamel Fillings. 93-94. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Notes on Compound Fillings. Matheson, L. 57.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Tin and Gold Filling. Woodhouse, R. H. 509. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Tin and Gold Combined as a Filling Material Electrically and Practically Considered. Miller, W. D. 34-38. Selected.
On Tin and Gold Filling by the Herbst Method. Herbst. 114-116. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Discussion on Combination Fillings. 210-212.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Uniting Gold to Amalgam in Tooth Filling. Kingsley, N. W. 249-251. Selected.
Is This a New Idea? (Combination Filling.) Noel, L. G. 1062-1063. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Filling Around the Margin of Amalgam Fillings, With Gold. Perry. 705-706. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
New Method of Stopping Teeth With Tin and Gold Coating. Herbst, W. 220-223. Selected.
Gold and Tin Combined as a Filling Material. Harlan, A. W. 1090-1093. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Discussion on Fillings of Amalgam and Gold. 203-208.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Gold and Tin in Conjunction. Smith, D. D. 494-496.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Protective Lining of Cavity Walls. Bronson, W. A. 34-39. Disc. 39-42.
A Combination—Amalgam and Cement. 568.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1881.
Combination Filling of Amalgam and Gold. Kingsley. 429-430. Disc. 430-431.
Combination Filling. Gold and Cement. George, D. 448.
Metallic-Cap Filling. (Combination of Plastics and Gold.) Spence, Stewart J. 669-670.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Fillings of Felt Foil and Gold Combined. Guiwits, F. H. 276.
Combination Cement and Gold Fillings. Patton. 641-642.
Tin and Gold as a Filling Material. 642.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
The Combination of Gold and Amalgam as a Therapeutical Agent. Register, H. C. 51-53.
Asbestos Felt-Foil for Lining Cavities. Peirce, C. N. 55-56.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Combination Fillings. 99-100.
Combination Filling. Robinson's Metallic Filling Material and Gold. Clinic. Watkins, S. C. G. 367-368.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Combined Filling of Tin and Gold. Paetsch, J. April. 3. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Combination of Amalgam and Oxyphosphate. Clark, F. T. Jan. 5.
Covering Oxy-Phosphate Fillings, and Lining Cavities. Fletcher, Thos. Oct. 6. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Rosin or Gum. (For Lining Cavities.) July. 12.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Combined Fillings. 683.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Tin and Gold Combined as a Filling Material Electrically and Practically Considered. Miller, W. D. 403-408.
Gold and Tin Combined as a Filling Material. Harlan, A. W. 516-517. Disc. 517-520.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Gold and Tin Combined as a Filling Material. Harlan, A. W. 565-569.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
New Gold Combination Filling. George, D. 68.
Uniting Gold to Amalgam in Tooth Filling. Kingsley, N. W. 68.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Covering Phosphate Filling With Gold. Mathews, L. M. 5. Corres.
Gold Over Oxy-Phosphate. Harkins, D. G. 71. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Uniting Gold to Amalgam in Tooth Filling. Kingsley, N. W. 222-223.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Gutta-Percha. Varnish. 236.
Lining Cavities. Fletcher, Thos. 338. Corres.
The Use of Oxy-Phosphate as a Foundation in Large Fillings is Preferable to All Gold Fillings. 343-344. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Letter From Switzerland. (re Tin and Gold Fillings.) Wright, C. M. 407-408. Corres.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Tin and Gold Combined in a Filling. Palmer. 474-475. Disc. 475-476.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Gold and Gutta Percha in Combination. Bassett, Frank L. 3. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Concerning the Use of Dissimilar Metals in Filling a Tooth. Harlan, A. W. 227-229.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Protective Lining of Cavity-Walls. Bronson. 175-176. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Combination Tin and Gold Fillings. Thompson, A. H. 295-299. Disc. 299-300.
Amalgam-Lined Gold Fillings. 479.
Varnish Your Cavities. 482.
Is This a New Idea? (Combination Filling.) Noel L. G. 520-521. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Combination Fillings. Harper, John G. Dec. 385 387.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Combined Filling of Tin and Gold. Paetsch, J. 365-366. Trans.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
The Combination of Amalgam and Oxyphosphate. 246. Ed.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1879.
Protective Lining of Cavity-Walls. Bronson, W. A. 183-188. Disc. 189-192.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Gutta Percha and Gold Filling Twenty-Five Years old. Brackett, C. A. 129-130.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Combining Gold and Amalgam. Brockway, A. H. 105. Disc. 105-108.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Uniting Gold and Amalgam in Tooth-Filling. Kingsley, N. W. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Amalgam and Gold Combined in Large Cavities. Perry. 37. Selected.
Gold and Amalgam Combined in Filling. Noyes, Nicholas N. July. 3. Selected.
Combination of Gold and Amalgam. Fogg, I. S. Aug. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Gold and Tin in Combination as a Filling Material. Harlan, A. W. 83-84. Selected.
Combination of Metals in Fillings. 97. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Discussion on Gold and Amalgam. 193-196.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Cement in Connection With Gold for Filling Teeth. Siddall, J. H. 85-87.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Gold and Amalgam Combined in Filling. Noyes, Nicholas N. 277-280. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Gold and Tin in Combination, as a Filling Material. Harlan, A. W. 441-442 . Abstract. Disc. 442-443.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Discussion on Association. (Combination Fillings.) 107-109.
Gold-Tin Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 325-327.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Gold and Tin in Conjunction. Smith, D. D. 80-82. Disc. 83-85.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
The Combination of Gold and Amalgam as a Therapeutical Agent. Register, H. C. 12-14. Selected.
Uniting Gold to Amalgam in Tooth Filling. Kingsley, N. W. 14-15.
Combination of Gold and Amalgam. Fogg, I. S. 53-54.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Tin and Gold Combined as a Filling Material Electrically and Practically Considered. Miller, W. D. 182-186. Selected.
The Combination Filling. Graves, Chas. E. 193-194.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Gold and Gutta-Percha in Combination. Bassett, Frank L. 75-76. Criticism. 172-176. Reply, 226-227. Answer, 268-271. 8 illus.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Covering Oxyphosphate, and Lining Cavities, &c. Fletcher, Thomas. 377-378. Abstract.
The Combination of Amalgam and Oxyphosphate. Clark, F. Y. 476-477. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Discussion on Association. (Combination Fillings.) 129-131.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Amalgam and Gold Combined in Filling Large Cavities. Perry, 78.
Discussion on Amalgam and Oxyphosphate Combined. 304-305. Selected.
Gold and Tin in Combination as a Filling Material. Harlan, A. W. 329-331. Disc. 331-332. Abstract.

D221 Filling with Gold Foil. Platinum Foil.

See also D22.

For articles on mallets, pluggers, etc., see D221a.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
The Merits of Soft and Cohesive Gold, as Filling Materials. Blount, A. A. 1-4. 3 illus. Selected.
Merits of Adhesive and Non-Adhesive Gold Foil. 13. Selected.
Application of the Rubber Dam and Special Clamps, and Preparation of Gold Foil. Webb, Marshall H. 149-154. 3 illus. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Plastic Gold Alloys. Bonwill, W. G. A. 1-5. Selected.
Crystal Gold. Hodson, J. F. P. 133-139. Selected.
A Look Into the Future. (Gold Supply and Gold Fillings.) 153-154. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
The Causes of the Failure of Gold as a Filling Material. Blount, A. A. 14-16. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Filling Permanent Teeth of Children. (Gold.) Marshall, C. M. 45-46. Selected.
Soft Burnish Gold Cylinders. 130. Ed.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Supplementary Report on Operative Dentistry. (Cohesive Gold Fillings.) Harlan, A. W. 71-76. Disc. 79-100.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Cylinder Filling. Friedrichs, George J. 58-63.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
The Painless Operation. (Filling Teeth With Gold.) Robinson, J. A. 77-79. Disc. 79-104. 2 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Old Forms of Foil and Old Styles of Work. Hodgkin. 486-487. Disc. 487-491.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Teeth and Their Preservation. (Filling With Gold.) Webb, Marshall H. 49-62.
Cylinder Fillings. Spalding, C. W. 79-83. Selected.
Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold. Harlan, A. W. 200-201.
Crystal Gold. Tees, Ambler. 304-309.
Report of Committee on Plastic Filling. (re Amalgams and Gold.) Cutler, S. P. 337-343.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Concerning the Causes of Failures in the Use of Cohesive Foil, the Mallet, etc. Sage, H. L. 22-31. Selected.
Discoloration of Gold Plugs. 78-81. Selected.
Disintegration, Arrestation and Prevention of a Recurrence of Caries Upon the Proximal Surfaces of the Teeth. Webb, Marshall H. 107-114. Selected.
Principles Involved in Filling Teeth With Gold Foil. Palmer, S. B. 164-167. Selected.
Hand Pressure and Soft Foil, vs. Malletting and Cohesive Foil. Flagg, J. Foster. 419-421. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Gold Can Be so Manipulated as to Make Operations Permanent. Webb, Marshall H. 268-272. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Strengthening Weak Teeth by Heavy Gold and Screws.—The Use of Smooth Convex-Face Fillers. Mills, George A. 366-371. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Restoration of Contour the Only Way to Keep Permanently Separate the Margins of Enamel of the Proximate Surfaces of the Teeth, and Prevent Recurrence of Decay. (Gold Filling.) Webb, M. H. 392-400. Disc. 433-438.
Annealed Gold. 518-519. Ed. Comment, Vol. XV, 30-32. 32-33. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Cohesive or Mechanical Force. (Gold Filling.) Shumway, T. D. 26-30. Selected.
Gold Foil. Hunter, T. M. 284-288. Disc. 288.
A Good Gold Foil. 377. Ed.
The Merits of Soft and Cohesive Gold as Filling Material. Blount, A. A. 416-420.
Annealing Gold. 525. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
A Resume of the Different Preparations of Gold Used for Filling Teeth. Brown, George C. 448-455. Selected.
The Causes of the Failure of Gold as a Filling Material. Blount, A. A. 514-517. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Textile Metallic Filling. 141-142. Selected.
A Consideration of the Relative Merits of Watt's Crystal Gold Among Filling Materials. Hodson, J. F. P. 352-359. Selected.
Causes of Discoloration in Gold Fillings in the Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 359-363. Selected.
The Standard of Work on the Natural Teeth that the Dentist of the Future Must Be Equal To. (Gold Filling.) Brown, E. Parmly. 463-466. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Discoloration of Gold-Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 366-369. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Frail Gold Filling. Harper, John G. 13.
Platinum-Gold. (Fillings.) Morrison. 15.
The Use and Abuse of Gold as a Filling Material. Roussell, A. N. 87-88. Selected.
Gold Fillings After Herbert's Method. Peterman. 179. Selected.
Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Hewitt, C. B. 458-460. Disc. 460-462.
A Consideration of the Relative Merits of Watt's Crystal Gold Among Filling Materials. Hodson, J. F. P. 481-488. Disc. 488-494.
Gold For Filling Teeth. Kulp, W. O. 504-508.
Causes of Discoloration in Gold Fillings in Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 517-521. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Finishing Approximal Fillings. 240. Ed.
Split Teeth. (Filling With Gold.) Harper, John G. 434-435.
Herbst Method. Rhein, M. L. 441-442.

Baltimore Dental Record, I, 1882.
Merits of Soft and Cohesive Gold as Filling Material. Blount, A. A. April. 12-15. Selected.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
Gold as a Filling. Flagg, J. Foster. April. 17.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Mr. Cattlin's Plea for Incompetence. (re Gold Fillings.) 141-143. Corres.
Cohesive versus Soft Gold. 155-156.
Practical Demonstrations in Gold Filling. 514-515. Corres.
The Restoration of Contour, the Only Way to Keep Permanently Separate the Margins of Enamel on Proximate Surfaces, and to Prevent the Recurrence of Decay. (Gold Filling.) Webb, Marshall. 537-538.
Contour Restoration of the Superior Central Incisors. Brown, Parmly. 635-636. Disc. 636-637.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Merits of Soft and Cohesive Gold as Filling Materials. Blount, A. A. 27-28. Abstract. Selected.
Filling With Kearsing's Foil. Browne, Walter. 566. Clinic.
Filling With Kearsing's Foil. Rogers, Claude. 566. Correction, 646. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Causes of the Failure of Gold as a Filling Material. Blount. 510. Disc. 510-512.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
A New Method of Packing Gold. Herbst, Wm. 243-247. 15 illus. Selected. Abstract.
Gold Filling. Cunningham, George and Elliott, St. George. 446-447. Clinic. Corres.
Gold Filling. Durward. 599. Clinic.
The Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Bodecker, C. F. W. 679-688.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
The Herbst Method of Gold Filling. Bennett, Storer. 28-31. Abstract. 101-102. Disc. 102-106. 107.
Agate Burnishers When Filling Teeth by the Herbst Method. Bennett, Storer. 219. Disc. 219.
Filling With Gold According to the Herbst Method. King, R. F. H. 274. Clinic.
Further Experience With Herbst's Method of Gold Filling by Rotation. Bennett, Storer. 593-596.
Rapid Insertion of Cohesive Gold. Balkwill. 641. Clinic.
Split Teeth Treated and Preserved. (Gold Filling.) Harper, J. C. 680. Selected.
On the Durability of Fillings Made According to the Herbst Method. Forberg, Elof. 736-738. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Discussion on The Necessity of the Exclusion of Air as Well as Saliva from Large Gold Fillings, and the Best Means of Obtaining these Results. 181-184.
Cleaning and Reducing Gold Filings. Fletcher, Thomas. 369.
Ash's New Circular Gold Pellets and Rock Cement. 559-560.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Gold Filling. Read. 81-84.
Plastic versus Gold Fillings. 678-683.
Gold. A Temporary Stopping. Wright, C. M. 720-724.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Gold, A. Temporary Stopping. Wright, C. M. 286-290.
Discussion on The Working of Cohesive Gold. 316-317.
Gold! Gold! Gold! and the New Departure. Hope, W. Hodgskin. 390-391. 530-532.
Gold and the New Departure. Hope, W. Hodgskin. 530-532.
Slayton's Felt Foil and Fileti's Cement. Ribolla, L. 532-533.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Filling Large Crown Cavities in Molar Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 266.
Gold Fillings. Field. 268-271. Abstract. Disc. 271-272.
Gold or Amalgam Fillings. Bensted. C. S. 594. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Gold versus Amalgam for Filling Teeth. Musgrave, J. J. 13-15. 15, Ed. 94-95, Corres. 95-96, Ed. 142-143, Corres. Comment, 147-148. 196-197, Corres.
The Secret of Success in Practice. (Gold Filling.) 437-439. Selected.
Gold Filling. Woodhouse. 802. Clinic.
Repair of a Fractured Incisor. (Gold Filling.) 1043-1044. Selected.
Contour Restoration of the Superior Central Incisors. (Gold Filling.) Brown, Parmly. 1053-1054. Disc. 1054-1055.
Restoration of Contour as a Means of Preventing Extension of Decay on Proximal Surfaces. (Gold Filling.) Webb, Marshall H. 1117-1124.
Adhesive and Non-Adhesive Gold Filling. 1151-1152.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Filling Teeth With Cohesive Foil. Betty, E. G. 637-642. Selected.
Gold Foils. 736.
Foil Shears and Folder Combined. 1009.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Gold Cohesive Cylinders. 275.
Filling by Adhesive and Non-Adhesive Gold. 835-836. Corres.
L'Or Cristallise Adhesif, "Le Marveilleaux." Minot, M. 934-935.
Parisian Crystal Gold. 1177-1178. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Herbst's Method of Gold Stopping. Herbst. 116. Selected.
A New Method of Finishing Fillings. (Gold Fillings.) 216. Selected.
Gold Restoration of Abraded Dentures. Brown, E. Parmly. 264-265. Selected.
Gold Filling in Split Tooth. Harper, J. G. 387.
The Advisability of the Insertion of Gold into Teeth by the General Practitioner. 483-484. Corres.
Gold Filling—Is it Justifiable? 582-583. Corres.
Causes of Discoloration in Gold Fillings in Teeth. Hollins, William Herbert. 969-672. Selected.
Working in Gold. Bollensdorff. 1017-1018. Selected.
Herbst's New Method of Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Miller, W. D. 1120-1122. Selected. 1126, Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
On Herbst's Method of Gold-Filling by Rotating Burnishers. Bennett, Storer. 147-150. 15 illus. 201-208. Disc. 150-153. 212-214.
Agate Burnishers. Bennett, Storer. 429-430. Disc. 430.
Filling Interstitial Cavities in Front Teeth. Herbst. 1144-1145.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Filling Teeth and Preparations of Gold for Filling. Taylor, L. C. 59-64. Disc. 64-65.

Connecticut Valley Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Discussion on The Use of Soft Foil. 196-197.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Re Failure of a Gold Filling. Howard, F. E. 52-53.
Gold. 634-641.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Discussion on Gold. 20-23. Correction, Vol. XX. 29.
Why Some Gold Fillings Turn Dark. Warner, J. H. 111.
Best Way to Insert and Finish a Gold Filling. 446
Gold Building in Filling Teeth. Chappell, M. H 462-468.
Finishing Fillings. Harper, J. G. 558.
Crystal Gold. Bogue, E. A. 646.
Discoloration of Gold Fillings. 670.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Cohesive Gold—A Reply. Fletcher, Thos. 96-97.
Discoloration of Gold Fillings. 127.
Filling Teeth With Soft Foil. Dodge, J. Smith. 153-162. Disc. 162-163.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878—Continued.
Filling Teeth With Soft Foil. Webb, M. H. 202-205. Disc. 205-220.
Packing Gold. 220-231.
Soft Foil and the Wedge Principle vs. Cohesive Foil and the Welding Principle. Weld, George W. 263-268. 6 illus.
A Plea for Cohesive Gold Foil. Chupein, Theodore F. 379-382.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The New Departure as Viewed in Its Relation to Soft Gold as a Filling Material. Weld, George W. 17-24.
The Alloys or Impurities in Gold Foil. Buckingham. 103-104. Disc. 104-105.
Gold Plugs Fifty Years Old. Bowne, E. H. 407.
Re Tarnishing of Gold Fillings. 535. Reply, 647, 703. Answer, 647.
The Use of Soft Foil. Buckland, A. W. 537-544.
Strengthening Weak Teeth by Heavy Gold and Screws. The Use of Smooth Convex-Face Fillers. Mills, George A. 549-552.
Unannealed Gold Foil. Perry, S. G. 686-688. Disc. 688-690. Correction, Vol. XXII, 54.
Discussion on Lateral Facing Attached to Central and Cuspid by Gold Filling. 695-696. Correction, Vol. XXII, 53-54.
Filling of 47 Years Standing. Stellwagen. 698.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Why Gold Fillings Tarnish. 392.
Why Gold Fillings Tarnish. Hewes, Wm. J. 511.
Soft Gold Fillings. Tucker, Joshua. 543.
Filling With Soft Gold. Allport. 599-601. Disc. 601-604.
Finishing Fillings. Wetherbee. 662.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Random Thoughts About Filling Teeth. (With Gold.) Van Denburgh, D. 57-62.
Cylinders for Filling Teeth With Gold. Bogue, E. A. 81-87. Disc. 87-88.
Comparative Tests of Gold Fillings Made by Five Operators. Elliott. 98 100.
Gold Filling 57 Years Old. Williams, N. W. 168.
Re Non-Cohesive Gold. 335, 447-448.
Re Gold Foil. 336.
Cylinder Filling. Friedrichs, G. J. 468-470.
Some of the Properties of Gold Foil. Elliott, St. George. 638-639.
The Merits of Soft and Cohesive Gold as a Filling. Blount. 639-641. Disc. 641-643.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Operation of Filling Teeth With Gold. Cryer, M. H. 18-22. Clinic.
Cylinder Fillings. Taylor, James. 131-140. Disc. 140-145.
About Gold. Spaulding, J. H. 167-168.
Gold. 257-258.
Sixteen Front Teeth Built Up With Gold. Brown, E. P. 322.
Gold Filling. Webb, Marshall H. 323-324. Clinic.
Extensive and Difficult Operations. Gold Filling. Webb, Marshall H. 417-419. 5 illus.
Gold Fillings. 447-448, 556-557.
Application of the Rubber Dam and Special Clamps, and the Preparation of Gold Foil. Webb, Marshall H. 458-463. 3 illus.
Cohesive and Soft Gold. Scott, J. Clark. 557-559.

Cosmos (Dental) XXV, 1883.
Loose-Rolled Gold Cylinders, and Their Use. Webb, M. H. 53-55.
Relative Strength of Malleted and Non-Malleted Gold Plugs. Morsman, A. 55.
A Case of Artificial Substitution. (Gold fillings and crowns). Bodecker, C. F. W. 313-316. 6 illus.
Crystal Gold. (Watt's.) Hodson, J. F. P. 402-408. Disc. 232-238. Correction, 502.
Gold Fillings Cause Mercurial Poisoning! Actual Cases to Prove It (?) (Necrosis.) 448.

Cosmos (Dental) XXVI, 1884.
Williams' Electric Gold. Lord, Benjamin. 209-210. Disc. 210-212.
Gold As a Filling Material, and Its Manipulation. Fillebrown, Thomas. 269-274. Disc. 274-285.
Gold Filling. Rhein. 301. Clinic.
Platinized Gold Filling. Meigs, George S. 367. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Odell. 369. Clinic.
Gold Fillings Inserted by Means of a Smooth Burnisher in the Dental Engine. Bodecker, C. F. W. 392-393.
Cylinder Fillings. Bronson, W. A. 539-543. Disc. 543.
Gold Fillings. Bogue, E. A. 548-554. Disc. 554-555.
Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Truman, James. 610-611. Disc. 611-613.
Herbst's Method of Filling. Cludius, G. C. 665-668. 18 illus.
Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. 683-687.
Gold Filling by Herbst Method. Bodecker, C. F. W. 721. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. 28-36.
Gold. Bodecker, C. F. W. 229-230.
Herbst Method of Filling. Abbott, Frank. 300. Disc. 300-302.
Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Bonwill. 371-372.
Test of the Merits of the Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. 416-417. Disc. 417-418, 421-422. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Nisley, J. C. 418-419. Clinic.
Herbst Method of Filling. Rhein, M. L. 602-603.
Herbst Method of Filling. 606-610, 682-686.
Prize Offer for Preparation of Gold for Filling Teeth. Polscher, Aug. 768.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Cohesive Gold is the Softest Gold. Atkinson. Sept. 13-14.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Is Gold a Dangerous Material to Use in Filling Teeth? Shumway, T. D. Oct. 1-2.
Filling Teeth With Cohesive Gold. Shumway, T. D. Jan. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Cohesion or Mechanical Force. Shumway, T. D. April. 2. Comment, July. 2.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Review of Manufacture. (A New Form of Gold for Filling Teeth.) Chupein, Theodore F. April. 4. Trans. Selected.
Gold Foil. July. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Watts' Crystal Gold. April. 6.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Saving of Waste. Hodson, J. F. P. 133.
Failure in Gold Stoppings. Hodson, J. F. P. 140-141.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Some of the Causes of the Failure of Gold as a Filling Material. Jan. 12. Selected.
Too Much Gold. Martin, J. A. April. 8.
Gold Beating and Gold Leaf. Fleming, H. S. July. 7-9.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Filling Teeth With Cohesive Gold. Shumway, T. D. April. 2.
Non-Cohesive vs. Cohesive Gold Foil. Chupein, Theodore F. July. 3. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
The Merits of Soft and Cohesive Gold as Filling Materials. Blount, A. A. 10-13.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Platinum and Gold Filling. Davis, J. A. 152. Clinic.
Platinum and Gold Filling. Fuller, A. H. 152. Clinic.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Gold vs. Amalgam. Smith, U. 213-215. Selected.
Gold Foil in Germany. Maas, Otto. 293-294. Selected.
Robinson's Fibrous and Textile Metallic Filling. 381.
Gold Filling Restoration. Evans, Wm. W. 550-551.
The Causes of the Failure of Gold as a Filling Material. Blount, A. A. 588-591. Disc. 609-611.
Properties of Gold Foil. Guilford. 596-597. Abstract.
Kearsing's Foil. 623.
Restoration of Contour in Gold, With Porcelain Facing. Cunningham. 658-659.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
A New Method of Filling Teeth. (Herbst.) Timme, C. A. 27-28. Disc. 85-89. 15 illus.
The Use and Abuse of Gold as a Filling Material. Roussel, A. N. 29-32.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884—Continued.
Advantages of Gold Foil as a Filling Material. Fillebrown, Thomas. 206-207. Disc. 207.
Robinson's Fibrous Filling. 538-539. Ed.
Herbst's New Method of Filling Teeth. Miller, W. D. 541-543.
The Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Bodecker, C. F. S. 597-607. 15 illus.
A Consideration of the Comparative Merits of Watts' Crystal Gold Among Filling Materials. Hodson, J. F. P. 607-613.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Standard of Work on the Natural Teeth That the Dentist of the Future Must Be Equal To. (Gold Filling.) Brown, E. Parmly. 66-69. Disc. 86-93.
Cohesive Gold. Dodge, J. Smith. 69-71.
The Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. 270-272. Ed.
Annealing Gold Foil. Wingate, John D. 306.
The Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Bodecker, C. F. W. 395-410. 13 illus.
Williams Engine Gold Condenser. 448. 2 illus.
To Junior Dentists. (Filling With Gold.) 551-554. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
In Annealing Gold Foil. 3.
Mode of Filling With the Gold and Platina Alloy. 8.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Gold Scraps From Gold Fillings. 7.
Gold Fillings. 9.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Repairing Broken Teeth With Gold. 33.
Finishing Alloy Fillings. Cressinger, N. G. 35.
Gold Filling Under Water. Smith, George. 44. Corres.
Making Gold Cohesive. 65.
Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Webb, Marshall. 67.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Gold as a Filling. Flagg, J. Foster. 8.
Soft and Hard Gold. Shepard. 9.
Filling a Tooth. (Gold.) Webb, Marshall H. 34-36.
Ammoniated Gold Foil. Black, G. V. 68.
Tedious Gold Fillings. Quinby, H. C. 99. Disc. 99.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Gold Fillings. Patrick, J. J. 122.
Properties of Gold Foil. Guilford. 485-486.
The Causes of the Failure of Gold as a Filling Material. Blount, A. A. 511-512.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
A New Method of Filling Teeth. (Magnetic Gold.) Timme, C. A. 133-134. Abstract. 134. Ed.
A Gold Filling Removed From the Neck. 136.
The Discloration of Gold Fillings. Chandler, T. H. 191. Comment, 453.
Robinson's Fibrous and Textile Filling for Teeth. Brophy, Truman W. 273-274.
Passing Gold Foil Through the Flame. 299.
The Force Necessary to Pack Gold Foil. 300.
Watt's Crystal Gold. 344. Ed
Gold Filling, for Children's Teeth. 476. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Standard of Work for the Future Dentist. (Gold Building.) Brown, E. Parmly. 14-15.
Watts' Crystal Gold. Hodson, J. F. P. 59-61. Selected.
Discoloration of Gold Fillings. 134-135. Ed.
Cohesive Gold. Dodge, J. Smith. 176. Selected.
How Dentists May Make Their Foil Cohesive. Dodge, J. Smith. 246-247. Selected. 247-248. Ed.
Failures Where Gold is Used. Cushing. 282.
Cohesive Gold is the Softest Gold. 314. Ed.
The Esthetic in Operative Dentistry. (Gold Filling.) Truman, James. 369-374. Selected.
On Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Webb, M. H. 404.
Treatment of Proximal Surfaces. (Gold.) Longnecker, H. C. 522-524.
Adaptability vs. Compatibility. (re Using Gold.) Bonwill, W. G. A. 576. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Finishing Gold Fillings. 510-511. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Art. (Gold Fillings.) Flagg, E. M. 164-167. Selected.
Discussion on Operative Dentistry. (Gold Fillings.) 285-319.
Operative Dentistry. (Gold Fillings.) Brewster, E. A. 357-359.
Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold. Smith, U. 360-362.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Filling Teeth With Cohesive Foil. Betty, E. G. 106-110.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Filling Teeth. (Soft Foil.) Lord, Benj. 44-48. Disc. 48-54.
Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold. Harlan, A. W. 417-418. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Discoloration of Gold Fillings. Chandler, Thomas H. 81-84.
Cohesion vs. Mechanical Force. Shumway, T. D. 201-207.
Gold a Temporary Stopping. Wright, C. M. 241-244. Reply, 328-330. Answer, 405-408. Criticism, Vol. V, 18.
Filling Teeth and Preparations of Gold for Filling. Taylor, L. C. 471-475.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Gold, A Temporary Stopping. Wright, C. M. 121-125 Criticism, 241-244.
Gold versus Plastic Fillings. Pritchard, J. W. 365 366.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Gold Filling With Cohesive and Non-Adhesive Gold. Field. 233-239. Disc. 239-241.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Clinic Report. A Contest. (re Use of the Mallet.) 265-267.
Soft and Cohesive Foil as Fillings for Teeth. 331-332.
Filling Teeth With Soft Gold. Tucker, Joshua. 391-392. Disc. 423-431.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Gold Filling. 134. Clinic.
Cohesive Gold Filling. 174-175. Clinic.
Non-Cohesive vs. Cohesive Gold Foil. Chupein, Theodore F. 201-205. 313-314, Ed.
Cases in Office Practice. (Gold Filling Too Near the Pulp Causing Swelling.) Latimer, C. E. 209. Disc. 210.
Discussion on The Comparative Value of Various Methods of Gold Packing. 211-215.
Contour Restoration of the Superior Central Incisors. (Gold Fillings.) Brown, E. Parmly. 361-364.
Cylinder Filling. Friedrichs. 372-375. Abstract.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Cohesive Gold. Allen, T. M. 35.
Cohesive Gold. 61. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Gold Filling. Williams, N. W. 7. Selected.
Chemistry and Therapeutics. (Gold the Therapeutical Remedy for Caries.) Ford, W. W. 30-32.
New Instruments for Packing Gold. Herbst. 64. Selected.
Graveyards Full of Gold. 87.
What is the Matter? (re Gold as a Filling Material.) Flagg, J. Foster. 89. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Electric Gold. Williams, R. S. 59.
Gold. Bennett, A. G. 88. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1884.
Methods and Materials for Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Moore, E. C. 25-29. Disc. 29-50.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Cylinders. 50-52. Ed. 72, Corres.
Cylinder Fillings. Greene, J. W. 52-56.
Test Your Plugs. (Plea for the Mallet and Cohesive Foil.) Kilbourne, E. H. 100-102. Corres.
Cylinder Fillings. Spalding, C. W. 121-125.
Cylinder Fillings. 127-130. Corres.
Pulpitis Cured and Tooth Plugged at One Sitting. 154, 228, 322.
Cushing's Improvement. (For Gold Screws.) Willson, O. 155.
Discussion on Soft Foil. 180-184.
Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold. Harlan, A. W. 306.
Cylinder Fillings. Pearce, D. D. 379-383.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Use of Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold Foils. Thompson, H. C. 17-18.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877—Continued.
Discoloration of Gold Plugs. 154-156.
Plastic versus Gold Fillings. Flagg, J. Foster. 244-249.
Gold versus Amalgam Plugs. 548-549.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Theories and Practice Concerning the Preservation of Immature Permanent Teeth. Truman, J. 49-50. Abstract. Selected.
Building Up Teeth With Crystal Gold. 108-109. Selected.
Dental Mallets and Condensing Instruments. King. 165. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Filling With Gold. Watt, C. R. 50-52. Corres.
Cylinder Fillings. Huey, Robert. 505-508. Selected.
Proper Management of Proximate Surfaces of the Teeth. McDonald, G. B. 647. Abstract.
Discussion on Operative Dentistry. 691-695.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
The Advocates of the New Departure Cannot Make First-Class Gold Fillings. Flagg, J. Foster. 501-503.
The Working Properties of Soft Gold Foil. Tucker, Joshua. 511-512.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Contour Fillings (Gold.) Park, Edgar. 440-443. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Non-Cohesive Gold Fillings.—Section Method. Cravens, Junius E. 443-445. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Preparing Gold Foil. Murray, Charles A. Dec. 412-413. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Necessity for the Exclusion of Air as Well as Saliva From Large Gold Fillings and the Best Means of Obtaining These Results. Bate, Spence. 461-463. Abstract. Disc. 464-468.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
On Gold Filling With Cohesive and Non-Adhesive Gold. Field, G. W. 197-204. Remarks, 177-178. Selected.
Plugged Fillings in Gold. Coles, Oakley. 233-234. 1 illus.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Contour Fillings vs. The Free Separation Method for the Permanent Preservation of the Teeth. (Gold.) Strang, C. W. 33-36.
Tooth-Driller. 119.
Cylinder Fillings. 120. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Robinson's Fibrous Foil. 149.
Electric Gold Foil. 402.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A Review. Gold Fillings. Clapp, D. M. 57-64.
Robinson's Fibrous and Textile Metallic Filling. 222. Ed.
A Consideration of the Relative Merits of Watts' Crystal Gold Among Filling Materials. Hodson, J. F. P. 385-392. Disc. 392-398.
Gold for Filling Teeth. Kulp, W. O. 408-412.
Causes of Discoloration in Gold Fillings in Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 421-425. Selected.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
Strengthening Weak Teeth by the Use of Heavy Gold and Screws. Mills, George A. 81-84. Disc. 84-89.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
A Resume of the Different Preparations of Gold Used for Filling Teeth. Brown, Geo. C. 191-196. Disc. 196-199.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Post-Mortem Case. (Gold Filling.) Bogue, E. A. 109-110.
Filling With Soft Foil. Dodge, J. Smith. 166-175. Disc. 175-176.
Filling Teeth With Soft Foil. Webb, M. H. 176-179. Disc. 179-194.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1879.
Use of Unannealed Gold Foil. Perry, S. G. 158-160. Disc. 160-162.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1880.
On the Use of Cylinders for Filling Teeth With Gold. Bogue. 90-96. Disc. 96-97.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Method of Filling Teeth With Gold by the Use of Ivory Points. Shumway, T. D. 90. Clinic.
Cylinder Fillings. Taylor, Jas. 123-133. Disc. 133-138.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
Discussion on Teeth Dissolving Leaving the Gold Filling. 13-18.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Gold Fillings. Bogue. 35.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
New Form of Gold. Lord, Benjamin. 13-14. Disc. 14-16.
Gold as a Filling Material, and Its Manipulation. Fillebrown, Thomas. 29-34. Disc. 34-46.
New Method of Inserting Gold Fillings. Bodecker. 70.
Cylinder Fillings. Bronson, W. A. 109-113. Disc. 113.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Cohesive Gold. Webb, Marshall H. 88-92.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
Comments on Modern Dentistry. (Cohesive Gold Filling.) Weld, G. W. 143-152.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Gold Restoration of Abraded Dentures. Brown, E Parmly. 73-79. Disc. 79-82.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Bodecker, C F. 82-97. 12 illus.
Discoloration of Gold-Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 110-112.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Discolored Gold Fillings. Chandler, T. H. Aug. 3

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Gold Fillings With Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold. Field. 37-38.
Gold vs. Plastic Fillings. 76. Selected.
Mode of Filling With Gold and Platina Alloy. 101. Selected.
Stubborn Facts. (re Gold Fillings.) Robinson, J. A. 123. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Proper Management of Proximate Surfaces of the Teeth. (Gold Filling.) McDonald, Geo. B. 15-16. Selected.
Mending Gold Fillings. Chase, Henry S. 28.
Cylinder Fillings. Spencer, H. B. 39. Selected.
Application of the Electric Light in Dental Operations. (In the Insertion of Gold and Plastic Fillings.) Jenkins. 40. Trans. Selected.
Soft Foil. Tucker, Joshua. 77.
Cohesive Gold. Allen, T. M. 98-99. 102. Ed.
Criticising the Remarks of Dr. Joshua Tucker, of Boston, Upon The Working Properties of Soft Foil. 126. Ed.
Filling Proximal Cavities of Incisors With Cohesive Gold. North, Gustavus. 137.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Filling Teeth With Cohesive Gold. Shumway, T. D. 1-2. Selected.
Non-Cohesive vs. Cohesive Gold Foil. Chupein, Theodore F. 26-27. Selected.
New Instruments for Packing Gold. Herbst. 101. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Gold vs. Amalgam Smith, U. March. 1. Selected.
Crystal Gold. Tees. Nov. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Method of Using Robinson's Fibrous Foil. Lyder, J. W. Jan. 4.
Preparing Gold Foil. Murray, Chas. A. Aug. 4. Selected.
Conspicuous Gold Fillings. 18-19. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Conservative Method of Filling Deep Seated Posterior Cavities in Adult Lower Molars. (Gold Filling.) Williams, M. W. 48-49. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Discussion on Crystal Gold. 26-27. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Gold Fillings. Stoddard, P. L. 140-141.
Gold Fillings. Ellis, Chas. J. 144-149.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Discoloration of Gold-Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 168-170.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
On the Necessity for the Exclusion of Air, as Well as Saliva, From Large Gold Fillings, and the Best Means of Obtaining These Results. Bate, C. Spence. 159-172. 1 plate. Disc. 173-181.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
On Gold Filling With Cohesive and Non-Adhesive Gold. Field. 122-134. Disc. 135-137.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Herbst's Method of Gold-Filling by Rotating Burnishers. Bennett, Storer. 89-104. 15 illus. Disc. 105-111.
Specimens Illustrating the Method of Filling Teeth by Means of Rotating Points. Bennett, Storer. 120. Disc. 120-121.
Agate Burnishers. Bennett, Storer. 151-152. Disc. 152.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Filling by the Rotation Method. Bennett, Storer. 8-9.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879.
Contour Fillings, or Flush—Which and When? Guilford, S. H. 18-23. Disc. 23-25.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881.
The Esthetic in Operative Dentistry. (Gold Fillings.) Truman, James. 99-104. Disc. 104-106.
Watt's Crystal Gold. Tees. 138-139. Disc. 139.
Discussion on Gold Filling. 141-142.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Truman, James. 39-40. Disc. 40-45.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885.
Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Bonwill. 93-94.
Gold Filling Restored to a Fractured Tooth. Dixon. 94.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Discussion on Building Up Teeth. (Gold Filling.) 60-63.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Discussion on Gold Fillings. 42-43.
Gold Fillings vs. Amalgam. Williams, N. W. 114-115. Corres. Abstract.
The Merits of Soft and Cohesive Gold, as Filling Materials. Blount, A. A. 332-335.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Cohesive Gold Fillings. Elliott. 33.
Filling Teeth With Cohesive Foil. Betty, E. G. 295-300.
Discussion on Filling Teeth With Gold. 345-347.
Filling Teeth With Gold. Butler, C. R. 361-363. Disc. 345-347.
Discussion on Filling Teeth With Gold. 396-399.
Gold Fillings—The New Method, Again. Blount, A. A. 458-460.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Gold vs. Amalgam. Smith, U. 79-82.
Preparing Gold Foil. Murray, Chas. A. 336-337.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
A New Method of Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Rehwinkel, F. H. 3-9. 15 illus.
The Herbst Method of Filling With Gold. Black, G. V. 66-73. 15 illus. Trans. Disc. 126-130.
Robinson's Fibrous and Textile Filling for Teeth. Brophy, Truman. 137-139.
Causes of Discolorations in Gold Fillings in Teeth. Rollins, Wm. H. 533-536.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Blackened and Discolored Gold Fillings. Hayes, S. Dana. 94-95. Corres. 96-97.
Causes of Failure in Dental Operations. (Gold Fillings.) McIntosh, F. H. 129-133. Disc. 133-137.
Textile Foil. Betty, E. G. 316-319.
Discussion on The Herbst Method of Filling. 464-467.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
On the Necessity for the Exclusion of Air, as Well as Saliva, From Large Gold Fillings. Bate, Spence. 211-215. Abstract. Disc. 215-220.
Crystal Gold. Tees, Ambler. 327-332.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Cylinder Fillings. Huey, Robert. 118-121.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Method of Operating Upon Approximal Surfaces. (Gold Filling.) Longnecker, H. C. 116-119.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Characteristic Properties and Working Qualities of Gold Foil. Guilford, S. H. 45-51. Disc. 32-35.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.
Gold Fillings Sixty-Four Years Old. 147.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Cohesive Gold. Head, Wm. C. 7.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Cylinder Fillings. Bronson, W. A. 201-204. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Standard of Work on the Natural Teeth to Which the Dentist of the Future Must be Equal. (re Gold Fillings.) Brown, E. Parmly. 54-56. Selected.
The Inadequacy of Our Resources in Operative Dentistry. (Gold.) Sage, F. W. 179-185. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Cylinder Filling. Friedrichs, G. J. 205-207. Selected.
Some Remarks on Adhesive Gold Filling. Pidgeon, W. J. 244-247.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Operative Dental Surgery. (The Introduction of Gold Into Cavities.) Thompson, W. Finley. 150-159. 2 illus. 198-209. 18 illus. 245-252. 10 illus.
Filling Proximal Surfaces of Teeth. (Gold.) Marvin, C. A. 252-253. Selected.
Ammoniated Gold Foil. Black. 253. Selected.
Plastic Gold Alloys. Bonwill, G. W. 413-415. Selected.
Gold Fillings. Blount, A. A. 495. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Non-Cohesive Gold Fillings. Cravens, Junius E. 10-14. Selected.
Sandy Foundations. Williams, N. W. 564. Abstract.
The Causes of the Failure of Gold as a Filling Material. Blount, A. A. 566-567. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
A New Method of Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Catinnare. 93. Abstract.
The Use and Abuse of Gold as a Filling Material. Roussel, A. N. 93. Abstract.
Robinson's Fibrous and Textile Filling for Teeth. Brophy, Truman W. 333. Abstract.
Herbst Method of Operating. Bodecker. 470. Clinic.
Herbst's New Method of Filling Teeth. (Inserting Gold Fillings.) Miller, W. D. 511-514. Selected.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Causes of Discoloration in Gold Fillings in Teeth. Rollins, W. Herbert. 40-41. Abstract.
The Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Bodecker. 43. Abstract.
On Herbst's Method of Gold-Filling by Rotating Burnishers. Bennett, Storer. 72-77. Disc. 77-83. Abstract.
Method of Filling Teeth by Means of Rotating Points. Bennett, Storer. 113. Disc. 113-114.
Merits of the Herbst Method of Burnishing Gold Into Cavities. Strang, C. W. 373-374.
Further Experiences With the Herbst Method of Gold Filling. Bennett, Storer. 478.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
A Rag File. 367-368. Ed.
Operative Dentistry. (Cohesive Foil, Rubber Dam, Burring Engine.) Thompson, H. C. 473-484. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Concerning the Causes of Failures in the Use of Cohesive Foil, the Mallet, Etc. Sage, H. L. 53-62
Gold Foil. How, W. Storer. 62-69.

Register (Dental) XXXI, 1877—Continued.
Principles Involved in Filling Teeth With Gold. Palmer, S. B. 239-242.
Gold a Temporary Stopping. Wright, C. M. 346-350. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Cylinder Filling. Spencer, H. B. 316-318.
Cohesive vs. Non-Cohesive Gold for Filling Teeth. Driscoll, W. E. 349-353.
Discussion on Preparation of Gold. 453-454.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Soft Foil. 82-84. Ed.
New Instruments for the Engine by Means of Which Gold Fillings Can Be Rapidly and Securely Inserted. Kempton, William D. 393. Trans.
The Merits of Soft and Cohesive Gold as Filling Materials. Blount, A. A. 493-497. 3 illus.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Filling Teeth With Cohesive Foil. Betty, E. G. 170-175. Disc. 196-201.
Methods and Manipulations With Gold in Filling Teeth. Morrill, W. F. 376-383.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Robinson's Fibrous and Textile Filling. 302-303. Corres.
Textile Metallic Filling Material. 360-361.
Annealing Gold. Moore, E. C. 363. Corres.
Discussion on Herbst's Method of Filling Teeth. 518-520.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Protection of the Cervical Border. (Gold Foil Filling.) Ottofy, Louis. 5-8.
Gold Leaf. 73-75. Selected.
Textile Foil. Betty, E. G. 245-248.
Discussion on the Herbst Method of Filling. 536-542, 544-547.

Review, (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
The Herbst Method of Gold Filling. 21. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Protection to Poor Gold Fillings. July. 14-15.
Gold and Platinum Foils. July. 21.
Directions for Using Stannous Gold. July. 25. 24, Ed. 26, Corres.
Hand Pressure and Soft Foil vs. Malleting and Cohesive Foil. Flagg, J. Foster. Oct. 22-23.
Gold a Temporary Stopping. Wright, C. M. Oct. 35-36. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Morton, H. R. 343-348. Abstract.
Non-Cohesive Gold Fillings.—Section Method. Cravens, Junius E. 353-359. 9 illus.
Crystal Gold. Kemme, H. B. 409-410.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Relative Strength of Malleted and Hand-Pressure Fillings. Morsman, A. 34-35. Selected.
The Treatment of Cervical Wall. (Gold Filling.) Hassel, J. F. 298-303. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Dr. Clapp's Method of Filling Front Teeth. (Gold.) 83-84. Selected.
Discussion on Gold Foil. 293-294.
Robinson's Fibrous and Textile Metallic Filling. 303. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Standard of Work on the Natural Teeth that the Dentist of the Future Must be Equal to. (Gold Fillings.) Brown, E. Parmly. 24-27. Selected.
The Herbst Method. Rhein, M. L. 375.
Discussion on Herbst Method. 378-382.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
The Standard of Work on the Natural Teeth That the Dentist of the Future Must be Equal to. (Gold Filling.) Brown, E. Parmly. 21-22. Selected.

D221a Mallets, Pluggers, etc.

See also D221.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Concerning the Causes of Failures in the Use of Cohesive Foil, the Mallet, etc. Sage, H. L. 22-31. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Discussion on Electro-Magnetic Mallet. 16-18.
The Bonwill Electro-Magnetic Mallet. 135-137. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Plugger. Evans, W. W. 522-523.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
The Value of the Mallet in Plugging Teeth. Morsman, A. 337-344.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Electric Mallet and Spring Pluggers. Brown, Parmly. 366. Clinic.
Engine and Mallet. Bonwill. 366, 368. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Best Form of Battery for Use With the Electric Mallet. Elliott, St. George. 432.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
A Method of Packing Gold by Nearly Smooth Round-Ended Pluggers. Balkwill, F. H. 596-598. 12 illus.
Two Cavities Filled, Using an Electric Mallet. Cooke-Parson, T. 640. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Kirby Pneumatic Mallet. 271. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Dr. J. H. Redman's Upper Stump Forceps and Pluggers. 1091-1093. 3 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Dibble Plugger. 183-184.
Non-Adhesive Gold Pluggers. Grayston, W. 935.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Result of a Series of Observations Made with the View of Ascertaining which was the Best Form of Battery for Use with the Electric Mallet. Elliott, St. George. 931-933. 1 table. Disc. 933-934.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
Malleting. 32.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
On the Use of Dental Mallets and Heavy Condensers. King, James S. 87-91.
Who First Used the Mallet in Filling Teeth? 348-349.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Light-Weight Instruments Under the Dental Mallet. Ingersoll, T. Dwight. 180-182.
Re the Electro-Magnetic Mallet. Comer, Frank. 279.
The Electro-Magnetic Mallet. McDonald, George B 349-352.
The Electro-Magnetic Mallet.—Construction, Adjustment and Movement of its Parts, and Management of the Battery. Webb, Marshall H. 585-594. 4 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Filling Teeth With Gold by Means of Ivory Points. Shumway, T. D. 487. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Mallet in Cohesive Gold Work. Morsman, A. 616. Pneumatic Mallet in Its Attachment to the Dental Engine. LaRoche, Wm. T. 652-653.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Bonwill Mechanical Mallet. 357-360.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Smooth Pointed Instruments for Condensing Gold. Abbott, Frank. 300. Disc. 300-302.
Improvement in the Handle of the Hand Mallet. 318.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Electro-Magnetic Mallet. Webb. April. 1.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Electro-Magnetic Plugger. Brown, E. Parmly. April. 15. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Pneumatic Plugger. Rich, C. F. 431-432.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Impacts, and the Law that Governs Them. (re Mallets and Pluggers.) Robinson, W. H. 272-278. 1 table. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Tournaments. (re Mallets and Tooth Filling.) Robinson, W. H. 492-495. 2 tables.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
A Suggestion in Regard to the Use of the Pneumatic Plugger. 229. Trans.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Oblique Points for Mallets. 278.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Pluggers Philosophically Considered. Robinson, W. H. 409-412.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Anti-Mallet. 394-395. Ed.

Missouri Dental, Jnl., X, 1878.
Dental Mallets and Condensing Instruments. King. 165. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Impacts, and the Law that Governs Them. Robinson, W. H. 191-197. 1 table. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Pneumatic Mallet. Coles, Oakley. 367.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Electro-Magnetic Mallets. Bonwill, W. G. A., Webb, M. H., and Dexter, J. E. 150.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Rapid Work.—To Test the Merits of Various Favorite Mallets. (A Contest.) 38-39. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Anti-Mallet. Shumway, T. D. 77. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Relative Strength of Malleted and Hand-Pressure Fillings. Morsman, A. March. 2. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Enamel-Chisels in Connection With Kirby's Pneumatic Mallet. Coles, Oakley. 68-69.
Description of a Pneumatic Mallet and Dental Engine. Hunt. 190-191. 1 plate.
Two Forms of Electric Mallet. Field. 191-192.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Electric Mallet. Elliott, St. George. 279-280. 1 table.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879.
Mechanical Mallet. Bonwill. 40.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881.
Electro-Magnetic Mallet. Webb. 98.
Electric Mallet. Bonwill. 99.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Discussion on Electric Mallet. 567. Comment, Vol. IV, 86. Reply, 185-187.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
The Electro-Magnetic Mallet. M'Donald. Geo. B. 37-42.
The Electro-Magnetic Mallet—Construction, Adjustment, and Movement of Its Parts and Management of the Battery. Webb, Marshall H. 119-129. 4 illus.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
The Electro-Magnetic Mallet. Comer, Frank. 194-198. 1 illus.
The Electric Mallet—Its Construction and Action. Ladmore, E. J. 481-487. 5 illus.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Mallet. Elliott. 461-462.
Experiments on Batteries. Elliott. 322. Disc. 322.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Concerning the Causes of Failures in the Use of Cohesive Foil, the Mallet, etc. Sage, H. L. 53-62.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Automatic Plugger. Templeton, J. G. 431-432. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Impacts, and the Law That Governs Them. Robinson, W. H. 147-154. Correction, 221.

Review, (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.). I, 1884.
Single Stroke Electric Mallet. Morrison, J. B. 16. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Relative Strength of Malleted and Hand-Pressure Fillings. Morsman, A. 34-35. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
The Value of the Mallet in Plugging Teeth. Morsman, A. 373-380. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Mechanical Mallet and Engine. Bonwill. 255.

D222 Filling with Amalgam.

See also D22.

Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876.
The Use of Pestles and Mortars for Mixing Small Quantities of Amalgam, etc. Fletcher, Thos. 58.
Mercury—Its Use and Abuse. Fletcher, Thomas. 113-116.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
The New Departure. (Amalgam.) Fletcher, Thomas. 1-3.
Mixing Amalgam. Fletcher, Thomas. 8-9.
Amalgams in Children's Teeth. Chase, Henry S. 49-50.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Plastic Fillings. (Amalgams.) Chase, Henry S. 56-58. Selected.
Washing Amalgams. Fletcher, Thos. 102-103.
Some Experiments With Alloys of Paladium for Amalgams. Fletcher, Thos. 111. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Pathology and Therapeutics. (From a Conservative "New Departure" Standpoint.) Howard, F. E. 1-7.
A Criticism on the New Departure. Fletcher, Thos. 8 Corres. Reply, 122-123.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Dr. Talbot and His Experiments With Mercury, Amalgams, Roaches, Etc. Mayr, Chas. 49-54. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Filling Over-Exposed Nerve. (Amalgam.) 10. Selected.
Death Caused by Swallowing Large Amalgam Filling. 13. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
The Utilization of Waste Scraps of Old Amalgams and By-Products of Dental Practice. Mayr, Chas. 43-44. Selected.
Re Amalgams. Fletcher, Thos. 85-87. Corres. Selected.
The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Fletcher, Thos. 89-90. Corres. Selected.
Bonwill's Method of Filling With Amalgam. Bonwill. 129-130. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. Patrick, John J. R. 57-70. Disc. 70-99.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
Save Your Waste Amalgam. April. 5.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Use of Pestles and Mortars. 38-39. Selected.
Report of Committee on Plastic Filling. (re Amalgams and Gold.) Cutler, S. P. 337-343.
The Amalgam Question. Hodgkin. 433-438.

American Jnl., Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Amalgam Fever. 281-282. Selected.
Plastic Filling, and the Basal Principles of the New Departure. Flagg, J. Foster. 556-562. (Cont. in Vol. XII.)

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Plastic Filling, and the Basal Principles of the New Departure. (Cont. from Vol. XI.) Flagg, J. Foster. 1-18. 87-89, Ed.
New Departure. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Donaldson, R. B. 300-301.
Amalgam for Tooth Filling. 418-421. Selected. 424-425, Ed.

American Jnl., Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81
Washing Amalgams. Fletcher, Thos. 182. Selected.
Pathology and Therapeutics—From a Conservative New Departure Standpoint. Howard, F. E. 460-469. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. Patrick, John J. R. 193-210. Selected.
The Newest of Our Creeds. (New Departure.) Hodgkin. 348-360. Criticism, 521-522. 522. Ed.
The Chemistry and Physiological Action of Mercury as Used in Amalgam Filling. Talbot, E. S. 433-445. Comment, 529-536. Selected.
The Use of Platinum in Amalgam Alloys. 477-475. Selected.
Oxygenation of Amalgam. Mills, G. A. 480.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
The Amalgam Question. Hodgkin, J. B. 140-141.
No Salivation from Amalgam Filling. Chase, Henry S. 287.
An Idea on Amalgams. 526-527. Selected.
A Conclusion Not Warranted by Facts. (Death Caused by a Swallowed Amalgam Filling.) 574-575. Selected.
Filling Over-Exposed Nerve. (Amalgam.) 575-576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Amalgam Fillings. 83-85. Selected.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam. Thompson, A. H. 113-121. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Amalgam Notes. Bogue. 381-382. Selected.
The Matrix in Amalgam Fillings. Caboll, G. C. 393-395. Selected.
Hand Mortar for Mixing Amalgam. Genese, D. 423-424.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Some Experiments on Amalgam Fillings. Tomes, C. S. 126-130. Disc. 130-132. Selected.
The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Fletcher, Thomas. 185-186. Selected.
The Amalgam Question. Hardman, J. 360-366. Selected.

American Medical Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882.
Injurious Effects of Mercury as Used in Dentistry. Talbot, Eugene S. 499-504.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
New Dental Amalgam. Best, E. H. 37. Selected.
Experimental Tests of Some of the Best Known Amalgams. Elliott, St. George. 70-71. Disc. 71-72. Selected.
Amalgams. Patrick. 314. Disc. 314-316.
Amalgam Note. Bogue. 571-572. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Fletcher, Thomas. 371-372. Selected.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
That Amalgam Again. Ford, W. W. April. 5-9. Selected.
The Use of Platinum in Amalgam Alloys. April. 19. Selected.
Another Departure. (re Alloys.) April. 25-26, Ed.
Proper and Reliable Place to Test an Alloy or Amalgam. April. 31. Ed.
Dental Chemistry and Therapeutics. (re Amalgams.) Ford, W. W. Dec. 1-4. Selected.
Amalgam Filling. Kingsley. Dec. 4-5. Disc. 5. Selected.
Alloys and Amalgams. Dec. 6-7. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Palladium Amalgam. 270.
Mercurial Amalgams. Cunningham, M. G. 474-475.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Cutting Up Amalgam. King, Roff. 271. Disc. 271-272.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Physiological Action of Amalgam Fillings. Talbot, E. S. 88-89. Abstract.
Incisor Amalgam. Chase, Henry. 279.
Salivation From Amalgam Fillings. 559-560. Abstract.
Preparing Amalgams. Cunningham. 560.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Amalgams of Cadmium. Fletcher, Thomas. 90-91. Abstract.
A New Phase of the Amalgam Question. Keith, Melville. 152. Abstract.
A New Aid to Diagnosis. (Fatality of an Amalgam Filling.) 156-157.
Dr. David Taylor's Amalgam Alloy. 256.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam. Thompson, A. Howard. 338-345.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883—Continued.
Contour Amalgam Fillings. Cunningham, George. 485. Disc. 485-487.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V. 1834.
Experimental Tests of Some of the Best Known Amalgams Now in the Market. Elliott. St. George. 87-88. Disc. 88-89.
On Contour Amalgam Stoppings. Cunningham, George. 142-148.
Amalgams. Hallam, F. H. 254-255. Corres.
Davis' Crystal Gold Amalgam Powder. Tod, E. M. 703. Corres.
Jamieson's Eclipse Amalgam. 746-747.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. VI, 1885.
Re Amalgams. 190. Corres. Criticism. 252-253.
Dr. Bonwill's Method of Amalgam Filling. Ewbank, F. 254-255. Corres.
Amalgam Fillings. Tomes, Chas. 414-415. Disc. 415-418.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
The Wet Packing Test. Fletcher, Thomas. 8-9.
How to Improve the Colour of Old Amalgam Plugs. Fletcher, Thomas. 412.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
To Users of Amalgams. Fletcher, Thomas. 404.
A New Sponge Amalgam. 693.
Slayton's Sponge Amalgam. Fletcher, Thomas and Dunn, C. W. 752-754.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Amalgam Stoppings and Their Defects. Bridgman, W. K. 32-37. Comment, 89-91. Disc. 172-174. Reply, 174-176. 221-226. Criticism. 279-281. Reply, 327-332. Answer, 389-390.
Discussion on Metallic Stoppings. 108-109.
The New Departure. 318-319. Selected.
Dangers of Mercurial Amalgams as Teeth Fillings. 553-554.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
A Method of Testing Amalgam and Other Fillings by Atmospheric Pressure. Brownlie, J. R. 24-30. 5 illus.
The New Departure. Fletcher, Thomas. 69-71. Selected.
Discussion on New Departure. 87-94.
A New Departure. Matthew, Charles. 345-346.
Mercury for Dental Purposes. 358.
Criticisms and Reflections on Dentistry. (re New Departure.) Ribolla, Luigi. 571-577.
Gold or Amalgam Fillings. Bensted, C. S. 594. Corres.
New Principles in Dental Pathology. A Review of the So-Called New Departure. Barrett, W. C. 611-619. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Some Experiments With Alloys of Palladium for Amalgams. Fletcher, Thomas. 364.
Fletcher's Differential Balance for Amalgams. 659. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics: From a Conservative "New Departure" Standpoint. Howard, F. E. 124-132. Selected.
Justice to Amalgam. Noyes, E. 136-138. Selected.
Scientific Accuracy. (A Criticism of Dr. Patrick's Remarks on Amalgam.) 138-139. Ed.
The Causes of Contraction in Amalgams. Siedentap, G. 828-830. Selected. 881, Corres.
The Use of Platinum in Amalgam Alloys. Fletcher, Thomas. 858-859.
Copper Amalgams. Fletcher, Thos. 1112-1113. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Eclipse Platinum Amalgam. 286.
The New Departure Fillings. Hardie, James. 309-310. 356-357. Corres.
The Chemistry and Physiological Action of Mercury as Used in Amalgam Fillings. Talbot, E. S. 481-489, 546-551. Disc. 551-554.
Eclipse Platinum Amalgam. Jamieson, J. 867.
Amalgams. Gregory, E. 944-945.
Sulphuric Acid in Amalgams. 1090. Selected.
New Amalgam Filling. 1148-1149.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Amalgams. 630-631. Corres.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam. Thompson, Alton Howard. 679-681. 720-724. Selected.
Dr. David Taylor's Amalgam. 763.
On Contour Amalgam Fillings. Cunningham, G. 925. Abstract. Disc. 925-926.
Amalgams. Chandler. 1072-1073.
Some of the Properties of Amalgam—Shrinkage. Brownlie. 1167. Abstract.
A Method of Testing Amalgam and Other Fillings by Atmospheric Pressure. Brownlie. 1168-1169. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
A New Dental Amalgam. West. 29. Abstract.
Finishing Approximal Amalgam Fillings. Scott, U. M. 203. Selected.
The Result of Comparative Experimental Test of Some of the Numerous Amalgams in General Use. Elliott, St. George. 278-279. Disc. 379-381.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Talbot, E. S. 513-517. Selected. Comment, 541-542.
Qualities of the Different Amalgams. Springfield, W. 816. Corres.
The Employment of Palladium and Amalgams in Dentistry. 924.
Bonwill's Method Not the Best. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Genese. 963-964. Selected.
Amalgams. England, Walter J. 1122-1128.
Amalgam Solvents. Miller, W. D. 1137-1138. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
The Plain Record of the New Departure. Flagg, J. Foster. 182-186.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
To Users of Amalgams. Fletcher, Thos. 31-32. Reply, 33-34.
A Plea for Amalgam. Hyndman, A. W. 69-71.
New Departure. Flagg, J. Foster. 79-83, 102-103. Corres.
The New Departure. Wells, C. H. 98-99.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
The New Departure. Shepard, L. D. 215-224. Disc. 144-147.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
To Amalgamites. Doremus, A. B. 477.
Malleable and Quick Setting Gold Amalgam. Bogue, E. A. 463.
Amalgam Crown. Francis, C. E. 518-519.
Amalgam Filling. Bogue, E. A. 524. Disc. 524-527.
An Additional Testimony on the Amalgam Question. Hirschfield, H. Tiburtius. 591-595. Disc. 595.
Amalgam. 672.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Mixing Amalgam. Rich, John B. 133.
Amalgam Carrier. Elliott, W. St. G. 586.
Amalgam. Brimmer, Frank H. 615-616. Reply, Vol. XX, 126-127.
How Amalgams Are Made. 616.
New Modifications in Amalgam Instruments. Elliott, W. St. G. 646-647.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Upper Molar Roots Built Up With Amalgam. Guilford. 63.
The New Departure.—Amalgam. Francis, Charles E. 94-96.
The New Departure. (The Two Creeds Compared.) 174-175. Ed.
Amalgam. Roussel, A. N. 180.
The New Departure. 295-296.
Amalgam and the Late Prof. E. Townsend. 351-352.
The New Departure. Palmer, S. B. 426-428.
The Electro-Chemical Theory of the New Departure. Howard, F. E. 460-461.
The New Departure. Shepard, L. D. 499-506. Disc. 506-517.
Mixing Amalgam. Faught, L. Ashley. 519.
Correction of Errors. The New Departure. Chase, Henry S. 576.
Why Do Fillings Fail? The Electro-Chemical Theory of the "New Departure" vs. Defective Manipulation and Defective Structure. Trueman, W. H. 591-604, 657-665.
Re an Amalgam Filling. Speck, Thomas J. 632.
Amalgam for Tooth Filling. Van Denburgh, D. 665-669.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The New Departure as Viewed in Its Relation to Soft Gold as a Filling Material. Weld, George W. 17-24.
The New Departure. 33-38.
The Ideal Filling and the New Departure. Thompson, A. H. 69-74.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879—Continued.
The New Departure,—What It Believes and What It Contends. Chase, Henry S. 138-139.
Reply to W. C. Barrett's "Review of the New Departure." Flagg, J. Foster. 201-205, 254-258, 315-321.
Oral Electricity. (The New Departure.) Chase, Henry S. 205-207.
Re Hardening Amalgam a Second Time. Kirk, Edward C. 288.
New Principles in Dental Pathology. A Review of the So-Called New Departure. Barrett, W. C. 307-315.
Amalgams. Essig, Charles J. 335-344. Disc. 344-347.
The True Inwardness of the New Departure. Flagg, J. Foster. 373-377.
The Dental Spy-Glass. (The New Departure.) Flagg, J. Foster. 423-427.
The Situation. (The New Departure.) Faught, L. Ashley. 553-556.
Some Notes on the New Departure. Cutler, S. P. 576-580. Disc. 580-585.
The Accepted Creed.—Proper Practice. (The New Departure.) Webb, Marshall H. 623-626. Disc. 626-632.
Eclecticism in Dental Practice. (The New Departure.) Redman, J. Henry. 676-677.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Alloys and Amalgams Chemically Considered. Howe, J. Morgan. 187-194. Disc. 194-200. Correction, 280, 367.
Re Amalgams. Clowes, J. W. 357-358. Disc. 358-363.
How Amalgam That Has Become Hard Can Be Used Again. 391.
Test for Cadmium in Amalgam Alloys. Howe, J. M. 477-478. Disc. 478-479.
Food for Thought. The New Departure. Flagg, J. Foster. 529-533.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Something About Metal Fillings. Niles, Edward S. 56.
Re Amalgam Formulae. Berry, A. 111.
Re Expansion of Amalgam. Driscoll, W. E. 168.
Amalgam: Its Defects and the Progress Made in Improving It. 266-270.
Gold Pointed Instrument as an Amalgam Carrier. Richmond, C. M. 307.
Another Fact About Amalgams. Chase, Henry S. 336.
The Plain Record of the "New Departure." Flagg, J. Foster. 411-415.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Amalgam Question. Flagg, J. Foster. 237-242, 313-318, 364-370, 429-435.
Plastic Gold Alloys. Bonwill, W. G. A. 422-426. Disc. Vol. XXV, 86-87.
Amalgam Filling Causing Acid Taste. 502.
Mode of Filling Teeth With Amalgam. Hale, Edw. 502-503.
On Amalgam for Stopping Teeth. Gregory, E. 559-560.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam. Thompson. Alton Howard. 306-312.
A New Dental Amalgam. Best, A. H. 639-645. Remarks, Vol. XXVI, 124-126.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
To Polish Amalgam Fillings. 382.
The Spheroidal Tendency of Amalgam. Dodge, J. Smith. 393-397. Disc. 397-405.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. (Amalgam.) Patrick. 499-500. Disc. 500-501.
Amalgam. 533-539.
Amalgam Practice. Arrington, B. F. 574-575.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Copper Amalgam. 476-478.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Discussion on Sullivan's Copper Amalgam. Jan. 1-2.
Amalgam. July. 4.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Amalgam Alloy. April. 5.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Gold and Platina Alloy. July. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Amalgam. Watkins, S. C. G. April. 7.
About Amalgam. July. 5-6.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Plastic Filling, and the Basal Principles of the New Departure. Flagg, J. Foster. 3-19.
Placing Large Amalgam Stoppings. Hodson, J. F. P. 139-140.
The New Departure. Burrus, A. P. 152.
Amalgam Fillers or Pluggers. Elliott, St. George. 184-185.
New Principles in Dental Pathology: A Review of the So-Called New Departure. Barrett, W. C. 265-273.
Thoughts Upon the Electrical Aspects of the New Departure. Dexter, James E. 273-275. Disc. 275-284.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Amalgam Fillings. April. 10. Corres.
Mercury. Fleming, H. S. April. 10-11.
Component Parts of an Amalgam. Fletcher, Thomas. Oct. 11.
That Mercurial Poisoning. Fletcher, Thomas. Oct. 13.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
New Departure. Robertson, S. G. Oct. 3.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Amalgam Solvents. Miller, W. D. 136. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Ham-Cured Amalgam. Jan. 10.
Dr. Flagg's Last Effort on the New Departure. Sept. 2-3. Review.
Test Tubes for Amalgams. Sept. 9.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
An Idea on Amalgams. April. 4-5.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
The Amalgam Fraud. July. 8.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
The Chemistry and Physiological Action of Mercury as Used in Amalgam Fillings. Talbot, E. S. 112-123. Disc. 123-127.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Death From an Amalgam Plug. 199. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Chemistry and Physiological Action of Mercury as Used in Amalgam Fillings. Talbot, E. S. 237-240. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Singular Cause of Death. (re an Amalgam Filling.) 48-49. Ed.
Gold vs. Amalgam. Smith, U. 213-215. Selected.
Composition of Different Amalgams. 541. Selected.
Amalgams. Elliott. 656-657.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
In Union, Strength. (New Departure.) Dodge, Henry N. 301-302.
The Spheroidal Tendency of Amalgam. Dodge, J. Smith. 315-317. Disc. 317-318.
Amalgam. Watkins, S. C. G. 552-557.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Amalgams. Elliott, W. St. George. 62-65. 2 tables.
Straining at a Gnat. (The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings.) Francis, Charles E. 238-243. Criticism, 393, 447. Answer, 447-448.
Amalagam. Wingate, John D. 305.
Amalgam Solvents. Miller, W. D. 527-528.

Iowa State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Discussion on Is it Admissible to Make an Amalgam Filling by the Side of a Gold One, Especially Near or Under the Gums? 45-46.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Causes of Failure of Amalgam Fillings. 2.
Amalgam. 3.
Addition of Gold and Platina to Amalgam. 4.
Mode of Filling With the Gold-And-Platina Alloy. 4.
Gold-and-Platina Alloy Fillings, Plated With Gold. 4.
Mode of Filling With the Gold and Platina Alloy.23.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Is the Mercury in Amalgam Fillings Injurious? Fletcher, Thos. 12-13.
Death from an Amalgam Plug. 13.
One Way to Mix Amalgam. 18.
Finishing Alloy Fillings. Barker, D. B. 29.
Mixing Amalgams. Byram, E. P. 35.
The New Departure. Sellers, H. L. 44.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
The Use of Platinum in Amalgam Alloys. Fletcher, Thos. 7. Selected.
Oxygenation. Mills, G. A. 8. Selected.
Simple Things After All. (Amalgam Fillings.) Clowes, J. W. 39.
How Some Amalgams are Pushed. 58.
Mercury in Amalgams. 163-164.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
A Mercurial Moment. (re Amalgam.) Beers, W. Geo. 10-11. Selected.
The New Departure. Patrick, J. R. 38-40.
On Amalgam. Driscoll, W. E. 73. Selected.
No Salivation From Amalgam Fillings. Chase, Henry S. 77.
Death From Amalgam Filling. 124. Selected.
The Composition of Different Amalgams. 477. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
A Case—Amalgam. 132. Selected.
Amalgam. Fletcher, Thomas. 171-173. Selected.
Amalgam. Wilson, W. N. 313.
Amalgam. Watkins, S. C. G. 556-557. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Mixing Amalgam. Miller, William, B. 20-21.
Amalgam. Taggart, W. H. 36.
Amalgam. Taggart, W. H. 61.
Straining at a Gnat (The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings.) Francis, Chas. E. 298-302. Selected.
The Atmosphere of the Looking-Glass. (re Amalgam Fillings. Taylor, C. R. 398, Corres. 398-399. Ed.
Amalgam Filling in the Crown of a Vital Molar Causing Peri-Cemental Inflammation. Peirce, C. N. 418. Disc. 419.
Discussion on Demerits and Merits of Amalgam. 419-420.
Does Amalgam Produce Inflammation of the Teeth? 457-458.
Dr. Bonwill's Mode of Filling Teeth. (Amalgam.) 489.
Mercurial Poisoning. Fletcher, Thomas. 495.
Mercury in Amalgam Fillings. Bogue. 578.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
The Dental Spy-Glass and Eye Witness. Robinson, W. H. 34-37.
Some Ulterior Uses of Amalgam. Hardman, J. 213-215.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Mercurial Poisoning From Amalgam Fillings. 129-130. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
Injurious Effects of Mercury as Used in Dentistry. Talbot. 13-14. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Amalgam and Arsenic in Europe. Wright, C. M. 7-10.
Amalgam Mercury—Its Use and Abuse. Castle, A. C. 321-327.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Notes on an Old Amalgam and Amalgam Stoppings. Rowney, Thomas. 236-238.
Amalgam Fillings. Land, C. H. 314-315.
Gold-Silver-Tin Alloys. Chase, Henry S. 360.
Plastic vs. Gold Fillings. Weiss, Felix. 477.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Amalgam Stoppings and Their Defects. Fletcher, Thomas. 148-150. Selected.
The New Departure. 159-160.
Gold versus Plastic Fillings. Pritchard, J. W. 365-366.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Discussion on Plastic Fillings versus Gold Fillings. 19-20.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Eclectic Practice in Dentistry. (re New Departure.) Palmer, Stewart B. 14-19
Discussion on Testing Amalgams. 225-228.
Discussion on The Composition of Amalgams. 298-299.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. Patrick, John J. R. 392-394. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
New Departure. Flagg, J. Foster. 35-36. Selected.
New Departure. Howard F. E. 75. Abstract.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. Patrick, John J. R. 156-157. Abstract.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Amalgam Fillings. Flagg, J. Foster. 7. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Some Ulterior Uses of Amalgam. Hardman, J. 3.
Pushing Out of Fillings. 40. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Amalgam. Driscoll, W. E. 7. Selected.
Amalgam. Holmes, W. R. 35-36.
The New Departure—So Called. Coyle, John H. 36.
Letter From Dr. Coyle. (re the "New Departure.") Coyle, John H. 59, Corres.
That Amalgam Again. Ford, W. W. 63.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam. Thompson, Alton Howard. 30-31. Selected.
Finishing Approximal Amalgam Fillings. Scott, U. M. 87. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Filling Around the Margin of Amalgam Fillings With Gold. Perry. 3. Selected.
Amalgam. Taggart. 59. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Amalgam Question. Hardman, J. 57-58.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
The Amalgam Question. 7-11. Corres. Reply, 72-74. Corres.
The Amalgam Question. Bogue, E. A. 45-49. Corres. Criticism, 130-133. Corres. Reply, 212-215. Corres.
Amalgam. (Criticism.) 99-100. Corres.
Too Much Fletcher—Too Many Journals. 142. 142-143. Ed.
Amalgam Portes. 176-177. 6 illus. Ed.
Poison Amalgam. 221. Corres.
Washing Amalgam. Hardman, J. 242-243.
Alloys—Amalgams. 370-371.
Washing and Squeezing Amalgams. 386-387.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Ivory Cylinder Moulds. 27. Ed.
Something About Amalgams. Garber, S. 213-215.
To Users of Amalgams. Fletcher, Thomas. 253.
Dental Alloys. Chase, Henry S. 265-267.
An Open Letter. (Gold Alloy Needed.) 278.
Dental Alloys. 288.
Gold versus Amalgam Plugs. 548-549.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Amalgam Restoration. 109. Selected.
Gold versus Amalgam. 117. 118, Ed. Reply, 236-237. 237. Ed.
The New Departure. Francis, Charles E. 152-154. Selected.
New Departure. 216-218. Selected.
Percentage of Mercury in Amalgam. 418-419.
How to Obtain Uniform Success With Amalgams. 420.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Plastics. (Amalgamating Alloys.) Chase, Henry S. 172-173.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. Patrick. 512-514. Abstract. Disc. 514-520. 565-571.
Mercurial Amalgams. Cunningham, M. G. 524-525. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Appendix to a Paper on Oral Electricity and the New Departure. Patrick, John J. R. 97-103. Reply, 239-240.
Success in Practice. Amalgam. Palmer, S. B. 137. Selected.
My Opinion in Regard to the Contraction of Amalgam Fillings. Liedentap, G. 507-508. Selected.
The Use of Platinum in Amalgam Alloys. Fletcher, Thomas. 512-513. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Chemistry and Physiological Action of Mercury as Used in Amalgam Fillings. Talbot, E. S. 49-60. Disc. 60-64. 45-46, Ed.
Sulphuric Acid in Amalgams. 129-130. Selected.
Amalgams. 131-133. Selected.
Salivation From Amalgam Fillings. Brown, R. Wood. 291-295.
No Salivation From Amalgam Fillings. Chase, Henry S. 344.
The New Departure. 467-469.
Evaporation of Mercury From Amalgam Fillings. Muhlhausler. 510-511. Trans.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Injurious Effects of Mercury as Used in Dentistry. (Amalgam Fillings.) Talbot, Eugene S. March. 124-130.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam. Thompson, A. H. May. 57-63. Disc. June. 130-131.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1881.
New Departure. Reed, J. W. 82-85.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
Mercury and Its Effects. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Conrad, Wm. N. 108-112.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
The Tube Packing Test for Amalgam. Fletcher. 364-365. Disc. 365-366.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Amalgams. Rollins, William H. 5-6. Corres.
Remarks Upon Davis's Malleable and Quick-Setting Gold Amalgam. Hogue, T. Wilson. 162.
Notes on an Old Amalgam and Amalgam Stoppings. Rowney, Thomas. 412-415. Criticism. 475-476.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
To Users of Amalgams. Fletcher, Thomas. 83. Selected.
Amalgam Fillings. Land, C. H. 233-234. Selected.
Davis's Gold Amalgam. Hogue, T. Wilson. 359.
A New Metallic Stopping. Slayton. 363-364.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Davis's Amalgams. 4.
Discussion on Dr. Slayton's Metallic Stopping. 75-76.
Analysis of Slayton's Amalgam. Foster. 270.
Some Experience With Dental Amalgams. Chase, Henry S. 307-310. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Amalgams in Children's Teeth. Chase, Henry S. 267-268. Selected.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
A Few Thoughts on the New Departure. Thompson, J. R. 74-78.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Our Interviews. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Searle. 53-56.
The Effect of Mercury in Amalgam Fillings. Talbot. 73-77. Disc. 77-78. Selected.
A Formula for Amalgams. 123.
Creed of the New Departure and Summation of Principles Relating to Filling Teeth. Webb, Marshall H. 241-244.
Injurious Effects of Mercury as Used in Dentistry. Talbot, E. S. 259. Abstract.
Amalgams. Niles, E. S. 336.
The New Departure. 410-411.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Sulphuric Acid in Amalgams. 125. Selected.
Amalgams. 366-367.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Amalgam Note. Bogue. 475-476.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
The Use of Amalgam. Watkins, S. C. G. 88-92. Disc. 92-103.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Amalgam Fillings. Bogue, E. A. 29-30.
Filling With Fletcher's Amalgam. Bogue, E. A. 53. Clinic. Disc. 53-55.
An Additional Testimony on the Amalgam Question. Birschfeld, H. Tiburtius. 63-67.
Methods of Mixing Amalgam. Rich, Jno. B. 107-110.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
New Modifications in Amalgam Instruments. Elliott, W. St. George. 110-111.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Some Notes on the New Departure. Cutler, S. P. 149-152. Disc. 152-157.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Discussion on Dental Amalgams. 38-44.
Discussion on Wood's Metal. 49-51.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Amalgam. Kingsley. 72-74. Disc. 74-77.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Acute Mania Attributed to an Amalgam Filling. Jarvie, William. 70-71. 1 illus. 90-92. Disc. 73-76.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
The Spheroidal Tendency of Amalgam. Dodge, J. Smith. 70-75. 6 illus. Disc. 75-82, 103-109.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Effects of Amalgam Fillings Upon the System. Bogue, E. A. 117-119.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Amalgam for Tooth Filling. Jan. 9. Selected.
Amalgam for Tooth Filling. Feb. 3. Selected.
The Peerless Amalgams. March. 5.
Amalgam. North, Gustavus. April. 2. Selected.
Amalgam Fillings. Lane, C. H. Aug. 3.
The New Departure. Palmer, S. B. Sept. 3. Nov. 5.
Percentage of Mercury. Sept. 3. Selected.

News (Dental Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Amalgam Fillings. Flagg, J. Foster. 13. Selected.
The New Departure and The Ideal Filling. Mitchell, W. 13-14. Selected.
Discussion on The New Dental Departure. 17. Selected.
Amalgam. Anderson, C. L. 25.
Discussion on New Departure. 39. Abstract.
The New Departure. Parker, J. S. 39.
Discussion on The New Departure. 88-89. Abstract.
New Departure. Oviatt, S. M. 110. Corres.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Some Ulterior Uses of Amalgam. Hardman, J. 1. Corres.
The Use of Mercury and Its Preparations in Operative Dentistry. Ottofy, Louis. 2-3. Corres.
Oral Electricity. Patrick, John J. R. 62. Selected.
Amalgam With Mercury. 99. Selected.
Loosening of Amalgam Fillings. 101. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Finishing Alloy Fillings. Baker, D. B. 16. Selected.
Amalgam. Driscoll, W. S. 29. Selected.
Metallic-Cap Filling. Spence, Stewart J. 109-110. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Gold vs. Amalgam. Smith, U. March. 1. Selected.
Are Amalgam Fillings Injurious to the Health? Keith, M. C. Aug. 5. Reply, Oct. 2.
Amalgams. Niles, E. S. Nov. 5. Selected.
No Salivation From Amalgam Fillings. Chase. Dec. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Finishing Approximal Amalgam Fillings. Scott, W. M. Jan. 1.
Practical Hints for Dentists. (Amalgam Fillings.) Robinson, J. A. May. 2-3. Selected.
Sulphuric Acid in Amalgams. May. 8. Selected.
Amalgam Fillings. June. 4. Selected.
Hydrargyrum. Shelton, M. E. Sept. 4.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Aqua Fortis (Oral Electricity and the New Departure.) 82-83. Selected.
Mixing Amalgam in Sulphuric Acid. Cunningham. 91-92. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Oral Electricity and "The New Departure." Chase, Henry S. 50-51.
The Injurious Effects of Mercury as Used in Dentistry. Talbot, Eugene S. 55-56.
No Salivation From Amalgam Fillings. Chase. 86. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Amalgam Filling Swallowed. 30. Selected. Correction, 61.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
The Tube-Packing Test for Amalgams. Fletcher, Thomas. 83-88. Disc. 90-92.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Slayton's New Metallic Stopping. Dunn. 26-28. 163. Corres.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Value of Amalgam When Properly Used. Parkinson, James. 83. Disc. 83-84.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Comparative Experimental Tests of Some of the Numerous Amalgams in General Use. Elliott, St. George. 161-164. 2 tables. Disc. 164-168.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Behaviour of Amalgam Fillings. Tomes, Charles. 242-245. Disc. 245-250.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879.
Amalgams. Essig, Charles J. 5-15. Disc. 15-17.
Quick and Reliable Means of Making Quantitative Analyses of Amalgams. Essig. 37-38.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881.
Sullivan's Copper Amalgams. Darby. 136. Disc. 137-138.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Discussion on New Departure. 90-92.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
The Amalgam Question Once More. 177-178. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
The Chemistry and Physiological Action of Mercury As Used in Amalgam Fillings. Talbot, E. S. 1-12. 51-54, 500-501, Ed.
Oxidation. (Amalgam Fillings.) 89-90. Ed.
Sensitive. (Dentists Who Use Amalgam.) 286-288. Ed.
From the West. (Amalgam Fillings.) Keith, Melville. 312-315.
The Amalgam Question Further. Pease. Wm. A. 406-413. 433-434, 494-498. Ed.
A New Phase of the Amalgam Question. Keith, Melville C. 413-418, 454-458, 500. Ed. 573-580.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
The Amalgam Question Again—Its Moral Aspect. Robinson, J. A. 31-34.
Having Eyes Yet See Not. (re Use of Amalgam.) Cornelius, J. W. 82-83.
An Idea on Amalgams. Caulk, L. D. 83-84.
The Amalgam Question. 98-99, 100-101. Ed.
The Amalgam Question Again. Fletcher, Thomas. 125-126.
Discussion on Plastic Fillings and Their Availability. 132-134.
Hints. (In Finishing Approximal Amalgam Fillings.) Scott, W. M. 557.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Extreme Eclecticism. (re New Departure and The Esthetic Party.) 90-93. Ed.
A Charge of False Pretenses. (Amalgam Fillings.) 97-98. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Talbot, E. S. 123-127. Disc. 127-129.
The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Fletcher, Thomas. 370-371. Correction. 478.
Information Wanted. (Pain Caused by Electricity in Filling Teeth.) Stevens, A. J. 533. Corres.
Amalgam and Its Use. Duncan, S. F. 565-567.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Why Do Fillings Fail? The Electro-Chemical Theory of the "New Departure" vs. Defective Manipulation and Defective Structure. Trueman, W. H. 86-111.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Old and New Dental Amalgam. King, James S. 86-92.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Excessive Susceptibility to Mercurial Influence. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Peirce. 21-22. Disc. 22-23.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Mercurial Amalgams. Cunningham, M. G. 532-533. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Amalgam Fillings. 75-76.

Record Dental), II, 1882.
Amalgams. 18-19.
The Use of Amalgam in Contour Filling. Cunningham. 428-429.
An Amalgam for Stopping Teeth. Gregory, E. 474. Corres.
Copper Amalgam. Humby, W. R. 529-531.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Mercury in Dentistry. (Amalgam Fillings.) Glassington, Chas. W. 262-268.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam. Thompson, Alton Howard. 297-303. Selected.
On Contour Amalgam Stoppings. Cunningham, Geo. 457-459, 529-530.
A Case—Amalgam. 503-504. Selected.
Amalgams as a Material for Filling Teeth. Smith, G. W. 563-564. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
A New Dental Amalgam. Best, A. H. 85-86. Abstract.
Experiments With Amalgams. Elliott, St. George. 129-130.
Amalgams. Elliott. 464-467. 2 tables. Disc. 467-468.
Amalgam. Watkins, S. C. G. 519-521. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Mixing Amalgam. Miller, W. B. 178-179. Abstract.
Some Experiments on Amalgam Fillings. Tomes, C. S. 316-319. Disc. 318-320.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Amalgam Fillings. Scott, J. C. 119-121.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Amalgam. 358-360. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Amalgam. North, Gustavus. 74-75.
The New Departure, and The Ideal Filling. Mitchell, W. 201-204.
Discussion on The New Dental Departure. 212-216.
Discussion on New Departure. 300-303.
The New and the Old, and the New Departure by an Old One. Robinson, J. A. 493-506.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. Patrick, John J. R. 403-405. Criticism, 405.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. Patrick, John J. R. 315-330.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
A New Phase of the Amalgam Question. Keith, Melville C. 500-505. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Case of Deafness Probably Caused by Amalgam Fillings. Purfield, H. 133-134. Selected.
A Case—Amalgam. 510-511. Ed.
Amalgam as a Material for Filling Teeth. Smith, G. W. 533-540.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Discoloration of Dentine in Teeth Filled With Amalgam. Fowne. 210-211.

Review, (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
The Approximal Shield for Biscuspids and Molars. (Amalgam.) Gates, W. H. 17. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Discussion on New Departure Creed—Amalgam. Jan. 69-73.
New Departure. Flagg, J. Foster. July. 2-7. 1, Ed.
Some Experience With Dental Amalgams. July. 7-10. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Amalgam Question. Kennedy. 129.
The Injurious Effects of Mercury as Used in Dentistry. Talbot, Eugene S. 280.
Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Morton, H. R. 343-348. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Reversed Opinion of an Amalgam. Ford, W. W. 447-450.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Another Reversed Opinion of an Amalgam, Founded Upon Experience. Allen, E. M. 115. Corres.
Amalgams. Patrick. 238.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Bonwill's Method of Filling With Amalgam. 307, Criticism. 317-318.
Amalgam from 1847 to 1885. Allen, E. M. 358-300.
Amalgam. Chisholm, G. 448-450.
Theories of Amalgam. Johnstone, Theo. 454-456.

D223 Filling with Cements.

See also D22.

Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877.
Plastic Fillings. Anderson, C. L. 101-104.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Plastic Filling as a Power in Dentistry. Flagg, J. Foster. 146-153. Selected.
Fletcher's Dental Porcelain. 156.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
Fletcher's Dental Porcelain. 7-8.
White Fillings. 51-52. Selected.
Plastic Filling Materials. 57. Ed.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
A Contribution to the Knowledge of Cements. Rollins, W. H. 12-13.
Plastic Fillings. Chase, Henry S. 56-58. Selected.
Fletcher's Dental Porcelain. 162-163.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Fletcher's Porcelain Cement. 128-129.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Oxy-Phosphate. Betty, E. G. 125-126. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Plastic Fillings. Anderson, C. L. 221-226. Selected.
Plastic Filling, and the Basal Principles of the New Departure. Flagg, J. Foster. 556-562. (Cont. in Vol. XII.)

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Plastic Filling, and the Basal Principles of the New Departure. (Cont. from XI,) Flagg, J. Foster. 1-18. 87-89. Ed.
Plastic Filling as a Power in Dentistry. Flagg, J. Foster. 347-357. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
A Few Words About the Plastic Materials. Mills, G. A. 23-26. Selected.
Plastic Fillings. Clowes, J. W. 93-94. Selected.
Discussion on Plastic Fillings. 282-284.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Filling Permanent Teeth of Children. (Oxyphosphate Fillings.) Marshall, C. M. 469-471. Selected.

American Jnl. Den Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Discard Oxyphosphates. Landrum. C. A. 142-143. Selected.
Oxy-phosphate. Betty, E. G. 336. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Oxy-Phosphates. Landum, C. A. 376-377. Selected.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
Covering Phosphate Filling With Gold. Mathews, L. M. April. 19. Corers.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. II, 1881.
Notes on Two Cases in Practice, a Suggestion Regarding Oxy-Chlorides. Brownlie, G. Rankine. 642-643.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Solubility of Various Cements in Liquids. Galbreath. 455.
Ash's New Phosphate Cement. 558-559.
Smale Brothers' Odontalite. 559.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Method of Filling and Restoring the Contour of Broken or Carious Teeth, by Inserting a Piece of Mineral Tooth, or a Piece of Enamel Cut From a Natural Tooth, Accurately Fitted, and Fixed With White Cement. Woodhouse, R. H. 161-162.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Mr. E. J. Ladmore's Instruments for Plastic Filling. 433-434.
Substitute for the Ordinary Slab on Which Oyxphosphate Stoppings are Mixed. Pedley, George. 619. Corres.
Plastic Filling Materials. Waite. 624-625.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Plastic Fillings. 112-113.
Permanence of Oxychlorides. Fletcher, Thomas. 243-244.
Oxychloride of Zinc. Dixon, F. M. 433-436, 460-464, 554-556. Selected.
Ash's New Circular Gold Pellets and Rock Cement. 559-560.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Plastic versus Gold Fillings. 678-683.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
To Mix Osteo With One Hand. 42.
Hydrate of Magnesia—A New White Cement. Fletcher, Thomas. 54-55.
Plastic Fillings for Carious Teeth. Flagg, J. Foster 72-77.
New Mineral Filling. 133-134.
Pyrophosphate of Zinc—The New Filling. 336.
Fletcher's Patent Porcelain Cement. 425-426.
How to Test a New Cement. Fletcher, Thomas. 477-478.
Slayton's Felt Foil and Flieti's Cement. Ribolla, L 532-533.
A New White Filling. Fletcher, Thomas. 639-640.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
White Fillings. 64-66.
Silicate of Lime and Alumina. Fletcher. 74.
Translucent Fillings. Fletcher, Thomas. 153. Ed. 356-357. 403.
Gold Caps for Plastic Fillings. Best, A. H. 645-646.
Report of the Committee to Inquire Into the Composition and Properties of Various Patent Fillings. 729.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Oxychloride Fillings. Brownlie, G. Rankine. 1196-1197.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Fossiline. (A White Filling.) 444-445.
Ash and Sons' Phosphoric Rock Cement in Glass Tubes. 1003.
Phosphoric Acids, Zinc Phosphates, and the New Metal Actinium. Niles. 1086-1090. Selected.
Ossilite. Robertson, J. A. 1205.
Caulk's Hydraulic Pebbles. 1205.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
A New Phosphate Cement. 662-663.
Odontalite. 871.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
On the Restoration of Badly Decayed Teeth With Plastic Fillings. Dennis, J. Morley. 492-495.
The Manipulation of Oxy-Phosphate. 555-556. Selected.
Oxyphosphate of Zinc. Taygart. 1068.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Practical Experience in the Use of Oxy-Phosphate Cements. Miller, W. D. 275-277. Selected.
Oxy-Phosphate. Betty, E. G. 840-841. Selected.
A Useful Substitute for the Ordinary Slab on Which Oxy-Phosphate and Other Stoppings are Mixed. Pedley, George. 970. Corres.

California S. Odontolog., Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Gutta-Percha and Other Plastics. Van Orden, L. 164-169. Disc. 169-175.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Discussion on Some Experiments in Plastic Fillings. 83-87.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Plastic Fillings. Anderson, C. L. 67-71.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Oxychloride of Zinc. Dixon, F. M. 295-302.
Oxychloride of Zinc Essig, C. J. 669-670.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Oxychloride of Zinc. (So Called.) Flagg, J. Foster. 55.
Oxychloride. McLain, A. F. 329, 330.
Oxychloride. Driscoll, W. E. 330.
Oxychloride. Lee, F. H. 330.
Oxychloride. Palmer, B. D. 330.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Talcing Fillings of Oxychloride of Zinc. 180.
Probable Durability of Cement for Filling Teeth. 180-181.
Plastic Filling as a Power in Dentistry. Flagg, J. Foster. 474-482.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Protecting Oxychloride Fillings. 176.
A Contribution to the Knowledge of Cements. Rollins, William Herbert. 574-575. Disc. 575-576.
Filling Material of Oxide of Zinc and Glacial Phosphoric Acid. Peirce, C. N. 696. Disc. 697.
Weston's Insoluable Cement. Trueman, W. H. 696. Disc. 696-697.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Plastic Filling. (The Different Plastic Materials.) Flagg, J. Foster. 64-70.
Materials for Filling Teeth. Phosphate of Zinc. Peirce, C. N. 76-77. Disc. 77-83.
New Cement for Filling Teeth. 332.
The Effect of Burnishing Oxychloride Fillings With Hot Talc. 391-392.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Phosphoric Acids, Zinc Phosphates, and the New Metal Actinium. Niles, E. S. 245-249. Disc. 249-252.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
The Phosphates and Oxides. Niles, E. S. 316-319. 1 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Manipulating Phosphate of Zinc. Frailey, J. R. July. 6. Corres.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Plastic Filling. Vawter, M. B. April. 5.
The Manipulation of Oxy-Phosphate. April. 5.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Remarks on Plastic Fillings. Rich, J. B. Sept. 8-9.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Insoluble Cements. Oct. 10-11.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Experiments With Various Plastic Filling Materials. Spoerl, H. 417. Selected.
Determining the Solubility of Various Cements in Liquids. Galbraith. 603.
Oxy-Phosphate Cement. 623.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
About Plastic Stoppings. 435-436.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Practical Experience in the Use of Oxy-Phosphate Cements. Miller, W. D. 59-62.
Plastic Fillings. Wingate, John D. 305-306.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Plastic Fillings—Permanent and Temporary. Wilson, W. N. 57-61.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Plastic Fillings. 10.
Phosphate of Zinc, or Artificial Dentin. 14.
The Phosphate of Zinc in Tints. 23.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Plastic Fillings. 2.
Our Slow Setting Oxy-Phosphate. 11.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
New Cement for Filling Teeth. 6. Selected.
How to Put in a Bad Plastic Filling. 9.
Plastic Fillings. 17.
On Plastic Fillings. Clowes, J. W. 18. Selected.
Filling With Oxy-Phosphate. Williams, J. B. 42.
Cements. 46.
The Oxy-Phosphate and How to Use It. Cornelius, J. W. 60. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
To Protect an Oxy-Phosphate Filling From Moisture. Ottofy, Louis. 59.
Preservation of Cement Liquids. Coffin, Walter H. 86. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Oxy-Phosphate of Zinc. Betty, E. G. 314-316. Selected.
The Phosphate of Zinc. 530.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Plastic Filling. Vawter, M. B. 34.
Phosphate of Zinc "Stuck on." Taylor, C. R. 85.
To Protect Fillings of Zinc Phosphate. 140.
The Manipulation of Oxy-Phosphate. 145-146. Ed.
What Disintegrates Oxy-Phosphate Fillings. 299.
Covering Oxyphosphate. Fletcher, Thos. 338. Corres.
Protecting Phosphate of Zinc. Taft. 495. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Manner in Which the Oxy-Phosphates are Used. Taft, J. 452-453.
Use Oxyphosphates. Chisholm, G. 490. Selected.
Oxy-Phosphate. Betty, E. G. 528.
Oxy-Phosphate Filling. Taft, J. 538-539.
To Use Oxyphosphate. Black, C. J. 583.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Oxy-Chloride of Zinc Cement. 36. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Chemical Examination of Dental Cements. 466-469.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
A Few Words About the Plastic Materials. Mills, G. A. 3.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Treating Teeth. (Cement Filling.) 2.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Plastic versus Gold Fillings. Flagg, J. Foster. 244-249. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Plastic Fillings, as a Power in Dentistry. Flagg, J. Foster. 440-441. Abstract.
Discussion on Felt Foil. 651-654. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Plastic Fillings. Chase, Henry S. 38-40.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Plastics and Plastic Fillings. Truman, James. 270-272. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl. XIV, 1882.
Note on the Preservation of Cement Liquids. Coffin, Walter H. 24. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
A New Plastic Stopping. 102.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Report of the Committee on Plastic Fillings. 537-541.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Experiments and Investigations of Phosphate Fillings. Niles, E. S. 30.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Instruments for Introducing Plastic Fillings. Francis, C. E. 71.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
A Contribution to the Knowledge of Cements. Rollins, William. 146-147. Disc. 147-149.
On Phosphate Cements. Peirce, C. N. 197-200. Disc. 200-206.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
Phosphoric Acids, Zinc Phosphates, and the New Metal Actinium. Niles, Edward S. 6-9. Disc. 9-13.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Plastic Filling as a Power in Dentistry. Flagg, J. Foster. Nov. 2-3, 6. Comment, Dec. 1.
Virtue of Oxy-Chloride of Zinc in the Saving of Teeth. Fry. April. 5. Selected.
Virtue of Oxy-Chloride of Zinc in the Saving of Teeth. Fishbough. April. 5. Selected.
Protecting Oxychloride Fillings. April. 6.
Oxychloride of Zinc. Biddle. April. 6. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Discussion on Plastic Fillings, Temporary and Permanent. 29.
Gold vs. Plastic Fillings. 76. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Apropos of Plastic Fillings. Osmun, J. A. 17. Selected.
Plastic Fillings. North, Gustavus. 26.

XUM

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81—Continued.
Application of the Electric Light in Dental Operations. (In the Insertion of Gold and Plastic Fillings.) Jenkins. 40. Trans. Selected.
Phosphate of Zinc Under Pressure. Requa, J. 77. Selected.
Oxy-Phosphate as a Permanent Filling. 113.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
A Few Words About the Plastic Materials. Mills, G. A. 13-14. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Oxy-Phosphate of Zinc. Betty, E. G. April. 3, 6. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Plastic Fillings—Permanent and Temporary. Wilson, W. N. Nov. 1. Selected.
Plastic Filling. Vawter, M. B. Jan. 4. Selected.
Discussion on Plastic Fillings and Their Availability. Aug. 1. Selected.
White Filling. 40.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
The Manipulation of Oxy-Phosphate. 19-20. Selected.
For Covering Oxyphosphate Fillings. Fletcher, Thomas. 107. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Phosphate of Zinc Under Pressure. Requa, J. 46-47.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Fletcher's White Filling. 48.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Report of Sub-Committee on Plastic Fillings. 20-26.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882.
Plastic Gold Alloys. Bonwill, W. G. A. 142-146. Disc. 147-150.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Discussion on Plastic Fillings and Their Availability. 129-141.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Discussion on Plastic Fillings and Their Availability. 132-134.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Cement Fillings. Kells, C. Edmund. 457-459.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Oxy-Phosphate. (Filling.) Betty, E. G. 325-326.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
A Suggestion Regarding Oxy-Chlorides. Brownlie, G. Rankine. 275-276.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
On Plastic Stoppings. Cobb, J. S. 201-205.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
The Manipulation of Oxy-Phosphate. 189. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Practical Experience in the Use of Oxy Phosphate Cements. Miller, W. D. 109-112. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Plastic Dentistry. Chase, H. S. 294-296.
Temporary or Plastic Fillings. Chappell, Milton H. 391-394.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Portland Cement a Material for Filling. Witte. 219-220. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Fossiline. 309. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
White Fillings. 143. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Oxyphosphate of Zinc. Taygart. 147. Selected.
Oxy-Phosphate. Betty, E. G. 341-342. Disc. 358-364.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Cements for Filling. Jan. 81. Ed.
A New "Putty." July. 21.
Varnish for Cements. July. 32.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Oxyphosphate of Zinc. Dr. Taggart's Method of Preparing. 395. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Discard Oxyphosphate. Landrum, C. A. 238-239.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Use Oxyphosphates. Chisholm, G. 64. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D224 Filling with Gutta-Percha.

See also D22.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Durability of Gutta-Percha Fillings. 471. Ed.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
Gutta-Percha. April. 15. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Gutta-Percha Fillings. Harding, H. G. 260.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
New Gutta-Percha Filling. 385.
Gold Caps for Gutta-Percha Fillings. Jones, Walter George Gordon. 603.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Gutta-Percha Fillings. Harding, G. H. 495.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Mr. Fletcher's New Gutta-Percha Filling. 778, 840-841.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Gutta-Percha Stopping. Francis, Chas. E. 85. Selected.
Uses of Gutta-Percha. Bonville. 171-172. Selected.
Gutta-Percha. Kempton, W. D. 265-266. Selected.
Substitute for Gutta Percha. 841. Ed.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Gutta-Percha and Other Plastics. Van Orden, L. 164-169. Disc. 169-175.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1884.
Some of the Uses of Gutta-Percha. Bonwill, W. G. Jan. 28-30.
Gutta Percha Stopping. Francis, Chas. E. Jan. 34-35. Selected.

Connecticut Valley Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Discussion on Leakage of Gutta-Percha. 199-200.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Durability of a Gutta-Percha Filling. Ward, S. L. 407.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Water-Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. Williams, Jacob L. 472.
Gutta-Percha. Oliver. 693.
Method of Inserting Gutta-Percha Fillings. Holmes, A. M. 703-704.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Gutta-Percha. Flagg. 64-70.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Gutta-Percha. Payne, E. T. 212-217. Disc. 217-218.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Hill's Stopping. Hodson, J. F. P. 138-139.
Metallic Caps for Gutta-Percha Fillings. Line, J. Edward. 146-147. 2 illus.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Gutta-Percha. Anderson, C. L. Jan. 4. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Gutta Percha. Jan. 10.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Something New in Gutta Percha. Kingsley, Norman W. July. 9. Corres.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Gutta-Percha Stopping. Francis, Chas. E. 649-650.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha. 4.
Gutta Percha for Tooth-Filling. 15.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Gutta-Percha Fillings. 44. Ed.
Gutta-Percha, as a Filling. 249.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Gutta-Percha. Kempton, W. D. 8-9.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Discussion on Gold Caps for Gutta-Percha Fillings. 189-192.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Discussion on Gutta Percha Stopping. 299-301.
Insertion of Gutta-Percha Fillings. Harding, G. H. 437-438.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Value of a Good Article. (Gutta-Percha.) Anderson, C. L. 55. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Gutta Percha as a Permanent (?) Filling Material. 269. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Gold Caps for Gutta-Percha Fillings. Jones, Walter George Gordon. 564-565. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl. XIV, 1882.
Gutta-Percha Instruments. 234.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Gutta-Percha Stopping. Francis, Charles E. Dec. 407-409. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Discussion on Gold Caps on Gutta-Percha Fillings. 111-113.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Gutta-Percha. 59. Selected.
Gutta-Percha Filling Material for Temporary Fillings. 153.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Gold Caps for Gutta Percha Fillings. Bogue, E. A. 57, 59.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Apparatus for Heating Gutta-Percha. Oliver. 165-166.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Gutta-Percha. Abbott. 77. Disc. 77.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Gutta-Percha. Payne, E. T. 16-21. Disc. 21-22.

News, (Dental Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Non-Metallic Fillings. (Gutta Percha.) Anderson, C. L. 25.
Discussion on Gold Caps for Gutta-Percha Fillings. 26. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Gutta Percha. 27. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Discussion on Gold Caps for Gutta-Percha Fillings. 87-92.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Gutta Percha Fillings. Harding, G. H. 213.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879.
New Preparation of Gutta Percha for Fillings. 39.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Gutta-Percha Stopping. Francis, Chas. E. 185. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Gutta-Percha as a Permanent Filling Material. Flagg, J. Foster. Jan. 63-66.
Caulk's Gutta Percha for Fillings. Jan. 81-82. Ed.
Filling Front Teeth. (Gutta Percha.) July. 23.

D225 Filling with Tin.

See also D22.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Filling Teeth With Tin. Ambler, H. L. 562-566. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Tin Foil. 331. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Discussion on Tin Foil as a Filling. 460-464. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Use of Tin Foil by Junior Practitioners. Carter, Albert. 475-476.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Tin-Foil as a Filling Material. Rederich, A. J. 454-459.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Tin-Foil as a Stopping. Lord, B. 136.

Cosmos (Dental), XII, 1880.
Tin Foil as a Material for Permanent Fillings. Dixon. 251. Disc. 251-252.
Tin Foil for Fillings. 427.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
The Prophylactic Properties of Tin. 252-256.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Some of the Uses of Tin. Freeman, R. R. 105-107.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Some Instruments Specially Adapted for the Manipulation of Fibrous Tin. Butler, C. R. 665.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Discussion on Tin Foil. 230-232. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Value of Tin-Foil as a Stopping. Lord, B. 110.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Felt Foil. Dec. 2.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Adulterated Tin Foil. 121. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Another Bugaboo. (Tin Foil.) 33-34.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880.
Tin Foil as a Material for Permanent Fillings. Dixon. 44. Disc. 44-45.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882.
Discussion on The Prophylactic Properties of Tin. 183-187.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Discussion on Tin Foil as a Filling. 38-42.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Discussion on Tinfoil as a Filling. 579-581.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Therapeutic Properties of Tin. 471-472. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Misunderstood. (Tin as a Filling Material.) 247-248. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Filling Teeth With Tin. Ambler, H. L. 9-12.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Use of Tin Foil by Junior Practitioners. 447-448. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
A New Form of Tin. 48-49. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Discussion on Tin Foil as a Filling. 602-604.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Tin as a Filling. Oct. 8-9. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Discussion on Tin Foil as a Filling. 74-78.

D23 Inlays.

General articles on porcelain.

Porcelain ovens, etc., see D31. For articles on Gold Inlays, see D231; Porcelain Inlays, D232.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
A Method of Restoring Broken Crowns With Pieces of Artificial Teeth. Rambo, S. D. 221-223. 10 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Mending Broken Blocks As Well As Natural Teeth. Blount, A. A. 232-233. Corres.

D231 Gold Inlays. General Articles on Casting.

See also D23.

For articles on Cast Dentures, see D323. For casting in Crown and Bridge Work, see D33, D331, D332.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Method of Filling Badly Decayed Teeth. Gold Overlay. Bing, B. J. 486.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Gold Plate Inlays. Essig, Chas. J. 314-317. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Bing Caps. (Swaged Gold Caps on Gutta-Percha Base.) 256-258.

D232 Porcelain Inlays.

General Articles on Porcelain, see D23. Porcelain Dentures, see D324. Porcelain in Crown and Bridge Work, see D33, D331, D332.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Enamel Fillings. Rollins, William Herbert. 9-16. 3 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Method of Filling and Restoring the Contour of Broken or Carious Teeth, by Inserting a Piece of Mineral Tooth, or a Piece of Enamel Cut from a Natural Tooth, Accurately Fitted, and Fixed with White Cement. Woodhouse, R. H. 161-162.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
White's Porcelain Stoppers. 594.
Pieces of Porcelain for Filling Cavities of Decay. Webb, Marshall H. 656-658. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Enamel Fillings. Rollins, William Herbert. 419-422, 462-465. Selected. 528-530. Corres.
Enamel and Porcelain Fillings. Marston, Robert. 635-643.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
A Porcelain Inlay. Francis, C. E. 349-350.
Porcelain Inlays. Bogue, E. A. and Hawes, A. C. 351.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Description of the Operation of Attaching an Artificial Tip to the Broken Crown of an Incisor Containing a Living Pulp. Perry, S. G. 43-47. 1 illus. Disc. 47-53.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Broken Central Incisors. Treatment. 299-303.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Pieces of Porcelain for Filling Cavities of Decay. Webb, Marshall H. 242-244. 1 illus.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
To Whom Does the Credit Belong? (Porcelain Fillings.) Cannon, J. G. April. 1-2. July. 1-2.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Porcelain Facings for Carious Teeth. Moore, E. C. 433-435.
A Case in Practice. (Porcelain Points in Tooth Restoration.) Eccleston, C. H. 557-558.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Porcelain Plug in a Cavity. Greene, F. H. 247. Corres. Comment, 328. Corres.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Porcelain Plug in a Cavity. Greene, F. H. 26-27. Selected.

D24 Pulp Treatment.

General Articles on Pulp Treatment, including articles on the Treatment of Dead Pulp.

See also Capping Pulps, D241; Destruction and Removal of Pulps, D242; Root Filling, D243.

For articles on Diseases of Pulp, see D63; Electricity in Pulp Treatment, Cataphoresis, etc., see 615.84.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Cravens. 102. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Resection of the Dental Pulp. Blount, A. A. 30. Selected.
The Drill or Vent Hole. 59-60. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. McWilliams, W. R. 18-21.

American Dental Assn., Trans., 1882.
The Possibilities in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Rawls, A. O. 60-64. Disc. 73-93.

American Dental Convention Trans., 1877.
Therapeutical Treatment of Dentinal Pulps. McLain, A. F. 43-53.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
Covering for Exposed Tooth Pulps. April. 3. Selected.
Treating Exposed Pulps. April. 4. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
The Dental Pulp, Its Pathology and Treatment. Willmott, J. B. 395-403. Disc. 390-391.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Lacto-Phosphate of Lime: Pathology and Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulps. Cravens, Junius E. 274-278.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Clark, Lane. 422-423. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Is the Dental Pulp Essential to the Integrity of the Tooth-Structure? 335.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Extracts from a Prize Essay on the Conservative Treatment of the Pulp. Fundenberg, Walter H. 216-223.
How to Make Nerve-Bristles. Chupein, Theodore F. 327-328. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Koch, C. R. E. 171-176. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Bouton, A. G. 366-373.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Pulp Treatment. Hodgkin, J. B. 234-235.
The Use of Iodiform in the Dental Practice. (re Pulp treatment.) 377-378.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
On Certain Conditions of Dead Teeth. Tomes, C. S. 219-224. 280-282. Selected.
On the Conservative Treatment of Exposed Pulp. White, T. Charters. 230-233. Selected.
On the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. 276-278. Selected.
The Conservative Treatment of the Pulp. Palmer, James G. 433-437. Disc. 437-443. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Pulpless Teeth. Wilson. 253-260. Selected.
Dead Teeth in the Jaws. Brophy, Truman W. 260-265. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth. Ives, Chas. F. 354-359. Disc. 359-360. Selected.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885.
On Assuring Healthy Dentine Over Endangered Pulps. Williams, Jacob L. 33-34. Disc. 34.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Exposed Pulp. Ingersoll, L. C. 285-286. Selected.
A System of Treatment for Exposed Pulps. Best, A. H. 529-539.
Pulpless Teeth. Sexton, Samuel. 572-574. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Retention of Dead Teeth in the Jaws. Bogue. 131-132. Disc. 133-134.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The Use and Abuse of Some of the Medicaments Employed in the Local Treatment of Diseased Dental Pulp and Alveolar Abscess. Matheson, L. 196-205. Disc. 283-284.
Treatment of Disease in the Dentine. (Filling.) Moore, W. V. 393-396.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Cases of Dead Teeth Treated by an Antiseptic Process. Arsenious Acid. Coleman, Alfred. 508-512. Disc. 512.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
On the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Balkwill, F. H. 588-592.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Iodoform in Dental Surgery. (Treatment of Pulpless Teeth.) Bodecker, C. F. W. 499-507. 1 table.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Elliott, William. 343-347.
A Method of Treating Dead Teeth. Hern, W. 664-666.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
The Treatment of the Dental Pulp When Exposed by Disease and of Dead and Discharging Teeth. Coleman, Alfred. 33-35. Abstract. Disc. 35-38. Criticism, 115-116. Reply, 125-127.
Discussion on The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp When Exposed versus Devitalization. 142-146.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Exposed Pulp. Williams, E. L. 128-134.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
The Restoration, Preservation, and Retention of Badly Decayed Teeth and Moderately Firm Stumps. Merson, James. 332-335.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Review of the Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Jack, Louis. 665-667, 703-708.
Causes of the Failures which Occurred in Treating Dead Teeth. Tomes, Charles S. 725-726. Disc. 726-728.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Sensation and Imagination. (re Pulp Treatment.) Beavis, George. 925.
The Treatment of Carious Teeth Having Disordered Pulps. Matthews, A. Alexander. 1119-1125.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Koch, C. R. E. 118-122. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps Also Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 131-135. Selected.
Cases of Dead Teeth Treated by an Antiseptic Process. Coleman, Alfred. 1035-1037.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Balkwill, F. H. 827-828. Abstract.
On the Conservative Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulp. Campbell. 1166. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Pulpless Teeth and Their Treatment With Permanganate of Potash and Camphor. 51. Selected.
Treatment of Dead Pulps. Ingersoll. 173.
Resection of the Dental Pulp. Blount, A. A. 319. Selected.
The Conservative Treatment of the Pulp. Palmer, James G. 415-416. Selected.
Saving Pulps. Crandell. 581. Selected.
Exposed Pulps. Patterson, J. D. 930. Selected.
Care and Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Lucky, B. F. 967-968. Selected.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth. England, Walter J. 991-995, 1038-1042.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
The Retention of Dead Teeth in the Jaws. 559-561. Ed.
Exposed Dental Pulps and Their Treatment. Duncan, S. F. 721-726, 811-814. Selected.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Knight, H. A. 1004-1013. Selected.
Dead Teeth in the Jaws. Brophy, Truman W. 1052-1054. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Therapeutical Treatment of the Dental Pulp. McLain, A. F. 103-115. Disc. 115-121.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
The Antiseptic Treatment of the Dental Pulp and Pulp Cavity. Bate, C. Spence. 187-193. Disc. 193-201.
The Dental Nerve Pulp in Life and Death. 215-217.
On the Treatment of the Dental Pulp When Exposed by Disease, and of Dead and Discharging Teeth. 218-220.
Discussion on Dead Pulps. 587-591.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Salicylic Acid in Dentistry. (Pulp Treatment.) 222-223.
Creasote. 331.
Creasote. McLain, A. F. 331-332.
The Conservation of Pulpless Teeth. Thompson, A. H. 407-416.
Salicylic Acid as a Dental Medicament. (Root Canal Dressing.) Flagg, J. Foster. 447.
Is the Dental Pulp Essential to the Integrity of the Tooth-Structure? (Pulp Treatment.) Ingersoll, L. C. 527-529. Disc. 529-533.
Treatment of Dental Pulp. Brackett. 635-637. Correction, Vol. XX, 120.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Bacteria in Teeth. Rogers, G. O. 181-184.
Treatment of Tooth With Dead Pulp. Chase, Henry S. 240, 293.
Certain Defects in Dentine; There Relation to Exposure of the Pulp and Peridental Inflammation. Line, J. Edw. 324-329. 3 illus.
On a Method of Treating Sensitive Dentine and Exposed Pulps. Thompson, A. H. 359-366.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Re Case of Sensitiveness to Thermal Changes. Driscoll, W. E. 55.
Case of Pulp Congestion. 55-56.
Case of a Dead Pulp. Stockton, C. S. 271. Disc. 272-274.
Treatment of Pulps. 394-401.
Treatment of Exposed Nerves in Deciduous Teeth. Garber, S. Arthur. 471-472.
Excision of the Exposed Pulp and the Reproduction of Pulp Tissue. Pflueger, H. E. 698-699. Disc. 699-700.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Discussion on Case of Poisoning in Pulp Treatment, Resulting in Death of Geo. A. Gardner. 25-34.
Protective Lining of Cavity Walls. Bronson, W. A. 34-39. Disc. 39-42.
Nerve Broaches. 119-120.
Fracture of Incisors, Exposing the Pulps. 675-676.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
A Method of Filling Single-Root Teeth. (To Leave Vent Hole When Pulp is Involved.) 52-53.
Method of Leaving Vent Through a Filling. Kempton, William D. 168.
Re Case of Dead Pulp. Ottofy, Louis. 613. Correction, 667.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Manner of Filling Roots. Williams, N. W. 635-636. Disc. 636-637.
Pulp Treatment and Root Filling. Wright, C. M. 637-638.
A New and Original Method of Treating Exposed Pulps. (Tube Through Filling to Pulp Chamber for Insertion of Dressings.) 664-665. Remarks, Vol. XXIV, 55.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Pulp Treatment. Cryer, M. H. 18-22. Clinic. Criticism, 123-126. Reply, 318-322.
The Treatment of the Dental Pulp. 145-150.
The Minute Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. Bodecker, C. F. W. 292-299. 2 illus. 337-345. 5 illus. 393-402, 449-457. Disc. 435-440, 489-494.
Pulp Treatment. 447, 556-557.
Pulp Treatment. Driscoll, W. E. 503, 616.
The Possibilities in Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Rawls, A. O. 511-515. Disc. 519-523.
Arsenic in Saving Pulps. Dexter, James E. 652-656. Disc. 656-660. Correction, Vol. XXV, 100.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Saving vs. Destroying Pulps. 35-39.
Asbestos Felt-Foil for Lining Cavities. Peirce, C. N. 55-56.
Pulpitis. 83-86.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. 141-144.
Mineral Wool—Is There Use for It in Dentistry? Darby, Frank B. 167.
Pulp Treatment. 194-200.
Toothache—Iodoform. 276.
Medicaments for the Relief of Pulpitis. Flagg, J. Foster. 444.
A Radical, Simple and Successful Treatment of Teeth Associated With Putrid Pulps, Without a Fistulous Opening. Mills, G. A. 612-613. Remarks, Vol. XXVI, 60-61.
Capsicum Bags. Foulks, Wm. C. 678-680.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Sodium Carbonate as a Medicament in Dentistry. Kirk, E. C. 189-190.
Cosmoline in Its Relations to Dental Therapeutics. Harrower, A. B. 386-388.
Peroxide of Hydrogen and Iodoform. (In Pulp Treatment.) Atkinson, W. H. 493-496. Disc. 496-498.
Pulp Treatment. 613-617.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Inflamed and Sensitive Teeth. Codman, John T. 16-22. Disc. 22-26.
Effect of Pulpless Teeth When Left in the Jaws. 82-96.
On Assuring Healthy Dentine Over Endangered Pulps. 120-121.
The Effects of Pulpless Teeth Remaining in the Jaws. Harlan, A. W. 257-265.
Effects of Pulpless Teeth Remaining in the Jaws. 289-298.
Menthol Crystals in Pulp Treatment. Flagg, J. Foster. 318.
The Painless Operation. (Pulp Treatment.) Robinson, J. A. 601.
Pulpless Teeth. Knight. 631. Disc. 631.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Pulpless Teeth. Ives, Charles F. Nov. 7-10. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Treating Exposed Pulps. April. 5. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
On the Conservative Treatment of Exposed Pulp. White, T. Charters. July. 5-6. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab. VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
About Pulps. Brophy. Jan. 4. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth. April. 5-6. Selected.
Exposed Pulps. July. 4. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
When Does Inflammation Indicate Extraction? Wood, John B. April. 1-2. Disc. 2-3.
Iodoform. (Pulp Treatment.) Scheller, Alexander. April. 4. Trans. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Pulp Treatment. Fitch, C. P. 111.
Preparation of Pulp Cavities. Hodson, J. F. P. 134.
Antiseptic Pulp Treatment. Hodson, J. F. P. 134-137. Disc. 143-144.
Pulp Treatment. Hawes, A. C. 184.

Headlight, (Dental), I, 1880.
Dead Teeth, So Called. Beach, H. E. April. 1-3.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth Preparatory to Filling. Morgan, W. H. 46-49.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
The Use of Iodoform in the Dental Practice. (In Pulp Treatment.) Witsinger, M. April. 10.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Does the Retention of Dead Teeth in the Jaws Exert an Unfavorable Influence on Health? Sexton, Samuel. April. 10-11. Corres. 11-14. Corres.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
The Treatment of Teeth Containing Dead Pulps. Smith, Joshua. 98-106. Disc. 106-107.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
The Tooth Pulp and Its Treatment. Swain, E. D. 66-76. Disc. 86-99.
The Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Brophy, T. W. 76-86. Disc. 86-99.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Koch, C. R. E. 40-44. Disc. 44-52.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Treatment of Teeth with Dead or Dying Pulps; Also, Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 28-41. Disc. 41-47.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
Exposed Dental Pulp and Their Treatment. Duncan, S. F. 33-41. Disc. 41-48.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Errors in Dentistry Not Always Disadvantageous. Patrick, J. J. R. 64-69. Disc. 69-74.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
A New and Original Method of Treating Exposed Pulps. Ditcham, William Victor. 36-37. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
A Class of Pulpless Teeth—Their Treatment. Ross, A. M. 28-31. Selected.
Antiseptic Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Rosenthal. 585-588. Disc. 606-609.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
On Assuring Healthy Dentine Over Endangered Pulps. Williams, Jacob L. 310-311. Disc. 311-312.
Dead Teeth in the Jaws. 702-706. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Retention of Dead Teeth in the Jaws. Bogue, E. A. 204-205. Abstract.
Pulpless Teeth. Ives, Charles F. 429-432. Disc. 432-433.
About Exposed Dental Pulps. 560.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Pulpless Teeth. Wilson, I. P. 81-92. Disc. 92-118.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Saving Exposed Nerves. 13.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Koch, C. R. E. 16.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Treating Exposed Pulps. 2.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Save the Pulps. 66. Ed.
Treatment of Exposed Tooth-Pulps. 103-105. Ed.
The Action of Medicaments on the Dental Pulp. Buckingham. 224-225. Selected.
Discussion on Treating Pulpless Teeth. 263.
Secrets of Success in Curing Pulps of Teeth. 284. Ed.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Trueman, Wm. H. 301-303. Selected.
Therapeutical Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Jack, Lewis. 304-305. Selected.
Carbolic Acid a Local Irritant. 310.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Henry, Geo. 28-31.
Diagnosis. (Pulp Treatment.) Ingersoll, L. C. 53-58.
Exposed Pulp—Importance of Diagnosis. Ingersoll, L. C. 128. Abstract.
Saving Pulps. Mills, Geo. A. 170.
Saving Pulps. Crandell. 182.
Exposed Pulp. Ingersoll, L. C. 222-225. Abstract.
Saving Pulps. Fry. 283. 283, Ed.
Treating and Filling Roots. Johnson, C. N. 606-608.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Saving Pulps. Watt, Geo. 12.
Pulpless Teeth. Ives, Charles F. 529-530. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Therapeutical Treatment of the Dental Pulp. McLain, A. F. 60-72. Disc. 72-77.
Death of the Dental Pulp Provoked by External Violence. Abscess; Pulp Treatment. Dop, G. 157-162.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Pathology and Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Chappelle, M. H. 180-190. Disc. 161-164, 193-198.
Eucalyptus Oil. 290. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Dead Teeth. Webb, Marshall H. 63-66.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Elliott, W. S. 409-415.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Clark, Lane. 438-439. Selected.
Discussion on Diseases of the Dental Pulp, Their Sequences and Treatment. 461-464.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Discussion on Odontalgia, Its Prevention and Treatment. 179-182.
Conservation of the Dental Pulp. Drew, F. F. 415-417.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Discussion on Incidents of Office Practice. (Pulp Treatment.) 32-33.
Discussion on Treatment of Exposed Pulps. 272-278, 300-305.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Discussion on The Treatment of Exposed Pulps. 132-143.
Discussion on Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. 355-360.
Discussion on Odontologia and Diagnosis. 478-480.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Rhizodontry. Vanderpant, Lawrence. 210.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Bouton, A. G. 58-59.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Pulpless Teeth and Treatment. Northrop. 58.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Rich. 58. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Depleting Dental Pulps. Duncan, S. F. 58. Selected.
More About Pulps. Brophy. 58. Selected.
Exposed Pulps. Ingersoll. 58. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1881.
Treatment of Teeth. (Pulp Treatment.) Clawson, F. W. 62-64.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1884.
Exposed Pulps. Rawley, C. R. 79-83. Disc. 84-94.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1885.
Discussion on Treatment of Diseased Teeth, Gums and Pulp. 165-175.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Discussion on Exposed Pulps. 401-403.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Discussion on Treatment of Exposed Pulps. 167-171.
A Method of Treating Sensitive Dentine and Exposed Pulps. Thompson, A. H. 393-402. Selected.
The Dental Pulp. (Treatment.) Pease, Wm. A. 703-711. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Review of the Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Jack, Louis. 369-379. Disc. 379-389. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
The Sensitiveness of Pulpless Teeth. Line, J. Edward. 1-6.
Therapeutical Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Mclain, A. F. 272-285.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Koch, C. R. E. 337-341. Disc. 341-349.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
The Preservation of the Vitality of the Dental Pulp vs. Devitalization. Harper, John G. 82-89. Disc. 89-91.
Cases in Practice. Pulp Treatment. Keith, H. H. 412-418.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Discussion on The Dental Pulp, Its Pathology and Treatment. 112-118.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Exposed Pulp and Treatment. Rowley, C. R. July. 178-180. Selected.
Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. White, Samuel A. Oct. 323-328. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Pepsine Paste. Merson, Jas. 446-447.
The Conservative Treatment of Dental Pulp When Exposed versus Devitalization. Henry, George. 451-454. Remarks, 455-459.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Antiseptic Dental Surgery. (Pulp Treatment.) Barrett, Ashley. 12-15.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Clark, Lane. 113-114.
On Treatment and Extraction of the Tooth-Pulp. Walker, Joseph. 357-359, 462-464. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Physiology and Treatment of Dental Pulp. Watling, J. A. 166-168. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Pulpless Teeth. Rawls, A. O. 25. Abstract.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps. 87. Ed.
The Treatment of the Dental Pulp. 120-121. Ed.
Value of the Dental Pulp at Different Periods of the Life. 184-185.
Pulpless Teeth. Rawls, A. O. 291-292.
A Class of Pulpless Teeth. Their Treatment. Ross, A. M. 393-395.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Some Scientific Problems of Dental Surgery. (Pulp Treatment.) Tomes, C. S. 65-74.
Is a Dead Tooth Dead? 321-322. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
The Drill or Vent Hole. 110. Ed.
On Eugenol and Sanitas Oil. Harland. 343-344.
A System of Treatment for Exposed Pulps. Best, A. H. 433-443.
Pulpless Teeth. 476-478. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
The Conservative Treatment of the Pulp. Palmer, J. G. 62-64. Disc. 65-68.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Pulpless Teeth. Baldwin, C. S. W. 69-71.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Discussion on Pulp Treatment. 26-27.
Lacto-Phosphate of Lime: Pathology and Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulps and Sensitive Dentine. Cravens, Junius E. 30-36. Disc. 36-43.
Pulp Treatment. Raymond, E. H. 43-44, 45. Comment, 45.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
The Minute Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, and Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. Bodecker, C. F. W. 40-55. 7 illus. 64-82. Disc. 55-60, 82-86.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Effect of Pulpless Teeth When Left in the Jaws. Kingsley, N. W. 134-136. Disc. 136-147.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Effects of Pulpless Teeth Remaining in the Jaws. Harlan, A. W. 25-33. Disc. 33-49.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
The Use of Creosote in Treating Simple Exposures of Dental Pulps. Is it Correct Practice? Barrett, W. C. 57-63. Disc. 63-64.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Pulpless Teeth. Ives, Chas. F. 72-76. Disc. 76-77.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Jarvie, Wm. Oct. 1.
Dead Teeth. Webb, Marshall H. Dec. 3.
Production of Secondary Dentine for the Protection of Pulps. Waters, G. F. Jan. 2. Abstract.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Maxwell, H. H. Feb. 3.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Exposed Pulps. Latimer, J. S. 16. Selected.
The Effect of Oxychloride of Zinc Upon Dentine. Howard, F. E. 27.
Discussion on Pulp Exposures. 29.
Relieving Tenderness in the Roots of Teeth. Spencer, M. H. 41. Corres.
Treatment of the Pulp. Atkinson. 62. Selected.
Treatment of Dead Teeth. Tomes, C. S. 113. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Discussion on Treatment and Management of Exposed Tooth Pulps. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Bouton, A. G. 99-100. Selected.
A New and Original Method of Treating Exposed Pulps. Ditcham, William Victor. 109. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Spencer, M. H. 4.
Exposed Pulps. Cravens. 16. Selected.
A Class of Pulpless Teeth and Their Treatment. Ross, A. M. Jan. 1. Selected.
Pulp Treatment. Hodgkin, J. B. Feb. 2. Selected.
Pulp Amputations. Ottofy, Louis. March 2.

News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Exposed Pulp and Treatment. Rowley, C. R. June. 2. Selected.
On the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Noel, L. G. Sept. 1. Selected.
A Few Practical Observations on the Treatment of the Pulp. Harding, W. E. Oct. 1. Selected.
Dental Periostitis—The Grindstone Cure. Requa, Jos. Dec. 1, 4. Selected.

News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Saving Pulps. Crandell. 6. Selected.
The Drill or Vent Hole. 13. Selected.
Treatment of Diseased Pulps. Taft. 31-32. Selected.
Carbonate of Soda for Cleansing Putrid Teeth. 42. Selected.
Cosmoline in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Harrower, A. B. 55-56.
The Value of Pulpless Teeth and Roots. Paine, J. H. 61. Selected.
Treating Putrid Pulp. Johnstone, Theo. 87-92. Selected.
Exposed Pulps. Ingersoll. 105. Selected.
A Dead Tooth. Pidgeon, W. J. 131. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Pulp Treatment. Ellis, Chas. J. 144-149.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp When Exposed versus Devitalization. Henry, George. 121-142. 2 illus. Disc. 143-153.
Antiseptic Dental Surgery. (Pulp Treatment.) Barrett, Ashley. 238-243. Disc. 244-252.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
On Treatment and Extraction of the Tooth-Pulp. Walker, Joseph. 55-60. Disc. 61-66.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
On Certain Conditions of Dead Teeth. Tomes, C. S. 4-14. Disc. 15-19.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
A Method of Treatment of Dead Teeth. Hern, William. 18-27. Disc. 28-30.
Nerve Drills. Elliott, St. George. 196.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Discussion on Pathology and Treatment of Exposed Pulps. 97-99.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also, Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 256-269.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Discussion on The Dental Pulp. 238-242.
Carbolic Acid and Creosote. Their Chemistry and Therapeutical Application to the Practice of Dentistry. King, James S. 444-448. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Theories. (Pulp Treatment.) Johnston, Wm. A. 165-169.
Discussion on The Value of Pulpless Teeth and Roots 396-400.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
The Dental Pulp: Its Pathology and Treatment. Willmott, J. B. 66-67. Abstract. Disc. 67-68.
Operative Dentistry. (Pulp Treatment.) Webb, Marshall H. 81-94. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Review of the Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Jack, Louis. 48-58. Disc. 58-68.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Carbolic Acid in Pulpitis With Exposure. Kirk, Edward C. 20-21.
Tests for Creosote and Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Longnecker, H. C. 54-56.
On the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Noel, L. G. 118-120.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Arsenical Poisoning. (Subsequent to Pulp Treatment.) Harding, W. E. 36.
Exceptional Case of Pulp Treatment. Dwinelle. 212-213. Disc. 213-214. 236, Ed.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth With Arsenious Acid. Coleman. 428.
A Plea Against Pulp Extermination. Rose, Frederic. 434-440. 475, Ed.
Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. Bodecker, C. F. W. 440-447. Abstract. 475. Ed.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Balkwill, F. H. 421. Abstract.
The Use of Iodoform Cartilage and Terchloride of Phenol. Bodecker. 515. Abstract.
Antiseptic Treatment of Diseased Pulp. Rosenthal. 566. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
A Dead Tooth. Pidgeon, W. J. 532.
Sensitiveness of the Pulp. Underwood, Arthur. 545-546. Disc. 546-548.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Discussion on Value of Pulpless Teeth and Roots. 42-43. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Salicylic Acid. (For Pulpless Teeth.) 191-192. Ed.
Dental Therapeutics. (Pulp Treatment.) Driscoll, W. E. 426-434.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Clark, Lane. 529-530.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Eddleman, F. C. 291-293.
Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Carter, S. C. 329-333.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Surgical Operations on the Pulp and the Best Means of Extracting It—Replanting and Transplanting. Edwards, C. G. 317-322. Disc. 332-336.
The Dental Pulp. Pease, Wm. A. 489-498.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
The Destruction of the Dental Pulp, and the Treatment of Some of the Diseases Growing Out of It. Pease, Wm. A. 21-34.
Review of the Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Jack, Louis. 409-420. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Discussion on Treatment and Management of Exposed Tooth Pulps. 172-176.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Discussion on Pathology and Treatment of Exposed Pulps. 152-153.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Manner of Filling Roots. Williams, N. W. 487-489.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Wright, C. M. 491-493.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Dental Pulp—Its Pathology and Treatment. Chappelle, M. H. 154-165. Disc. 193-198.
Exposed Pulps.—Treatment and Filling. Wilson, J. P. 323-330.
Discussion on Dr. A. O. Rawls' and Dr. Harlan's Paper on Pulpless Teeth. 431-436. Correction, 514-515. Reply, 617-618.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
A New Departure. (Pulp Treatment.) Pease, Wm. A. 11-16.
On Certain Conditions of Dead Teeth. Tomes, C. S. 101-111.
Exposed Pulp and Treatment. Rowley, C. R. 219-221.
Etiology and Pathology of Dental Caries and Treatment of Pulps. Porre, J. R. 255-261.
On the Conservative Treatment of Exposed Pulp. White, T. Charters. 282-285. Selected.
A Few Practical Observations on the Treatment of the Pulp. Harding, W. E. 412-415. Selected.
The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp When Exposed versus Devitalisation. Henry, George. 513-524.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
On the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Balkwill, Y. H. 88-92.
New Remedies. (Treatment of Teeth from Which the Pulps Had Been More or Less Perfectly Removed.) Pease, Wm. A. 277-280.
Discussion on The Value of Pulpless Teeth and Roots. 540-542.

Review, (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. 18-19. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. (Pulp Treatment.) White, Samuel A. 485-490.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Treating Putrid Pulps. Johnstone, Theo. 309-315.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Management of Exposed Pulps. Martin, W. T. 362. Disc. 362-365.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. White, Samuel A. 1-3. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth—Restoration of Color. Noel, L. G. 3. Selected.

D241 Capping Pulps.

See also D24.

Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877.
Pulp Capping. Barrett W. C. 1-3. Corres.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Pulp Capping Again. Barrett, W. C. 1-4. Corres.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Iodoform as Capping for Tooth Pulp. Hagelberg. 122. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
The Natural Dentine for Capping Exposed Teeth Pulps. Stellwagen, Thomas C. 110-112.

American Dental Convention Trans., 1877.
Therapeutical Treatment of Dentinal Pulps. McLain, A. F. 43-53.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
Carbolic Acid. Capping Nerves and Filling Teeth in Sections. Robinson, J. A. April. 5.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Oxychloride. Morgan. 374. Selected.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) Peabody, D. D. 467-470. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Chittenden, C. C. 110-115.
Pulp Capping. Barrett, W. C. 552-555. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Pulp Capping Again. Barrett, W. C. 464-468. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) Grady, Richard. 1-20.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) Rice, Arthur M. 49-56, 97-102.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
The Natural Dentine for Capping Exposed Teeth Pulps. Stellwagen, Thomas C. 82-83. Selected.
A Long Practiced and Successful Method of Capping Exposed Pulps, With Cases in Practice. Jobson, M. S. 315-320.
Pulp Capping. Winder, R. B. 379.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) White, Samuel A. 557-563. Selected.
Oxy-Phosphate of Zinc. (As a Capping.) Betty, E. G. 564-568. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Exposed Pulp and Treatment. (Capping.) Rowley, C. R. 175-178. Selected.
Simplified Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp by the Use of Iodoform, Cartilage and Terchloride of Phenol. Bodecker, C. F. W. 228-230. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Pulp-Capping and Treatment of Pulp-Canals. Beebee, J. H. 409-412. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Discussion on Dr. S. F. Duncan's Paper on Exposed Dental Pulps and Their Treatment. (Capping.) 203-211.
A System of Treatment for Exposed Pulps. Best, A. H. 529-539.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Dr. Bodecker on Nerve-Capping. 596-597. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
On the Conservative Treatment of Exposed Pulp. (Capping.) White, T. Charters. 164-166.
The Treatment of Exposed Pulp. Mordaunt. 301-304. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
A New Method of Capping and Filling Pulp and Nerve Canals. Garber S. Arthur. 332-333. Selected.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Webb, M. A. 583-585. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Use of Iodoform in Dental Practice. (re Capping Pulps.) Scheff, Julius. 252-253. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Iodoform as Capping for Tooth Pulp. Hagelberg. 141. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
For Capping. Bodecker. 419. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Gutta-Percha Cappings. Moore. 899-900. Selected.
Gutta-Percha for Capping Exposed Pulps, and as a Non-Conductor Under Metallic Fillings. Jacob, Henry Long. 1110-1111. Corres.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Therapeutical Treatment of the Dental Pulp. McLain, A. F. 103-115. Disc. 115-121.
Exposed Nerves. (Capping.) Brewer, F. A. 122-126. Disc. 126-134.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Can Pulps of Teeth Be Saved? Elwell, Foster. 7-8.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1884.
Pulp Capping. Jefferis, C. R. Jan. 33.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) 35-37.
Capping Dental Pulps. Douglass, Isaac. 54-55.
Chloride of Zinc for Exposed Pulps. Garretson, Jas. E. 92-93. Disc. 93-96.
A New Use for Celluloid. Pulp Capping. Harris, Frank L. 167.
Capping Exposed Pulps. 167.
The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) 383-384.
Lacto-Phosphate of Lime; Pathology and Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulps and Sensitive Dentine. Cravens, Junius E. 463-469. Disc. 469-476.
Discussion on Preservation of the Pulp. (Capping.) 552.
Capping Pulps. King, J. S. 652-653. Disc. 653-657.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Case of Exposed Pulp. (Capping.) Atkinson, W. H. 132.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Discussion on Gutta-Percha Pulp Capping. 35-36.
Cases of Pulp Capping. Mills and Odell. 161.
Capping Exposed Pulps. 231.
The Natural Dentine for Capping the Pulps of Teeth. Stellwagen, T. H. 620-621.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Drew, F. F. 223.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Gutta Percha and Tin for Capping Pulps. LaRoche, W. T. 431. Disc. 431, 433-434.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Root Filling and Nerve Capping. Kollock, Jennie C. 223-224.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Iodoform as an Application to the Dental Pulp. 161.
Gutta Percha for Capping Pulps. 167-168.
Conservative Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Wallin, Frederick A. L. 235-240.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1878.
Nerve Capping. Royall, H. J. Jan. 3-4.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Iodoform for Capping Pulp. Hagelburg. Oct. 4. Trans. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Nerve Caps. Best, A. H. April. 6. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
A New and Original Method of Treating Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) Ditcham, William Victor. 19-20. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Simplified Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp by the Use of Iodoform, Cartilage and Terchloride of Phenol. (Capping Pulps.) Bodecker, C. F. W. 369-371.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Discussion on Exposed Dental Pulps and Their Treatment. 375-380.
The Care and Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Luckey. B. F. 430-433. Abstract. Disc. 458-461.
Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) Patterson, J. D. 487-491.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
A Method of Capping Exposed Pulps. Ramsdell, W. M. 71-73.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Vanderpant, Lawrence. 166.
Preserving Tooth Pulps. (Capping.) 221.
Gutta Percha Cappings. Moore, Thomas T. 449.
Pulp Capping. 609-611. Ed.

Indiana State Dental Assn., Trans., 1883.
The Treatment of Exposed Nerves. (Capping.) 6-14.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Superfluous Dentistry. (Pulp Capping). Hardman. J. 71-77. Disc. 77-80.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Saving Teeth in Which the Nerves are Exposed. 12.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Method of Capping Exposed Nerves. 2.
Growth of New Dentine Over Exposed Nerves. 4.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Oxy-Phosphate of Zinc. (Capping.) Betty, E. G. 119-121. Selected.
Capping of Exposed Nerve-Pulps. Farrar, J. N. 255-257. Selected.
Capping Exposed Nerves. Dunlap, W. D. 303.
Saving Pulps. (Capping.) Hunter, F. A. 352.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Pulp-Capping and Treatment of Pulp-Canals. Beebee, J. H. 296-297. Selected.
For Capping Pulps. 326.
A Truth Exaggerated Becomes a Falsehood. (Gutta-Percha as a Capping for Exposed Pulps.) 597-598. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Two Cases of Nerve Capping. 46.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Iodoform as a Covering for the Dental Pulp. Hagelberg, D. 231. Trans.
A New Material for Capping Exposed Pulps. Mannhardt, F. 252-254. Trans.

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
Capping Pulps. Porre, R. J. 79. Abstract. Disc. 79.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
The Effect of Oxychloride of Zinc Upon Dentine. Howard, F. E. 205-207.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
The Natural Dentine for Capping Pulps of Teeth. Stellwagen, T. H. 181-182. Abstract.
Oxy-Phosphate. Allen, Wm. H. 466. Disc. 466-467.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Webb, M. A. 172-173.

Kentucky State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Edwards. 47-51. Disc. 51-56.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
The Treatment and Capping of Exposed Nerves. Hilzheim, A. H. 31, 33.
Painless Treatment of Defective Teeth. 45. Selected.
Positive, Efficatious and Certain Method for Capping Nerves and Redeeming Teeth That are Thereby Rendered Critical. Royall, H. J. 51.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
A Long Practiced and Successful Method of Capping Exposed Pulps, With Cases in Practice. Jobson, M. S. 33-34.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Capping Nerves. Royall, H. J. 37.
A Case of Nerve Capping. 64. Selected.
Nerve Capping vs. Devitalization. Mason, J. M. 87.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Treating Teeth. (Nerve Capping.) 2.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1877.
Report of the Committee on Physiology and Pulp Treatment. (Capping.) Watling, J. A. 25-28. Disc. 28-36.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1885.
Discussion on Treatment of Diseased Teeth, Gums and Pulp. 165-175.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Success and Failures in Capping Exposed Pulps. Barker, W. H. 21-23, 453-454.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Pulp Capping. Barrett, W. C. 65-68. Corres.
Some Thoughts on Indiscriminate Capping of Dental Pulp. Smith, John S. 503-507. 1 table.
Pulp Capping. Wasson, L. C. 543-547.

Missouri Dental Jnl. XI, 1879.
Capping of Exposed Nerve Pulps. Farrar, J. N. 3-9. 1 illus.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Robinson, A. C. 9-10.
Review of the Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Jack, Louis. 369-379. Disc. 379-389. Selected.
Capping or Destroying; Which? Mullett, E. R. 611-617.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Some Thoughts on Capping Exposed Pulp. Hewitt, C. B. May. 52-55.
Iodoform as a Capping for Tooth Pulp. Sept. 279. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Dental Therapeutics. Driscoll, W. E. 261-269. Selected.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Nerve Exposure, Its Diagnosis and Treatment. (Capping.) Chisholm, E. S. 59-62.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Carbolic Acid. Capping Nerves and Filling Teeth in Sections. Robinson, J. A. 90-92.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
Conservative Dentistry. (Capping Pulps; Filling Teeth.) Osmun, J. A. 45-49. Disc. 49-51.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Case of Exposed Pulp. (Capping.) Atkinson, W. H. 106-107.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) Elliott, E. S. 39-45. Disc. 45-52.

News, (Dental Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Salmon, I. A. Aug. 3.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Wise, H. A. Sept. 1.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. M'Lane, A. F. Jan. 2. Selected.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Robinson, A. C. March. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Capping Pulps. North, Gustavus. 112.
Positive, Efficient and Certain Method for Capping Nerves. Royall, H. J. 122. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Capping Pulps of Teeth. 29. Selected.
A Long Practiced and Successful Method of Capping Exposed Pulps, With Cases in Practice. Jobson, M. S. 85-86. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Capping Nerves. Royall, H. J. 50. Selected.
A Case of Nerve Capping. 101. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Dr. Abbott's Method of Treating and Capping Exposed Pulps. Abbott. March. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Treating Teeth. (Capping Nerves.) June. 3, 4. Selected.
Capping Exposed Nerves. Dunlap, W. D. July. 3. Selected.
Iodoform as Capping for Tooth Pulp. Hagelberg. Aug. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Capping Pulps. Robinson. 31. Selected.
Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) Crouse, J. N. 39-40. Selected.
Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) Crouse, J. N. 62-64. Selected.
More About Pulps. (Capping.) Brophy. 106. Selected.
Treatment of Teeth of Young Persons. (Capping.) Cushing. 106-107. Selected.
Pulp-Capping and Treatment of Pulp-Canals. Beebee, J. H. 145-148. Selected.

Odontological Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Pulp-Capping and Treatment of Pulp-Canals. Beebee, J. H. 181-183.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Capping Nerves. 111-113. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Oxy-Phosphate of Zinc. Betty, E. G. 119-122.
A Paste for Capping Exposed Pulps. Smith, G. W. 242. Disc. 242.
Phosphate of Zinc. North, Gustavus. 474.

Ohio State Jnl. Den., Sci., IV, 1884.
Capping Pulps. Robinson, J. A. 280-281.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp When Exposed versus Devitalization. Henry, George. 176-181. Abstract. Disc. 181-185.
Oxy-Chloride of Zinc. Eastlacke. Wm. C. 387-389.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Review of the Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Jack, Louis. 48-58. Disc. 58-68.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Having a Nerve Capped. 224-226. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Treatment and Filling of Devitalized Teeth. (Pulp Capping, Root Filling.) Vanderslice, H. M. 51-54.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
A New and Original Method of Treating Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) Ditcham, William Victor. 197-198.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Capping versus Extraction of Pulp. Walker. 504. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Exposed Pulps, and How Nature Cures Them. Sim, M. C. 69-73.
Physiology and Treatment of Dental Pulp. Watling, J. A. 507-511.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Therapeutical Treatment of Dental Pulps. M'Lain, A. F. 376-385, 405-409. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
The Covering of Exposed Pulps. Witzel, A. 1-8. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Discussion on Capping Pulps. 172-180.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
On Assuring Healthy Dentine Over Endangered Pulps. Williams, Jacob L. 75-78. Disc. 78-79. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Portion of a Paper on the Tooth Pulp. (Capping.) Swain, E. D. Oct. 29-30.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Dr. Abbott's Method of Treating and Capping Exposed Plups. 33-34. Selected.
Oxy-Phosphate of Zinc. (For Pulp Capping.) Betty, E. G. 67-70. Selected.
Capping Exposed Nerves. Dunlap, W. D. 197.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Paschki's Iodoform Paste—For Capping Nerves. 165.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Discussion on Capping Pulps. 200-201.
Use Oxyphosphates. (For Capping.) Chisholm, G. 302-303. Corres.
How Exposed Pulps Were Treated Forty Years Ago. (Capping.) Harris, Chapin A. 383-387. Selected. 391, Ed.

D242 Destruction and Removal of Pulps.

Pulp Nodules. Arsenic. Pressure Anesthesia. Mummification.

See also D24.

Articles on Electricity in pulp treatment, see 615.84; on local anesthesia, 615.7816.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Action of Arsenious Acid Upon Dentinal and Pulp Tissue. Bodecker, C. F. W. 55-60. Disc. 60-66.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
The Painless Operation. (Devitalization.) Robinson, J. A. 77-79. Disc. 79-104. 2 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
The Safety Pocket. (Applying Arsenic.) 47-48. Selected.
Arsenious Acid in Dentistry. Hardman, J. 385-395. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
The Effects of Arsenic Upon the Pulp. Ottofy, Louis. 202-204.
Terrible Cause of Arsenical Poison. 329-330. Ed.
Dr. Waters' Statement Regarding His Treatment of Mr. George Arthur Gardner. 464-468.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp, and Root-Filling. Ingersoll, L. C. 481-493.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Treatment of the Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 49-64.
A Class of Pulpless Teeth, Their Treatment. Ross, A. M. 400-413. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
On the Density of Enamel as an Element in Determining the Proper Time to Devitalize the Tooth-Pulp. Line, J. Edw. 170-175. Selected.
A Few Practical Observations on the Treatment of the Pulp. Harding, W. E. 272-275. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
The Reckless Sacrifice of Tooth Substance in Devitalized Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 180-182. Disc. 66-81.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Notes on Arsenical Wool With Morphia. Browne-Mason, J. T. 514-515.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The Use and Abuse of Some of the Medicaments Employed in the Local Treatment of Diseased Dental Pulp and Alveolar Abscess. Matheson, L. 196-205. Disc. 283-284.
Results of Some Experiments on the Action of Certain Agents used for the Devitalization of the Tooth Pulp. Arkovy. 504-506.
Severe Pain in a Lower Molar Caused by Baldock's Nerve-Killing Paste. Harding, W. E. 638-639.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps, and of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 182-187. 232-236. Abstract.
On the Use and Abuse of Arsenic. Beavis, Geo. 645. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
On Some Scientific Problems of Dental Surgery. (Devitalization.) Tomes, C. S. 7-17.
On the Use and Abuse of Arsenic. Fripp, John Trude. 48. Corres.
The Treatment of Exposed Pulp. Mordaunt. 301-304. Abstract.
A Few Practical Observations on the Treatment of the Pulp. Harding, W. E. 318-321. Disc. 215-216.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Treatment and Filling of the Nerve Canals in Teeth. Stirling, John. 93-101. Abstract. Disc. 154-160.
Mixture of Equal Parts of the Hydrochlorate of Cocaine and Arsenious Acid for Devitalising Tooth Pulps. Quinby, H. C. 413.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
What Was the Cause of the Death of George A. Gardner? (Arsenic?) 172-176.
Danger of Arsenic in Dentistry. Stevenson, N. 444-445. Selected.
Dental Therapeutics.—A Caution. 511-512. Corres.
The Value of Arsenious Acid in the Treatment of Dental Caries. Combe, A. 515-518, 565-572, 617-624, 673-678, 716-721.
The Treatment of Carious Teeth Having Disordered Pulps. Matthews, A. Alexander. 1119-1125.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
An Account of Some Experiments on the Devitalization of the Tooth-Pulp. Arkovy, Joseph. 793, 909-913. Abstract.
On a Mode of Obtunding the Pain Caused by Escharotics During the Devitalization of the Tooth-Pulp. Cox-Morre, Edward W. 920.
A New Pulp Digester. 1083-1084. Selected.
Case of Extreme Sensibility to Arsenic. Harding, W. E. 1192.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
A Plea Against Pulp Extermination. Rose, Frederic. 1042-1046, 1075-1079. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Treatment of Diseased and Exposed Nerve Pulps by the Use of Arsenic. Paterson, W. B. 407-413.
Papaine the New Pulp Digester. Sparrock, S. W. 563-564. Selected.
Rowney's Azotine, as a Nerve Devitalizer. 777. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Action of Arsenious Acid Upon Dentinal and Pulp Tissue. Bodecker, C. F. W. 633-638.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth. England, Walter J. 991-995, 1038-1042.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Anaesthesia Before Applying Arsenic. 26. Selected.
Treatment and Filling of the Nerve Canals in Teeth. Stirling, John. 99-108. Disc. 254-260.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Therapeutical Treatment of the Dental Pulp. McLain, A. F. 103-115. Disc. 115-121.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Discussion on Removing Devitalized Pulps. 50-55.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
The Tendency of Arsenic as Applied to Dental Tissue to Develop Pericementitis, and Its Sequence, Alveolar Abscess. Brewer, Frank A. 132-147.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Devitalized Teeth. Blood, J. N. 226-228.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Removal of the Pulp by Extirpation. Jasper. 74-75.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1884.
Treatment of Dead Pulps. (Removal.) Ingersoll, L. C. Jan. 30-31.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Discussion on Treatment of Exposed Pulps in Deciduous Teeth. 113-114.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Devitalization. Warner, J. H. 52.
Chromic Acid for Destroying Pulps. Allan, George S. 155.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Pulp Devitalization, Maxwell, H. H. 559-560.
The Safety Pocket. (In Applying Arsenic.) Clowes, J. W. 648-652. Disc. 652-661.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Discussion on Pulp Treatment. (Case of Arsenical Poisoning.) 163-164.
Note on Morphia. (After Pulp Destruction.) 407.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
For Tenderness After Pulp Removal. Drew, F. F. 231.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Experiments on the Action of Agents Used for the Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Arkovy. 553.
Action of Arsenic Upon Pulps. Truman, J. 646-647. Disc. 647-650.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Poisoning by Arsenical Paste. 273.
Iodoform in Dentistry. (For Devitalization.) 610.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Removing Pulp by Driving a Wooden Plug Into Canal. Mills, G. A. 447-448.
The Action of Arsenious Acid Upon Dentinal and Pulp Tissue. Bodecker, C. F. W. 505-510. Disc. 568-573.
Iodoform in Dentistry. Truman, James. 510-517.
Iodoform. Peirce, C. N. 560.
Arsenic. Friedrichs, Geo. J. 578-580.
Iodoform in Dentistry. Harrower, A. B. 616.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Arsenious Acid in Pulp Treatment. Wilcox, A. A. 576.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
The Use of Arsenic in Dental Surgery. Foulke, George S. Jan. 2. (Cont. in Vol. IV, April. 2. July. 3. Oct. 2.)

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
The Application of Arsenic in Dental Practice. Schneider, Fr. April. 2-4. Trans. Selected.
Nerve Paste. Oct. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Application of Iodoform in Dental Practice. (Devitalization.) Tanzer, V. L. Oct. 6. Trans. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Discussion on Devitalizing of the Pulps of Deciduous Teeth. July. 2-3.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Oleate of Arsenious Acid. July. 6.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Antidote to Arsenic. McCaw, James B. 111. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Hot Air as an Agent in the Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. Jan. 7-9.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp, and Root-Filling. Ingersoll, L. C. 49-59. Disc. 59-65.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Digestion of Tooth-Pulp. 201. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
On the Density of Enamel as an Element in Determining the Proper Time to Devitalize the Tooth-Pulp. Line, J. Edw. 349-353.
Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. Palmer, James G. 354-358. Disc. 359-368. 4 illus. Correction. 431.
Histological Investigations Upon the Action of Arsenious Acids on the Nerve Fibres of the Pulp and the Dentinal Tissues. Bodecker, C. F. W. 468-470.
Resection of the Dental Pulp. Blount, A. A. 616. Corres.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
The Care and Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Luckey, B. F. 430-433. Abstract. Disc. 458-461.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Painless Removal of Living Pulps. Merritt, G. M. 195.
A Case in Practice. (What Shall Be Done With Devitalized Teeth.) 209-210. Ed.
Too Frequent Reckless Sacrifice of Tooth Material in Opening Dead Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 307-308. Disc. 308-312.
Devitalizing Pulps. 664-668. Ed.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
The Treatment of Exposed Nerves. (re Pulp Devitalization.) 6-14.

Iowa State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Arsenious Acid in Dentistry. Hardman, J. 6-11.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Arsenical Treatment of Tooth Pulp. Morsman, A. 152-162. Disc. 162-171.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Arsenic in Dentistry. Mills, Geo. A. 11.
Arsenic. Driscoll, W. E. 18.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Sensation and Imagination. (re Pulp Removal.) Beavis, George. 118. Selected.
Arsenic for the Preservation of Exposed Nerves. (Criticism.) 153-154. Ed.
Killing the Nerve of an Aching Tooth. 420.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Arsenic. Taggart, W. H. 69. Selected.
The Discriminating Operator. (Treatment of Dead Teeth.) Taft. 328. Selected.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp. Best, A. H. 350-352.
Is Phosphoric Acid Combined With Zinc Injurious? 461.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Knight, H. A. 540-541.
Cocaine. (Pulp Removal.) Barrett, W. C. 581.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Death of a Prominent Citizen, George A. Gardner, Poisoned by Arsenic, Used by a Dentist to Kill the Nerve in a Tooth. 45.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Extirpation of the Pulp. Bothe, H. 158-159. Trans.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Discussion on The Treatment of Exposed Pulps in Deciduous Teeth. 348-351.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Treatment and Extraction of the Tooth-Pulp. Walker, Joseph. 73-79.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
The Death of Mr. Gardiner. (Arsenical Poisoning.) Castle, A. C. 367-374. Comment. 384-391.
The Case of George A. Gardiner. Marvin, C. A. 391-393.

Kentucky State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Edwards. 47-51. Disc. 51-56.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Arsenious Acid in Dentistry. Hardeman, J. 46. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Nerve Capping vs. Devitalization. Mason, J. M. 87.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Killing the Nerves of Permanent Teeth (Molars) for Children With Arsenic. 37. Corres. Comment. 85-86.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Discussion on Arsenic for Devitalizing Pulps of Teeth. 50-54.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Dentist's Story. Waters, George Franklin. 520-523. Comment. 543-544. Ed. 664. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp, and Root Filling. Ingersoll, L. C. 21-31. Disc. 31-36.
Danger of Arsenic in Dentistry. Stevenson, N. 238-239. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Results of Some Experiments on the Action of Certain Agents Used for the Devitalization of the Tooth Pulp. Arkovy. 454-456.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also, Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. Jan. 8-21. Disc. 22-28.
Papaine the New Pulp Digester. 230-231. Abstract.
Sensation and Imagination. (Nerve Extracting.) Beavis, George. 475. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Effect of Arsenious Acid Upon the Life and Structure of the Teeth. Bodecker, C. F. W. Sept. 256. Disc. 256-257.
The Effect of Arsenic in Dentistry. Woodbury, H. A. Oct. 293-297.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp When Exposed versus Devitalization. Henry, George. 451-454. Remarks. 455-459.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Dental Therapeutics. Driscoll, W. E. 261-269. Selected.
Discussion on Exposed Pulps. 282-284.
Discussion on The Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. 340-342.
On Treatment and Extraction of the Tooth-Pulp. Walker, Joseph. 357-359, 462-464. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Results of Arsenical Application to "Soft" Teeth. 7-8. Corres.
Eucalyptol and Gutta-Percha in Root Canals. Parmele. George L. 244-248.
Dead Teeth. Niles, E. S. 337-338.
Dangerous Arsenical Preparation. 404.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
The Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. 18. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Cauterization of the Pulp. Redier. 301. Abstract.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Devitalized Pulps and Nerves. Hanks, J. C. 18-19.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Devitalized Teeth—Their Preservation. Mitchell, William E. 71-73. Disc. 73-78.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Death of the Pulp in Filling. Cook, C. D. 59. Comment, 60, 62-63.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Devitalized Teeth and Their Management. Rehwinkel, F. H. 66-73. 83-92. Disc. 73-81. 92-96.
The Safety Pocket. (Devitalizing Dental Pulps.) Clowes, J. W. 118-122. Disc. 122-131.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Practical Words. (Filling Teeth—Devitalization.) Mills, George A. 76-81.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
To Retain Preparation for Destroying Nerves. Spencer, M. H. 28.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Barbarous Method. (re Pulp Removal.) April. 5.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
A Few Practical Observations on the Treatment of the Pulp. Harding, W. E. Oct. 1. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Destruction of the Pulp. Morrison, J. B. 133-134. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Exposed Pulps. Chase. 168.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Pulpless Teeth. Ives, Chas. F. 154-158. Disc. 158-159.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
On Treatment and Extraction of the Tooth-Pulp. Walker, Joseph. 55-60. Disc. 61-66.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Arsenical Poisoning. Harding, W. E. 38-39.
Breaking of a Nerve-Extractor. Turner. 100. Disc. 100-101.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Equal Parts of the Hydrochlorate of Cocaine and Arsenious Acid for Devitalizing Tooth Pulps. Quinby, H. C. 242.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881.
Action of Arsenic Upon the Pulps. Truman, J. 131-132. Disc. 132-135.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
Arsenious Acid in Deciduous Teeth With Exposed Pulps. Truman, James. 24. Disc. 24-25.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Digestion of Tooth-Pulp. 107-108. Ed.
Discussion on Devitalization of Pulps, Time and Manner of Their Removal and the Filling of Root Canals. 145.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also, Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 256-269.
Van Antwerp's Pulp Digester. 303-305. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Papaine the New Pulp Digester. Sparrock, S. W. 100. Corres.
Paw-Paw As a Pulp Digester. 249-250. Ed.
Arsenious Acid to Devitalize Pulps. Mayr. 488.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Permeation of Tissues by Medicinal Agents. (Devitalization of the Pulp.) 534-538. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Papaw Digester Again. 44-47. Ed.
Chemistry? (Arsenic and the Pulp.) 468-471. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Hot Air as an Agent in the Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. 28-33.
The Reckless Sacrifice of Tooth Substance in Devitalized Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 371-373. Disc. 373-384.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Histological Investigations Upon the Action of Arsenious Acids on the Nerve Fibres of the Pulp and the Dentinal Tissues. Bodecker, C. F. W. 140-141. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Treating and Filling Pulpless Teeth. (Devitalization.) Ward, Jos. R. C. 78-83. Disc. 83-89.
Cosmoline In Its Relations to Dental Therapeutics. Harrower, A. B. 159-162. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth (Devitalization and Root Filling.) Knight, H. A. 227-235. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Experiments on the Action of Agents Used for the Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Arkovy. 78.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Devitalization of the Tooth-Pulp. Arkovy, Joseph. 61-73. 3 tables. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
My Creed. (Pulp Devitalization.) Brown, E. Parmly. 463-466. Selected.
On the Action of Arsenious Acid Upon Dentinal and Pulp Tissue. Bodecker. 507-508. Abstract.
The Effect of Arsenic in Dentistry. Woodbury, A. H. 511. Abstract.
The Permeation of the Tissues by Medicinal Agents. (Permeation of Arsenic When Applied to a Dental Pulp.) 562. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
The Painless Removal of Living Pulp. Merritt, G. M. 236. Abstract.
The Reckless Sacrifice of Tooth Substance in Devitalized Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 327. Abstract.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp. Best. A. H. 381. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Carter, S. C. 329-333.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Surgical Operations on the Pulp and the Best Means of Extracting It. Edwards, C. G. 317-322. Disc. 332-336.
Therapeutical Treatment of Dental Pulps. M'Lain, A. F. 376-385, 405-409. Selected.
Pain Caused by a Devitalized Tooth. Cushing. 425-426. Case Report.
Arsenious Acid in Dentistry. Hardman, J. 499-508.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Arsenical Poisoning. 481-486. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
What Was the Cause of the Death of Geo. A. Gardner? (Arsenic.) Pease, Wm. A. 15-20.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp, and Root-Filling. Ingersoll, L. C. 105-116. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
A New Broach. (For Excising and Removing the Pulp.) 86. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1883.
On Assuring Healthy Dentine Over Endangered Pulps. Williams, Jacob L. 75-78. Disc. 78-79. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register, (Dental), XXXIX, 1885—Continued.
Treatment and Filling of the Nerve Canals in Teeth. Stirling, John. 109-118. Selected.
Reckless Sacrifice of Tooth Substance in Opening Up the Pulp-Chamber and Root Canals of Dead Teeth. Morrison, Wm. N. 282-283. Disc. 283-296. Abstract. 311-312. Clinic.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Knight, H. A. 433-443. Disc. 468-469.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also, Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 77-81, 100-109. Selected.
Papaine. The New Pulp Digester. Sparrock, S. W. 124. Selected.
Discussion on Effect of Arsenic on the Tooth Pulp. 334-335.
Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Devitalization.) White, Samuel A. 485-490.
A Class of Pulpless Teeth—Their Treatment. (Devitalization.) Ross, A. M. 519-522. Selected.
Pulp Treatment. (Devitalization.) Hodgkin, J. B. 522-523. Selected.
Sensation and Imagination. (In Pulp Devitalization.) Heavis, Geo. 524. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Driving Out Nerves with Orange Wood. Kells, C. E. 205-206.
Best Treatment for Badly Exposed Nerves. Chace, J. 494-496.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Reckless Sacrifice of Tooth Substance in Devitalized Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 188-190. Disc. 205-218.
Devitalizing Pulps of Deciduous Teeth. Johnston, Theo. 272-278.
Discussion on Dr. Theo. Johnstone's Essay on Destroying Nerves of Temporary Teeth. 301.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. White, Samuel A. 1-3. Selected.

D243 Root Filling. Management of Root Canals.

Different Materials and Technic for Root Filling.

Perforated Roots.

See also D24.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
New Mode of Treating Dead Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. (Root Canal Treatment.) Whitehouse, Walter. 81-83. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Discussion on Root-Filling. 63-67.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
A New Way of Filling Roots. Chase, Henry S. 84-85. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Lacto-Phosphate of Lime as a Tooth Filling. 238. Selected.
Broaches for Pulp Canals. 332.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp, and Root-Filling. Ingersoll, L. C. 481-493.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Koch, C. R. E. 171-176. Selected.

American Jnl. Den Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 302-317. Selected.
Root-Fillings, Abscess, Etc. 566-570. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Treatment of the Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 49-64.
A Class of Pulpless Teeth, Their Treatment. Ross, A. M. 409-413. Selected.
Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. (Root-Canal Filling.) White, Samuel A. 557-563. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Simplified Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp by the Use of Iodoform, Cartilage and Terchloride of Phenol. Bodecker, C. F. W. 228-230. Selected.
A Few Practical Observations on the Treatment of the Pulp. Harding, W. E. 272-275. Selected.
On the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. 276-278. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Pulp-Capping and Treatment of Pulp-Canals. Beebee, J. H. 409-412. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Method of Filling Root-Canals With Gold Wire. Morrison, Wm. N. 105-106. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Filling Root Canals. Spalding, C. W. 221-223. Disc. 223-225. Selected.
A Fine Preparation of Iodoform. Johnston, A. P. 468. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Pulp Treatment. Morrison, W. N. 303-304. Disc. 304-312. 349-351. Abstract.
Method of Filling Root-Canals With Gold Wire. Morrison, W. N. 366. Clinic.
Paper on Hydrogen Peroxide. (In Alveolar Abscess and Root Canal Work.) Mayrs, Charles. 542-545.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
The Antiseptic Treatment of Roots. Underwood, Arthur S. 376-379.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The Use and Abuse of Some of the Medicaments Employed in the Local Treatment of Diseased Dental Pulp and Alevolar Abscess. Matheson, L. 196-205. Disc. 283-284.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps, and of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 182-187. Abstract. 232-236.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
On Some Scientific Problems of Dental Surgery. (Root Filling.) Tomes, C. S. 7-17.
The Treatment of Exposed Pulp. Mordaunt. 301-304. Abstract.
A Few Practical Observations on the Treatment of the Pulp. Harding, W. E. 318-321. Disc. 215-216.
Note Upon a Method of Root Filling. Tomes, Charles S. 370-371.
Remarkable Foreign Body in Nerve Canal. Hunt, W. A. 547.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Treatment of Roots. Walker. 600. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Treatment and Filling of the Nerve Canals in Teeth. Stirling, John. 93-101. Abstract. Disc. 154-160.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Elliott, William. 343-347.
Powdered Charcoal as a Root Filling. Helyar. 511-512.
A Method of Treating Dead Teeth. Hern, W. 664-666.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Fang Filling. 5-8, 67-69.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Method of Filling Roots. Morison. 268.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Koch, C. R. E. 118-122. Selected.
A New Method of Capping and Filling Pulp and Nerve Canals. Garber, S. Arthur. 332-333. Selected.
Something New for Filling the Roots of Dead Teeth. Harris, Frank L. 533-534. Selected.
Oxidised Oil of Turpentine as an Antiseptic Dressing to Root Canals. Hammond, Gurnell. 1133-1134.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Calcium Phosphate as a Root Filling. Smith, U. 1013-1015. Selected.
Iridium Platinum Nerve-Broaches. 1148.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
On Certain Microscopic Elements in Pulpless and Gum-Denuded Teeth, in Their Relation to the Filling of Roots and the Re-Attachment of the Gum-Tissue. Line, Edward. 35. Selected.
Filling Roots. 611. Ed.
Nerve Broaches. Elliott, St. George. 931.
Stopping of Carious Teeth When Pulp is Dead. Schneiter. 1115. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Treatment and Filling of the Nerve Canals in Teeth. Stirling, John. 99-108. Disc. 254-260.
A Filling for Nerve Canals. 1087. Ed.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
The Treatment of Pulp Cavities. Knox, H. E. 237-238.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Root Filling. Clowes, J. W. 257-258. Disc. 258.
Devitalized Teeth and Their Management. Rehwinkel, F. H. 455-462, 511-519. Disc. 535-543, 581-585.
To Remove a Broken Instrument From the Root of a Tooth. Deputy, A. C. 499.
To Remove Broach From Canal. 557, 614.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
A Case in Practice. Piece of Gold Forced Through Root-Canal. Simmons, B. G. 223-224.
Preparation of Nerve Canals for Treatment and Filling. Talbot, Eugene S. 527-529. 15 illus.
New Method of Capping and Filling Pulp and Nerve Canals. Garber, S. Authur. 624.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Root Filling. Unangst, J. D. 110-111.
Root Filling. 419-421, 471-475.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Manner of Filling Roots. Williams, N. W. 635-636. Disc. 636-637.
Pulp Treatment and Root Filling. Wright, C. M. 637-638.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Root Filling and Nerve Capping. Kollock, Jennie C. 223-224.
Filling Pulp Chambers. Webb, Marshall H. 324-326.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Preparing and Filling the Roots of Teeth. Perry, S. G. 185-194. Disc. 242-248.
Dr. Brasseur's Thermo-Injector. (For Root Canals.) Bogue, E. A. 319-320.
Filling Pulp Canals. How, W. Storer. 414-416. 7 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
A Filling for Root Canals. (Animal Charcoal and Iodoform.) Davis, J. E. 639.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Pathological Symptoms at the Roots of Teeth, in Consequence of Broken Nerve-Extractors. July. 1-2. Trans.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Root-Filling, Abscess, &c. Jan. 5-6.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Carbolized Wool. Balkwill, Y. H. April. 6. Selected.
Iodoform in Dental Surgery, and a Manner of Filling Roots. Bodecker. July. 5-6. 1 table.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Treating and Filling Roots. April. 7. Selected.
Menthol Crystals. Flagg, J. Foster. July. 6. Selected.
Root-Filling. Roop. Oct. 2. Disc. 2.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Drying Out Pulp Canals. Hcdson, J. F. P. 133.
Soft Gutta-Percha. Perry. 217.
Soft Gutta-Percha. LaRoche. 217-218.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
To Treat a Dead Root or Tooth Successfully at One Sitting. July. 3. Ed.
To Fill Roots of Teeth. Chilcott. L. S. Oct. 13.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Filling Roots of Teeth. Rambo, Samuel D. Jan. 3-4. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Filling Pulp Chambers. Webb, Marshall H. 87-89. Selected.
A New Material for Root Filling. Walkhoff, O. 90-91. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Oxidised Oil of Turpentine as an Antiseptic Dressing to Root Canals. Hammond, Gurnell. July. 9.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Simplified Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp by the Use of Iodoform, Cartilage and Terchloride of Phenol. (Filling Root Canals.) Bodecker, C. F. W. 369-371.
Nerve Instruments. 510. Selected.
Notes Upon a Method of Root-Filling. Tomes, Charles S. 569-570. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Two Cases in Practice. (Root Canal Treatment.) Williams, J. L. 191-193.
Filling New Canals. 262-266. Ed.
Marine Lint. Downs, E. D. 464-465. Corres.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Treatment of Pulp Canals. DuBouchet. 596-597. Abstract. Disc. 597-600. 1 illus.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Superfluous Dentistry. (Root Filling.) Hardman, J. 71-77. Disc. 77-80.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Pulpless Teeth. Wilson, I. P. 81-92. Disc. 92-118.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Filling the Roots of Teeth. Atkinson, W. H. 68.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Filling Root Canals. Ottofy, Louis. 68.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Filling Roots. Chase, Henry S. 136. Selected.
Filling Root Canals. Tomes, C. S. 187.
Gutta-Percha Solution for Filling Roots of Teeth. Bodecker, C. F. W. 271-272. Abstract.
The Most Perfect Root-Filling. Bodecker, Carl. 461.
Treating and Filling Roots. Johnson, C. N. 606-608.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Shellac for Root-Fillings. 232.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Removing a Broken Point From the Nerve Canal With Taffy. Jarvis. 466.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Something New for Filling the Roots of Dead Teeth. Harris, Frank L. 171-172.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Root Filling. Kempton, Wm. D. 7. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Treatment of Diseases in the Oral Cavity Largely Experimental. (Root Canal Treatment.) Toole, C. J. 58.
Filling Roots with Cotton. Brockway. 58.

Michigan State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Discussion on Treatment of Diseased Teeth, Gums and Pulp. 165-175.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
A New Way of Filling Roots. 174-175. Ed.
Root Filling. Bowman, G. A. 372-376.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
A New Way of Filling Roots. 131-132. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Preservation of Teeth by the Use of Catgut After the Removal of a Diseased Pulp. Sauer, C. 30-39. Trans.
Filling Roots of Teeth. Johnston. 107-108. Selected.
A Discolored Root. 263-264.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Acute and Chronic Alveolar Abscess, with Remarks on the Filling of Roots. Darby, E. P. 306-312.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp, and Root Filling. Ingersoll, L. C. 21-31. Disc. 31-36.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Koch, C. R. E. 337-341. Disc. 341-349.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Discussion on Filling Root Canals. 35-39.
Gold and Tin Combined as Something New for Filling the Roots of Dead Teeth. Harris, F. L. 422.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also, Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. Jan. 8-21. Disc. 22-28.
A New Material for Root Filling. Walkhoff, O. 126-127. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Preparing and Filling the Roots of Teeth. Perry, S. F. April. 35-39. May. 71-76.
Certain Conditions of Dead Teeth. (re Root Filling.) Tomes, C. S. June. 109-114. Selected.
Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. White, Samuel A. Oct. 323-328. Selected.
Note Upon a Method of Root Fillings. Tomes, Charles S. Dec. 401-403. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Dental Therapeutics. Driscoll, W. E. 261-269. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Filling Roots. Chase, Henry S. 154-155.
Eucalyptol and Gutta-Percha in Root Canals. Parmele, George L. 244-248.
Dead Teeth. Niles, E. S. 337-338.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Certain Microscopic Elements in Pulpless and Gum-Denuded Teeth, in Their Relation to the Filling of Roots and the Re-Attachment of the Gum-Tissue. Line, J. Edw. 377-381.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A System of Treatment for Exposed Pulps. Best, A. H. 433-443.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Filling Roots. Dwinelle, W. H. 97-98, 105-106.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Nerve-Broaches. Lord, B. 207.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Broach in the Root Canal. Bogue. 8.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Preparing and Filling the Roots of Teeth. Perry, S. G. 8-17. Disc. 17-24.
On Certain Microscopic Elements in Pulpless and Gum-Denuded Teeth, in Their Relations to the Filling of Roots and the Re-Attachment of the Gum-Tissue. Line, J. Edw. 66-71. Disc. 71-80.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Filling Roots. Dwinelle, W. H. June. 2.
The Best Material for Root Filling. Palmer. July. 4.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Filling Roots of Teeth. Rambo, Samuel D. 121. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Filling Root Canals. Spalding. 2. Selected.
Antiseptic Treatment of Roots. 3.
Jottings by the Way. (Root-Canal Treatment.) 85.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Bouton, A. G. 99-100. Selected.
Root Canal Treatment. 111.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
A Class of Pulpless Teeth and Their Treatment. Ross, A. M. Jan. 1. Selected.
A New Departure. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Pease, Wm. A. Feb. 4-5. Abstract.
Oxidised Oil of Turpentine as an Antiseptic Dressing to Root Canals. Hammond, Gurnell. Sept. 1. Selected.
Calcium Phosphate as a Root Filling. Smith, U. Oct. 4. Selected.
Eucalyptol and Gutta-Percha in Root Canals. Parmele. Dec. 2. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Root Filling. 2-3. Selected.
Filling Roots. Chase, H. S. 31-32. Selected.
Discussion on the Best Methods of Filling Roots. Aug. 1. Selected.
On the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Noel, L. G. Sept. 1 Selected.
A Few Practical Observations on the Treatment of the Pulp. Harding, W. E. Oct. 1. Selected.
Note Upon a Method of Root Filling. Tomes, Chas. S. Nov. 2-3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Root Canal Treatment. Pike, Charles E. 41. Selected.
Perfect Root-Filling. Bodecker. 83.
Treating Putrid Pulps. Johnstone, Theo. 87-92. Selected.
Treating and Filling Roots. Johnson, N. C. 119-121. Selected.
Root Filling. Cryer. May. 12-13. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
The Antiseptic Treatment of Roots. Underwood. 77-79. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Filling Root Canals. Spalding. 16-18. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Eucalyptol and Gutta-Percha in Root Canals. Parmele. 86-87. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Pulp-Capping and Treatment of Pulp-Canals. Beebee, J. H. 181-183.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Pulpless Teeth. Ives, Chas. F. 154-158. Disc. 158-159.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Shellac for Root-Fillings. Morison. 120.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Perforated Roots. Hunt, W. A. 5.
Nerve Broaches. Elliott, St. George. 279.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
A Method of Treatment of Dead Teeth. Hern, William. 18-27. Disc. 28-30.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Best Method of Filling Roots. Siddall, J. F. 89-91. Disc. 91-97.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Discussion on Devitalization of Pulps, Time and Manner of Their Removal and The Filling of Root Canals. 145.
Treatment of Teeth with Dead or Dying Pulps; Also, Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 256-269.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
As Clear as a Cloud. (Filling the Roots of Teeth.) 84-86. Ed.
Calcium Phosphate as a Root Filling. Smith, U. 421-423.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Discussion on Best Methods of Filling Roots. 130-132.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Pulp Canals—Opinion. Boyd, John F. 37-40.
Filling Root Canals. Spalding, C. W. 131-133. Disc. 133-135.
Carbolized Wool or Silk for Permanent Filling of Roots. Balknill, F. H. 151. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Teachings of Experience. (Fillings: Root-Filling.) Chupein, Theodore F. 24-28. Disc. 28-29.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Filling Roots of Teeth. Rambo, Samuel D. 524-525.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Treating and Filling Pulpless Teeth. (Root Canal Treatment.) Ward, Jos. R. C. 78-83. Disc. 83-89.
Cosmoline in Its Relations to Dental Therapeutics. Harrower, A. B. 159-162. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Perforated Teeth. Harrower, A. B. 6-7. Criticism, 69.
Treatment and Filling of Devitalized Teeth. (Pulp Capping, Root Filling.) Vanderslice, H. M. 51-54.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. (Devitalization and Root Filling.) Knight, H. A. 227-235. Selected.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Cosmoline, In Its Relation to Dental Therapeutics. Harrower, A. B. 373. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Treatment and Filling of the Nerve Canals in Teeth. Stirling, John. 62-71. Disc. 132-137.
Powdered Charcoal as a Root Filling. Helyar. 446.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Discussion on Filling Teeth. (Root Filling.) 351-353.

Register (Dental,) XXXI, 1877.
Discussion on Operative Dentistry. 421-422.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Therapeutical Treatment of Dental Pulps. M'Lain, A. F. 376-385, 405-409. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp, and Root-Filling. Ingersoll, L. C. 105-116. Selected.
Discussion on Filling Roots With Lead. 454-459.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Manner of Filling Roots. Williams, N. W. 487-489.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Note Upon a Method of Root Filling. Tomes, Charles S. 498-499. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
On Certain Microscopic Elements in Pulpless and Gum-Denuded Teeth, in Their Relations to the Filling of Roots and the Re-Attachment of the Gum-Tissue. Line, J. Edw. 111-116. Disc. 117-125.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Treatment and Filling of the Nerve Canals in Teeth. Stirling, John. 109-118. Selected.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Knight, H. A. 433-443. Disc. 468-469.
Alveolor Abscess and Treatment of Dead Teeth. Harrison, H. H. 590-593.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Gilbert's Process for Treating Ulcerated or Dead Teeth. 22. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Safety Valve. July. 20.
For Filling Roots. July. 32.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also, Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 77-81, 100-109. Selected.
A Class of Pulpless Teeth.—Their Treatment. (Root Treatment.) Ross, A. M. 519-522. Selected.
To Remove Cotton From Nerve Broaches. 525. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
A Day in the Office of a Busy Dentist. (Root Treatment.) Harlan, A. W. 144-149.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Nerve Broaches. 107. Ed.
On Iodoform in Dental Surgery and Manner of Filling Roots. Bodecker. 166-169. 1 table. Selected.
Best Treatment for Badly Exposed Nerves. Chace, J. 494-496.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Reckless Sacrifice of Tooth Substance in Devitalized Teeth. (Canal Treatment.) Morrison, W. N. 188-189. Disc. 205-218.
Discussion on Filling Roots. 201-202.
Method of Filling Root-Canals. Morrison, Wm. N. 252-253. Clinic.
A Phosphate of Zinc. (Root Filling Material.) Johnstone, Theo. 300.
Forty Years Ago. Mode of Treating Pulpless and Abcessed Teeth, After the Pulp has been Suppurated, or Where it has been Destroyed With a View to this Operation. (Root Canal Treatment.) Rambo, Samuel. 457-459. Query, Vol. V, 53. Answer, 111-113. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. White, Samuel A. 1-3. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
On Certain Microscopic Elements in Pulpless and Gum-Denuded Teeth, in Their Relations to the Filling of Roots and the Re-Attachment of the Gum-Tissue. Line, J. Edw. 2-3. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Is It True? (Root-Filling.) 42.

D25 Prophylactic Treatment of Dental Caries. Cleaning Teeth.

For articles on popular dental education, see D072; Oral Hygiene, see D5.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Preservation of the Teeth as a Specialty. Miles, D. D. 386-387. Disc. 388-389.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Cleaning Teeth. Mills, G. A. 460-464. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Prophylaxis, or Prevention of Dental Decay. Patrick, C. C. 325-328.
The Preservation of all the Natural Teeth. Codman, John T. 363-367. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The Prevention of Caries. Sewill, Henry. 303-304. Selected.
The Removal of Stains From the Teeth Caused by Administration of Medicinal Agents and the Bleaching of Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 521-524.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Hygiene of the Mouth. Weiss, Felix. 50-54, 96-100, 141-144.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
How to Restore Dark Teeth to Their Proper Colour. Arrington. 893. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Soft and Roughened Enamel. 219. Selected.
The Removal of Stains From the Teeth Caused by the Administration of Medicinal Agents and the Bleaching of Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 616-619. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Cleaning Teeth. Mills, Geo. A. 673-675. (Cont. in Vol. XXII.)

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Cleaning Teeth. (Cont. From Vol. XXI.) Mills, Geo. A. 21-24.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Anticipating Caries. Francis, C. E. Nov. 10-13. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Successful Prophylactic Treatment of Loose Teeth. 145.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Rough Enamel. Francis, C. E. 20-21.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Our Duty to Our Patients. (re General Condition of the Mouth, Leaving Small, Hard Flakes of Calculi Under the Free Margins of the Gums.) Abbott, J. T. 85-88. Disc. 88-89.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Clean the Mouth Before Filling the Teeth. 181.
Engine Brush. 276. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Redier, J. 243-248, 299-301. Trans.

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
Discoloration of the Teeth. (Treatment.) 51. Trans.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Cleaning Teeth. Mills, G. A. 411-415.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Prophylaxis or Prevention of Dental Decay. Patrick, C. C. 350-352. Disc. 352.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Prophylaxis, or Prevention of Dental Decay. Patrick, C. C. 33.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1880.
Hygiene of the Necks of the Teeth. McGregor, Joseph B. 49-51.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Discussion on "Tucum Fiber." (For Polishing Teeth.) 206-207.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Cleaning Teeth. Mills, G. A. 100. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Cleaning Teeth. Oviatt, S. M. 1-2.

News, (Dental Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Soft and Roughened Enamel. March. 148. Selected.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Discussion on Therapeutic Agents Especially Applicable in Dental Practice—Their Properties and Uses. 35-57.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Discussion on Treatment of Superficial Caries. 91-92.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Best Means of Preserving the Teeth. Chappell, M. H. 505-509, 553-557.
Discussion on Cleaning Teeth. 521-522.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 257-268. Disc. 268-270.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Discussion on Preservation of the Teeth as a Specialty. 63-66.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
The Prevention of Caries. Sewill, Henry. 430-431. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Prevention of Decay of the Teeth. Russell, R. 353-356.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Aesthetic Dentistry. (Prophylaxis.) Bunting, E. H. 548-553. Selected.

D26 Bleaching Teeth. Discolorations.

Articles on electricity for bleaching, see 615.84.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Hydrogen Dioxide. (Bleaching of Teeth.) Harlan, A. W. 70-73. Disc. 73-93.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Bleaching Teeth. Taft, J. 364-371. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Operative Dentistry. (re Separating; Bleaching; Filling.) Wetherbee, Isaac J. 125-131. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Bleaching Teeth. Truman, James. 82-85, 123-130. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The Removal of Stains From the Teeth Caused by Administration of Medicinal Agents and the Bleaching of Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 521-524.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Removal of Stains From the Teeth Caused by the Administration of Medicinal Agents and the Bleaching of Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 123-124. Disc. 124-125.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Discoloration of Teeth and Treatment. Ritson, Joseph J. 199-200. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
A New Method for Bleaching Discoloured Teeth. Kirk, E. C. 278-281. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Bleaching Sponges. 314. Selected.
The Removal of Stains From the Teeth Caused by the Administration of Medicinal Agents and the Bleaching of Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 616-619. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Restoring Discolored Teeth to Normal. Chapple, J. A. 499.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
To Bleach Teeth. Foote, P. L. 54-55.
Atkinson's Method of Bleaching Teeth. 471.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Bleaching Discolored Teeth. 167.
Bleaching Teeth. Truman, James. 291-299.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
A New Method of Bleaching Discolored Teeth. Kirk, E. C. 594-597. Disc. 597-598.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Bleaching Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 97-98. Disc. 98.
Bleaching. Arrington, B. F. 510-511.
Bleaching. Trueman, W. H. 674.

Dental and Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Discolored Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 94-95. Disc. 95-97.
Interesting Case of Bleaching. Shannon. 110.
The Causes and Treatment of Discoloration in Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 119-123. 6 illus. Comment, 123-128. Disc. 128-129.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Bleaching Teeth. Cushing, George H. 82-87. Disc. 87-88.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
The Removal of Stains From the Teeth Caused by the Administration of Medicinal Agents and the Bleaching of Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 452-454. Disc. 454.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Bleaching Teeth. Watkins, S. C. G. 20.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Bleaching Teeth. 479. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI 1884.
Bleaching Teeth. Cushing, Geo. H. 235-236. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Curing and Bleaching an Abscessed Tooth. Watkins, S. E. G. 126-127. Corres.
Bleaching Teeth. 149.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
To Bleach Discolored Teeth. 167-168. Ed. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Discussion on Bleaching Teeth. 103-105.
Bleaching Teeth. Taft, J. 394-400.
Bleaching Teeth. Cushing, George H. 470-475. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Chemical Reactions in Bleaching Teeth. Elliott, W. S. 327-331. 2 diagrams.
Discussion on Bleaching Teeth. 363-365.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
To Bleach Discolored Teeth. Holmes, J. P. 35.

Missiouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Bleaching Teeth. Atkinson, W. H. 136.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Bleaching Teeth. Truman, James. 298-306.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Bleaching Teeth. Jan. 43. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Treating Discolored Teeth. Houghton, Chas. L. Aug. 3.
Bleaching Teeth. Feb. 1. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
A Simple and Efficient "Bleachant". Wetherbee. 77. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Discoloration of the Teeth. April. 2-3 Trans.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
A Simple and Efficient Bleachant. Wetherbee. 59. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Bleaching Teeth. 409-410.
To Bleach Discolored Teeth. Holmes, J. P. 551-552. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Treatment of Dental Lesions by Compressed Warmed and Dried Air. (An Obtundent of Sensitive Dentine in Bleaching Discolored Teeth.) Register, H. C. 250-251. Selected.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Bleaching Pulpless Teeth. Ames, W. B. 39. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Bleaching Teeth. 386-392. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
The Removal of Stains From the Teeth Caused by the Administration of Medicinal Agents and the Bleaching of Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 249-251. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Bleaching Teeth. (Criticism.) July. 23.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Bleaching Teeth. Kirk. 481.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Dr. Harlans Method of Bleaching Teeth. Harlan. 87-88. Selected.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth—Restoration of Color. Noel, L. G. 458-460.

XUM

D3 Prosthetic Dentistry.

General articles.

See D3a, Articulation and Occlusion; D31, Tools and Appliances; D32, Artificial Dentures; D33, Crowns and Bridges; D34, Surgical Prosthesis; Obturators; D38, Dental Chemistry; D39, Dental Metallurgy.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Mechanical Dentistry. Butler, C. S. 97-100.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Decline of Mechanical Dentistry. 334. Abstract. 328-329, Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Mechanical Dentistry. Butler, C. S. 168-173. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Mechanical Dentistry. Swain, Edgar D. 555-560. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Report of the Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Evans, W. W. 482-484.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Introductory Lecture to Course on Dental Mechanics. Walker, J. 475-484.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Mechanical Dentistry, Its Progress and Possibilities. Macleod, W. Bowman. 617-624.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Wrinkles. (re Mechanical Dentistry.) 641-644.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 335-338.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 49-51.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Dental Surgeons and Mechanical Dentists. 991-995. Abstract.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Report of Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Cave, D. 26-30.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Report of Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Rabe, John. 152-156. Disc. 156-157.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Report of Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Odermatt, F. A. 121-124.
Where is the Dividing Line Between Operative and Mechanical Dentistry? Lundborg, J. A. W. 157-159.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Reminiscences of Thirty-Two Years' Experience in Mechanical Dentistry. Beals, J. 116-127.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Mechanical Dentistry, Its Present Status, Prospects and Possibilities. Flagg, E. M. 30-31.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Mechanical Dentistry. Stockton, C. S. 532.

Dental Office & Lab. II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Novelty Cases in Mechanical Dentistry. Fouke, George S. April. 1.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Operator and Mechanic. Faber, F. R. April. 3-4. Disc. 4.

Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882.
Mechanical Dentistry. Osmun, J. A. 11.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Mechanical Dentistry. (re Dentures.) Prothro, S. M. 33-44. Disc. 67.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Mechanical Dentistry. Rohland, C. B. 31-38. Disc. 38-44.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Mechanical Dentistry. Swain, Edgar D. 70-74. Disc. 74-76.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
The Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 48-50.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
The Mechanics of Dentistry. Stevens, W. A. 41-45. Disc. 49-55. 8 illus.
Random Thoughts From the Laboratory. Haskell, L. P. 45-49. Disc. 49-55. 8 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Davis, K. B. 34-40. Disc. 40-52.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Mechanical Dentistry. Osmun, J. A. 68.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Mechanical Dentistry. Osmun, J. A. 24-25.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Dental Art. (re Prosthetics.) Lord, B. 157.
Mechanical Dentistry. Hooper, T. 406.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell, C. C. 330-333. Disc. 335-338.
Mechanical Dentistry. Kelsey, W. F. 367-369.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Discussion on Mechanical Dentistry. 345-353, 374-383.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Shall a Divorce Be Obtained? Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. 352-353. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Mechanical Dentistry. Ford, W. W. 18-19.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Mechanical Dentistry. DaCamara, J. B. 126-131.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
In Union There is Strength. (Relation Between Operative and Mechanical Dentistry.) Pearson, R. I. 451-454.
Mechanical Dentistry. Sanborn, J. F. 671-677.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Mechanical Dentistry—Its Progress and Its Claims. Osmun, J. A. 374-376. Abstract. Disc. 376-383.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 18-21. Feb. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
The Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 111-113. Selected.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
The Comparative Importance of Mechanical Dentistry. Marvin, C. A. 61-68.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Mechanical Dentistry; Its Progress and Its Claims. Osmun, J. A. 159-162. Disc. 162-171.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Shall Mechanical Dentistry Be Separated From Operative?—Snobs in Dentistry. Hanks, E. F. 128-130. Disc. 130-135.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Mechanical Dentistry. May. 2.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Mechanical Dentistry. Swain, Edgar D. 134-135. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Operative vs. Mechanical Dentistry. Osmun, J. Allen. 41. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Overholser, D. L. 75. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
A Suggestion for the Laboratory. Oct. 1. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Mechanical Dentistry. Hooper, J. Nov. 4. Selected.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883.
Operator and Mechanic. Faber, F. R. 201-202. Disc. 203-205.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. (A Plea for Divorce.) Metcalf, A. T. 201-205.
Mechanical Dentistry. 214-216. Corres.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Overholser, D. L. 280-282.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
The Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 12-14.
The Mechanics of Dentistry. Stevens, W. A. 531-535. Disc. 535-537.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Dental Prosthesis. Wright, C. M. 17-21.
Mechanical Dentistry. Hooper, T. 376-377.
Should the Operative and Prosthetic Departments of Dentistry Be Separated? Waye, E. J. 449-457.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Prosthetic or Artificial alias Mechanical Dentistry. Templeton, J. G. 584-586. Corres.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Mechanical Dentistry, and the Men of the Past the Hope of the Future. Hurlbut. C. S. 53-57.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Operative vs. Mechanical Dentistry. Osmun, J. Allen. 348-350.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Mechanical Dentistry; Its Prospects and Probabilities. Macleod, W. Bowman. 427-428. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Mechanical Dentistry. Smithe, J. Curtiss. 506-514.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Mechanical Dentistry at the Meeting of the American Association. Haskell, L. P. 376-378.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Practical Dentistry. Duncan, W. C. 149-151.
Mechanical Dentistry. Tullis, J. B. 190-191.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Mechanical Dentistry. Swain, Edgar D. 85-89.
Discussion on The Progress of Practical Dentistry, Operative and Mechanical. 229-233.
Synopsis of an Introductory Lecture to a Course on Dental Mechanics. Walker, J. 492-498.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Resolutions on the Subject of Prosthetic Dentistry. 203-204. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Lax Methods in Prosthetic Dentistry. 149-150. Corres.

D3a Articulation and Occlusion of the Teeth, Occluding Frames, etc.

See also D4a, Normal Occlusion; D1a, Force of Mastication; D32, Artificial Dentures.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Observations on the Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Hartung. Ad. 368-371. Selected.
A Question of Articulation. 379-380.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Dr. Genese's Patent Articulator, With Set or Lock Pin and Interchangeable Model Holders. Genese. 344-347. 1 illus.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Articulating Model. Templeton, J. G. 429-430.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
A New Articulator. Davidson, G. 14-16. 2 illus.
Davidson's Articulator With Set or Lock-Pin Arrangement. 368-369. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Barkley's Articulating Paper. 694.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Lane and Passmore Articulator. 658-659.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
A Simple Articulator. Mara, E. J. 387.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
A New Articulator. 226-227. 1 illus.
New Articulator. Justi, H. D. 520-521. 2 illus.
A New Articulator. Stirling, John. 560-561. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Taking an Articulation. Matterson, A. E. 610.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Correction of Errors of Articulation in Artificial Dentures. Spence, Stewart. 562.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1883.
An Inquiry Answered. (Articulating Teeth.) 95. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
The Science of the Articulation of Artificial Dentures. Bonwill, W. G. A. 321-324.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Prosthetic Articulation. Cruttenden, H. L. 593-595. 4 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Observations on the Biting Action in Cases of Artificial Substitution of Teeth. Oct. 2-3. Trans.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
My Method of Reproducing a Simple and Safe Articulation. Claus, Clemens. Oct. 2-3. Trans.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
To Correct Errors of Articulation in Artificial Dentures. Spence, Stewart I. July 6. Selected.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth With a View to Their Better Retention in Position. Driscoll, W. E. 28-33.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Driscoll, W. E. 177-179. Selected.
Impressions, Articulations, etc. Reese and Atkinson. 392-395.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth With a View to Their Better Retention in Position. Driscoll, W. E. 311-313.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Articulating Teeth. Tees, Ambler. 107.
Articulating Teeth. Tees, Ambler. 173.
To Obtain a Correct Articulation for an Upper Plate. 345.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Getting an Articulation. How, W. S. 58-59.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
In Articulating Teeth. Tees, Ambler. 3.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
New Articulator, With Set or Lock Pin Arrangement. Davidson, George Genese. 69-70. 1 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Articulating Paper. 293.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Method of Articulating Artificial Dentures. Bonwill, W. G. A. 152-155.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Dwinelle, W. H. 192.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Articulating Paper. Dwinelle, W. H. 8.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Articulating. May. 1.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Correct Articulations. Ottofy, Louis. 25. Corres.
Articulating Artificial Teeth. Driscoll, W. E. 51-52. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Taking Articulations. Matteson, A. E. 14-15. Selected.

Articulation of Artificial Teeth With a View to Their Better Retention in Position. Driscoll, W. E. Oct. 2. Selected.
Impressions, Articulations, etc. Nov. 2.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth With a View to Their Better Retention in Position. Driscoll, W. E. 45-48. Selected.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885.
Geometrical and Mechanical Laws of Articulation, Anatomical Articulation. Bonwill, W. G. A. 119-133. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth, With a View to Their Better Retention. Driscoll, W. E. 377. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Articulating Artificial Teeth. Driscoll, W. E. 356-359.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth With a View to Their Better Retention in Position. Driscoll, W. E. 5-9. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth With a View to Their Better Retention in Position. Driscoll, W. E. 34. Selected.

D31 Tools, Appliances and Materials used in Prosthetic Dentistry.

Electric and other ovens, electric appliances. Laboratory equipment.
Tools and appliances applicable to a particular procedure classified with subject.

Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877.
Fletcher's Laboratory Apparatus. 152-153.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
New Dental Material and Appliances. 11-12, 60.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
New Handle for the Flatting Mills. Fletcher, Thomas. 121-122. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Buffalo Dental Mfg. Company Manufacturing Under an Exclusive Right for the United States All of the Extensive Chemical Laboratory and Gas-Cooking Apparatus, Designed and Patented (In England and the United States), by Thomas Fletcher. 26-27.
A Gas Furnace for Firing Dental Enamels. Fletcher, Thos. 53-54. Corres. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of the Committee on Instruments and Appliances. 210-216.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
Report of the Committee on Instruments and Appliances. 229-234.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
The Electric Motor. Prothro, S. M. April. 2. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Steamer for Dental Purposes. Genese, D. 348-349. 1 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Fletcher's New Ladle Furnace. 640-641. 1 illus. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Helyar's Gas Ladle Furnace. 116.
Gas Ladle Furnaces. Fletcher, Thomas. 191. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Electrical Dental Engine and Battery. Field, George. 305-306.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Fletcher's Combined Crucible and Muffle Furnace in One Without any Loose Internal Fittings or Parts, and Requiring Neither Blast nor Attention. 556-558. 2 illus.
Fletcher's Improved Ladle Furnace. 558-559. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Small Motive Powers. Fletcher, Thomas. 86-87. Comment, 199.
Dental Lathe With Automatic Side Wheel. Brunton, George. 102-103. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Improved Dental Lathe Head. Howarth, Ambrose. 17-18. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
A Valuable Convenience for the Laboratory—Boiling Water in Ten Seconds. Fletcher, Thomas. 283-284.
The Double Cone-Bearing Lathe-Head. 285.
Self-Lighting Gas Burner. 285-286. 1 illus.
Mr. Fletcher's Perfected Ladle Furnace. 384.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Dental Chuck. Richardson, Frank. 9-10. 6 illus. Correction. 47. Corres.
New Rotary Shank Swivel. 102.
Gasoline Furnaces. 267-268. Selected.
A New Motor for the Operating-Room. Fletcher, Thomas. 455-456.
The Use of Gaseous Fuel, With Special Reference to Its Application to Laboratory Furnaces. Fletcher, Thomas. 481-489. 6 illus. 581-586. 3 illus. 648-650. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Electro Motor for Dental Engine. 35-36. 1 illus.
New Handle for the Flatting Mills. Fletcher, Thomas. 268-269.
Richie's New Bearings for Lathe Head. 870.
Ash's Adjustable or Regulating Batteries, for the Electric Mouth-Light, Mallet, Etc. 1179.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Instantaneous Water Heater. 1014-1015.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
A Gas Furnace for Firing Dental Enamels and Porcelains. Causes of "Gasing" in Firing Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 178-180. Abstract. 243-244. Corres.
An Electric Dental Engine and Battery. Field, George. 555-556.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
New Appliances and Methods of Practice. King, W. Z. 330-332.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Report of Committee on New Appliances. 213-220. Disc. 220-221.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Utilizing Scrap Wax. 56.
How to Utilize Celluloid Oil Tanks. 504.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Kerosene to Clean Machinery. 223-224.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Some Improvements in Laboratory Apparatus. Turning Lathes. Spindles. Fletcher's Furnace. Bunsen Burners. Bracket Lamp. Flasks. Plaster Carvers and Scrapers. Head-Rests. Kingsley, Norman W. 210-215. 6 illus.
Re Liquid Silex. 471.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
To Amalgamate the Zincs of a Battery. 390, 391, 512.
To Amalgamate the Zincs of a Battery. Kirk, E. C. 391.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Care of Dental Machinery. 111-112.
New Mode Heater. (For the Laboratory.) Lee, F. H. 200.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Electric Motor. Starr. 301. Clinic.
Economic Motor—Gas Engine. 368. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
A Lathe Drip. Morsman, A. 64.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
New Laboratory Furnace. Parker, C. B. 432-433.
Laboratory Lathes. 620-621. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
A Good Soap for Dentists' Use in Their Laboratory. 8.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Corundum Wheels—How to Make. Barney, M. L. 29.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
To Make a Cheap and Serviceable Emery Wheel. 317.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Gas Tight India Rubber Tubing. 619. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
A Gas Furnace for Firing Dental Enamels and Porcelains. Causes of Gasing in Firing Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 26-27. 2 illus. Comment, 119.
Making Our Own Instruments. Adams, G. W. 105.
Skill in the Use of Instruments. 183.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Small Motive Powers. (For Polishing and Grinding Lathes.) Fletcher, Thomas. 234-236. Correction, 319.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Apparatus to Facilitate the Packing of Celluloid Vulcanite. 311. Disc. 311-312.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Electricity as a Motive Power Applied to Dentistry. Brown, W. G. 31.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Evaporation of Water in Hot-Air Furnaces. 230-234. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
The Electric Light in Dental Surgery. March. 130-133. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Improved Ladle Furnace. 171-172. 1 illus.
Fletcher's Combined Crucible and Muffle Furnace in One. 294-295. 2 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
A Simple Furnace. Fletcher. 44-45.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
A New Ladle Furnace. Fletcher. 269-270.
Fletcher's Drying Oven. 421-422.
Richardson's Dental Chuck. 422.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Turning Lathes. Kingsley, Norman W. 29-30.
Fletcher's Furnace. Kingsley, Norman W. 30.
Bunsen Burners. Kingsley, Norman W. 31.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Etching. Feb. 2.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
To True Corundum Wheels. Beers, T. L. 53.
Truing and Sharpening Corundum Wheels. 88. Corres.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Notes on Recent Progress In Mechanics. (Appliances.) Streeter, William. 99-100.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Four-Celled Battery. Bennett, Storer. 282. Disc. 282-283.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Electric Dental Engine and Battery. Field, George. 223.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Laboratory Fixtures and Tools. Hall, W. R. 177-179.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Electricity and Dentistry. Stevenson, N. 109. Selected.
The Electric Light in Dental Surgery. Macleod. 174.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Adhesive Wax. 390.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Rubber Cushions Under the Legs of the Work-Bench. 461. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
A Mechanical Forceps. Throcmorton, J. A. 47. 1 illus.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
A Gas Furnace for Firing Dental Enamels and Porcelains. Causes of Gasing in Firing Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 79-81. Selected.
Description of Furnace. Land, C. H. 119-121. 2 illus.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
The Electric Motor. Prothro, S. M. 454-457.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Colored Collodion. 352. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Sticking Wax. Butler, C. R. 395. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Electricity Man's Slave. Edison, Thomas A. 123-128. Selected.
Electricity as a Motive Power Applied to Dentistry. Browne, W. G. 283-285.
Pumice Cones and Wheels. Harper, John G. 474. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D32 Artificial Dentures.

Forms of Artificial teeth. Special denture attachments, clasps. Defects of speech and hearing due to artificial dentures. Coloring artificial teeth.

See D12 for articles on Temperaments in Relation to the Teeth. D3a, Articulation and Occlusion of the Teeth. D4a, Normal Occlusion.

See also D32a, Plaster of Paris, impressions, bites, models, base plates; D32b, Artificial teeth swallowed; D321, Vulcanized dentures; D322, Swaged dentures, Dies; D323, Fusible metal dentures; D324, Porcelain dentures; D325, Celluloid dentures.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Lauder, John. 149-152. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Staining Artificial Teeth to Match Exceptional Natural Ones. Dunn, William. 48-49. Selected.
Loose Teeth on Plates. 62. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report on Mechanical Dentistry. (Pinless Porcelain Tooth.) Morrison, W. N. 141.
Report on Mechanical Dentistry. (Cheap Bases for Artificial Teeth.) Barrett, W. C. 142-146.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Artificial Dentistry. Stockton, C. S. 163-164.
Dental Art. (re Dentures.) Flagg, Eben M. 164-166.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Artificial Dentistry. Allen, John. 146-148.
Dental Prosthesis—Its Relation to Articulate Speech. Grant, Geo. F. 148-156.
Artistic Dentistry vs. Mechanical. Harrington, D. G. 156-160.
Artificial Dentistry—Its Present Status, Prospects, and Possibilities. Flagg, Eben M. 160-163.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Artificial Dentistry. (Dentures.) Buckingham, T. L. 108-112.
The Ill Results Produced by the Use of Artificial Dentures Upon Plastic Bases. Dorrance, William H. 112-117. Disc. 117-121.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Dentures. Stockton. 73.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Trueman, W. H. 115-118.
Artificial Dentistry. Allen, J. 119-121.

American Dentist (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
Drilling Holes in Glass (re Cavities in Artificial Teeth.) April 3. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Dentures.) Rehwinkel. 407-408. Disc. 408-409. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Mechanical Dentistry. Rohland, C. B. 262-271. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Paper Teeth. 478. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80
Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Lauder, John. 414-418. Selected.
Discussion on New Methods of Mounting Artificial Teeth. 529-539.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Discussion on New Methods of Mounting Artificial Teeth. 1-8. Selected.
Researches on Hearing Through the Medium of the Teeth and Cranial Bones. Thomes, Charles Hermon. 9-17. Selected.
An Essay on Mechanical Dentistry. (Plates; Dentures.) Ford, W. W. 145-159. Selected.
False Teeth. 184-185. Ed.
Articulating Artificial Teeth. Driscoll, W. E. 269-272. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Restoring Partial Loss of the Teeth Without Plate. Low. 175-179. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
The Hygienic Relations of Artificial Dentures. 542-544. Corres.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Something About Smoothness of Dental Plates. 332-333. Selected.
Staining Artificial Teeth to Match Exceptional Natural Ones. Dunn, Wm. 517-519. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Trial Plates for the Lower Jaw. Wardle, Samuel. 96. Selected.
Loose Teeth on Plates. 192. Selected.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth With a View to Their Better Retention in Position. Driscoll, W. E. 227-230. Selected.
How to Make a Perfect Fitting Plate. 236-239. Selected.
Preparation of the Mouth for the Insertion of Teeth of Substitution. Atkinson, W. H. 340-351.
Upon Section Plates. Genese, D. 371-372.
Japanese Teeth. (Curious Artificial Dentures.) Elliott, St. George. 524-525.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Hypertrophied Gum Tissue in Connection With the Wearing of Plates. Williams, E. Lloyd. 14. Disc. 14. Clinic. Selected.
Teeth Without Plates. 95-96. Selected.
Ancient Teeth. (Artificial.) 237-238. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Atmospheric Pressure in Its Relation to Artificial Dentures. Tees, Ambler. 64-68. Disc. 68-69. Selected.
To Set Artificial Teeth With a Natural Appearance. Werner, A. 86-87. Selected.
Staining Artificial Teeth to Match Exceptional Natural Ones. Dunn, William. 123-125. Selected.
The Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 128. Selected.
Extracts From Discussion on Artificial Dentistry. 161-170. Selected.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Construction of Artificial Dentures.) Suggestions. Martin, Thomas H. 252-254. Selected.
How to Make a Perfect Fitting Plate. Stephenson, Will H. 254-257. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Experiments. (Plates.) Kidder, J. H. 56-61.
Discussion on Construction of Artificial Dentures. 68-70.
Records of Artificial Dentures. Stebbins, E. A. 162-164. Disc. 164-165.
Dental Prosthesis. Davis, K. B. 313. Disc. 313-316.
What to do and How to do it. (re Construction of Artificial Dentures.) Haskell. 504-506. Disc. 506-508.
Record of Artificial Dentures. Stebbins, E. A. 546-551. Disc. Vol. III, 29.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Retention of Artificial Dentures. Parson, T. Cook. 576-581.
Detachable Springs. Tod, E. M. 646. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Detachable Springs. Stewart, John. 47. Corres.
A Simple Method of Producing a Reticulated Surface on the Palatal Side of Dental Base-Plates. Brunton, George. 592-593.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Curious Dentures of Native Japanese Manufacture. Elliott, St. George. 720.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Artificial Teeth for Jaws Where Natural Teeth are not Seen. Crapper. 269-270.
Atmospheric Pressure in the Retention of Entire Dentures. Ames, W. B. 601-604. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Chapters on Mechanical Work. Balkwill, F. H. 9-13, 3 illus; 70-73, 1 illus; 128-132, 4 illus; 174-177, 3 illus; 244-248, 1 illus; 308-312, 2 illus; 364-367, 3 illus; 454-456, 4 illus; 528-531, 3 illus; 577-582, 2 illus; 626-633, 3 illus.
The New Atmospheric Discs. Musgrave, J. J. 248.
Retaining Upper Suction Pieces in the Mouth. Jepson, Alfred. 370.
The New Atmospheric Discs. Showler, Elmerk. 371.
The New Atmospheric Discs. 371.
Molars for Shallow Cases. 613. 5 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Suction Upper. (Cont. from Vol. XIX.) Balkwill, F. H. 7-12, 1 illus; 56-62, 3 illus; 144-147.
Air-Chambers in Upper Suction Plates. Fletcher, Thomas. 63-64.
Misfits in Plate-Work. Fletcher, Thomas. 64-65.
The Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Teeth. Campbell. 170-174. Remarks, 174. Disc. 740-745.
Artificial Teeth. Lacon, Wm. Stirling. 261-263. Corres. Selected.
Artificial Teeth. Fletcher, Thomas. 336-337.
Covering the Palate in Artificial Dentures. Hope, W. Hodgskin. 348.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Artificial Teeth are Personal Apparel. 130.
A New Suction Valve. 133.
Award Medals for Artificial Teeth. 381-382.
Mr. Hemphill's Patent Detachable Springs and Swivels. 669-670. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Mounting Teeth. Balkwill, F. H. 8-15, 57-63.
Rotating Swivels for Springs. Rogers, Henry. 63-64. 110-111. Corres.
New Form of Spring. Harris, A. E. 328-329.
The Retention of Upper Plates by Atmospheric Pressure. Hunt, W. A. 393-398. Abstract.
A Means of Obtaining Adhesion in Flat Smooth Surfaces. Fletcher, Thomas. 569-570.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Arrangement of Artificial Teeth With Regard to Personal Beauty. Balkwill, F. H. 6-9, 53-57. 3 illus.
Some Methods for the Permanent Attachment of Artificial Teeth to Natural Teeth in the Mouth. Litch, Wilbur, F. 928-933. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
An Annoying Accident. (re Dentures.) Schwalbach. 16-17. 60. Corres.
Clasps as Fastenings for Artificial Dentures. Clowes, J. W. 412-414. Selected.
Artificial Denture. Thompson. 802. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Life Saved by the Plate of an Artificial Denture. 23. Ed.
Cheapest Material for Embedding Plate Work in While Soldering. Cheney, W. J. 207. Corres.
New Shaped Teeth. 333.
New American Teeth. 445.
New Position of Pins in Flat Teeth. 494.
Colour of Artificial Teeth. Noyes, Nicholas. 502-503. Selected.
The Dowsett Suction Valve. 645.
Artistic Mineral Teeth. 737.
Artificial Teeth. Robinson, W. H. 809-810. Selected.
New Teeth for Close Bites. 954.
The Use of Iron and Steel in the Manufacture of Artificial Teeth. 996-998.
Whiting's Flexible Atmospheric Suction Discs for Upper and Lower Dentures. 1149-1150.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Retention of Artificial Dentures. Parson, T. Cook. 162-167.
Suction Valve. Brownlie. 1025-1026.
False Teeth of Mother of Pearl. 1133-1134. Ed.
On the Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Teeth. Campbell. 1167-1168. Abstract.
Colouring of Artificial Teeth. 1175. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Soft and Tender Mouths. (Fitting Dentures.) Faber, Frank. 29-30. Abstract.
Practical Hints to Dentists. (Artificial Dentures.) Werner, A. 39-41. Selected.
Staining Artificial Teeth to Match Exceptional Natural Ones. Dunn, William. 71-72.
New Method of Fixing Artificial Teeth. Kay, W. 115. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Porter, C. B. 171. Selected.
Remarks on the Changes Which Occur After the Extraction of the Natural Teeth, and the Propriety of Early Introduction of Artificial Substitutes. Richardson, J. 175. Selected.
A New Method of Treating Artificial Plates in Cases of Unusual Tenderness of the Gums of the Lower Jaw. May, Percy. 342-343.
Elastic Temporary Teeth. 412. Ed.
How to Avoid Salivary Incrustations on Dental Plates. 413. Ed.
The Treatment and Preparation of the Mouth Preparatory to Inserting Artificial Dentures. Adams-Parker. Samuel. 440-444, 488-491. Disc. 478-482, 519-521.
Dental Mechanism. Retter, A. 510-511. Selected.
Trimming Lower Plates. 610-611. Ed.
Artificial Teeth. Price. 729-732.
Leman's Suction Valve. 925, 966.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Three Very Curious and Interesting Specimens of Japanese Artificial Teeth. Elliott, St. George. 92-93. Disc. 93-94.
Clattering of Artificial Teeth. Childs. 134. Selected.
Artificial Dentistry. Allen, J. 443-446.
Teeth Without Plates. 740. Selected.
Atmospheric Pressure in the Retention of Entire Dentures. Ames, W. B. 743-745. Selected.
The Advantages of Gold as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Ford, W. W. 747-748. Selected.
The Use of Clasps. Haskell, L. P. 910. Selected.
Trouble in Making Artificial Teeth Fit. Haskell, L. P. 966-967. Selected.
A Lower Jaw Tooth Plate with Stuffing. Wohler, A. 1093-1094. Selected.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
The Causes of and Remedy for the Degeneracy of Mechanical Dentistry. (Cheap Bases.) Goddard, C. L. 176-179. Disc. 179-192.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
The Permanency of Artificial Dentures. Goddard, C. L. 113-117. Disc. 118-129.
Vacuum Chambers. Boxton, Charles. 148-150. Disc. 151-163.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
The Adjustment of Lower Plates. Beers, W. Geo. 43-44.
Mechanical Dentistry. Haskell. 87-88.
Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Lauder, John. 95-98.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Artificial Teeth. 14. Selected.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Construction of Artificial Plates.) Haskell, C. C. 36-39. Disc. 40-45.
The Laboratory. (Artificial Work.) Derby, P. H. 90-93. Disc. 93-96.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Excision of the Alveolus After the Extraction of Teeth. (To Save Time of Absorption Before Inserting Plates.) Beers, W. Geo. 118-119. Disc. 131-138.
Re Air Chambers. Barrows, W. A. 166.
On Working Tube Teeth. Waite, W. H. 168.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Cheap Bases for Artificial Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 121-123. Disc. 123-125.
Lining of Plates With Gutta-Percha. Rogers, Claude. 137-140. Disc. 140.
Case:—Space Between Upper and Lower Gums 1⅛ inches. 223.
Mechanical Dentistry, Report of Committee. 308-310. Disc. 311-313. 3 illus.
Vermilion as a Coloring Material in Dental Bases. Essig, C. J. 335.
Evil Results From Covering the Palate With Artificial Denture. 377-379.
The Appropriate and Inevitable Decline of Mechanical Dentistry. Barker, George T. 468-472.
An Artificial Denture Producing Nausea and Vomiting. 503.
Lower Plates When There is Little or no Ridge. Williams, George W. 557.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877—Continued.
Lower Plates When There is Little or no Ridge. Drew, F. F. 612-613.
Lower Plates When There is Little or no Ridge. Dieffenbacher, S. R. 613.
Lower Plates When There is Little or no Ridge. Blackshaw, E. 671.
Lower Plates When There is Little or no Ridge. Steere, W. B. 672.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Best Plates for Lower Jaw When There is Much Absorption. Hodgen, J. N. 126.
Lower Plates When There is Little or No Ridge. 127-128.
Best Plates for Lower Jaw When There is Much Absorption. Dieffenbacher, S. R. 239.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Grinding Crowns of Artificial Teeth. Waid, A. J. 56.
To Overcome the Nausea Caused by Wearing a Plate. 174, 175.
For Nausea Caused by Plate. Calder, J. 231.
Discussion on Artificial Dentures. 506-513.
Ringing in the Ears, Nausea, etc., Caused by Plates. Howe, J. Morgan. 646.
Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Mills, Wm. A. 704.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Artificial Dentures. Relyea, G. V. N. 313. Disc. 313.
Esthetic Dental Prosthesis. Evans, W. Warrington. 343-348, 7 illus; 407-409, 8 illus; 371-372, Ed. (Cont. in Vol. XXIII.)
Artistic Dentistry. 371-373. Ed.
Atmospheric Pressure Plates. Hagelberg, M. 422-425. Trans.
Perplexing Case. An Upper Denture. 455-456, 511, 564-565. Correction, 508.
Mechanical Dentistry—Its Progress and Its Claims. Osmun, J. A. 490-492. Disc. 492-497.
Perplexing Case. An Upper Denture. Oviatt, S. M. 564. 1 illus.
Perplexing Case. An Upper Denture. McHenry, D. B. 565-566.
Securing Plates After Absorption of Alveolar Processes. Gordon, James. 622-623. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Esthetic Dental Prosthesis. (Cont. from Vol. XXII.) Evans, W. Warrington. 23-27, 7 illus; 124-126, 5 illus.
Clasps and Fastenings for Artificial Dentures. Clowes, J. W. 128-130.
Artificial Dentistry, Report of Committee. Stockton, C. S. 145-146.
Dental Art. (Artificial Dentures.) Flagg, Eben M. 146-149.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Artificial Dentistry as a Fine Art. Allen, John. 27-28.
Dental Prosthesis, Relation to Articulate Speech. Grant, Geo. F. 28-30.
Review of the Causes of the Decay of Mechanical Dentistry. Neall, E. H. 40. Disc. 40-42.
Vulcanite and Celluloid Combined. 55.
Metallic Springs for Tooth-Plates. 275.
Increased Flow of Saliva Caused by a Plate. 502, 556.
Temporary Plates of Gutta-Percha. Chupein, T. F. 509.
The Ill Results Produced by the Use of Artificial Dentures Upon Plastic Bases. Dorrance, William H. 626-630. Disc. Vol. XXV, 81-82.
Artificial Dentures. Buckingham, T. L. 644-648. Disc. 648-652.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
The Hygienic Relations of Artificial Dentures. 146. Ed.
Air Chambers. Manker, L. 224.
Artificial Dentures. Bogue, E. A. 325-326.
Artificial Dentdres. Bennett, A. G. 444-446.
Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth. 448.
Artificial Dentures. Land, C. H. 557-559. 1 illus.
Re a Lower Denture. 607.
The Difficulties in Choosing Teeth. Spence, Stewart J. 611-612.
Soft and Tender Mouths. Faber, Frank R. 646-648.
Difficulty in Fitting an Artificial Plate. Watkins, S. C. G. 648-649. Disc. 649.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Nausea Caused by a Plate. Best, A. H. 124.
Nausea Caused by a Plate. White, W. A. 188.
To Cut a Tooth from a Block. 256.
Continuous Gum Facings, on Rubber Plates. Haskell. 447.
A Plea for More Thorough Work and a Higher Standard of Attainments in Prosthetic Dentistry. Allen, John. 675.
Local Hyperesthesia of the Gums. (Upper Plates.) Dodge, J. Smith. 716-718.
Clattering Teeth. Childs, Wm. F. 767.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Record of Artificial Dentures. 117. Ed.
Japanese Teeth. 127.
New Forms of Teeth. Starr. 227. Disc. 230. Clinic.
Broken Gum Teeth. 511.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Trouble in Making Artificial Teeth Fit. Haskell, L. P. Sept. 1-3. Selected.
How Artificial Teeth May Do Damage. Sept. 17-18. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Atmospheric Pressure in Its Relation to Artificial Dentures. Tees, Ambler. Jan. 2-3. 7 illus. Disc. 3-4.
A Method of Gilding Without the Aid of a Battery. Jan. 4.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Soft and Tender Mouths. (re Adaptation of a Well-Fitting and Comfortable Plate.) Faber, Frank R. Jan. 3-4.
To the Dental Profession. (Merits of Artificial Teeth.) Jan. 4.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Some Points About Artificial Teeth. Haskell. April. 6. Selected.
Uniform Principles in Dental Practice. (Artificial Dentures.) Winter. Oct. 5-6. Trans. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
The Relation of the Science of Physiognomy to Mechanical Dentistry. Marvin, C. A. 31-40.

Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882.
Artificial Teeth. Haskell. 11.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
To the Enemies of the Air Chambers. Jan. 14.
To Make a Plate Fit the Mouth and the Suction Stronger Than by the Use of an Air Chamber. July. 3. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Insertion of Artificial Dentures. Chrisholm, L. C. Feb. 2. Correction. April. 4.
Dental Substitutes. Freeman, R. R. April. 3.
Artificial Teeth. Oct. 4.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Partial Sets of Artificial Teeth Without a Plate. Moye, J. P. 5-6.
Some Ancient Relics—Porcelain Teeth Over One Hundred Years Old. 63-64. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Mechanical Dentistry. (re Dentures.) Prothro, S. M. 33-44. Disc. 67.
Mechanical Dentistry and the Relations That It Sustains to Art. Dunlap, W. D. 86-92. 4 illus.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Art in Mechanical Dentistry. Houston, P. D. 53-55.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Improved Plate Tooth. Chapman and Schinneller. Jan. 16. 3 illus.
A New York Tooth Artist Tells Odd Stories About His Customers. (re Artificial Dentures.) July. 7.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Atmospheric Pressure in Its Relation to Artificial Dentures. 136-140. Disc. 140-141.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Practical Hints for Dentist. (re Fillings and Plates.) Robinson, J. A. 139-141.
Platinum and Gold Blocks. 176. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.—Cont.
Painting Teeth. Buckingham, T. L. 507. Correction, 562.
The Oxford Tooth Co. 562-563.
New Form of Air Chamber, Land, C. H. 598. Clinic.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Capillary Dentures. Land, C. H. 243-244.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Adapting Artificial Dentures. Land, C. H. 12-16. 1 illus.
Construction of Artificial Dentures. Allen, John. 25. Abstract. Disc. 25-27.
Refitting Lower Plates. Wingate, John D. 306.
Atmospheric Pressure in the Retention of Entire Dentures. Ames, W. B. 347-350. Criticism, 468-470. Reply, 522-524.
The Use of English Tube Teeth. Vanderpant, Lawrence. 524-526, 582-584.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Dentures.) Martin, Thos. H. 45-47.
How to Make a Perfect Fitting Plate. Stephenson, Will H. 47-51.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Law of Proportion in Prosthetic Dentistry. Ingersoll, L. C. 45-57. 2 illus. Disc. 57-65.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Filling and Building Up Artificial Teeth. Dietrich, R. M. 10.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Sore-Throat Caused by Artificial Teeth. 35.
Temporary Artificial Teeth. Atkinson, W. H. 36.
Irritation From Plates. Coult, J. P. 50. Corres. Remarks, 50.
Partial Sets of Teeth Without Plates. Low. 59.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Artificial Dentistry as a Fine Art. Allen, John. 51.
Pinless Teeth. Woodward, Joseph. 67, 85.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth. Harper, John G. 7.
Method of Filling Artificial Teeth to Imitate the Natural Ones. Churchman, N. 174. Corres.
Experience With a New Set of Teeth. 175-176. Selected.
Some Things Disgusting in Our Profession. (Instances in Artificial Work.) 247-250. Ed.
What Retains a Plate of Teeth in the Mouth? Hunt, W. A. 311.
Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 317.
Artificial Teeth. 421.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Air Chambers in Artificial Dentures. Churchman, Ney. 19. Corres.
Saved by His Teeth. 47. Selected.
Remarks on the Nature of Changes Which Occur After the Extraction of the Natural Teeth, and the Propriety of Early Introduction of Artificial Substitutes. Richardson, J. 60-62.
Air Chambers Again. Hedgen, I. N. 125-126.
The Selection of Artificial Teeth. 194-195. Ed.
Staining Artificial Teeth to Match Exceptional Natural Ones. Dunn, William. 214-215.
A New Base for Artificial Teeth. 292.
How to Make a Perfect Fitting Plate. Stephenson, Will. H. 400-402.
Antagonizing Artificial Teeth. Morris, T. H. 402.
To Make Good Fitting Plates. Stephenson, W. H. 403-404. Selected.
In Mounting Plain Front Teeth. 476. Ed.
A New Method of Securing Adhesion. Best, A. H. 587.
Unsuccessful Dentures.—Their Cause and the Remedy. Haskell, L. P. 594-595. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Why Is It? (More Absorption in the Region of the Cuspids on the Left Side Than on the Right.) Haskell, L. P. 10.
Art in Dentistry. Haskell, L. P. 58-59.
"New Mode of Suction."—Not New! Morgan, W. W. 76.
The Crying Demand in the Matter of Artificial Dentures. Taft, J. 173.
Some Changes Required at the Hands of Our Teeth Makers. Haskell, L. P. 302.
Preparing the Mouth, and Temporary Work. Haskell, L. P. 305.
Clattering of Artificial Teeth. 315. Ed.
What May Be Expected of Artificial Teeth. Haskell, L. P. 345.
Clasp Plates vs. Bridge-Work. Haskell, L. P. 388.
Trouble in Making Artificial Teeth Fit. Haskell, L. P. 426-427.
Seizure of Artificial Teeth. 442.
The Standard for Artificial Teeth. Davis, K. B. 490.
The Use of English Tube Teeth. Vanderpant, Lawrence. 574-575. Selected.
Learning to Use Artificial Teeth. 584. Corres.

Jairus (Dental), 1879.
He Didn't Tell Me. (re Hygiene of Artificial Dentures.) Sept. 25.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Discussion on New Methods of Inserting Artificial Teeth. 133-134.
Report of Committee on Artificial Dentistry. 413-414.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Lauder. 32-35.
Dental Art. (Dentures.) Flagg, E. M. 164-167. Selected.
Too Deep Air-Chambers. Bliss, F. W. 175.
Air-Chambers, So-Called. Robinson, W. H. 273-276.
Air-Chambers. Cogswell, H. D. 421-425. 2 illus.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Sensitive Roots. (re Insertion of Artificial Teeth.) 230. Trans.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
New Plate Retainer. Elliott, W. S. 423-424.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Artificial Teeth. Fletcher, Thomas. 278-279. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Mechanical Dentistry. Kelsey, W. F. 214-217.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Detachable Springs. 145-148. 2 illus. Corres.
Paper Teeth. 161. Selected.
Detachable Spring and Swivel. Harris. 278-279.
Artificial Dentures. Allen, J. 470-474. Disc. 474-477.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Ulcer Caused by Upper Plate. (Case Report.) Canton. 28-30.
Artificial Plate Imbedded in Mucous Membrane. Rogers, Claude. 108-109.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Dental Art. Flagg, E. M. 50-52.
Artificial Dentistry, Metallurgy and Chemistry. Stockton, C. S. 52-53. Abstract.
Artificial Teeth. 65. Selected.
A Permanent Set of Teeth. 119-120.
Inserting Tube Teeth in Absorption of the Alveolar Process. Hunt. 140-141.
Cork Teeth. 200.
Gold versus Rubber for Artificial Dentures. 278-279.
Aesthetic Dentistry. 312-313. Ed.
Dental Prosthesis: Its Relation to Articulate Speech. Grant, George F. 456-459.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Immediate Replacement of Artificial Teeth After Extraction. 39. Selected.
Mechanical Dentistry, or Aesthetic Dental Prosthesis. Ford, W. W. 54-55.
Waiting for the Suction—A Fact. Bowne, Edward H. 55.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
The Mouth and Artificial Teeth on Plates. Fogg, J. L. 58.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Fillings in Artificial Teeth. 59. Selected.
An Easy Method of Inserting One Tooth. 60. Ed.
Trimming Lower Plates. Stevens. 86.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Points About Artificial Teeth. Tees, Ambler. 3.
A Little of the History of the "Suction Cavity," Etc. Haskell. 3.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85—Continued.
To Make Good Fitting Plates. Stephen, W. H. 67. Selected.
Faulty Articulation. (re Misfit of Plates.) Haskell, L. P. 91. Selected.

Maryland State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of Committee on Dental Art. (Artificial Dentures.) Evans, W. W. 27-31. Disc. 33.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1877.
Dental Prosthesis, or Art as Applied to Dentistry. Porter, C. B. 67-71.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1884.
Atmospheric Dentures. Land, C. H. 65-67. Disc. 67-79.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
The Preparation of Mouths. 361-363. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Plates.) McMillen, D. J. 406-408.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Paper Teeth. 357.
Artificial Dentistry. (On the Retention of Upper Plates by Atmospheric Pressure.) Hunt, W. A. 389-394. Abstract. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Mechanical Dentistry. (re Artificial Dentures; Crowns.) Swain, Edgar D. 71-76. Disc. 76-77.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Loosely Fitting Plates. 43. Selected.
Essay on Dental Art. (Dentures.) Flagg, Eben M. 173-177.
Repairing Lower Plates in Some Particular Cases. Bock, F. Albert. 459-461. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Putting in Partial Sets of Teeth Without Any Plate. Moye, J. P. 181-182. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Random Thoughts From the Laboratory. (Artificial Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. Feb. 63-67. Disc. 67-74.
The Hygienic Relations of Artificial Dentures. April. 15-16. Corres. Selected.
Artistic Dentistry versus Mechanical. Harrington, D. G. Nov. 337-341.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
On the Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Teeth. Campbell, W. 478.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Prefatory Remarks to His Demonstrations on Dental Mechanics. Rose, Harry. 193-196.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
New Form of Spring. Coles, Oakley. 217.
Harris's Springs. 221-222. 3 illus.
A Means of Obtaining Adhesion in Flat Smooth Plates. Fletcher. 412-413.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Construction of Dentures. 231-232. 232-233. Ed.
Gold Plates. Niles, E. S. 337.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
We All Like Sheep Have Gone Astray. (Artificial Dentures.) Atkinson, Wm. H. 41-46.
Something About Smoothness of Dental Plates. 289-290. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Aesthetic Dentistry. Bunting, E. H. 182-186. Disc. 186-187.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Advantages of Narrow Surface Cohesion Dental Plates. Spyer, Jos. 112-114.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Discussion on Injurious Effects of Dental Rubber. 27-33.
Inserting Skeleton Gold Plates. Law. 97.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Artificial Dentures. Bogue. 33-35.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Artificial Dentistry. Kingsley, N. W. 22-25. Disc. 25-26.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Artificial Dentures. Ambler, J. G. 65-68.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Artificial Teeth. Eccleston, C. H. 53-57. Disc. 57.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Physiological Requirements in Artificial Dentures. Elliott, W. S. 82-88.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
Comments on Modern Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Weld, G. W. 143-152.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Preparation of the Mouth for the Insertion of Teeth of Substitution. Atkinson, W. H. 58-68. Disc. 68-70.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Articulating. May. 1.
Immediate Insertion of Temporary Teeth. Stevenson. May. 1. Selected.
Discussion on Mechanical Dentistry. Sept. 1.
Mechanical Dentistry. (re Impressions and Artificial Dentures.) Nov. 6.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Paper Teeth. 49.
Air Chambers for Plates. 89.
Discussion on New Methods of Inserting Artificial Teeth. 111-112. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Professional Advice. (re Dentures and Fillings.) Oviatt, S. M. 28-29.
Dental Substitutes. Freeman, R. R. 37. Selected.
Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Burkhart, A. P. 40. Selected.
Preparing Plates. 50. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Artificial Dentures.) McBride, C. J. 74. 78, Ed.
Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Lauder. 111-112. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Artificial Dentures. Richardson, Joseph. 38.
Restoring Partial Loss of Teeth Without Plate. 49-50. Selected.
Air-Chambers, So-Called. Robinson, W. H. 52-53. Selected.
Jottings by the Way. (Plates.) 85.
Re-Setting Dental Plates. 85-86.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Defective Speech and Plates. Oviatt, S. M. Aug. 1. Corres.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Discussion on Prosthetic Dentistry; Restoration of Features and Expression How Best Accomplished. May. 5. Selected.
Materials for Attaching Teeth to Plates. Wilson, L. B. June. 6. Corres.
Constructing Lower Dentures. 24. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Points About Artificial Teeth. Tees, Ambler. 21. Selected.
A New Method of Treating Artificial Plates for Tenderness of the Gums of the Lower Jaw. May, Percy. 22-23. Selected.
To Make Good Setting Plates. Stephenson, W. H. 59-61. Selected.
Mounting Plain Front Teeth. 77. Selected.
Improvement in Artificial Teeth. Taft, J. 115-119. Selected.
Suction Plates. Genese. 132. Selected.
The Attachment of Artificial Teeth to the Roots of Teeth. Taft, J. March. 143. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Burkhart, A. P. 28-29.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Elements of Art in the Practice of Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Kingsley, Norman W. 117-131. 11 illus.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Preparation of the Mouth for the Insertion of Teeth of Substitution. Atkinson, W. H. 114-124. Disc. 124-126.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Detachable Springs. Rogers, Henry. 65-66. Corres.
Hemple's Springs. Coles, Oakley. 67-68. 2 illus.
New Form of Detachable Spring and Swivel. Coles, Oakley. 145.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Fibrous Tissues Growing Over Gold Plate. Canton. 28-30.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Difficulty in Properly Closing the Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 192. Disc. 192.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Three Very Curious and Interesting Specimens of Japanese Artificial Teeth. Elliott, St. George. 38-39.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882.
Atmospheric Pressure In Its Relation to Artificial Dentures. Tees, Ambler. 172-177. 8 illus. Disc. 177-178.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Discussion on Celluloid, Its Advantages and Disadvantages—Different Methods of Mounting Artificial Teeth on Metallic Bases, and Their Respective Advantages. 68-69.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Artificial Teeth.) Clayton, J. R. 63-65. Disc. 65-75.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Offensive Breath and Disease From a Set of Artificial Teeth. Peebles, R. R. 25-26.
Discussion on New Methods of Mounting Artificial Teeth. 38-52.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Plates.) Taft, J. 24-26. Disc. 50-65, 67-86.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Artificial Teeth. 111-113. Corres.
Selecting and Adapting Artificial Teeth. 220-224. 224-226. Ed.
Artificial Dentures. (An Hypothetical Case.) 292-297. Comment, 350-355. (Cont. in Vol. II, 42-47, 147-149, 292-293. Corres.)

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Selecting of Teeth for Artificial Dentures. Noyes, Nicholas. 197-198. Corres.
Artificial Teeth. Robinson, W. H. 266-268.
Random Thoughts From the Laboratory. (Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 366-370.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Discussion on Mechanical Dentistry; the Relative Merits of the Different Materials for Bases of Artificial Teeth and Their Effects Upon the Tissues. 92-93, 96.
Discussion on Prosthetic Dentistry, Restoration of Features and Expression, How Best Accomplished. 286-287.
Discussion on Prosthetic Dentistry, With Special Reference to Features. 347-348.
Discussion on Treatment of Irregularities; and the Proper Antagonisms of Natural and Artificial Teeth. 348-349.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Taste—In Its Relation to Teeth and Glass Eyes. Wright, C. M. 18-23.
Discussion on What Improvements Have Been Made in Artificial Dentures, in the Last Five Years. 247.
Is It Honest? (Artificial Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 325-326.
History of an Artificial Tooth. 386-387. Ed.
Unsuccessful Dentures—Their Cause and Remedy. Haskell. 459-461.
Fitting of Metal Plates Made Easy. Haskell. 461-462.
Improvement of Artificial Dentures. Taft, J. 573-576.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Dental Prosthesis. Wayne, E. J. 10-14. Comment, 145.
Discussion on Improvements in Artificial Dentures. 42-50.
The Use of Clasps. Haskell, L. P. 368-369.
Old Age and Dental Prosthesis. Thompson, Sir Henry. 436-438. Selected.
White Teeth. 454-455.
Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 471-472. Disc. 472-473.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Replacing the Loss of a Superior Lateral Incisor by Means of a Plain Plate Tooth. Webb. 13-14. Clinic.
Esthetic Dental Prosthesis. Fundenberg, W. H. 135-139.
The Comparative Merit of Gold as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Depuy, L. 139-143.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Impressions. Hall, Wm. R. 23-24.
Selecting and Adjusting Artificial Teeth. Driscoll, W. E. 24-25.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Changes in the Gum. (re Artificial Dentures.) Hall, W. R. 30-32.
The Partial Lower Plate. Faber, Frank R. 75-78.
Platinum as a Base. Hall, W. R. 158-159.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Dental Prosthesis. (Artificial Dentures.) Waye, E. J. 34-37. Selected.
Temperament in Mechanical Dentistry. (Formation of an Artificial Denture.) Hall, W. R. 265-267. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
A New Mode of Applying Vacuum Chambers. Briggs, Frank H. 433-434.
The New Mode of Applying Vacuum Chambers. 524. Corres.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
The Retention of Dentures in the Mouth. Whitehouse, Walter. 98-99.
Gold Fillings for Artificial Teeth. 527. Selected.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Air Chambers Again. Hedgen, I. N. 188-189. Abstract.
Capillary Dentures. Land, C. H. 282. Abstract.
Leman's Suction Valve. 521.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Adapting Artificial Dentures. Land, C. H. 89-90. Abstract.
Dental Mechanics. (re Artificial Teeth.) Wright, F. C. 194-199.
Atmospheric Pressure in the Retention of Entire Dentures. Ames, W. B. 377-378. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Porcelain Dentures. 57. Ed.
Something in Mechanical Dentistry. (re Bases.) Hardman, J. 359-360.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Bases and Arrangement of Teeth.) Haskell, L. P. 468-472.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Principles Involved in the Construction of Artificial Teeth. Porter, C. B. 76-82.
Mechanical Dentistry. Porter, C. B. 284-286.
Air Chambers. Clayton, J. R. 468-469.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Discussion on Artificial Dentures. 195-197.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Discussion on Mechanical Dentistry. 119-120.
Discussion on Mechanical Dentistry. 303-305.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Restoring Partial Loss of the Teeth Without Plate. By Low's New Method. 275-278.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Kellogg, E. L. 330-337.
Treatment of Deformities of the Jaw and Displacement of the Teeth, Due to the Extracting of One or More, by Means of Artificial Dentures. Kempton, William D. 424-425. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Dental Prosthesis. (Artificial Dentures.) Wright, C. M. 573-578.
Improvement in Plate Teeth. Land, C. N. 619-620. 4 illus.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Discussion on Prosthetic Dentistry; Restoration of Features and Expression How Best Accomplished. 180-183.
Mechanical Dentistry. Hooper, J. 381-382.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Porter, C. B. 13-18.
Trial Plates for the Lower Jaw. 259.
Persistent Nausea From Wearing an Upper Denture? Tileston, H. B. 259-260. Corres.
A New Base for Artificial Teeth is Proposed by Dr. N. W. Kingsley. 414. Selected.
Improvement in Artificial Dentures. Taft, J. 581-585. Disc. Vol. XXXIX, 19-31.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Improvements in Artificial Dentures. Land. 20-25. Disc. 25-31.
Japanese Teeth. (Artificial Dentures.) Elliott, St. George. 253. Selected.
How Artificial Teeth May Do Damage. 475-476. Selected.
What To Do and How To Do It. (re Artificial Dentures.) Haskell. 557-559. Disc. 560-562.
Dental Prothesis. (Artificial Teeth.) Davis, K. B. 596. Disc. 597-600.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Changes in the Gum. (re Dentures.) Hall. 12.
Temperament and Teeth. (re Artificial Teeth.) 12. Selected.
Loose Teeth on Plates. 20. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
How Long Shall I Have to Go Without Teeth? July. 18.
Air Chambers in Gold Plate. July. 20.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Crawford, J. Y. 50-55.
Replacing Pinless Teeth and Blocks. 125. Selected.
The Construction of Lower Plates. 257-259. Selected.
Dental Prosthesis. (Art in Artificial Dentures.) Wright, C. M. 504-509. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Smith, Atmore. 138-142.
Art in Mechanical Dentistry. Freeman, D. B. 249-250. Disc. 250-251.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Remarks on the Nature of Changes Which Occur After the Extraction of the Natural Teeth, and the Propriety of Early Introduction of Artificial Substitutes. Richardson, J. 173-176. Selected.
How to Make a Perfect Fitting Plate. Stephenson, Will H. 319-323.
Suction Plates. Genese. 457-458.
What is the Remedy? (re Best Material for Supplying a Substitute for the Loss of Those Organs Intended by Nature for Mastication.) Allen, E. M. 496-498.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Advantages of Gold as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Ford, W. W. 233-237.
Gold Plates are the Best. Parker, H. 286-287.
Clasp Plates Better Than Bridge Work. Haskell, L. P. 339. Selected.
What To Do, and How To Do It. (re Artificial Teeth.) Haskell. 420-421. Disc. 421-422.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Something About Smoothness of Dental Plates. 46. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Soft and Tender Mouths. (Plates.) Faber, Frank R. 1-2. Selected.
Curious False Teeth. 3.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Dental Prosthesis. (Dentures.) Waye, E. J. 1. Selected.
Unsuccessful Dentures—Their Cause and the Remedy. Haskell. 2-3. Selected.

D32a Plaster of Paris. Impressions, bites, models, base plates.

Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877.
Obtaining a "Bite." 4.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Original Mode of Impression-Taking. Spence, Stewart J. 58-59. Selected.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
How to Make a Plaster Model Free From Air Bubbles, and Other Points. April. 1.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
To Retard the Setting Gypsum. 572. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
New Treatment of Plaster Casts. 397-398.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
The Setting of Plaster. Dandrin. 143. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Plaster of Paris vs. Modeling Composition. Spence, Stewart J. 515-517. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Hardening Plaster Casts. 95. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Experiments on Modeling Composition. Spence, Stewart J. 566. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
New Mode of Hardening Plaster. Julhe. 325-326. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
On the Behaviour of Plaster of Paris in Setting. Macleod, W. Bowman. 240-243.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
On Modelling and Modelling Compositions. King, Roff. 21-26.
Plaster of Paris. King, Roff. 272-273.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Mode of Counter Modelling. Marsh, W. 226.
Why and Where Models May Be Scraped For the Purpose of Ensuring a Better Fit. Macleod, W. B. 567-569. Disc. 570-571.
Whitehouse's Model Duplicating Composition. 602-603. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Braun's Reliable Modelling Composition. 698.
Jamieson's Impression Composition. 747.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Taking Plaster Casts in the Mouth. Macleod, Bowman. 274-275. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Taking Impressions of the Mouth. De Lessert, Charles. 74.
Some Additional Uses to Which Stent's or Hind's Composition May be Applied in the Dental Art, Besides the Ordinary One of Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Kyan. 212-215. Disc. 587-588.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Vaseline for Impressions. Coles, Oakley. 74-75.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Fripp's Flask. (For Impressions.) 56.
Hardened Plaster. 644-645.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Improvements in Model Making for Sand Moulding in Difficult Cases. Hibbert, J. E. 165-166. 1 illus.
Impressions for Upper Suction Cases. Gabell, Alverstone. 503.
Impressions for Upper Suction Cases. Showler, Elmer R. 606-607.
Wood's Dental Refrigerator. (For Hardening Impressions.) 607-609.
Stent's Modelling Composition. 790.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Refrigerating Syringe. Bate, James Rogers. 165-166.
The Behaviour of Plaster of Paris in Setting. Macleod, W. Bowman. 394-396.
Plaster Impressions. Macleod. 1153-1154.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Materials Employed for Taking Impressions of the Mouth. 1189-1191.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Taking Impressions. 14-17.
Materials Employed for Taking Impressions of the Mouth, &c. 26-27. (Cont. from Vol. XXIV.)
To Make Plaster Models Without Air Bubbles. 339. Selected.
New Impression Tray for Pivots. 388. 3 illus.
New Method of Taking Duplicate Models. Whitehouse, Walter. 561-562. 617-620, 670-671. Corres.
New Pink Modelling Wax. Ritchie, Josiah. 737.
Plaster Impressions. 867.
On Plaster Impression Taking. Clarke, Eugene C. 945-947.
The Behaviour of Plaster of Paris. Fowler, Geo. A. 1015-1016. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
A New Impression Tray. 136. 2 illus.
A Quick Composition Heater. Braun. 136-137.
New Iron Plaster Casks. Ritchie. 1078.
On the Behaviour of Plaster of Paris During Setting. Macleod. 1169. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Mr. Braun's Reliable Modelling Composition. 166.
A Few Drops of Cold Water Thrown in the Face to Remove Nausea. Douglas, F. 166. 236, 291, Corres.
Plaster Models. 220. Selected.
The "Mermaid" Modelling Composition. 220.
A Useful Sticking Wax. Butler. 321-322. Selected.
A Preventive of Nausea When Taking Impressions. 337-338. Corres.
About Lower Impressions. Ottofy. 611.
Mr. Leeming's Bite Frame. 612.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Preparing Wax for Base Plates. 955. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Case in Practice. Plate Made From Impression Taken in Sections. Phelps, W. G. 55.
Base Plates. Lockwood, R. P. 56.
Wax Base Plates. Blackman, W. W. 167.
To Take the Bite Prior to Articulation in Full Cases. Dufour, J. F. R. 501-502.
To Take the Bite Prior to Articulation in Full Cases. Bull, T. W. 502.
To Take the Bite Prior to Articulation in Full Cases. Wingate, John D. 668.
To Take the Bite Prior to Articulation in Full Cases. Leach, D. W. 668-669.
A Hint For Moulding Modeling Composition. Drew, F. F. 672.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
To Take the Bite Prior to Articulation in Full Cases. 55.
To Take the Bite Prior to Articulation in Full Cases. Merritt, G. M. 107-108.
Mending Plaster Models. Warner, J. H. 111.
Mending Plaster Models. Cumings, E. P. 111.
A New Method of Taking Difficult Impressions. Best, A. H. 447.
How to Make a Model From a Plaster Impression, Without the Use of Varnish or Oil Rederich, A. J. 503-504.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Modelling Composition For Base Plates. Dobbins, L. D. 56.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Repairing Broken Plaster Casts. Heindsmann, F. 280.
To Remove Plaster of Paris From the Hands. 332.
Repairing Broken Plaster Casts. Unangst, J. D. 392.
Removal of Plaster of Paris From the Hands. Mills, William A. 456.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Behavior of Plaster of Paris. Fowler, Geo. A. 278-279.
Experiments With Plaster of Paris. Spence, Stewart J. 614-616.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Original Mode of Impression-Taking. Spence, Stewart J. 123-124.
Experiments With Plaster of Paris. Fletcher, Thomas. 168.
Experiments With Plaster of Paris. Spence, Stewart J. 280.
Plaster Impressions. Gilbert, S. E. 378-380. Disc. 380-384.
Impressions. Bennett, A. G. 444-446.
To Clean Impression Cups. Morsman, A. 615.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
To Correct Errors of Articulation in Artificial Dentures. (Bite.) Spence, Stewart J. 318.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
New Mode of Hardening Plaster. Julhe. Sept. 19. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Tripolith. (A Substitute for Plaster.) Oct. 2. Trans. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
To Prevent Plaster From Adhering. July. 6. Selected.
How to Make a Plaster Model Free From Air Bubbles, and Other Points. Oct. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Rapid Processes for Testing Beeswax. Jan. 5. Selected.
Hard Plaster. Honer. April. 3. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Taking a Bite. Jan. 4. Selected.
Plaster Models. April. 6. Selected.
Taking Lower Impressions. Eisenbrey, I. Lehman. July. 4-5.
Coloring Plaster for Impressions. July. 5. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
New Mode of Hardening Plaster of Paris. Iulhe, M. Oct. 3.

Dental Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884.
Taking a Bite. March. 1. Selected.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Impressions. Mathews, J. H. April. 8.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Impression Taking. Brewster, E. A. Oct. 2-3.
Plaster. Oct. 5.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
On the Behavior of Plaster of Paris in Setting. Macleod, W. Bowman. Jan. 2-3. Selected.
Plaster Impressions. Oviatt, S. M. April. 6-7. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Honor to Whom Honor is Due. (Dr. Graves and the Section Metallic Model.) Bennett, W. H. 54-57. 4 illus.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
How to Obtain Accurate Impressions and Bites When Modelling Composition is Employed. Wood, John. 79-82. 2 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Hardening Plaster Casts. 285. Ed.
Impression Cups. 502-503.
Dental Plaster. 563.
Taking an Impression With Wax, Using Rostaigne's Impression Material. Kellner. 660-661.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Plaster Models. 53.
Nausea. (In Taking Impressions.) 215. Ed.
Modeling Compound. 506.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Importance of Accurate Impressions in Mounting Pivot Teeth and Other Like Operations. Trueman, William H. 546-548. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Hardening of Dentist's Plaster. 3.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Repairing Broken Plaster Casts. Heindsmann, F. 1. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Liquid Silex for Mending Plaster Models. Douglas, H. F. 22.
Taking a Bite. Barlow, F. C. 44. Corres.
Remodeling On to the Old Plate. (Impressions.) Benjamin, H. H. 54. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Liquid Silex. 68. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Models and Their Preparations. Webb, M. A. 72.
About Impressions and Other Things. Haskell, L. P. 172-174. Selected.
Plaster for Impressions. 261.
Plaster of Paris. 283. Ed.
An Accurate Impression. 313.
Hardening Plaster. 316.
Impressions, Articulations, &c. Reese and Atkinson. 392-395.
Greasing Impressions. Adams, G. W. 501.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Separating Model From Impression. Elliott, W. S. 32. Corres.
Greasing Impressions. Hertz, W. H. 85.
To Facilitate the Removing of Impressions From the Mouth. Rencher, C. R. 138.
Separating Models From Impressions. Tibbitts, F. G. 139. 139. Ed.
New Treatment of Plaster Casts. 177. Selected.
Taking Plaster Impressions for Partial Sets. 300.
New Composition for Casts. Cathcart, Charles W. 397. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Old and the New. (Base Plates.) Driscoll, W. E. 102-103.
Preparing Wax for Base Plates. Thomas, C. 332.
New Mode of Hardening Plaster. 376. Selected.
Wax for Base Plates. 381.
Preparing Wax for Base Plates. Cressinger, J. R. 382. Corres.
Plaster for Impressions. Truman, James. 393.
Taking Impressions. Trueman, W. H. 396-397.
What To Do and How To Do It. (Impressions.) Haskell. 450. Abstract.
Sheet Wax. Cormany, James W. 453. Corres.
Sheet Wax. Paffenberger, A. W. 487. Corres.
Phosphate in Mending Casts and Setting Crowns. Spalding, A. W. 497. Corres.
Hardening Plaster. 531-532. Abstract.
Wax Sheets. Baxter, W. E. 587.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Taking Impressions.) Brewster, E. A. 293-295.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Palm Wax. (Karnaubawachs.) 225. Trans.
Repairing Broken Plaster Models. 250. Trans.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
New Treatment of Plaster Casts. 75-76. Selected

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
New Coating for Casts. Alker, Charles P. 241-242.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
The Behavior of Plaster of Paris in Setting. Macleod, W. Bowman. 485-487. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Repairing Broken Plaster Casts. 65. Selected.
Taking a Bite. Barlow, F. C. 65. Selected.
To Remove Plaster of Paris From the Hards. 67. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Plaster Impression. Gilbert. 58.
Taking an Articulation. Matteson, A. E. 86.
About Lower Impressions. Ottofy. 86.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Impressions for Pivoting. Hutchinson, S. J. 293-294. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
New Treatment of Plaster Casts. 90-91. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
New Coating for Plaster Models. Alker, Charles P. 394-395. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
The Behavior of Plaster of Paris in Setting. Macleod, W. Bowman. 10-12. Disc. 12-13. 15-18.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Why and Where Models May be Scraped For the Purpose of Ensuring a Better Fit. Macleod. 502-506. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Plaster Impressions. Feb. 88. Selected.
Cleaning Impression Wax. Feb. 89-90.
Original Mode of Impression Taking. Spence, Stewart J. April. 33-35. Selected.
Seemingly a Paradox. (Accurate Impression.) Tees. April. 39. Selected.
Hardening Plaster Casts. Aug. 233-234. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Vaseline for Impressions. Coles, Oakley, 368.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Gypsum. 60-61.
Tin Foil for Lining Casts. 95.
Taking Impressions and Obtaining Models. 126.
To Prevent Nausea When Taking Impressions. 272.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Colored Collodion. 125.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A Review—Impressions. Clapp, D. M. 57-64.
Experiments on Modeling Composition. Spencer, Stewart J. 470. Abstract.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Plaster Carvers and Scrapers. Kingsley, Norman W. 32. 1 illus.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Casting Sheet Wax. May. 1.
Taking Impressions. Webb, M. A. May. 1.
In Taking Bites. Merrett, G. M. June. 2.
Difficulties in the Use of Plaster of Paris. Aug. 1.
Professional Hints. (Impressions.) Eccleston, C. W. Sept. 1.
Mechanical Dentistry. (re Impressions and Artificial Dentures.) Nov. 6.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Discussion on Mechanical Dentistry. (re Base Plates.) 15. Selected.
Discussion on Different Bases for Artificial Teeth. 39. Abstract.
New Coating For Casts. Alker, Chas. P. 40. Selected.
Obtaining a Bite. 85. Selected.
Taking Impressions of the Mouth. North, Gustavus. 133.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Repairing Broken Plaster Casts. 27. Selected.
Hardening Plaster Casts. Spencer, M. H. 41.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Impressions.) Brewster, E. A. 74-75. Selected.
Plaster of Paris Impressions. Ottofy, Louis. 109-110.
On the Behavior of Plaster of Paris in Setting. Macleod, W. Bowman. 113. Criticism, 123-124. Selected.
Hardening Plaster of Paris After Making a Mortar Out of It With Water. 121-122. Selected.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Repairing Broken Plaster Casts. 101. Selected.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
About Impressions and Other Things. Haskell, L. P. April. 1. 4. Selected.
Impressions. Hall, W. H. April. 4. Selected.
To Prevent Nausea When Taking Impressions. Oct. 1.
About Impressions. Smith, U. Dec. 5. Selected.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Lower Impressions. Ottofy. 15. Selected.
Separating Casts From Impressions. Hertz, W. H. 19. Selected.
Making and Taking Impressions. Eisenbrey, J. L. 42. Selected.
To Have the Least Expansion of Plaster. Jan. 4. Selected.
Original Mode of Impression-Taking. Spence, Stewart J. May. 2. Selected.
Simple and Efficient Means of Restoring the Setting Qualities of Dental Plaster. July. 4.
Impressions, Articulations, &c. Nov. 2.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Taking Impressions. Tees. 60-61. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Seemingly a Paradox. (Impressions.) Tees. 29. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Discussion on Stent's Modelling Material. 70-71.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883.
Plaster Impressions. Gilbert, S. E. 187-190. Disc. 190-193.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
The Construction of Lower Plates. (Impressions.) 282-284. Ed. Comment, 441.
About Impressions. Smith, U. 511-512.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Plaster of Paris vs. Modelling Compound. Spence, Stewart J. 73-75.
About Impressions and Other Things. Haskell, L. P. 122-125.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Experiments in Modelling Composition. Spence, Stewart J. 453-457.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
A New Mode of Taking the Articulating Impression. Spence, Stewart J. 419-420.
Another Method of Taking Articulating Impressions. Robertson, S. A. 478-479.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Impressions. Hall, Wm. R. 8.
Plaster of Paris vs. Modeling Composition. Spence, Stewart J. 30-31. Selected.
Impressions. Hall, W. R. 36.
About Impressions and Other Things. Haskell, L. P. 45-47. Selected.
Plaster of Paris. 142.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Plaster Models. 20. Selected.
Making and Taking Impressions. Eisenbrey, J. Lehman. 32-33. Abstract.
To Clean Impression Cups. Morsman, A. 47. Selected.
Taking the Bite. Faber, Frank R. 134-137.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Impression Tray for Pivot Teeth. Walker, Gilbert. 187.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Some of the Industrial Uses of the Calcium Compounds. (re Plaster of Paris.) Bolas, Thomas. 180-183. Abstract.
A Method of Duplicating Plaster Models. Whitehouse, Walter. 244-245.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Protecting Pivot Holes in Plaster Models. Keys. 423.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
On the Behavior of Plaster of Paris in Setting. Macleod, W. Bowman. 23-25. Selected.
Taking a Bite. Barlow, F. C. 394. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
To Prevent Nausea. 457. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
A Simple Method of Producing a Reticulated Surface on the Palatal Side of Dental Base-Plates. Brunton, George. 139. Selected.
Experiments on Modelling Composition. Spence, Stewart J. 552-555. Selected.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Making and Taking Impressions. Eisenbrey, J. L. 2-3.
Impression Cups. Morsman. 12.
Plaster Models. 20. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Impressions. July. 32.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
A Plastic Material From Potatoes. (For Base Plates.) 220. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
How to Wax Up a Case. Lester, D. D. 439. Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Impressions. Hall, W. R. 15.
About Impressions and Other Things. Haskell, L. P. 15. Selected.

D32b Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Reports of Cases and Treatment.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 164. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Dangers of Wearing Small Dentures. Fripp, John Trude. 52. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
A Case in Practice. (Swallowing a Plate of Vulcanite.) Leach, E. C. 414. Disc. 414-415.
Gastrotomy for Removal of an Artificial Denture. 523-524. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Swallowing False Teeth. 287. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 384. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Strangled to Death by False Teeth. 430.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Dangers of Wearing Small Dentures. Fripp, John Trude. 92-93. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Case of a Man Who Swallowed His False Teeth Whilst Asleep. Lyons, Isidore. 93.
Plate Made of Dental Alloy, Which Had Been Swallowed During Sleep. Rymer, S. L. 173.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 516. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
A Summary of Cases Where Death Has Resulted From the Swallowing of Artificial Teeth. Weiss, Felix. 269-272.
Death From Swallowing a Small Plate With Two Artificial Teeth. Savory, W. S. 282-283. (Case Report.)

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Oesophagotomy Performed for the Removal of a Foreign Body From the Gullet. Butlin. 249-250.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Teeth Swallowing. 57-58. Selected.
A Small Plate Swallowed. 121-122. Ed.
Two Cases of Teeth Swallowing. Thompson, Joseph. 150-151. Selected.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Bilroth. 251. Selected.
Oesophagotomy. Lawson, George. 368-369. Disc. 369-370.
Gastrotomy for the Removal of an Artificial Denture. Jenkins. 617-618. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Swallowing A Small Gold Plate. Weiss, Felix. 21-22.
Discussion on A Summary of Cases Where Artificial Teeth Have Been Swallowed, or Have Become Impacted in the Pharynx. 159-163.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Fatal Case of Teeth Swallowing. Weiss. 26.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Impaction of a Gold Plate and False Teeth in the Oesophagus for Upwards of Two Years. Evans, Nicholl. 653-657. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Effects of a Fixed Idea. (re Swallowing Artificial Teeth.) 68-69.
Adventures of Three False Teeth. 108. Selected.
Case Where A Set of Teeth, With Plate, Remained in the Pharynx for Ten Hours Without Producing Urgent Symptoms. Carlyle, David. 685-686. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
False Teeth Swallowed. Lyons, Isidore. 231-232, 579-581. Selected. Disc. 232, 380.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Cases of Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Brindley, W. F. 411, 598-599, 861, 1049-1050.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
On the Dangers of Artificial Teeth. Power, D'Arcy. 545-547.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 366. Ed.
The Opening of the Oesophagus, for the Dislodgement of a Plate of Artificial Teeth. La Garde, Louis A. 518. Selected.
Swallowing Dentures. Maclean, Leroy. 1002. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Dangers of Sleeping With Artificial Dentures. 131. Selected.
Dangers of Wearing Small Dentures. Fripp, John Trude. 153-154.
Strangled to Death by False Teeth. 650. Ed.
A Case of Pyaemia, Consequent on an Abscess Formed After the Impaction of a Set of Artificial Teeth in the Pharynx. With Remarks on the Impaction of Foreign Bodies in the Pharynx and Oesophagus, and on Their Passage Through the Stomach and Intestines. 740-741. Ed.
Treatment of Cases of Swallowed Dentures. 799-800. Ed.
Successful Extraction of a Dental Plate From the Oesophagus. Sympson, T. 1042-1043. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 331.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 385-386.
Swallowing of False Teeth. 386.
Artificial Teeth Removed From the Trachea. 443-444.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Plate Retained in Esophagus Several Days. Dixon, F. M. 620. Disc. 620-622.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Swallowing False Teeth and Plate—Death From Haematemesis. Gardiner, J. H. 20-21. Selected.
False Teeth Swallowed. 28. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Swallowed His False Teeth. 127. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
A Fatal Operation to Remove False Teeth. Jan. 11.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 645. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Swallowing False Teeth. 322-323. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
A Denture in the Stomach. 451-452.
Gastrotomy for Removal of an Artificial Denture. Miller, W. D. 520-522.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
False Teeth Swallowed. 8.
Swallowing False Teeth and Plate—Death From Haematemesis. Gardiner, J. H. 40. Selected.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Cornelius, J. W. 132. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Swallowing of False Teeth and Plate—Death From Haematemesis. Gardiner, J. H. 272. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Case of Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Curryer, W. F. 17-18. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Weiss. 68-71.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Impaction of a Gold Plate and False Teeth in the Oesophagus for Upwards of Two Years. Evans, Nicholl. 425-428.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Case of Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Lyons, Isidore. 141. Disc. 141-142.
Swallowing a Dental Plate. Rymer. 222-223. Disc. 223-224.
Swallowing False Teeth and Plate—Death From Haematemesis. Gardiner, J. H. 440. Selected.
Death From Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 479-480. Selected.
She Did Not Swallow Her Teeth. 480. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
New Way to Cut Teeth. (A Lady Swallows a False Set, and They Crop Out of Her Body Years Later.) 64.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 90. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Swallowed His Teeth. 7. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Five False Teeth and Celluloid Plate Impacted in the Oesophagus for Four Months—Successfully Removed. Cook, A. B. 277-279. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Foreign Body in the Larynx. Oppenheimer, Henry S. 526-527. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Swallowing of False Teeth and Plate—Death From Haematemesis. Gardiner, J. H. 237. Selected.
A Plate of Artificial Teeth Fixed in the Oesophagus; Removal by Forceps; Recovery. 570-571. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Swallowing a Set of Teeth. 176. Selected.
A Bad Case of Globus. 184-185.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
A Clinical Lecture on a Case of Foreign Bodies in the Trachea and Esophagus. Heath, Christopher. 378-405. 2 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Case of Swallowed Artificial Teeth. Weiss. 337-338.
Discussion on Artificial Dentures Impacted in the Pharynx. 491-495.

Monthly Review of Den Surgery, VI, 1877.
Fatal Case of Swallowing Teeth. 364. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Case of Oesophagotomy. McKeown. 296-298.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Impaction of a Gold Plate and False Teeth in the Oesophagus for Upwards of Two Years. Evans, Nicholl. 388-390. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Swallowed His Teeth. Jay, J. W. 101. Corres.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
The Force of Imagination. (re Swallowing of Artificial Teeth.) 53.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Jan. 3. Selected.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Nov. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Swallowed His Teeth. 21

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Case of Swallowed Artificial Teeth. Weiss. 43-47. Remarks, 47-49, 69-70.

A Summary of Cases Where Artificial Teeth Have Been Swallowed, or Have Become Impacted in the Pharynx. Weiss, Felix. 133-175. 8 illus. Disc. 176-180.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Fatal Case of Artificial Teeth Swallowing. Weiss. 28.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Case of Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Lyons, Isidore. 79. Disc. 79-80.
Artificial Denture Swallowed. Rymer. 112-113. Disc. 113-114.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Dewes. 190-191. Disc. 191-192.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
Cases of Swallowing Artificial Dentures. Dixon, F. M. 48-49. Disc. 49-50.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Death From the Lodgment of a Tooth and Plate in the Oesophagus. Taft, J. 58. Disc. 59.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Swallowing False Teeth. 59. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
A Peculiar Case. (Swallowing of Artificial Teeth.) Cornelius, J. W. 255-256. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Sci., V, 1885.
Removing Swallowed Artificial Teeth. 436. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Deaths From Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 31-32. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Palmer, Frederick S. 24-26.
Artificial Dentures Swallowed. 334, 335, 512.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Dewes. 269-270.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Impaction of Artificial Teeth in Pharynx. Church, W. S. 442-451, 505-511, 533-540. 1 table.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Plate Swallowed. 441-444. 2 illus. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 430. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Curryer, W. F. 43-44. Selected.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth: Oesophagotomy. 396. Selected.

D321 Vulcanized Dentures.

See also D32.

Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876.
Safety Attachment for Vulcanizers. 3-4.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Heating Apparatus. 62-63. Ed.
Vulcanizer Explosions. 156-158. 1 table.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Celluloid and Rubber Plates.) Flagg, E. M. 9-13. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Concerning Repairs on Vulcanizers. 163.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
A Plea for Rubber. Essig, J. W. 53-57. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Hardening Dental Rubbers in Steatite Without the Aid of Flasks. Brunton, G. 21-22. Selected.
The Jumping of Rubber Plates Patented. 52-53. 2 illus. 53-54. Ed.
Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Snow, Geo. B. 67-72. 93, Ed. 129.
Hardening Rubber in French Chalk. White, Chas. E. 85-88.
Rapid Method of Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Fletcher, Thos. 128. Corres. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Vulcanizing. Harper, John G. 121-122. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
Prosthetic Dentistry, Chemistry, and Metallurgy. (Vulcanite Dentures.) Trueman, William H. 161-163. Disc. 164-170.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
Gilding Vulcanite Sets of Teeth. April. 4.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Vulcanite. 424-426. Ed. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Practical Hints in Dental Mechanism. (Vulcanite Flasks.) 332.
A New Cause for Alarm. (In Vulcanized Plates.) 427. 527. Selected.
Mastic for Fastening India Rubber on Metals. 429. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Strengthening Rubber Dentures and Repairing Broken Plates. Howard, F. E. 157-160. Selected.
New Elastic Gum. 422. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. Holmes, W R. 174-177. Selected.
Apparatus. (To Facilitate the Packing of Celluloid and Vulcanite.) 279-280.
Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. Holmes, W. R. 524. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Vulcanizer Explosions. 320-325. 1 table. Selected.
The Goodyear Patent (Vulcanite.) 384, 427-428. Selected.
Keeping Rubber Plates Clean. Guttman. 432. Selected.
India Rubber Deterioration. Bolas. 480. Selected.
Heveenoid—The Rubber of the Future. Mott, Henry A. 514-517. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
To Restore India Rubber Goods. Pol. 95.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Improvements in Vulcanite. Hodgkin, J. B. 235.
Cement for Rubber. 287.
New Vulcanizer and Heater for Rubber and Celluloid Work. Evans, W. W. 523. Clinic.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Remedy for Inflamed and Sore Mouths Caused by Wearing Artificial Teeth on Rubber Plates. Harkins, D. G. 180-182.
Hardening Dental Rubbers in Steatite Without the Aid of Flasks. Brunton, G. 469-471. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Mr. Wyatt's Claim on a Patent for Relining Rubber Plates. Genese, D. 38-39, 180-182. Corres.
Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Snow, George B. 173-180. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Steam, and Its Effects on Rubber and Celluloid When Properly Applied. Seabury, F. W. 25-29. Selected.
Sore Mouth Under Plates. Black, G. V. 384 Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Give Credit to Whom Credit is Due! (re Lining of Rubber Dental Plates.) Brewer, Frank A. 438-439.
Rubber. Seabury, F. W. 439-441.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Vulcanizing. Harper, John G. 396-397.
Repairing Rubber Work. Newton, F. H. 435.
Repairing Rubber Work. Runyan, O. C. 484-485.
Pumice Cones and Wheels for Working Down a Rubber Plate. Harper, John G. 485. Comment, 576.
A New Method of Making Vulcanite Rubber Work. Trueman, Wm. H. 503-504.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Practical Demonstrations in the Working of Celluloid and Vulcanite. Campbell, J. S. 509-511.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Vulcanite Dentures. Biggs, J. Austin. 38-40. Disc. 78-82.
Combination Flask and Clamp. Howarth. 140.
On the Manipulation of Vulcanite on the Plate and Tinfoil System. Littleboy, A. Lindley. 218-220.
Method of Vulcanizing Rubber. Brunton. 632-633.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Description of a New Dry Heat Injector, Self-Regulating Vulcanizer and Press for Celluloid and Rubber. Gartrell, J. H. 146-149. 1 illus.
Discussion on Hardening Dental Rubber in Steatite Without the Aid of Flasks. 479-481.
Dr. Campbell's New Pattern Flasks. 560.
Packing Rubber Directly on the Model. Weiss, Felix. 568. Corres. Reply, 615-616.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Hardening Dental Rubbers in Steatite Without the Aid of Flasks. Brunton, George. 82-83.
Continuous Gum Facings for Vulcanite Plates. Melville, John. 205-207.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Walker's Self-Regulating Vulcanizer. 50-51. Corres. Reply, 133.
The Colouring Matter in Vulcanite. Keighley, J. 73-74.
Lemale's New Vulcanite Teeth. 562.
Injurious Effects of Red Vulcanite. 633-634.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Partial Vulcanite Uppers. Balkwill, F. H. 205-210, 3 illus; 273-277, 1 illus; 477-480, 2 illus; 663-668, 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
An Improved Vulcanite Flask. Tomes, Charles. 26-27.
De Stains' Safety Flask. 478. (Cont. in Vol. XXII, 355. 1 illus.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
New Vulcanizing Apparatus and Pressure Gauge. 45-46.
Gas Regulating Pressure Gauge. 284-285.
Celluloid and Vulcanite Injector. 363.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Jamiesou's Self-Locking Flask. 318. 1 illus.
Cutting of Vulcanite. 529.
Vulcanizer Explosions. 1107-1110. 1 table.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Repairing Rubber Plates; Metallic, Instead of Wax Base Plate. Garber, S. Arthur. 42-43. Selected.
The Best Way of Putting New Lead Into the Lid of a Vulcanizer. Rayner, A. 259.
Heveenoid—The Rubber of the Future. 333-335. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.

On Vulcanite Dentures. Biggs, J. Austin. 1-6. Disc. 187-196.
Dental Rubbers. 27-28, 73-75, 123-126, 177-178, 235-237. 1 table.
The New Vulcanite Metal Strengtheners. Ward, George. 116.
Vulcanite and Celluloid Combined. 142. Selected.
W. & J. Jamieson's New Pink Dental Rubber. 334.
New American Pink Rubber. Ritchie, J. 446.
Wee Wee Wonder Vulcanizer. 493.
On the Manipulation of Vulcanite on the Plate and Tinfoil System. Littleboy, A. Lindley. 529-531, 569-570. Disc. 570-573.
Clock to Regulate the Time for Vulcanizing. 1100-1101. 1 illus.
Steel and Iron as a Strengthener for Vulcanite Work. 1114.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.

Ferdinand Beuleke's Dental Rubbers. 135.
A Simple Dial to Register Time. Beuleke. 135-136.
Method to Restore the Fit of Gun-Metal Flasks Which have Become Stretched by Pressure in the Vise or Vulcaniser. Hibbert, J. E. 144.
Automatic Gas Extinguisher. Walker, Gilbert. 328.
Method of Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. Holmes, W. R. 444-445. Selected.
One-Flask Vulcanizer. 468.
Method of Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. 539. Corres.
Can Rubber in Partial Solution Be Used for Packing. 629-630, 682. Corres.
Automatic Steam Gauge Gas Regulator. Walker. 714-715.
Vulcanizing. Dickin, J. S. 871, 947-948. Corres.
On a Process of Hardening India Rubber. Brunton, G. 926. Abstract. Disc. 926-928.
Campbell's New Pattern New Mode Flasks. 979-980.
Hardening Dental Rubbers in Steatite Without the Aid of Flasks. Brunton, G. 1011-1013.
New Method of Working Vulcanite. Braun, H. C. 1068-1069.
Fresh Source of Caoutchouc. 1131-1132. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.

Braun's Method of Working Vulcanite. Braun, H. C. 47. Corres.
Experiments With Caoutchouc Sets of Teeth. Herbst. 221-222. Selected.
New Form of Vulcanite Teeth. 321.
Hardening Rubber in French Chalk. White, Chas. E. 398-400.
Automatic Vulcanizer Gas Regulator. 414.
The Rubber Question. 468-469. Selected.
Vulcanite: Its Uses and Abuses. 468. Selected.
An Easy Method of Re-Fitting Rubber Plates. 841-842. Selected.
Rubber Work. Bright. 1060-1061. Selected.
A New Vulcanizing Hour Glass. 1157. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.

To Use Plates for Teeth Setting of Pink and Black Caoutchouc Combined. Idzikowski. 36-37. Selected.
Broken Gum Teeth. 79. Selected.
Mending Rubber Plates. 274-275. Ed.
The Cause of Scarring on the Palatal Surface of Vulcanite Plates. 561. Ed.
A New Wrinkle in Polishing Rubber Plates. Bunker, W. C. 604.
A Simple Arrangement for Applying Pink and Black Rubber. Burrows, M. S. 643.
Some Practical Hints on the Preparation of Caoutchouc Sets of Teeth. Fischer, Hermann. 660-661. Selected.
Black Joints. Brownlie. 1001. Selected.
The Manipulation of Rubber. 1086. Ed.
Repairing Rubber Work. Runyan, O. C. 1135. Selected.
Vulcanizing. Harper, John G. 1136-1137. Selected.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.

Different Methods of Preventing Dark Joints. Boxton, Charles. 229-231.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.

A Self-Regulating Vulcanizer. 23. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.

To Prevent Joints Discoloring. Scott, J. Clark. 669.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.

Cause and Treatment of the Inflammation in Connection with Wearing Rubber Plates. 110, 222.
To Prevent Rubber From Shrinking Away From Teeth When Vulcanizing. 111.
To Prevent Rubber From Shrinking Away From Teeth When Vulcanizing. J. H. Warner. 111.
Breaking of Thermometers in Vulcanizing. Dixon, V. 112.
Effect of Vulcanite on Soft Tissues. Taylor, C. R. 448, 614-615.
Effect of Vulcanite on Soft Tissues. Essig, C. J. 500.
Rubber vs. Celluloid. Steere, W. B. 504.
Hints About Finishing Rubber Plates. Jewett, A. H. C. 504.
Alleged Poisonous Properties of Dental Vulcanite. 556.
Flasking Vulcanite. Williams, George W. 557.
For Sore Gums Under Plate. Drew. F. F. 612.
To Prevent Discolored Joints. 613, 670-671.
Vulcanizing. Higgins, W. J. 613.
Vulcanizing. 613-614, 671.
Rubber Plates. 671-672.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.

Sore Mouth From a Rubber Plate. Conley, H. W. 128.
How to Prevent the Dark Lines Showing at the Junction of Gum (Rubber) Teeth. 294.
Arsenic in Vulcanized Rubber. 402-403.
Repairing Old Rubber Sets With Celluloid. 407.
To Prevent Dark Joints Between Sectional Teeth. 631-632, 688.
To Prevent Dark Joints Between Sectional Teeth. Drew, F. F. 632.
To Prevent Dark Joints Between Sectional Teeth. Wood, George. 632.
To Prevent Dark Joints Between Sectional Teeth. Cressinger, J. R. 688.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.

Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Waid, A. J. 55.
Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Tuller, R.B. 112.
Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Street, A. E. 175.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.

For Ill-Fitting Rubber Plates. 167, 222-223.
Re Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. 222, 279-280, 333, 455.
Re Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Danforth, C. W. 222.
Re Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Drew, F. F. 223.
Why Does Rubber Turn Dark on Being Vulcanized? 278-279.
Re Vulcanizing Rubber. Comer, Frank. 280.
Injurious Effects of Dental Rubber. Northrop, A. L. 304. Disc. 304-308.
Re Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Hardcastle, G. 333.
Re Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Waid, A. J. 334.
Quick Vulcanizing. Its Danger. 334-335.
Rubber Poisoning. 335-336.
To Remove Tin Foil From Inside Rubber Plates. 390, 454, 512.
To Remove Tin Foil From Inside Rubber Plates. Cadwallader, C. L. 390.
Re Poisoning From Rubber Plates. 391.
Re Sore Mouths From Rubber Plates. Guttman, J. 392.
To Remove Tin Foil From Inside Rubber Plates. Lawrence, A. 454.
To Remove Tine Foil From Inside Rubber Plates. Muller, Wm. 454.
Re Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Mills, William A. 455.
Continuous Gum on Rubber Plates. Campbell, J. S. 525-527. 1 colored plate with 4 illus.
Dark Joints. 566.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.

To Remove Porcelain Teeth From Vulcanite Plates. Drew, F. F. 55-56.
Radical Prevention of Dark Joints in Vulcanite Work. Garber, S. Arthur. 56.
To Remove Teeth From Vulcanite Base. Rosa, Hyman. 111.
Burning Sensation From a Rubber Plate. 279.
Burning Sensation From a Rubber Plate. Rhoads, A. S. 335.
Burning Sensation From a Rubber Plate. Snider, M. E. 392.
The Compatability of Rubber and Celluloid With the Tissues of the Mouth. Niles, E. S. 458-461.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
How To Prevent Dark Joints. Robertson, S. G. 336.
Re New Mode Vulcanizer. 503.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Fracture of Sectional Blocks. Beebee, J. H. 50.
Fracture of Sectional Blocks. 50-51, 334.
Fungus Growth of the Gums Under a Rubber Plate. 183.
Absorption Under a Rubber Plate. 277, 391.
Fracture of Sectional Blocks. Pelton, R. M. 278.
Fungus Growth of the Gums Under a Rubber Plate. Driscoll, W. E. 391.
A New Use for the Campbell New-Mode Heater. (For Vulcanizing.) Vanderpant, Lawrence. 392.
Absorption Under a Rubber Plate. Davenport, A. F. 444.
Rubber vs. Celluloid. Parsons, E. 609-610.
Flask Bolts. Robinson, Horace. 614.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Fracture of Blocks in Vulcanizing. 62-63, 447.
Fracture of Blocks in Vulcanizing. Weston, Henry. 126-127.
Porosity of Vulcanite. Spence, Stewart J. 256.
Rubber Sore Mouth. Kirk, E. C. 617-618.
Method of Making Vulcanite Plates. Trueman, W. H. 674.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Steam, and Its Effect on Rubber and Celluloid When Properly Applied. Seabury, F. W. 157-160.
Scars on the Palatal Surface of Vulcanite Plates. Magill, W. T. 317.
Countersunk Tooth-Crowns. (For Rubber Plate Work.) 768.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Vulcanizing. Harper, John G. Nov. 4-5. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Rubber-Celluloid. July. 4. Selected.
The Supposed Mercurial Poisoning by Colored Vulcanite. Oct. 3. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Strengthening Rubber Dentures and Repairing Broken Plates. Howard, F. E. July. 3.
Caoutchouc Making on the Amazon. July. 4. Selected.
A Method of Strengthening Rubber Plates. Moyer, H. A. Oct. 4.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
The Rubber Question. Hunt, R. Finley. July. 2-3. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Preservation of Indian Rubber. Oct. 5. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Idzikowski's Method. (Plates for Teeth Setting, of Pink and Black Rubber Combined.) Idzikowski. Jan. 5. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Polishing Rubber Plates. Bunker, W. C. Oct. 2. Selected.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Goodyear Rubber, Etc. April. 4-5. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Hevecnoid—The Rubber of the Future. Mott, Henry A. April. 3. Abstract.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Which is the Best for Permanent Base, Celluloid, Rubber or Gold? Clement, G. B. 1-6.
Dental Hygiene. (re Red Rubber Plates.) Prothro, S. M. 128-135.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Dental Hygiene. (re Rubber Question.) 90-92.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
One of the Greatest Inventions of the Age. (re Rubber Plates.) July. 1. Oct. 4.
Golden Calves and Scientific Asses. (re Severe Effects Following the Use of Plate Etc. Colored With Mercurial Pigment.) Oct. 2-3.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
A New Vulcanizer. Jan. 15.

Herald of Dentistry, IV, 1884.
Gold Lined Rubber Plates. Daly, John A. 21. Corres.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Gold versus Rubber for Artificial Dentures. Carr, I. N. 233-237.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Vulcanizing India Rubber. 163. Selected.
Dental Mechanism. (Rubber Dentures.) Retter, A. 233-237. Disc. 261-262.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Repairing Vulcanite Work. Palmer, S. B. 18-19.
A New Vulcanizer. Seabury, F. W. 45.
Vulcanite Plates. 103. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Rubber Will Not Work Between the Joints of Artificial Teeth. 3.
Substitutes for Rubber. 13.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
The Poisoning Properties of Red Rubber. 2.
Mercury in Rubber. 6. Selected.
Rubber From the Milk-Weed. Barrett, W. C. 11, 20.
Varnish for Moulds in Vulcanite. Oliver, W. G. 20. Selected.
Gutta Percha for Plates. Doggett, John L. 29.
Alkalized India-Rubber. Gerard. 33.
A Solution of Gun Cotton to Varnish the Moulds for Vulcanite Work. Oliver, W. G. 35.
Vulcanizers. 40.
The Fifteen Minutes Rubber. Specks in Whalebone Rubber. Hazeltine, A. A. 51. Remarks, 51.
Resetting Rubber Plates. Rathbun, C. J. 60. Corres.
Welch's Automatic Flask-Press. 60.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
One of the Greatest Inventions of the Age. (re Mercury in Rubber.) Robinson, W. H. 131.
Felt Foil as a Lining for Vulcanite Plates. 179.
Elastic Rubber Plates. See, Cyrus. 180-181.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Vulcanizing Rubber. 35-36. Ed.
Shall We Abandon Rubber? 105-107. Ed. Reply, 208-209.
Sore Mouths From Rubber and Celluloid. Johnstone, A. P. 114-115.
Rubber Plates and Metal Linings. Wilson, E. F. 230.
A Substitute for Red Rubber. Kennan, H. B. 264. Selected.
Mouths Where the Alveolar Process is Much Shrunken (Rubber-Plate.) Hunt, W. A. 330.
To Make Rubber-Packing Air and Strand Tight. 483.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Vulcanizing Rubber in Soap-Stone. Brunton. 195. Selected.
Pressure at Given Temperature in Vulcanizing. 302.
Discovery in Working Rubber. Bryant, J. S. 463. Selected.
Why Does A Rubber Plate Cause Undue Absorption? Haskell, L. P. 509-510.
Avoiding Porousness in Vulcanizing Thick Rubber. Spyer, Joseph. 519.
Gutta-Percha. 578. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Mending Rubber Plates. 87. Ed.
Inconveniences of a Dental Plate. Miller, J. E. 165. Corres. 165, Ed.
A New Wrinkle in Polishing Rubber Plates. Bunker, W. C. 263. Corres.
Rubber, Exposed in a Hot Chamber. Seabury, F. W. 326. 326, Ed.
Black Joints. Brownlee, W. A. 355.
Prosthetic Dentistry, and Metallurgy. (Rubber Work.) Trueman, William H. 450. Abstract.
Rubber Disks. Harper, John G. 491.
Sore Mouth Under Plates. Black, G. V. 492.
Non-Mercurial Rubber. Haskell, L. P. 496.
Vulcanizing. Harper, John G. 525.
Another Substitute for Rubber and Gutta Percha. 548. Ed.
For Deep Mouths and Where the Rugae is Deep and Prominent. Spyer, Joseph. 578.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Gutta-Percha vs. Rubber. Robinson, W. H. 90.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Crown and Rubber Work.) Swain, Edgar D. 184-187. Disc. 188-189.
Mechanical Dentistry. (re Rubber Work.) Ford, W. W. 460-471. Selected.
The Supposed Mercurial Poisoning by Colored Vulcanite. 513. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
The Supposed Mercurial Poisoning by Colored Vulcanite. 83-84. Selected.
Air-Chambers and Rubber Plates. Hodgen, I. N. 353-356.
Cement for Rubber. 463.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Vulcanizing. Beuleke, Ferd. 226-229. Trans.
Repairing Broken Rubber Plates. 230. Trans.
The History of Caoutchouc. Pawelz, Gustav H. 274-279. Trans.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Report of the Committee on the Supposed Mercurial Poisoning by Colored Vulcanite. 210-219.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Dark Joints in Gum Section. Hill, D. T. 492.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Retrograding Influences. (Rubber Plates.) 393-394. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. Holmes, W. R. 6.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Cause and Treatment of the Inflammation in Connection With Wearing Rubber Plates. 40. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Radical Prevention of Dark Joints in Vulcanite Work. Garber, S. Arthur. 7. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
To Prevent Plaster From Adhering to Rubber Plates in Vulcanizing. 12. Selected.
Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. 60-61.
Fracture of Sectional Blocks. 90. Selected.
Fracture of Sectional Blocks. Beebee, J. H. 91. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Hardening Dental Rubbers in Steatite Without the Aid of Flasks. Brunton, G. 86. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
An Easy Method of Refitting Rubber Plates. 32. Ed.
Does Rubber Plates Induce Unusual Absorption of the Alveolar Process? Paterson, George. 85-86.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1881.
Rubber Mechanical Dentistry. Moore, E. C. 22-26.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Letters to a Young Dentist. (Rubber Plates.) 134-137. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Rubber-Celluloid. 5-6. Ed.
Collodion. (Plaster Casts.) 117.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Repairing Broken Vulcanite. Howard, T. F. 537-538. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Artificial India-Rubber. 544. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Repairing Rubber Plates; Metallic, Instead of Wax Base Plate. Garber, S. Arthur. 510.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Practical Demonstrations in the Working of Celluloid and Vulcanite. Campbell, J. S. 458-459. Clinic. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Vulcanite Dentures. Biggs, J. Austin. 15-18. Abstract.
Vulcanizing in the Light of Physical Laws. Hahn, Gustav. 170-176. Selected.
Examination of the Process of Vulcanizing and the Effect of Steam Pressure Upon the Same. Boek, F. Alb. 225-229. 315-319.
The Manipulation of Vulcanite on the Plate and Tinfoil System. Littleboy, A Lindley. 275-277. Disc. 277-280.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Explosion of a Vulcanizer. Stevens, E. W. Jan. 38. Corres.
A Plea for Rubber. Essig, J. W. April. 25-29. Selected.
How Long Will a Plate Made of English Pink Rubber Retain the Bright Color Given It by Placing in Alcohol and Exposing it to the Rays of the Sun? Steckman, E. H. July. 191. Corres.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Vulcanite Flask. 364.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Gartrell's Improved Celluloid Apparatus and Vulcanizer Combined. 182-183. 1 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
New Vulcanizer and Pressure Gauge. 44.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Resetting Plates. (Rubber.) Rathbun, C. J. 59. Selected.
Plates Lined With Platina. 125. Comment. 186.
Injurious Effect of Vulcanized Rubber. Haskell, L. P. 233-234.
Vulcanized Dentures. 234-235.
Rubber Dental Plate Covered With Gold. 320.
Gold-Plated Rubber Plate. 409. Ed.
Hardening of Rubber in the Vulcanizer. Boeck, F. Alb. 412. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
A Reported Case of Mercurial Poisoning by Red Rubber. 87-88.
New Mode Vulcanizer Improvements. 364.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Mercurial Poisoning and Rubber Plates. Morgan, N. 112-113. Corres.
What Vulcanized Rubber Does. Haskell, L. P. 144-145.
Mercurialism and Vulcanized Plates. 189-191. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
Vulcanite vs. Metal Plates. Chew, Edwin. 55-59. Disc. 59-61.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Flasks. Kingsley, Norman W. 32.

New York Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Discussion on Injurious Effects of Dental Rubber. 27-33.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Steam, and Its Effect in Rubber and Celluloid When Properly Applied. Seabury, F. W. 152-155.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Removing Teeth From Vulcanite Plates. Rice, W. P. July. 1.
Broken Under Plates. July. 1.
Repairing Broken Vulcanite. Howard, T. F. Nov. 4. Abstract.
Working Rubber. Nov. 5.
To Avoid Cracking the Teeth and Gums in Working Artificial Dentures. North, Gustavus. Nov. 5. Corres.
Vulcanising Rubber. Higgins, W. J. Dec. 3.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. Holmes, W. R. 13. Selected.
To Mend Rubber Plates With Celluloid. Drew, F. F. 14. Selected.
Hard Rubber Patent, as It Relates to Celluloid. 16. Selected.
Uniting Mercury in Thermometers. List. A. 39.
Removing Teeth From Rubber Plates. Caulk, L. D. 87. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Repairing Rubber Plates. Ford, W. W. 49-50. Selected.
Removing Tin Foil From Dental Plates After Vulcanising. Lawrence, A. 50.
Sore Mouths From Rubber Dentures. 99. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81—Continued.
Best Way to Prevent Dark Joints in Gum Sections of Rubber Teeth. Hill, D. H. 100. Selected.
What Is the Cause and Treatment of the Inflammation in Connection With Wearing Rubber Plates? 101. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
A New Vulcanizer. 16. Selected.
Cement for Rubber. 89.
To Prevent Plaster From Adhering to Rubber Plates in Vulcanizing. 135.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Dr. W. R. Holmes' Method of Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. Holmes, W. R. Jan. 3. Selected.
Vulcanizers and Vulcanizing. Berry, A. July. 28-29. Selected.
Injurious Effects of Vulcanized Rubber. Haskell, L. P. Sept. 5. Selected.
Vulcanizing. Beuleke, Fred. Oct. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Covering Vulcanite Plates With Gold. Burritt, Elihu. 9-10. Selected.
Trimming Lower Plates. Stevens. 15. Selected.
Vulcanite. (Its Uses and Abuses, Past, Present and Future.) 25-27. Ed.
Discovery in Working Rubber. Bryant, J. S. 36. Selected.
Lining Rubber Plates With Metal. 38-39. Selected.
New Method of Working Vulcanite. Braun, H. C. Jan. 3.
Practical Hints for Dentists. (Artificial Dentures on Rubber.) Robinson, J. A. May. 2-3. Selected.
A Reported Case of Mercurial Poisoning by Red Rubber. May. 4. Selected.
A Substitute for Red Rubber. Kennan, H. B. June. 1. Selected.
Rubber Plates. Hall, W. R. June. 5. Selected.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Mending Broken Blocks. Blount, A. A. 18-19. Selected.
Mercurial Poisoning. (Red Rubber Plate.) Shelton, M. E. 53, 85.
An Easy Method of Refitting Rubber Plates. 67-68. Selected.
Mending Rubber Plates. March. 143-144. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Keeping Rubber Plates Clean. Guttman. 61. Selected.
Hevеenoid—The Rubber of the Future. Mott, Henry A. 83-86.
India Rubber. Bolas. 91. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Report of the Committee on the Supposed Mercurial Poisoning by Coloured Vulcanite. 203-207.
A Report on the Innocuous Nature of Red Dental Vulcanite. Attfield, John. 208-215. Corres.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Apparatus to Facilitate the Packing of Celluloid and Vulcanite. Winderling. 159. Remarks, 159-163.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
A New Process of Hardening Dental Rubbers. Brunton, George. 47-48. Disc. 48.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
Rubber Sore Mouth. Kirk. 46-47. Disc. 47-48.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
A Set of Teeth on Rubber. Grosvenor, A. J. 226-230.
Discussion on Celluloid and Rubber Dentures. 392-395.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
A Plea for Rubber. Essig, J. W. 69-73.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Mending Broken Blocks as Well as Natural Teeth. Blount, A. A. 232-233. Corres.
An Old Vulcanite Plate. Watt, Geo. 374-375.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
New Method of Working With Rubber. Truman. 471.
Gold Lined Rubber Plates. Lakin, S. W. 581-582. Corres.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Vulcanite. 382-384. Ed.

Practical Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883-84.
Covering Vulcanite Plates With Gold. Burritt, Elihu. Jan. 1.
Hardening Dental Rubbers in Steatite Without the Aid of Flasks. Brunton, G. Jan. 4-5. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Rubber Plates. Hall, W. R. 56-57. Criticism, 74.
Absorption of Mercury From Rubber Plates. Hall, W. R. 98-99. Criticism, 126-127.
To Make Rubber-Packing Air and Strand Tight. 139.
Past, Present and Future. (Rubber Work.) Hall, W. R. 167-168.
Charles' Patent Process. (For Packing Rubber.) 187.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
What Vulcanized Rubber Does. Haskell, L. P. 109-110. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Rubber Question. Dunlap, W. D. 29-31. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
An Injector Press. (For Rubber and Celluloid Work.) Duchesne, Joseph. 227-229. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Vulcanite Dentures. Biggs, John A. 38-39. Abstract. Disc. 83-89.
Caoutchouc Highly Absorbent of Certain Gases. 332.
The Hardening of Vulcanized India-Rubber. Hemper, W. 384.
An Automatic Gas Extinguisher. Biggs. 555-556.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Method of Vulcanizing Without Plaster of Paris. Leeds, Brunton. 38. Disc. 38. Correction, 89.
A Plea for Rubber. Essig, J. W. 110-113. Selected.
Mercury in Dentistry. (re Vulcanite Plates.) Glassington, Chas. W. 262-268.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
What Vulcanized Rubber Does. Haskell, L. P. 239. Abstract.
The Rubber Question. 378. Abstract.
A Rapid Method of Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Fletcher, Thos. 526-527. Selected.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Preparing Vulcanite Work. Palmer, S. B. 90. Abstract.
Steam, and Its Effect on Rubber and Celluloid When Properly Applied. Seabury, F. W. 185-186. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Injurious Effect of Vulcanized Rubber. Haskell, L. P. 470-471.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
To Prevent Plaster From Adhering to Rubber Plates in Vulcanizing. 87. Selected.
Vulcanizers and Vulcanizing. Berry, A. 303-305.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Flasks and Flasking. Moore, E. C. 16-18.
Good Joints in Block Teeth Work. Callahan, P. H. 146-147. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Method of Avoiding Rubber Becoming Spongy. Bryant, J. S. 154. Corres.
Injurious Effects of a Rubber Plate. 355-356. Corres.
Repair Piece of Rubber Work. 413.
An Old Vulcanite Plate. Watt, George. 433-434.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
A Peculiar Case. (Inflamed Eyelids Caused by Rubber Plate.) 374-375. Ed.
New Method of Flasking Vulcanite Rubber Work. True, Wm. H. 556-557.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Covering Vulcanite Plates With Gold. Burritt, Elihu. 5.
Lining Rubber Plates With Metal. 20. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
A Report on the Innocuous Nature of Red Dental Vulcanite. Attfield. Oct. 31-33. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
A Set of Teeth on Rubber. Grosvenor, A. J. 189-192. Selected.
Dr. W. R. Holmes' Method of Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. 478-479. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
A Plea for Rubber. Essig, J. W. 56-60. Comment, 130-131. 153-155. Reply, 253-255. Answer, 513-517. Selected.
A Substitute for Red Rubber. (Black Rubber.) Kennan, H. B. 142-143.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
The Rubber Question. 53-58, 87-93, 131-140, 177-184, 221-227, 296-297. Corres.
The Rubber Question. Robinson, J. A. 356-358.
The Rubber Question. Dunlap, W. D. 485-487.
Vulcanite. How to Work. Gilbert. 507-518. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Duplicating Rubber Plates. Ridgell, E. C. 96-97.
Discussion on Rubber in Dentistry. 202-203.
A New Method of Flasking Vulcanite-Rubber Work. Truman, Wm. 419-420. Abstract.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. 3. Selected.

D322 Swaged Dentures. Dies.

See also D32.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Zinc vs. Babbitt Metal. Haskell, L. P. 162-163. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Swaged Plates. Bodecker. 74. Disc. 74.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
Babbitt Metal. April. 4. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Zinc vs. Babbitt Metal. Haskell, L. P. 334-335. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Zinc Dies for Swaging Plates. Dorrance, Wm. H. 162-170.
Dies, Etc. Haskell. 423-425.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Schmidt's Press for Swaging Gold Plates. Elliott, St. George. 597.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Gold Work—Dies. Balkwill, F. H. 91-101; 337-342, 5 illus; 441-451, 7 illus; 533-540.
Plates Warping in Soldering. Balkwill, F. H. 343.
Warping of Gold Plates. 396-397.
The Warping of Metal Plates. Richardson, Frank. 397.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Casting of Zinc Dies. Betts, J. Howes. 115-116. 206-207. Corres.
Babbitt Metal. Jacob, Henry Long. 412. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Composition for Pressing Gold Plates and Method of Using It. Dunn, W. 302-303.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Cleaning Zinc for Dies. 111.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Inserting Skeleton Gold Plates by What May Be Called Water Tight Bands Attached to the Natural Teeth. Law. 133-134.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Hydraulic Press for Swaging Plates. Bogue, E. A. 322-323.
Swaging Plates. Bodecker, C. F. W. 532-533.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Babbitt Metal for Dies. Oct. 4. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Swedged Aluminum Plates With Rubber Attachment. Gantz, H. H. Oct. 8-9.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
The Casting of Zinc Models. Ward, George. July. 11.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
A New Method for the Manufacture of Metal Plates. Kahnd. 415-417. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Platina for the Base-Plate. Tees, Ambler. 118.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Zinc vs. Babbitt Metal. Haskell, L. P. 90. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Casting of Zinc Models. Ward, George. 21-24. Selected.
Babbitt Metal. Jacob, Henry Long. 280-281. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Babbitt Metal. Jacob, Henry Long. March. 142-143. Corres. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
A New Steam Swager. Rose, Harry. 285-287. 1 illus.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Swaging Gold and Silver Plates. 235.
Zinc vs. Babbitt Metal. Haskell, L. P. 270-271.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Babbitt Metal. 26.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Swaged Dentures.) Barlow, F. C. 68-72.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Telschow's Hydraulic Press. (Designed to Facilitate the Stamping of Metal Plates.) Timmie, C. A. 233-234. Clinic.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Spence's Metal Die. Bogue. 31.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Making a Plate of Watt's Metal. 133. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl. IV, 1883-84.
Zinc versus Babbitt Metal. Haskell. 57. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Schmidt's Press for Swaging Plates. 67-68.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Swaged Metal Plates versus Plastic Work. Dorrance, Wm. H. 27-31.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
About Impressions and Other Things. Haskell, L. P. 122-125.
Zinc Dies for Swaging Plates. Dorrance, Wm. H. 264-270.
Dies, Etc. Haskell. 380-382.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Swaging Plates. Haskell, L. P. 16-17.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Zinc versus Babbitt Metal. Haskell. 122-123. Selected.
Metal Castings for Dies. Hall, W. R. 130-131, 147.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
The Casting of Zinc Models. Ward, George. 5-8.
Babbitt's Metal. Wallis, C. J. B. 479-480. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Partial Cases of Swaged Aluminium Base Plates, Where There is Acidity in the Mouth. Voak, O. S. 300. Corres. Answer, 300.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Zinc vs. Babbitt Metal. Haskell, L. P. 456-457. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Zinc vs. Babbitt Metal. Haskell, L. P. 342-343. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Fitting of Metal Plates Made Easy. Haskell. 3. Selected.

D323 Fusible Metal Dentures.

See also D32.

Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876.
The Stuck Method Simplified. (Cast Dentures.) Wingate, John D. 57-58.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Cheoplasty. Vanderpant, Lawrence. 5-6.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Stuck Method Simplified. (Cast Metal Dentures.) Wingate, John D. 37-38. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Discussion on Advantage of Gold Plates. 41-43. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Cast Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 188-189. Selected.
Cheoplasty. Vanderpant, Lawrence. 420-422. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Cast Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 373-374.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Cheoplastic Metal. Harper, John G. 397-398.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
On Cast Metal as a Base. Cunningham, Chas. M. 642. Clinic. 652-655.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Warpage in Casting. Wilson. 1151-1153.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
The Casting of Zinc Models. Ward, George. 1130-1133.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Cast Plates for Lower Jaw. Kingsley, N. W. 262-264. Disc. 264-265.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Watts' Metal. Haskell. Nov. 19.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Discussion on The Aluminium Base. 93-94.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Gold versus Rubber for Artificial Dentures. Carr, I. N. 233-237.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Cheoplasty. Sanger, R. M. 420-423.
Hydraulic Press. (Designed to Facilitate the Stamping of Metal Plates.) Timme, C. A. 550. Clinic.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Artificial Teeth Mounted on a Metallic Base. Kingsley, N. W. 206.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Spence's Metal. 9.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
A Substitute for Celluloid. (Fusible Metal.) 477. Selected.
Celluloid to be Superseded. (Fusible Metal.) 525 Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Cast Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 418. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Blind Leaders of the Blind. (re Metal Plates.) Haskell. 33-34.
Watt's Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 540. Selected.
Silver Plates. Haskell, 540.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Gold Alloy Cast Dental Plate. Reese, G. F. 296-297.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Galvanism Produced by Metal Plates. Lumpkin, J. A. 97. Corres. Remarks, 97-98. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Lower Dentures of Tin. Muhlhausler. 508-509. Trans.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Base Metals. Parker. 332-333.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Cast Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 243-244.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Lining of Plates With Gutta-Percha. Rogers, Claude. 111-114. Disc. 114.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Spence's Metal. 76. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Cast Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 94-95. Selected.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Swaged Metal Plates versus Plastic Work. Dorrance, Wm. H. 27-31.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
The Construction of Lower Plates. (Watt's Metal.) 282-284. Ed. Comment, 441.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Watt's Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 276.
To Use Watt's Metal. 456.
An Interesting Case in Practice. (Watt's Metal Plate.) Haskell, L. P. 586-587. (Cont. in Vol. VI, 108-110. Corres.)

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Cast Metal as a Base. Cunningham, C. M. 499. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Repairing Plates of Watt's Metal. 159-160.
A New Combination. (Aluminium Base Attached With Watts' Metal Instead of Rubber.) 160. Ed.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Weston's Metal. July. 24.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
False Teeth Mounted on a Metallic Base. Kingsley. 164.
Cast Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 394-395. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Watt's Metal Plates. Haskell, L. P. 323. Selected.

D324 Porcelain Dentures.

See also D32. Porcelain ovens, D31. General Articles on Porcelain, D23.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Continuous Gum Work. Verrier, A. B. 56-64. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
A New Invention Useful to Dentist's Working Continuous Gum and Plate Work. Genese. 9-10. 1 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
On Continuous Gum Work. Verrier, A. B. 474-484. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Continuous Gum Work. Roberts, W. A. 205-212.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Continuous Gum Work. Crapper. 728-731.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Continuous Gum. Fletcher, Thomas. 252.
Continuous Gum. Fletcher, Thomas. 357.
Continuous Gum Work. Balkwill, F. H. 402-403. Comment, 445. 553-557. Reply, 605-606.
Fletcher's Furnace. (For Continuous Gum Work.) Balkwill, F. H. 445-446. Reply, 504.
The Possibility of Making Porcelain Gum Blocks in the Ordinary Dental Workroom of General Practice. Balkwill, F. H. 557-562.
Continuous Gum Work. Vanderpant, Lawrence. 603-605.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
On Continuous Gum Work. Crapper, J. S. 54-60.
Continuous Gum Work. Verrier, A. B. 707-714.
Continuous Gum Work. 839-840.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Continuous Gum Furnace. Verrier, A. B. 446-448. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Continuous Gum Facings, for Use With Vulcanite, Celluloid, or Other Bases. Verrier, A. B. 131-132. 229-230.
Continuous Gum Facings, and Gas Furnaces for Working Them. Verrier, A. B. 312-317.
Continuous Gum Facings and Work. Verrier. 980.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Continuous Gum-Work, Materials. Tees. 27.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Preservation of the Cuspids in Mechanical Dentistry. (re Block Teeth.) 34-35.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Discussion on Continuous Gum. 601-604.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Allen's Continuous Gum. Haskell, L. P. 55-56.
Re Continuous Gum Teeth. Tees, Ambler. 499-500.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Continuous Gum Work. Tees, Ambler. July. 1-2. Disc. 2-3.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Jan. 5. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Continuous Gum Dentures. 53. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Continuous Gum Facings. Haskell, L. P. 469.
Broken Gum Teeth. 562. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
On Continuous Gum Work. Taft, J. 71.
Continuous Gum. Haskell. 106-107.
Continuous Gum Work. Haskell, L. P. 249-250.
Continuous Gum Work. Tees, Ambler. 349.
Continuous Gum. Haskell, L. P. 568-569.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
The Possibility of Making Porcelain Gum Blocks in the Ordinary Dental Workroom of General Practice. Balkwill, F. H. 420-425.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Improvement in Artificial Teeth. 604.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Manufacture of Continuous Gum Work. Crapper, J. Sugden. 509-513. Selected.
The Possibility of Making Porcelain Gum Blocks in the Ordinary Dental Workroom of General Practice. Balkwill, F. H. 513-518. Selected.
Fletcher's Furnace for Continuous Gum Blocks. Balkwill, F. H. 518-519. Comment, 519. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Continuous Gum Work. Verrier, A. B. 464-471. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Continuous Gum. Aitkin, T. K. June. 103-104.
Continuous Gum Work. Verrier, A. B. Sept. 261-267. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Continuous Gum Work. Crapper. 320-323. Abstract.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
On the Possibility of Making Porcelain Gum Blocks in the Ordinary Dental Workroom. Balkwill, F. H. 408-412.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Lilliput Furnace for Continuous Gum Work. Tees, Ambler. 105. Clinic.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Continuous Gum Work. Crapper. 2-5.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880.
Continuous Gum Work. Tees, Ambler. 59-64. 1 illus. Disc. 64-67.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Continuous Gum Facings. Haskell. 166-167. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Continuous Gum Work.) Faber, Frank R. 241-245.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Continuous Gum-Work. Verrier, A. B. 124-129.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Continuous Gum Work. Verrier, A. B. 205-210, 285. Corres. 290-297. 8 illus. (Cont. in Vol. IV, 380.)

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Continuous Gum Work and the Lilliput Furnace. Tees, Ambler. 380-381. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Porcelain Dentures. 57.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Continuous Gum Dentures. 51-52.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Continuous Gum Dentures. 569-570. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Continuous Gum.) 617.

D325 Celluloid Dentures.

See also D32.

Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877.
Working Celluloid. 4.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Celluloid and Rubber Plates.) Flagg, E. M. 9-13. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Discussion on Celluloid. 481-485.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Mechanical Dentistry: Its Present Condition, and the Advantages of Celluloid in Placing It Upon a True Artistic Basis. Haskell, L. P. 97-104.
Celluloid. Mease, J. H. 122-127. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Preparation of Celluloid. 428. Selected.
Celluloid. 519-520. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Discussion on Celluloid. 512-515.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Apparatus. (To Facilitate the Packing of Celluloid and Vulcanite.) 279-280.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Manufacture of Celluloid. 47. Selected.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Celluloid.) Flagg, E. M. 357-363. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
New Vulcanizer and Heater for Rubber and Celluloid Work. Evans, W. W. 523. Clinic.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Another Opinion on Celluloid. Howe, T. C. 278-280. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Steam, and Its Effects on Rubber and Celluloid When Properly Applied. Seabury, F. W. 25-29. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Repair of Celluloid Dentures. 329-330. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Practical Demonstrations in the Working of Celluloid and Vulcanite. Campbell, J. S. 509-511.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Celluloid. Hunt, W. A. 156-159.
Celluloid. Hunt, W. 265-267. Disc. 267-269.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Manufacture of Celluloid. 87-88. Abstract.
Description of a New Dry Heat Injector, Self-Regulating Vulcanizer and Press for Celluloid and Rubber. Gartrell, J. H. 146-149. 1 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Congestion of the Tongue From Contact With Celluloid. Brownlie, J. R. 23-24.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Celluloid. Hunt, R. Finley. 412-414, 456-459. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Celluloid. 755-756. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Celluloid in Artificial Dentures. Macleod, W. B. 240-244. Disc. 244.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Winderling and Sons Dental Ejector. 333-334. 351-355. 7 illus. Disc. 363-364. Comment, 387-389. Reply, 437.
Celluloid and Vulcanite Injector. 363.
The Working of Celluloid. Gartrell, J. A. 562-568. 3 illus. Disc. 530-531.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Machine for Celluloid Work. 555-556. 1 illus.
Celluloid. 1125-1127, 1175-1177.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
What Are the Advantages of Celluloid? Hope, W. Hodgskin. 15-16.
The Manufacture of Celluloid. 60-62. Selected.
Why Celluloid Does Not Succeed. Flagg, E. M. 109-114. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Vulcanite and Celluloid Combined. 142. Selected.
Celluloid. 255-256. Corres.
Celluloid. Hunt, W. A. 600-603. Disc. 603-604.
The Perils of Celluloid. Ward, George. 726. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Experiments With Celluloid and the New-Mode Heater. Spence, S. J. 120-121. Selected.
Celluloid. Faber, Frank R. 228-229. Selected.
A Substitute for Celluloid. 285.
Ingenious Apparatus Designed for the Better Working of Celluloid. Cameron, James. 328.
Repair of Celluloid Dentures. 504-505. Selected.
Best Way to Stipple a Celluloid Gum for Plain Teeth. Ford. 801. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
How Celluloid is Made. 76-77. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Celluloid Plates. Cave, D. 271-274. Disc. 274-276.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Advantages of Celluloid in Mechanical Dentistry. Jewett, F. R. 184-186.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Re Dark Line in Celluloid Plates. Stewart, Jas. M. 52.
Re Dark Line in Celluloid Plates. 52.
To Harden Plaster Moulds in Celluloid Work. 277.
How to Work Celluloid. Watson, John R. 336.
Celluloid. Chase, R. M. 502-503.
Celluloid Base With Plain Teeth. 502, 559-560, 560.
A Sure Guide for Those Working Celluloid. 504.
Celluloid Base With Plain Teeth. Hilzheim, A. H. 560.
Celluloid Base With Plain Teeth. Robinson, H. A. 560.
A Sure Guide for Those Working Celluloid. Everts, C. 671-672.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Cause of Air-Bubbles in Celluloid. 110, 111.
Black Lines in Celluloid Plates. 221, 222, 331.
Black Lines in Celluloid Plates. Hurd, O. J. 221.
Black Lines in Celluloid Plates. Honsinger, E. 222.
Working Celluloid Plates on Metal Models. Maxwell, H. H. 223.
What is Celluloid Chemically? Essig, Charles J. 298-300.
Black Lines in Celluloid Plates. Boardman, C. N. 331.
Celluloid. Hilzheim, A. H. 332.
To Repair Celluloid Plates. Drew, F. F. 390-391.
To Repair Celluloid Plates. Hickok, H. D. 446.
Flasking Celluloid. Stone, Henry C. 670.
Celluloid. 671.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Flasking Celluloid. Martin. 127.
Celluloid Plates. 405.
Celluloid Plates. McDonald, Geo. B. 405.
Celluloid Plates. Tullis, J. B. 406.
Refitting Celluloid Plates. Locke, E. H. 519.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Bleaching of Celluloid Plates. Laskey, P. B. 112.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Esthetics in Artificial Dentures of Celluloid and Plain Teeth. Spence, Stewart J. 455-457.
The Compatability of Rubber and Celluloid With the Tissues of the Mouth. Niles, E. S. 458-461.
A Caution About the New-Mode Heater. (For Celluloid.) 504.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Metal Clad Casts for Celluloid Work. Guiwits, F. H. 277-278.
Metal Clad Casts for Celluloid Work. Rathbun, Charles J. 555-556.
Some Difficulties in the Manipulation of Celluloid. Galbreath. 639-640.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
To Re-Stipple Celluloid. Teague, B. H. 56.
Some Experiments With Celluloid. Low, Frank W. 166-167.
Rubber vs. Celluloid. Parsons, E. 609-610.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Experiments With Celluloid and the New Mode Heater. Spence, Stewart J. 8-12.
Working Celluloid. Seabury, F. W. 319-320.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Steam, and Its Effect on Rubber and Celluloid When Properly Applied. Seabury, F. W. 157-160.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Which is the Best for Permanent Base, Celluloid, Rubber or Gold? Clement, G. B. 1-6.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Celluloid. Kitchen, C. A. 90-96. Disc. 96-98.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Celluloid. Smith, C. S. 99-100.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Celluloid. 571.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Celluloid. 103. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Working Celluloid. Pope, Horace E. 35.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Celluloid. Delange, L. H. 8-9.
Celluloid. 101. Ed.
Sore Mouths From Rubber and Celluloid. Johnstone, A. P. 114-115.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
How Celluloid is Made. 596.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Celluloid Explosion. 248-249. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Discussion on The Use of Celluloid. 16-18.
Advantages of Celluloid in the Mechanical Dentistry. Jewett, F. R. 66-68.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Celluloid Machine. Campbell, J. S. 267.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Celluloid.) Flagg, E. M. 418-423.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Celluloid. Allen, T. M. 3.
The Best Method to Prevent Pits in the Palatine Surface of Celluloid Plates. Coyle, J. H. 3. Corres.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
The Best Way to Stipple a Celluloid Gum for Plain Teeth. Ford, W. W. 2.

Maryland State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Celluloid. Hunt. 41-42.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Steam Celluloid Apparatus. Harper, J. G. 245.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Rubber—Celluloid. 5-6. Ed.
Celluloid. 40.
How to Avoid Misfitting Celluloid Plates, Caused by the Giving of His Plaster. 115-117.
Celluloid. Smith, John S. 249-250.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Discussion on Celluloid. 111-114.
Celluloid. Smith, C. Stoddard. 119-120.
Celluloid. 355-356.
Practical Suggestions to Celluloid Workers. North, Gustavus. 478-480.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Celluloid. 525-527. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Practical Demonstrations in the Working of Celluloid and Vulcanite. Campbell, J. S. 458-459. Clinic. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Celluloid. Rose, Harry. 217-225. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Paper on Celluloid. Hunt, R. Finley. 18-25. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Gartrell's Improved Celluloid Apparatus and Vulcanizer Combined. 182-183. 1 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Dental Ejector. Fox. 256. Disc. 256-258.
A New Celluloid Apparatus. 319.
Improved Press for Making Pieces From Celluloid Plates. 422-423.
On the Working of Celluloid. Gartrell, J. A. 453-459. 3 illus. Remarks, 412.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Repairing Celluloid Plates. 95.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Flasks. Kingsley, Norman W. 32.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Celluloid Injector. Bogue. 33.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Steam, and Its Effect on Rubber and Celluloid When Properly Applied. Seabury, F. W. 152-155.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Working Celluloid. May. 1.
Practical Suggestions to Celluloid Workers. North, Gustavus. Oct. 3.
To Avoid Cracking the Teeth and Gums in Working Artificial Dentures. North, Gustavus. Nov. 5. Corres.
Discussion on Use of Celluloid. March 3. Selected.
Celluloid. Fishbough. April. 6. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Celluloid. Its Advantages in Mechanical Dentistry. Jewett, F. R. 5. Selected.
Refitting Celluloid Plates. Locke, E. H. 14.
Celluloid. Newton, F. H. 26.
Apparatus to Facilitate the Packing of Celluloid and Vulcanite. Winderling. 61. Abstract.
Working Celluloid. Stouffel, D. A. 87. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Celluloid Plates. Aug. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Another Opinion on Celluloid. Howe, T. C. Sept. 3. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Celluloid. 12-14.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Apparatus to Facilitate the Packing of Celluloid and Vulcanite. Winderling. 159. Remarks, 159-163.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Celluloid. Hunt, W. A. 168-179. 5 illus. Disc. 180-185.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Discussion on Celluloid, Its Advantages and Disadvantages—Different Methods of Mounting Artificial Teeth on Metallic Bases, and Their Respective Advantages. 68-69.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Discussion on Celluloid and Rubber Dentures. 392-395.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Paper on Celluloid. Hunt, R. Finley. 188-195. 238-240. Ed.
Celluloid. Mease, J. H. 203-207.
Effect of Heat At Different Degrees Upon Celluloid. Wildman, E. 323-324.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Celluloid. Hall, W. R. 70-71.
Another Opinion on Celluloid. Howe, T. C. 85-86.
Celluloid. Faber, Frank R. 179-181. (Cont. in Vol. II.)

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Celluloid. (Cont. from Vol. I.) Faber, Frank R. 5-8.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Celluloid and Its Manipulation. Walker, Gilbert. 17-20.
An Injector Press. (For Rubber and Celluloid Work.) Duchesne, Joseph. 227-229. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Celluloid. Rose, Harry. 97-100, 145-148.
Celluloid. Hunt. 318-320. Disc. 320-321.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Experiments With Celluloid and the New Mode Heater. Spence, Stewart J. 87. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Steam, and Its Effect on Rubber and Celluloid When Properly Applied. Seabury, F. W. 185-186. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
A Well Marked Case of Rubber Poisoning Cured by Substituting a Celluloid Plate. Overstreet, W. G. 25-26.
Celluloid. 190-191. Corres. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Celluloid—What About It? 95-96. Ed. Answer, 168-170.
Hints for Working Celluloid. Palmer, Edgar. 471-472.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Celluloid. Tullis, J. B. 73-74.
Celluloid Manufacturing Company. Smith, C. Stoddard. 83-84.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Celluloid. Buckingham. 441-442. Disc. 442-444.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
A Substitute for Celluloid. 451-452.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Discussion on Experience With Celluloid. Oct. 18-20.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Metal-Clad Casts for Celluloid Work. Guiwits, F. H. 203-204. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Stippling Celluloid. Lester, D. D. 80. Answer, 129.
A New Invention for Working Celluloid. Evans, W. W. 122. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
How Celluloid is Made. 37. Selected.

D33 Crowns and Bridges.

Facings. Repairing Crowns and Bridges. See also D331, Crowns; D332, Bridges.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
A Consideration of the Merits and Claims of Artificial Crown and Bridge Work. Williams, J. L. 27-28, 119-120. Selected.
Ready-Made Backings for Flat Teeth. 79.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Original Suggestions for the Construction of Artificial Crowns and Bridges. Spaulding, J. H. 108-112. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Another New Departure. Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown and Bridge Work. 431. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Operative Dental Surgery. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Thompson, W. Finley. 401-411. 16 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Artificial Crowns. Dexter, James E. 169-179. 10 illus. 225-235. 25 illus. 281-294. 23 illus. Disc. Vol. XXV, 329-331.
Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth. 448.
A Consideration of the Merits and Claims of Artificial Crown and Bridge Work. Williams, J. L. 622-631.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Artificial Crown and Bridge Work. Beavis, G. 128.
Description and Application of the Cantilever Crown. Farrar, J. N. 135-139. 6 illus.
Obtaining Root Models. Trueman, W. H. 673-674.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Crowns and Bridges. 605-610, 682-686.
The Merits and Claims of Artificial Crown and Bridge Work. Williams, J. L. 705-716. 13 illus.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
A Consideration of the Merits and Claims of Artificial Crowns and Bridge-Work. Williams, J. L. 78-80.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Suggestions for the Construction of Artificial Crowns and Bridges. Spaulding, J. H. 670-675.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
A New Method of Backing an Artificial Tooth. Mathews, L. M. Aug. 200-201.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Discussion on Improvements in Dental Prosthesis. (Crown and Bridge Work.) 271-273.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Backing Teeth. Musgrave, J. J. 98-100. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
A Consideration of the Merits and Claims of Artificial Crowns and Bridge Work. Williams, J. L. 84-85. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Suggestions for the Construction of Artificial Crowns and Bridges. Spaulding, J. H. 22-26. Selected.
Crown, Bar and Bridgework. Wallis, C. J. 282-285. Corres.

D331 Crowns.

See also D33.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Remarks Upon Bonwill's Method of Restoring Crowns Upon Roots. Stebbins, E. A. 4-5. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Artificial Crowns. Buckingham. 30-31.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
A New Method of Placing the Old-Fashioned Pivot Crown. Redgell, E. C. 25-26. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Richmond Crowns. Trueman, W. H. 71-73.
Crown Work. Matteson. 74-76. 24 illus.
Artificial Crowns. Morrison. 81. Disc. 81-82.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
A New Method of Pivoting Teeth. 280-281. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
New Method of Attaching Gold Crowns to Natural Roots of Teeth. Richmond, C. M. 425.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Pivot Teeth. Steel, Chas. L. 490-497.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Remarks Upon Bonwill's Method of Restoring Crowns Upon Roots. Stebbins, E. A. 423-425. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Vacancies in the Dental Arch. (Crown Work.) Wardlaw, W. C. 117-120. Selected.
Porcelain Crowns. Shulze, W. H. 219-224. Selected.
Attachment of Artificial Crowns to Natural Roots. Buttner, H. W. F. 481-494. 8 illus. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Metallic Crowns. Morrison, Wm. N. 13-18. Disc. 18-20, 86-88. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Artificial Crowns. 47. Selected.
Adapting Artificial Crowns to Roots of Teeth. Smith, Geo. W. 73-78. Selected.
The Teeth and Their Treatment. (Pivoting.) Smilie, Elton R. 145-164. Selected.
A Method of Mounting a Porcelain Faced Crown. Hunt, A. O. 385-389. Selected.
A New Method of Placing the Old-Fashioned Pivot Crown. Redgell, E. C. 422-423. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
New Artificial Crown. Williams, M. W. 81-82. Selected.
Pivot Crowns. Field. 132-134. Selected.
Crown Work. Williams, M. W. 141-142. Selected.
A Common Sense Pivot Tooth. Adams, L. C. 183-184.
Saving Roots. Taft, J. 236-237. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Still Another. (Improved Methods of Attaching Artificial Crowns to the Roots of the Natural Teeth.) Richardson, J. 6-9.
Root Model. (Crown Work.) Harper, John G. 14-15.
Discussion on Artificial Crowns. 107-111.
Cast Top of Tooth-Crown. McMillen, D. J. 462-463.
A Method of Mounting a Porcelain-Faced Crown. Hunt, A. O. 540-543.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
A New Artificial Crown. Williams, M. W. 351-352.
Attaching Crowns to Roots. Matteson, L. M. 443-444.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
An Improved Method of Fixing Bonwill Crowns. Brunton, G. E. 268-270. Disc. 270-271.
Crowning Fractured Teeth. Campion, H. 273.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
A New Method of Pivoting. Buttner, H. W. 85-87. Abstract.
On the Adaptation of Crowns to Molar and Bicuspid Teeth. Ladmore, Prosper. 502-503.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Case of Displacement of the Two Central and Left Lateral Incisors With Fracture of the Right Lateral, in Which Perfect Recovery Took Place With Union of the Broken Lateral. Crowning. Bellisario. 301.
A Method of Pivoting. Jones, Alfred. 475-476.
Manufacture of Artificial Crowns. Verrier. 701-702.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Pivot Teeth Attached by Cohesive Gold and Morrison Gold Crowns. Field, George. 418-420. Disc. 420-422.
Mounting Porcelain Crowns on Pulpless Molar Roots. Balkwill. 663-664.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Impressions for Pivoting. Hutchinson, S. J. 12-13.
A Buried Pivot. Hope, W. W. 476-477.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Chapters on Mechanical Work, Illustrated by Cases in Practice. (Pivoting Teeth.) Balkwill, F. H. 7-15. 3 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
New Method of Substituting an All-Porcelain Crown Upon any Root in Either Denture. Bonwill, W. G. A. 997-1002.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
On Attaching Porcelain Crowns to the Roots of Teeth. Harrison, Walter. 507-515.
Conservative Dentistry—A New Mineral Crown. Comer, Frank. 607-611. 6 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Our Confessional—When to Crown or Pivot Children's Teeth.—A Case in Practice. Coffin, Walter H. 168.
Richmond's Pivot Teeth. 647.
Weston's Pivot Teeth. 647.
Metallic Crowns. Morrison, Wm. N. 991-996. Selected.
New Method of Pivoting Teeth. Buttner. 1187-1189. 8 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Pivots. Whitehouse, Walter. 93-94.
To Pivot a Tooth on an Unhealthy Stump. Robertson, J. Lewis. 95-96. Corres.
A New Method of Pivoting Teeth. Redmond. 326-327.
The Adaptation of Crowns to Molar and Bicuspid Teeth. Ladmore, P. 928-929. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Another Method of Mounting Crowns. Swasey. 173-174. Selected.
Pivot Teeth. Herbst. 222. Selected.
Artificial Crowns. Buckingham. 319.
Upon the Setting of Extracted Incisors. (Crown Work.) Witzel, Anton. 469. Selected.
Tooth Pivots. Kohler, Paul. 655-656. Selected.
Gold Restoration of Abraded Dentures. Brown, E. Parmley. 681-686.
Saving a Split Tooth. (Crown Work.) Francis. 843.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
A New Method of Placing the Odd-Fashioned Pivot Crown. Redgell, E. C. 135. Selected.
Gold Crowns. Case, C. S. 281-285. Selected.
Crown Work. Ross, A. M. 330-332. Selected.
On the Late Dr. Marshall Webb's Method of Pivoting Teeth, With Some Remarks on Morrison Gold Crowns. Field, George. 673-676.
Crown Work. Williams, M. W. 839. Selected.
A Good Pivot Tooth. Miles, J. Allen. 964. Selected.
The Adaptation of Artificial Crowns. Rilot, Chas. F. 971-979.
The Use of English Tube Teeth. Vanderpant, Lawrence. 1057-1059. Selected.
Vulcanized Pivot Teeth. Hahn, Gustave. 1110-1112. Selected.
A Method of Mounting Porcelain Crowns on Pulpless Molar Roots. Balkwill, F. H. 1113-1116. Disc. 1145-1146.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1884.
Another Method of Mounting Crowns. Swasey, J. A. Jan. 32-33.
A Method of Mounting a Porcelain Faced Crown. Hunt, A. O. April. 31-33.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
My Method of Pivoting. Cravens, J. E. 62-63.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
New Method of Preparing Tooth Bands. 94-95. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Pivot Teeth. 37-39.
On a Method of Pivoting. 39-40.
Pivot Teeth. Clapp, Dwight M. 53-54.
Pivot Teeth. Wilcox, J. B. 110.
Pivot Teeth. Doremus, Boyd A. 224.
Root Built Up With Amalgam and Crowned. Clowes, J. W. 518.
Split Tooth Banded. Hawes, A. C. 518.
Treatment of Broken-Down Molars. Francis, C. E. 585-587. Disc. 587.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Separated Roots of a Lower Molar Joined by an Amalgam Crown. Teague, B. H. 55.
Lower Molar Split in Three Pieces, Held by Swaged Cap. Bogue, E. A. 257.
Mechanical Dentistry. Report of Committee. 308-310. Disc. 311-313. 3 illus.
Concerning Pivot Teeth. 447.
New Method of Pivoting Teeth. Bonwill, W. G. A. 481-487. 2 illus. Disc. 487-489.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
A New Method of Pivoting Teeth. Leech, H. K. 232. 4 illus.
A Richmond Crown Made by Dr. Richmond. Kingsley, N. W. 261-262. Disc. 262-263.
Replanting, and a New Method of Ingrafting Porcelain Crowns on Natural Roots. Weld, George W. 289-296. 4 illus.
Crown Upon the Roots of Bicuspids. Jarvie, Wm. 322. 1 illus.
Discussion on Crowning. 510-512.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Opening the Bite Temporarily, With Cement. (re Crown Work.) Dwinelle, W. H. 70-71.
Natural Crown Replaced on Tooth With Screw Post. Bogue, E. A. 186.
To Fasten Pivot Tooth to Root. 222, 279.
To Fasten Pivot Tooth to Root. Drew, F. F. 223.
Discussion on Broken Central Incisors. Treatment. 299-308.
New Method of Substituting an All-Porcelain Crown Upon Any Root in Either Denture. Bonwill, W. G. A. 410-419. 10 illus.
Gold Crowns. Talbot, Eugene, S. 463-466. 3 illus.
Bonwill Crowns. Chupein, Theodore F. 567-568. 2 illus.
Porcelain Crowns. Smith, E. G. 568.
Gold Crowns. Robinson, W. H. 623-624.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Gold Crowns. (Their Invention, etc.) Morrison, Wm. N. 112.
Screws for Artificial Crowns. Talbot, Eugene S. 126-128. 7 illus.
Repair of a Fractured Incisor. (Fractured Piece Retained by a Post.) 504.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Porcelain Crowns on Natural Roots. Weston, Henry. 81-85. 6 illus.
Mounting Porcelain Crowns. Gates, W. H. 119-123. 4 illus.
Screws for Crowns. 128-130.
My Method of Mounting Porcelain Crowns. 166-167. 3 illus.
A Method of Restoring Broken Crowns With Pieces of Artificial Teeth. Rambo, S. D. 221-223. 10 illus.
Discussion on Crowns. 256-258.
Improved Method of Setting the All-Porcelain Tooth Crowns. Bonwill, W. G. A. 304-312. 14 illus.
Pivoting Teeth. Cryer, M. H. 355-362. 12 illus.
Extensive and Difficult Operations Attaching Crowns to Single Instead of Two Teeth Where Roots are Missing. Webb, Marshall H. 419-422. 1 illus.
Plain Plate Teeth for Pivoting vs. the Bonwill Crown. Spence, Stewart J. 559.
Dr. Suttner's Method of Pivoting. Bogue, E. A. 640-641. Disc. 641.
Discussion on Pivoting. 643-644.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Attachment of Artificial Crowns to Natural Roots. Buttner, H. W. F. 12-22. 7 illus.
Artificial Crown Setting. Reese. 34-55. Disc. 35.
Artificial Crowns. Flagg, John S. 164. 1 illus.
Improved System of Retaining Large Contour Fillings in Incisors and for Sustaining Amalgam and Gold Crowns in Bicuspids and Molars. Webb, M. A. 164-165. 3 illus.
Improved Artificial Tooth Crowns. Webb, M. A. 165-166. 2 illus.
Artificial Crowns. Churchman, Ney. 167.
Artificial Crowns. Dexter, James E. 169-179, 10 illus; 225-235, 25 illus; 281-294, 23 illus. Disc. 329-331.
A New Artificial Tooth Crown. How, W. Storer. 179-181, 16 illus; 240-241, 4 illus; 356-358, 7 illus. Disc. Vol. XXVI, 299-300.
Another Method for Artificial Crowns, Especially for the Upper and Lower Bicuspids. 224.
A Case of Artificial Substitution. Bodecker, C. F. W. 313-316. 6 illus.
Artificial Crowns. 327.
The Collar Crown. Litch, Wilber F. 449-454. 6 illus.
The Richmond Crown. Trueman, W. H. 530-532.
Pivot Teeth Set With Amalgam. 613-614.
Re Preparing Roots for Crowns. Morrison, W. N. 649. Disc. 649-651.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
A Combination Tooth Crown. Christmann, George A. 63. 2 illus.
A Method of Preparing Gold Crowns. Jarvie, William. 338-339. Disc. 339-342.
Artificial Gold Cap. Rynear. 369. Clinic.
New Method of Setting Artificial Crowns. Richmond, C. M. 369. Clinic.
The Crowning of Tooth-Roots. Brown, E. Parmly. 405-407. 10 illus.
The All-Porcelain Dovetail Tooth-Crown. How, W. Storer. 464-465. 10 illus.
Lower Molar Split Through Bifurcation. Banded. Jarvie, Wm. 539.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Method of Attaching Artificial Crowns. Kulp, W. O. 605. Disc. 605.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Saving Roots. Taft, J. Sept. 18-19.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
To Insure an Excellent Crown Filling. Jan. 8.
Ingrafting of Artificial Crowns. Leech, H. K. April. 1. 4 illus. Disc. 1-2.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Artificial Crown. Register. April. 4-5. 2 illus.
Root Model. Harper, John G. April. 7. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
To Use Poor Roots for Pivoting. April. 6.
Fitting Crowns to Roots. April. 6.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Ineffectual Pivoting. Mills. 110.
Treatment of a Split Tooth. Stockton, C. S. 110-111.
Crown Work. Palmer. 183.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Attachment of Artificial Crowns to Natural Roots. Buttner, H. W. F. 49-53. 8 illus.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
New Devices for Attaching Artificial Crowns to Natural Roots of Teeth in Mouth. Williams, M. W. 37-39. 1 illus.
Crown Fillings. Franklin, J. S. 73-78.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
To Whom Does the Credit Belong? (Porcelain in Crown Work.) Cannon, J. G. April. 1-2. July. 1-2.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
The Buttner Method of Setting Artificial Crowns. Buttner, H. W. F. Jan. 5. April. 9.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Different Methods of Adjusting Gold Crowns. Smith, U. July. 4. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Metallic Crowns. Morrison, Wm. N. 55-60. Disc. 60-63.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Porcelain-Faced Metallic Crowns. Matteson, A. E. 133-136. 1 illus.
Porcelain Faced Crown. Matteson, A. E. 152. Clinic.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
About Richmond Crowns. Robinson, J. A. 417-418. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Morrison Method of Pivoting Teeth. Edwards, 657-658. Disc. 658.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Pivot Crown. Howard, F. E. 368-369.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Crown Work. Ross, A. M. 9-12.
Porcelain Crowns. Elliott, W. St. G. 82-85. 1 table.
A Tooth Crown of the Buttner Style. Loe, F. H. 266.
Artificial Crown. Williams. 312-313. Abstract.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
A New Tooth Crown. Low, J. E. 184-187. 7 illus. Disc. 187-190.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Something New in Pivot Teeth. Bonwill. 22. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Pivot Teeth. 3.
Pivoting Teeth. Barney, M. L. 42.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
To Have Gold Show Unnecessarily Conspicuously. 91. Ed.
Pinless Teeth. 139. Ed.
Gold Crowns. 292.
Saving a Split Tooth. Francis, C. E. 391.
Pivot Crown. Howard, F. E. 446. Selected.
Pivot Crown Again. Rohland, C. B. 519.
Saving Pulpless Roots. (Crowning.) Taft, J. 616.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
In the Attachment of Artificial Teeth to the Roots of Teeth. Taft, J. 57.
Capping Teeth. 181. Corres.
Teeth Without Plates. 355. Selected.
Saving Roots. (Crowning.) Taft, J. 430.
The Setting of Porcelain and Other Crowns. Luckie, S. B. 437-439. Selected.
Oxyphosphate for Setting Crowns. Essig. 454.
Setting Bonwill Crowns. Leech, H. K. 493-494.
Phosphate in Mending Casts and Setting Crowns. Spalding, A. W. 497. Corres.
The Importance of Accurate Impressions in Mounting Pivot Teeth, and Other Like Operations. Trueman, William H. 515-517.
Discussion on Setting Artificial Crowns. 544-545. Selected.
Saving Roots. (Crowning.) Taft, J. 577.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Discussion on Artificial Crowns Engrafted Upon the Natural Teeth. 131-133.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Crown and Rubber Work.) Swain, Edgar D. 184-187. Disc. 188-189.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Discussion on Inserting Pivot Teeth. 166-169.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Gold Crowns. Hale, Edw. 335-336.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Crowning a Fractured Tooth. Latimer, C. E. 60-61.
Treatment of Fractured Teeth. Hepburn, David. 158-159.
Pivoting Teeth. Elliott. 476-477.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Method of Setting Artificial Crowns. Bonwill. 96-97.
Case in Office Practice. (Pivoted Crown.) Shafer, G. O. 174.
Pivot Teeth. 208-209. Clinic.
Crowning a Fractured Tooth. 318. Corres.
Remarks Upon Bonwill's Method of Restoring Crowns Upon Roots. Stebbins, E. A. 401-403.

Kentucky State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
New Method of Inserting Pivot Teeth. Peabody. 58-64.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Sensitive Roots. 90.
Method of Mounting Porcelain Crowns. 90. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Discussion on the Mounting of Artificial Crowns on Natural Roots. 113-127.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Grafting a Crown on the Root of a Lateral Incisor. Park. 410-411.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
A New Mode of Pivoting Teeth, etc. 151-153. 3 illus. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Incidents in Office Practice. Gold Pivot Tooth Replantation. 173-174.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Artificial Crowns. Darby, Edwin T. 429-434. 5 illus. Disc. 434-451.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Mechanical Dentistry. (re Artificial Dentures; Crowns.) Swain, Edgar D. 71-76. Disc. 76-77.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Gold Crowns. Talbot, Eugene S. 138-139. Selected.
Improved Method of Fixing Bonwill Crowns. Brunton, G. E. 418-421. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Porcelain Crowns. Shulze, Wm. H. 301-305. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Metallic Crowns. Morrison, Wm. N. Feb. 74-79. Disc. 80-84.
A Method of Mounting Bonwill Crowns. Hungerford, C. L. July. 152-153.
We Tread on the Tail of His Coat. (Abuse of Richmond Crown.) Aug. 236-237.
Improved Artificial Dental Crown. Matteson, A. E. Nov. 358-362. 24 illus. Selected.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Grafting a Crown on the Root of a Lateral Incisor. Park. 45.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Fracture Treated by Crowning. Read. 74.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Bonwill Crowns. Chase, R. M. 133-136.
Pivot Crowns. 187-188.
Vacancies in the Dental Arch. (Crowning.) Wardlaw, W. C. 217-220. Selected.
The Introduction of a New Porcelain Crown. Bonwill. 254-255. Disc. 256.
Porcelain and Metal Caps, Stoppers, etc., as Employed in the Case of Decayed Teeth. Perine, George H.. 377-380. 7 illus.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Attachment of Artificial Crowns to Natural Roots. Buttner, H. W. F. 109-112. 8 illus.
Crown-Setting. Buttner, H. W. F. and Baker, H. A. 256. Clinic.
Dead Roots and Crowning. Williams, J. L. 264-266. Disc. 266-268.
Gold Crowns for Molar and Bicuspid Teeth—An Article of Manufacture. Rynear, M. 340-343. 1 illus.
Metal Crowns. Butler. 392-393. Disc. 393-396.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A Method of Mounting a Porcelain-Faced Crown. Hunt, A. O. 444-447.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
All-Porcelain Tooth Crown. Bonwill, W. G. A. 118. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
A Crown for the Anterior Roots of Either Denture. Siegel, E. 231-233.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Crown Work. Francis, C. E. 57-59.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Caps for Split Molars. Bogue, E. A. 6.
Pivoting Teeth. Francis, C. E. 22.
New Method of Pivoting Teeth. Bonwill, W. G. A. 55-62. 2 illus. Disc. 62-64.
Description of the Operation of Attaching an Artificial Tip to the Broken Crown of an Incisor Containing a Living Pulp. Perry, S. G. 132-135. 1 illus. Disc. 136-141.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Attaching Artificial Crowns. Kingsley, N. W. 55-56.
Attaching Artificial Crowns. Abbott, Frank. 56-57.
Method of Attaching an Artificial Crown. Jarvie, William. 68. 1 illus.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Discussion on Cases of Fractured Teeth. (Crowning.) 23-27.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Setting the Bonwill Crowns. Perry, S. G. 120-121. Disc. 121-123.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
Attachment of Artificial Crowns to Natural Roots. Buttner, H. W. F. 104-113. 8 illus.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Device for Setting Pivot-Teeth. Bogue. 29.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Method of Preparing Gold Crowns. Jarvie. 47-48. Disc. 48-51.
Crowning a Split Bicuspid. Jarvie. 109.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
The Restoration of the Crowns of Teeth. Holmes, A. M. 152-159.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Case of Capping a Split Tooth. Francis, C. E. 84-85. Disc. 85-87.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Remarks on Artificial Crowns. Kingsley, N. W. 81-84.
Artificial Crowns. How, W. Storer. 85-88.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Restoration With a Porcelain Tip. Jarvie, Wm. 119-120. Disc. 120.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Teeth of Gold. Dec. 2. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
A New Method of Inserting an Artificial Crown Upon a Root. Moyer, H. A. 29. Selected.
A New Method of Inserting a Single Tooth on a Plate. Hogle, E. S. 62.
Discussion on Artificial Crowns Engrafted Upon the Natural Teeth. 111. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Pivot Teeth. Holt, J. W. 38. Corres. 38, Ed.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Artificial Crowns. Siddall, Charles J. 28-29. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Methods of Mounting Artificial Crowns. 1. Selected.
The Buttner Method of Setting Artificial Crowns. Buttner, W. F. Feb. 2. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Discussion on The Restoration of Crowns Upon Natural Roots. Aug. 1. 4. Selected.
A Crown for the Anterior Roots of Either Denture. Dec. 2-3. Selected.
Amalgam Crowns. Perry. 37. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
A Method of Mounting a Porcelain Faced Crown. Hunt, A. O. 15-17. Selected.
A New Method of Placing the Old-Fashioned Pivot Crown. Redgell, E. C. March. 144-145. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Discussion on The Mounting of Artificial Crowns on Natural Roots. 87-90. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Improved Method of Attachment of Crowns. Buttner. 18-20. 8 illus. Selected.
Improved Artificial Dental Crown. Matteson, A. E. 87-91. 24 illus.
Pivoting. Ellis, Chas. J. 144-149.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Another New Crown. 184.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
A New Method of Supplying Artificial Crowns. Dunn, C. W. 201-204. Disc. 205-206.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
On the Late Dr. Marshall Webb's Method of Pivoting Teeth With Some Remarks on Morrison Gold Crowns. Field George. 251-256. Disc. 257-258.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
A Method of Mounting Porcelain Crowns on Pulpless Molar Roots. Balkwill, F. H. 10-15. Disc. 16-17.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880.
Grafting Artificial Crowns Upon Natural Crowns and Roots. Register, H. C. 56-57. Disc. 57-58.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881.
Grafting Artificial Crowns in Lieu of Plates. Register, H. C. 87-91. 3 illus. Disc. 91-96.
Treatment of Fractured Teeth. Pettit, Jos. 135. Disc. 135-136.
Richmond Crown. Kingsbury. 140. Disc. 140-141.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882.
Ingrafting of Artificial Crowns. Leech, H. K. 178-180. 4 illus. Disc. 181-183.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883.
Artificial Crown. Register. 205-206. 2 illus.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885.
The Setting of Porcelain and Other Crowns. Luckie, S. B. 99-101. Disc. 101-106.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Discussion on Artificial Crowns Engrafted Upon the Roots of Natural Teeth. 28-37.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Discussions on Mounting Crowns. 131-149.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
About Richmond Crowns. Robinson, J. A. 134-135.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Discussion on Methods of Mounting Artificial Crowns on the Roots of Teeth. 186-188.
Metallic Crowns. Morrison, Wm. N. 401-406. 8 illus. Opp. 401.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Discussion on The Restoration of Crowns Upon Natural Roots. 341-348.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Discussion on Artificial Crowns Upon Roots: Best Methods of Adapting Them. 236-238.
Adapting Artificial Crowns to Roots of Teeth. Smith, Geo. W. 261-265. Disc. 236-238.
Dr. Logan's Tooth Crowns. Miller, Wm. B. 381-382. Corres.
Artificial Crowns. Low, J. E. 505-512. 9 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
A Common Sense Pivot Tooth. Adams, L. C. 367-368.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Artificial Crowns. Darby, Edwin T. 21-26. Disc. 26-43.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Importance of Accurate Impressions for Pivoting and Other Like Operations. Trueman, William H. 35-36. Disc. 36-37. 1 illus.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
A Crown for the Anterior Roots of Either Denture. Siegel, E. 145-146.
Another Use for the "How" Screw. 186. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
A Method of Mounting a Porcelain Faced Crown. Hunt, A. O. 15-17. Correction, 46.
Insertion of Crowns Where Roots Are Missing. Sharp, C. M. 176.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Bonwill's Method of Restoring Crowns Upon Roots. Stebbins, E. A. 17-18.
Operative Dental Surgery. (Crown Work.) Thompson W. Finley. 289-294. 6 illus.
Gold Restoration of Abraded Dentures. (Crowns.) Brown, E. Parmly. 355-357. Abstract.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
A Note on Pivots. Whitehouse, Walter. 57-58.
On Crowning Molars and Bicuspid Teeth. Ladmore, Prosper. 459-461.
Dental Serials. (Collar Crown.) Litch, W. F. 473-474. Abstract.
On Crowns for Molar and Bicuspid Teeth. Rynear, N. 568. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
An Improved Method of Affixing Artificial Tooth-Crowns to Natural Roots. Best, A. H. 97-99, 193-199. 4 illus; 337-339, 2 illus.
Radical and Heroic Treatment of Alveolar Abscess by Amputation of the Roots of Teeth, With Description and Application of the Cantalever Crown. Farrar, J. N. 187. Abstract.
Adapting Partial Crowns to Roots of Teeth. Smith, Geo. W. 328-329. Abstract.
Discussion on Gold Crowns. 330-331. Abstract.
Crowning of Tooth Roots. Browne, E. Parmly. 373-374. Abstract.
Fractured Tooth and Crown Work. De Trey. 461.
Porcelain Crowns. Elliott. 473-474. 1 table.
The Buttner Crown. Low, J. E. 541-544. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Pivot Crowns. Field. 320-322.
Method of Mounting Porcelain Crowns on Pulpless Molar Roots. Balkwill, F. H. 570-571.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Discussion on Mechanical Dentistry. (Pivot Teeth.) 200-208.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Pivot Teeth. Peabody, F. 271-277.
Teeth of Gold. 482. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Discussion on Novel Dental Operation. (Gold Cap on Roots of Teeth.) 217-219.
A New Method of Inserting an Artificial Crown Upon a Root. Moyer, H. A. 234-236.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Discussion on Artificial Crowns Engrafted Upon the Roots of Natural Teeth. 21-29.
On the Value of Retaining the Roots of Teeth After the Loss of Their Crowns. (re Pivot Teeth.) Wright, C. M. 117-119.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Artificial Crowns. Siddall, Charles J. 221-224.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Description of a Novel Tooth-Crown. How, W. Storer. 331-335. 20 illus.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Artificial Crowns. Howe, 186-190.
Artificial Crowns. 260.
Adapting Artificial Crowns to Roots of Teeth. Smith, Geo. W. 280-284.
A New Crown. Case, C. S. 624-625.

Register (Dental) XXXIX, 1885.
A New Artificial Crown. Williams, M. W. 297.
Crown Work. Williams, M. W. 382-383.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Remarks Upon Bonwill's Method of Restoring Crowns Upon Roots. Stephens, E. A. 68-70. Selected.
Vacancies in the Dental Arch. (Crowns.) Wardlaw, W. C. 136-139.
Gold Restoration of Abraded Dentures. (Crowns.) Brown, E. Parmly. 232-237.
Discussion on Mounting Crowns. 509-511.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Amalgam Crowns. Perry. 78.
Discussion on Artificial Crowns. 240-241.
Cases in Practice—Attaching an Artificial Cusp-Gold Band With Amalgam Crown. Hilzim, A. H. 323-327. 2 illus.
A New Method of Placing the Odd-Fashioned Pivot Crown. Redgell, E. C. 407-408.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Crown-Work. Teague, B. H. 91-93.
A Good Pivot Tooth. Miles, J. Allen. 318.
Improved Crowns. Matteson. 376.
Discussion on Crowns. 376-377.

D332 Bridges, Fixed and Removable.

See also D33.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Bridge-Work. Elliott, St. George. 18-21. Disc. 21-25. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Claims of Artificial Crown-and-Bridge Work. Williams, J. L. 36, 89. Selected.
Bridge Work. M'Graw, D. F. 442-446.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Bridgework. Brown, E. Parmly. 440-441.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Bridge Work. Elliott, St. George. 364-366. Disc. 366-368.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Bridgework. Honer, F. 1018-1019. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Bridge Work. Elliott, St. George. 548-550. Disc. 592-594.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Lateral Facing Attached to Central and Cuspid by Gold Filling. Webb, M. H. 695-696. Correction, Vol. XXII, 53-54.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Some Methods for the Permanent Attachment of Artificial Teeth to Natural Teeth in the Mouth. Litch, Wilber F. 396-402. 10 illus.
Grafting Artificial Crowns Upon Natural Crowns and Roots. Register, H. C. 425-426. Disc. 426.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Grafting Artificial Crowns in Lieu of Plates. Register, H. C. 257-261. 3 illus. Disc. 261-266.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
The Cap Plate; A New Appliance in Mechanical Dentistry. Dexter, James E. 344-350. 1 illus.
The Cap Plate. Fletcher, Thomas. 504.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Bridge Work. 49. Ed.
The Cause of Failure in Bridge Work. Palmer, P. A. 317-319.
Bridge Work. Haskell, L. P. 576.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Bridge Work. Brown, E. Parmly. 601-602.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Bridgework. Low, J. E. Oct. 1-3. 4 illus.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Bridge Work. From the Standpoint of a Wearer. Kulp. 119-123. Disc. 123-128.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Bridge Work. Haskell, L. P. 317-318.
Bridge Work, &c. Price. 490.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Bridge Work. M'Graw, D. F. 65-67. Abstract.
Bridge Work. Taft, J. 77.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Bridgework. Spence, Stewart J. Dec. 413-414. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Bridge-Work. Elliott, St. George. 230-232. Disc. 232-236.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Bridgework. Low, J. E. 427-434. 11 illus.
Bridgework. Spence, Stewart J. 544-545.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Bridge Work. Spence, Stewart J. 562. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Bridge Work. De Trey. 461. Clinic.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Bridge-Work. Elliott, St. George. 275-277. Disc. 277-280.
Bridge Work. Mecredy, R. H. 433-436.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Discussion on Improvements in Prosthetic Dentistry. 228-230.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Bridge Work. 15. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Bridge Work. Rawls, A. O. 440-403.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Bridge Work. Brown, E. Parmly. 375.
Discussion on Bridge Work. 377-378.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Bridge Work. Haskell, L. P. 35. Selected.

D34 Surgical Prosthesis. Obturators and Similar Appliances.

Prosthesis in Treatment of fractured jaws, see D713. Articles on Cleft Palate, see D751.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Appliance for Improving Speech. Kingsley. 76-80. 1 illus. Disc. 80.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Hard Rubber Appliances for Congenital Cleft Palate. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 289-298. 4 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Artificial Palate. 383. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Mechanical Treatment of Cleft Palate, Obturators, and Artificial Velum. Booth, Oscar. 357-362. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Closing the Gaps Caused by Operations for Tumours. Atkinson, Cavaliere. 460-461.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Artificial Substitutes for Nose and Jaw. Watson. 120-121.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Obturator and Nose Support for a Case of Extensive Syphilitic Destruction of the Nasal Bones and Palate. Macleod, Bowman. 547-548.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
L'Homme a La Tete De Cire. 379-380. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Relative Merits of Plastic Operations on the Palate and the Use of Prosthetic Apparatus as a Substitution for the Former. Trelat. 123-124. Selected.
Discussion on Mechanical Restoration of Ravages Caused by Malignant Disease. 218-219.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Hard-Rubber Appliance for Congenital Cleft Palate. Gunning, Thomas. 172-178. 4 illus. Selected.
Wire Support for the Nose in a Case of Syphilitic Disease of the Septum. Ranger. 265-266. Remarks, 266.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Cleft and Perforate Palate. (Mechanical Treatment.) Turner, W. A. 102-109.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Artificial Vela. Macleod. 196.
The Treatment of Cleft Palate. (Surgical and Mechanical.) Heath, Christopher. 1131-1135. 2 illus. 1176-1182. 3 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Artificial Obturator and Nasal Support. Macleod. 336-338. Disc. 338-339.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Reparation of a Defect in the Upper Jaw, Caused by a Gunshot Wound. Bleichsteiner, Anton. 87-88. Selected.
Setting of Artificial Jaws. (Appliance) 117-118. Selected.
On Setting of Defective Jaws. (Appliance) Kay, W. 507-509. Selected.
Excision of the Left Superior Maxilla: Reparative Dentistry. Jenkins, O. C. 811-812. Selected.
An Improved Appliance in the Physiological Treatment of Cleft Palate. Baker, Henry A. 847-848. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Artificial Restoration. Sjoberg. 46.
Hare-Lip Operation. New Apparatus for Drawing Forward the Cheek. Cheesman, William S. 141-142.
Vulcanite Plate for a Patient Whose Right Superior Maxilla had been Removed. Hern. 386-387. Disc. 387-388, 428-429.
A Method for Producing the Kingsley Cleft-Palate Velum. Case, C. S. 701-704. Selected.
Simplification of Obturators. Sauer. 1002-1004. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
A Case of Cleft Palate. (Velum.) Odermatt, F. A. 150-152.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
An Experiment With Artificial Palates. Kingsley, N. W. 231-236. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Re Soft Rubber. 677.
Re Obturators. Patterson, J. D. 678.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
An Appliance for Congenital Cleft Palate. Baker, Henry A. 178-186. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Case of Cleft Palate With an Obturator. Weber. 172. Disc. 172-174, 227-228.
A Method of Producing the Kingsley Cleft-Palate Velum. Case, C. S. 385-393. 19 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Dental Prosthesis. (Replacing an Artificial Nose.) Kleinmann, Fr. 371-374.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Construction of Suersen's Obturators. Weber, Th. 188-190, 243-245, 290-296. 5 illus.
Obturators and Artificial Vela. Kingsley, N. W. 304-305.
Artificial Appliances. Kingsley, N. W. 608.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
An Obturator and Artificial Palate, Complicated With Superior and Inferior Dentures. Merriman, A. F. 1-8. 7 illus. Correction, 86.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
A Case in Prosthetic Dentistry. Kingsley, N. W. 1-7. 4 illus.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Obturators, Ancient and Modern. Kingsley, N. W. 361-366, 8 illus; 401-404, 4 illus; 441-447, 14 illus.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
History of Artificial Vela. Kingsley, N. W. 1-7. 3 illus.
The Errors of Scientific Literature—Relating to Artificial Vela. Castle, A. C. 281-287.
Hard Rubber Appliance for Congenital Cleft Palate. Gunning, Thomas Bryan. 328-335. 4 illus.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Treatment of a Case of Perforation of the Palate. Waller, Robert. 231-232.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Plates to Fill Up the Gaps Made by Operations. 389.
Gold Palate Plates With Vela Attached. Atkinson. 389. Disc. 390.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
A Celluloid Nose. 37. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl. VIII, 1876.
Entire Loss of Palate. Cravens, Junius E. 419-426. 9 illus.
The Nose.—A Case. (re Prosthetic Surgery.) Keith, H. H. 482-484. 3 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Hard-Rubber Appliance for Congenital Cleft Palate. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 617-625. 4 illus. 667-668. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Mechanical Treatment of Cleft Palate, Obturators, and Artificial Velum. Booth, Oscar. Nov. 342-346.
Cleft Palate. (Obturators.) Patterson, J. D. Dec. 387-388.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Notes of Six Cases of Congenital Deformity of the Palate Treated Mechanically. Hogue, T. Wilson. 347-349.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Hard-Rubber Appliance for Congenital Cleft Palate. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 515-523. 4 illus. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Mechanical Restoration. 173.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Substitutes for Lost Jaws. Kay, W. 156-158, 225-227, 293-295. Trans.
An Improved Appliance in the Physiological Treatment of Cleft Palate. Baker, Henry A. 269-277. 5 illus.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Case of Double Harelip and Cleft Palate. Mechanical Treatment. Kingsley, N. W. 193-195.
Cleft Palates. Dwinelle, W. H. 195-197.
Mechanical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Kingsley, N. W. 209-211.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Cleft Palate and Articulate Speech. Kingsley, Norman, W. 133-138. 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Syphilitic Disease of the Septum. (Mechanical Restoration.) Ranger. 113-114. Disc. 114-115.
Successful Treatment of a Case of Perforation of the Palate, Due to Gunshot Injury. Coleman. 119.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Vulcanite Plate to Fill Up the Gaps Made by Operations. Atkinson, Cavaliere. 182-183.
Gold Palate Plates With Vela Attached. Atkinson, Cavaliere. 183. Disc. 183-184.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Artificial Obturator and Nose Support. Macleod, Bowman. 6-7.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Vulcanite Plate. (For a Patient Whose Superior Maxilla Had Been Removed.) Hern. 148-150. Disc. 150-151.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
An Obturator to Replace a Superior Maxilla. Smith, Thos. H. 59-60.

Ohio State Jnl., Den. Sci., II, 1882.
A Case in Practice. (Obturator.) Tullis, J. B. 171-172.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Plates After Operations on the Jaws. Atkinson, S. 33.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Artificial Vela. Macleod. 89.
Method of Accurately Adjusting Obturators. Turner. 429.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Two Cases of Artificial Noses. Couilliaux, A. 520. Trans.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Prosthetic Appliance to Conceal Deformities. Hern. 174. Disc. 174-175.
Dr. O. Guerin's Artificial Velum Palate. 522.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Discussion on Mechanical Dentistry, Including Irregularities of the Teeth. 307-309.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Hard-Rubber Appliance for Congenital Cleft Palate. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 513-521. 4 illus. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Cleft Palate. (Vela.) Patterson, J. D. 3.

D37 Dental Physics.

Calif. State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Some Notes Relating to Chemistry, Metallurgy and Physics as Applied to Dentistry. Knowles, S. E. 289-298.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
A Quiz in Physics. 95-97. Selected.

D38 Dental Chemistry.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of the Committee on Dental Chemistry. Palmer, S. B. 101-106. Disc. 115-122.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
Report of the Committee on Chemistry. Cassidy, J. S. 131-136.
Report on Chemistry. (Mercury and Its Compounds.) Essig, C. J. 137-139. Disc. 140-142.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. Noel, L. G. 219-222. Disc. 222-223.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Chemistry. Buckingham. 70-71.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Chemistry of Salicylic Acid. 336. Selected.
Cement for Rubber and Glass. 382. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Solvent for Rubber. 91. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Chemistry and Therapeutics. (re Fillings.) Ford, W. W. 223-231.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Chemistry. Taggart, Wm. H. 354-355. Disc. 355-356.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Snow-White Salicylic Acid. (Chemistry of.) Rautert, Aug. 24-26. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Composition of Tonga: A Reputed Remedy for Neuralgia. Gerrard, A. W. 424-428.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Pure Chloroform. 280-281. Ed.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. Asay, J. L. 244-248. Disc. 248-250.

Calif. State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Some Notes Relating to Chemistry, Metallurgy and Physics as Applied to Dentistry. Knowles, S. E. 289-298.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Chemistry and Dentistry. Stubblefield, D. R. 60-62.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Dental Chemistry; Report of Committee. Palmer, S. B. 23-25. Disc. 75-77.
Chemistry; Report of Committee. Cassidy, J. S. 631-632.
Chemistry. Essig, C. J. 634. Disc. 634-635. Correction, Vol. XX, 66

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Chemistry. Buckingham, T. L. 530.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
The Odors We Inhale. Mayr, Charles. 732-740. Disc. 740-744.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Making Quantitative Analyses of Amalgams. Essig. April. 1.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Test for Chloroform. Yvon. Oct. 10. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
Chemistry. Taggart, W. H. 146-153. Disc. 153-155.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Chemistry of Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Mayr, Charles. 259-261.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
How to Detect Cadmium in Amalgam. Howe, J. M. 14. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Oxygen. Steele, J. D. 83-86.
Ozone. Steele, J. D. 136.
A Queer Property of the Oil of Cloves. Bottger. 145. Selected.
Nitrogen. Steelle, J. D. 184-185.
Papier-Mache. 241-242. Selected.
The Nascent State of Chemical Reagents. 386. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Isomerism. 461.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Chemistery. Taggart, Wm. H. 22-24.
Marsh Gas, or Carbon, and Its Affinities. Elliott, W. S. 321-326, 383-387.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. Asay, J. L. 170-174. Disc. 174-176.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Balata, A Substitute for Gutta Percha. 170. Selected.
A Valuable Convenience for the Laboratory—Boiling Water in Ten Seconds. Fletcher, Thomas. 329-330. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. Asay, J. L. 158-165. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Reducing Power of Commercial Oil of Cloves. Bottger. 478. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Fundamental Principles. (Chemistry.) Sanborn, J. F. July. 145-152.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Examination of Commercial Wax. 29-31. Selected.
Adulterated White Wax. 31-32. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Something for Dental Chemists. Mayr, Charles. 25-26.
A New Chemical Product—Inflammable Liquid. 222-223. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Alloys and Amalgams Chemically Considered. Howe, J. Morgan. 10-16. Disc. 17-22.
A Test for Cadmium in Our Amalgam Alloys. Howe, J. M. 48-49.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Familiar Chemical Actions Simplified. 583-585. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Report of Committee of Dental Chemistry. Asay, J. L. 66-70. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Chemical Theory, or Chemical Philosophy. Lloyd, J. U. 120-126. Selected.
Solution and Suspension. 432-433. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Chemistry in the Practice of Dentistry. Davis, H. Lee. 261-268.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Chemistry via. Dentistry. Buckner, N. L. S. 378-381.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Chemistry. Taggart, Wm. H. 479-485.
A Test for the Purity of Iodoform. Bouma. 563. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Dental Chemistry. Lipscomb, T. H. 26-27. Disc. 42.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Chemistry and Dentistry. Stubblefield, D. R. 23. Selected.

D39 Dental Metallurgy.

Soldering. Blow pipes. Tempering metals.

See D41. Soldering in Orthodontia.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Criticism of Dr. Flagg's Statement on Alloys. Oliver, Thomas O. 127-128. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Hardening Compound for Steel. 93. Selected.
The New Metal Gallium. 186 Selected.
Washing and Squeesing Amalgams. 372-373. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Dental Alloys. Chase Henry S. 179-181. Selected.
Substance of Lectures on Gold. Hodgkin. 511-517. (Cont. in Vol. XII.)

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Substance of Lectures on Gold. (Cont. from Vol. XI.) Hodgkin. 35-39, 173-177, 272-275.
A New Blow-Pipe. 184. Ed.
Results of Some Recent Experiments. 277-279. Selected.
Some Experience With Dental Amalgams. 320-323. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Metallurgy and Chemistry of Metals. Hunt. 315-316. 378. Ed. Correction, 424-425. Ed.
Heating Metals in Vacuo by the Electric Current. 418-423. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
A Valuable New Compound Metal. Spence. 43-44.
Spence's Metal. 334. Selected.
Alloys and Solders. 429-430. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
The Structure of Metals. 38-39. Selected.
Hardening and Tempering Instruments. Blake, Chas. A. 466-468. Selected.
Tempering Steel. 480.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Gold Alloy. Dorrance, W. H. 575. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Tempering Steel. 187. Selected.
Aluminum Alloy. Harkins, D. G. 331.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The Utilization of Waste Scraps of Old Amalgams and by Products of Dental Practice. Mayr, Chas. 467-469. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Dr. Cushing on Tempering Instruments. 122-123. Selected.
A New Steel. 336. Selected.
Soft Solder and Flux. Harper. 378.
A Gas Furnace for Metallurgy. Rollins, William Herbert. 543-544. 2 illus.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Utilization of Waste Scraps of Old Amalgams and by Products of Dental Practice. Mayr, Chas. 97-99, 127-128. Clinic.
The Treatment of Steel for Tools. Mayr, C. 250-254. Trans.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
The Lectures on Metallurgy. 316-317. Reply, 359-360. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Reply to the Criticism on My Dental Metallurgy. Fletcher, Thos. 468-469. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Some Experiments With Palladium. Fletcher, Thomas. 249-250.
Cleaning and Reducing Gold Fillings. Fletcher, Thomas. 369.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
A Simple Furnace. (For Melting Gold.) 716-717.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
The Production of Fine Metal Castings. Fletcher, Thomas. 15-17.
A New Lime Light. 43-45. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Method of Tempering. Brownlie. 139.
Dental Alloy. 748-749.
The Action of Platinum. 763-764. Selected.
Dental Alloy. Fletcher, Thomas. 790.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Dental Alloy. Rogers, T. Abraham. 58-59.
Lectures on Metallurgy at the Dental Hospital of London. Fletcher, Thomas. 607-608.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
On the More Important Metals Used in Dentistry. Foulds, William H. 49-57.
Alloys. Guetlier. 806-809. Selected.
Tempering Fine Excavators. 868.
A New Melting Stove. 1002-1003.
Fletcher's New Stove for the Ladle. 1202-1203. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Flameless Combustion. Fletcher, Thomas. 231-235. Abstract.
Microscopic Structure of Malleable Metals. 394-395. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
The Utilization of Waste Scraps of Old Amalgams and By-Products of Dental Practice. Mayr, Chas. 621-622. Selected.
Gold Solder. Patrick, J. J. R. 652-653. Selected.

Calif. State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Some Notes Relating to Chemistry, Metallurgy and Physics as Applied to Dentistry. Knowles, S. E. 289-298.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Making, Tempering and Repairing Instruments. Buckingham, T. W. Oct. 2-3.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
How To Make a Most Excellent Nerve Canal Cleaner. July. 4.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Instrument-Making. Bliven, C. F. Oct. 9. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Receipts for Gold and Silver Solders. April. 5. Selected.
Soldering. Bonsall. July. 3.
To Mend a Chip Blower. Oct. 5-6.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Making Solders. Hall. April. 7. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Theory vs. Facts. (re Metallurgy.) Sept. 11.

Herald of Dentistry, IV, 1884.
The Alloys of Gold. 13-15.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Separating Gold, Silver and Copper Alloy by Electrolysis. 290-291. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Gold Alloy. Dorrance, W. H. 109-110.
Hard Tempered Drill. 542. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
A Good Investment. 677.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Aluminum. Clark, A. 13.
Soldering and Working Aluminum. Essig, G. L. 28.
Tempering Instruments. 66.
Hardening and Tempering Instruments. Blake, Chas. A. 69.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Reese Cast Gold Alloy. Atkinson. 179.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
To Give Gold Alloy the Color of Gold. Schlosser, E. 96. Selected.
Steel and Its Tempering. Franklin, B. W. 170-171.
Solders and Soldering. 331-333. Selected.
Gold Alloy. 385. Selected.
Separation of Silver From Alloys. Solthien. 386. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Composition of Gold Solder. 43. Ed.
The Addition of Gold and Platinum to Silver and Tin Alloys. Tomes. 82.
Metallurgy. Robinson. 487-488.
Gold Solder. Patrick, J. J. R. 577.
Gold and Silver Solders. Hall, W. R. 590-592. Selected.
Platinum. 625-626. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Gold Solder. Patrick. 75.
Platinum. Essig, Chas. J. 110.
Tempering Process. Gabriel, P. 320. Selected.
Silver-Aluminum Alloy. 509.
Aluminum. 547-548. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
A New Reagent for Gold. 295-296.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Are the Elements Elementary? (Transmutation of Metals.) 55-56. Selected. Comment, 56-57.
New Alloy. 359. Selected.
Metallurgy and Chemistry of Metals. Hunt. 597. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Hardening Steel. 477.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The More Important Metals Used in Dentistry. Foulds, William H. 64-72. Selected.
Alloys. 322-324. Selected.
Fusion of Metals. 383. Selected.
Tempering Steel. 507-508. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Tempering Steel. June. 114-115. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Fletcher's Patent Union Hot Blast Blowpipe for Candle, Lamp, or Gas. 92-93.
Dental Alloys. Chase, Henry S. 318-320. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Results of Some Recent Experiments. (re Alloys.) 313-315. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
The Rare Metals and Their Possible Use for Dentists. Mayr, Charles. 165-172. Reply to a Criticism, 266-269.
Volatility of Mercury Where Combined With Other Metals. 226-227. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Tools Ruined by Overheating. 25.
A Look Into the Future. (Gold Supply.) 247-248. Ed.
Instrument Making. Bliven, C. F. 279-282.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Non-Corrosive Soldering Fluid. 73. Selected.
A Gas Furnace for Metallurgy. Rollins, William Herbert. 447-448. 2 illus.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Tempering Steel. Dwinelle, W. H. 208-209.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
How to Make Nerve-Bristles. Chupein, Theo. F. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Tempering Instruments. Cushing and Morrison, W. N. 39-40. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Substitute for Gutta Percha. 91. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Rules for Alloying Gold. Wildman. 79-80.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Solders and Soldering. Hall, W. R. 222-224.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Solder and Soldering. Hall, W. R. 4-6.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Quantity of Heat Necessary to Melt Zinc, Tin, Bismuth, and Lead. Ledebour. 191.
Influence of Heat on Zinc. Kalischer. 209-212. Selected.
A New Method of Tempering Metals. 238.
Colouring Gold. Schlosser, E. 357-359. Selected.
Sands and Quarts for the Separation of Gold. Kayner, D. P. 527. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
The Structure of Metals. 209-210. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
On Soldering in Dentistry. Dorrance, W. H. 607-611.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Copper Wedge and Matrix. Hofe, N. S. 49-50. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Steel Uniformity. 90-91. Selected.
Idunium. 93. Selected.
The Precipitation of Gold. 93. Selected.
A Preparation of Magnesium. 94. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Results of Some Recent Experiments. (re Alloys.) July. 12-13.
Formulas for Gold Alloys That are Not Good. July. 21.
Gold Alloys for Dental Purposes. Oct. 36. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Alloys. Guetller. 204-206. Selected.
Tempering Metals. Clemandot, M. 217. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
On Tempering Instruments. Cushing. 116. Selected.
Solder. Patrick. 238-239.
Soft Solder and Flux. 395. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D4 Orthodontia.

Relation of Orthodontia to Dentistry and other specialties in Medicine. Facial Expressions. Management of Children.

See D4a, Normal Occlusion; D41, Instruments and Appliances; D42, Etiology and Diagnosis; D43, Treatment; D44, Retention; D45, Development of Face.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Irregularities in Human Teeth. Patrick, J. J. R. 424-427.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
The Mouth in the Insane. Rhodes, W. A. 413-415. Disc. 401-403.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Discussion on Dr. Kingsley's Book on Oral Deformities. 308-310.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Irregularities. Cushing, G. H. 114-117. 4 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Irregularities in Human Teeth; or, Dental Teratology. Patrick, J. R. 573-575.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Irregularities of Teeth as a Concomitant of Civilization. 9.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
The Duties of the Dentist. Ford, W. W. 1, 47.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Orthodontia.) Hooper, J. Dec. 3. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Irregularity of the Teeth and Brain Deficiency. Canton, F. 81. Disc. 81-82.

D41 Instruments and Appliances used in Orthodontia.

Soldering devices for Orthodontia.

See also D43, Treatment of Cases.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Expansion Regulation Plate. Headbridge, Peter. 45-47, 101-102, 205-206, 254-255. Corres.
Gutta-Percha Impressions in Regulating. Coffin, Walter. 297-299.
New Clamps for Back Molars. 1100. 2 illus.
A New Expander. Robertson, L. 1150.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Effectual Contrivance for the Regulation of Teeth. McAdam, G. C. 44-45. Disc. 45.
Caliper-Spreaders for Widening the Dental Arch. Farrar, J. N. 802-804. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
A Rotating Appliance. Hyde, W. E. 406-407. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Re Manufacture of Regulating Apparatus by J. N. Farrar. 592.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Coffin Split Plate for Regulating Teeth. McKellops, H. J. 523-524.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Triplex-Acting Device for Regulating Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 671-673. 2 illus.
Apparatus for Rotation of the Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 718-720. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Apparatus for Rotating Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 3-7, 14 illlus; 276-277, 2 illus; 464-467, 8 illus.
Dental Regulating Apparatus. Talbot, Eugene S. 274-276. 3 illus.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Contrivance for Twisting Malplaced Teeth. Bennett, Storer. 310.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Coffin Split Plate for Regulating Teeth. McKellops, H. J. 61.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
The Use of the Patrick Regulators, Illustrated by Models and Diagrams. Brown, Geo. C. and Brown, G. Carleton. 32-33. Disc. 33-44.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Regulating Apparatus. Perry. 55. Disc. 55-57.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Contrivance for Twisting Malplaced Teeth. Bennett, Storer. 158-159.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Method of Making Steel Springs. Stevenson. 167.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Effectual Contrivance for the Regulation of Teeth. McAdam, G. C. 36-37. Disc. 37.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
The Use of the Screw in Regulating Teeth. Freeman, W. H. 513. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
New Method of Constructing Appliances for Regulating Teeth. McKellops, H. J. 321-322.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Discard Oxyphosphates. Landrum, C. A. 238-239.
Coffin Plate, Walker, J. R. 255.

XUM

D42 Etiology, Diagnosis, Classification of Cases of Orthodontia.

See also D4. See subdivisions: D421, Heredity; D422, Habits; D423, Nasal Conditions; D424, Extraction of Teeth as a cause of Irregularities.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of the Committee on Etiology. (Disproportionate Reduction in Size of the Jaws and Teeth.) Hawxhurst, D. C. 147-151. Disc. 173-176.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
The Causes of Irregularities of Position of Teeth. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 392-395.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Malformation of the Jaws of a Horse. Liautard. 479. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Causes.) Kingsley, Norman. 452-458. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The Causes of Irregularities of Position of Teeth. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 622-623.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Serious Results Which Might Happen to Rodent Animals From the Continuous Growth of Their Characteristic Teeth When From Any Cause Their Normal Antagonism Was Lost. 361-362.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Discussion on Irregular and Abnormal Tooth Development. 363-366, 434-439.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Causes of Irregularities in the Position of the Teeth. (Etiology.) Matthews, W. 665-672.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Two Cases of Protrusion of the Upper Central Incisors. Sewill, Henry. 491.
The Origin and Treatment of Certain Irregularities of the Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 966-971.
The Causes of Irregularities of Position of Teeth. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 999-1000. Disc. 1000-1001.
Carabelli's Mordex Prorsus and Its Relation to Prognathia Ethnologica and Meyer's Crania Progenoea. Isslai, Jossef. 1000. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Etiology of Dental Irregularities. Burton, Hy. Sanford. 114-124.
Abstract of Paper on Congenital Double Lower Jaw in a Girl, Aged 14. Meyer, Willy. 1058-1062, 1109-1112. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Irregularity of Over Crowding of the Front Under Teeth in Childhood. 207. Selected.
On the Causes of Disproportion Between the Size of the Jaw and the Teeth. Parreidt, Jules. 712-713. Selected.
Disturbances in the Development of Childrens Teeth. Morquextean, Michael. 1062-1065. Selected.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Etiology; Treatment.) Kingsley, Norman. 1089-1092, 1135-1137.
Causes of Changes in the Angles of the Lower Jaw. Witzel, Anton. 1114-1115. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Crowded Dentures. (Classification of Cases.) 464, 574-576.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
The Causes of Crowded Dentures and Irregularities. Trueman, William H. 43-52. Disc. 52-53.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Causes of Irregularities of Position of the Teeth. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 600.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
Irregularities in Human Teeth: or, Dental Teratology. Patrick, J. J. R. 127-146. 17 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Causes of Irregularities. Kingsley, Norman. 161-162. Abstract.
Irregularities. (Classification.) Jarvis, O. A. 474.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Deformities of the Upper Jaw; An Attempted Classification of Them. Coles, Oakley. 186-204. 9 illus. 1 table. Disc. 204-205, 354-364. 3 illus. 400-406.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
The Causes of Crowded Dentures and Irregularities. Trueman. 176. Selected.
Causes of Irregularity in the Position of the Teeth. Matthews, W. 573-574. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Deformity of Maxillae. 326-327. Selected.
The Causes of Irregularities of Position of Teeth. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 494-495. Disc. 495-496.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1881.
Irregularity of the Teeth. (Etiology; Treatment.) Conrad, Wm. N. 85-97.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Cause of Irregularities. Atkinson. 166-167. Comment, 167-168.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Cause of Irregularities. Hawes, A. C. June. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Discussion on Influences Upon Second Dentition by Derangement of the First. 17. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Deformities of the Upper Jaw: An Attempted Classification of Them. Coles, Oakley. 103-135. 9 illus. 1 table. Disc. 190-209.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
V-Shaped Dental Arch, With Unusual Contraction in the Neighbourhood of the Second Bicuspid. Foran, J. C. 37-38.
Irregularity of the Upper Jaw. May, Percy, 80-81.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Malformations. Sutton, John Bland. 91-98.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Remarkable Malformation of the Jaws. Mason, Browne. 226.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
The Origin and Treatment of Certain Irregularities of the Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 84.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Etiology.) Kingsley, Norman. 563-569. Disc. 569-570 Vol. V, 57-62.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Malformation of the Jaws. Browne-Mason. 272.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Discussion on Influence Upon Second Dentition by Derangement of the First. 210-211.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Irregularity of the Teeth of Rodents. 461.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Etiology and Regulation.) Kingsley, Norman. 501-507. Selected.

D421 Heredity as a Cause of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Possibilities of Hereditary Transmissions of Oral Lesions. Starbuck, W. C. 929-930. Selected.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Is Irregular Dentition Hereditary? Brackett, C. A. 29-34.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Peculiar Type of Jaw and Teeth, Inherited. Register. 373-374. Disc. 374-376.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
The Possibilities of Hereditary Transmissions of Oral Lesions. Starbuck, W. C. 483-487.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
The Causes of Irregularity in the Development of the Teeth. (Heredity.) Kingsley, N. W. 57-70. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Hereditary Irregularities. Goble, J. R. 29.

D422 Habits as Causes of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
On Tongue Sucking as a Cause of Protrusion of the Upper Incisors. King, Appleby. 6-8. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Are Irregularities of the Teeth Ever Caused by Tongue and Thumb Sucking? Thompson, James F. 455-458.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
The Origin and Treatment of Certain Irregularities of the Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 395-400. Selected.
On Tongue Sucking as a Cause of Protrusion of the Incisors. King, Appleby. 462-466. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Thumb-Sucking. Goodwillie. 86. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
On Tongue Sucking as a Cause of Protrusion of the Upper Incisors. King, Appleby. 913-917.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Thumb Sucking. Chandler, T. H. 440.
Thumb-Sucking in Childhood as a Cause of Subsequent Irregularity of the Teeth. 565-569. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Two Cases of Irregularity. (Habit.) Atkinson, Wm. H. 693-694. Disc. 694-695.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Pig-Shaped Mouth, Caused by Thumb-Sucking. Watkins, S. C. G. 368. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Discussion on Irregularities. 98-99.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Thumb-Sucking in Childhood as a Cause of Subsequent Irregularity of the Teeth. Chandler, T. H. 524-528. Selected.

D423 Nasal and Phrynegeal Conditions as Causes of Dental Irregularities.

Treatment of Mouth Breathing.
See also D42.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Mouth-Breathing and Its Attendant Evils. Whiting, Guy F. 390-396, 553-558, 603-605.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Errors in Conformation of the Nasal Chambers Studied With Relation to the Cause of Nasal Disease and Irregularities of the Teeth. 163-164.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Mouth Breathing and Its Attendant Evils. Whiting, Guy F. 295-306.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Deformity of Upper Jaw and Adenoid Growths of Pharynx. 317.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Mouth-Breathing and Its Attendant Evils. Whiting, Guy F. July. 162-175. Selected.

D424 Extraction of Teeth as a Cause of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42. Extraction in Treatment. See D43.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Permature Extraction of the Deciduous Canines. Hutchinson, S. J. 481-482. Disc. 482-485.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
On the Judicious and Injudicious Extraction of Teeth. (Cause of Irregularities.) Kingsley, Norman W. 40-47. Disc. 47-50, 93-100.
On the Premature Extraction of the Deciduous Canines. Hutchinson, S. J. 75-82. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Premature Extraction of the Temporary Teeth and Irregularities. Wilson. 90.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
On the Premature Extraction of the Deciduous Canine Teeth. (Irregularities.) Hutchinson, S. J. 921-922. Abstract. Disc. 922-925.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Discussion on Judicious and Injudicious Extraction. 138-141, 181-183, 281-283.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Case of Irregularity. (Premature Extraction.) Francis. C. E. 24. Disc. 25-27.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Premature Removal of the Temporary Cuspid. 155-158.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Extraction of Deciduous Teeth. Kingsley, N. W. 397-401.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Lectures on the Premature Extraction of the Temporary Teeth. Gaddes, Thomas. 27-33.
Premature Extraction of Temporary Teeth. Line, J. Edward. 456-473. 4 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Premature Extraction of Temporary Teeth. Line, J. Edw. 379-387, 518-524. Selected.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879.
Sequences of the Extraction of the Lower First Permanent Molars, After the Eruption of the Second Molars. Woodward, J. A. 35-36. 1 illus. Disc. 36-37. 1 illus.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
On the Premature Extraction of the Temporary Teeth as a Cause of Contraction of the Jaws and Irregular Arrangement of the Teeth of the Permanent Series. Line, J. Edward. 355-368.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Extraction of Deciduous Teeth. (Cause of Irregularity.) Kingsley, N. W. 38-41. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Premature Extraction of the Temporary Teeth. Hutchinson, S. J. 427. Abstract. Disc. 427-428.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Relative Value of the Cuspidati. (Extraction as a Cause of Irregularity.) Brewer, F. A. 282-286. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Extraction of a Temporary Cuspid. 147. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Oral Deformity. (Irregularities Produced by Extraction.) Hooper, J. A. 377-382.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Extraction of Deciduous Teeth. Kingsley, N. W. 39-43. Selected.

D43 Treatment in Orthodontia.

Appliances used in treatment of Cases. Extraction of Teeth. Prophylaxis.

See also D41. Instruments and appliances; D44, Retention.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
The Old and New Methods of Regulating Teeth. Southworth, S. S. 97-101. 2 illus.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Some Thoughts on Regulating Teeth. Morrison, Wm. N. 43-45. Disc. 46-59. 2 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Artistic Knowledge and Critical Taste in Dentistry. (re Correction of Irregularities.) Perine, George H. 7-12.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Contrivance for Twisting Malplaced Teeth. (re Treatment.) Bennet, Storer. 278-279.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Extraction of First Molars. (Treatment of Irregularities.) Harlan, A. W. 38-40. Selected.
General Care of the Mouth for Patients Under Twenty Years of Age. (re Treatment of Crowded Mouths; Pyorrhea.) Taylor, L. C. 259-265. Selected.
Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Surgical Treatment. Fox, Francis. 419-425. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
A Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Coffin, Walter H. 385-392, 495-504. Selected.
The Origin and Treatment of Certain Irregularities of the Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 395-400. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Treatment of the Mouth During the Eruption of the Permanent Teeth. (Prevention of Irregularities.) 32-35. Selected.
Some Thoughts on the Correction of Irregularity. Morrison, W. N. 196-198. Disc. 198-200.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Things to be Considered in Regulating Teeth. Guilford. 184-185. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Irregularity—A Practical Case. Weinrich, Chas. P. 117-122. Selected.
Prevention of Irregularity. Brownlie, J. R. 284-285.
Prevention of Caries and Irregularity. Sewill, Henry. 286.
Prevention of Irregularity. Brownlie, J. R. 305-306. Disc. 306. Selected.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Treatment.) Kingsley, Norman. 452-458. Selected.
Choice of Teeth for Extraction for the Purpose of Uniformity. 524. Selected.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Regulation.) Kingsley, Norman. 565-567. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Regulating Teeth. 45-47. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Statistics Showing Which Teeth Should be Extracted in Crowded Dentures Where Expansion is Not Practicable. May. Percy. 85-86. 181-183. 3 tables. Selected.
Operative Dentistry in Relation to Regulating Teeth. Patrick. 218-220. Disc. 276-280.
A Case of Irregularity. Miller, J. E. 446-448.
Report of a Peculiar Case of Malformation of the Jaws, and the Treatment. Allport, W. W. 552-556. 3 illus. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Caliper-Spreaders for Widening the Dental Arch. Farrar, J. N. 289-292. 6 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Treatment of Irregularity of the Dental Arch. Walker. 136.
The Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Coffin, Walter. 587-594. Abstract. Disc. 594-595.
The Origin and Treatment of Certain Forms of Irregularities of the Teeth and Jaws. Coles, Oakley. 623-625.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Loss of Four Teeth Owing to the Misuse of India-Rubber Bands for Regulating Purposes. Daish, W. G. 104-106.
Gutta-Percha Impressions in Regulating. Coffin, Walter. 118-120.
Correction of Irregularities. Murphy, J. 247-248.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Removal of a Permanent Tooth to Correct an Irregularity. Turner, J. S. 129.
On Regulating Teeth. Tracy, Nathaniel. 166-168.
Method of Treating a Very Coptracted Upper Maxilla. Renshaw. 529-530.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Cases of Interest. Regulating. Stirling. 100-101.
Retarded Eruption of Permanent Central Incisor. (Treatment of a Case of Irregularity.) Bridgman, John B. 428-430. Disc. 400-401.
Irregularities of the Teeth. Kingsley, Norman. 720-725. Disc. Vol. VI, 23-27.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Prevention of Irregularity. Brownlie, J. R. 11-18. Disc. Vol. V, 563-568.
Case of Irregularity Due to Thumb-Sucking, With Treatment. Biggs, J. Austin. 406-408. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Regulation Plates. Balkwill, F. H. 9-13, 3 illus; 70-73, 1 illus; 128-132, 4 illus; 174-177, 3 illus.
Cases of Irregularity and Treatment. Roberts. 216-217. 2 illus.
The Treatment of Irregularities of Permanent Teeth. Balding, E. 531-532.
The Use of the Lever in Rotating Misplaced Teeth. Dodge, Henry. 563.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Rubber Dam in Regulation Cases. Hutchinson. 22.
Discussion on the Subject of Irregularities. 75-76.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Treatment of Dental Irregularities; Extraction versus Expansion of the Dental Arch. Coleman. 233-235. Disc. 235-240.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Disastrous Results Which Might Be Caused by the Injudicious Application of Regulation Plates. Tomes, Charles S. 130. Disc. 130-132.
Contrivance for Twisting Misplaced Teeth. Bennett, Storer. 362.
Case of Irregularity. Robinson, George. 400-401.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Surgical Treatment. Fox, Francis. 402-406.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Case of Irregularity of the Dental Arch. Walker. 274.
Regulation of the Teeth in Adults. Murrell, G. 622-623.
A Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Coffin, Walter. 798. Abstract.
The Origin and Treatment of Certain Irregularities of the Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 966-971.
A Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Coffin, Walter H. 995-999.
A Method of Rotating Incisor Teeth. Balkwill, F. H. 1125-1127. 3 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Correction of Irregularities. Henry, W. T. 511. Disc. 511-512.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
On Regulating Teeth. Tracy, Nathaniel. 459-461.
Extraction of Deciduous Teeth. (Prevention of Irregularities.) Kingsley, N. W. 982-983, 1078-1081. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Statistics Showing Which Teeth Should Be Extracted in Crowded Dentures Where Expansion is Not Practicable. May, Percy. 1-3.
Models of Regulating Cases. Stirling. 284.
Irregularity of the Teeth, and the Modern Method of Correcting Them. Crapper, J. S. 346-350. 3 illus.
Regulation of Teeth. Dunn, C. W. 392-395. 2 illus.
Best Method of Correcting Irregularities. Morrison, Wm. 509-510. Selected.
Abnormal Development of the Jaw, With Some Remarks Upon Its Regulation. Werner, Ad. 654-655. Selected.
Expansion of the Maxillary Arch, By Means of Coffin's Expansion Plates. Schwartzkopff, E. 708-710. Selected.
Models of 2 Regulation Cases. Truman, C. 1023.
Disturbances in Development of Children's Teeth and Their Treatment. Morgenstern, M. 1066-1068. Selected.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Etiology; Treatment.) Kingsley, Norman. 1089-1092, 1135-1137.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Treatment.) Smith, C. R. 13-19.
The Narrowing of the Arch of the Jaw. Kuhns, C. 170-172. Selected.
Rotating a Tooth. Chupein. 411-412. Selected.
Irregularities of the Teeth—A Case in Practice. Keely, George W. 734-736.
Oral Deformity. (Treatment.) Hooper, I. A. 837-839. Selected.
The Treatment of a Case of Irregularity. Crapper, J. S. 1117-1119.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Odonto-Clasis. (Treatment.) Harding, W. C. 122-124.
Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Goddard, C. L. 168-172.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Rotation of Central Incisors With the Forceps. Rabe, John. 224-225.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
A Unique Case of Regulating Teeth. Beers, W. Geo. 39-43. 3 illus.
First or Second Bicuspids? (re Treatment of Irregularities.) Stackhouse, B. S. 71-72.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Statistics Showing Which Teeth Should Be Extracted in Crowded Dentures Where Expansion Is Not Practicable. May, Percy. 60. Selected.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Regulating Teeth. Huribut, C. S. 148-149. Disc. 149-151.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
General Care of the Mouth for Patients Under Twenty Years of Age. (Diagnosing Diseases in Their Incipient Stages With Treatment of Irregularities.) Taylor, L. C. 203-209. Disc. 209-212.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
An Inquiry Into Physiological and Pathological Changes in Animal Tissues in Regulating Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 13-24. 6 illus.
One of the Quickest Cases of Regulating on Record. Beers, W. Geo. 119-121.
On the Use of the Lever in Rotating Misplaced Teeth. Dodge, Henry N. 503.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Case of Malocclusion. Thomas, D. S. 107.
Case of Malocclusion. Ingersoll, T. Dwight. 221.
Regulation of Cuspids. 334-335.
Case of Irregularity. Adams, G. W. 362. Disc. 362-363.
On Some Ontoward Results of Immediate Torsion of the Teeth. 376-377.
Rotating Teeth in Their Sockets in the Process of Their Regulation. Regulation of Teeth Made Easy. Farrar, J. N. 519-521. 4 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XX.)
Case of Regulating. Kingsley, N. W. 587-588.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Rotating Teeth in Their Sockets in the Process of Their Regulation. Regulation of Teeth Made Easy. (Cont. from Vol. XIX.) Farrar, J. N. 18-22. 2 illus; 79-86, 2 illus; 145-153, 3 illus; 302-312, 16 illus; 605-608, 5 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XXI.)
Case of Irregularity. Raymond, George A. 293-294.
Rules for Securing Regular Dentures. 295.
Treatment to Correct the Consequences of Premature Loss of the Deciduous Cuspid. Jack, Louis. 329-332.
Who Was the First to Suggest the Use of Screw Pressure in Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth? 404-405.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W. 428-437. 7 illus.
Regulation at 65 Years. Blu, U. L. 576.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Rotating Teeth in Their Sockets in the Process of Their Regulation. Regulation of Teeth Made Easy. (Cont. from Vol. XX.) Farrar, J. N. 74-80, 11 illus; 207-209, 4 illus; 305-306, 4 illus; 606-611, 8 illus.
Protrusion of the Lower Jaw and Treatment. Two Cases. Allan, Geo. S. 92-95. 2 illus. Disc. 95-98.
Regulating Teeth. Kingsley, N. W. 322-326. 6 illus. Disc. 326-328.
Protrusion of the Lower Jaw.—A Case in Practice. Wardle, Thomas. 371-373. 3 illus.
Treatment of Short Teeth. 690-693.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Surgical Treatment. 440-445.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Cases of Irregularity. 79-81.
Regulation of Teeth Made Easy by the Positive System. Farrar, J. N. 187-188, 9 illus; 230-235, 10 illus; 302-307, 15 illus; 346-350, 6 illus; 372-375, 4 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XXIV.)
Relations of the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues in the Correction of Irregularities. Smith, J. W. 225-230. 8 illus.
The Regulation of Teeth by Direct Pressure. Talbot, Eugene S. 575-577. 4 illus.
A Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Coffin, W. H. 599-600.
Origin and Treatment of Certain Irregularities of the Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 600.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Regulation of Teeth Made Easy By the Positive System. (Cont. from Vol. XXIII.) Farrar, J. N. 12-15, 2 illus; 71-80, 8 illus; 186-193, 6 illus; 350-355, 7 illus; 427-429, 5 illus.
Treatment of an Undeveloped Superior Cuspid. 31-35.
A Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Coffin, Walter H. 463-471.
Some Thoughts on Regulating Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 473-476. Disc. 476-486. 8 illus.
Regulating. 496-498.
Case of Irregularity. McQuillen, D. N. 509.
The Use of Gutta-Percha in Regulating Cases. 611-612.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Case of Dental Irregularity. Crapper, J. Sugden. 91.
Two Cases of Irregularity. Tenison, W. D. 201.
Correction of Malocclusion by a Plate Covering Gums and Teeth. Woodward, C. A. 541-543. 3 illus. Disc. 543.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Prevention of Decay and of Irregularities. 35-47.
Method of Enlarging the Angle Between Ramus and Body of Jaw. Coar, F. 190.
Case of an Irregular Central Incisor. (Treatment.) 337-338.
Case of Irregularity Cured by Opening the Bite. Dodge. 388-389.
Regulating Teeth. Patrick. 431-434. Disc. 434, 498-499.
Regulating and Masking Dental Irregularities. Meyer, John H. 668-671. 6 illus.
Regulating and Masking Dental Irregularities. Hodgkin, J. B. 768.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Case of Irregularity. Littig, J. Bond. 81-82.
Simple Device for Drawing in or Back Teeth Which Stand Out of Line. Perry, S. G. 343-344. Disc. 344-346.
Case of Irregularity. Roberts, G. 371. Disc. 371.
Case of Irregularity. Hiller. 416. Clinic.
Case of Irregularity. La Roche, W. T. 419.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Regulating Teeth. Guilford, S. H. Sept. 12.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Double Rotation. Guilford, Simeon H. Oct. 1-2. 5 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Torsion. Long, M. Luken. July. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Treatment of an Irregularity. Woodward, J. A. April. 1.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Case of Irregularity. Woodward, C. A. 109.
Case of Irregularity. Hawes, A. C. 109.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Irregular Teeth Straightened. Scofield, S. R. July. 6-7.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Regulating Teeth. Patrick, J. J. B. 163-167. 1 illus. Disc. 167-169.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Best Method of Correcting Irregularities. Morrison, Wm. N. 128-131. Disc. 131-133.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
A Case in Practice. Irregularities. Pritchett, T. W. 130-131.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Regulation of Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 516-517. Abstract.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Use of the Screw in Regulating Teeth. Trueman, William H. 521-526. Disc. 556-559.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Correction of Irregularities. Reid, J. G. 319-320. Disc. 320-321.
Regulating Teeth. Patrick. 324-327, 369-370. Disc. 370-372, 373-374.
Report of a Peculiar Case of Malformation of the Jaws, and the Treatment. Allport, W. W. 679-681. 4 illus. Disc. 681-682.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Irregularities. 4.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Bringing Into Place an Undeveloped Tooth. Rich, J. B. 49.
Some Thoughts on Regulating Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 164. Disc. 165.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Fundamental Principles of the Positive System of Regulating Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 166-167.
The Screw in Regulating. Trueman, William H. 414-415, 458-461. Disc. 440-442.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Discussion on Extracting for Irregularities. 1-5.
Best Method of Correcting Irregularities. Morrison, Wm. N. 382-383. Selected.
Regulating Teeth. 618-619. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
A Case of Irregularity. Miller, J. E. 72-73. Selected.
Dental Cases. (Irregularities.) Woodward, C. A. 145-149. 3 illus.
Extracting to Regulate. Kingsley, Norman. 248-249.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Regulation.) Kingsley, Norman. 252-253, 254. Abstract.
Correction of Irregularities. Elliott, W. S. 354.
Regulating Teeth. 357-358. Ed.
Discussion on "Coffin" Plate in Regulating. 422-424.

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
Some Thoughts on the Correction of Irregularity. Morrison, W. N. 20-21. Abstract. Disc. 21-25.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Case of Irregularity. Kingsley, Norman W. 121-123. 3 illus. 241-244. 4 illus.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Regulating Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W. 1-5. 6 illus.
Elasticity. Kingsley, N. W. 41-45. 5 illus.
Treatment of Irregularities With Inclined Planes and Levers. Kingsley, Norman W. 121-125. 5 illus.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Disastrous Results Caused by the Injudicious Application of Regulation Plates. Tomes, Charles. 148-149. Disc. 149-151.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Regulation Cases. Hutchinson, S. J. 100. Disc. 110.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Correction of an Irregularity. 97.
Correcting an Irregularity of the Dental Arch by Three Weeks' Treatment. Walker. 179.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Perspective Dental Operations. (Irregularities.) Cravens, Junius E. 161-167. 6 illus.
One of the Quickest Cases of Regulating on Record. Beers, W. George. 295-298. 3 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Elasticity. Kingsley, N. W. 121-126. 5 illus.
Treatment of Irregularities With Inclined Planes and Levers. Kingsley, Norman W. 235-240. 5 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Fundamental Principles of the Positive System of Regulating Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 97-99.
Success versus Failure. (In the Art of Regulating Teeth.) Farrar, J. N. 605-610. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Surgical Treatment. Fox, Francis. 223-228. Selected.
Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Surgical Treatment. Fox, Francis. 576-581. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Correcting Irregularity of the Dental Arch by Three Weeks' Careful Supervision and Treatment. Walker. 210.
A Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Coffin, Walter. 408-409.
A Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Coffin, Walter H. 487-494. Disc. 495-496.
The Origin and Treatment of Certain Irregularities of the Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 496-501. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Gutta-Percha Impressions in Regulating. Coffin, Walter. 120-122. Selected.
Some Thoughts and Suggestions on the Irregularities of Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 375. Abstract.
Gutta-Percha for Impressions in Regulating Teeth. Coffin, Walter H. 385-386. Abstract.
Regulation of Teeth. 481.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Some Thoughts on Regulating Teeth. Morrison, Wm. N. Feb. 41-44. Disc. 44-62.
Discussion on Regulating Teeth. May. 86-87.
Some Thoughts on Regulating Teeth. May. 89-90. Ed.
Things to Be Considered in Regulating Teeth. Guilford. June. 127-128. Selected.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1881.
Irregularity of the Teeth. (Etiology; Treatment.) Conrad, Wm. N. 85-97.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Discussion on Treating Regulation Cases. 339-340.
Regulation of Teeth Without Mechanical Contrivances. 367.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
On the Treatment of Certain Forms of Dental Irregularity—Extraction versus Expansion of the Dental Arch. Woodhouse. 172-174. Disc. 174-179. Abstract.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Disastrous Results of the Wearing of Regulation Plates. Tomes, C. S. 73-74. Disc. 74-76.
Apparatus for Twisting Malplaced Teeth. Bennett, Storer. 255-256.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Regulating Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 284-285. Disc. 285-291.
Regulating Case. Shepard. 333-335.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Report of a Peculiar Case of Malformation of the Jaws, and the Treatment. Allport, W. W. 456-460. 4 illus.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Extraction of Teeth in the Correction of Irregularities. Kingsley, N. W. 98-99.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W. 228-237. 7 illus. Disc. 237-241.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Protrusion of Lower Jaw and Treatment—The Case of Dr. Hodson. Allan, George S. 6-10. 3 illus. Disc. 10-11.
Correcting Irregularities. Marvin, C. A. 12-26. Disc. 26-29.
Regulating Teeth. Kingsley, N. W. 69-72. 5 illus. Disc. 72-75.
Discussion on Treatment of Irregularities. 162-165.
Case of Irregularity. Francis, C. E. 171-172. Disc. 172-177.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Treatment of Irregularity. Cook. 88. Disc. 88-90.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Treatment of Arrested Tooth Development. Rich, John B. 97-100. Disc. 100-105.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Correction of Malformation of the Jaws. Woodward, C. A. 71-72. 3 illus. Disc. 72-73.
Discussion on Prevention of Decay and Irregularities. 114-126.
Discussion on Correcting Irregularities. 142-144.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Discussion on Correction of an Irregularity. 46-47.
Case of Irregularity. Littig, J. Bond. 133-134.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Cases That Require Regulating. Atkinson, W. H. 87-88.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Regulating Cases. Mansfield, D. C. May. 1.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Regulating Case. Ottofy, Louis. 3.
Fundamental Principles of the Positive System of Regulating Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 5. Selected.
The Upper Bicuspids. Ottofy, Louis. 27.
Torsion. Long, M. Lukens. 50. Selected.
Contrivance for Twisting Malplaced Teeth. Bennett, Storer. 61. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Crowded Dentures. Chase, Henry S. 4. Selected.
Dental Malformation. (Treatment.) Webb, Morell A. 100-101.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Treatment of the Mouth During the Eruption of the Permanent Teeth. (Prevention of Irregularities.) Marvin. July. 25-26. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
On Regulating Teeth. Tracy, Nathaniel. July. 1, 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Best Method of Correcting Irregularities. Morrison, Wm. N. May. 1-5. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Crowded Dentures. Chase, Henry S. 4-6.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Things to be Considered in Regulating Teeth. Guilford. 81-82. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Rubber Dam as an Effective Means for Reducing Irregularity. Hutchinson. 50-51. Remarks, 51-52.
How Teeth Might Be Regulated Without the Application of any Mechanical Contrivance. Turner. 69.
Discussion on Irregularities. 71-73.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
On Certain Points in the Treatment of Dental Irregularity: Extraction Vice Expansion of the Dental Arch. Coleman, Alfred. 109-118. 6 illus. Disc. 119-126.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Disastrous Results Which Might Be Caused by the Injudicious Application of Regulation-Plates. Tomes, Charles. 68-69. Remarks, 69-71.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Correcting an Irregularity of the Dental Arch by Three Weeks' Treatment With Daily Supervision. Walker. 84.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Gutta-Percha Impressions in Regulating. Coffin, Walter H. 118-126. Disc. 127-129.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882.
Regulating Teeth. Register. 160-161.
Regulating Teeth. Guilford. 161-162.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885.
A Case of Irregularity. Roberts, G. 93.
Correction of a Peculiar Type of Jaw and Teeth. Register. 95-96. Disc. 96-98.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1883.
Regulating Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 476-478. Abstract. Disc. 478-481.
A Case in Practice. (Regulation.) Tullis, J. B. 508-509.
Regulating Teeth.—A Case in Practice. Keely, George W. 509-510. 3 illus.
Irregularities. (Correction.) Simpson, G. L. 512-516.
Regulating Teeth—Illustrated Case. Keely, George W. 590-592. 3 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Regulating Teeth—A Case in Practice. Keely, George W. 89-90. 2 illus.
Another Method of Regulating Teeth. Gilmer, Thomas L. 113-118. 2 illus.
Regulating Teeth—A Case in Practice. Keely, George W. 177-179. 2 illus.
Regulating Teeth—A Case in Practice. Keely, George W. 325-326. 2 illus.
Discussion on Treatment of Irregularities; and the Proper Antagonisms of Natural and Artificial Teeth. 348-349.
Mechanical Dentistry. (re Correction of Irregularities.) Hooper, T. 376-377.
Regulating Teeth—A Case in Practice. Keely, Geo. W. 509-510. 3 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Discussion on Irregular Teeth. 342-344.
A Case in Practice. (Regulation.) Keely, Geo. 520-522. 2 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Irregularities of the Teeth—Cases in Practice. Keely, Geo. 36-39. 2 illus; 235-238, 2 illus; 357-359, 3 illus; 459-461, 2 illus.
Dental Irregularities—The Wire Spring Principle. Newkirk, Garrett. 553-559.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
A Case of Congenital Atrophy of the Temporary Teeth With Deformity of the Inferior Maxilla. Perine, George H. 369-372.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
The Use of the Screw in Regulating Teeth. Trueman, W. H. 23-26. Disc. 26-29.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
A Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Coffin, Walter H. 112-119. Disc. 119-120. Criticism, Vol. II, 91. Reply, 141. 186-187, Corres.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
A New Method of Regulating the Incisor Teeth. Humby, W. R. 49-51. 3 illus.
On Gutta Percha Impressions in Regulating. Coffin, Walter H. 169-170. Disc. 171.
Correcting a Deformity in a Refractory Child. Henry, W. F. 266. Disc. 266-267.
Regulating Retreating Upper Incisors. Peirce, C. N. 527.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Regulating Teeth, a Case in Practice. Keely, George W. 562. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Prevention of Irregularity. Brownlie, J. R. 431-432. Disc. 432. Abstract.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Treatment.) Kingsley, Norman. 563-569. Disc. 569-570. Vol. V, 57-62.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Mode of Regulating Teeth by Fitting a Gold Band. McAdam. 33.
Regulating and Masking Dental Irregularities. Meyer, John H. 39. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Discussion on Subjects Connected With Mechanical Dentistry, Including Irregularities. 353-357.
Discussion on Methods and Appliances for Correcting Dental Irregularities. 440-441.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
General Care of the Mouth for Patients Under Twenty Years of Age. Taylor, L. C. 432-438. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
A Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Coffin, Walter H. 51-60. Disc. 60-62.
Some Thoughts and Suggestions on the Irregularities of the Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 423-424. Disc. 424-431. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
On Regulating Teeth. Tracy, Nathaniel. 285-287. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Irregularity. A Practical Case. Weinrich, Chas. P. 317-321.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Regulating Teeth. Cochran, R. L. Oct. 9-12. 2 illus.
The Extraction of Permanent Teeth in Childhood. (Prevention of Irregularities.) Dodge, J. Smith. Jan. 41-51.
An Inquiry Into Physiological and Pathological Changes in Animal Tissues in Regulating Teeth. Farrar, J. N. Jan. 51-56.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Some Thoughts on the Correction of Irregularity. Morrison, W. N. 326-327. Disc. 327-330. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Regulating Teeth. Patrick, John J. R. 197-202. Disc. 202-204.
Time to Begin Regulating. 236-237.
Cases in Practice.—An Irregular Cuspid. Hilzim, A. H. 323-327. 2 illus.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Etiology and Regulation.) Kingsley, Norman. 501-507. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Rotating a Tooth. Chupein. 78-79. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
A Case of Torsion. Williams, T. P. 23. Corres.

D44 Retention in Orthodontia.

D41, Instruments and appliances. See D43, Treatment.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Retaining Teeth After Regulating. Pettit, E. R. 494.

D45 Development of the Lower Half of the Face.

See also D16, Dental Embryology.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Discussion on Deformities of the Upper Jaw. 198-206.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Ethnological Variation in the Lower Jaw. Renard, L, 190-191.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Development of the Inferior Maxilla. Sutton, J. B. 185-187.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Classification of Deformaties of the Upper Jaw. Coles, Oakley. 183-194. Abstract. Disc. 379-389.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
The Development of the Lower Jaw. Renard, M. 938. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Deformity of Upper Jaw and Adenoid Growths of Pharynx. David, M. 607. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Remarkable Malformation of the Jaws. Browne-Mason. 572.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
The Growth and Development of the Jaw. Burch, Maria A. 205-212. Remarks, 212-213.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
A Cause of Lessened Prognathism. Hunt, David. 64-71.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
A Gum-Chewing Variety. (re Development of the Jaws.) Wright, C. M. 361-364. 386, Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Teeth and Jaws of the Inhabitants of the Terra Del Fuego. (Enormous Development.) Galippe and Hyades, M. 508-509. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Facial Indications. (re Shape of the Lower Jaw.) Arnold. 83-84. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Development of the Inferior Maxilla. Sutton, J. Bland. 157-171. 5 illus. Disc. 172-174.

D5 Oral Hygiene.

Articles on the technic of mouth hygiene.

See D072 for Popular Dental Education, Dentistry in Public Schools and State Institutions. Dental Nurses, Dental Hygienists. See D601 for relation of mouth disease to systemic disease.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Tooth Brushes: What They Should Be, and What They Should Not Be. 61. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Dental Hygiene. Curtis, G. L. 84-85. Selected.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
Tooth Wash. April. 3. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
An Excellent Tooth-Wash. 525. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Valuable Mouth Washes. 478. Selected.
A Fine Tooth Paste. 478-479. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
How to Have Good Teeth. Trego, A. Homer. 372-373. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Salicylic Acid as a Dentifrice. 95. Selected.
Disadvantage of Salicylic Acid as a Dentifrice. 192. Selected.
Disadvantages of Salicylic Acid as a Mouth-Wash. 432. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Evils Arising From the Daily Use of Astringent Mouth-Washes. Farrar, J. N. 30-34.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Is Salicylic Acid Injurious to the Teeth? Buch. 288. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Care of the Teeth in Sickness. Fredrichs. 92-93. Selected.
The Preservation of the Teeth. 141-142.
Dental Hygiene. Walker. 322-328. Disc. 328.
A Two Thousand Dollar Tooth. (Rules for Oral Hygiene.) 430-431. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Oral Hygiene. Kempton, William D. 162-163. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Keeping the Teeth Clean. Francis, C. E. 38-41. Selected.
The Care of the Teeth. 91-93. Selected.
On Nicotine and Its Action Upon the Teeth. (re Cleansing the Teeth.) Hepburn, David. 122-126. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Tooth Brushes: What They Should Be, and What They Should Not Be. 189-190. Selected.
The Care of Teeth. Miller. 191. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser. 1885.
Discussion on Hygiene. 53-63. Selected.
On the Availibility of Certain Antiseptics in the Prophylactic Treatment of the Oral Cavity. Miller, W. B. 119-125. Selected.
Dental Hygiene. Curtis, G. L. 134-136. Selected.

American Medical Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882.
Oral Hygiene. Kempton, William D. 485-489. Disc. 455-458.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Discussion on What Means are Best Adapted for Maintaining the Teeth and Mouth in a Healthy Condition? 114-115.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
"Contraria Contrarius Curanter" as Applied to Dentistry. Talbot, E. S. 74-78. Disc. 78-80.
Report of Committee on Dental Hygiene. Wardlaw, W. C. 212-215. Disc. 259-268. Abstract.
Report of Committee on Dental Hygiene. Arrington, B. F. 215. Disc. 259-268. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Messrs. Maw's Patent I. R. & B. Tooth-Brushes. 56-57. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Wyeth's Compressed Tablets; Lanman's Florida Water. 118-119. 188, Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Salicylic Acid. (Tooth Powder.) Fletcher, Thomas. 634-635.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Hygiene of the Mouth. Weiss, Felix. 50-54, 96-100, 141-144.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Dentifrices. 392-394.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Hard Hit. (re Oral Hygiene.) 373-374. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Dental Hygiene. Richards, W. P. 594-598, 648-650. Selected.
Discussion on What Dentifrice is to be Recommended to be Used on Healthy Teeth and Gums. 803-806. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
New-Shaped Tooth-Brushes. Pierepont. 715.
Oral Hygiene. 1020-1021. Ed.
Tooth Brushes: What They Should Be, and What They Should Not Be. 1174-1175. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Foul Breath. 110.
Peroxide of Hydrogen as a Parasiticide. 163. Ed.
India-Rubber and Bristle Tooth-Brush. 219.
Care of the Teeth—Tooth Brushes—Dentifrices. Kells, C. E. 270-271. Selected.
Carboline. 321.
Tooth Brushes. Abbott. 548-549.
Dental Hygiene. 649-651, 702-704, 758-760, 1009-1011. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Personal Supervision Over the Teeth. 129-131. Ed.
Common Sense Management of the Teeth. 404.
The Hygienic Care of the Mouth. Andrien. 614-616. Selected.
When to Clean the Teeth. 652. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Alum in Tooth Powders. 332.
Recipe for Bad Breath. 333-334, 386.
Why is Charcoal Not a Good Dentifrice? 386, 500-501.
Mouth Wash. Brimmer, Frank H. 557.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
The Employment of Salicylic Acid in Dental Surgery. In Mouth Washes. 296.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The Cleansing and Care of the Teeth. Lord, Benjamin. 331-334.
Cleaning Teeth. Mills, Geo. A. 673-675. (Cont. in Vol. XXII.)

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Cleaning Teeth. (Cont. from Vol. XXI.) Mills, Geo. A. 21-24.
Discussion on Tucum Fibre for Polishing Teeth. 118-119.
A Magic Tooth Powder. 336.
Is Salicylic Acid Injurious to the Teeth? (In Dentifrices.) 453-454.
Dental Hygiene. Baldwin, C. S. W. 552-553. Disc. 553.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Classic Dentistry. (Tooth Powder.) 109-110.
Mouth Washes in Illness. 445-446.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Block of Felt for Cleansing Teeth. Perry, S. G. 97-98. Disc. 98.
Hygiene of the Teeth. 270-271.
Oral Hygiene. Jempton, W. D. 488.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Hygiene. Chisholm, E. S. 533-534. Disc. 536-539.
Hygiene. Hunt, R. Finley. 534-536. Disc. 536-539.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Prevention of Decay and of Irregularities. 35-47.
Cleanliness of the Mouth. Clowes, J. W. 100.
Oral Hygiene. Rhein, M. L. 544-545. Disc. 545-548.
The Odors We Inhale. Mayr, Charles. 732-740. Disc. 740-744.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Dental Hygiene. Wardlaw, W. C. 278-280. Disc. 281-288.
Dental Hygiene. Arrington, B. F. 280-281. Disc. 281-288. Correction, 444.
Pulps Exposed by Brushing Teeth. Perry, S. G. 338. Disc. 339-343.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Francis, C. E. 613-616. Disc. 616-625.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Care of the Teeth. Clowes. Nov. 13-14.
Advantages of Using a Syringe to Cleanse the Teeth After Each Meal. Lewis, Dio. Nov. 22.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Evil Arising from Daily Use of Astringent Mouth-Washes. Farrar, J. N. Jan. 3-4.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
An Abstract. (re Oral Hygiene.) Bogue, E. A. Oct. 10.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
The Care of Teeth. Miller. July. 8. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Tooth Powders and Mouth Washes. Hodson, J. F. P. 137-138.

Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882.
Good Advice. 8. Selected.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
When to Clean the Teeth. Jan. 10. Selected.
Nichols' Dentifrice. April. 7. Ed.
Good Teeth. Scofield, S. R. April. 9-10.
The Excessive Use of the Tooth Brush. July. 20. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
The Teeth—Their Care and Preservation. Munson, C. W. 58-60.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Tooth Brushes: What They Should Be, and What They Should Not Be. 109-110. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
The Hygiene of the Oral Cavity. Ridgely, N. D. Sept. 3.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Healthy Teeth. April. 9.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Dental Hygiene. Richards, W. P. 51-56. Disc. 56-67.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Mouth Wash for Tobacco Consumers. Graham, C. 701-702. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Keeping the Teeth Clean. Francis, C. E. 204-206.
The Use of Tooth Brushes. 570-571.
Lyon's Tooth Powder. 687.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Care of the Teeth. Kells, C. Edmund. 148-149. Abstract. Disc. 149-151.
Discussion on What Means are Best Adapted for Maintaining the Teeth and Mouth in a Healthy Condition? 204-205.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Dental Hygiene. Wardlaw. 262-263. Abstract. Disc. 263-265.
Dental Hygiene. Curtis, G. L. 302-304.
Relation of Hygiene to Practical Dentistry. Phillips, C. E. H. 586.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Charcoal as a Dentifrice. Francis, C. E. 9.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Too Much Scouring the Teeth. 1.
Care of the Teeth in Sickness. Fredrichs. 18.
Teach the People. (Oral Hygiene.) 50.
Soft Tooth Brushes and How to Use Them. 58.
Directions for the Care of the Teeth. 59. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Hints on the Care of the Teeth. 125. Selected.
Tooth Wash. 139.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
A Two Thousand Dollar Tooth. (re Hygiene.) 60. Selected.
Brushing the Teeth. Dodson, M. D. L. 258-259.
Keeping the Teeth Clean. Francis, C. E. 272-273. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental) VI, 1884.
The Teeth in Sickness. (Oral Hygiene.) 58-59. Selected.
The Care of the Teeth. 406. Selected.
How to Have Healthy Teeth, and How to Treat Them If Decayed. Chase, Henry S. 579-582. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Best Way to Save Teeth. Watkins, S. C. G. 280.
The Excessive Use of the Tooth Brush Has Its Injurious Effects. 364. Ed.
Disgust for Decayed Teeth. 487-488. Selected.
A Good Tooth-Pick. Parker, H. 493. Selected.
Take Care of the Teeth. 533-534. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Evils Arising from the Daily Use of Astringent Mouth Washes. Farrar, J. N. 6-9.
Dentifrice. 143.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Redier, J. 243-248, 299-301. Trans.
Hygiene of the Mouth in Syphilis. 512-513. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Preservation of the Teeth. (Hygiene.) Fredrichs. 103-112. Selected.
Mouth Wash for Tobacco Consumers. 472. Selected.

Jairus (Dental) III, 1882.
Oral Hygiene. Kempton, W. D. 233-234. Disc. 234.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Dental Facts for Children. 234-235.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Rubber for Cleaning Teeth. 7.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Tooth Brushes—What Kind to Use, and How. Abbott. 87. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Grand Duty of a Dentist is to Save Teeth. Tignor, W. F. 31.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Dental Hygiene. Hawxhurst. 37-42. Disc. 42-50.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1880.
Report on Hygiene. Holmes, E. S. 52-53.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Medical and Dental Certificates. (Apropos Salicylic Dentifrices.) 469-472.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Salicylic Acid as a Dentifrice. 482. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
How to Keep Teeth Clean and Beautiful. Mills. 174-175. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Mouth Wash for Tobacco Consumers. 430. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Dental Hygiene. Richards, W. P. 149-155. Disc. 155-166.
Discussion on What Dentifrice is to be Recommended to be Used on Healthy Teeth and Gums. 167-170.
The Care of the Mouth During Illness. Muhlhauser. 509-510. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Care of the Teeth. Nov. 372-373. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
The Electric Tooth Brush. 222.
Tooth Wash. Myers, W. 520. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Hints on the Care of the Teeth. 56-57. Ed.
Vegetable Sozodont Tooth Powder. 61. Selected.
Dental Hygiene. 227. Selected.
Oral Hygiene. Kempton, William D. 257-258. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Formula for a Tooth Wash. 112. Selected.
Brushing the Gums. 153-154.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Early Treatment of the Teeth. 41. Ed.
Oral Hygiene. Rhein, Meyer L. 356-361. 4 illus.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Dental Hygiene. Baldwin, C. S. W. 182-185.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Tooth-Brushes. Perry, S. G. 105-106.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Oral Hygiene. Clowes, J. W. 126-128.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Effect of Medicine on the Teeth. (re Hygiene.) Hodson, J. E. P. April. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Ideal Dentistry. (re Education of the People in Oral Hygiene.) Stockwell, C. T. 13-14. Selected.
Fetor of the Breath. (re Oral Hygiene.) Taft, J. 16-17. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
The Teeth in Sickness. (Hygiene.) 20. Selected.
Dental Hygiene. Thompson. Oct. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth. (re Oral Hygiene.) Miller, W. D. 77-78. Selected.
When to Clean the Teeth. 168.

Odontographic Jnl. I, 1880-1881.
Stamp Your Dentifrice. 15.
The Preservation of All the Natural Teeth. Codman, John T. 43-46.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Hygienic Precautions—The Teeth. Oswald. 15-16. Selected.
Oral Hygiene. Kempton, William D. 52. Abstract.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885.
The Philosophy of the Tooth-Brush—Its Construction and Proper Use. Bonwill, W. G. A. 135-143. 4 illus. Disc. 143-144.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Discussion on Therapeutic Agents Especially Applicable in Dental Practice—Their Properties and Uses. 35-57.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Effect of Alum Gargles on the Teeth. 199. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Mouth Wash. 533.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Dental Hygiene. Ridgell, E. C. 195-198. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Care of the Teeth by Patients. 162-163. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
The Tooth Brush as a Prophylactic. Robertson, Abr. 20-25. Criticism, 121-123. Disc. 136.
The Preservation of the Teeth Treated as a Specialty. Miles, E. D. 77-87.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Prevention of Disease, Self Abnegation. Chase, Henry S. 59-60.
Discussion on Dental Hygiene. 152-162.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
A New Tooth Brush. 97. Ed.
Tooth Powders and Mouth Washes—Their Uses and Abuses. Wright, C. M. 471-476.
A New Special Pattern Tooth Brush. 557. 1 illus. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Quillaia Toothwash. Bennett, Alexander E. 72. Selected.
Mouth Wash for Tobacco Consumers. Graham, C. 523. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Wooden Tooth-Picks. Moody, Mrs. Kate C. 306-307. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Care of the Teeth. 562-563. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
The Tooth-Pick Business. 206. Selected.
General Grant and His Tooth Brush. Abbott, Frank. 258-259. Selected.
Report of the Committee on Hygiene. Wardlaw, W. C. 268-269. Disc. 270-280. Abstract.
Report of the Committee on Hygiene. Arrington, B. F. 269-270. Disc. 270-280.
An Antiseptic Tooth-Wash. 527. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Dental Hygiene. Edwards, Thomas C. 139-146.
Keeping the Teeth Clean. 213-215. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
The Care of the Mouth During Illness. 32-33. Selected.
Analysis of Tooth Powders. 86-87. Ed.
Discussion on Dental Hygiene. 388-390, 407-412.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Discussion on Our Duty to Our Patients. 255-256.
Dental Hygiene. Ridgell, E. C. 281-286.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Dental Hygiene. Wardlaw, W. C. 144-149.
Hygiene. Arrington, B. F. 156. Disc. 156-167.
Discussion on Dental Hygiene. 291-293.
A Good Tooth-Pick. Parker, H. 303.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D6 Dental Pathology. Diagnosis. Treatment.

See D6a, Dental Bacteriology; D6b, Dental Radiology; D601, Systemic Conditions and the Teeth, Oral Sepsis; D602, Diseases of Deciduous Teeth; D61, Diseases of Enamel and Dentin, Caries; D62, Diseases of Cementum; D63, Diseases of Dental Pulp; D64, Diseases of Gingivae and Peridental Membrane; D65, Alveolar Abscess; D66, Diseases of Soft Tissues of Mouth, D67, Dental and Facial Neuralgia; 615, Dental Materia Medica; 615.84, Electro-Therapeutics.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report of the Committee on Dental Pathology. Flagg, J. Foster. 53-55. Disc. 55-62.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
Report on Etiology. (Dental Disease.) Webb, Marshall H. 224-228.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
Report of Committee on Pathology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica. Harlan, A. W. 141-143.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Principles Involved in the Treatment of Diseased Conditions. Peabody, F. 145-157.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
S. Sexton, M.D., on Diseases of the Mouth. Hodgkin. 447-454.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Lectures on the Physical Examination of the Mouth and Throat. The Physical Signs Derivable From the Breath, Lips, Teeth and Mouth. Poore, G. V. 367-376. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Physical Diagnosis. Hodgkin, J. B. 189-190.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Some Points in Oral Surgery of Interest to the General Practitioner. (Pathology and Treatment.) Parmele, George L. 321-326, 349-356.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Dental Diagnosis. Bigelow, A. T. 274-278.
Comparative Dental Pathology. Sutton, J. Bland. 391-393. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Oral Pathology. 233-234. Selected.
Dental Diagnosis. Bigelow, A. T. 391-396.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Diseases of the Teeth. Saunders. 455-457.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
A Study on Diseases of the Teeth. Dunn, C. W. 33-35. Abstract.
The Anthropometric Laboratory. (re Dental Degeneration.) Galton, Francis. 132-133. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Comparative Dental Pathology. Sutton, J. Bland. 34-37, 728-730.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Notes on Dental Surgery. Robinson. 71-82. Correction. 160.
Lectures on the Physical Examination of the Mouth and Throat. Poore, G. V. 461-468, 519-528, 624-632, 721-730.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
A Study on Disease of the Teeth. Dunn, C. W. 83-85. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Some Points in Dental Diagnosis. Hern, William. 261-268, 305-312.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Schlenker's Researches Into the Origin of Dental Disease. Schlenker. 36-38. Selected.
Comparative Dental Pathology. Sutton, John Bland. 149-150, 204-207, 251-252, 303-304, 354-358, 406-409, 453-457, 497-500.
Diagnosis. Ingersoll. 174-175. Selected.
The Serious Results Which Happen to Rodents from the Continuous Growth of Their Characteristic Teeth. Bennett, Storer. 723.
Collective Investigation of Dental Diseases. 1149-1150. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Comparative Dental Pathology. Sutton, J. Bland. 5-13, 49-54. Disc. 54-56. 437-442. Disc. 477-478. 483-491. Disc. 495-498. 544-548. Disc. 553-555. 585-591, 631-635.
Dental Diagnosis. Essig, Charles J. 82-84. Selected.
The Pathogenic Nature of Certain Micro-Organisms in the Human Mouth and the Consequent Possibility of the Infection of Either Patient or Operator Through Wounds Incurred During the Performance of Dental Operations. Miller, W. D. 309-310. Selected.
Collective Investigation in Dental Diseases. 364. Ed.
Some Points in Dental Diagnosis. King, R. F. H. 491-495, 550-553, 595-596.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Report of Committee on Dental Therapeutics. Goddard, C. L. 36-42.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Report on Dental Pathology and Surgery. Cornwall, A. 117-121. Disc. 121-122.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1884.
Dental Statistics. (re Dental Diseases.) Thompson, A. H. Jan. 31-32.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
General Care of the Mouth for Patients Under Twenty Years of Age. (Diagnosing Diseases in Their Incipient Stages With Treatment of Irregularities.) Taylor, L. C. 203-209. Disc. 209-212.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. XVII.) Flagg, J. Foster. 1-6, 57-62, 113-117, 169-174, 225-230, 281-286, 1 illus; 337-342, 1 illus; 393-398, 505-509, 561-566, 617-622. (Cont. in Vol. XIX.)
Report of Committee on Dental Pathology and Surgery. Flagg, J. F. 530. Disc. 531-534.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. XVIII.) Flagg, J. Foster. 1-7, 2 illus; 57-62, 113-119, 169-174, 225-231, 281-287, 3 illus; 337-342, 393-398, 449-455, 505-510, 561-566, 617-622. (Cont. in Vol. XX.)

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. Flagg, J. Foster. 1-7, 71-79, 7 illus; 129-134, 1 illus; 185-191, 249-255, 297-305, 353-359, 409-414, 526-530, 577-582, 640-645. (Cont. in Vol. XXI.)

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. XX.) Flagg, J. Foster. 1-7, 64-69, 119-125, 233-235. (Cont. in Vol. XXII.)

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. XXI.) Flagg, J. Foster. 11-15, 113-118, 169-175, 1 illus; 225-232, 281-287, 337-343, 402-407, 457-463, 569-576. (Cont. in Vol. XXIII.)

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. XXII.) Flagg, J. Foster. 13-20. (Cont. in Vol. XXIV.)
What is the Matter? (Diagnosis. Filling Materials.) Newkirk, Garrett. 461-464, 667-668. Remarks, 615-616.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. XXIII.) Flagg, J. Foster. 169-173. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Differential Diagnosis. Essig, Charles J. 585-588.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Pathology, Therapeutics and Materia Medica. Harlan, A. W. 673-676.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Physical Diagnosis. Crawford, J. Y. 9-14.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Good Diagnosis. 450. Selected.
A Clear Diagnosis. 624-625.
Oral Pathology. 685.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Sputum-Septicaemia. Miller, W. D. 300-301.
Dental Diagnosis. Essig, Charles J. 636-638. Disc. 638-641.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Contraria Contrariis Curantur, as Applied to Dentistry. Talbot, E. S. 37-41.
Some of the Pathological Conditions of the Oral Cavity. Nelles, F. D. 513-517.

Iowa State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Diagnosis. Ingersoll, L. C. 12-19. Disc. 19-20.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Dental Diagnosis. Garber, S. A. 62-65.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Diagnosis—Its Importance. 290-292. Selected.
Dental Diagnosis. Essig, Charles J. 531-533. Disc. 533-536.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Dental Therapeutics. Dunbar, L. L. 438-441. Disc. 441-445.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Physiology and Etiology—Dental Pathology. 253-260.
Dental Diagnosis. Garber, S. A. 381-384. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Dentistry on Horses. 394. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Dental Pathology. Tignor, W. E. 34.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Differential Diagnosis. Essig. Charles J. 91. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1880.
Pathology and Semiology. Hawxhurst, D. C. 76-81.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Diagnosis. Ingersoll, L. C. 506-518.
Dentistry on the Horse. 657-658. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
The Physical Examination of the Mouth and Throat. Poore, G. V. 474-482. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Oral Pathology. Dec. 409. Selected.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Report on Therapeutics. Wright, G. F. 57-58.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Knowledge of the Anatomy and Pathology of the Teeth. Jacobi, A. 113-118. Disc. 118-121.

New York State Den. Sci. Trans., 1876.
Dental Pathology. (With Special Reference to Devitalization.) Marvin, C. A. 96-105. Disc. 105-106.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Comparative Dental Pathology. Sutton, John Bland. 88-146. 10 illus. Disc. 147-150.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Comparative Dental Pathology. Sutton, J. Bland. 42-73. 11 illus. Disc. 74-76.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Diagnosis—Its Importance. 48-51. Ed.
Fact and Fancy. (Dental Degeneracy.) 87-90. Ed.
Discussion on Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. 344-346.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Differential Diagnosis. Essig, Charles J. 17-20. Disc. 20-22.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Diagnosis: As Learned in Our Professional Colleges. Coy, B. F. 240-242.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Differential Diagnosis. Essig, Charles J. 231-235. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Dentistry. (Pathology.) Peirce, C. N. 62-64. Selected.
The Value of Pain as a Diagnostic Symptom in Dental lesions. Kirk, Edward C. 241-244.
Some of the Pathological Conditions of the Oral Cavity. Nelles, F. D. 255-259. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Review of the Progress of Odontology. (re Dental Pathology.) 252-254.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
A Study on Diseases of the Teeth. Dunn, C. W. 80-81. Abstract.
Specimens of Comparative Pathology. Tomes. 317-318.
Operative Dental Surgery. (Dental Pathology.) Thompson, W. Finley. 337-346. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Diagnosis. Ingersoll, L. C. 140. Abstract.
Differential Diagnosis. Essig, Charles J. 517. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Comparative Dental Pathology. Sutton, J. Bland. 34-36.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Observations Upon the Natives of the Hawaiian Isles. (re Pathology of the Teeth.) Whitney, J. M. 369-375.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
The Principles Involved in the Treatment of Diseased Conditions. Peabody, F. 273-284.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Diagnosis. Ingersoll, L. C. 353-366.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Can Dental Lesions Be Foreseen and Prevented? 70.
Discussion on Diagnosis. 118-119.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Discussion on Pathology. 360-369.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Dental Pathology and Surgery. Cornwall, A. 226-231. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Collective Investigation of Dental Diseases. 136-137. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Dental Diagnosis. Bigelow, A. T. 380-386. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Diagnosis—Its Importance. 18. Selected.

D6a Dental Bacteriology.

Vaccines. Articles on Bacteriology or Vaccines applied to a particular disease, classified with subject.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report on Histology and Microscopy. (Bacteriology.) Waters, G. F. 115-121.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
A Variety of Leptothrix Discovered by Dr. W. D. Miller, and Named by Him Leptothrix Gigantea. Miller, W. D. 269-271. Trans. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Micrococci in Relation to Wounds, Abscesses and Septic Processes. Cheyne, W. Watson. 369-371. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Biological Studies on the Fungi of the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 306-311, 424-430. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
The Comma-Bacilli of the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 509-513. Selected.
Biological Studies on the Fungi of the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 564-566. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Bacteria in Teeth. Rogers, G. O. 181-184.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
The Fungi of the Mouth. 109-110.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Bacteria. Clarke, F. Y. 310-314. Disc. 314-321.
An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portion of the Jaw. Underwood, Arthur, and Mills, W. J. 596-597. Disc. 597.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Bicentenary of Bacteria. 381-382.
Cultures of Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Barrett, W. C. 595-596.
Fermentation. Elliott, W. S. 622-626. Disc. 626-627.

Cosmos (Dental), XVII, 1885.
The Bacilli of the Mouth. 123.
The Products of Putrefaction and Fermentation in the Mouth. Mayr. 216-220. Disc. 220-226.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Black's Micro-Organisms. 537-538. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
A Case in Practice. (Demonstrating the Pathogenic Nature of Certain Micro-Organisms.) Miller, W. D. 19-20. 1 illus.

Biological Studies on the Fungi of the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 227-232. 283-289. 13 illus.
A Comma Bacillus in the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 246-248. 2 illus. 274. Ed.
A New Comma Bacillus. Miller, W. D. 471-472.
Ferments and Micro-Organisms. Miller, W. D. 506.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
An Investigation Into the Effects of Organism Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. Underwood, Arthur S. and Milles, W. J. 8-14. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
An Investigation Into the Effects of Organism Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaw. Underwood, Arthur S. and Milles, W. J. 141-146.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
A Variety of Leptothrix Discovered by Dr. W. D. Miller and Named by Him Leptothrix Gigantea. 286-288. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A Fungus Always Present in the Human Mouth and in Carious Dentine. 39. Ed.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Bacteria. (Of the Mouth.) Clark, F. Y. 41-46. Disc. 46-52.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Products of Putrefaction and Fermentation in the Mouth. Mayr, Chas. 14-18. Disc. 18-24.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Parasites. Sutton, John Bland. 130-136. 1 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Bacteria. Swain, Edgar D. 105-114.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
The Lower Forms of Life Found Within the Oral Cavity. Peirce, C. N. 1-21. 10 illus.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Bacilli in the Breath. Smith, R. Charnley. 73-74. Selected.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Biological Studies on the Fungi of the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 257-262, 344-350. 13 illus. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D601 Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. Oral Sepsis.

Pregnancy. Effects of Drugs and Tobacco.

See D17, Diseases in connection with Dentition; 613.2, Foods and diet in relation to the Teeth; 612.3, Conditions of Saliva in relation to the teeth; D64, Gouty and uric acid diathesis, etc.; D61, Influence of thyroid gland on dental caries.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
On the Mode of Origin of Some Secondary Lesions. (In Connection With the Teeth.) Moore, Edward W. Cox. 113-117. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Forceps vs. Medical Science in Indigestion. Murray, Charles A. 118-119. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Dentistry and Otopathy. Lewis, F, Park. 1-8.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Threatened Mania From Retarded Wisdom Teeth. La Roche, W. T. 80-84. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
On the Centric Relations of the Teeth, the Mouth, and the Adjacent Parts to the Entire Constitution, Through the Medium of the Proximate Portions of the Brain. Buchanan, Joseph Rodes. 193-212. 1 illus.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Diatheses and Cachexiae. Odell, F. M. 65-69.
Reflex Lesions of the Oral Cavity Associated With Pregnancy. Richardson, Joseph. 156-160.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Eyes and the Teeth; Have They Any Nervous Connection? Cravens, J. E. 28-31. Selected.
Extracting Teeth for Brain Disease. 47. Selected.
Treatment of Teeth During Gestation and Lactation. Williams, J. 510-515. Selected.
A Fatal Case of Parotitis. (Due to Molar Tooth.) 523. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Cause of the Breaking Down of Teeth in Gestation. 288. Abstract.
Death from a Carious Tooth. 573. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Naevus, or the Effects of Dental Operations Upon the Female During the Period of Utero-Gestation. Chisholm, E. S. 358-364. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Tooth-Ache as a Cause of Paralysis. Parramore, T. H. 470-471.
Tooth-Caries of Pregnancy—Its Causes and Treatment. Kirk, Edward C. 560-564. Selected.
The Effects of Tobacco. Drysdale, C. R. 575-576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
The Effect of Smoking on the Teeth. Hepburn. 47, 83-85. Selected.
On Nervous Diseases Connected With the Teeth. Brunton, T. Lauder. 101-116. Disc. 116-125.
Cervico-Bronchial Neuralgia Cured by Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Musgrave. 431. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
A Case of Fracture of the Teeth Producing Severe Symptoms. 47-48. Selected.
On the Mode of Origin of Some Secondary Lesions. Moore, Edward W. Cox. 180-185. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Hemorrhage and Gangrene From a Carious Tooth. Byrd, William A. 191-192. Selected.
Discussion on Extraction of Teeth in Pregnant Women. 327-332. Selected.
Teeth Injured by Tobacco. Harper, John G. 573-574. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Correlated Diseases of the Teeth and Ear. Richardson, Joseph. 1-13. Selected.
Inebriety and the Teeth. Crothers, T. O. 141-143. Selected.
Dentistry and Otopathy. Lewis, F. Park. 486-496. Selected.
On the Relations Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. Power, Henry. 529-550. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Dental Irritation Causing Spasms. 91-93. Selected.
Symptomatic Pathology of the Mouth. Smillie, Elton R. 494-505, 540-554. Selected. Correction, 571.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., I, 1883.
A Case of Amaurosis Dependent Upon Dental Irritation. Allport, W. W. 637. Disc. 637-638.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Scrofulous Adenitis Caused by a Molar Tooth. 12-13. Corres.
Alveolar Abscess Simulating Catarrh. 125. Selected.
Mycosis in Man. (Supposed to Have Originated in Alveolar Abscess.) Israel, J. 183-184. Selected.
Effect of Tobacco on Boys. Otis, Edward C. 187-188. Selected.
Case of Spasm of the Muscles of the Face and Cataract Due to Dental Irritation. Sewill, Henry. 225-228. Selected.
On the Relations Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. 284-285.
Discussion on Pregnancy and Its Effects on the Teeth of the Mother and Child. 564-566.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
On Reflex Uterine Dental Action—Fall of the Teeth in Gestation and in Cessation of Menstruation. Cacciaguerra, Chevalier De. 135-138. Selected.
Diseases of the Teeth in Relation to So-Called Reflex Maladies. Buxton, Dudley W. 254-258. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Loss of Sight Due to a Diseased Molar. Walker. 127-128. Remarks, 128-129.
Nervous Diseases Connected With the Teeth. Brunton, Lauder. 130-141. Disc. 142-146.
Affections of the Ear Arising From Disease of the Teeth. 174-177.
Discussion on The Means of Diagnosis Afforded by an Examination of the Teeth and Mouth in Doubtful Cases of Constitutional Disease. 180-182.
Relation Between Diseases of the Teeth and Epilepsy. Sewill, Henry. 195. Abstract. Disc. 196-198.
Carious Teeth the Unsuspected Cause of Serious Illness. Canton. E. 307-310. Disc. 313-314.
Carious Teeth the Unsuspected Cause of Serious Illness. Mummery. 310-313. Disc. 313-314.
Notes on a Case of Pyaemia From Alveolar Abscess. Watson, G. W. 575-578.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Interrupted Second Dentition as a Cause of Reflex Constitutional Disturbance. Corbett, Daniel. 502-504.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
A Case of Epilepsy Cured by the Removal of Dental Irritation. Moon, Henry. 118.
To Extract the Teeth of Pregnant Women. Sewill, Henry. 228. Disc. 229.
The Value of a Specialist's Opinion. (re Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) 243-244.
Carious Upper Temporary Molar Causing Convulsions. Coleman, Alfred. 591.
Illustrative Cases of Disease of the Eye Arising From Affections of the Teeth. Ely, Edward T. 598-599. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
A Case of Cataract of the Right Eye, Probably Due to Dental Irritation. Sewill, Henry. 548.
The Relation Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. Power, Henry. 548-553. Disc. 598-601.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Is Tobacco Smoking Injurious to the Teeth? Roberts, J. G. 20-23.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
The Range of Dental Influence. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Crombie, P. 398-402.
Epiphora and Slight Ectropion Cured by Removal of Buried Root of Canine Tooth. Ackland, J. M. 467-468. Selected.
Reflex Spasm, Caused by Dental Irritation. Hutchinson, S. J. 662.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Reflex Affections Caused by Diseased Teeth. Weiss, Felix. 401-405.
Pyaemia Following Dental Caries. Goodhart, James F. 424-428. Selected.
Some Results of Dental Lesions. Fay, Tullius W. 623-627.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Toothache of Pregnancy. 355-357. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Nervous Affections Dependent Upon Dental Caries. Hepburn, D. Stuart. 209-220.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Case of Facial Paralysis From a Carious Tooth. Poundall, Wm. Lloyd. 56-57.
The Effects of Tobacco-Smoking on the Teeth. Hepburn, David. 329-330. Disc. 330-332.
Mycosis in Man. 623-624. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Cervico-Brachial Neuralgia Cured by Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Musgrave, J. J. 214-215.
Affections of the Ear Arising From Diseases of the Teeth. Sexton, Samuel. 261-267, 311-318, 359-363, 418-424.
Loss of Vision Due to Diseased Teeth. Walker. 279-281. Comment, 281.
Nervous Diseases Connected With the Teeth. Brunton, Lauder. 282-291. Disc. 291-296.
Discussion on The Means of Diagnosis Afforded by an Examination of the Teeth and Mouth in Doubtful Cases of Constitutional Disease. 338-340.
The Relations Between Diseases of the Teeth and Epilepsy. Sewill, Henry. 374-378. Remarks, 378-379. 494-495.
Epilepsy Caused by Diseased Teeth. Kerwick, J. F. 417.
Tooth-Grinding and Gout. Donkin, Horatio. 442-443. Selected.
Constitutional Conditions and Treatment, as Related to the Practice of Dentistry. Stockwell, C. T. 572-579, 678-681. Selected.
Carious Teeth a Cause of Disease in Distant Parts of the Body. Canton, E. 596-598.
Some Cases of Nervous Affections Originating in Diseases of the Teeth. Mummery. 599-601.
Carious Teeth as a Cause of Ear Disease. 704.
Abscess Near the Lower Eyelid of Dental Origin. 845-846. Selected.
Notes on a Case of Pyaemia From Alveolar Abscess. Watson, G. W. 1148-1151.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Case of Deafness Caused by Caries. Ditcham, W. V. 115.
On the Mode of Origin of Some Secondary Lesions in Relation to Diseases of the Teeth. Moore, Edward W. Cox. 407-411.
On the Sympathy Existing Between the Ear and the Teeth. Burnett, Charles H. 430-432. Selected.
Case of Reflex Irritation From a Carious Tooth. Olver, H. U. 674.
Link Between Gout and Moulted Molars. 732. Ed.
Evidence of Reflex Action in Relation to Constitutional Disturbance Induced by Second Dentition and Coming Under the Personal Observation of the Author. Corbett, Daniel. 821-824.
The Health Impaired by Diseased Teeth. 936-937. Selected.
Honeycombed Teeth Regarded as an Evidence of Infantile Convulsions. Magitot. 939. Disc. 939-942.
On Erosion of the Teeth Regarded as an Evidence of Infantile Convulsions. Magitot. 957-966. 1 table. 1019-1031. Trans. Disc. 1007-1008.
Ought We Ever to Allow Teeth or Stumps Giving Rise to Chronic Alveolar Abscess to Remain in the Mouths of Patients Suffering From, or Having a Tendency to, Tuberculous Disease of the Lungs? Hammond, Gurnell. 1175-1177.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Reflex Ulceration in the External Auditory Meatus Caused by Diseased Teeth. Burnett, C. H. 88-89. Selected.
Case of Epilepsy from Dental Irritation. Moon, Henry. 297.
Pneumonia From a Tooth. Chambers, T. R. 438. Selected.
Extraction of Teeth During Pregnancy. Coleman, Alfred. 801-803. Selected.
Epilepsy and Dental Surgery. Weiss, F. Henri. 947-949.
Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. 1096-1098. Ed.
Reflex Lesions of the Oral Cavity Associated With Pregnancy. Richardson, Joseph. 1102-1107. Selected.
Oculo-Dental Diseases, or Maladies of the Eye Caused Dental Irritation. Galezowski. 1174-1176. (Cont. in Vol. XXVI.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Reflex Irritation Caused by Dental Caries. Cotterell, C. Vincent. 28-29.
Oculo-Dental Diseases, or Maladies of the Eye Caused by Dental Irritation. (Cont. from Vol. XXV.) Galezowski. 73-75.
On Some Results of Dental Caries on the Auditory Apparatus. Gelle. 141-142. Selected.
Epilepsy—Its Connection With Diseases of the Teeth. White, C. C. 284-287. Selected.
Correlated Diseases of the Teeth and Ear. Richardson, Joseph. 603-607, 668-673. Selected.
Tobacco. Harper. 976.
On the Relations Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. Power, Henry. 1097-1100, 1148-1155. Selected. (Cont. in Vol. XXVII.)
Can Neuralgia Cause Mania? Jarvie. 1177.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Teeth in the Insane. 22. Ed.
On the Relations Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. (Cont. from Vol. XXVI.) Power, Henry. 61-69, 101-103, 150-153. Selected.
Amaurosis of One Eye Consecutive Upon Retained Teeth. May, Percy. 97-98.
Dentistry and Otopathy. Lewis, F. Park. 121-122. Selected.
Upon Reflex Action Between the Uterus and the Teeth. Cacciaguerra. 240-242.
Odontalgia Referred to the Extremities. Lovejoy. 318.
Case of Spasm of the Muscles of the Face and Cataract Due to Dental Irritation. Sewill, Henry. 444-447.
Swelling of Parotid Gland, Occurring During the Eruption of a Wisdom Tooth. Fabre, Paul. 535-537. Abstract.
Pre-Natal Influences Affecting the Teeth. Cushing, Geo. H. 553-554. Selected.
Sympathetic Symptoms, With Haemorrhage Between the Uterus and the Teeth. Cacciaguerra. 585-587.
Diseases of the Teeth in Relation to So-Called Reflex Maladies. Buxton, Dudley W. 780-783, 1079-1083.
Deafness Caused by Diseased Teeth. May, Percy. 799.
Influence of Carious Teeth Upon the Sight. Galezowski. 1011.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
On Reflex Uterine—Dental Action, Fall of Teeth in Gestation and in the Cessation of Menstruation. Cacciaguerra. 1-4.
Scaly Eruption Consequent on Reflex Dental Irritation. Davis, Marcus. 46.
Pain in the Ears Due to Irritation in the Jaws. Bartlett, Wm. A. 66-70. Selected.
Affections of the Gum in Relation to Other Diseases. Karzosowski. 163-164. Selected.
Treatment of Defective Teeth During Pregnancy. Marvin, C. A. 377-378. Selected.
Can Epilepsy Arise From a Diseased Tooth? Schwartzkoppf, E. 414-417. Selected.
Amaurosis From Dental Irritation. 563. Selected.
Affections of the Gum in Relation to Other Diseases. Kaczorowski. 646. Selected.
Threatened Mania From Retarded Wisdom Teeth La Roche, W. T. 756-761. Selected.
Reflex Pain. Moody, Kate Cameron. 788-794.
The Teeth of Deaf Mutes. Reed, J. Howard. 908-909. Selected.
Case of Reflex Nervous Disturbance Caused by Dental Irritation. Hutchinson, S. J. 1142-1143.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth in Pregnancy. McLain, A. F. 105-108. Disc. 108-112.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
Eye and Ear Trouble Due to Dental Irritation. Ground. W. Edwin. 70-71.

Connecticut Valley Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Discussion on Uterine Disturbances as Affecting the Oral Cavity. 201-202.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Inflamed Eye Relieved by the Extraction of a Tooth. Davis, C. G. 110-111.
Dyspnoea From the Dropping of a Molar Tooth Into the Trachea. 223.
Imperfect Mastication as a Cause of Diarrhoea. 667.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Case of Pyaemia Following Dental Caries. 47-50.
The Relations Between Teeth and Ears. 277.
Sympathetic Ear Symptoms. 327-328.
Toothache of Pregnancy. 372-374.
Spasms and Cramps in the Abdomen, From Defective Mastication. 379.
A Case in Practice. Ear-Ache and Exposed Pulp. Drew, F. F. 503.
A Case in Practice. Ear-Ache and Exposed Pulp. Mills, Wm. A. 560.
A Case in Practice. Ear-Ache and Exposed Pulp. 613.
A Case in Practice. Ear-Ache and Exposed Pulp. Taylor, C. R. 615.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Extraction in Pregnancy. Chase, Henry S. 240.
Extraction in Pregnancy. 350.
Extraction in Pregnancy. McDonald, G. B. 454.
Amaurosis Following Dental Disease. 685.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Tooth Extraction and Its Possible Relations to the Pregnant State. Newkirk, Garrett. 24-28.
The Influence of the Nervous System on the Health of the Mouth. 108-110. 109, Ed.
Two Cases of Earache on Account of the Teeth. Tenison. 162.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
On Affections of the Ear Arising From Diseases of the Teeth. 92-102.
Relations of Diseases of the Eye to Dental Irritation. 220-221.
Tooth-Caries of Pregnancy. Kirk, Edw. C. 274-276.
Diagnostic Signs Afforded by the Teeth and Mouth in the Doubtful Cases of Constitutional Disease. 319-321.
Alteration of the Maxillary Bones in Ataxy. (Absorption of Alveoli.) 331.
Hysterical Toothache. 450-451.
Carious Teeth as a Cause of Illness. 672-673.
Fistulous Opening in the Shoulder From a Carious Tooth. 675.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
The Loosening of the Teeth in Ataxia. 54.
On the Sympathy Existing Between the Ear and the Teeth. 162-164.
Effects of Tobacco on the Teeth. 111, 167.
Effects of Tobacco on the Teeth. Ottofy, Louis. 167.
Sympathetic Ptosis From Decayed Teeth. 497-498.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Wisdom Teeth and Deafness. 159-161.
Extraction of Teeth in Pregnant Women 269-270.
Ear Affections in Childhood From Dentition or a Carious Tooth. 274.
Otalgia From Reflex Dental Irritation. 545-546.
Extraction of Teeth of Pregnant Women. 552.
Diathesis and Cachexiae. Odell, F. M. 577. Disc. 577-580.
Lesions of the Teeth in Locomotor Ataxy. 610.
Reflex Lesions of the Oral Cavity Associated With Pregnancy. Richardson, Joseph. 621-626.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Amaurosis From Diseased Dental Pulp. Marshall. 425-426. Disc. 426-427.
Cerebral Origin of Dental Decay. 428.
The Effects of Malarial Poisoning on the Dental Pulp. Klump, J. A. 521-524.
State of the Gums in Pregnancy. 606.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Prevention of Decay and of Irregularities. 35-47.
On the Relations Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. 306-314.
The Relation of Chronic Catarrhal States With Imperfect Development of Other Tissues. 314-317.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Affections of the Gum in Relation to Other Diseases. 63.
Effect of Pulpless Teeth When Left in the Jaws. 82-96.
Does Pregnancy Act as a Direct Antecedent to Decay of the Teeth. Atkinson, W. H. 230-234. Disc. 234-238.
Locomotor Ataxia With Loss of Teeth. 315-316.
Eyesight Affected by a Tooth. Hodgkin, J. B. 319.
Observations in the Mouth During Pregnancy and the Catamenia. Beers, W. George. 479-487.
The Earthy Phosphates. (For Pregnant Women.) Barrett, W. C. 539-545. Disc. 545-549, 550-552.
The Influence of Sex on the Frequency of Dental Caries. 572-573.
The Relations Between the Teeth and the Uterus. 575.
Dental Alterations in Morphia-Maniacs. 575-576.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Teeth and Diabetes Mellitus. N-Despalles, Tam. Oct. 3-4. Trans.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Diseases Arising From Devitalized Pulps. Jan. 1.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Tobacco and Its Effects in the Mouth. Rovirosa, I. A. Oct. 5. Jan. 1. Trans.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Can Epilepsy Be the Result of Disease of the Teeth? Scharskopf, E. Oct. 4-5. Trans. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
A Singular Case of Anaesthesia Caused by the Pain of a Carious Tooth. Ribolla, Luigi. 156-157. Trans.
Reflex Affections Due to Irritations Resulting From Diseases of the Teeth. Sirletti, Francesco. 157-158. Trans.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Carious Teeth as a Cause of Illness. Canton, E. Jan. 6. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
The Importance of a More Thorough Knowledge of the Teeth, and Their Reciprocal Relations to General Health. Johnston, J. C. 65-68.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
A Case of Amaurosis Dependent Upon Dental Irritation. Allport, W. W. 26-29. Selected.
Reflex Nerve Action. McPeters, G. A. 55-58.
Upon Reflex Action Between the Uterus and the Teeth. 102-104. Selected.
Fetor of the Breath. (re Diseased Teeth.) 105-106. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Reflex Irritation Caused by Dental Caries. Cotterell, C. Vincent. April. 9.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Pathological Conditions of the Teeth, and Their Effect Upon the General System. Davis, J. A. W. 31-34. Disc. 34-39.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Illustrative Cases of Disease of the Eye Arising From Affections of the Teeth. Ely, Edward T. 255-257. Selected.
Otalgia From Reflex Dental Irritation. Hobbs, A. G. 541-543. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Lesions of the Teeth in Locomotor Ataxy. David, M. Th. 122. Selected.
Poor Teeth the Cause of Many Ills. 345.
Kidney Trouble the Cause of Toothache. Rodemacher. 541. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Incident of Practice. (Catarrh and Decayed Teeth.) Francis, C. E. 253.
Over-Draught of Vital or Nervous Power, as Affecting General or Special Health. Williams, Jacob L. 565-567. Disc. 567-568.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Treatment of Defective Teeth During Pregnancy. Marvin, C. A. 115-122. Disc. 137-148.
Diagnosis of Constitutional Diseases Having Their Origin in Dental Lesions. Parre, R. J. 199. Abstract.
The Teeth of Deaf Mutes. Reed, J. Howard. 419-422.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Correlated Diseases of the Teeth and Ear. Richardson, Joseph. 41-53. 1 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Tobacco. 2. Selected.
Tobacco. 13.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
On Tobacco. 33. Abstract.
Effects of Tobacco. Brodie, Benj. 38. Selected.
Theory vs. Practice. (re Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) 41. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Extraction of Teeth During Pregnancy. Watt, Geo. 20. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Effects of Pregnancy and Motherhood on the Teeth. 55-57. Ed.
Teeth Injured by Tobacco. 102. Ed.
Dead Pulps May Produce Blindness. Clowes. 313.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Discussion on The Reflex Action of the Nerves. 52-53.
Effects of Systemic Disease Upon the Development and Health of the Teeth. Atkinson. 189-190.
Chewing Tobacco. 200. Ed.
Bad Teeth and the Health. Stockton, C. S. 242.
A Case of Amaurosis Dependent Upon Dental Irritation. Allport, W. W. 262-263. Selected.
Partial Amaurosis of the Left Eye, and Neuralgia. Smith, John S. 491-493.
Reflex Pain. Moody, Kate Cameron. 583-587. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Tooth and Ear—Otalgia of the Left Ear. Smith, John S. 34-35.
Diseases Resulting From Decayed Teeth. 67-68.
Dead Teeth in the Jaws. (re Reflected Nerve Influences.) Brophy, Truman W. 431-434, 535-538.
Reflex Pain. Black. 451.
Effect of Diseased Teeth on the Ear. Haughton, Henry C. 565-566. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Discussion on Fetor of the Breath—Causes and Treatment. (Deposit on the Teeth.) 215-228.
Epilepsy Caused by Diseased Teeth. 511-512. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Pyaemia, or Blood Poisoning Caused by Ulcerated Teeth. Brewster, E. A. 30-31.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Case of Pyaemia Following Dental Caries. Goodheart, James F. 365-369.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
A Case in Practice. (Abscess in the Ear Due to a Molar Tooth.) Drew, F. F. 303-304.
Treatment of Teeth During Gestation and Lactation. Williams, I. 315-319.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
The Effect of Diseased Teeth and of Their Loss Upon the General Health. Grant, H. M. 64-69.
A Case of Hysteria With Uncommon Features. Gurner, John R. 233-236.
A Case of Epilepsy, Seemingly From Conflicting Heredities, and Successfully Treated Upon that Hypothesis—Crowded Teeth. Kinne, A. F. 310-313.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Case of Epilepsy With Dental Irritation. Ferrier. 436-437.
Constitutional Conditions and Treatment, as Related to the Practice of Dentistry. Stockwell, C. T. 1-11. Disc. Vol. VI, 480.
Nervous Diseases Connected With the Teeth. Brunton, T. Lauder. 232-246. Disc. 268-275.
An Extraordinary Case. (Pulmonary Phthisis.) Fuller. 301-302.
Relation of the Teeth to the Causation of Epilepsy. Sewill, Henry. 319-324. Remarks, 324-325.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
The Relation of Carious Teeth to Functional Derangements. Canton, Edwin. 18-22.
A Remarkable Case of Strabismus and Blanching of the Hair, Arising From a Diseased Tooth; With Additional Instances of Nervous Disorders Arising From Dental Irritation. Mummery, J. R. 22-27. Disc. 27-29.
Eye Trouble Caused by an Abscessed Tooth. Tenison. 308.
The Teeth and Their Relation to Health. 317-318. Selected.
Reflex Action in Relation to Constitutional Disturbance Induced by Second Dentition. Corbett, Daniel. 395-396. Abstract.
Myopia and Defective Teeth. 399-400. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Effect of Tobacco on the Teeth. Ottofy, Louis. 7. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Nerve Centers and the Teeth. (Influence of Maternal Conditions During Gestation on the Tooth-Germs of the Fetus.) Dodge, J. Smith. 59. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Incidents in Office Practice. Uterine Trouble and Diseased Teeth. 173-174.
Naevus, or the Effects of Dental Operations Upon the Female During the Period of Utero-Gestation. Chisholm, E. S. 626-631. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Effects of Tobacco. 347-348. Selected.
Plantago Major—A Tobacco Antidote. Allen, H. C. 405-407.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
A Review of Prof. J. B. Hodgkin, of an Article "On Affections of the Ear Arising From Diseases of the Teeth." 285-286. Selected.
A Short Paper on Nervous Reflex Action. 309-316. Disc. 316-324.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Nervous Diseases Connected With the Teeth. Brunton, Lauder. 19-29. Disc. 29-35.
The Sympathy Existing Between the Ear and the Teeth. Burnett, Charles H. 280-283. Selected.
Interrupted Second Dentition as a Cause of Reflex Constitutional Disturbance. Corbett, Daniel. 452-454.
Cases From Practice. (Paralysis Caused by the Teeth.) Peetz, A. 461-462. Selected.
Ear Affections in Childhood From Dentition or a Carious Tooth. Woakes, Edward. 575. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Case of Epilepsy From Dental Irritation. Moon, Henry. 119-120.
Aural Disease Influenced By the Condition of the Teeth. 330-332. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Correlated Diseases of the Teeth and Ear. Richardson, Joseph. Jan. 1-13. Selected.
Reflex Lesions of the Oral Cavity Associated With Pregnancy. Richardson, Joseph. March. 97-103. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
A Case of Dysmenorrhea Cured by the Extraction of a Tooth. Ziclinski, Wladyslaw. 440-442. Selected.
Fistulous Opening Due to Diseased Teeth. Mummery. 493.
Defective and Decayed Teeth a Cause of Imperfect Mastication, Producing Much Needless and Unsuspected Suffering. Edis, A. W. 534-538.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Case of Pyaemia Following Dental Caries. Goodhart, James F. 124-127. Selected.
On Some Sympathetic Ear Symptoms. Woakes, Edward. 468-475. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Nicotine and Its Effects on the Teeth. Hepburn, David. 218-219. Disc. 219-221. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Bad Teeth and Nervous Troubles. 151-153. Selected.
A New Aid to Diagnosis. (re Sepsis.) 227-228. Selected.
Pain in the Toe Caused by a Wisdom Tooth. Lovejoy. 398-399.
The Eyes and the Teeth. White. 399-400.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A Rare Case in Dental Practice. (Constitutional Diseases and the Teeth.) Johnson, W. F. 64-65.
The Relations Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. Power, Henry. 80-81, 164-168, 180-188, 227-234. Selected.
Discussion on Pregnancy and Its Effects on the Teeth of the Mother and Child. 468-470.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1877.
Catarrh Due to Diseased Teeth. Tenison, W. D. 109.
Whooping Cough Due to an Abscess. Abbott, Frank. 147-148.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Odontalgia, Accompanied by Symptoms of Brain Fever. Williams, J. L. 143.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Disease of the Nose From Injury to a Tooth. Goodwillie, D. H. 57-59.
Threatened Mania From Retarded Wisdom Teeth. La Roche, W. T. 59-63.
Observations in the Mouth During Pregnancy and the Catamenia. Beers, W. George. 83-91.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
The Effects of Dental Operations Upon the Female During the Period of Utero-Gestation. Chisholm, E. S. Dec. 3.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Discussion on Diagnosis. (During Pregnancy.) 15. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Pregnancy and the Teeth. Feb. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Discussion on Nervous and Muscular Affections Dependent on Dental Irritation. May. 4. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Cervico-Brachial Neuralgia Cured by Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Musgrave. 57-58.
Epilepsy Caused by Diseased Teeth. Kekwick. 59. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Honeycombed Teeth as an Evidence of Infantine Convulsions. Magitot. 86-87. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Illustrative Cases of Disease of the Eye Arising From Affections of the Teeth. Ely. 17-19. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Pregnancy and the Teeth. Stoddard, F. L. 138-139.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
On Nicotine, and Its Action Upon the Teeth. Hepburn, David. 146-152. Disc. 153-155.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Second Molar Perforating the Antrum; Loss of Sight. Walker. 140-141. Remarks. 141-142.
On Nervous Diseases Connected With the Teeth. Brunton, T. Lauder. 144-170. Disc. 171-180.
Epilepsy Due to Diseased Teeth. Sewill, Henry. 181-188. Remarks. 188-189, 211-212.
On the Relation of Carious Teeth to Functional Derangements. Canton, Edwin. 242-251.
A Remarkable Case of Strabismus and Blanching of the Hair, Arising From a Diseased Tooth; With Additional Instances of Nervous Disorders Arising From Dental Irritation. Mummery, J. R. 252-261. Disc. 262-264.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Boils and Carbuncles Apparently Resulting From a Decayed Tooth. Jackson, H. W. 9-10.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Epileptic Fits Due to Dental Irritation. Moon, Henry. 115-116. Disc. 116.
Extracting the Teeth of Pregnant Women. Sewill, Henry. 150.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Influence of Dental Irritation in Producing Disturbance of the Nervous System. Coleman, Alfred. 3.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Cataract of the Right Eye, Due to Dental Irritation. Sewill, Henry. 8-10.
The Relations Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. Power, Henry. 11-56. Disc. 57-60, 69-79.
Constitutional Diseases Affecting Teeth. Sutton, John Bland. 110-127. 4 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Reflex Nervous Disturbance Caused by Dental Irritation. Hutchinson, S. J. 6-8.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Discussion on Reflex Influences From Diseased Teeth—In What Direction, and to What Extent Do They Occur? 13-28.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Discussion on The Influence of Diseased Teeth on Other and Remote Organs. 16-34.
Paralysis of the Motor Nerves Caused by the Teeth. 76.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Physical Diagnosis of Diseased Action Arising From, or in Connection With, the Dental Organs. Watt, George. 42-46.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Epilepsy—Its Connection With Diseases of the Teeth. White, C. C. 119-123. Disc. 123-130.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
The Health Impaired by Diseased Teeth. 165-167. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Reflex Lesions of the Oral Cavity Associated With Pregnancy. Richardson, Joseph. 449-454, 549-550. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Forceps vs. Medical Science in Indigestion. Murray, Chas. A. 215-216.
Discussion on Nervous Diseases and the Teeth. 236-242.
Cankers Due to Wisdom Teeth. Sidall, J. H. 273-274. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Insanity Caused By the Teeth. Shaw, E. S. 586. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Pregnancy and the Teeth. Caldwell, S. W. 304. Selected.
Woman and Her Teeth. Ingersoll, T. Dwight. 526-530.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Care of the Teeth During Gestation. 34-36. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Teeth, Pregnancy and Disease. Wilkerson, Basil M. 26-27.
Deafness the Result of Sympathy Between the Ear, Teeth and Mouth. Turnbull, Laurence. 133-135.
Tooth—Caries of Pregnancy—Its Cause and Treatment. Kirk, Edward C. 200-203.
Dyspepsia and the Teeth. 253-255. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
The Border Lands of Medicine and Dentistry. 10-11.
On Disturbances of Vision Consecutive to Morbid Changes in the Teeth. 64. Abstract.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Nicotism. Smilie, Elton R. 49-52.
Abscess Causing Chronic Catarrh. Francis, C. E. 103. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Effects of Tobacco on Youth. 24. Selected.
Symtomatic Pathology of the Mouth. Smilie, Elton R. 97-105, 121-132.
Woman and Her Teeth. (re Pregnancy.) Ingersoll, T. Dwight. 277-281. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Epilepsy and the Teeth. Sewill. 126. Disc. 126-127.
Discussion on Extraction of Teeth in Pregnant Women. 262-263. Selected.
Abscess of the Parotid Gland. (re Carious Teeth.) Clark, Andrew. 509. Selected.
Epileptic Attacks Caused by the Irritation of an Upper Temporary Molar. Coleman. 553.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Case of Cataract of the Right Eye, Probably Due to Dental Irritation. Sewill, Henry. 554-555.
On the Relations Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. Power, Henry. 555-559. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
On the Relations Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Power, Henry. 30-35, 51-64. Disc. 64-73.
Reflex Action of the Nerves. 140. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Hysterics and Neurasthenia, Caused by Dental Irritation. Sickinger. 42. Abstract.
Treatment of Defective Teeth During Pregnancy. Marvin, C. A. 179. Abstract.
Some Nervous Affections of Dental Origin. Kluht, Henry J. 337-344.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Constitutional Relations of the Teeth. Hawxhurst, D. C. 13-16.
The Eyes and the Teeth: Have They Any Nervous Connection? Cravens, J. E. 29-32. Reply, 117-119.
Reflex Nervous Disorders From Dental Irritation. Carroll, Alfred L. 70-77. Disc. 133-135.
The Influence of Vicious Systemic States on the Teeth. Hawxhurst, D. C. 109-112, 170-172.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Treatment of Teeth During Gestation and Lactation. Williams, J. 9-14.
Gingivitis in Pregnancy. Pinard, M. 258-259. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
The Influence of the Nervous System on the Health of the Mouth. Myers, Worthington. 39-41. Clinic. Selected.
Heredity of Color-Blindness. Magnus. 42-43. Selected.
Amaurosis Following Dental Disease. 44. Selected.
The Effects of Tobacco. Drysdale. 352-353. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Tobacco. Spalding, T. B. 61-65.
Dyspepsia and the Teeth. 170-172.
On the Importance of the Teeth, In Reference to the Health. Bissel, M. 249-256.
Gingivitis in Cases of Congenital Disease of the Heart. Duckworth, Dyce. 503. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Discussion on Injuries to Nerves. (Reflex Action.) 30-32.
Tobacco. 306.
The Use of Tobacco. 343-344. Selected.
Pregnancy and Caries of the Teeth. 476. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Extraction of Teeth in Pregnant Women. 205-206. Selected.
Correlated Diseases of the Teeth and Ear. Richardson, Joseph. 365-376. 1 illus.
Hemorrhage and Gangrene From a Carious Tooth. Byrd, Wm. A. 457-458. Selected.
Otalgia From Reflex Dental Irritation. Delavan, Bryson. 461-463. Selected.
Reflex Lesions of the Mouth, Associated With Pregnancy. Richardson, Joseph. 469-474.

Registration (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Lesions of the Teeth in Locomotor Ataxy. David M. Th. 36. Abstract.
Decaigne on the Effects of Tobacco. 91-92. Selected.
Paralysis of the Arm Caused by a Dental Lesion. Robinson, J. A. 167-168. Disc. 168-172.
On Nicotine and Its Action Upon the Teeth. Hepburn, David. 268-272.
Ear-Ache in Children. (re the Teeth.) Sexton, Samuel. 401. Abstract.
The Effect of Tobacco on Youth. Decaisne, G. 492-493. Selected.
The Poisons in Tobacco Smoke. Kissling. 504-505. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Tobacco. Gorgas, A. C. 43-44. Selected.
Young Mothers Complaining of the Rapid Decay of Their Teeth. Nalsmith, C. F. 104. Selected.
The Effects of Tobacco. Troitski. 144. Selected.
Case of Spasm of the Muscles of the Face and Cataract Due to Dental Irritation. Sewill, Henry. 389-392. Selected.
Eye Affections. Power. 413. Selected.
Reflex Pain. Moody, Kate Cameron. 473-478.
Hysterics and Neurasthenia Caused by Dental Irritation. Sickinger. 532-533. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Diseases of the Teeth in Relation to So-Called Reflex Maladies. Buxton, Dudley W. 126-131. Selected.
The Relations Between the Teeth and the Womb. Caldwell, S. W. 194-195. Selected.
Headaches Dependent Upon the Presence of Decayed Teeth. Brunton, Lauder. 579.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Fistula Upon the Face. Talbot, Eugene S. 70-71. Selected.
Some Eye Diseases That are Sequent to Diseases of the Teeth. Hobbs, A. G. 89-93.
A Case in Practice. (Eye Trouble Caused by the Teeth.) Tullis, J. B. 160-162. Selected.
The Wisdom Teeth and Deafness. Cooper, Robert T. 163-165. Selected.
Hemorrhage and Gangrene From a Carious Tooth. Byrd, William A. 293-294. Selected.
Aural Disease Influenced by the Condition of the Teeth. Sexton, Samuel. 378-379. Abstract.
Nicotine, and Its Action Upon the Teeth. Hepburn, David. 420-424. Selected.
The Use of Tobacco by Boys. 424-425. Selected.
Epilepsy—Its Connection With Diseases of the Teeth. White, C. C. 466-470. Disc. 470-478. Selected.
The Teeth Injured by the Use of Tobacco. Harper, John G. 492-493.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Reflex Lesions of the Oral Cavity Associated With Pregnancy. 26-31. Selected.
Inebriety and the Teeth. 83. Selected.
Some Remarks on Dental Caries and Associated Lesions. (Affected Sight and Hearing.) Tilley. 279-280. Disc. 280-282. Selected.
The Teeth and Pregnancy. Koch, Charles R. E. 468-472. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Affections of the Gum in Relation to Other Diseases. 524. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Nicotine, and Its Action Upon the Teeth. Hepburn, David. 3-4.
Inebriety and the Teeth. Crothers, T. O. 14. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
A Rare Case in Dental Practice. (Eye Trouble and Diseased Teeth.) Johnson, W. F. 4. Selected.

XUM

D602 Deciduous Teeth. Care of Children's Teeth.

See D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D24, Pulp Treatment; D25, Prophylaxis; D11, Absorption of roots of deciduous teeth; D17, Diseases in connection with dentition; D072, Public Dental Education; D5, Oral Hygiene.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Royce, W. E. 3-7.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Darby, E. T. 22-28. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
The Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. 37-42. Disc. 42-62.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Burkholder, N. Marshall. 445-455.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Value of Phosphate of Lime as a Therapeutic Agent. 370-371, 567-569. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Care of Children's Teeth. Klump. 77-81.
Mal-Nutrition. (Phosphate of Lime.) 235-236. Ed.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Royce, W. E. 446-451. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Amalgams in Children's Teeth. 189-190. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Education of Mothers. (Care of Children's Teeth.) 316-321. Selected.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Darby, E. T. 506-514. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Temporary Teeth. (Care of.) Lilly, E. J. 562-565. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Children's Teeth. Harper, John G. 9-11.
Discussion on Phosphate of Lime and the Teeth. 111-114.
Phosphate of Lime and the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 282-283. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
On the Conservation of Children's Teeth. Brunton, George. 254-258. Disc. 251-254.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
On Therapeutic Agents for the Promotion of Osseous Development. Thorogood, J. C. 130-132. Abstract. Disc. 132-133.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
The Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. 666-671. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Our Confessional.—When to Crown or Pivot Children's Teeth.—A Case in Practice. Coffin, Walter H. 168.
On the Conservation of Children's Teeth. Brunton, George. 543-546, 588.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
On Therapeutic Agents for the Promotion of Osseous Development. Thorogood, John C. 297-305.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Calcium Starvation in Gestation. Kirck. 25. Selected.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Darby, E. T. 30-31.
Letters From a Mother to a Mother on the Formation, Growth, and Care of the Teeth. 176. Selected.
Children's Teeth. Harper, John G. 324-325. Selected.
Dental Ministrations to Children. Thompson, A. H. 659-661
Case of Serious Injury to the Deciduous Upper Incisors. Harding, W. E. 821. Disc. 822.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
The Teeth of Children. Beers, W. George. 345-352. Selected.
The Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. 1101-1106. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Best Methods and Materials for Treating and Filling Children's Teeth. Lane, C. S. 65-69. Disc. 69-72.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
The Management of Deciduous Teeth. Knowles, S. E. 55-60. Disc. 60-61.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Discussion on How Shall Children's Teeth, Between the Ages of Twelve and Eighteen Years, Be Treated? 21-27.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Adams, J. F. 189-194. Disc. 194-196.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
The Extraction of Permanent Teeth in Childhood. Dodge J. Smith. 412-420. Disc. 420-432.
What To Do With Aching Milk Teeth? 444-445.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Loss of Temporary Teeth From Abuse of the Feeding Bottle. 326-327.
Theories and Practice Concerning the Preservation of Immature Permanent Teeth. Truman, James. 623-628.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Upper Centrals of a Child of 7 Years Driven Into Jaw. Reynolds, R. M. 269-270. Disc. 270-271.
Treatment of Exposed Nerves in Deciduous Teeth. Garber, S. Arthur. 471-472.
To Hold Children's Mouths Open for Extracting. Kempton, William D. 536.
Upper Centrals of Child of 9 Years Driven Into Jaw. Blodgett, Sanford S. 536.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
On the Treatment and Prevention of Dental Caries During Childhood. Quinby, Henry C. 123-127. Disc. 127-136.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
The Treatment of Deciduous Teeth and the Best Material for Filling the Same. 89-91.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Judicious and Injudicious Extraction. Kingsley, N. W. 586-590. Disc. 590-596.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Darby, E. T. 651-657. Disc. 657-665.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Treatment of Children's Teeth, and the Best Material or Materials With Which to Fill Young or Uncalcified Teeth. 91-97.
Dental Ministrations to Children. Thompson, Alton Howard. 329-337.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
The Teeth of Children. Beers, George. 160-169. Disc. 169-171.
The Management of Children in the Dental Chair. Bigelow, A. T. 632. Disc. 632.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Filling Children's Teeth. Kirk. Sept. 3-4. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Salicylic Acid Bad for the Teeth. Oct. 3. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
The Local Action of Medical Substances Upon the Teeth. Oct. 4. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Syrup of Lacto-Phosphate of Lime. Abbott. Jan. 5.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Filling Children's Teeth. Kirk. April. 7. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 232-240. 17 illus.

Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882.
The Temporary Teeth. 8. Selected.

Dental Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884.
Treating Children's Teeth. July. 4. Selected.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Care of Children's Teeth. April. 5. Ed.
Dental Ministrations to Children. Thompson, A. H. April. 17-21. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
The Deciduous Teeth. Munson, C. W. July. 1-3.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Our Duty. (re Care of Children's Teeth.) Asmun, J. Allen. Jan. 2. Selected.
A Study of Children's Teeth. Sexton, Samuel. Oct. 4. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Dentists' Work Upon Milk Teeth. Jan. 6. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Discussion on the Manner of Treating Children's Teeth. Oct. 11-13.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Discussion on The Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. 146-151. Selected.
Phosphorous in the Form of Acid Phosphates. Meeker, Charles A. 418-420.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
The Earthy Phosphates. 587-588. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Beers, W. George. 44-45. Abstract.
The Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. 453-458. Disc. 476-482.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Beck, C. S. 549-550. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
The Temporary Teeth. Trueman. 3.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
That Child's Teeth. Ottofy, Louis. 39-40.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Deciduous Teeth. Kingsley, Norman. 9.
The Deciduous Teeth. Way, H. H. 270.
Children's Teeth. Bailey, T. 320. Corres.
Preservation of the First or Baby Teeth. 420-421.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Extracting Temporary Teeth. Kingsley, N. W. 15-19. Selected.
Letters From a Mother to a Mother on the Formation, Growth and Care of the Teeth. (How the Body is Built Up—Importance of the Teeth in the Human Economy.) 24-28, 41, 71-76, 129-132. Criticism, 185. 192-193, 230-233. Reply to Criticism, 243-244, 275-277, 392-394, 454-455.
Treating Children's Teeth. 37-38. Ed.
Care of the Mouth and Teeth in Infancy and Childhood. Mohr, Charles. 127.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Chase, Henry S. 233-234. Selected.
A Mother to Mothers. (Why the Baby Teeth Should Be Preserved.) 392-394. Selected.
How Dr. Perry Cares for Children's Teeth. 394-395. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Lime-Water. 81.
Temporary Teeth. Watkins, S. C. G. 121.
Attention to Children's Teeth. Brown, G. Carleton. 123.
Letters of a Mother to Mothers. Catching, B. H. 171. Corres. 171. Ed.
Temporary Teeth. Lilly, E. J. 243-244. Selected.
Children's Teeth, and Parents. Barlow. 286.
Attention to Children's Teeth. Jarvis, O. A. 306-307. Selected.
Treatment of the Temporary Teeth. Mills, Geo. A. 319.
The Effect of Inorganic Materials. Truman, James. 376.
The Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. 445.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Beck, C. S. 517-519. Abstract.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Are We Justified in Leaving Dead Teeth in the Mouths of Children? Stevens, Mordaunt. 77-79. Selected.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Boyce. 79-83. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Burkholder, N. Marshall. 262-270.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Children's Teeth—How to be Treated. Colburn, G. F. J. 378-381. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Discussion on Treatment of Deciduous Teeth and the Best Materials for Filling the Same. 473.

Kentucky State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Discussion on Treatment of Children's Teeth. 57-58.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
The Teeth of the Rising Generation. Kells, C. Edmund. 85.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Operative Dentistry. (Extraction of Children's Teeth.) Hilzheim, A. H. 7.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1877.
Phosphates. Hawxhurst. 37-38. Disc. 38-40.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1881.
Deciduous Teeth. Cowie. 48-50.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Wilson, F. D. 50-60. Disc. 61-86.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1884.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Cowie, Henry. 50-54. Disc. 54-65.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Demineralized Dentine. (Syrup of Lacto Phosphate of Lime for Demineralized Dentine.) Cravens, J. E. 81-89.
The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Burkholder. N. Marshall. 149-152.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. 209-215. Disc. 215-217.
Action of Substances on the Teeth. 359.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Discussion on the Care of the Temporary Teeth. 39-41.
Prevention of Decay. (Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth.) Marvin, C. A. 529-547. Disc. 547-550.
A Study of Children's Teeth. 572-573. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Observations Upon the Action of Certain Medicines Upon the Teeth. Platschick. 511-512. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Practice. (Treatment of Temporary Teeth.) Conrad, W. N. Oct. 289-293.
Education of Mothers. (re Care of Deciduous Teeth.) Nov. 368-372. Selected.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
Children's Teeth. Harper, John G. 102-108.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Early Treatment of the Teeth. Eames, G. F. 45-50.

New Jersey State Den. Soc., Trans., 1881.
Care and Treatment of Children's Teeth. Watkins, S. C. G. 69-72. Disc. 72-79.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Darby, E. T. 94-100. Disc. 100-108.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
The Teeth of Children. Beers, W. George. 155-164. Disc. 164-166.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Extraction of Deciduous Teeth. Kingsley, N. W. 41-45.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Discussion on Treatment of Children's Teeth. Oct. 3.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Adams, J. F. 64-65. Selected.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Unfortunate Interference. (re Extraction of the Deciduous Teeth.) 61. Selected.
Deciduous Teeth. Cowie, H. 73-74. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Filling Children's Teeth. July. 26. Selected.
Filling Children's Teeth. Rockwell, A. E. Nov. 6. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Children's Teeth. Shelton, M. E. 5-7.
Children's Teeth. Norwine, J. J. 21-22.
Children's Teeth. Shelton, M. E. 43-44, Vol. VII, 64-67.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Children's Teeth. Shelton, M. E. May. 10-12.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Case of Serious Injury to the Deciduous Upper Incisors. (Treatment.) Harding, W. E. 277-278. Disc. 278.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Accident to a Deciduous Tooth. Dunn, C. W. 5-6.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
Devitalising the Pulps of Deciduous Teeth. Jack. 33.
Discussion on Treatment of Exposed Pulps in Deciduous Teeth. 23-24.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Beck, C. S. 40-41. Disc. 41-42.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Our Duty. Osmun, J. Allen. 427-429.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
A Plea for the Children. 58-59.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Kirk, Edward C. 268-272.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Treatment of the Temporary Teeth. Jefferis, C. R. 1-4. 2 illus.
Child Work in Dentistry. Allen, C. A. 31-34. Selected.
Temporary Teeth. Lilly, E. J. 57-59. Selected.
My Little Patients. Disney, L. E. 73-75.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Treatment of Temporary Teeth. Conrad, W. N. 511. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Fillings for Deciduous Teeth. Best, A. H. 284. Abstract.
Dental Ministrations to Children. Thompson, A. Howard. 372-373. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Discussion on Treatment of Children's Teeth. 336-339.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Adams, J. F. 390-394. Selected.
Our Duty. (re Care of the Deciduous Teeth.) Asmun, J. Allen. 542-544. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Deciduous Teeth. Cowie, H. 379-382. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Management of Deciduous Teeth. Knowles, S. E. 276-281. Disc. 281-282. Selected.
Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Wilson, F. D. 601-606.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Operating for the Children. Moore, E. C. 391-395.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Care of Children's Teeth. Mosher, Minnie F. 321-325.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
The Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. 492-493. Disc. 493-500, 501-505.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
The Best Way to Preserve the Teeth of Children. Abbott. 3.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Filling for Temporary Teeth. July. 17.
Extraction of Temporary Teeth. July. 20.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Abstract of Discussion on the Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. 101-107. Selected.
Therapeutic Agents for the Promotion of Osseous Development. Thorogood. 166-169. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Letters From a Mother to a Mother on the Formation, Growth, and Care of the Teeth. (Cont. from Vol. II.) 7-22. 23, Ed. 60-63.
How Dr. Perry Cares for Children's Teeth. Perry. 86-87. Selected.
Fillings for Deciduous Teeth. Best, A. H. 141-145.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. 367-368. Disc. 368-372.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Temporary Teeth. Lilly, E. J. 22-23. Selected.

D61 Diseases of Enamel and Dentin. Dental Caries.

Prevention of Caries. Thyroid gland in relation to caries.

*See D61a, First permanent molars; D611, Sensitive dentin; D612, Secondary Dentin, Pulp nodules; D613, Abrasion; D614, Erosion; D615, Dystrophies; Atrophy, hypoplasia, white spots in Enamel.

See D22, Filling teeth; D23, Inlays; D25, Oral Prophylaxis; 613.2, Effect of Foods, including sugars, on the teeth; 612.3, Conditions of saliva in relation to the teeth.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Why Do Teeth Decay? Barrett, W. C. 49-53.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Benefits of Tobacco. (To Arrest Putrefactive Changes in Carious Cavities.) Hepburn. 75.
The Bug Theory of Dental Decay. 167-170. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
The Chemical Composition of Decayed Dentine. Mayr, Charles. 49-53. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report on Dental Etiology. (Decay.) Sage, H. L. 157-172.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
The Potency of Alcohol to Cause Degeneracy of the Human Teeth. Palmer, Edgar. 120-126. Disc. 127-130.
Report of the Committee on Etiology. (Disuse in Its Relations to Integrity of Structure in the Tissues of the Teeth.) Hawxhurst, D. C. 216-223.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Discussion on Dental Caries. 105-125.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Physiology and Etiology. (Caries.) Barrett, W. C. 67-69.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
The Etiology of Dental Caries. Barrett, W. C. 91-95. Disc. 95-114.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
Studies of the Pathology of Enamel of Human Teeth. With Special Reference to the Etiology of Caries. Abbott, Frank. 107-120. 6 illus. Disc. 120-125.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Collodion in Treatment of Carious Teeth. 527.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Effects of Medicines Upon the Teeth. Hodson, J. F. P. 31-34. Selected.
Dental Caries. 35-37. Selected.
Demineralized Dentine. Cravens, J. E. 158-165.
Pressure and Contact as Causes of Dental Decay. Chase, Henry S. 171-179. Selected.
Cause of Decay of the Teeth. Palmer, L. B. 334. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Cause of Dental Caries. Stewart, A. 471-472.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Some of the Causes of the Decay of the Teeth of Americans. Hodgkin. 71-77, 97-105.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Teeth Set on Edge. 238. Abstract.
Dental Fallacies. (re Degeneracy of the Human Teeth.) Patrick, John J. R. 385-397.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Dental Caries. Ebert, Louis R. 68-71. Selected.
Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Fillings for Its Arrest. Black, G. V. 289-308. 3 tables. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Has Vaccination Anything to do With the Degeneration of the Human Teeth? Richardson, F. 74-78. Selected.
Caries of the Teeth. Clark, J. D. 275-280. Disc. 280-281.
The Teeth of the Rising Generation. (re Decay.) Kells, C. Edmund. 452-458. Selected.
Civilization in its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman. 458-462. Selected.
Suggestions Relative to the Cause of Rapid Dental Decay. Spalding, C. W. 504-512.
The Denuding of Teeth. M'Elhaney, Geo. W. 512-515. Selected.
An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. (re Caries.) Underwood, Arthur S. and Milles, W. J. 546-553. Vol. XVI, 1-8. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Is This a New Dental Disease? (re Caries.) 143. Selected.
The Etiology of Dental Decay. Watt, George. 405-409, 446-462. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Views About Decay of the Teeth—Old and New. McSchlenker. 26-31. Trans. Selected.
Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 77-83, 126-130, 525-527. Selected.
A Consideration of Some of the Causes Which Give Rise to Dental Decay. Carpenter, Alfred. 97-113, 178-180.
Discussion on The Theory of Dental Caries. 145-160. Selected.
Discussion on Etiology of Dental Caries. 497-505. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
On the Influence of Micro-Organisms in the Production of Caries. Underwood, Arthur S. 22-31, 83-87, 307-317, 372-375. Selected.
Micro-Organisms and Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 164-173. Selected.
The Septic Theory of Dental Caries. Searle, F. 204-212. Selected.
The Chemistry of Caries. Wardlaw, W. C. 212-219. Selected.
On the Transposition of Certain Functions of the Teeth. (From Mastication to Adornment re Decay.) Line, J. Edw. 317-323. Selected.
The Causes and Prevention of Dental Caries. Sewill, Henry. 396-401. Selected.
Dental Caries, and Its Relation to the Germ Theory of Disease. Black, G. V. 433-446. Disc. 447-451. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
The Teeth of Children. (Decay.) Beers, W. George. 1-13. Selected.
The Teeth of Different People. (re Decay.) Shaw, Parsons. 164-171. Selected.
The Nerve Centers and the Teeth. (re Decay.) Dodge, J. Smith. 299-304. Selected.
Etiology of Dental Caries. White, Richard. 318-322. Selected.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885.
Dental Caries, and Its Relation to the Germ Theory of Disease. Black, G. V. 85-89. Disc. 89-91.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
The Etiology of Dental Decay. 95-96. Ed.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth; Its Relation to the Caries of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 126-127. Selected.
The Septic Theory of Dental Caries. Searle, F. 320-327. Selected.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 331-332. Selected.
On Embryology—With Special Reference to the Development of the Teeth and Contiguous Parts. Williams, J. L. 333.
The Germ Theory of Dental Caries. Searle, F. 397-412. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Dr. J. M. Riggs on Dental Caries. 46-47. Ed.
Discussion on Dental Caries. 66-68.
Dental Caries, and Its Relations to the Germ Theory of Disease. Black, G. V. 99-110. Disc. 110-114. Selected.
Dental Caries—A Critical Summary. Sewill, Henry. 145-158. 190. Ed. Correction, 334.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885—Continued.

On the Influence of Micro-Organisms in the Production of Caries. Underwood, Arthur S. 241-251. Disc. 317-320. Selected.

Dr. Miller versus the Late N. E. Journal of Dentistry. (Investigation re Decay.) Mayr, Chas. 481-484.

Studies of the Pathology of Enamel of the Human Teeth, With Special Reference to the Etiology of Caries. Abbott, Frank. 486-490. Disc. 490-495.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.

Pregnancy and Caries of the Teeth. April. 16. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.

History of Dental Surgery. (Caries of the Teeth.) Parson, T. C. 378-393.

The Physiology and Pathology of Dental Caries. Hayman, C. A. 396-403. Disc. 425-428.

General Enquiry Into the Predisposing Causes of Dental Caries. Mummery, J. R. 484-486.

Discussion on The Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. 544-551.

Civilization in Its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman. 582-585. Disc. 585-587.

Causes of Caries, Constitutional and Local. Richardson. 597-600. Disc. 601-602.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. III, 1882.

An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. (re Caries and Alveolar Abscess.) Underwood, Arthur C. and Milles, W. J. 11-18.

Rapid Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. Chase, Henry S. 125-126, 189-190. 253. Corres.

Formation of Pigment by Bacteria. (Progress of Caries.) Cheyne. 136-138. Abstract.

On the Causes of the Increasing Degeneration of Human Teeth, in Relation More Particularly to the Third Molar. Carter, T. S. 209-218. Disc. 249-251.

Connection Between Mechanical Injury and Caries of the Teeth. Steele, J. 220-231.

The Second Fall of Woman. (Caries of the Teeth.) Richardson, F. 258-262.

The Etiology and Pathology of Dental Diseases; What We Know and What We Would Like to Know. (Caries.) Sewill, Henry. 487-494, 520-527.

A Consideration of Some of the Causes Which Lead to Dental Decay. Carpenter, Alfred. 593-595. Disc. 633-636. Comment, Vol. IV, 38-41. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.

Discussion on the Theory of Caries. 82-84, 292-299.

Abstract of a Paper on the Agency of Micro-Organisms in Decay of Human Teeth. Miller, W. D. 190-193. Abstract. 196. Ed.

Prevalence of Dental Caries in Russia. 198-199. Abstract.

Yet Another Theory of Caries. 263.

Causes of Dental Caries. Abbott, Frank. 352-354. Criticism. 404-406.

The Etiology of Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 506-510. 513. Ed. Vol. V, 5-7. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.

Caries of Human Teeth. Miller, W. D. 50-56. 104-107. Ed. 438-441.

Dental Caries: A Critical Summary. Sewill, Henry. 286-294, 340-351, 415-427, 479-494.

The Influence of Micro-Organisms in the Production of Caries. Underwood, Arthur. 301-308. Abstract. Disc. 308-310.

Condition of the Tonsils Affecting the Teeth. (Caries.) Moore, W. V. 463. Disc. 463-464.

The Prevention of Dental Caries. Sewill, Henry. 601-619. Disc. 584-585.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.

Frequent Occurrence of Dental Caries in Women. Galippe. 186. Selected.

Constitutional Treatment in Caries. Huxley, F. E. 197-203.

Minute Appearances of Caries. Arkovy. 315.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.

The Cause of Decay of the Teeth. Fletcher, Thomas. 306-307.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.

Our Father's Teeth Were Sound, Why Do Our Children's Teeth Decay? Carter, Albert. 417-422.

Dental Caries in the Present Generation. Hope, W. W. 712-714.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.

Dental Caries. Davis, H. 299-304, 346-351.

The Disuse of the Jaws in Its Bearing on the Production of Dental Decay. Redman, J. Henry. 693-696. Correction, 751.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.

Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Fillings for Its Arrest. Black, G. V. 981-988, 1037-1044. Selected.

Some Observations on the Teeth of Phthisical Patients. (Decay.) Pearse, William H. 1100-1101. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.

Primal Cause of Dental Caries. Gerhart, H. 515-518. Selected.

The Teeth Deteriorated by Disease. 525-533. Selected.

The Physiology and Pathology of Dental Caries. Hayman, Charles A. 715-718, 764-768.

An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portion of the Jaw. Underwood, Arthur and Milles, W. J. 796, 952. Abstract. Disc. 797, 943-947.

Civilization in Its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of the Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman. 797, 947-949. Abstract. Disc. 949-950.

Questions Referring to the Etiology of Dental Caries. Mummery, J. R. 857-858.

The Causation of Dental Caries. 924-927. Ed.

General Enquiry Into the Predisposing Causes of Dental Caries. Mummery, J. R. 950-952.

The Predisposing Causes of Dental Caries. Mr. Mummery's Questions. Hardie, James. 972-973.

The Influence of Civilization on the Teeth. (Food; Caries.) Butcher, J. O. 1068-1078.

Constitutional and Local Causes of Caries. Richardson. 1104-1107. Disc. 1107-1108.

Sailor's Teeth. (Caries.) 1114-1115. Corres.

Underwood and Miller's Researches Into the Influence of Bacteria in Dental Caries. 1149. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.

Case of Reflex Pain. (re Caries.) Skeet, W. H. 18.

On the Limits to the Curability of Dental Caries. Magitot, E. 105-109, 161-168. 2 tables.

Causes of the Increasing Degeneration of Human Teeth, in Relation More Particularly to the Third Molar. Carter, T. S. 476-481, 531-536.

The Connection Between Mechanical Injury and Caries of the Teeth. Steele. 512-513.

The Etiology and Pathology of Dental Diseases; What We Know, and What We Would Like to Know. (re Decay.) Sewill, Henry. 874-876, 977-985, 1037-1042, 1071-1075. 1051-1053, Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.

A Consideration of Some of the Causes Which Give Rise to Dental Decay. Carpenter, Alfred. 99-105, 155-162, 213-219. Disc. 695-702, 743-753, 798-799, 841-843, 915-918, 965-970.

Discussion on The Theory of Caries. 184-186.

Suggestions Relative to Cause of Rapid Dental Decay. Spalding, C. W. 391-394. Selected.

Discussion on Theory of Caries. 567-574.

On the Therapeutical Indications in Dental Caries. Magitot, E. 686-690.

Civilization Not the Cause of Tooth Decay. Patrick, John J. R. 949-958, 1014-1017, 1062-1066, 1112-1117, 1162-1165. (Cont. in Vol. XXVII.)

Antiseptic Dentistry. (re Caries.) Buxton, Dudley W. 997-1000, 1045-1047.

Caries Among the South Americans. Barrett, W. C. 1074.

Alum Bad for the Teeth. 1134. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.

Civilization Not the Cause of Tooth Decay. (Cont. from Vol. XXVI.) Patrick, John J. R. 13-15.

Food Between the Teeth. (Decay.) Miller. 78.

Caries of the Human Teeth. Miller, W. D. 82-85. Selected.

Rapid Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. Nalsmith. 215.

Influence of Pregnancy on Dental Caries. Dogajew. 412.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884—Continued.

The Genesis of Dental Caries. Miller. 505.
Rapid Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. Mattison, G. W. 532. Corres.
On the Influence of Micro-Organisms in the Production of Caries. Underwood, Arthur S. 537-540, 598-601, 645-648. Disc. 625-628, 672-679.
Alum as a Gargle. (re Caries.) 550. Ed.
Dental Caries. Sewill, Henry. 556-557, 615-617. Selected.
Enquiries Into the Physical and Chemical Constitution of the Teeth in Health and Disease. Galippe, V. 588-590.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth: Its Relation to Caries in the Teeth. Miller, D. 613-615, 661-662, 713-717, 761-763, 806-809. 1 table. Selected.
Dental Caries: A Critical Summary. Sewill, Henry. 707-708. Selected. 760, Ed.
In What Order Caries Attacks the Teeth. 761. Ed.
The Septic Theory of Dental Caries. Searle, F. 764-765, 804-805, 849-851.
The Etiology of Dental Decay. Watt, Geo. 793-798, 904-908, 946-949, 1000-1003.
Statistics of Diseases of Teeth in Russia. (Caries.) Holstein. 813-815. Selected.
The Causation of Dental Caries by Micro-Organisms. Hardie, James. 823. Corres.
Environment. (re Caries.) Walker, J. R. 140-141. 894-899, 940-945. Abstract. 1150, Ed.
Toothache. (Of Decay.) Witzjel. 1021. Selected.
Dental Caries in Normandy. 1104. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.

Micro-Organisms of Tooth Caries. Miller. 33-36. Selected.
Environment. (re Caries.) Walker, J. R. 140-141.
Influence of Sex on Dental Caries. Galippe, M. 218.
A Review on Dental Caries. Searle, F. 457-461. Selected.
The Future of Uncared-for Teeth. 505-507. Ed.
A Discussion of Some Questions in Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 523-525, 568-571, 623-624. Selected.
The Action of Salicylic Acid Upon Teeth. Mayr, Charles. 748-749. Selected.
The Teeth of Different People. (re Decay.) Shaw, Parsons. 750-756. Selected.
American Estimates of Mr. Sewill's Views on Caries. 800-801. Selected.
American Views on Dental Caries. 902. Ed.
Dental Caries. Gallippe, M. 955-956.
A Factor in Tooth-Preservation. (Caries.) Peirce, C. N. 1059-1066, 1095-1100. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.

Tar Water (Aquae Picis Liquidae.) (In the Treatment of Sensitive and Carious Teeth. Sichel, Max. 232-233. Disc. 233-238.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.

Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth in Pregnancy. McLain, A. F. 105-108. Disc. 108-112.
The Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. Knowles, W. A. 134-138. Disc. 138-139.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.

Statistics of Dental Caries. Knowles, Wm. A. 112-120. 5 tables.
Etiology. (Decay.) Birge, J. J. 124-132.
The Effects of Medicines on the Teeth. (Caries.) Knowles, W. A. 163-174. Disc. 174-176.
Acids in the Mouth. Morton, H. R. 350-371.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.

A Cause for Dental Caries. Fones, C. 133-139. Disc. 139-143.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.

Dental Caries. 212-215.
The Chemistry of Dental Caries. Palmer, S. B. 244-254. Disc. 254-262.
Pressure and Contact as Causes of Dental Decay. Chase, Henry S. 307-312.
The Influence of Vital Force in Resisting Dental Caries. Dean, M. S. 354-363. Disc. 363-371.
Re Fungi in Carious Teeth. 446.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.

Etiology of Caries. Webb, Marshall H. 125-126. Disc. 190-192.
Etiology of Caries. Sage, H. L. 126-131. Disc. 190-192.
Report of Committee on Physiology. Re Dentine and Caries. Dean, M. S. 522-524. Disc. 524-527.
The Potency of Alcohol to Cause Degeneracy of the Human Teeth. Palmer, Edgar. 629-630. Disc. 630.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.

Etiology, Report of Committee. Webb, Marshall H. 42-43.
Discussion on Symmetrical Diseases Applied to the Teeth. 62-63.
The Degeneration of Human Teeth. 396-398.
Dental Caries: Etiology, Progress, Diagnosis, Treatment. 682-684.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.

Caries of Human Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 57-64. 1 illus.; 113-119, 4 illus.; 177-184, 1 illus. Disc. 215-218, 263-268.
Prevention of Decay. Marvin, C. A. 143-158. Disc. 158-160.
Is Dental Caries Accompanied by Inflammatory Action? Beck, C. S. 382-387. Disc. 390-393.
Instruments for Detecting Decay in the Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 569. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.

Secondary Decay. Palmer, S. B. 15-21.
Predisposing Causes of Caries. Bogue, E. A. 310-312.
Injuring the Teeth With Medicaments. Brackett, C. A. 473-474.
Predisposing Caries. Beers, W. George. 479-484. Disc. 484-490.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.

The Chemical versus the Electrical Theory of Caries. Miller, W. D. 91-98. 1 illus.
Primal Cause of Dental Caries. Gerhart, H. 200-203.
Cavities in Roots, Under the Gums. Mills. 485-486. Disc. 486-487.
Caries of the Teeth. Clark, John D. 517-520.
Report of Study of Caries. Abbott, Frank. 530-532. Disc. 532-533, 625-631.
Civilization in Its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of the Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W. 597-598. Disc. 598.
Caries. Mummery. 598-599.
President's Address. On Some of the Causes of Deterioration of Tooth-Structure. Crane, J. W. 631-634. Disc. 634-635.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.

The Conservation of the Teeth. Gerhart, H. 113-116.
On the Origin of Dental Caries. Constitutional and Local. 268-269.
Dental Caries. Rishel, G. P. 362-364.
The Connection Between Mechanical Injury and Caries of the Teeth. 611.
The Action of Micro-Organisms in the Decay of the Human Teeth. Miller, W. D. 640.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.

Agency of Micro-Organisms in Decay of Human Teeth. Miller, W. D. 1-12. Plate opp. 1. 9 illus.
Dental Caries. 271-272.
The Causes of Dental Decay. Carpenter. 272. Disc. 272-273. Selected.
Dental Caries. Ross, A. M. 278-280.
The Agency of Acids in the Production of Caries of the Human Teeth, With Comparative Analysis of Carious Dentine and Dentine Softened by Acids. Miller, W. D. 337-344.
The Chemistry of Decay. Niles, Edward S. 350-356.
Physiology and Etiology. Report of Committee. Barrett, W. C. 527-529.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.

The Etiology of Caries at the Gum Margins and the Labial and Bucal Surfaces of the Teeth. (Also Erosion.) Darby, E. T. 218-225. Disc. 225-232.
Early Loss of Teeth. Case. 317, 383.
The Teeth of the Future. 382.
Influence of Micro-Organisms in the Production of Dental Caries. 444-445.
Etiology of Caries. Barrett, W. C. 596-603. Disc. 603-606, 606-610.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1883.
Civilization and Dental Deterioration. 56-58.
The Nerve Centers and the Teeth. (Etiology of Decay.) Dodge, J. Smith. 403-411. Disc. 411-415.
Re Causes of Dental Decay. Mayr, Chas. 447-448.
Dental Caries. Morsman, A. 530-535, 577-583, 607-609, 716-722. (Cont. in Vol. XXVIII.)
Studies of the Pathology of Enamel of Human Teeth, With Special Reference to the Etiology of Caries. Abbott, Frank. 641-653. 6 illus. Disc. 688-690.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
What Causes Tooth Decay? Nov. 14-15. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
About Caries. Manfredi, T. J. July. 4. Trans.
The Affections of the Mouth by Diabetes Mellitus. Witzell, Oscar. Jan. 4. Trans. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
The Missing Link. (Caries Caused by Uncleanliness.) Dunlap, W. D. Jan. 8. Selected. Comment, Vol. VIII, July, 6-7.
Russian Teeth. (re Caries.) Franzius. Oct. 5. Selected.
Dental Caries. Watt, Geo. Oct. 8. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Civilization and Dental Deterioration. Milner, J. Jan. 6. Selected.
Origin of Caries. Miller. April. 7.
The Present System of Education a Proximate Cause of Dental Decay. Chupein, Theodore F. Oct. 1-3. Disc. 3.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Dental Caries. April. 16. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth. (Erosion of the Enamel and Decay of the Teeth.) Doud, A. J. July. 4-5.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Caries of the Teeth—Action of Different Acids Upon the Different Structures of the Teeth. Eubank, Geo. 97-101.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Etiology. (Decay.) Chisholm, E. S. 1-9.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Influence of Septic Agencies in Causing Caries of the Teeth. Underwood, A. and Mills, W. T. Jan. 4.
On the Limits of Curability of Dental Caries. Magitot. Jan. 4.
Civilization, in Its Relation to Increasing Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W. Jan. 4-5.
Pregnancy and Caries of the Teeth. Jan. 10. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Case of Reflex Pain. (of Caries) Skeet, W. H. July. 7.

Herald of Dentistry, IV, 1884.
Rapid Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. Naismith, C. F. 16. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Fillings for Its Arrest. Black, G. V. 77-92. Disc. 100-104.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Suggestions Relative to the Cause of Rapid Dental Decay. Spalding, C. W. 155-162.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
High Civilization Not the Cause of Tooth Decay. Patrick, J. J. R. 133-160. 1 illus. Disc. 160-163.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
The Incipiency of Dental Caries. Ottofy, Louis. 57-64. 7 tables. Disc. 64-67.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Civilization in Its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman. 27-30. Selected.
Civilization and Decay of the Teeth. 71. Selected.
An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. Underwood, Arthur S. and Milles, W. J. 167-173. Abstract.
Bacteria the Cause of Caries. Clark, F. Y. 529-537. 548. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Etiology of Dental Caries. 47-48. Ed.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Stockwell, C. T. 56.
The Germ Theory of Dental Caries. Stockwell, C. T. 73-79.
The Cause of Caries—Bacteria or Acids? Clark, F. Y. 132-138.
Etiology of Dental Caries. 175. Ed.
Remarks Made Before the Brooklyn Dental Society, Upon Caries of Human Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 198-204.
Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 260-269, 301-311. 3 illus. 325-328. Ed. Correction, 431. 496, 629-644, 679-680. Ed.
Theory vs. Facts. (Etiology of Caries.) Ross, A. M. 412-414.
Caries of Human Teeth. 621. Ed.
Discussion on Dental Caries. 661-664.
Is Dental Caries a Modern Disease? 680-681. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
A Reply to Some Views on the Putrefactive Theory of Decay. Miller, W. D. 15-20. Comment, 193-195.
Ancient Peruvians. (Concerning the Decay Found in Pre-Historic Teeth.) 50. Ed.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth; Its Relation to Caries of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 57-65, 2 illus; 100-101, Ed.; 113-119, 2 illus; 225-233, 7 illus; 281-291, 1 illus; 339-348, 8 illus.
Russian Teeth. (Caries.) 109-110. Selected.
Is Dental Caries a Disease? Wright, C. M. 135-138.
Dental Caries and Its Relations to the Germ Theory of Disease. Black, G. V. 381-386. Disc. 386-391.
Pre-Historic Decay of the Teeth. 472.
Senile Decay. Dodge, J. Smith. 675-677.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
A Child's Teeth. (Predisposing Causes of Caries.) Beers, W. George. 73-75. Comment, 167.
A Discussion of Some Questions in Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 171-178. 1 illus.
The Action of Salicylic Acid Upon Teeth. Mayr, Charles. 245-246.
Sewill's Dental Caries. 273. Ed.
Studies of the Pathology of Enamel of the Human Teeth, With Special Reference to the Etiology of Caries. Abbott, Frank. 587-591. Disc. 591-593.
The Artificial Production of Dental Caries. Foerster, F. 600-602.
Sequelae of Caries of Teeth. Gottinger. 652-654. Disc. 655.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
The Nature and Etiology of Dental Caries. Watt, Geo. 30-43.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Why Teeth Decay. Prothro, S. M. 34.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
What Causes the Decay of Teeth? 33-34. Ed. Criticism, 84.
The Septic Theory. 49. Ed.
Are the Teeth Degenerating? Magitot. D. 51.
Civilization in Its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman. 54-55.
Ammonia—Its Relation to Dentistry. Watt, Geo. 89-90.
The Influence of Constitutional Defects Upon Dental Tissues. Beck, C. S. 133.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Dental Caries. Rishel, G. P. 4-6. Selected.
Cause of Caries. 33-35. Ed.
The Acid Theory. Taft, J. 71-72.
White Decay. Watt, George. 113-114.
The Germ Theory. Stockwell, C. T. 117-118.
Discussion on Theories of Decay. 125-130.
Glucose and Decay of the Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 158-160. Criticism, 253-255.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883—Continued.
Study Specifically Each Case. (Case of Tooth Decay.) 200-201. Ed.
Indians' Teeth Decay As Well As Ours. Black, G. V. 226.
At What Period or Periods Caries Is Most Likely to Occur. Taft, J. 324. Selected.
Experiments of Tooth Decay. Clark, F. Y. 364.
The Teeth of Foreigners Do Not Deteriorate by Emigrating to This Country. Newkirk, E. G. 369.
Pathology. (Dental Caries.) Clide, J. M. 400.
Helps in Study. (re Dental Caries.) Watt, George. 407-410.
The Chief Causes of Decay and Failure of Teeth. Talbot, E. S. 425.
Just So-Well, Nearly So. (re Caries.) Watt, George. 451-452. Selected.
Dental Caries the Result of Civilization. King, S. H. 494-496.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Civilization and the Teeth. Hunt, R. Finley. 59-60.
The Teeth of the Nation. (re Decay.) 137.
The Crowding of Teeth a Cause of Decay. 143-145. Ed.
A Cause of Degeneracy in Teeth. (Lack of Lime.) Fones, C. 197.
Black and White Decay. Watt, Geo. 267.
Neglect—Want of Cleanliness. Watt, Geo. 270.
Rapid Eating and Caries. Fones, C. 304-305.
The Process of Decay. Abbott, Frank. 335-336.
Dental Caries. Barrett, W. C. 483-485. Disc. 485-486.
A Mother to Mothers. (Causes of Decay and Its Prevention.) 541-543.
Cause of Tooth Decay. Hardie, James. 555-556. Selected.
The Cause of Caries. Bates, Spence. 557.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Caries—Some Rather Extreme Views. Sewill, Henry. 1-6. Abstract.
The Phenomena and Causes of Caries. Sewill, Henry. 62-65.
Theories of Caries. Sewill, Henry. 108-110. Abstract.
Inflammation, and Its Relation to Caries. Sewill, Henry. 167-171. Selected.
The Germ Theory. Engel, Hugo. 180.
The Prevention of Dental Caries. Sewill, Henry. 225-227.
Dental Caries—A Critical Summary. Sewill, Henry. 259-262. Selected.
The Process of Calcification, and Causes of Deterioration. Sewill, Henry. 273-276.
Why Are Not All Teeth Invulnerable? (Decay.) Dodge, J. Smith. 389-391. Selected.
Influence of the Nerves on the Teeth. Kingsley, N. W. 396. Selected.
What Causes Tooth Decay? 480. Abstract.
The Nerve Centers and the Teeth. Dodge, J. Smith. 482-485. Selected.
Bacteria Proper are Not Found in Decaying Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 488.
Superficial Caries. 552. Ed.
Causes of Caries. Mayr, Charles. 571. Selected.
Where Do Teeth Most Decay? Jarvis, O. A. 591-592. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Dental Histology and Microscopy. (re Caries.) Knowles, S. E. 249-257. Disc. 257-260.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Why Do Teeth Decay? Barrett. 70-74. Selected.
The Teeth of the Next Generation. Coles, Oakley. 74-77. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Definite Causes of Dental Caries. Cassidy, J. S. 101-105. Disc. 112-118.
The "Acid" vs The "Bug" Theory of Decay. 203-204. Ed.
Discussion on Civilization, as a Cause of Decay. 255-258.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Cerebral Origin of Dental Decay. 39-40. Selected.
Discussion on Aetiology of Dental Caries. 47-54.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Methods of Soothing Pain Produced by Dental Caries. Magitot, E. 156-157. Selected.
Demineralized Dentine. Cravens, J. E. 211-217.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
A Change in Climate. Wright, C. M. 26-29.
Effects of Systemic Disease Upon the Development and Health of the Teeth. Atkinson. 93-94. Abstract. Disc. 94-97.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Original Caries Chandler, T. H. 81-83.
A Cause for Dental Caries. Fones, C. 289-293. Disc. 337-341.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Discussion on Prevention of Decay. 51-59.
Bacteria. Clark, F. Y. 447-452. Disc. 469.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Dental Caries. Ebert, Louis R. 172-175.
Dental Hygiene. (re Caries.) Fones, Robert A. 308-311. Disc. 311-313.
The Chemical versus the Electrical Theory of Caries. Miller, W. D. 474. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Caries. 158.
Civilization, and Its Effect on the Teeth. (Decay.) Kingsley, Norman W. 241-245. 271, Ed.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Hysterical Toothache. (Decayed Teeth.) Small, Morton. 39. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Physiology and Etiology. (Caries.) Holmes, W. R. 1-2, 8. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Chemistry of the Mouth. (Decay.) Wardlaw, W. C. 31.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Food Between the Teeth. Miller. 58. Selected.
Micro-Organisms the Essential Factor in Dental Caries. Stockwell, C. T. 89. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Effect of Disease on the Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 2.
In What Order Caries Attacks the Teeth. Ottofy, Louis, 3.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth. Miller, W. D. 32. Selected.
New Ideas in Regard to Cause of Decayed Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 59. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
What Causes Tooth Decay? 59. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1880.
Chemical Action on Tooth Bone and Fillings. Shattuck, G. S. 42-48.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Chemistry of Dental Caries. Palmer. 15-16.
Demineralized Dentine. (Syrup of Lacto Phosphate of Lime for Demineralized Dentine.) Cravens, J. E. 81-89.
Discussion on Decay. 146-149.
Pressure and Contact as Causes of Dental Decay. Chase, Henry S. 232-239.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Disintegration, Arrestation and Preventation of a Recurrence of Caries Upon the Proximal Surfaces of the Teeth. Webb, Marshall H. 228-235.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Death From a Carious Tooth. 219-220. Selected.
The Pathology of Dental Caries. Bridgman, W. K. 301-318, 361-379.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Disuse of the Jaws in Its Bearing on the Production of Dental Decay. Redman, J. Henry. 642-645. Selected.
Caries. Prothro, S. M. 695-697. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
The Treatment and Prevention of Dental Caries During Childhood. Quinby, Henry C. 107-113. Disc. 113-123. Selected.
Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Fillings for Its Arrest. Black, G. V. 389-406.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth. Douds, A. J. 350-353. Disc. 353-369.
An Investigation into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portion of the Jaw. Underwood, Arthur and Miles, W. J. 406-407.
Questions Referring to the Etiology of Dental Caries. Mummery, J. R. 511-512. Selected.
The Origin of Caries, Constitutional and Local. Richardson. 553-558. Abstract.
Civilization in Its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman. 561-564. Disc. 564-566.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Discussion on Definite Causes of Dental Caries. 84-91.
Suggestions Relative to the Cause of Rapid Dental Decay. Spalding, C. W. 103-109. Disc. 109-112.
Etiology of Dental Caries. (Acids or Germs; Which?) Stockwell, C. T. 483-498.
Synopsis of a Consideration of Some of the Causes which Lead to Dental Decay. Carpenter, Alfred. 498-502. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl. XV, 1883.
The Signs of the Times. (re Dental Caries.) Barker, W. H. May. 55-56.
Micro-Organism The Essential Factor in Dental Caries. Stockwell, C. T. Nov. 382-383.
Some Thoughts Suggested by Dr. Miller's Article on the Action of Acids Upon the Teeth. Mills, G. A. Dec. 393-397.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
On Methods of Soothing Pain Produced by Dental Caries. Magitot, E. 351-352.
Deposit of Lime in the Pulp, and Consequent Irritable Condition of the Dentine. Scheller, Alexander. 357-358.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
The Homology of the Dental Tissues, Their Susceptibility to Suppressive Economy, and Their Present Degeneracy in Man. Thompson, A. H. 66-68, 110-115. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Pathology of Dental Caries. Bridgman, W. R. 377-381. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Civilization in Its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman. 17-18. Selected.
Reply to Prof. Mayr's Criticism of the Discussion of Dental Caries. Niles, E. S. 63.
Suggestions Relative to the Cause of Rapid Dental Decay. Spalding, C. W. 78-84. Selected.
The Tooth Substance is Not Decalcified by Ammonium Chloride. 98.
Nitric Acid Produces White Decay. 223-225. Selected.
Discussion on Caries. 235-239.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Acids or Germs; Which? Stockwell, C. T. 353-367. Disc. Vol. II, 27.
Bacteria as the Cause of Decay. 405-406. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
The Chemical Composition of Decayed Dentine. Mayr, Charles. 1-6.
Bacteria the Cause of Caries. Clark, F. Y. 11-18.
Chemical Theory of Decay. Watt. 47-50. Selected.
Etiology of Dental Caries. 52-53. Selected.
Write the Vision and Make It Plain. (Germ Theory of Dental Caries.) Stockwell, C. T. 75-78.
Etiology of Dental Caries. 78-85. Comment, 253-255.
Views About Decay of Teeth—Old and New. 113-117. Ed.
Dr. Frank Abbott on Caries. 169-171. Ed.
Chemistry of Decay. Niles. 213-216. Abstract. Disc. 216-221.
Further Contributions on the Subject of Dental Caries Miller, W. D. 229-237. Disc. 257-264.
Dr. Miller's Analysis of Decay. 250-251. Ed.
Something on Chemistry of Decay. 251-253. Ed
Report of the Prize Committee on the Etiology of Dental Caries. 285-286. Ed.
Reply to Dr. Frank Abbott. (re Dental Caries.) Underwood, Arthur S. 330-332. Corres.
Micro-Organisms the Essential Factor in Dental Caries. Stockwell, C. T. 346-354. Disc. 355-356.
Nature and Etiology of Dental Caries. 361-364. Ed.
Degeneration of European Teeth. Terry, C. F. 382-385.
The Germ Theory Mortally Wounded. Boynton, C. S. 386-384.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Stockwell, C. T. 415.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Examination of the Teeth to Determine the Cause of Caries. 33-37. Ed.
The Private Letter. (re Caries.) 75-76. Ed.
Carious Teeth in Russia. 78-79. Selected.
The Bacteria. Boynton, Charles S. 85-91, 125-134, 196.
Influence of Pregnancy on Caries of Teeth. 110-111. Ed.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth; Its Relation to Caries in the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 118-124. 2 illus. Selected.
Which Was First, the Hen or the Egg? The Bug or the Acid? Clark, F. Y. 146-153.
The Influence of Micro-Organisms in the Production of Caries. Underwood, Arthur S. 201-211. 224. Ed.
The Septic Theory of Dental Caries. Searle, F. 237-243. 245. Ed. 281-290.
The Influence of Antiseptics, Filling Materials, Etc., Upon the Fungi of Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 255-264. 264-265. Ed. 304.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Premature Decay and Loss of Teeth. Wallace, S. G. 111-115. Disc. 115-118.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Caries of Human Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 34-50, 57-61. 6 illus. Disc. 50-53, 62-67.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Predisposing Causes of Caries. Bogue. 34-36.
Predisposing Caries. Beers, W. George. 51-55. Disc. 55-61.
Decay on the Approximal Surface of Teeth. Lord, Benjamin. 79.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
Climate as a Cause of Tooth Decay. Brockway. 21-22. Disc. 22-23.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Nerve-Centers and the Teeth. (re Decay.) Dodge, J. Smith. 66-74. Disc. 74-79

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
Civilization in Its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman. 133-142.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Chemical Theory of Decay of the Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 89. Disc. 89.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
The Influence of Antiseptics, Filling Materials, Etc., Upon the Fungi of Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 70-79. 1 illus. Disc. 79-83.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Remarks on Elements of Decay. Barrett, W. C. 107-109.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
The Oral Cavity. (re Decay.) Webb, M. A. April 1.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Caries of Human Teeth. Ovitt, S. M. 1 .
Action of Iron on the Teeth. 121. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Tooth—Caries of Pregnancy—Its Cause and Treatment. Kirk, Edward C. 3-4. Selected. 6, Ed.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Civilization and Decay of the Teeth. 110. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Dental Caries. Rishel, G. P. Feb. 3. Selected.
Climatic Effects on the Constitution—Especially in the Practice of Dentistry. (re Caries and Tartar.) Shelton, M. E. July. 27.
The Acids Which Cause the Decay of Teeth. Aug. 3. Selected.
Caries of the Teeth. (Action of Different Acids Upon the Different Structures of the Teeth.) Eubank, Geo. Nov. 2. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Germs and Acids in Decay of the Teeth. Cassidy, J. S. Sept. 3. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Dental Decay—A Remarkable Fact. Salter. 10. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. Underwood and Milles. 20-26. Selected.
Acids or Germs; Which? (Caries.) Stockwell. 128-129. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Agency of Micro-Organisms in Decay of Human Teeth. Miller. 29-30. Selected.
Caries Dentium. Miller. 155-156. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
The Influence of Antiseptics, Filling Materials, Etc., Upon the Fungi of Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 126-135. 1 illus. 3 tables. Disc. 135-139.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Remarks on Elements of Decay. Barrett, W. C. 165-168.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
On the Constitutional and Local Origins of Caries of the Teeth. Richardson, Benjamin. 6-30. Disc. 31-36.
A Study on Diseases of the Teeth. (re Caries and Periostitis.) Dunn, C. W. 70-77. Abstract.
The Connection Between Mechanical Injury and Caries of the Teeth. Steele. 157-161. Disc. 162-163.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
A Consideration of Some of the Causes Which Give Rise to Dental Decay. Carpenter, Alfred. 6-41. Disc. 42-43, 50-62.
Discussion on The Theory of Caries. 221-248.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
The Influence of Micro-Organisms in the Production of Caries. Underwood, Arthur S. 222-240. Disc. 241-253.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
The Present System of Education a Proximate Cause of Dental Decay. Chupein, Theodore F. 27-36. Disc. 36-37.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Law Regulating the Administration of Anaesthetics. 72.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth. Siddall, J. H. 14-15. Disc. 28-56.
Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth. Douds, A. J. 15-19. Disc. 28-56.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
The Etiology of Dental Decay. Watt, Geo. 33-50. Disc. 86-89.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Discussion on Etiology of Dental Caries. 25-38.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
The Teeth Deteriorated by Disease. 76-85.
Discussion on To What Extent Does Vitality Resist the Encroachment of Dental Caries? 92-93.
The Bug Theory of Dental Decay. 234-238. Ed.
Geographical Distribution of Dental Caries in the U. S. Betty, E. G. 249-256.
Oral Chemistry. (Caries.) Richter, R. G. 273-277, 301-303. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Chemistry as Applied to Dentistry. (re Theory of Decay.) Miller, Willoughby. 30. Disc. 30-31.
Three Causes for the Decay of Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 31
Suggestions Relative to the Cause of Rapid Decay. Spalding, C. W. 105-111, 177-178. Ed.
Discussion on Definite Causes of Dental Caries. 231-237.
Unjust Claims. (Acid Theory of Dental Caries.) 284-286. Ed.
Civilization in Its Relation to the Decay of the Teeth. Kingsley, N. W. 304.
Ammoniacal Degeneration. 370-373. Ed.
What Fun We Tailors Have. (Caries.) 437-439. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Dr. W. H. Atkinson as a Critic. (re the Paper on Dental Chemistry and Decay of the Teeth.) Noel, L. G. 22-26.
Etiology of Dental Decay. Watt, George. 35-53. Comment, 386-388, 563-564.
More Light on the Germ Theory of Decay. Wright, C. M. 51-52. Corres.
Physical Characteristics of Caries. 181-185. Ed.
Discussion on Decay. 280-286.
Just So-Well, Nearly So. (Caries of the Teeth.) 206-208. Ed.
Helps in Study. (Caries.) Watt, George. 326-331. Disc. 346-347.
Pathology. (Caries.) Clide, J. M. 384-386.
The Nature and Etiology of Dental Caries. Watt, George. 401-413.
Half Breed Micro-Organisms. Wright, C. M. 422-426.
Predisposing Causes of Dental Caries. 523-534. Ed.
Discussion on Etiology of Dental Caries, and Is Dental Decay Unitary or Multiple? 570-574.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Two Deans on Dental Caries. 93-96.
If? (Chemical Theory of the Decay of the Dentine.) 291. Ed.
Hydrogen a Detector of Septic Conditions of Dentine. Prichett, T. W. 419-420. Corres.
The Investigation of Dental Caries. 421-428. Ed.
Lactic Acid. (re Caries.) 439. Ed.
Discouraged. (Chemistry re Dental Caries.) 463-468. Ed. Criticism, 576-579.
The Chemistry of Caries. Wardlaw, W. C. 522-528.
Case of Peculiar Decay. Shaw, E. S. 586-587. Corres. Answer, Vol. V, 243.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The Development Hypothesis. (re Dental Caries.) Wright, C. M. 222-229. Disc. 224-226.
The Pathology of the Enamel of Human Teeth, With Reference to the Etiology of Caries. Abbott. 461-462. Abstract. Disc. 462-463.
Effects of Zymotic Diseases Upon the Teeth. Whitslar, F. S. 523-526.
Alterations of the Teeth in Morphia Habitues. 552.
Geographical Distribution of Dental Caries. Betty, E. G. 570-574. 1 table.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Dental Caries. Perine, George H. 170-172.
Causes of the Deterioration of the Teeth. Winder, R. B. 294-306. Disc. 252-256.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Dental Caries. Peirce, C. N. 14-17. Disc. 18-20.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Primal Cause of Dental Caries. Gerhart, H. 110-113.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
The Influence of Constitutional Defects Upon Dental Tissue (Decay.) Beck, C. S. 49-54. Disc. 54-56.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Dental Caries. 244-246. Trans.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Dental Caries. Peirce, C. N. 4-6.
Carbolic Acid as a Remedy for Toothache Arising From Caries. Dowkontt, George D. 45. Corres. Selected.
Dental Caries. Gage, A. R. 68-70.
Germs and Acids. (Decay.) Cassidy, J. S. 127-128.
Caries of the Teeth. Chupein, Theodore F. 181-184.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Dental Caries the Result of Civilization. King, S. H. 17-19. Selected.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth. Peirce, C. N. 172-174. Abstract.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Do Chalybeates Injure the Teeth? Sozinskey, Thos. S. 140-143.
Vermilogical. (Decay of the Teeth.) Smillie, Elton R. 193-202, 217-226.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.

An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portion of the Jaw. Underwood, Arthur and Mills, W. J. 81-82. Disc. 82.

Civilization, in Its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W. 82-83.

The Predisposing Causes of Caries. Mummery, J. R. 83-84.

Causes of Dental Caries, Constitutional and Local. Richardson, B. W. 262-265. Disc. 265-266.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.

The Connection Between Mechanical Injury and Caries of the Teeth. Steele. 267.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.

A Consideration of Some of the Causes Which Give Rise to Dental Decay. Carpenter, Alfred. 16-32. Disc. 39-40. Selected.

Etiology of Dental Caries. Stockwell, C. T. 32-38. Abstract.

Etiology of Dental Caries. 108-109.

Discussion on The Theory of Dental Caries. 315-326. 332. Ed.

Micro-Organisms, the Essential Factors in Dental Caries. Stockwell, C. T. 509. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.

A Reply to Some Views of the Putrefactive Theory of Decay. Miller, W. D. 91-92. Abstract.

Fermentation in the Human Mouth; Its Relation to Caries of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 117-123, 158-162, 257-262, 341-349. 1 table. 434-442. Disc. 462-464. Selected.

On the Influence of Micro-Organisms in the Production of Caries. Underwood, Arthur S. 225-234. Criticism, 289-296.

The Crowding of Teeth a Cause of Decay. 310-311. Selected.

The Septic Theory of Dental Caries. Searle, F. 475-476. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.

The Chemistry of Caries. Wardlow, W. C. 40. Abstract.

A Discussion on Some Questions in Dental Caries. Miller. 234-235. Abstract.

The Teeth in Morphiomania. (Decay.) 288. Selected.

Dental Caries. Morsman, A. 522-523. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.

Dental Caries and the Remedy. Paine, Geo. 292-295.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.

Discussion on Dental Caries; Cause and Prevention. 161-167.

The Homology of the Dental Tissues, Their Susceptibility to Suppressive Economy, and Their Present Degeneracy in Man. Thompson, A. H. 249-258, 338-346, 358. Ed.

Discussion on What Can Be Accomplished for the Arrest of Dental Caries, Either by Local or General Treatment, Otherwise Than by Filling? 299-303.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.

The Causes and Prevention of Dental Caries, Dental Pathology and Therapeutics and the Relation of Dentist to His Patient. Beach, H. E. 192-195.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.

Discussion. The Different Agents That Produce Disintegration of Enamel and Dentine, and Their Mode of Action. 389-395.

Dental Caries. Peirce, C. N. 421-425. Selected.

Dental Caries. Prothro, S. M. 449-465.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.

Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Fillings for Its Arrest. Black, G. V. 515-526. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.

Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth. Douds, A. J. 116-120. Selected.

Discussion on To What Extent Does Vitality Resist the Encroachment of Dental Caries? 147-148.

Physical Changes Affecting the Teeth of the Young. Douds, A. J. 411-415.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.

Definite Causes of Dental Caries. Cassidy, J. S. 175-179. Disc. 188-192.

The Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. Knowles, W. A. 237-242. Selected.

On the Causes of Dental Caries. Mummery, J. R. 417-420.

The Etiology and Pathology of Dental Diseases: What We Know, and What We Would Like to Know. (re Caries.) Sewill, Henry. 546-554.

Civilization in Its Relation to the Decay of the Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W. 589-600.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.

On the Relations Which Dental Caries—as Discovered Amongst the Ancient Inhabitants of Britain, and Amongst Existing Aboriginal Races—May be Supposed to Hold to Their Food and Social Condition. Mummery, John R. 1-11, 51-53. Selected.

Degeneration of the Teeth. Cowe, H. 186-189.

Etiology of Dental Caries. 251-252. Ed.

Etiology and Pathology of Dental Caries and Treatment of Pulps. Porre, J. R. 255-261.

Germs and Acids in Decay of the Teeth. Cassidy, J. S. 335-338.

Dental Pathology. (Caries.) Clide, J. M. 383-384.

Caries of the Teeth. Weir, R. F. 453-454. Clinic.

Effect of Alum Gargles Upon the Teeth. Young, M. 502. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.

Cavities in the Teeth. 103-104.

Acid and Fungus. Miller, W. D. 139. Selected.

Discussion on the Subject of Physiology. (Caries.) 505-509.

Dental Caries. 564-565. Selected.

Decadence of Teeth. 612-613. Selected.

Dental Caries. A Critical Summary, and the Prevention of Dental Caries. Sewill, Henry. 623-624.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.

Discussion of Miller's Theory at the last Meeting of the American Dental Society of Europe. 40-42. Selected.

Review of Miller's Theory of Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 43-44. Selected.

Civilization and the Teeth. (Caries.) 83-85. Selected.

Recent Theories Concerning Caries of the Teeth. Kempton. 176-180. Disc. 181-184.

Development Hypothesis. (re Caries.) Wright, C. M. 180-181.

Menthol. (For Carious Cavities.) 200-201, 628. Selected.

Studies of the Pathology of Enamel of the Human Teeth, With Special Reference to the Etiology of Caries. Abbott, Frank. 515-520. Disc. 520-523.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.

Our Fathers' Teeth Were Sound, Why Do Our Children's Teeth Decay? Carter, Albert. Oct. 13-18. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.

Dr. Abbott's Theory of Decay. 60-62. Selected.

A Consideration of Some of the Causes Which Give Rise to Dental Decay. Carpenter, Alfred. 107-111, 155-162, 201-210. Selected.

Persons Who Sleep With Their Mouths Open Have Defective Front Teeth. Parsons. 172-173.

The Different Theories Respecting the Etiology of Dental Caries. Marshall, John S. 199-200. Abstract.

Dental Caries. Miller, W. D. 283-292. 3 illus. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.

Caries of the Human Teeth. Miller, W. D. 26-39. Selected.

The Chemistry of Caries. Wardlaw, W. C. 265-271, 289-290.

Dental Caries in Normandy. 396. Selected.

Buccal Breathing—Its Causes, Serious Consequences, Prevention, and Cure. (re Decay.) Major, George W. 463-468. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.

The Causes and Prevention of Dental Caries. Sewill, Henry. 6-10. Selected.

The Influence of Sex on the Frequency of Dental Caries. Gallippe, V. 342-343. Selected.

Dental Lesions of Morphinomania. Combes. 388. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885—Continued.
Studies of the Pathology of Enamel of Human Teeth, With Special Reference to the Etiology of Caries. Abbott, Frank. 413-414. Disc. 414-415.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Acids or Germs; Which? (Caries.) Stockwell. 14. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Some Thoughts Suggested by Dr. Miller's Article on the Action of Acids Upon the Teeth. Mills, G. A. 1. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Thoughts of Fermentation, Etc. (re Dental Decay.) Watt, George. 61-62. Selected.
What Causes Tooth Decay? 64. Abstract.

D61a First Permanent Molars.

See also D61.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
The Six Year Molars—Their Treatment. Coy, B. F. 302. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
First Permanent Molars. Watt and Taft, J. 385-394.

American Jnl. Den Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The First Permanent Molar and Its Early Management. Hardeman, J. 59-63. Selected.
First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 481-484. Abstract. Disc. 484-494.
The First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 574-575. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
The First Permanent Molar and Its Early Management. Hardeman, J. 368-369. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 167-170. Disc. 170-178. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Discussion on Advisability of Retaining or Extracting the First Permanent Molars. 593-597.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
First Permanent Molars. White, R. W. 628-630. Disc. 630-635.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
The Early Removal of the Six-Year-Old Molars. Fletcher, David. 575-577.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Early Removal of the Six-Year-Old Molars. Fauchard. 54-55.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Discussion on The Advisability of Retaining or Extracting the First Permanent Molars. 1191-1194.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The First Permanent Molar of Children, From the Age of Six to Twelve. Klare. 168-169. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Treatment of the Six-Year Molars. Robinson, W. H. 73-82. Disc. 82-85.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
The Six-Year Molars. Robinson, W. H. 102-104.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Sixth-Year Molars. Hawes, Nathaniel W. 129-131. Disc. 131-138.
The Extraction of Permanent Teeth in Childhood. Dodge, J. Smith. 412-420. Disc. 420-432.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Discussion on Extraction of Six-Year Old Molars. 275-278.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Sixth Year Molars. 573-574.

Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882.
The Sixth-Year Molars. 10. 1 illus.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Six Year Molars. Morgan, W. H. Feb. 1-2.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Extraction of First Molars. Harlan, A. W. 109-111. Disc. 111-113.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 148-152.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
The Six-Year Old Molars. 17-18. Ed.
The Six-Year Molar. (Poem.) Barnes, Hamlin. 34.
The Six-Year Molar. Clowes, J. W. 55. 55, Ed.
The Six-Year Molars. 70.
That Six Year Molar. Pomeroy, W. H. 114. 114, Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The First Permanent Molar. Taft, J. 110-113.
Of the First Permanent Molars. Owen. 160.
The First Permanent Molar. Dorrance. 176.
The First Permanent Molar. Barrett, W. C. 216-217. Selected.
The First Permanent Molar. Butler, C. R. 363-364. Selected.
The First Permanent Molar. Horton, W. P. 401-402. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Extracting the Sixth Year Old Molars. Allen. 135.
Save the First Molars. 411. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Historia Dentis. (Troubles With the First Molars.) Clowes, J. W. 154-155.
The First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 306. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
The Six-Year Molars. Robinson, W. H. 94.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Extracting Six-Year Molars. Kingsley, A. W. 167-171.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Discussion on Six Year Molars. 91-100.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
The Sixth Year Molar. Allen, T. M. 30-31.
The First Permanent Molar and Its Early Management. Hardeman, J. 86-87.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
The First Permanent Molar and Its Early Management. Hardeman, J. 1.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
Treatment of Sixth Year Molars. Whiting. 21-22. Disc. 22-49.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Extraction of First Molars. Harlan, A. W. 687-688. Disc. 689-691.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Treatment of the Six-Year Molars. Robinson, W. H. 123-136. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Discussion on The Advisability of Retaining or Extracting the First Permanent Molars. 78-82.
Reasons for Extracting, Between the Years of Six and Twenty-one, the Sixth Year, or First Permanent Molars, When Feebly Organized and Carious. Tucker, Joshua. 158-169. 188-189. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Extraction of Six-Year Molars. Kingsley, A. W. 36-41. Disc. 21-22.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
What Shall Be Done With the First Permanent Molars? Watt. 137. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
The First Permanent Molar and Its Early Management. Hardeman, J. March. 4. Selected.
That Six Year Molar. Pomeroy, W. H. Sept. 2-3. Selected.
The Sixth Year Molar. Allen, T. M. Sept. 2. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
The First Permanent Molar. Butler, C. R. Oct. 2-3. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Treatment of the Mouth During the Eruption of the Permanent Teeth. (Sixth Year Molar.) Marvin. 9-11. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Discussion on The Advisability of Removing or Retaining the First Permanent Molars. 38-44.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Discussion on What Shall Be Done With the First Permanent Molars. 79-89, 89-108.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Discussion on Removal of First Permanent Molars. When Indicated? 93-95.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Discussion on What Shall Be Done With the First Permanent Molars. 135-138.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 146-147. Abstract. Disc. 147-148.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
My Creed. (re the Sixth Year Molar.) Brown, E. Parmly. 463-466. Selected.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
First Permanent Molars. White, R. Wentworth. 504. Disc. 504-510.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Discussion on Extraction of the Six Year Molars—Where Indicated? 208-210.
Discussion on Sixth-Year Molars. 422.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Extraction of First Molars. Harlan, A. W. 129-131. Disc. 131-133. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Discussion on Removal of the First Permanent Molars. When Indicated? 148-150.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
On the Filling and Treatment of the Permanent Molar Teeth Between the Ages of Six and Fourteen Years. Palmer, Gascoigne. 480-484. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
On the First Permanent Molars. Watt and Taft. 411-420. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 55-56. Disc. 56-57. Abstract.
The Autobiography of a Tooth. (Right Upper First Molar.) 353-358.

D611 Sensitive Dentin.

See 615.781 and subdivisions, Anesthesia; 615.84, Electricity in treatment.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
Pain Obtunders. Harlan, A. W. April. I. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Lacto-Phosphate of Lime; Pathology and Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulps and Sensitive Dentine. Cravens, Junius E. 274-278.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
A Simple Cautery. (To Obtund Sensitive Dentine.) Stellwagen, T. C. 85-86. Selected.
Eucalyptus as a Local Anaesthetic. (For Sensitive Dentine.) 335.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Is It Found? (Naboli.) Dennett, H. E. 89-91.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Sensitive Dentine. 190. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Carbolized Potash as an Obtunder. Robinson, J. A. 377.
For Sensitive Dentine. Robinson, T. A. 382. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Use of Oxide of Calcium, (Quick Lime Pulverized), for Overcoming the Sensitiveness of Dentine. Calvo, P. 231. Selected.
For Sensitive Dentine. Robinson, T. A. 567. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Anaesthetic Effect of Aconite on Sensitive Dentine. Kozoura, Anton. 468-469. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Treatment for Teeth Which are Sensitive During Excavation. Rollins, William Herbert. 578.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Lime as an Obtundent of Sensitive Dentine. Calvo, P. 373-375. Abstract.
Teeth Acutely Sensitive at One Spot. Underwood, A. 668.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
The Anaesthetic Effects of Aconitine on Sensitive Dentine. Kosma, Anton. 180-181. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. King, R. F. H. 288-292.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
The Sensibility of Dentine. 804.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
On the Use of Haemostatic Collodion as an Obtunder and Antiseptic. Poundall, W. Lloyd. 114-115.
Effects of Narcotism on the Teeth. (Sulph. Morphine an Obtundent.) Chase, Henry S. 1050. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Calvo, P. 385.
Treatment of Dental Hyperaesthesia. Elliott, St. George. 931.
Hypersensitive Teeth. 965. Ed.
Discussion on Sensitiveness of the Teeth. 1161-1163.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. 79. Selected.
A Case of Extraordinarily Sensitive Dentine. Hartmann, C. 745-746. Selected.
The Treatment of Dental Lesions by Compressed Warm and Dried Air. (Sensitive Dentine.) Register, H. C. 1051-1052. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Tar Water (Aquae Picis Liquidae.) (In the Treatment of Sensitive and Carious Teeth.) Sichel, Max. 232-233. Disc. 233-238.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Lacto-Phosphate of Lime; Pathology and Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulps and Sensitive Dentine. Cravens, Junius, E. 463-469. Disc. 469-476.
Discussion on Sensitive Dentine. 553.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Chloride of Zinc, for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Kesler, Jas. W. 112.
Preparation for Sensitive Dentine. Bogue, E. A. 257.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Brackett. 635-637. Correction, 120.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
On a Method of Treating Sensitive Dentine and Exposed Pulps. Thompson, A. H. 359-366.

Cosmos (Dental) XXI, 1879.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Peirce, C. N. 648.
Dr. McClelland's Medicated Stopping, Containing Arsenic, for Sensitive Dentine. Trueman, W. H. 695.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Discussion on Sensitive Dentine and Constitutional Disturbance Influencing the Condition of Tooth Substance. 314.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Brackett, C. A. 474-475.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Cure for Constantly Recurring Sensitiveness by Filling. 167.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. 448.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Nitrous Oxide for Sensitiveness of Roof of Mouth and Sensitive Dentine. Rich, John B. 35-38. Disc. 38-39.
Anesthetics for Sensitive Dentine. 536-537.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
The Action of Arsenious Acid Upon Dentinal and Pulp Tissue. Bodecker, C. F. W. 505-510. Disc. 568-573.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Calvo, P. 139-141.
Case of Sensitive Teeth. Meigs, Geo. S. 302. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Veratra vs. Cocaine for Sensitive Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 419. Disc. 419-421.
Aconite for Anesthetising Sensitive Dentine. 511.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Sensitive Dentine. July. 4.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Pain Obtundent. Tanzer, V. L. Jan. 4.
Sensitive Dentine. Rich. April. 5. Selected.
Pain Obtunders. Harlan, A. W. Oct. 4. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Sensitive Dentine. Robinson. Jan. 3.
The Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Jan. 3-4.
Sensitive Dentine. April. 5. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Sensitive Places in Teeth. April. 6.
Chromic Acid for Sensitive Dentine. April. 6. Selected.
Oleate of Cocaine. (For Sensitive Dentine.) July. 6. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. Dwinelle, W. H. Oct. 2-3. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Naboli, A New Preparation for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. July. 4-5.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Anaesthetic Effect of Aconite on Sensitive Dentine. Gradolph, F. W. 45-46. Trans. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Pain Obtunders. 223-224. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Muriate of Cocaine. (For Sensitive Dentine.) Miller, W. D. 192-193.
Cocaine in Dental Practice. 207-209. Ed.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Hillischer, H. Th. 416-419.
Sensitive Dentine. King, R. F. H. 450. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Sensitive Dentine. Wayland, C. E. 20.
Obtunding Sensibility. Peck, E. O. 20 Selected.
Sensitive Teeth. Smith, H. A. 44.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
What Produces Sentitiveness of the Teeth? 113. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Growth of the Tooth and the Cause of Sensitive Teeth. Welchens, Samuel. 174-175, 237-238. Selected.
Unslacked Lime. (For Sensitiveness.) 476. Ed.
Robinson's Carbolized Potash for Sensitive Dentine Exposed Pulps and Rigg's Disease. Robinson, J. A. 617. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
What is a Sensitive Tooth? 88. Ed.
Sensitiveness in Teeth. Codman, John T. 103-104. Corres.
Atropia for Sensitive Teeth. 313. Ed.
Carbolized Potash. (Sensitive Dentine.) Driscoll, W. E. 425.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Sensitive Dentine: Treatment. Blake, Charles E. 391-415. 510. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Porre, R. J. 241-244.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Carvacrol as an Obtunder—A Practical Case. Sage, H. L. 90-91.
A New Cautery—Its Application to Sensitive Dentine. Stellwagen, Thomas C. 155-157.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Fighting Against Naboli. 73. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
A Method of Treating Sensitive Dentine and Exposed Pulps. Thompson, A. H. 393-402. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
The Sensibility of Dentine. 41-42. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Iodoform in Dental Surgery. (Pain Obtunder.) Ottofy, Louis. Jan. 28-31. Trans.
The Therapeutic Use of Iodoform in Dentistry. Tanzer, V. L. 127-129. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Sensitive Dentine. 153.
Iodide of Zinc as a Pain Obtunder in Excavating Sensitive Dentine. 153. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
For Sensitive Dentine. Robinson, T. A. 471. Abstract.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Discussion on Sensitive Roots. 27-29.
Lacto-Phosphate of Lime; Pathology and Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulps and Sensitive Dentine. Cravens, Junius E. 30-36. Disc. 36-43.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Extract of Chicago Horseradish. (For Sensitive Dentine.) Bogue, E. A. 5-6.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Inflamed and Sensitive Teeth. Codman, John T. 122-128. Disc. 129-133.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Sensitive Dentine. Dwinelle, W. H. 107-111.

News, (Dental Knightstown, Ind.,) I, 1878-79.
Prevention of Cruelty. (Obtundent.) Adams, J. F. Aug. 1. Abstract.
On a Method of Treating Sensitive Dentine and Exposed Pulps. Thompson, A. H. Feb. 10.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
The Changes That Occur in the Dentine Under the Influence of Systemic Changes. Taft, J. 62.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Peirce, C. N. 87. Selected.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. 101. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Sensitive Dentine. Taft. 17. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. Knowles, E. S. 77. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Sensitive Dentine. Taft, J. A. 86. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Ethylate of Sodium Useful for Obtunding Pain of Sensitive Dentine. Betts, E. G. 75. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Sensitive Dentine. 92. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Cocaine Hydrochlorate. (For Sensitive Dentine.) 206-207.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Ethylate of Sodium. Betts. 257-258.
Dental Hyperaesthesia. Elliott, St. George. 278-279.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Sensitive Teeth. Underwood, Arthur. 3-4. Disc. 4-6.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
Naboli. Register. 45. Disc. 45-46.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885.
Discussion on Cocaine in Treating Sensitive Dentine. 116-117.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Phosphate of Zinc. North Gustavus. 474.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Sensitive Dentine. Bard, C. W. 184-185.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. 52.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Chloride of Zinc. (Sensitive Dentine.) 41-43. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Treatment of Dental Lesions by Compressed Warmed and Dried Air. (An Obtundent of Sensitive Dentine in Bleaching Discolored Teeth.) Register, H. C. 250-251. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Eugenol and Its Uses in Dentistry. (An Obtundent.) Redman, J. H. 97.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Calvo, P. 187. Abstract.
Hyperaesthesia. Elliott. 322.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. 466-468. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Hoff, N. S. 412.
Ethylate of Sodium for Obtunding Pain of Sensitive Dentine. Betts, E. G. 461.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Aconitine for Anaesthetizing Sensitive Dentine. Kozma, Anton. 329. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Sensitive Dentine and Its Cure by "Zinc Paste." July. 18.
Arsenic in Sensitive Dentine. July. 20.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Iodide of Zinc as a Pain Obtunder in Excavating Sensitive Dentine. Harlan. 130.
Discussion on H2O for Sensitive Dentine. 373-374.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Aconitine for Anaesthetizing Sensitive Dentine. Kozma, Anton. 82-83. Selected.

D612 Secondary Dentin. Pulp Nodules.

See D613, Abrasion; D614, Erosion; D63, Diseases of Pulp; D24, Pulp treatment.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Secondary Dentine. 336. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Secondary Dentine. Harper, John G. 17-23. Selected.
Pulp Nodules and Their Treatment. Gilmour, H. L. 513-515. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Ossification of Pulp in Healthy Tooth. Smale, Morton. 233-234.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Vaso-Dentine and Osteo-Dentine. Tomes, C. S. 60-63.
Secondary Dentine. Redman. 592.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Investigations Into the Mode of Development of Odontoma Internum Liberum. Arkovy, Joseph. 372-378. 5 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Pulp-Stones or Nodules of Dentine. Macleod. 33-34.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Balls of Secondary Dentine. Tomes, Charles. 109.
Some Forms of Dentine Calcification, With Notes on Their Bearings on Dental Pathology. Tomes, Charles S. 167-169. Disc. 169-171.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Pink Discoloration of the Dentine. Tod, E. Montelth. 212-213.
A Case of Secondary Dentine. Marriott, G. H. 551.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Secondary Hard Formations in Pulp Cavity—Their Physiology and Pathological Significance. Watson, George W. 202-212. 1 table. Disc. 593-597.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Case of Exostosed Roots and Osteo-Dentine. Wilson. 404-405.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Researches on the Ossification of the Tooth Nerves, Its Causes, Appearances, Consequences and Treatment. Petermann, Adolph. 554-555. Selected.
Secondary Dentine. Hunt, W. A. 1164.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Case of Dentine Formation Consequent Upon Neuralgia of the Trigeminus. Stoffella. 904-907. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
The Transformation of Pulp Into Dentine. Knowles, S. E. 90-94. Disc. 94-98.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX. 1877.
Secondary Dentine. Howe, J. Morgan. 416-424. Disc. 424-428.
Secondary Dentine. Howe, J. Morgan. 475-478. Disc. 478-480.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Production of Secondary Dentine for the Protection of Pulps. Waters, G. F. 440-441.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
On Secondary Dentine. Bodecker, C. F. W. 353-359, 4 illus; 409-416, 5 illus.
Calcification of the Dental Pulp. Specimen. Peirce, C. N. 456-457. Disc. 457-459.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Secondary Dentine. 363-371, 422-429.
Recalcification of Dentine. Dwinelle, W. H. 422-428. Disc. 428-429.
Credit to Whom Credit is Due. (re Secondary Dentine.) Flagg, J. Foster. 521-527. Correction, 583. Reply to Correction, 624.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Truth vs. Fiction. (Remarks re Article by Dr. J. Foster Flagg on Formation of Secondary Dentine.) Dwinelle, W. H. 85-88.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Calcification, Decalcification, Absorption, Hypertrophy. Peirce, C. N. 118-123. 2 illus.
Case of Secondary Dentine. Bodecker, C. F. W. 194-195. Disc. 195-200.
Pulp Nodules. Hills, Granite. 223-224.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Secondary Dentine. Miller, G. W. 171-175. Disc. 175-184.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Recalcification of Dentine. Dwinelle. 53.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
The Recalcification of Dentine. Heitzmann. 9.
Tooth Organization. (re Secondary Dentine.) Abbott, Frank. 42.
Granulation or Nodules on the Sockets Surrounding the Roots of Teeth. Rich, John. 100. Selected.
Odontoblasts.—Pulp Stones. Heitzmann, Carl. 180.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Inflammation of Enamel.—Secondary Dentine. Atkinson, W. H. 396-397. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
New Growth of Tooth-Pulp. Brown. 77.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
The Transformation of Pulp Into Dentine. Knowles, S. E. 52-56. Disc. 56-60.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Osteo-Dentine. Information Wanted. 6-7.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
An Interesting Case. Fitch, H. H. 63-64.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Pulp Nodules. 143-144. 1 illus. Ed.
Calcification. Nodule. 222. 2 illus. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Secondary Dentine. 45-47. 1 illus.
Pulp Nodules. Barrett, W. C. 156-158. 1 illus. Corres.
Nodule. Brewer, F. A. 272. Corres. 273. Ed.
An Interesting Case. (Calcified Pulps.) 562-563.
A Rare Case in Practice. (Sensation Following Excavation With Nerve Ossified.) Brewer, Frank A. 572-574.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Some Forms of Dentine Calcification With Notes on Their Bearing on Dental Pathology. Tomes, Charles S. 241-248. 3 illus. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Histology and Microscopy of Secondary Dentine. Curtis, I. C. 521-524. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Secondary Dentine. Tomes, Charles. 76-77.
Some Forms of Dentine Calcification. Tomes, Charles. 127-130. Disc. 131-134. Abstract.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Secondary Dentine. Marriott, G. H. 415-416.
On Secondary Dentine. Bodecker, C. F. W. 463-468. Abstract.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Secondary Dentine. Howe, J. Morgan. 34-43, 49-52. Disc. 43-47, 52-55.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Discussion on Formation of Secondary Dentine. 53-61.
Dental Exostosis. (Secondary Dentine.) Cravens, Junius E. 61-64. Disc. 64-65.
Recalcification of Dentine. Dwinelle, W. H. 65-71. Disc. 71-72.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
The Minute Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, and Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. (Secondary Dentine.) Bodecker, C. F. W. 40-55, 7 illus; 64-82. Disc. 55-60, 82-86.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Granules and Nodules of Tooth Bone Within the Body of the Pulp. Barrett, C. W. 81. Disc. 82-83.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
An Interesting Case. (Ossification of the Pulp.) 75-76. Selected.
Histology and Microscopy of Secondary Dentine. Curtis, I. C. 76-77. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Histology and Microscopy of Secondary Dentine. Curtis, I. C. 69-71.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Secondary Dentine. Taken From the Tusk-Socket of an Elephant. Tomes, Charles. 76-78. 1 illus.
On Some Forms of Dentine Calcification, With Notes on Their Bearing on Dental Pathology. Tomes, Charles S. 87-97. 3 illus. Disc. 98-102.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Calcification of the Pulp. Tod, E. Monteith. 92-93. Remarks, 93-94.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Pulp Nodule. Harding, W. E. 99-100. Remarks, 100-102.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Osseous Degeneration of the Pulp. Coleman. 8-9.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Secondary Dentine. Coleman, Alfred. 3.
Complete Calcification of the Pulp. Redman. 4.
Two Specimens of Calcification of the Pulp. Redman. 104.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Nodular Formations in the Tooth-Pulp. Ambler, H. L. 23-25. Disc. 25-36.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Secondary Dentine. Harper, John G. 220-225, 245-246.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Pulp Nodules and Their Treatment. Gilmour, H. L. 6-7.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Calcification and Decalcification of the Teeth. 192. Ed.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Secondary Dentine. Redman. 553.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
An Obscure Case. (Neuralgia Induced by Pulp Nodules.) 312-313. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Discussion on Secondary Dentine. 383-387.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
An Interesting Case. Ossification of the Pulp. Von Muhlhausler. 425-426. Trans.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Dental Changes in Locomotor Ataxy. (Secondary Dentine.) David, Th. 479. Selected.

D613 Abrasion.

See D612, Secondary dentin; D22, Filling operations.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Etiology of Chemical Abrasion of the Cutting-Edges of the Front Teeth. Davenport, Isaac B. 98-101. Disc. 125-130.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Abrasion of the Teeth. Hermann. 468-470. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Spontaneous (?) Abrasion of the Teeth. King, S. H. 35-37. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Abrasion. 239. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Discussion on Abrasion of the Teeth. 92-98.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Abrasion of the Teeth. Kingsbury, C. A. 373-377.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Abrasion. 535.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Tooth Grinding and Gout. 217.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Grinding of Teeth During Sleep. Parmele, Geo. L. 668.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Treatment of Abrasion. 54-55.
Teeth Grinding During Sleep. Davenport, J. N. 556.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
To Prevent Grating the Teeth During Sleep. Stuart, Walter. 574.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Abrasion of the Teeth. Hermann. Oct. 1. Trans.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
A New Dental Disease. (Abrasion.) 695-696. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Spontaneous (?) Abrasion of the Teeth. King, S. H. 60.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Sensitiveness From Abrasion, and Its Cure. 53. Selected. 53. Ed.
Sensitiveness From Abrasion. Byram, E. P. 101.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Discussion on Mechanical Abrasion, Chemical Erosion —Prevention and Remedy. 15.
Chemical Abrasion. Davenport, Isaac B. 445-448. Disc. 453-455.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
The Denuding of Teeth. McElhaney, Geo. W. 86

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Case of Peculiar Abrasion. Shepard. 339. Disc. 340-342.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Abrasion. 21-22. 22-23. Ed.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Abrasion. Cook, C. D. 5.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Abrasion Caused by Over-Brushing the Teeth. Perry, S. G. 50. Disc. 50-55.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Abrasion or Denudation of the Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 48-49. Disc. 49-64.
Discussion on Abrasion of the Teeth; Sensitiveness of the Necks—Causes and Treatment. 69-75.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Chemical Abrasion. 121-122. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Chemical Abrasion. 374-375. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Abrasion of the Teeth, With Sensitiveness. 145-147. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Discussion on Abrasion of the Teeth, Chemical and Mechanical. 154-160.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Abrasion of the Enamel. 147-148. Corres.

D614 Erosion.

See 612.3, Conditions of saliva in relation to erosion.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Erosion of the Teeth and Its Local Treatment. Friedrichs, George J. 112-115. Disc. 116-120.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Erosion: The Probable Causes and Treatment. Bailey, J. J. 211-219. Selected.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., I, 1883.
Denudation or Erosion of the Teeth. Marshall, John S. 633-636. Disc. 636-637.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Erosion. 239. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Clinical Lecture. (Erosion and Treatment.) Thompson, W. Finley. 330-336, 3 illus; 428-433, 3 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Erosion of the Teeth. Coleman, Alfred. 566-572. Disc. 626-629. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
A Case of Erosion. Underwood, A. S. 202-204.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Erosion. Richards. 72-73. Disc. 73.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Erosion of the Teeth. Coleman. 798-799. Abstract.
Erosion of the Teeth. Coleman, Alfred. 1001-1004. Disc. 1004-1006.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Erosion of the Human Teeth. Kingsbury, C. A. 369-370. Selected.
Dental Disease Among Dogs. (Erosion.) Capitan, M. 581-582. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Erosion of the Teeth and Its Local Treatment. Friedrichs, G. J. 621. Disc. 621-622.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Erosion. 504-507, 3 illus; 619-622, 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Cavities in Roots, Under the Gums. Mills. 485-486. Disc. 486-487.
A New Dental Disease. (Erosion.) 500.
Etiology of Chemical Abrasion of the Cutting Edges of the Front Teeth. Davenport, I. B. 533. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 23-25.
Erosion Coleman, Alfred. 601. Disc. 601.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Case of Erosion. Jarvie, Wm. 244. Disc. 244-245. 252-256.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Denudation or Erosion. Marshall, J. B. 359-361. Disc. 361-363.
Case of Erosion. Dwinelle, W. H. 597-599. Disc. 599.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
The Etiology of Caries at the Gum Margins and the Labial and Buccal Surfaces of the Teeth. (Also Erosion.) Darby, E. T. 218-225. Disc. 225-232.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Pulps Exposed by Brushing Teeth. (Erosion.) Perry, S. G. 338. Disc. 339-343.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth. (Erosion of the Enamel and Decay of the Teeth.) Doud, A. J. July. 4-5.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Erosion. Kempton, Wm. D. 222-225. Trans.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Erosion of the Teeth and its Local Treatment. Friedrichs, G. J. 182-183. Disc. 183-184.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Discussion on Mechanical Abrasion, Chemical Erosion —Prevention and Remedy. 15.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Erosion of the Teeth. Coleman. 409. Abstract.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Lemons a Cause of Erosion. Dwinelle. 92-93. Disc. 93-94.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Extensive Erosion of the Crown of an Unerupted Tusk Found in the Jaw of a Female Elephant. Weiss. Henri. 155-156

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
The Etiology of Caries at the Gum Margins and on the Labial and Buccal Surfaces of the Teeth. (Erosion.) Darby, E. T. 3-10. Disc. 10-17.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Erosion. Billings, G. D. 52-53. Disc. 53-55.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Erosion of the Human Teeth. Kingsbury, C. A. 25-28.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Erosion, or Decay by Denudation. Coleman, Alfred. 85.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Erosion: The Probable Causes and Treatment. Bailey, J. J. 294-300.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth. Douds, A. J. 116-120. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Discussion on Erosion of the Teeth Considered as a Retrospection Sign of Infantile Eclampsia. Dr. Magitot's Paper. 117-129.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
On Erosion. Coleman, Alfred A. 18-37.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Cervical Erosion. Cook, Wm. H. 317-319.

D615 Dystrophies of Enamel and Dentin.

Atrophy, Hypoplasia. Mottled Teeth. White Spots in Enamel. Hutchinson Teeth.

See also D661.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Syphilis About the Mouth. Pedley, F. Newland. 65-70. Selected.
On the Different Forms of Atrophy of the Teeth. Parrot, M. 170-172. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
The Teeth From a Medico-Legal Aspect. (re Syphilitic Teeth.) 119-121. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Syphilitic Teeth. Friedrichs, A. G. 36-39. Disc. 44-50.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Syphilis of the Teeth, Hair, Nails and Skin. Scott, Martin B. 248-270. Disc. 271-274.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Syphilis About the Mouth. Pedley, F. Newland. 6-13. Selected.
On the Different Forms of Atrophy of the Teeth. (Effects of Hereditary Syphilis on the Teeth.) Parrot, M. 468-470. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Syphilitic Deformity of the Teeth. 188-189. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The Origin of Defective Enamel. Eames, W. H. 193-204. Disc. 241-251.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Defective Structure of Teeth. Eames, W. H. 170-176. Selected.
The Origin of Defective Tooth Structure, Known as Pitted, Furrowed, or Cribiform Enamel. Eames, W. H. 264-270. Disc. 270-275.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Magitot: Concerning the Syphilitic Origin of Rachitis. 466. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
On Syphilitic Teeth. Tomes, Chas. S. 113-116.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Discussion on The Nature of Syphilitic Teeth and of Mercurial Teeth. 538-544.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Effects of Syphilis on the Teeth. 399. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Hereditary Syphilis. Barraclough, George. 539-554. 14 illus.
Honeycomb Teeth, a Phase of Ordinary Decay. Bridgman. 588-600. 3 illus. Disc. 600. Disc. and Reply, Vol. XX, 25, 170.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Peg-Shaped Teeth Characteristic of Inherited Syphilis. Moon, Henry. 128.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Syphilis About the Mouth. Pedley, F. Newland. 49-54, 71-72. Ed. 197, 245. Corres.
On the Different Forms of Atrophy of the Teeth. Parrot. M. 759-761. Abstract.
A New Dental Disease. (Of the Enamel.) Stevenson, N. 830. Selected.
Honeycombed Teeth Regarded as an Evidence of Infantile Convulsions. Magitot. 939. Disc. 939-942.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Covering the Teeth With Artificial Enamel. (Treatment of Honeycombed Teeth.) 207. Corres.
Unilateral Syphilitic Deformity of the Central Incisors. Ackery. 391. Disc. 391.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Gelseminum Sempervirens in Tetanus. Read, John B. 475-476. Selected.
Notchings and Erosions of the Teeth in Inherited Syphilis. Magitot. 811.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Syphilitic Teeth. White, J. William. 371-372, 420-423, 471-474, 515-518, 564-569, 621-624, 666-667, 718-722, 815-819, 851-853, 975-977. Trans.
Atrophy of the Teeth. 532. Corres.
The Origin of Defective Enamel. Eames, W. H. 1049-1054. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Effects of Zymotic Diseases Upon the Teeth. Whitslar, F. S. 961-963. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Mercurial and Syphilitic Teeth. 101-106, 159-165.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
On Syphilitic Teeth. 387-389.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Syphilitic Alterations of the Teeth. 609-611.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Curious Observations. (Effects of Hereditary Syphilis on the Teeth.) 153. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Syphilitic Teeth. Friedrichs, A. G. 468-471. Disc. 471-474.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Syphilitic Teeth. Fournier, Alfred. 12-25, 81-91, 141-155. Trans.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
A Review of New Theories. (re Defective Enamel.) Ingersoll, T. Dwight. 64-69.
The Hutchinsonian Teeth. 570-571. 2 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
A New Dental Disease. (Of the Enamel.) Stevenson, N. April. 6. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Honeycombed Teeth as an Evidence of Infantile Convulsions. Magitot. Jan. 4.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Syphilitic Alterations of the Teeth. 708-710. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Notched Teeth. Magitot, M. 511. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Zonular Cataract With Characteristic Teeth. 106-107.
Changes Produced in the Teeth by Syphilis. 401. Selected.
The Origin of Defective Tooth Structure, Known as Pitted, Furrowed or Cribiform Enamel. Eames, W. H. 511-512. Disc. 512-515.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Concerning the Syphilitic Origin of Rachitis. 452. Selected.
Effects of Zymotic Diseases Upon the Teeth. Whitslar, F. S. 462-465.
Studies of the Pathology of Enamel of the Human Teeth, With Special Reference to the Etiology of Caries. Abbott, Frank. 587-591. Disc. 591-593.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Chalky Teeth. Casper, C. F. 51. Remarks, 51.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Defective Enamel. 178. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Overcoming Heredity—What Shall We Say To This? (Defective Structure of the Teeth.) 12-14. Selected.
Letters From a Mother to a Mother on the Formation, Growth and Care of the Teeth. (Effects of Disease Upon Tooth-Structure.) 192-193.
The Origin of Defective Enamel. Eames, W. H. 501-504. Abstract.
Honey-Combed and Furrowed Teeth. Eames, W. E. 592-593. Disc. Vol. VII, 6-10, 49-51. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Cause of Pits and Grooves in Teeth. Mead, B. E. 151-152.
Defective Enamel and Syphilitic and Other Diatheses. Sewill, Henry. 342-344.

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
Inheritance of Deformities of the Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 9-10. Disc. 10-11.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Irregular and Defective Tooth Development. Moon, Henry. 249-262. 5 plates.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Syphilitic Teeth. Freidrich, A. G. 59.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Congenital Atrophy of the Temporary Teeth. Perine, George H. 479-481.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Syphilitic Teeth. 475-476.
A Contribution to the Study of the Dental Fissures. 604-607. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl. XIII, 1881.
Has Vaccination Anything to do With the Degeneration of the Human Teeth? (Honeycombed Teeth.) Richardson, F. 216-219. Selected.
Hereditary Syphilis—The Teeth. Parrot, M. 513-521. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Is This a New Dental Disease? (Atrophy.) 185. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Discussion on Effect of Syphilis on the Teeth. 578-581.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
On Irregular and Defective Tooth Development. Moon, Henry. 18-30. Disc. 31-36.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Malformed Teeth. Moon. 70-71. Remarks, 71-72.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Chalky Appearance of Teeth Acted on by Muriatic Acid. Parker, J. P. 407-408.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Notched Teeth. 304. Selected.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Longitudinal Grooves in Teeth. Francis, Chas. E. 62-63. Disc. 63-65.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
The Local Action of Medical Substances Upon the Teeth. Feb. 9. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
A New Dental Disease. (Disease of the Enamel.) Stevenson, N. 101. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Children's Teeth. (Inherited Defects.) Shelton, M. E. 23-26.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Syphilitic Alterations of the Teeth. 79-80. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Longitudinal Grooves in Teeth. Francis, Chas. E. 85-87.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Case of Deposits of Pigment on the Enamel. Jelly, William. 182-183. Disc. 183-184.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
On Irregular and Defective Tooth Development. Moon, Henry. 223-243. 2 plates. Disc. 244-249, 253-263.

Odontolog Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Curiously-Pointed Temporary Teeth. Moon, Henry. 63-64.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Unsymmetrical Deformity of the Central Incisors From Patients the Subject of Hereditary Syphilis. Ackery. 117-118.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Sequalae of Zymotic Disease as Seen in the Oral Cavity. Templeton, J. G. 17-21.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
A Case of Congenital Atrophy of the Temporary Teeth With Deformity of the Inferior Maxilla. Perine, George H. 369-372.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Notched Teeth. 137. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Longitudinal Grooves in Teeth. Francis, Charles E. 16-17. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Unilateral Syphilitic Deformity of the Central and Lateral Incisors. Ackery. 216. Disc. 216-217.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Syphilitic Teeth. Fournier, Alfred. 87-88. Trans.
Syphilitic Teeth. Fournier, Alfred. 136-137. Trans.
Syphilitic Teeth. Fournier, Alfred. 187-188. Trans.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Rough Enamel. Francis, C. E. 141-142. Abstract.
Mechanical Effect of the Use of a Penknife as a Toothpick. Williamson. 219.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Surgery. Syphilitic Alterations of the Teeth. Parrot, M. 386-387. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
A New Dental Disease. (Atrophy.) Stevenson, N. 44. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Notched Teeth. Magitot, M. 558. Selected.

South Carolina S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
Discussion on Effects of Syphilis on the Teeth and Tonsils. 80-81.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
The Origin of Defective Enamel. Eames, W. H. 334-343. Selected.

D62 Diseases of Cementum.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
For Teeth Sensitive at Gum Margins. 671.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The Case of Dr. Hodson. Growth of Bone Into a Depression or Cavity of Root. Allan, Geo. S. 96-97. 2 illus.

Caries of Cement. Abbott, Frank. 177-184. 1 illus. Disc. 215-218, 263-268.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Calcification, Decalcification, Absorption, Hypertrophy. Peirce, C. N. 118-123. 2 illus.

D621 Excementosis. Hypercementosis.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
A Rare Case of Exostosis. Mathews, L. M. 94. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Exostoses. Blandy, H. 528-529.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Dental Exostosis. Ackery. 643-648.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
A Case in Practice. (Exostosed Roots.) Tod, Edwin Monteith. 443-444.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Exostosed Root. Hockley, Geo. 391.
Case of Exostosed Roots and Osteo-Dentine. Wilson. 404-405.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
A Remarkable Case—Excementosis. Cutler, S. P. 335-336.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Dental Exostosis. Kjaer, Vorslund. 391-392.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Treatment of Hyperesthesia of Cementum. Chas, Henry S. 240.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Dental Exostosis. Cravens, Junius E. 371-374. Disc. 374-375.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Case of Exostosis. Johnson, Henry E. 615-616.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Case of Exostosis. Wisdom Tooth. Lee, F. H. 407. Disc. 407-408.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Case of Exostosis. Johnson, Henry E. 489.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Case of Exostosis. Willard, Emory L. 433. 1 illus.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
A Case of Exostosis and Continued Absorption of the Alveolar Process, and How It Has Been Treated. Ford, W. W. 57-58. 60, Ed. Disc. 89.
Poisons and Antidotes. 67. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Nodules on the Roots of Teeth. 448. 1 illus. Ed.
Nodules on Teeth. Sage, H. L. 476. 5 illus. Criticism, Vol. IX, 39.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
A Rare Case of Exostosis. Mathews, L. M. June. 124-125. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Dental Exostosis. Kjaer, Vorslund. 211-212. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
A Remarkable Case of Exostosis. 133. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
A Rare Case of Exostosis. Mathews, L. M. 225-226.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
A Lecture on Operative Dental Surgery and Therapeutics. (Exostosis.) Thompson, W. Finley. 8-17. 16 illus.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Case of Exostosis of the External Alveolar Plate of the Upper Jaw. Sewill, Henry. 78-79.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Discussion on Exostosis. 383-387.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
A Case of Exostosis and Continued Absorption of the Alveolar Process, and How It Has Been Treated. Ford, W. W. 471-479. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D622 Absorptions of Roots of Permanent Teeth.

See D11, Absorptions of roots of deciduous teeth.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Absorption of Dentine. 278-279. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Absorption of Roots. 160-161.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Cases of Absorption of the Roots of the Permanent Teeth. Thompson, A. H. 344-347.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
An Unusual Case of Absorption. Brower, E. D. 87. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Absorption of the Neck of a Tooth. Canton. 287.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Entire Absorption of the Root of a Permanent Tooth. Sewill. 389.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
The Process of Absorption in Bone and Tooth Structure. Harding, G. H. 308-312. Disc. 312-315.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Four Upper Incisor Teeth, With Absorption of About One-Half of Their Roots. Cattlin, W. A. N. 280. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Cases of Absorption of the Roots of the Permanent Teeth. Thompson, A. H. 1109-1110. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Absorption. Jarvie, Wm. 203.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Absorption of a Tooth. Martin, Todd, 18. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
A Singular Case. (Absorption.) Roussel, A. N. 32. Comment, 86.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Absorption of the Root of a Tooth Caused by the Presence of a Second Molar. Coleman. 388.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Absorption of Dentine. 323-324.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Four Upper Incisor Teeth, With Absorption of About One-Half of Their Roots. Cattlin, W. A. N. 181.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Process of Absorption in Bone and Tooth Structure. Harding, George Hilditch. 387-398.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Complete Absorption of the Root of a Permanent Tooth. Sewill, 41-42.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
The Process of Absorption in Bone and Tooth Structure. Harding, G. H. 211-215. Disc. 215-218.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Entire Absorption of the Root of a Permanent Tooth. Sewill. 259-260.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
On the Process of Absorption in Bone and Tooth Structure. Harding, Geo. Hilditch. 129-149. 3 illus. Disc. 151-157.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Impacted Wisdom Tooth Cause of Absorption. Canton, F. 189. Disc. 190.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
On the Process of Absorption in Bone and Tooth Structure. Harding, Geo. Hilditch. 484-496.

D63 Diseases of Dental Pulp.

See D24, Pulp Treatment. D612, Pulp nodules. D65, Alveolar abscess. D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Capsicum Plaster in all Cases of Pericemental Inflammation, and Pulp Irritation. Darby, Frank B. 99.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report on Etiology. (Pulp Disease.) Webb, Marshall H. 152-156.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
Acute Pulpitis. Chapelle, M. H. April. 3. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
The Dental Pulp, Its Pathology and Treatment. Willmott, J. B. 395-403. Disc. 390-391.
Bi-Carbonate of Soda as a Toothache Remedy. 526. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Toothache. 116-122. Selected.
Toothache. 189-190, 280, 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Congestion of the Pulp. Barker, George T. 31-35. Selected.
Croton Chloral in Dentistry. Cleborne, C. J. 87-88, 235-236. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Odontalgia. Bowne, Edward H. 319-320.
An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. (Suppuration of the Pulp.) Underwood, Arthur S. and Milles, W. J. 546-553. Vol. XVI, 1-8. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
The Therapeutic Uses of Nitrite of Amyl. Toothache.) Kurz, Edgar. 94-95. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Explosion of a Tooth. (Gas in the Pulp Cavity.) 46. Selected.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
The Relief of Toothache by the Application of Nitrite of Amyl and Nitro Gylcerine. Atkinson. April. 13. Selected.
Cure for Toothache. Garrison, J. B. April. 14. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
A Case of Bony Granulation of the Pulp. Coleman. 528.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Acute Septic Poisoning from a Leech-Bite. (re Toothache.) Kocher. 46-47. Selected.
The Relief of Toothache by the Application of Nitrite of Amyl and Nitro Glycerine. Atkinson, E. P. 605. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Spontaneous Disorganization of the Pulp. 63-64. (Case Report.)
Toothache. 135-136. Corres. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Spontaneous Fracture of the Teeth. Coleman, A. 187-188. Disc. 188-189.
Temporary Dressing for an Aching Tooth. 515-516. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Spontaneous Fracture of a Tooth. 252. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Queen Elizabeth's Toothache. 187. Selected.
Bicuspid Split by the Pressure of Gas in the Pulp Cavity. Redman. 412.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Odontalgia and Neuralgia. Birt, R. 301-306, 359-364, 405-410.
Carbolic Acid in Toothache. 417-418. Corres. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Oil of Satureia Thymbra. 157. Selected.
Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Kennedy. 746-751.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
The Khedive's Toothache. 24-25. Selected.
The Mitigation of Pain in Toothache or in the Extraction of Teeth. Merson, James. 439-441.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Hysterical Toothache. Smale, Morton. 446-447. Selected.
Chloral in Substance in Odontalgia and Prosopalgia. 940-941. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
A Case of Reflex Pain. Shephard, Walter. 212.
Two Cases of Reflex Pain. Hardie, James. 318-319.
On the Value of Certain Remedies Used in the Constitutional Treatment of Inflammatory Conditions of the Vascular Tooth Structures and of Neuralgia Arising Therefrom. Stocken. 381, 419-426. Selected. Disc. 381-382.
Pulpitis and Periostitis. Musgrave, J. J. 414-415.
Hamlet's Soliloquy on the Toothache. (Poem.) 447-448. 448. Ed.
On the Use and Abuse of Some of the Medicaments Employed in the Local Treatment of Diseased Dental Pulp and Alveolar Abscess. Matheson, Leonard. 553-562. Abstract.
Case of Reflex Pain. Griffith, J. W. 621. 621-622. Ed.
Inflammation of the Pulp From the Use of Chloride of Zinc. Fothergill, John A. 921-922.
The Treatment of Odontalgia During Pregnancy. Lindner. 935. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Chloral in Toothache. 448. Selected.
Polypus of the Pulp. Fripp, John Trude. 460-461. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
On the Spontaneous Fracture of the Teeth. Coleman, A. 495-499.
Iodoform in Toothache. Schaff. 713.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Explosion of a Tooth. 72.
Diseases of Pulp. Pedley, Newland. 208-209, 249-250.
Use of Alkaloids in Dentistry. (Pulpitis). Stevens. 268. Selected.
Iodoform as a Specific in Pulpitis and Periostitis. Worner, G. 552-553. Selected.
Cinnamon Bark for Toothache. Irwin, J. R. 1107. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Bicuspid Split by the Pressure of Gas in the Pulp Cavity. Redman. 715. Disc. 715-716.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
The Tendency of Arsenic as Applied to Dental Tissue to Develop Pericementitis, and Its Sequence, Alveolar Abscess. Brewer, Frank A. 132-147.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Discussion on Toothache—Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment. 163-165.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Carious Teeth—Use of Collodion, for Pain. 165.
Decomposition of the Dental Pulp the Cause of Periodontitis. 217-218.
Toothache. 331.
A Singular Case—Explosion of a Tooth. 672.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Belladonna as a Remedy in Odontalgia. 167.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
The Dental Pulp and Its Diseases, From the German Standpoint. Baume, R. 98-105, 196-202, 313-317.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Case of Pulpitis. Mills. 393-394.
A Pleasant Remedy for Toothache. 532.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Hysterical Toothache. 450-451.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Chloral in Substance in Odontalgia. 53.
Inflammatory Conditions of the Vascular Tooth Structures. 496-497.
Case of a Molar Split Into Halves. Williams, N. W. 643. Disc. 643.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Value of the Dental Pulp at Different Periods of Life. Smith, D. D. 181-186.
The Minute Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. Bodecker, C. F. W. 292-299, 2 illus; 337-345, 5 illus; 393-403, 449-457. Disc. 435-440, 489-494.
Disorganization of the Dental Pulp. Rich, John B. 581-584. Disc. 584-587, 588-592.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Odontalgia. Northrop, A. L. 416-418. Disc. 485-500.
Spontaneous Fracture of the Teeth. 443.
The Effects of Malarial Poisoning on the Dental Pulp. Klump, J. A. 521-524.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Mouth Breathing as a Cause of Toothache. Best, A. H. 63-64.
Case of a Tooth Split by Gas in Pulp Chamber. Watkins, S. C. G. 201. Disc. 201-203.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Inflamed and Sensitive Teeth. Codman, John T. 16-22. Disc. 22-26.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Congestion of the Pulp. Barker, George T. April. 1-2.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Iodoform in Dental Practice. (Pulpitis.) Scheff, Julius. July. 3-5. Trans. Selected.
The Relief of Toothache by the Application of Nitrite of Amyl and Nitro Glycerine. Atkinson, F. P. July. 6. Selected.
Acute Pulpitis. Chapelle, M. H. Oct. 4.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Relief of Acute Pulpitis. Trueman. Jan. 1-2.
A Toothache Remedy. Millican. Oct. 6. Selected.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
About Sympathetic Toothache. July. 9.
Inflammation of the Pulp. Webb, M. A. July. 14. Selected.
A Dangerous Toothache Remedy. July. 16. Selected.
Aconite—Its Use in Dentistry and the Precautions Necessary in Handling It. Bethel, L. P. Oct. 5-7.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Pleasant Remedy for the Toothache. Osborn, T. C. Feb. 3. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Odontalgia. Munson, C. W. 3-4.
Toothache. (Poem.) 29.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Homeopathic Treatment for Toothache. Sanborn, F. C. Jan. 8. Selected.
Cure for Toothache. Garrison, J. B. Jan. 10. Selected.
The Relief of Toothache by the Application of Nitrite of Amyl and Nitro Glycerine. Atkinson. Jan. 11. Selected.
Jamaica Dogwood. (For Toothache.) April. 10.

Herald of Dentistry, II., 1882-83.
Iodoform in Toothache. Schaff. Jan. 10. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Subgingival Injection of Chloroform in Toothache. Guillot. July. 8. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, IV, 1884.
The Relief of Toothache. 20. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Suggestions in Toothache. 412-413.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
A Dangerous Remedy. (For Toothache.) 225.
Iodoform in Toothache. Schaff. 346-347. Selected.
Toothache. 379-380. Ed.
A Case of Severe Purulent Inflammation of the Middle Ear, With Restoration of the Drumhead; Consecutive Dentalgia Without Caries. Peck, Edward S. 401-403.
The Effect of Malaria Poisoning on the Dental Pulp. Klump, John A. 599-600. Disc. 600-601.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Toothache. 216. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Toothache. 419. Selected.
The Effect of Malarial Poisoning on the Dental Pulp. Klump. John A. 487-488. Disc. 488-489.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
A Toothache Remedy. Millican. 287. Selected.
The Splitting Open of a Tooth by Pressure of Pent-Up Gas. 297.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Inflamed Teeth and Exposed Nerves. Webb, M. A. 118.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Chloral Cure for Toothache. Sporer. 179. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Pathology and Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Chappelle, M. H. 180-190. Disc. 161-164, 193-198.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Soliloquy Upon a Tooth. Manning, William. 392-393.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Discussion on Treatment of Poorly-Calcified Teeth. 65-68.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Chloral for Toothache. Sporer. 91. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Cure for Toothache. Garrison, J. B. 37. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Tooth Split by Generation of Gas. Woodward. 67. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Letters to a Young Dentist. (Toothache.) 473-475.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Atkinson. 68-69. Selected.
Odontalgia—Its Prevention and Treatment. Atkinson, W. H. 240-244.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Toothache Drops. 701. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Cases From Practice. (Rheumatic Toothache.) Peetz, A. 461-462. Selected.
Clinical Cases—Toothache—Silicea. 569-570.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
A Few Words on Salicylic Acid. (re Inflammation of the Pulp.) Gunther, R. 81-82.
Dentagra: The Tooth-Ache. Its Forms of Disease, Causes, Results, and Remedy. Moore, W. V. 112-113.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Inflammation of the Dental Pulp and the Result. Kekwick, J. F. 294-296.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Solidified Creosote for Tooth-Ache. 117. Trans.
Iodoform as a Specific for Pulpitis and Periostitis. Woerner, G. 252-253. Trans.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Pathology of the Tooth Pulp. Atkinson, W. H. 114-117. Disc. 117-123.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
The Minute Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. Bodecker, C. F. W. 40-55, 7 illus; 64-82. Disc. 55-60, 82-86.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Odontalgia. Northrop, A. L. 46-48.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Split Tooth. Watkins, S. C. G. 5. Disc. 5-7.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Tincture of Aconite Root to Stop the Toothache. Stevens. July. 3.
Discussion on Toothache—Cause, Diagnosis and Treatment. Feb. 2. Selected.
Toothache. Remedy. Guild, C. A. April. 3.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
The Dental Pulp. Ottofy, Louis. 4-5. Abstract.
Tincture of Aconite Root to Stop the Toothache. Stevens. 101. Selected.
Tooth Ache. Guild, C. A. 121.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Suggestions in Toothache. Stockton. 41. Selected.
Cure for Toothache. Garrison, J. B. 111. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Iodoform in Toothache. Schaff. Feb. 5. Selected.
Cure for Toothache. Garrison, J. B. July. 28. Selected.
Toothache. Sporer. Aug. 1. Selected.
Case of Reflex Pain. Skeet, W. H. Aug. 3.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Sub-Mucous Chloroform Injections in Toothache. Guillott. Sept. 1. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Toothache Remedy. Millican. 33. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl. III, 1882-83.
An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. Underwood and Milles. 20-26. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Spontaneous Fracture of the Teeth. Coleman. 58. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
On Certain Constitutional Remedies in the Treatment of Inflammatory Conditions of the Vascular Tooth Structures, and of Neuralgia Arising Therefrom. Stocken. 120-136. Disc. 136-140.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
The Spontaneous Fracture of the Teeth. Coleman, A. 175-183. Disc. 183-188.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Tooth Split by the Pressure of Gas in the Pulp Cavity. Redman. 238. Disc. 238-239.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Jamaica Dogwood. 24-25. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Pulpless Teeth. Rawls, A. O. 482.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Inflammation. (Pulp.) 185-188. Ed.
Pulpitis. Wilson, George H. 457-463.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
The Effect of Malaria Poisoning on the Dental Pulp. Klump, J. A. 40-42. Disc. 42-44.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.
A Pleasant Remedy for Toothache. Osborn, T. C. 49.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
The Effects of Malarial Poisoning of the Dental Pulp. Klump J. A. 190-192.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1883.
Death of the Pulp in a Perfectly Sound Tooth From an Unknown Cause. Edwards, H. H. 145-149.
Napelline in the Treatment of Odontalgia. 259. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Odontalgia. Brown, Edward H. 60. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
On Some Scientific Problems of Dental Surgery. (Inflammation of the Pulp.) Tomes, C. S. 64-73.
The Effects of Malarial Poison on the Pulp. Klump, J. A. 509. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Case of a Split Tooth. Watkins. 234-235. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Taking Cold in a Tooth. 52-54. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Celsus. (Treatment of Toothache.) 453-455. Ed.
Dental Pathology. (Disease of the Dental Pulp.) Brockett, T. C. 515-521.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Dental Pulp—Its Pathology and Treatment. Chappelle, M. H. 154-165. Disc. 193-198.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Cinnamon Bark for Tooth-Ache. Irwin, J. R. 565. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
A Singular Case. (Living Pulp in the Root Forming a Protection Against the Dead Pulp in the Crown.) Thomas, G. R. 11-13. 1 illus.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Remedies for Toothache. Freidrich, A. G. 271-276.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Solidified Creosote for Toothache. 164. Selected.
Cinnamon Bark for Toothache. Irwin, J. R. 305. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Napelline in Toothache. Grognot. 388. Selected.

D64 Diseases of Gingivae and Peridental Membrane.

Gouty and uric acid Diathesis. Salivary Calculus. Serumal Calculus. Stains on the teeth.

See D66, Diseases of Soft Tissues of the Mouth, Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis; D661, Systemic diseases manifested in the mouth; D25, Oral Prophylaxis; D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth; D73, Replantation in treatment of disease of peridental membrane; 615.84, Electric medication; 616.31, Calculi and diseases of salivary glands and ducts.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
On the Causes and Treatment of Tartar. Duncan, O. G. 54-57. Selected.
Salivary Calculus. Dunavant, H. C. 58-59. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
The Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, or Infectious Alveolitis. Witzel, Adolph. 105-111, 2 illus; 139-145, 1 illus. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treated by Dr. Riggs. 41-43. Selected.
Capsicum Plaster in all Cases of Pericemental Inflammation, and Pulp Irritation. Darby, Frank R. 99.
Menthol in Dentistry. (In Cases of Pericementitis and Alveolar Abscess.) Phillips, C. E. H. 118. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans. 1877.
Report of the Committee on Pathology and Surgery. (Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) Rehwinkel, F. H. 96-105. Disc. 106-119.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Hydrogen Dioxide. (In the Treatment of Pyorrhea.) Harlan, A. W. 70-73. Disc. 73-93.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 40-44. Disc. 50-54.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
Supplemental Report on Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, With Notes on Eugenol and Sanitas Oil. Harlan, A. W. 55-61. Disc. 61-87.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
The Catarrhal Nature of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Patterson, J. D. 144-148.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris.—Sponge-Grafting as Related Thereto. Atkinson, W. H. 149-153. Disc. 153-160.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Looseness of the Teeth and Recession of the Gums. 495-496.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Case of Deposition of Tartar. Weiss. 267-268.
Loosening of the Teeth. Canton. 269-271. Case Report.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Diseased Gums. Ingersoll, L. C. 97-107. Selected.
Gingivitis; Its Different Forms—Attempt to Classify Its Varieties—Its Treatment by Monohydrated Chromic Acid. Magitot, M. E. 547-556. Trans.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris; A Case in Practice. 230-232.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Very Large Salivary Calculus. 143. Selected.
Periostitis; Its Causes and Remedies. Holmes, W. R. 145-153.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
A Form of "Land Scurvy." (re Disordered Gums.) 143-144. Selected.
More About Riggs Disease. Mills, George A. 160-166. Selected.
Changes in the Maxillary Bones in Ataxics. Vallin, M. 192. Selected.
General Care of the Mouth for Patients Under Twenty Years of Age. (re Treatment of Crowded Mouths; Pyorrhea.) Taylor, L. C. 259-265. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Salivary Calculus. Dunavant, H. C. 142-143. Selected.
Alveolar Ulceration Distinguished From Alveolar Abscess. Ingersoll, L. C. 145-153. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 446-452. Selected.
The Teeth in Diabetes. Magitot. 576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
On the Causes and Treatment of Tartar. Duncan, O. G. 23-28. Selected.
Pericementitis. Mills, G. A. 97-107.
Case of Interest. (Inflammation of the Membrane and Tooth Socket.) Rich. 184-186. Selected.
The Teeth in Diabetes. Magitot. 381-382. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Periodontitis—Cause and Treatment. Campbell, J. 71-76. Selected.
Calcareous Deposits. Ingersoll, L. C. 182-184. Selected.
Tartar, and Its Removal From the Teeth. Chupein, Theodore F. 213-218. Selected.
Pericementitis, its Manifestations in the Oral Cavity, and Its Serious Effects Upon the General Health. Mills, G. A. 312-316, 363-368. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Salivary Calculus and Its Removal. Marriner, J. Frank. 32-38. Selected.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 64-68. Selected.
Loose Inferior Incisors and Their Treatment. Hardeman, J. 363-369. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
New Capsicum Plaster. Darby, Frank B. 143-144.
Rigg's Disease. Mills, G. A. 218-223. Selected.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., I, 1883.
A Remarkable Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris With Reproduction of Bone. Allport. 641. 1 illus. Disc. 641-643.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885.
Sponge Grafting. Briggs, Edward C. 120-122. Disc. 122.
A Case of Vicarious Catamenial Haemorrhage From the Gums, With Recession of the Gingeval Margins and Alvéolar Processes, the Result of Amenorrhoea. Allport, W. W. 147-148. Disc. 148-149.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Diseases of the Peridental Membrane and Associate Parts. Black, G. V. 49-54. Abstract.
Aconite. Mowfield, Geo. A. 89-90. Selected.
Salivary Calculus and Its Removal. Marriner, J. Frank. 97-102. Disc. 102-106. Selected.
Riggs' Disease-Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Adair, R. B. 214. Disc. 214-215. Abstract.
Discussion on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 358-364.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 415-417. Disc. 417-422, 521-525.
Loose Inferior Incisors and Their Treatment. (re Pyorrhea.) Hardman, J. 433-438.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Acute Ulitis. 95-96. Ed.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treated. Riggs. 329-331. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Patterson, J. D. 341-343. Disc. 347-349. Abstract.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 352-356. Abstract. Disc. 356-362.
Dr. Allports' Instruments for the Local Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 18 illus. Ed. Correction, 480.
Discussion on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 415-416.
The Catarrhal Nature of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Patterson, J. D. 496-497, 497-498. Abstract.
Pyorrhea and Sponge-Grafting. Atkinson, Wm. H. 498-499. Disc. 499-502. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Tooth Grinding and Gout. Donkin, H. 271. Selected.
Expulsive Gingivitis. 543.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Protrusion of the Upper Central Incisors. Sewill, Henry. 348.
On the Nature and Mode of Origin of the Lead Line in the Gums. Fagge, C. Hilton. 522-528.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Arkovy. 529-530. Disc. 530-535.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Chronic Inflammation of the Anterior Portion of the Alveolar Border of the Upper Jaw. Murphy, J. 246-247.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Characters of the Teeth in Persons of the Arthritic Diathesis. Duckworth, Dyce. 288-291. Disc. 291.
A Case of General Hypertrophy of the Gums, Caused by Diseased Teeth. Evans, Henry. 506.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Case of Deposition of Tartar. Weiss, Willoughby. 669.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
On the Existence of Masses of Epithelium Round the Roots of Adult Teeth in a Normal State. Malassez, L. 370-377, 430-433, 484-487. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Decomposition of the Dental Pulp the Cause of Periodontitis. Barrett, A. W. 32-33. Abstract.
Discussion on Case of Deposition of Tartar. 386-388.
Loosening of Teeth at 21. Canton. 388-389. Disc. 389-390.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Removal of Tartar From the Teeth. Ditcham, W. Vooght. 204-205.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Set of Instruments for the Treatment of Rigg's Disease. Field. 231-232.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. (Peridental Irritation.) Flagg, J. Foster. 291-293. Selected.
Peculiarities of the Teeth in Gouty Patients. Sewill. 358.
Discussion on Rigg's Disease. 360-363.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
A Few Remarks on Tartar and Its Removal. Redman, J. Henry. 741-743.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Notes on the So-Called Riggs' Disease. Price, Rees. 242-246.
Peridontal Deposit of Mercury. Jacob, H. L. 604. Selected.
Expulsive Gingivitis. 795-797. Selected.
Riggs' Disease. 991-992. Ed.
Riggs' Disease. Mills, George A. 992-996. Selected.
Loosening of the Teeth. Hardie, James. 1113.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Some of the Causes of Loss of the Teeth in the Adult. Essig, Chas. J. 250-259. Selected.
Treatment of Rigg's Disease. Cartright, Hamilton. 391. Selected.
Pulpitis and Periostitis. Musgrave, J. J. 414-415.
Growth on Lower Jaw. Coleman. 627.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
On the Causes and Treatment of Tartar. Duncan, O. G. 109-114.
The Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, or Infectious Alveolitis. Witzel, Adolph. 153-161, 3 illus; 209-216, 5 illus; 257-263, 3 illus. Selected.
Alveolar Periostitis in Diabetic Patients. Sewill. 183. Disc. 184.
Alveolar Periostitis of the Jaws in Diabetes. Magitot, M. 273. Selected.
Absorption of Roots. Lyons. 296.
Gum Treatment. Cunningham, George. 472-475, 523-528. Disc. 528-529.
Case in Practice. (Intra-Alveolar Periostitis.) Tothill, Walter. 793-794.
The Treatment of Acute Alveolitis, Gingivitis, Periodontitis, &c. Robinson, George. 975-976. Corres.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 1079-1085. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
On the Trophic Changes in the Alveolar Borders of the Jawbones in Locomotor Ataxy. Thomson, P. J. 18-21.
The Teeth in Diabetes. Magitot. 473. Selected.
The Characters of the Teeth in Persons of the Arthritic Diathesis. Duckworth, Dyce. 500-508.
Case of Interest. (Spicules in the Sockets of Teeth Causing Inflammation.) Rich. 673-675. Selected.
Lesions of the Teeth in Locomotor Ataxy. David, Ch. 756-757.
Fluxion Dentaire. Magitot. 779-783, 837-838, 913-915, 970-973, 1047-1050, 1100-1104.
A Case of General Hypertrophy of the Gums, Caused by Diseased Teeth. Evans, Henry. 1017.
Tartar, and Its Removal From the Teeth. Chupein, Theodore F. 1029-1034. Selected.
Riggs' Disease—Teeth Loosened by Suppuration. Clarke, F. Y. 1075.
On the Effects of Mechanical Irritants on the Structures of the Mouth. Hepburn, D. 1166-1167. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.

The Gums in Pregnancy. Delestre, M. 23-24. Selected.
Best Means of Preserving Teeth. (re Calculus.) Chappell, M. H. 31-32. Selected.
Pericementitis; Its Manifestations in the Oral Cavity, and Its Serious Effects Upon the General Health. Mills, G. A. 114-115. Selected.
Is Caoutchouc Hurtful to Natural Teeth. Ehricht, J. 116-117. Selected.
Angelstein's Tartar. 257. Ed.
Changes in the Gum. Hall, W. R. 325-326. Selected.
Mercurial Poisoning—A Case of Forty Years' Suffering, but Final Cure. Johnson, W. F. 326-327. Selected.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 533-535, 596-598.
Tartar Scaler. 551.
Iodoform as a Specific in Pulpitis and Periostitis. Woerner, G. 552-553. Selected.
Salivary Calculus and Its Removal. Marriner, J. Frank. 590-595.
Dental Periostitis. Sample, E. F. 695-700.
The Condition of the Tonsils Affecting the Teeth. Moore, W. V. 775-776. Abstract.
Pericementitis. Abbott, Frank. 891-893, 954-958.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 926-929. Selected.
Note on the Etiology and Treatment of Alveolo-Dental-Osteo-Periostitis. Malassez and Galippe. 1015-1016. Selected.
Periostitis. Witzjel. 1021-1022. Selected.
Tartate of Chinoline in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 1107. Selected.
Iodoform in Dental Practice. Chruschtschow, A. 1154-1155. Selected.
History of a Remarkable Case of Salivary Calculus. Weiss, Willoughby. 1163.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.

Phlegmonous Swelling in the Neck and Empyema, the Result of Alveolo-Dental Periostitis After the Extraction of a Tooth. Vigot, A. 27-28.
Local Hyperesthesia of the Gums. Dodge, J. Smith. 89-92. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Its Treatment. Barrett. 77.
Inflamed and Sensitive Teeth. Codman, John T. 180-184., 226-229. Selected.
Supplemental Report on Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, With Notes on Eugenol and Sanitas Oil. Harlan, A. W. 352-356, 396-399. Disc. 446-449.
Cure for So-Called Rigg's Disease. Robinson. 561.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 567-568. Selected.
Gouty Teeth. Saundby. 603.
Locomotor Ataxia With Loss of Teeth. 604-605. Ed.
Salicylic Acid in Dental Practice. 652. Ed.
Rigg's Disease. Adair, R. B. 664-667, 707-711. Selected.
Capsicum Plaster. Darby, Frank B. 697-698.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Walker, J. R. 740.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Patterson, J. D. 809-810. Selected.
Dr. Harlan on Pyorrhoea. 830-831. Ed.
Haemorrhage of the Gums. Hasterman, G. H. 964-965. Selected.
Carbolized Potash. Driscoll, W. E. 965-966. Selected.
The Treatment of Dental Lesions by Compressed Warm and Dried Air. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Register, H. C. 1051-1052. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.

The Diseases of the Gums and the Alveolar Processes, and Their Treatment. Goe, S. E. 135-140. Disc. 140-143.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.

Operative Dentistry. (Treatment of Alveolar Abscess and Peridental Inflammation.) Richards, C. W. 147-150.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.

Discussion on Riggs' Disease. 217-221.
Report of Committee on Pathology and Surgery. (re Pyorrhea.) Knowles, S. E. 343-349.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.

Vis Medicatrix Naturae Et Hereditas. (Recuperative Power of the Peridental Membrane.) McLain, A. F. 73-75. Disc. 75-78.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.

Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—(Infectious Alveolitis), (Phadegenic Pericementitis.) Harlan, A. W. 88-90.
Pyorrhea and Sponge-Grafting. Atkinson, W. H. 90-93. Selected.
Treatment of Tumefied Gums. 93-94. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.

Method of Removing Deposits From Roots. 448.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.

What I Know About Rigg's Disease (So-Called.)—How Does It Happen That This Title Has Come Into Existence? Mills, Geo. A. 70-73, 185-187, 254-256, 347-349.
Rigg's Disease (So Called.) 502-503.
Shedding of Hair and Teeth. 560.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rehwinkel. 572-574. Disc. 574-579.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.

Directions as to the Treatment of the So Called Rigg's Disease With the Instruments Devised by Dr. Riggs. Mills, George A. 92-94.
How to Prevent the Shedding of the Hair and Teeth? Davenport, A. F. 128.
Certain Defects in Dentine; Their Relation to Exposure of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Line, J. Edw. 324-329. 3 illus.
Rigg's Disease. 349-350.
Rigg's Disease. McDonald, G. B. 406.
Rigg's Disease. Roussel, G. G. 459-460.
Obstinate Vomiting Due to a Deposit of Tartar. 570-571.
Gouty Teeth. 571.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.

Gum and Alveolar Diseases. (Rigg's Disease.) Davis, C. G. 192-201.
Case of Calculus Caused by Use of Charcoal. Francis, C. E. 328-329.
Discussion on Rigg's Disease. 521-525.
On Pericementum and Pericementitis. Bodecker, C. F. W. 593-598, 2 illus; 649-656, 1 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XXII.)

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.

On Pericementum and Pericementitis. (Cont. from Vol. XXI.) Bodecker, C. F. W. 1-11. 1 illus.
Restoration of a Receding Gum From a Lower Central Incisor. Hawes, A. C. 184.
Tooth Grinding and Gout. 217.
Rigg's Disease. Swartwout, E. L. 313. Disc. 313-314.
Diseases of the Gums and Alveolar Processes. House, J. C. 315.
Peridental Deposit of Mercury. 453.
A New Remedy for Rigg's Disease, So Called. Mewborn, J. L. 512.
Some of the Causes of Loss of the Teeth in the Adult. Peridental Disease. Essig, Chas. J. 576-584.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.

Some of the Causes of Loss of the Teeth in the Adult. (Peridental Disease.) A Reply to Prof. Essig. Mills, George A. 62-65.
Some of the Causes of Loss of the Teeth in the Adult. (Peridental Disease.) Essig, Chas. J. 130-131.
Odontolithus Influenced by Calcic and Phosphate Diathesis. (Salivary Calculus.) Niles, Edward S. 169-178. 6 illus. Disc. 203-208, 242-256.
Metal Pocket to Allow the Gum to Fill In. Atkinson, W. H. 485.
Rigg's Disease. 500-501.
Tartar and Some Causes of an Excess of Phosphate of Lime in the Circulation. 502-504.
The Premature Wasting of the Alveoli, (Rigg's Disease), and Its Amenability to Treatment. 591-593.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.

Removing Tartar. 55.
Alveolar Periostitis in Diabetes Mellitus. 273.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Riggs, J. M. 524-527. Disc. 527.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Case of Pyorrhea. 163, 277-278.
Case of Chronic Pericementitis. Hodson, J. F. P. 195. Disc. 195-200.
Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Marshall, J. S. 363-364. 1 illus. Disc. 364-367.
Pericementitis, (Periostitis.) Its Causes and Treatment. Abbott, Frank. 418-423. Disc. 485-500.
Characters of the Teeth in Arthritic Diathesis. 435-436.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 517-521. Disc. 524-527.
Chloride of Ammonium in Peridental Inflammation. Luckie, S. B. 560.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 580-582. Disc. 582-586.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Pair of Scalers. Kingsley, N. W. 102.
Salivary Incrustations on Dental Plates. Craig, James. 192.
Treatment of Teeth Loosened by Tartar. 285-289.
Discussion on Pyorrhea. 291-299.
Case of Loose Teeth. Bodecker, C. F. W. 301-302. Clinic.
Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Cosad, J. W. 368. Clinic.
Loose Teeth. Atkinson, Wm. H. 413-416. Disc. 416-422. 1 illus.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 503-504. Disc. 504-507.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 515-519. Disc. 521-526, 527-531.
Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ives. 532-533. Disc. 533.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hewes, W. J. 638-639, 766.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Kirk, E. C. 702-703.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Peterson, Denton E. 703.
Salicylic Acid Following the Removal of Deposits of Salivary Calculus. Low, Frank W. 704.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 765-766.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Removable Teeth. (Salivary Calculus.) 126.
Gouty Teeth. 127.
Sulphuric Acid in Treatment of Riggs' Disease. Arrington, B. F. 190-191.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 265-274. Disc. 394-400.
Sulphuric Acid in the Treatment of Pyorrhea. 317.
Menthol Crystals in Treatment of Peridental Membrane. Flagg, J. Foster. 318.
The Clinical Significance of Recession of the Gum. Allen, Harrison. 329-332.
The Catarrhal Nature of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Patterson, J. D. 669-673.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—Sponge Grafting in Relation Thereto. Atkinson, W. H. 721-726. Disc. 727-733.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Atkinson, Wm. H. 753-758. Disc. 758-764.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
The Causes and Treatment of Tartar. Duncan, O. G. Sept. 14-17. Selected.
Medicaments in Pericementitis. Kirk. Nov. 19.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Tartar, or Salivary Calculus. Peirce, C. N. July. 1.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Treatments for Periodontitis. Oct. 3.
Cases in Practice. (Pyorrhea.) Hubschmann. Oct. 3. Trans. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Tartar, and Its Removal From the Teeth. Chupein, Theodore F. July. 1-2.
Natural Teeth and Diseased Gums, Caused by Tartar or Salivary Calculus. Reese, D. F. Oct. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Aconite. (In the Treatment of Pericementitis.) Maxfield, Geo. A. July. 5. Selected.
Eugenol and Sanitas Oil. (For Alveolar Abscess and Pyorrhea Treatment.) Oct. 6. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Treatment of Pericemental Inflammation. Kirk. April. 3-4.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Pettit, E. R. Oct. 1.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Aconite in Periostitis. Jan. 11.
Local Riggs Disease. Jan. 13-14.
Aconite—Its Use in Dentistry and the Precautions Necessary in Handling It. Bethel, L. P. Oct. 5-7.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Natural Teeth and Diseased Gums Caused by Tartar and Salivary Calculus. Reese, David F. 110-111.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
The Cause and Treatment of Premature Wasting of the Alveoli. Jan. 4.
The Teeth in Diabetes. Magitot. April. 7.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Pericementitis: Its Manifestations in the Oral Cavity and Its Serious Effects Upon the General Health. Mills, G. A. July. 10-11.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Hot Water in the Treatment of Inflammation of Mucous Membrane. Shepherd, George R. Oct. 13. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Phagedena Pericementi. Black, G. V. 93-110. Disc. 110-114.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Salivary Calculus and Its Removal. Marriner, J. Frank. 31-36. Disc. 36-41.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
The Nature and Mode of Origin of the Lead-Line in the Gums. Fagge, C. Hilton. 763-768. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Action of Ammonia on the Teeth. (Precipitation of Salivary Calculus.) Watt, Geo. 385-389. Selected.
Pericementitis. Mills, G. A. 450-452. Abstract.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Teeth in Diabetes. (Alveolar Osteo-Periostitis.) Magitot. 321-322.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan. 491. Abstract. Disc. 491-492.
Dental Periostitis—The Grindstone Cure. Requa, Jos. 529-532. Correction, 682.
Salivary Calculus. 568. Ed.
Hot Water in the Treatment of Inflammation of Mucous Membranes. Shepherd, George R. 625-626.
Case of Disease of the Gums and Teeth at the Gingival Margin, Caused by Ingredients of a Physician's Prescription for Malaria. Bartholomew. 667.
Case of Absorption About the Roots of a Superior First Bicuspid Tooth. Stebbins, E. A. 669. Disc. 669-670.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Chloride of Zinc. 95-97. Ed.
State of the Gums in Pregnancy. 164. Selected.
Lecture on "Pericementitis" Before the Central Dental Association of Northern New Jersey. Abbott, Frank. 475-482. Disc. 524-527.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 521-524. Disc. 560-564, 621-631.
Vicarious Catemenial Hemorrhage From the Gums, With Recession of the Gingival Margins and Alveolar Processes, the Result of Amenorrhea. Allport, W. W. 623-624. Disc. 624-626.
Riggs' Disease. Bodecker. 642-643. Disc. 643-646.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Dental Diseases in Animals. Pyorrhea. 333. Ed.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 365-366. Disc. 366-371.
Amalgam Filling in the Crown of a Vital Molar Causing Pericemental Inflammation. Peirce, C. N. 488-489. Disc. 489-491.
Mechanical Aids in the Treatment of Pocket Disease of the Alveolus. Farrar, J. N. 509-513. 4 illus. opp. 509. (Cont. in Vol. VII.)
Scalers and Root Trimmers. Talbot, E. S. 526-527. 6 illus.
New Forms of Scalers. 556-557. Ed. Correction, 595.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Pyorrhoea-Alveolaris. Stevenson, W. H. 54-56.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Ulceration of the Alveolus. 9.
Rigg's Disease. Mills, Geo. A. 34.
Tartar: Sanguinary and Salivary Calculus. 65.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Sanguinary Calculus. Ingersoll, L. C. 21-22. Selected. Comment, 23.
Restoring Diseased Gums. Watt, Geo. 116. Selected.
Lesions of the Alveolus. Magill, W. E. 133. Disc. 133.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Tartar, and Its Removal From the Teeth. Chupein, Theodore F. 12-16. Selected.
A Case of General Hypertrophy of the Gums, Caused by Diseased Teeth. Evans, Henry. 18. Selected.
Homoeopathic Treatment in Dentistry. (re Periodontitis.) Webb, M. A. 67. Comment, 163.
Chronic Inflammation of the Gums. Howard, F. E. 321-324.
Calcareous Deposits. Ingersoll, L. C. 397-398. Selected.
Pathology. (Alveolar Ulceration.) Clide, J. M. 400.
Riggs' Disease and Inflammation. Atkinson, H. W. 468-470. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
In Cases of Pericemental Inflammation. Palmer, G. S. 95.
The Rubber Dam, In Removal of Tartar. Taylor, G. R. 294. Corres.
The Green or Brown Stain Upon Teeth. 295-296. Ed.
Pyorrhea-Alveolaris. Stevenson, W. H. 320-321. Selected.
Dr. Riggs Speaks (re Pyorrhea clinics.) 374-375. Corres.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. (Poem.) Atkinson, Wm. H. 405-406.
Tartrate of Chinoline in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 450-451. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 465-466. Disc. 466-469.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Bodecker. 530.
Salt in Inflammatory Diseases. 563. Selected. 563-564. Ed.
Diseases of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. From a Mother to Mothers. 588-589.
Loose Inferior Incisors, and Their Treatment. Hardman, J. 608-611. Selected.
Robinson's Carbolized Potash for Sensitive Dentine Exposed Pulps and Rigg's Disease. Robinson, J. A. 617. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Medicated Wafers. (For Pericementitis.) Best, A. H. 262-263. 348.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 352.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. King, S. H. 400-403. 7 illus.
Sponge-Grafting in Pyorrhea. Atkinson. 449.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Briggs. 475-476. Selected.
Riggs' Disease. Morrison. 539.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
A Peculiar Case. (Pyorrhoea.) 44-45.
Salivary Calculus and Its Concomitants. Watt, George. 260-267.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
The Diseases of the Gums and the Alveolar Processes and Their Treatment. 61-66. Disc. 66-68.
Treatment of Riggs' Disease. Mills, George A. 84-85. Corres.
Pathogeny and Treatment of Eruptive Gingivitis. Agullhon. 98-100. Disc. 100-101.
Recession of the Alveolar Plates: Treatment of a Case. Chase, Henry S. 173-175.
Our Duty to Our Patients. (re Tartar Deposits.) Abbott, J. T. 182-184. Disc. 184-185.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Pulpless Teeth. (re Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) Rawls, A. O. 22-27. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Salivary Calculus. Burnette, J. H. 53.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Suppurative Inflammation of the Gums and Absorption of the Gums and Alveola Process. Riggs, John W. 306-310.
The So-Called Rigg's Disease. Coles, Oakley. 373-379.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Reproduction of Gum Tissue. Rynear, M. 168-171. 2 illus.
Certain Conditions of Dead Teeth. Tomes, C. S. 457-462. Disc. 462-465.
A Few Remarks On Tartar and Its Removal. Redman, J. Henry. 482-484. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Absorption of the Palatine Surface of the Process of an Upper Superior Lateral. Mead. 267.
The Effect of Mercury on the Human System. Patrick, J. B. 352-353.
Specimen of Salivary Calculus. 439-440.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Chronic Inflammation of the Sockets. Sewill, Henry. 265, Disc. 265-266.
Sanguinary Calculus. 357. Abstract.
Hypertrophy of the Alveolar Dental Membrane. Coleman. 388.

Kentucky State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Discussion on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 12-21.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Diseased Gums. Holmes, W. R. 27-30.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. (Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) Byrnes, R. S. 9-10.
Treatment of the So-Called Riggs' Disease. Adair, R. B. 36.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Riggs, J. M. 61. Disc. 61.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Pathology of the Gums. 33-34.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Removing Salivary Calculus. Marriner, J. Frank. 2.
Riggs' Disease. Talbot. 2.
Riggs' Disease, or Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Adair, R. B. 31
A Case of Exostosis and Continued Absorption of the Alveolar Process, and How It Has Been Treated. Ford, W. W. 57-58. 60. Ed. Disc. 89.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Is Vulcanite Rubber and Celluloid a Cause of Continued Absorption of the Alveolar Process, When worn as a Plate for Artificial Teeth? Ford, W. W. 1-2.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1884.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 94-118. Clinic.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Cases of Pyorrhea. Canton. 331-333.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Suppuration from The Gums. Atkinson. 68-69. Selected.
Gingivitis in Pregnant Women. 465-466. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Gingivitis. Magitot. M. E. 97-105. Trans.
Riggs' Disease. Mills. 165. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—A Case in Practice. 412-414.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Salivary Calculus and Its Concomitants. Watt, George. 165-172. Selected.
Alveolar Peridontitis; Partial Loss and Restoration of the Alveolar Process. Smith, John S. 498-501.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
The Value of Certain Remedies Used in the Constitutional Treatment of Inflammatory Conditions of the Vascular Tooth Structures and of Neuralgia Arising Therefrom. Stocken. 214. Disc. 215-216.
Discussion on Premature Wasting of the Alveoli (Riggs' Disease) and Its Amenability to Treatment. 403-404.
Odontolithus Influenced by Calcic and Phosphatic Diathesis. 424-425.
Cases From Practice. (Tartar Causing a Salty Taste in the Mouth.) Hubschmann, F. 500. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Iodide of Zinc. (For Pyorrhea.) Harlan, A. W. Feb., 24-25.
Sanguinary Calculus. 37-38. Abstract.
The Causes and Treatment of Tartar. Duncan, O. G. 73-77. Selected.
Pericementitis. Its Manifestations in the Oral Cavity, and Its Serious Effects Upon the General Health. Mills, G. A. 205-214. Selected.
The Teeth in Diabetes. 382-383. Selected.
Congestion and Consequent Denudation of the Gums. Brewer. 527-528. Corres. Reply, Vol. XV, 36.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Aggravated Case of Pericementitis. Feb. 91-92. Clinic.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, or Infectious Alveolitis. Witzel, Adolph. Feb. 92. Abstract. Disc. 92-94.
Periodontitis—Cause and Treatment. Campbell, J. April. 16-21. Selected.
Calcareous Deposits. Ingersoll, L. C. July. 160-162.
Pericementitis, Its Causes and Treatment. Abbott, Frank. Oct. 313-319. Selected.
Extensive Absorption of the Superior Alveolus. (Caused by an Ill-Fitting Plate.) Disney, L. E. Nov. 346-348.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Mills, George A. Nov. 351-352. Abstract.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. Dec. 397-401. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Discussion on Case of Deposition of Tartar on the Buccal Side of a Block. 38-40.
Pyorrhea. Canton. 40-41.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Set of Instruments for Use in the Treatment of Riggs' Disease. Field. 170.
The Odontological Society and Riggs' Disease. 186-188. Ed.
Effects of Gout on the Teeth. Sewill, Henry. 270.
Discussion on Rigg's Disease. 271-276.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris; A Case in Practice. Eames, W. H. 381-384. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Reproduction of Gum Tissue. (In Cases of Recession.) Rynear, M. 264-267. Selected.
Discussion on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 459-462. Selected.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Rigg's Disease. Holmes. 23-24.
Periostitis; Its Causes and Remedies. Holmes, Walter R. 24-29. Disc. 29-32.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Gelseminum. Stockwell, C. T. 68-70.
The Proper Care of the Oral Cavity—re Tartar. Mills, G. A. 156-159. Disc. 159-160.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
In Store for Dentists. (Treatise on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) 117-118.
The Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, or Infectious Alveolitis. Witzel, Adolph. 129-143. 3 illus. Selected. 148. Ed.
A New Way to Secure Loose Inferior Incisors, Etc. Hardeman, J. 242-245.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Aconite. Maxfield, George A. 14-18.
Loose Teeth. Atkinson, W. H. 114-115. Abstract.
Mercuric Chloride. 253-255. Corres.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harland. 342-343. Disc. 311-321. 425-429.
Combination for the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Robinson, J. A. 384.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
The Use and Abuse of Mercury. (re Mucous and Peridental Membrane.) Scarborough, J. W. 93-101. Disc. 101-106.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Restoration of a Receding Gum From a Lower Central Incisor. Hawes, A. C. 7.
Loosening of the Lower Teeth Caused by Tartar. Allan. 27.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Odontolithus as Influenced by Calcic and Phosphate Diatheses. (Salivary Calculus From a New Stand-Point.) Niles, Edw'd. S. 5-14. 6 illus. Disc. 14-34.
Loss of the Sockets of the Lower Front Teeth. Atkinson, W. H. 87-88. Disc. 89-90.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
Absorption. Jarvie. 5.
Phosphate Diathesis in Odontolithus. Niles, E. S. 5-6.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Pericementitis, (Periostitis), Its Causes, and Treatment. Abbott, Frank. 48-53. Disc. 53-68.
Implement for Removing Tartar From the Lingual Surfaces of the Lower Teeth. Kingsley, N. W. 129.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
A Study of the Salivary Glands With Special Reference to the Cause of Odontolithus. Niles, E. S. 83-94. 12 illus. Disc. 94-101.
Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ives. 101-103.
Inflamed and Sensitive Teeth. Codman, John T. 122-128. Disc. 129-133.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Absorption of the Alveolar Process and Gums. Peabody and Cassidy. 63. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Our Duty To Our Patients. (Removal of Tartar.) Abbott, J. T. 26-27. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Salivary Calculus. Dunavant, H. D. 5. Selected.
Climate Effects on the Constitution—Especially in the Practice of Dentistry. (re Caries and Tartar.) Shelton, M. E. July. 27.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Pericemental Irritation. 13. Selected.
Some Remarks on the Gums. (Pathology.) Sept. 2. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan. 30-31. Clinic. Selected.
The Robinson Remedy. (For Loose Teeth.) Robinson, J. A. 103-105. Selected.
Riggs' Disease. Bodecker. 108. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Chronic Inflammation of the Gums. Howard, F. E. 44-48.
Dental Periostitis—The Grindstone Cure. Requa, Jos. 83-85.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Chase. 168.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Case of Deposition of Tartar. Weiss. 254. Remarks, 255-257.
Cases of Loose Teeth. Canton. 258-259.
Discussion on Loosening of the Whole of the Teeth in the Upper and Lower Jaws Occurred. 260-262.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Set of Instruments for Use in Cases of Rigg's Disease. Field. 105.
Roots Coated With a Thin Layer of Bone. Tomes, Charles. 106. 1 illus.
The Effects of Gout on the Teeth. Sewill, Henry. 163-164. Disc. 164-165.
Discussion on the Nature and Treatment of the So-Called Rigg's Disease. 165-168. Corres.
On the So-Called Rigg's Disease. Coles, Oakley. 169-175. Disc. 176-180.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Specimen of Salivary Calculus. Crapper. 215-216.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
On Certain Constitutional Remedies in the Treatment of Inflammatory Conditions of the Vascular Tooth Structures, and of Neuraigia Arising Therefrom. Stocken. 120-136. Disc. 136-140.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
A Study on Diseases of the Teeth. (re Caries and Periostitis.) Dunn, C. W. 70-77. Abstract.
Acute Periostitis. Sewill, Henry. 98-99.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
The Characters of the Teeth in Persons of the Arthritic Diathesis. Duckworth, Dyce. 194-210. Disc. 211-215.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Periostitis. Hunt, W. A. 5-6.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Remarkable Case of Salivary Calculus. Weiss, Willoughby. 6-7.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882.
Chronic Pericementitis. Pettit, E. R. 163-164. Disc. 164-165.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
In the Treatment of Pericemental Inflammation. Kirk. 73-74.

Ohio State Dental Soc., Trans., 1877.
Hereditary Absorption of the Gums. 76.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Observations on the Teeth of Lepers and Others. (Peridental Disease.) Whitney, J. M. 46-48.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Salivary Calculus and Its Concomitants. Watt, George. 18-25.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Ammonia—Its Relations to Dentistry. (Salivary Calculus.) Watt, George. 49-57.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Dental Periostitis. Sample, E. F. 16-22. Disc. 123-128.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Sanguinary Calculus. Ingersoll, L. C. 189-195.
Pulpless Teeth. (re Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Rawls, A. O. 335-340.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 36-41.
Ammonia—Its Relations to Dentistry. Watt, George. 64-72. 379-382.
Alveolar Abscess and Alveolar Ulceration. Ingersoll. 482.-483. Disc. 483-486.
Salivary Calculus in Child Four Years of Age. 508. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Phagedaena Pericementi. Black, G. V. 9-16, 57-66.
Periodontitis—Cause and Treatment. Campbell, J. 153-158.
Pathology. (Pyorrhea.) Clide, J. M. 384-386.
Ammoniacal Degeneration. 494-495. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Calcareous Deposit. Tullis, J. B. 228-229. Corres.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan. 280. Clinic .
Incrustations of the Teeth. 546-547. Ed.
The Robinson Remedy. (Pyorrhea.) 593-596. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Robinson's Remedy (?) Again. 99-100. 242. Corres.
The Robinson Remedy. (Pyorrhea.) Harroun, C. H. 184-186. Corres. 186-187. Ed.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 257-268. Disc. 268-270.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 384-389. Ed.
Absurd? (That Lost Alveoli Can Be Reproduced.) 392-393. Corres.
Tartar, or Salivary Calculus. 415-419. Ed.
The Catarrhal Nature of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Patterson. 467-468. Disc. 469-470.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Atkinson, W. H. 469. Disc. 469-470.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Suppurative Inflammation of the Gums, and Absorption of the Gums and Alveola Process. Riggs, John W. 99-104.
The Lead Line of the Gums. 345-346. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Some of the Causes of Loss of the Teeth in the Adult. (Gum Lesions.) Essig, Chas. J. 29-37.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Lesions of the Alveolus. Magill, W. E. 37-45. Disc. 45-49.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
More About Riggs Disease. Mills, George A. 377-382.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Chloride of Zinc. (For Pyorrhoea.) 41-43. Ed.
Loose Inferior Incisors and Their Treatment. Hardman, J. 251-254. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Dental Rheumatism. Chauveau. 155-161. Trans.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
The Premature Wasting of the Alveoli, and Its Amenability to Treatment. Discussion. 79-80.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Scrofulous Disease of the Gums. Keen, Edward. 26. Selected.
Acute Periostitis. Sewill. 125-126.
Two Plates of Tartar. 557. Correction, Vol. III, 48.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
The Characters of the Teeth in Persons of the Arthritic Diathesis. Duckworth, Dyce. 270-278. Disc. 278-280.
A Case of General Hypertrophy of the Gums, Caused by Diseased Teeth. Evans, Henry. 489.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 508-509. Abstract.
Dental Periostitis. Requa, Jos. 514. Abstract.
Tartar and Its Removal From the Teeth. Chupein, T. P. 514-515. Abstract.
Extensive Exostosis of the Outer Alveolar Border. 551-552.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Mills, G. A. 137. Abstract.
Rigg's Disease. Bodecker. 457-459. Disc. 459-460.
Remarkable Case of Salivary Calculus Surrounding Three Lower Incisors. Weiss, Willoughby. 548.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
General Grant's Condition. (Pyorrhea and Abscessed Teeth.) Abbott, Frank. 206-207. Selected.
Hypertrophied Gum Tissue Attached to the Palate by a Large Flat Pedicle. Williams, E. Lloyd. 271. Disc. 271-272.
The Clinical Significance of Recession of the Gum. Allen, Harrison. 325-326. Abstract.
A Case of Periodontitis Caused by Arsenic. Batten, Clifford. 481.
Mechanical Aids in the Treatment of Pocket Disease of the Alveolus. Farrar, J. N. 524-526. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Diseases of the Gums and Treatment. 52-54. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Diseased Gums. Ingersoll, L. C. 229-238.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Discussion on Pathology. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) 284-292.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Discussion on The Effects of Systemic Diseases Upon the Dental Organism. (Disease of the Gums.) 204-210.
Discussion on Therapeutics. Local Action of Remedial Agents Upon the Diseased Conditions That Cause Absorption of the Alveolar Process and Gums. 395-400.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Salivary Calculus and Its Concomitants. Watt, George. 7-15. Disc. 31-34. 99. Ed.
New Scalers. 98-99. Ed.
Discussion on Periodontitis: Causes, Prognosis and Treatment. 275-277.
Carelessness or Ignorance, Which? (A Case of Diseased Gums.) 378-380. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Riggs' Disease, Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Mills, Geo. A. 41.
Alveolar Ulceration Distinguished From Alveolar Abscess. Ingersoll, L. C. 267-274.
Perverted Taste Due to Salivary Calculus. Kempton, William D. 391. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Ammonia—Its Relations to Dentistry. (re Tartar.) Watt, George. 133-142. Selected.
Loosening of the Teeth. 305-306. Corres.
Sanguinary Calculus? 466-467. Ed.
On Nicotine, and Its Action Upon the Teeth. (Tartar.) Hepburn, David. 496-500.
Sanguinary Calculus. Ingersoll, L. C. 516-517. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Dental Pathology. (Alveolar Ulceration.) Clide, J. M. 383-384.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—The Result of Disease. Its Origin, Etiology, and Treatment. Mills, G. A. 59-81.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 490-493. Disc. 493-505.
The Robinson Remedy. (Carbolized Potash.) Robinson, J. A. 550-552. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Salivary Calculus. Conlin, B. M. 59-64.
Affections of the Gum in Relation to Other Diseases. Kacsorowski. 90. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 213-225. Disc. 225-227, 297-306.
An Unusual Case. (Hypertrophy of the Alveolus.) 372-373. Ed.
The Catarrhal Nature of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Patterson. 549-550.
Pyorrhea and Sponge-Grafting. Atkinson, Wm. H. 550-552. Abstract.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Aconite. Maxfield, Geo. A. 21. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 15-21. Selected.
Salivary Calculus. Dunavant, H. C. 30. Selected.
On the Causes and Treatment of Tartar. Duncan, O. G. 166-170. Selected.
Case of Interest. Inflammation in the Sockets of Teeth. Rich. 300-302. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Riggs, J. M. 322-323.
Ammoniacal Degeneration. 339-342. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Pyorrhea. Rawls. 412-416. Disc. 417-420. Criticism, Vol. III, 69.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
State of the Gums in Pregnancy. 117-118. Selected.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 119-123. Selected.
Dr. Richmond's Method of Relieving Periosteal Inflammation. 206-207.
Dr. Riggs, Speaks. (re Pyorrhea.) Riggs, John M. 209-211. Corres.
Pathology and Therapeutics. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Rawls, A. O. 242-244. Disc. 244-248.
Riggs' Disease, (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Adair, R. B. 286. Abstract. Disc. 286-288.
Riggs' Disease. Bodecker. 411. Abstract.
Combination for the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Robinson, J. A. 421. Selected.
Discussion on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 426-431. Selected.
Muriate of Cocaine in Dentistry. (Removing Tartar From the Teeth.) 523-524. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treated by Dr. Riggs. Riggs. 47-49.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan. 100-107. Disc. 107-123. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rawls, A. O. 133-144. Disc. 242-248.
Riggs' Disease. Adair, R. B. 181-188.
Case of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Young. 289.
Lost Alveoli Reproduced. Watt. 345. Selected.
The Catarrhal Nature of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Patterson. 417. Abstract.
Pyorrhea and Sponge-Grafting. Atkinson, Wm. H. 417-418. Disc. 418-419.
Incrustations on the Teeth. Watt, Geo. 460.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Pericementitis. (Its Manifestations in the Oral Cavity, and Its Serious Effects Upon the General Health.) Mills, G. A. 13, 25-26.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Inflammation. Spalding, C. W. 63-64. Selected.

D65 Alveolar Abscess.

Resection of Roots. Root Cysts. Granuloma.
See D73, Replantation in treatment.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Treatment of Periostitis. Holmes, A. M. 145-146.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
The Treatment of Acute Alveolar Abscess by Sulphuret of Calcium. Snow, George B. 37-40.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Menthol in Dentistry. (In Cases of Pericementitis and Alveolar Abscess.) Phillips, C. E. H. 118. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
Engorgement of the Antrum, From Alveolar Abscess. Morgan. 23-25.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth; Treatment of Abscess.) Locke. 30-34.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
Hydrogen Dioxide. (In the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess.) Harlan, A. W. 70-73. Disc. 73-93.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Painless Opening of Abscesses. 42, 143. Selected.
Sulphide of Calcium. (For Abscesses.) 383-384. Selected.
Case of Alveolar Abscess. Woodward, C. A. 393. Disc. 393-395.
Alveolar Abscess, Dependent on Diseased Teeth. Pollock, G. D. 443-456. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Alveolar Abscess. Turner, J. A. 226-229. Selected.

American Jnl. Den., Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Treatment of Periostitis. Holmes, A. M. 328-329. Selected.
Alveolo-Dental Abscess. Smith, D. D. 404-413. Selected.
Inflammation, Abscess and Necrosis: Their Cause and Treatment. Porter, J. M. 433-446. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Alveolar Abscess—Origin, Prevention and Treatment. Coyle, John H. 455-459. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Death of the Dental Pulp Provoked by External Violence. Dop, G. 31-38. Trans. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Finley, M. F. 58-62. Selected.
Abscess Causing Swelling in the Submaxillary Region. Walker. 97-99. Disc. 99-100.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Antiseptic Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses. Pease, Wm. A. 289-302. Selected.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 302-317. Selected.
New Treatment of Abscesses. Smith, Steven. 431-432. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Friedrichs, A. G. 536-546. Selected.
Root-Fillings, Abscess, Etc. 566-570. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
How to Treat Alveolar Abscess. Carpenter, L. D. 29-32. Selected.
A New Cure for Alveolar Abscess. Coffin, Walter. 47.
Treatment of the Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 49-64.
On Dental Fistula. Caccianouerra, Chevalier. 417-419. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess, Its Pathology and Treatment. Watson. 544-552. Disc. 552-557. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
In the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess, is the Passage of an Escharotic, or Even Disinfectant Beyond the Tooth Apices Imperatively Requisite? Brewer. Frank. 49-56. Selected.
The Effects of Malarial Poisoning on the Dental Pulp. Klump, J. A. 465-469. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Anatomical Reasons for Dento-Alveolar Abscess of the Hard Palate. 330-333. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Death of the Pulp in a Perfectly Sound Tooth From an Unknown Cause. Edwards, H. H. 33-38. Selected.
Excision v. Extraction. Bate, C. Spence. 348-354. Selected.
Treatment of Deep-Seated Abscesses Without External Incision. Marshall, John S. 370-374. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Alveolar Abscess. Atkinson. 36-37. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess Treated by Amputation of the Roots. Dunn, C. W. 121-122. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Acute Abscesses. 470. Selected.
Paper on Hydrogen Peroxide. (In Alveolar Abscess and Root Canal Work.) Mayr, Charles 542-545.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Abscesses of the Cornea Treated by Hot Steam. (re Alveolar Abscess.) Wolfe, J. R. 100.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Antiseptic Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Underwood, Arthur S. 47-49. Selected.
Dental Fistula. 295-300.
Piece of Wood Causing Abscess. Harding, Hilditch. 459.
Chronic Suppuration Connected With the Teeth. Hepburn, David. 461-462. Disc. 463.
Alveolar Abscess. Dean. 579-581. Disc. 581-582.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws re Caries and Alveolar Abscess. Underwood, Arthur S. and Milles, W. J. 11-18.
The Influence of Septic Organisms on the Production of Dental Diseases. (Alveolar Abscess.) Tomes, Charles. 592-593.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Pathology and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Watson, G. W. 134-136. Abstract. Disc. 136-138.
Case of Abscess of Superior Maxilla. White, R. Wentworth. 272-275.
On the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Bate, James Rogers. 452-454.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
A New Mode of Treating Dead Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Whitehouse, Walter. 163-164. Disc. 164-168.
Extensive Alveolar Abscess of Obscure Origin. Mummery, J. H. 362-363.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Death From Alveolar Abscess. Colombe. 117. Selected.
Excision versus Extraction. (Amputation of Roots.) Bate, C. Spence. 552-557. Disc. 509-511, 571-576.
The Treatment of Deep-Seated Abscesses Without External Incision. Marshall, John S. 672-675. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Carbolic Acid. (In Alveolar Abscess.) Bate, James 242-243.
Discussion on Alveolar Abscess Dependent on Diseased Teeth. 640-643.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Treatment of Abscesses by a Forcible Injection of Carbolic Acid. Hunt. 23-24.
Abscess. 116-117. Selected.
Radical Cure of Alveolar Abscess. Hutchinson, J. S. 732-734. Disc. 734-735.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Treatment of Periostitis Consequent on the Death of the Tooth-Pulp. Balkwill, F. H. 49-54.
Periodontitis Resulting From Devitalization of the Pulp by Arsenic. Barrett, Ashley. 230-231.
Acute Periostitis. Orphoot. 244-246.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
On Maxillary Abscess and Necrosis in Childhood. Owen, Edmund. 91-93. Selected.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Koch, C. R. E. 118-122. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Ingersoll, L. C. 352-363. Selected.
Abscess in the Mouth Connected With Bare Bone: Rapid and Complete Recovery. Morris, Henry. 460-462. Selected.
On the Use and Abuse of Some of the Medicaments Employed in the Local Treatment of Diseased Dental Pulp and Alveolar Abscess. Matheson, Leonard. 553-562. Abstract.
Abscess From a Wood-Splinter. Harding, Hilditch. 627.
Chronic Suppuration Connected With the Teeth. Hepburn, David. 628-630. Disc. 630.
Alveolar Abscess. Dean. 797. Abstract.
On Alveolar Abscess. Dean. 825-827. Abstract.
The Rapid Evacuation of Alveolar Abscess by a New Method. Coffin, Walter. 952.
Maxillary Abscess. Goodwillie. 1044-1045. Selected.
Case of Alveolar Abscess and Injury to the Inferior Dental Nerve. Weiss, Willoughby. 1136-1138.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Removal of Stumps Giving Rise to Chronic Alveolar Abscess in Tuberculous Patients. Blandy, Henry. 12-14.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps also Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 131-135. Selected.
Acute Alveolar Periostitis. 506-507. Selected.
Haemorrhage and Gangrene From a Carious Tooth. Byrd, William A. 1016-1017. Selected.
On Dental Fistula. Cacciaouerra, Chevalier. 1194-1196. Trans.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
On Some Scientific Problems of Dental Surgery. (Alveolar Abscess.) Tomes, C. S. 105-114. 133-134. Ed.
Alveolar Abscess Bursting Behind the Velum Palati. Weiss, F. Henri. 222-223.
Pathology and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Watson, G. W. 329-331.
Some Varieties of Alveolar Abscess and Their Attendent Circumstances. Paterson, W. B. 359-366.
Case of Periostitic Abscess of Lower Jaw, With Spontaneous Haemorrhage; Ligature of Common Carotid; Death. 468-470. Selected.
Modern Treatment of Blind Abscess. Reid, James G. 626-628. Selected.
Rutterford's New Alveolar Abscess Syringe. 763-764.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Bate, J. Rogers. 829.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Alveolar Abscess. Atkinson. 29. Selected.
Dental Fistula Following Typhus. Parreidt, Jul. 86. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess Opening Into the Antrum and Nasal Cavity Simulating Chronic Nasal Catarrh. Marshall, John S. 224-226. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess Treated by Amputation of the Fangs. Dunn, C. W. 237.
New Mode of Treating Dead Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Whitehouse, Walter. 238-240. Disc. 308-312.
Amputation of the Root of a Molar. Harper, John G. 346.
Radical and Heroic Treatment of Alveolar Abscess by Amputation of Roots of Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 467-468. Selected.
Case of Extensive Alveolar Abscess. Mummery, J. H. 725-726.
Case of Spontaneous and Rapid Necrosis of the Pulp. Clarke, S. Francis. 1007-1008.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Phlegmonous Swelling in the Neck and Empyema, the Result of Alveolo-Dental Periostitis After the Extraction of a Tooth. Vigot, A. 27-28.
Menthol Crystals. Flagg. 736. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Palatal Root Trouble.) Ives. 900.
Submaxillary Adeno-Cellulitis Sub-Periostial Abscess of the Jaw. Verneuil, M. 946-950.
Retro-Mental Fistula. Richet, M. 969-970. Abstract.
The Treatment of Deep-Seated Abscesses Without External Incisions. Marshall, John S. 1049-1051. Selected.
Periosteal Cysts and Dental Abscesses. Their Analogies and Their Dissimilarities. David, M. Th. 1129-1131. Abstract.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans. 1879.
Necrosis; Alveolar Abscess. Atkinson, William H. 277-281. Corres.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Economic Treatment of Two Superior Central Incisors Affected With Abscess, With Pulps Calcified. Brewer, F. A. 23-26.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Operative Dentistry. (Treatment of Alveolar Abscess and Peridental Inflammation.) Richards, C. W. 147-150.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
The Tendency of Arsenic as Applied to Dental Tissue to Develop Pericementitis, and Its Sequence, Alveolar Abscess. Brewer, Frank A. 132-147.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Alveolar Abscess. Sullivan, M. J. 129-133. Disc. 33-34, 133-148.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
The Process of the Career of Alveolar Abscess. Atkinson, Wm. H. 278-280.
Discussion on Abscesses With Live Pulps. 459-460.
Case of Alveolar Abscess. Raymond, E. H. 514-515. Disc. 516-518.
Radical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Farrar, J. N. 582-584. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Case of Alveolar Abscess. Woodward, C. A. 10. Disc. 10-11.
Case of Abscess With Live Pulp. Perry, S. G. 136-137. Disc. 137.
Abscess of Cheek. 166-167.
Treatment of Periodontitis. 278-279.
Abscess From Putrescent Pulp. 331.
Treatment of Abscess. 333, 501-502.
Farrar's Alveolar Abscess Syringe. Farrar, J. N. 447-448.
Cat With Abscessed Teeth. Mills, Wm. A. 560.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Brackett. 635-637. Correction, Vol. XX, 120.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Case of Severe Abscess. Abbott, Frank. 59.
Can a Tooth Retain Its Vitality After the Formation of an Abscess? 238-239.
Alveolar Abscess and Necrosis—Sulphuric Acid versus Creasote. Farrar, J. N. 366-373, 414-422, 489-494.
Sulphurus Acid in the Treatment of Abscesses. 402.
Dental Abscesses and Fistulae. 443-451.
Effects of Sulphuric Acid on Living Bone.—Vivisection Experiments. Farrar, J. N. 531-534.
Death From a Carious Tooth. 571-572.
Alveolo-Dental Abscess. Smith, D. D. 633-639.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Cases of Abscess With Living Pulp. Mills. 160. Disc. 160-161.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Treatment of Fistulae and Scars of the Cheek. 107.
Abscess of the Mouth. 107-109.
Amputation of Lingual Root of Upper Molar. Dwinelle, W. H. 184-185. Disc. 185.
Significance of Tension in Abscesses. 219.
Radical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Farrar, J. N. 376-383. 10 illus.
New Observations in Mycosis. Examination of Abcess Discharge. Israel, James. 468-471. Trans.
Abscess Near the Lower Eyelid of Dental Origin. 560-561.
Abscess and Ulcerous Tooth. Pinkham, W. E. 563-564.
Treatment of Abscess Case. Bodecker, C. F. W. 646.
Supposed Malignant Tumor of the Antrum From a Carious Tooth. (Abscess.) 672.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Case of Alveolar Abscess. Hartlevan, A. V. 112.
Antiseptic Treatment of Abscess. 665-666.
Maxillary Abscess With Complications. (With Reports of Cases.) Goodwillie, D. H. 393-401. Disc. 434-436.
On Maxillary Abscess and Necrosis in Childhood. 442-443.
Chronic Suppuration Connected With the Teeth. 663-664.
Antiseptic Treatment of Abscess. 665-666.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Fistula Beneath the Chin of Four Years Standing. Abscess. 162-163.
Hemorrhage and Gangrene From a Carious Tooth. (Abscess.) 551-552.
Case of Abscess. Bodecker, C. F. W. 587-588.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Two Cases of Septicemia as a Result of Neglected Alveolar Abscess. Talbot, E. S. 367-369.
Treatment of Abscesses by Injections of Alcohol. 440-441.
Alveolar Abscess. Atkinson, Wm. H. 631-638. Disc. 668-673.
Capsicum Bags. Foulks, Wm. C. 678-680.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess With Fistula From Putrescent Pulp. Gilbert, S. Eldred. 61-62.
Alveolar Abscess Opening Into the Antrum and Nasal Cavity Simulating Chronic Nasal Catarrh. Marshall, John S. 73-79.
Radical and Heroic Treatment of Alveolar Abscess by Amputation of Roots of Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 79-81, 135-139. 6 illus.
Tubular Abscess Knife. Rollins, William Herbert. 127. 3 illus.
Amputation of Roots for Cure of Abscess. Mann, Geo. P. 256.
Treatment of Abscess. Latimer. 290-291.
Alveolar Abscess of Obscure Origin. 700.
Alveolar Abscess. 722-732.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
To Cure an Abscess Without a Cicatrix. 127.
Disease of the Nose From Injury to a Tooth. (Abscess.) Goodwillie, D. H. 346-347.
An Exhaust Syringe. (For Treatment of Alveolar Abscess.) Starr, R. Walter. 445-447. 3 illus.
The Treatment of Deep-Seated Abscesses Without External Incision. Marshall, John S. 590-594.
Curious Case of Epistaxis Resulting From an Abscessed Tooth. Johnson, H. E. 704.
Case of Abscess. Wyeth, John A. 746-747. Disc. 747-752.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Alveolar Abscess. Jan. 5.
Discussion on Complicated Alveolar Abscess. July. 2-3. Comment, Oct. 1.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Alveolar Abscess. Harlan. Jan. 4.
Eugenol and Sanitas Oil. (For Alveolar Abscess and Pyorrhea Treatment.) Oct. 6. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Treatment of an Ulcerated Tooth. Stockton, C. S. 111.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Alveolar Abscess of Obscure Origin. Mummery, J. H. April. 15. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Alveolar Abscess. Friedrichs, A. G. April. 7-10.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
The Removal of Stumps Giving Rise to Chronic Alveolar Abscess in Tuberculous Patients. Blandy, Henry. July. 4.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Koch, C. R. E. 40-44. Disc. 44-52.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulp; Also Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 28-41. Disc. 41-47.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Periodontitis—Cause and Treatment. Campbell, J. 176-181. Disc. 181-183.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1833.
Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Sitherwood, G. D. 152. Clinic.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Alveola Abscess. Taft, J. 109.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
An Incident of Practice. (In re an Alveolar Abscess.) Francis, C. E. 567-568.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Proliferation of Epithelium in an Alveolar Abscess. Miller, W. D. 5-7. 2 illus.
Abscess. Brophy, T. W. 251-252. Clinic.
A Sinus Caused by Alveolar Abscess. Brophy, T. W. 252. Clinic.
Menthol in Dentistry. (Alveolar Abscess.) Phillips C. E. H. 422-423.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
Treatment of Ulcerated Teeth Preparatory to Permanent Filling. Gilbert, W. H. 14-16.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Alveolar Abscess. Ingersoll, L. C. 44-56. Disc. 56-62.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Discussion on Diagnosis and Treatment of Alveolar Abscess Without Fistula. 65-81.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Is Alveolar Abscess the Cause or the Result of the Death of the Pulp of the Tooth? 13.
Is Alveolar Abscess Caused by Inflammation of the Alveolar Process? 14.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
A Case to Diagnose. (Recurrence of Abscess.) White, E. W. 2.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
New Cure for Alveolar Abscess. Coffin, Walter. 51.
Alveolar Abscess. Dean. 66-67.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. (For Abscess.) 397.
The Treatment of Blind Abscess. Harlan, A. W. 398.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Chronic Disease. (Abscess.) Ingersoll, L. C. 45-46.
Curing and Bleaching an Abscessed Tooth. Watkins, S. E. G. 126-127. Corres.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Death of the Dental Pulp Provoked by External Violence. Abscess; Pulp Treatment. Dop, G. 157-162.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Alveolar Abscess. Ingersoll, L. C. 190-201. Selected.
Discussion on Residual Alveolar Abscess: Cause and Treatment. 337-340. Selected.
Necrosis of the Teeth. Hunter, W. H. H. 497-501. Disc. 506-508.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Sablata Causa Tollitur Effectus. (Removal of Roots for Alveolar Abscess.) Bowne, E. H. 77.
Discussion on Use of Peroxide of Hydrogen in Treating Chronic Alveolar Abscess. 166.
Abscesses: Ulceration. Coolidge, J. B. 190-192. 216-218, 244-246. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
Abscesses: Ulceration. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Coolidge J. B. 42-47, 68-73.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Alveolar Abscess. Stephens, Mordaunt. 157-158.
Alveolar Abscess, Dependent on Diseased Teeth. Pollock, G. D. 464-474.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Alveolar Abscess. Munroe, I. C. 21-22.
Abscess With Antral Complications. Fishbough, Wm. 22-23.
Incipient Periostitis. Mills. 269.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Discussion on Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. 355-360.
Latent Alveolar Abscess, and Its Treatment. Howard, F. E. 452-455.
Certain Conditions of Dead Teeth. Tomes, C. S. 457-462. Disc. 462-465.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
The Comparative Value of Sulphuric Acid and Creosote in the Treatment of Alveolar Caries. Farrar, J. N. 480-485.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Alveolar Abscess. Holmes, J. P. 7.
Periostitis—Its Causes and Remedies. Holmes, W. R. 13-14. Disc. 32.
Alveolar Abscess. Coyle, John H. 30-31.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Alveolar Abscesses. Royall, H. J. 8. Corres.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Chronic Headache and Neuralgia Caused by an Abscessed Tooth and Relieved by Treatment of the Abscess. 60.
History of an Abscessed Tooth That Had Made a Fistulous Opening Through the Submaxillary Bone to the Outer Surface. 60.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Cases in Practice. (Abscess.) Toole, C. J. 57-58.
Alveolar Abscess Simulating Catarrh. Marshall. 59.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Treatment of Blind Abscess. Harlan. 3.
Carbolic Acid in the Treatment of Abscesses. Taggart. 59. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn Trans., 1879.
Alveolar Abscess. Finley, M. F. 18-22. Disc. 23-24.
Surgery. (Abscess; Necrosis.) Douglas, Isaac. 47-52.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
A Tooth Without a History. (Operation for the Cure of Abscess.) 104-107.
Alveolo-Dental Periostitis. Pietkiewicz, Valerian. 599-603. Trans.
An Experiment. (Treatment of an Abscess.) Keith. 634.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Gelseminum in Acute Periostitis. Nichols, Gorton. 480-481.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Radical and Heroic Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Farrar, J. N. 181-187, 2 illus; 241-249, 1 illus; 301-306, 3 illus; 363-368, 2 illus; 423-428, 1 illus; 483-491, 8 illus; 545-550, 2 illus.
Acute and Chronic Alveolar Abscess, With Remarks on the Filling of Roots. Darby, E. P. 306-312.
Pathology and Treatment of Teeth After Spontaneous Death of the Pulp. Ingersoll, L. C. 491-499.
Dead Teeth. Tomes, C. S. 681-683. Disc. 683-685.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Alveolar Abscess. Finley, M. F. 207-211. Disc. 211-222.
Alveolar Abscess. Ingersoll, L. C. 547-559. Disc. 559-565.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Alveolar Ulceration Distinguished From Alveolar Abscess. Ingersoll, L. C. 241-248.
Cases in Practice. (Alveolar Abscess.) Keith, H. H. 412-418.
Alveolar Abscess. Dean. 558-560. Disc. 560-561.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also, Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. Jan. 8-21. Disc. 22-28.
Fistula Upon the Face. Talbot, Eugene S. Jan. 48-49. Clinic.
Absorption of Abscessed Roots. 119. Case Report.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
One of the Dangers of Alveolar Abscess. Block, J. Sept. 247-249.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Alveolar Abscess. Stevens, Mordaunt. 349-350.
Periostitis Dentalis. Scheff, Julius. 416-418, 443-445.
General Alveolar Periostitis. 484-486. Selected.
Pathology of Peridontitis. Barrett, W. C. 553-554.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Tumours and Abscesses, Causes and Treatment. Atkinson, W. H. 257-261. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess, Dependent on Diseased Teeth. Pollock, G. D. 318-326. Disc. 290-294. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Inflammation of the Dental Pulp and the Result. Kekwick, J. F. 294-296.
Radical Cure of Alveolar Abscess. Hutchinson, S. J. 324-326. Disc. 326-327.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Peridontitis Resulting From Devitalization of the Pulp by Arsenic. Barrett, Ashley. 169-170.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Abscess. Tomes, C. S. 493-496. Disc. 496-499.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Alveolar Abscess. Coyle. 12-15. Disc. 15-21.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Case of an Abscessed Bicuspid. 187. Answer, 187. Ed.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Harlan, H. W. 292-294. Disc. 294-297.
Odor in Those Cavities and Abscesses of Teeth Containing Ichor or Sanious Pus. Mayr, Charles. 338-339.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Periodontal Abscess Involving the Antrum. 57-58. Disc. 58-59.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Aconite. Maxfield, George A. 14-18.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Abscess. Hill, O. E. 102-103.
Case of Necrosis of the Teeth. Dwinelle, W. H. 105-106.
Case of Fistulous Opening and Abscess. Perry, S. G. 110-111.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Periostitis. Jarvie, Wm. 47-48.
Abscess. Abbott, Frank. 81-82.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Amputation of Dead Roots. Dwinelle, W. H. 7.
Alveolar Abscess. Bodecker, C. F. W. 61-62.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Maxillary Abscess, With Complications. Goodwillie, D. H. 77-85. Disc. 85-87.
Root Treatment. Dwinelle. 140. Disc. 140-142.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
Acute Inflammatory Condition of the Entire Surface of the Mucous Membrane of the Oral Cavity. Mills. 60-61.
Abscess. Mills. 61-62.
Disorganization of the Dental Pulp. Rich, John B. 86-89. Disc. 89-99.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Abscess. Baxter, E. C. 5. Corres.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Abscess. Wyeth, John A. 123.
Fistula at the Symphysis of the Chin. Atkinson. 129-132. Disc. 132-134.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Discussion on Alveolar Abscess. 90-91.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Anatomical Reasons for Dento-Alveolar Abscess of the Hard Palate. Line, J. Edward. 86-89.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1877-79.
Cantharidal Collodion. June. 2.
Alveolar Abscess. Nourse, J. L. Aug. 3.
Creosote in Ulcers. April. 4. Selected.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Periostitis. Its Causes and Remedies. Holmes, W. R. 64-65.
Alveolar Abscess. Origin, Prevention and Treatment. Coyle, Jno. H. 86-87. Selected.
Periostitis Dentalis. Scheff, Julius. 97-98.
Latent Alveolar Abscess and Its Treatment. Howard, F. E. 112-113. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
A Case of Malformed Teeth, and a Scar Upon the Cheek From an Ulcerated Tooth. Ottofy, Louis. 25. Corres.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Discussion on the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. 4-5. Selected.
Incipient Alveolar Abscess. Gordon. 40.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
A New Cure for Alveolar Abscess. Coffin, Walter. 2. Selected.
The Radical Cure of Alveolar Abscess. Hutchinson, S. J. April. 2. Abstract.
Discussion on Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. April. 3. Abstract.
The Removal of Stumps Giving Rise to Chronic Alveolar Abscess in Tuberculous Patients. Blandy, Henry. Sept. 1. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess With Fistula From Putrescent Pulp. 11.
Formula for Abscess Treatment. Gilbert, S. E. 13. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Treatment of Blind Abscess. Harlan. 21-22.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. (For the Cure of Blind Abscess.) Chace, James. 33-34. Corres. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Haine. 62. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Crawford, Jas. Y. March. 149-152.
Alveolar Abscess Treated by Amputation of the Fangs. Dunn, C. W. May. 5-6. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Discussion on Conventional (Dental) Decorum. (re Dr. Black's Illustrations of the Various Forms of Alveolar Abscess.) 47-48. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Iodid of Zinc. Harlan. 16-17. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Anatomical Reasons for Dento-Alveolar Abscess of the Hard Palate. Line, J. Edw. 142-145.
Alveolar Abscess. Chase. 168.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Alveolar Abscess, Dependent on Diseased Teeth. Pollock, G. D. 7-27. Disc. 28-39, 42.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
The Radical Cure of Alveolar Abscess. Hutchinson, S. J. 9-19. Disc. 20-23.
Periodontitis, Resulting From Devitalization of the Pulp by Arsenic. Barrett, Ashley. 103-105.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Fragment of Wood in the Fang of a Tooth Causing Abscess. Harding, Hilditch. 180-181.
Chronic Suppuration Connected With the Teeth. (Alveolar Abscess.) Hepburn, David. 185-190. Disc. 200-202.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
The Influence of Septic Organisms in the Production of Dental Diseases. (Abscess.) Tomes, Charles. 4-5.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Case of Extensive Alveolar Abscess. Mummery, J. H. 258-260.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Carbolic Acid and Residual Alveolar Abscess. Warner, J. H. 37-39. Disc. 39-42.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Discussion on Residual Alveolar Abscess: Cause and Treatment. 75-78.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Discussion on Alveolar Abscess. 87-91.
Unheroic Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Sage, S. W. 210-214, 324-332.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Alveolar Abscess, and Alveolar Ulceration. Ingersoll. 482-483. Disc. 483-486.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
A New Departure. (Treatment of Alveolar Abscess.) Pease, Wm. A. 27-31.
Case of Fistulous Opening Due to a Molar. Carr, Isaac N. 146-148. Corres. 275.
Periodontitis—Cause and Treatment. Campbell, J. 153-158.
In the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess, Is the Passage of an Escharotic, or Even Disinfectant Beyond the Tooth Apices Imperatively Requisite? Brewer, Frank. 219-225, 317-324. Correction, 443.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Special Influence Encouraging Septic Discharge From Alveolar-Dental Tissues. Brewer, Frank. 209-218.
A Resume of Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Sage, F. W. 353-363.
Discussion on Alveolar Abscess. 398.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Necessity of a Careful Diagnosis. (re Abscesses.) Breen, Wm. A. 28-29.
Fistulous Opening From an Alveolo-Dental Abscess. Garretson, J. E. 106. Clinic.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Bi-Lateral Alveolar Abscess. Rose, F. 20-23.
Fragment of Wood in a Tooth Causing Abscess. Harding, Hilditch. 32.
Chronic Suppuration Connected With the Teeth. Hepburn, David. 33-34. Disc. 34-36.
Alveolar Abscess. Dean. 82. Disc. 82.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Case of Alveolar Abscess on Right Side of Lower Jaw, Opening on the Left Side. Weiss, Willoughby. 4-5.
Alveolar Abscess. Dean, M. S. 112-116. Selected.
Case of Inexplicable Alveolar Abscess. Rose, Frederic. 193-194.
The Influence of Septic Organisms on the Production of Dental Diseases. Tomes, Charles. 533.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
On Some Scientific Problems of Dental Surgery. (Alveolar Abscess.) Tomes, C. S. 64-73.
Alveolar Abscess, Its Pathology and Treatment. Watson. 131-136. Disc. 136-139.
Cases of Abscess of Superior Maxilla. White, R. Wentworth. 307-309. Selected.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Bate, Jas. Rogers. 461-463. Disc. 422.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
New Mode of Treating Dead Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Whitehouse, Walter. 183-184. Disc. 184-185.
Radical and Heroic Treatment of Alveolar Abscess by Amputation of the Roots of Teeth, With Description and Application of the Cantalever Crown. Farrar, J. N. 187. Abstract.
The Treatment of Acute Alveolar Abscess by Sulphuret of Calcium. Snow, George B. 285. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Proliferation of Epithelium in an Alveolar Abscess. Miller, W. D. 87-88. Abstract.
General Grant's Condition. (Pyorrhea and Abscessed Teeth.) Abbott, Frank. 206-207. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Alveolar Abscess. Barrett, W. C. 61-69.
A Severe Case. (Periodontitis.) 143-145. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Treatment of a Suppurating Tooth Socket. 45-47. Selected.
Discussion on Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. 297-299.
Alveolar Abscess. Turner, J. A. 326-328.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Inflammation, Abscess and Necrosis: Their Cause and Treatment. Porter, J. M. 1-21.
The Destruction of the Dental Pulp, and the Treatment of Some of the Diseases Growing Out of It. Pease. Wm. A. 21-34.
Alveolar Abscess. Finley, M. F. 229-234. Selected.
Discussion on What are the Conditions of the Alveolar Process, When There is Abscess on the Tooth? 387-389.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Discussion on Residual Alveolar Abscess: Cause and Treatment. 34-36.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Alveolar Abscess. Wilson, L. D. 133-137.
Discussion on Alveolar Abscess, and Treatment. 142-146.
A Singular Case. (Abscesses.) 351. Ed.
Antiseptic Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses. Pease, Wm. A. 399-411.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Case of Abscess. 45-46. Corres.
Fistula Beneath the Chin, of Four Year's Standing. 148-149. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Dean, M. S. 383-389.
Cautery. 460. Selected.
Poulticing. Arnold, Otto. 465. Corres.
Counter-Irritation. 566-567. Selected.
The Topical Uses of Tannic Acid. (For Abscess.) Parsons, G. A. 567. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Pyemia of Many Year's Standing, From Concealed Abscess, Caused by a Wisdom Tooth. Porre, R. J. 19-29. Selected. Clinic.
The Radical Cure of Alveolar Abscess. Hutchinson, S. J. 111-117.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
A Resume of Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Sage, F. W. 421-431.
Extensive Alveolar Abscess of Obscure Origin. Mummery J. H. 461-462.
Discussion on Alveolar Abscess, Facial Neuralgia, Etc. 542-543.
A Case. Abscess. Baxter, J. W. 579-580.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
The Treatment of Deep-Seated Abscesses Associated With the Teeth Without External Incision. Marshall, John S. 453-458.
Pathology of Alveolar Abscess. Whitslar, W. H. 585-590.
Alveolar Abscess and Treatment of Dead Teeth. Harrison, H. H. 590-593.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Pericementitis. July. 19.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
How to Treat Alveolar Abscess. Carpenter, L. D. 7-10. Corres.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also, Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Townsend, H. H. 77-81, 100-109. Selected.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Harlan. 331. Disc. 331-333.
Alveolar Abscess. Dean, M. S. 385-390. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Treating Alveolar Abscess Too Much. Black. 77, 77-78. Ed.
Modern Treatment of Blind Abscess. Reid, James G. 191-194.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
The Treatment of Deep-Seated Abscesses Without External Excision. Marshall, John S. 62-63. Selected.

D66 Diseases of Soft Tissues of Mouth.

Leucoplakia, Stomatitis, Actinomycosis, Cancrum Oris, Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis.

See D64, Diseases of gingivae and peridental membrane; D661, Systemic diseases manifested in the mouth, Tuberculosis, Syphilis.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Blue Line in Lead Poisoning. 43. Selected.
The Lead Line of the Gums. 183-184, 286. Selected.
Lupus of the Mouth and Pharynx. 564-565. Selected.
Psoriasis of the Tongue. 569-570. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Apthoe. 237. Selected.
Lipoma of the Tongue. 287-288. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver and Its Specific Discoloration of the Skin. (On Gums.) 288. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Treatment of Stomatitis Materna. Hurd, E. P. 134-135. Selected.
Diagnostic Value of the Soft Palate, as Compared With the Tongue, in Certain Pathological Conditions. Love, Wm. Abram. 161-168.
Abscess of Lower Lip Attributed to Poisoning of Paris Green. 285. Selected.
A Peculiar Mouth Affection. 336. Abstract.

American Jnl., Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Remedy in Muguet. Vivier. 190. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
A Case of Gangrena Oris. Hengst, D. A. 519-521. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
The Effect of Nitrate of Silver on the Skin and Mucous Membrane. 189. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Chromic Acid in Affections of the Tongue. Butlin, Henry T. 134-135. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Cancrum Oris Leading to Necrosis of Lower Jaw. 43-44. Selected.
Solution of Chloral in Wounds of the Mouth. 55.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. III, 1882.
Dyspeptic Ulcers of the Tongue. 85-86. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Abstract of Lectures on Diseases of the Tongue. Hutchinson, Jonathan. 345-352, 384-390. Abstract.
Ulcers Originating From Local Irritation. Bryant, Thomas. 386-390. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Ought Dental Practitioners to Prescribe for Swelling and Thickening of the Right Cheek? 382-383. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Actinomycosis of the Jaw. 177-180.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Growth of a Doubtful Character Upon the Gums of a Child. 68-70. Selected.
Diseases of the Tongue. Fothergill. 440-447.
Gangrenous Stomatitis Simulating Irritaton of Undeveloped Wisdom Tooth. Cook, John. 709-712.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Remarks on the Case of Gangrenous Stomatitis Simulating Irritation of Undeveloped Wisdom Tooth. Cook, John. 85-89.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Two Cases of Hypertrophy of the Gums and Alveoli Treated by Operation. Heath, Christopher. 18-20. Disc. 20-23.
A Case of Hypertrophy of the Gums. Whiteley, C. 398-400.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Opaque Patches in the Mouths of Glass-Blowers. 1010-1011.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
On Local Remedies in Diseases of the Throat and Mouth. James, Prosser. 154-159. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Ulceration of the Tongue. Hutchinson, Jonathan. 135-137. Selected.
Case of Lupus. Watson. 299-300. Disc. 300-301.
Stomatitis. Buckland, C. S. 1025-1033.
Ulcerative Stomatitis. Weiss, F. Henri. 1091-1092.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Ulcerative Stomatitis. Coleman, Thomas Henry. 79-80.
Case of Congenital Macroglossia. 142-143.
Chancre on the Cheek. Gould, Pearce. 189-190. Disc. 190.
Chancre of Lower Lip, Followed by Secondary Symptoms. Clarke, Andrew. 477-478. Selected.
Case of Zona of the Mouth. Deshayes. 869.
Ulceration of Tongue. Besnier, M. Jules. 1075-1076. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Coated Tongues. 419.
Buccal Psoriasis. Besnier, Ernest. 438-439. Abstract.
Early Form of Lupus of the Mucous Membrane of the Soft Palate. Krause. 657-659. Selected.
Stomatitis. Sexton, Louis E. 1096-1099, 1145-1148.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Chromic Acid in Affections of the Mouth. Cauquil. 56. Selected.
Enlargement of the Tongue in Rheumatic Fever. 163. Ed.
Hemiatrophy of the Tongue in Tabes Dorsalis. 741-742. Ed.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Cancroid Stomatitis. McLain, A. F. 239-243.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
A Case of Intractable Disease of the Gums. 51, 166.
Tubercular Lupus of the Tongue and Mouth. 162-163.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Disease of the Tongue Apparently Caused by the Presence of Leptothrix Buccalis. 52-53.
Treatment of the Gingivitis of Puerperal Women. 327.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Case of Hypertrophy of the Gums. Kingsbury, C. A. 59-60. Disc. 60-61.
Scurvy and Congestion of the Gums. 461-463.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Fungus of Thrush. 48.
The Gums in Lead Poisoning. 49-50.
Gingivitis of Puerperal Women. 704.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Buccal Rashes. 110-111.
On Osteo-Gingivitis Gangraenosa Neonatorum. 3 Cases. 217-218.
Traumatic Herpes of Dental Origin. 218-219.
Diseases of the Gums and Alveolar Processes. House, J. C. 315.
Larva in a Gum Boil. 389.
Sudden and Transient Swellings of the Lips. 445-447.
Cancrum Oris. 448-449.
Boracic Acid in Inflammation of Mucous Membranes. 449-450.
A Case of Oral Polypus. Calder, J. 456.
Sudden and Transient Swelling of Both Lips and Tongue. 510.
Expulsive Gingivitis. 559-560.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Cancrum Oris. 494-496.
The Tomato in the Treatment of Nurses' Sore Mouth. 611.
The Etiology of Gangrene of the Mouth. (Noma.) 662-663.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Nitrous Oxide for Sensitiveness of Roof of Mouth and for Sensitive Dentine. Rich, John B. 35-38. Disc. 38-39.
Aphthous Sore Mouth of Infants. 49.
Case of Diffused Tuberculosis of the Buccal Mucous Membrane. 271-272.
Inflammatory Condition of the Entire Surface of the Mucous Membrane of the Oral Cavity. Mills. 440-441.
Hemorrhage and Gangrene From a Carious Tooth. (Abscess.) 551-552.
Treatment of Tongue-Tie. 555.
Tuberculosis of the Tongue. 608.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Case of Cancrum Oris in the Adult. 44-45.
Subnitrate of Bismuth for Cancrum Oris. 45-46.
Hydroa of the Mouth. 162.
Superficial Excoriations of the Tongue. 222-223.
Tongue Sucking. 111, 391.
Diseases of the Tongue. 436-438.
Myositis of the Floor of the Mouth Simulating Malignant Diseases. 606.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Solution of Chloral in Wounds of the Mouth. 380-381.
Cancrum Oris. 442-444.
Aphthous Stomatitis. 698-699.
Chromic Acid in Affections of the Mouth. 764.
Den. Office & Lab. IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
The Affections of the Mouth by Diabetes Mellitus. Witzell, Oscar. Jan. 4. Trans. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Apthous Sore Mouth of Infants. Wallace. July. 6. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Hot Water for Inflammed Mucous Surfaces. Shepherd, George R. Jan. 6. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Appearance of the Tongue and Gums in Disease. July. 4. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Treatment of Thrush. (Aphthae.) Ory, E. 85. Selected.
Treatment of Stomatitis Materna. Hurd, E. P. 259-260. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Chromic Acid in Affections of the Tongue. Butlin, Henry T. 148-149. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Aphthous Sore Mouth of Infants. Wallace. Jan. 12. Selected.
Hypertrophy and Prolapse of the Tongue. Tiffany, L. Mc. L. April. 6. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Subnitrate of Bismuth for Cancrum Oris. April. 7. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
An Undescribed Disease of Infants. (Pernicious Disease of the Mucous Membrane.) Riga. 52. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Soreness of the Mouth From Wearing Rubber Plates. Fuller, E. D. 19.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
In Disease of the Gums. Cutler. 395.
Diseases of the Soft Tissues of the Mouth. From a Mother to Mothers. 588-589.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Mercurial Ptyalism—Case in Practice. Elliott, W. S. 230-231.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Parasites of the Mouth—An Interesting Case of Oral Thrush. 280-282. Trans.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
A Singular Case. (Hypertrophied Epithelium the Result of Glossitis.) Ross, A. M. 27-28.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
A Singular Case. (Hypertrophid Epithelium Resulting From Glossitis.) Ross, A. M. 337-339. Comment, 409-410.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Ulcers on the Mucous Membrane of the Mouth and Cure for the Same. 7. Ed.
Diseased Gums. Holmes, W. R. 29-30.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Subnitrate of Bismuth for Cancrum Oris. McGuire, C. J. 91. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
A New Parasite of the Buccal Cavity. (Thrush Fungus.) 467-468. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Cancroid Stomatitis. McLain, A. F. 232-233. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Hypertrophy of the Lip. Walker. 77-78.
A Case of Malignant Erysipelas of Lips or Malignant Pustule. Woodworth, B. S. 329-330. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
The Influence of the Teeth on Tongue Disease. Clark W. Fairlee. May. 76-81. June. 115-117.
The Lips of Patients. Dec. 409-410.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Therapeutic Action of Chlorate of Potash. 373-374. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Sidlo on Parenchymatous Glossitis. 284-286. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Leukoplakia Buccalis. Schwimmer, Ernest. 280-284, 374-377.
Two Cases of Hypertrophy of the Gums and Alveoli Treated by Operation. Heath and Tomes. 539-541. Disc. 541-545.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
The Use and Abuse of Mercury. (re Mucous and Peridental Membrane.) Scarborough, J. W. 93-101. Disc. 101-106.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Gum Boil. Bronson, W. A. 65-66.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Swelling of the Gum Caused by Ligature Left There. Brockway. April. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Canker of the Gums and Lips. Spencer, M. H. 52. Comment, 74.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
The Rubber Question. (re Diseased.) May. 8-9. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl. II, 1881-82.
Opaque Patches in the Mouths of Glass-Blowers. 22-23. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Chromic Acid. Barber, C. J. 169-171.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Two Cases of Hypertrophy of the Gums and Alveoli Treated by Operation. Heath, Christopher. 18-24. 3 illus. Disc. 25-28.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Hypertrophy of the Alveolar Dental Membrane Coleman. 182.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Weiss, Henri. 35.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Ammoniacal Degeneration. 494-495. Ed.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Diseased Gums. 346-347. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Herpes. 175. Clinic.
Lupus Erythematosus. Garretson. 220-221. Clinic.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Lupus Vulgaris. Garretson, J. E. 106-107. Clinic.
Pathology, Therapeutics and Materia Medica. (Actinomycosis.) Harlan, A. W. 275-277. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
On Some of the Conditions Liable to be Mistaken for Acute Glossitis. Mackenzie, Stephen. 216-222. Selected.
Ulceration of the Tongue. 224.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Lupus. Watson. 130. Disc. 130-131.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Aphthous Ulcer. Thomas, J. R. 182-183. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
The Lead Line of the Gums. Fagge, C. Hilton. 361-362. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Aphtha of the Gums. David. 433-437. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Cancroid Stomatitis. McLain, A. F. 57-61. Selected.
Fur on the Tongue. Butlin, Henry T. 501-503. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Cancrum Oris. Cleveland. 346-347. Disc. 347-350. Clinic.
A Hitherto Undescribed Disease of Childhood. (Peculiar Affection of the Mucous Membrane.) Rigo, Antonio. 471-472. Selected.
The Medicinal Use of the Tomato. (Sore Mouth and Canker.) Griffith, T. K. 472-473. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Aphthous Sore Mouth of Infants. Wallace. 85. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
A Case of Gangrena Oris. Hengst, D. A. 89-90. Selected.
On the Influence of the Teeth on Tongue Disease. Clarke, W. Fairlie. 237-245.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Rheumatic Glossitis. Carvallo. 196-197. Selected.
Chromic Acid in Affections of the Mouth. 205. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
A Case of Hypertrophy of the Gums. Grant, H. McG. 364.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Subnitrate of Bismuth for Cancrum Oris. McGuire, C. J. 4. Selected.

D661 Systemic Diseases Manifested in the Mouth. Tuberculosis. Syphilis.

See D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth; D615, Dystrophies; D64, Diseases of gingivae and peridental membrane; D66, Diseases of the soft tissues of the mouth.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Syphilis About the Mouth. Pedley, F. Newland. 65-70. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Chancre on the Cheek. 57-58. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Chancre of the Lip—Was It Communicated by a Dentist's Instruments? Dulles, C. W. 468-470. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Tubercular Ulcer of the Tongue. 96. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Chancres of the Tonsil and Mouth. Spillman, M. 239-240. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Syphilis About the Mouth. Pedley, F. Newland. 6-13. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Tuberculosis Affections of the Accessible Mucous Membranes. 333. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Remarkable Case of Absorption of the Hard Palate as the Result of Pressure. Sutton, J. B. 507.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Chancres of the Tonsils and the Buccal Cavity. 766-767. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Syphilis About the Mouth. Pedley, F. Newland. 49-54. 71-72. Ed. 197, 245. Corres.
Hygiene of the Mouth in Syphilis. Keyes, E. L. 71. Selected.
On Syphilitic and Cancerous Ulceration of the Tongue. Heath, Christopher. 611-619, 666-671. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
A Case of Perforate Palate. Kirby, A. 565-566.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Manifestations of Syphilis in the Mouth. Mennier. 1073.

British Jnl. Dental Science XXVIII, 1885.
Syphilitic Perforation of the Palate. Truman, C. 46.
Tuberculosis Affections of the Accessible Mucous Membranes. Volkmann. 800.
Tuberculosis and Carcinoma of the Tongue. 800. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Syphilitic Affection of the Sublingual Gland. 221-222.
Manifestations of Syphilis in the Teeth. 437-440.
Syphilitic Teeth. 663-665.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Mercurial and Syphilitic Teeth. 101-106, 159-165.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Chancre of the Lip—Was It Communicated by a Dentist's Instruments? 178-179.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Differential Diagnosis Between Epithelioma of the Tongue and Tertiary Syphilitic Glossitis, According to Fournier. 173.
Case of Syphilitic Inoculation by a Tooth Brush. 590-591.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Tooth Exfoliated in Congenital Syphilis. 105-106.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Primary Tuberculosis of the Palate. 49.
Alveolar Periostitis in Diabetes Mellitus. 273.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Mucous Patch. 162-163.
Enormous Enlargement of the Lower Lip. (Syphilitic.) 219-220.
Syphilitic Inflammation of the Gums Resembling Scurvy. 221-222.
Syphilitic Ozena, Ulcers of the Mouth, Nose, etc. 276.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Syphilis and Marriage. Sept. 4-5.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Buccal Ulcerations of Constitutional Origin. (Syphilis.) Wigglesworth, Edward. 174-175. Selected.
Characteristics of Saliva in Syphilitics. Harlan, A. W. 315-319. Selected.
Mercury and Other Remedies in the Treatment of Syphilis. Fox, George Henry. 328. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Syphilis of the Gums. (Case Report.) 288-289.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Chancre of the Tonsils and the Buccal Cavity. 477-478. Selected.
A Case of Syphilitic Inoculation by a Toothbrush. Baxter, E. Buchanan. 659-661. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Buccal Syphilioma. Monin. 512-514. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Chancre of the Cheek. April. 32. Selected.
The Danger of Syphilis From Unclean Instruments. April. 43-45. Ed.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
A Clinical Lecture on Tertiary Syphilis of the Soft Palate and Pharynx. Hill, Berkeley. 538-546.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Epithelial Discolourations of the Oral Mucous Membranes in Syphilitic Subjects. 122-123. Clinic. Trans.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Characteristics of Saliva in Syphilitics. 226. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Syphilis. Mayr. 396-398. Disc. 398.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Large Perforation of the Palate. Harding, Hilditch. 181.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Remarkable Case of Absorption of the Hard Palate. Sutton, J. B. 63-67.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Value of the Pawpaw in the Treatment of Indolent Ulcers. Wilson, S. S. 32. Disc. 66-67.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Characteristics of Saliva in Syphilitics. Harlan, A. W. 201-206. Disc. 206-209.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Syphilitic and Cancerous Ulceration of the Tongue. Heath, Christopher. 26-31. Abstract.
Buccal Tuberculosis. 257. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Considerable Loss of Palate and Nasal Bones From Syphilis. Macleod. 554.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Absorption of the Hard Palate as the Result of Pressure. (re Syphilis.) Sutton, J. B. 83.

D67 Dental and Facial Neuralgia and Reflected Pain.

Tic Douloureux

See D77, Surgical treatment of facial neuralgia; D63, Diseases of dental pulp.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Toothache and Neuralgic Pains. Fletcher, Thos. 11. Selected.

American Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883.
Good for Facial Neuralgia. April. 3. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Medicinal Treatment of Neuralgia. 91, 95, 191, 429, 524, 526. Selected.
Painful Points in Neuralgia. 93. Selected.
Nervous Headache and Neuralgia. 144. Selected.
Neuralgia. Hunt, C. P. 439-443.
Neuralgia. Woodward. 482-484.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Medicinal Treatment of Neuralgia. 141, 188, 474-475, 524, 525, 576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Lesions of the Trifacial (Especially Facial Neuralgia), Resulting From Diseases of the Dental Organs and Adjacent Parts. Goodwillie, D. H. 49-62.
Gelseminum Sempervirens in Neuralgia. 90-91. Selected.
Nature and Treatment of Neuralgia. 283, 480.
Dental Neuralgia. Black, G. V. 456-460, 481-493.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Storms and Neuralgia. 139. Ed.
Ergotine for Neuralgia. 144. Selected.
Neuralgia. 240. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Brophy, Truman W. 17-31. Selected.
Aconitia in Neuralgia. 79-81. Selected.
The Treatment of Neuralgia. 85-86. Selected.
A Case of Neuralgia of the First Branch of the Fifth Pair, of Six Years Duration, Cured by Duquesnel's Aconitia. Landesberg, M. 377-378. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Neuralgia—Its Pathology and Etiology. Wilson, S. S. 1-6. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
What is Facial Neuralgia? Shaw, Parsons. 78-83. Selected.
Preparations of Aconite. (For Neuralgia.) Squibb. 382. Selected.
Ether Spray as a Cure for Neuralgia. McColganan. 524. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Observations on Neuralgia of Dental Origin: Its Discrimination and Operative Treatment. Dennis, J. Morley. 127-131. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Reflex Pain. Moody, Kate C., Mrs. 259. Disc. 259-264, 299-301.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Tongaline. 37. Selected.
Chloroform in Tic Douloureux. Bartholow. 89-90. Selected.
Treatment of Neuralgia. Garretson. 239. Selected.
Jamaica Dogwood. 371. Selected.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
Efficacy of Croton Chloral Hydrate. (re Facial Neuralgia.) Fox, Charles James. April. 21.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Reflected Neuralgia. Hutchinson, S. J. 111-113.
Neuralgia. Underwood, Arthur S. 170-174, 229-233.
On the Selection of Remedies for Facial Neuralgia. Thorowgood, John C. 325-330.
Nitro-Glycerine in Neuralgia. 550-551.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
On the Value of Certain Remedies Used in the Constitutional Treatment of Inflammatory Conditions of the Vascular Tooth Structures, and of Neuralgia Arising Therefrom. Stocken. 174-175. Disc. 175-176.
Remedies for Neuralgia. 188-189.
A Case of Obstinate Facial Neuralgia Cured by Gelseminum. Harding, B. L. 457.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Nervous Diseases Connected With the Teeth. (Neuralgia.) Brunton. 311. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
The Obscure Origin of Pain, Illustrated by Two Cases in Practice. (Neuralgia and the Teeth.) Canton, Frederick. 461-463.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Odontalgia and Neuralgia. Brit. R. 301-306, 359-364, 405-410.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Ossification of the Pulp Being a Cause of Neuralgia. Coleman. 213.
Toothache and Neuralgic Pains. Fletcher, Thomas. 552.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Aconitum and Aconita versus Veratria in Facial Neuralgia. Rogers, G. H. J. 320. Reply, 416-417. 468-469. 479-480. Ed. Remarks, 528-529.
Quinine and Aconitine in Facial Neuralgia. 816. Selected.
Cases of Neuralgia Dependent Upon Non-Erupted Teeth. Winterbottom, Augustus. 1196-1199. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Gelseminum in Facial Neuralgia. De Wolfe, George H. H. 241. Selected.
Gelseminum in Facial Neuralgia. Clarke, Benjamin and Hemming, W. Douglas. 323-324. Selected.
Gelseminum in Facial Neuralgia. Millican, Kenneth W. 369-370. Selected.
On the Value of Certain Remedies Used in the Constitutional Treatment of Inflammatory Conditions of the Vascular Tooth Structures and of Neuralgia Arising Therefrom. Stocken. 381, 419-426. Selected. Disc. 381-382.
Cure of Violent Neuralgia From Retarded Eruption of Wisdom Tooth. Mosely, H. B. 1179.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
On Facial Neuralgia. Albert, H. L. 316-325.
Seventeen Cases of Facial Neuralgia Successfully Treated by Croton Chloral Hydrate. Fox. 475. Selected.
Neuralgia—Its Prophylaxis. Wilson, S. S. 633-637. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Gelseminum Sempervirens in Facial Neuralgia. Thomson, Spencer. 564. Selected.
Neuralgia. Hunt. 828. Disc. 828-829.
Hyperosmic Acid in Neuralgia. 1130-1131. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Neuralgia. 353.
Quinine: Its Use in Dentistry. (Malarial Neuralgia.) Taylor. 364-365. Selected.
Salicylic Acid a Cure for Tic Douloureaux. Nussbaum. 843-844. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Cure for Facial Neuralgia. McAubey. 32.
Neuralgia Caused by Exostosis. 78. Selected.
Reflex Facial Paralysis. Gabriel, W. M. 302-309, 356-360, 392-395.
To Relieve Neuralgic Pains. Ludlow, J. L. 313.
Treatment of Neuralgia. Garretson. 315.
Nerve Vibration a Cure for Toothache. Neale, W. H. 317.
Menthol. (For Neuralgia.) 412-413. Selected.
Menthol Crystals. Flagg. 736. Selected.
The Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Price. 1074-1077.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Nitrate of Amyl in Facial Neuralgia. 45-46.
Administration of Nitrate of Amyl. 46.
Facial Neuralgia. Peirce, C. N. 69-74. Disc. 138-147. 2 illus.
The Anti-Neuralgic Properties of the Essence of Mint. 164.
An Interesting Case in Dental Surgery. Pain From a Tooth Root. 220-221.
Gelseminum Sempervirens in Neuralgia. 222.
Relation Between a Pain in the Temporal Region and a Bicuspid Tooth. 446-447.
Pain From a Tooth Root. Latimer, J. E. 460-462.
Neuralgia,—Its Relation to Dental Irritation. McQuillen, J. H. 645-648. Disc. 648-652.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Case of Dental Neuralgia. Garretson, James E. 98-99. Clinic.
A Singular Case of Facial Neuralgia. 218-219.
Case of Neuralgia. 278.
Neuralgia. 331.
For Nervousness Following Dental Operations. 332-333.
The Discrimination and Treatment of Neuralgia. 374.
Irritation of the Dental Branches of the Fifth Nerve. 376-377.
Tic Douloureux. 490-492.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Tic-Douloureux. 402.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Facial Paralysis Following Extraction of a Tooth. 51-52.
A New Symptom in Irritation of the Facial Nerve. 173-174.
Case of Facial Neuralgia. Biddle, C. H. 260-261.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
A New Symptom of Irritation of the Facial Nerve. 220.
On Nervous Diseases Connected With the Teeth. 258-268.
Reflected Neuralgia. 322-323.
On Menthol as an Anti-Neuralgic. 331.
Reflex Nervous Disorders Caused by Diseased Teeth. 561.
Tenderness at Angle of Jaw Apparently Caused by Lateral Incisor. Fenner, F. 563.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Symmetrical Neuralgia in Diabetes. (In Siatic and Inferior Dental Nerves.) 166.
Cases of Neuralgia Dependent on Non-Erupted Teeth. 332-333.
Reflex Action and Shock in the Dental Specialty. Niles, E. S. 527-529. Disc. 588-590.
Paralysis After Extraction of a Tooth. 560.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. 611.
Paralysis After Extraction of a Tooth. Chenery, E. 616.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Cases of Pain in Teeth From Obscure Causes. 194-198.
Ammonio-Sulphate of Copper in Neuralgia. 275.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Neuralgia. Garretson, James E. 22-25. Clinic.
Loss of Sensation in Mental Region in Connection With an Abscessed Tooth. Baxter, E. C. 182.
Loss of Sensation in Mental Region From Carbolic Acid Applied to a Tooth. Lee, F. H. 200. Disc. 201.
Spasm of the Facial Nerve. 217-219.
Case of Mania Thought to be Connected With Tooth Pulp. Jarvie, William. 540-541. Disc. 541, 543-546, 596-597.
Loss of Sensation Following Extraction. Robinson, Horace. 614.
Case of Facial Neuralgia Caused by a Tooth. Jackson, V. H. 666. Disc. 667.
Case of Severe Facial Neuralgia. Atkinson, W. H. 667-668.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Case of Neuralgia. Jackson, V. H. 98. Disc. 98-99.
Case of Severe Pain Following Extraction. Barrett, W. C. 158.
Differential Diagnosis of Tic Douloureux and Dental Neuralgia. 699-700.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Chloroform in Tic Douloureux. 125.
Facial Neuralgia Treated by Nerve Vibration. 127.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Cure for Facial Neuralgia. McAuley, F. A. Jan. 8. Selected.
Croton Chloral in Neuralgic Toothache. Von Kirchbauer. Oct. 5. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Facial Neuralgia—Nitrate of Amyl. 180-181. Selected.

Dental Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884.
Some Points in Oral Surgery of Interest to the General Practitioner. (Neuralgia.) Parmele, Geo. L. March. 1-2. Selected.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Aconite—Its Use in Dentistry and the Precautions Necessary in Handling It. Bethel, L. P. Oct. 5-7.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Neuralgia. Feb. 4. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Alcohol as a Stimulant or Narcotic. (Neuralgia.) Wilkes. July. 6. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Efficacy of Croton Chloral Hydrate. (re Facial Neuralgia.) Fox, Charles James. Jan. 8.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
The Ether Spray an Immediate Cure for Neuralgia. McColganan. Jan. 7. Selected.
Dental Neuralgia During Pregnancy.—Phosphates. Jan. 8. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Ether Spray in Facial Neuralgia. Cartledge, A. M. Oct. 13. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Dental Neuralgia. Black, G. V. 26-40. Disc. 40-43.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Reflex Pain. Moody, Kate C. 440-441. Disc. 441-444.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Menthol for Neuralgia. 162-163.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
What is Neuralgia? 52. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
What is Neuralgia. Shaw, P. 75-76. 76-77. Ed.
The Region of Pain Not Always the Region of Disease. (re Facial Neuralgia.) 152-153. Ed.
Neuralgia and Welch's Phosphate. Mansfield, H. C. 212. Corres.
Neuralgia and Quinine. 213-214.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Cure for Headache and Facial Neuralgia. McAuley, F. A. 497. Selected.
Treatment of Neuralgia. Brophy, T. W. 504-506.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Medicated Wafers. (For Neuralgia.) Best, A. H. 262-263, 348.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Prosopalgia. (Neuralgia.) Henderson, R. W. 13-20.
Neuralgia. 384-386. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Neuralgia. 290. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Abstracts From the Best Writings on Neuralgia. 35-38. Selected.
Neuralgia From Lower Jaw Fracture. 45-46. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Facial Neuralgia. Babcock, J. F. 164-172, 203-209.
Facial Neuralgia. 281-285.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Neuralgia From Deposits in the Pulp Chamber. Goodwillie, D. H. 476-477. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Salicylate of Soda as a Remedy in the Treatment of Tic Douloureux. Walls, J. T. 39. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Facial Neuralgia. Scott, W. A. 7. Selected.
Nitrate of Amyl. 65. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Ether Spray an Immediate Cure for Neuralgia. McColganan. 91. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Quinine—Its Use in Dentistry. (Malarial Neuralgia.) Taylor, C. R. 87. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Reflex Pain. Moody, Kate C. 59. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Treatment of Neuralgia With Salicylic Acid—Rapid Cure. Ozenne, M. 576-578. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Dental Neuralgia. Black, G. V. 669-684. Disc. 684-687.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Neuralgia From Deposits in the Pulp Chamber. Goodwillie, D. H. 21-22. Abstract.
Facial Neuralgia. Birkhead, W. W. 100-103. Selected.
Gelseminum in Neuralgia. 354-355. Selected.
The Treatment of Neuralgia. 410-411. Selected.
Tic-Douloureux. 718. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Treatment of Neuralgia by Aconitine. 528-529.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Neuralgia. 187-188. Selected.
A Case of Obstinate Neuralgia Cured by Gelseminum. Harding, B. L. 476-477. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Treatment of Facial Neuralgia Not Caused by Toothache. Jan. 37. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Neuralgiae of Dental Origin. Thompson, A. H. July. 156-160.
Facial Neuralgia. Dec. 403-407. Selected.
Gelseminum Sempervirens in Facial Neuralgia. Thompson, Spencer. Dec. 414. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Dental Neuralgia. Sawyer, J. 373. Selected.
Gelseminum Sempervirens as an Anti-Neuralgic. 374-375. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Facial Neuralgia, Deriving Its Origin From Abnormal Complications in the Teeth or Mouth. Babcock, J. F. 82-86, 115-121. Selected.
Croton-Chloral in Neuralgia. Fisher, Thos. C. 591. Corres.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Gelseminum. Stockwell, C. T. 68-70.
What is Facial Neuralgia? 227. Selected.
A Sure Cure for Neuralgia. 409. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Gelsemium Sempervirens in Facial Neuralgia. 332. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Facial Neuralgia. Hawes, A. C. 61.
Facial Neuralgia. Northrup, A. L. 61-62.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Facial Neuralgia. Biddle, C. H. 54-55.
Facial Neuralgia. Jarvie. 145-146.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Facial Neuralgia. Jan. 3. Selected.
Neuralgia. March. 4.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
A Simple Anesthetic. (For Dental Neuralgia.) 30. Selected.
Dental Neuralgia. Lambert, S. H. 98-99.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Neuralgia. Spencer, M. H. 30.
Neuralgia as a Warning. 137. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
A Cure for Neuralgia. (A Tennessee Physician's Experience With Ether Spray.) Oct. 1. Ed.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
On Certain Constitutional Remedies in the Treatment of Inflammatory Conditions of the Vascular Tooth Structures, and of Neuralgia Arising Therefrom. Stocken. 120-136. Disc. 136-140.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Notes of an Instructive Case of Neuralgia Coincident With the Advent of the Wisdom Teeth. Hunt, W. A. 226-228. Disc. 228.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Neuralgia and the Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 81-83.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Neuralgia—Its Pathology and Etiology. Wilson, S. S. 61-65.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Neuralgia—Its Prophylaxis. Wilson, S. S. 262-266.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
The Fifth Pair of Nerves. Burrows, Eggleston. 146. Abstract.
Discussion on Facial Neuralgia—Causes and Treatment. 202-203.
Neuralgia. 301-302. Ed.
Discussion on Reflex Pain. 390-391.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Jamaica Dogwood. 242-243. Ed.
Salicylic Acid a Cure for Tic Douloureux. 352. Selected.
Neuralgia. 400. Selected.
Neuralgia. 455. Selected.
Facial Neuralgia. 552. Selected.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Neuralgia; Its Relation to Dental Irritation. McQuillen, J. H. 337-339. Abstract. Disc. 339-340.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Tonga. 404-405. Selected.
A New Anti-Neuralgic: Menthol. 587-588. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
The Ether Spray an Immediate Cure for Neuralgia. 48. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Cases of Facial Neuralgia. Stocken, James. 4-7. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
What is Facial Neuralgia? Shaw, Parsons. 301-304. Selected.
A Case of Neuralgia in the Edentulous Upper Jaw of a Sailor. Canton. 428.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Gelsemium Sempervirens in Facial Neuralgia. Thomson, Spencer. 234. Selected.
Neuralgia. Hunt, W. A. 421-422. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Observations on Neuralgia of Dental Origin; Its Discrimination and Operative Treatment. Dennis, J. Morley. 145-148.
A Case of Long-Standing Neuralgia. Brophy, T. W. 333. Abstract.
The Treatment of Epileptiform Neuralgia, or the So-Called Incurable Facial Tic. Walsham, W. J. 359-363. Selected.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
The Range of Dental Influence. (Neuralgia.) Crombie, P. 305-306.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Fluid Extract of Gelseminum as a Cure of Neuralgia of the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Acheson, N. B. 141-143.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Neuralgia. Holland, M. 150-154.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Cyanids of Zinc in Facial Neuralgia. Luton. 41, 125. Selected.
Report on Therapeutics. (Neuralgia.) M'Millan, J. T. 311-316. Disc. 330-331.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Disease of the Fifth Nerve. 307.
Neuralgia as a Warning. 345. Selected.
Reflex Neuralgia Caused by Foreign Body in the Ear. Arney, C. F. 437-438. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Crural Neuralgia Among Dentists. Sutton, J. B. 505-506. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Neuralgia—A Case. 45-47. Ed.
Ether Spray in Facial Neuralgia. Cartledge, A. M. 455. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Cause and Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. 243-245.
Neuralgia Pencils. 291.
Tongaline. 393. Abstract.
Neuralgia Caused by Exostosis. Moos. 500. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Transfer of Neuralgia. 104-105. Ed.
Salicylate of Cocaine. (In Neuralgia of the Trigeminus.) 580-581. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Dr. Gross' Neuralgic Pills. 131.
Neuralgia. Pepper, William. 425-426. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Quinine in Dental Troubles. (Neuralgia.) Taylor. 211-212. Selected.
Odontalgia of Pregnant Women. (Neuralgia.) Lindner, M. 352. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Fifth Pair of Nerves. Burrows, Eggleston. 71-72. Abstract.
Facial Neuralgia—Cause and Treatment. Cushing, George H. 96. Disc. 96-97.
Observations on Neuralgia of Dental Origin; Its Discrimination and Operative Treatment. Dennis, J. Morley. 169-173. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Treatment of Neuralgia. Garretson. 32. Selected.
Gelseminum in Dentistry. (Neuralgias.) 304-305. Ed.
Tongaline. (Neuralgia.) Weathers. 439-440. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Ether Spray an Immediate Cure for Neuralgia. McColganan. 4. Selected.

D7 Oral Surgery.

General articles on Oral Surgery. Surgical Asepsis.

See D71, The Maxillae; D711, Necrosis; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis; D713 Fractures; D714, Dislocations; D715, Fixations; D72, Extraction of Teeth; D721, Hemorrhage following extraction; D73, Replantation of Teeth; D74, Unerupted and Malposed Teeth; D75, Plastic Operations, Bone Transplants; D751, Cleft Palate and Hare-lip; D76, Sinuses of Face; D77, Surgical Treatment of Neuralgia; D78, Tumors of Mouth and Face.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
The Philadelphia Dental College. (Hospital of Oral Surgery.) 16. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Report on Surgery. Johnston, Christopher. 145-158.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Loss of Blood in Surgical Operations. Fuchs, Alfred. 374-375. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Surgical Delusions. Roberts, John B. 122-127. Selected.

American Medical Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882.
Oral Surgery. Goodwillie, D. H. 469-484. 8 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Dental Engine in General Surgery. Bonwill, G. A. 133. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Nothing New. (re Ambrose Pare's Surgery.) 439-440. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Contribution to the History of Preliminary Operations. Magitot. 140-141. Selected.
Some Points in Oral Surgery of Interest to the General Practitioner. Parmele, George L. 962-965, 1008-1011, 1054-1058. 1 illus.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Oral Surgery—Is It Within the Province of the Dental Profession? Searle, F. 178-180. Disc. 180-184. 209-215.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
The Practical Bearings of the Cranial Bones—Bones of the Face. 324-326.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Importance of Oral Surgery. Mills, Geo. A. 83-86.

Johnston's Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Loss of Blood in Surgical Operations. Fuchs, Alfred. 364-365.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Oral Surgery—Is It Within the Province of the Dental Profession? Searle, F. 62-63. Disc. 63-66.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Diseases, Deformities and Injuries of the Face. Mason, Francis. 14-20, 5 illus; 113-119, 3 illus; 155-163, 1 illus; 247-252, 1 illus; 290-296, 2 illus. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Dental Surgery. Bate, Spence. 75. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Hospital of Oral Surgery. 65.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Nature's Surgery. Lucas. 25-27. Selected.
Prehistoric Surgery. 94-95. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Antisepsis. Junkerman, G. S. 313-318. Correction, 440.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Oral Surgery From the M. D. Standpoint vs. Conservative Dentistry from the D. D. S. Standpoint. —Is Philadelphia Ahead? 317-322. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
The Surgeons of Baltimore and Their Achievements. Browne, B. Bernard. 514-519, 559-562. Abstract.
Antiseptic Surgery. 597-598. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
A New Surgical Lamp. 191. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
The Principles of Antiseptic Surgery. Wight, Jarvis, S. 31-40.
Limits of the Surgeon's Responsibility. Milligan, Francis H. 125-129. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Oral Surgery. Case, C. S. 295-297.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Notes on Oral Surgery. Perine, George H. 397-403.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Oral Surgery. Beville, A. A. 279-281.

D71 The Maxillae and Mandible.

Reports of cases of injuries of face and jaws which can not be classified under other subdivisions of D7. Gunshot wounds of face and jaws. Resection of mandible operations involving jaw bones.

See also D711, Necrosis; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis; D713, Fractures; D714, Dislocations; D715, Fixations.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
The Bishop-Elliott Controversy. (re Gun-Shot Wounds of the Mouth.) 52-56.
Case of Fracture of the Teeth Producing Severe Symptoms. White, W. Hale. 155-156. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Resection of a Portion of the Lower Jaw. 43-44. Selected.
Treatment of a Fractured Tooth. 375-376. Ed.
Treatment of a Fractured Tooth. Dwinelle, W. H. 496-498.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Case of Exsection of Half of Inferior Maxilla for Caries; Reproduction of Bone. 129-131. Selected.
Sub-Periosteal Surgery. 135-136. Selected.
Periosteal Surgery in the United States. 176-177. Selected.
Excision of the Inferior Maxilla. 185-186. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Restoration of the Inferior Maxilla After Removal. 122-126. Remarks. 179-182.
Extirpation of Superior Maxilla. 190. Selected.
Imbedding of a Piece of Tooth in the Tongue, in a Case of Gunshot Wound. 476. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Splinting Fractured Teeth. Mason, Brown. 100-101.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Fracture of an Upper Molar Caused by a Fall. Cotterell. C. Vincent. 421-422. Selected.

American Jnl. Dental Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
The Prone Position During Operations Upon the Jaws. (Resection.) Tiffany, L. Mclane. 241-244.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
A Surgical Disk for Cutting Away the Overlaying Gum. Harper, John G. 14.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Fractured Tooth. Mason, Browne. 130.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Case of Fractured Molar Tooth. Sewill, Henry. 227.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws in Animals. Sutton, J. Bland. 299-301. Disc. 301-305.
Union of Fractured Teeth. Wingate. 473. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Diseased Jaw Bone. Hill, O. E. 112-115. Selected.
Periosteal Surgery in the United States. 431. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Case of Fracture of the Right Upper Central Incisor. Read. 107.
Injuries and Diseases of the Maxillae. Jones, Allan. 249-261.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Case of Gunshot Injury of the Palate. Waller, Robert. 267-268.
Discussion on Impacted Fracture of a Tooth. 325-328.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Case of Absorption of the Upper Jaw, Due to the Pressure of a Pad of Cotton Wool. Skeet, W. H. 109.
Resection of the Jaw to Remove Plate. Rogers, Claude. 110.
Case of Fractured Teeth. Browne-Mason. 281-282.
Peculiar Suppurative Disease of Jaw. Cattlin, W. A. N. 603-604.
Case of Fracture of the Teeth Producing Severe Symptoms. 830. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Excision of Jaw—Subsequent Treatment. Atkinson, Cavaliere. 627-628.
Disease of the Lower Jaw, Apparently From Fungous Growths. Busch, F. 879-880. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Enlargement of the External Alveolar Wall of the Upper Jaw. Sewill, Henry. 81.
Congenital Macrostoma. Morgan, John H. 89-90.
Fracture of an Upper Molar Caused by a Fall. Cotterell, C. Vincent. 1198.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Removal of Parotid Gland. Garretson, James E. 236-238. Selected.
Cases of Disease of the Upper Jaw. Bryant. 724-726 Selected.
Unilateral Progressive Atrophy of the Face. 742-743. Selected.
A Case of Removal of the Tongue and One-Third of Lower Jaw. Coates, W. Martin. 1004-1006. Disc. 1006-1007.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Case of Unilateral Hypertrophy of the Face. Schieck. 148-149.
Duplication of the Lower Jaw. Niemeyer, G. 266-267. Selected.
Removal of the Greater Portion of Both Upper Jawbones Without External Incision. Bellamy. 386.
Fracture of Teeth. Bryant, Thomas. 549-550.
Case of Partial Dislocation of the Two Central and Left Lateral Incisors, With Transverse Fracture of the Right Lateral. Beilsario. 573-574. Disc. 574-575.
Excision of the Left Superior Maxilla: Reparative Dentistry. Jenkins, O. C. 811-812. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Use of Hammond's Splint After Surgical Section of the Lower Jaw. Pedley, Newland. 477.
Fractured Teeth Re-United. Wingate. 651.
Operations on the Jaws and Continguous Parts. Witzel, Anton. 657-660. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
The Use of the Chisel in Operations on the Maxillary Bones. 375-376.
Extraordinary Hypertrophy of the Lower Jaw. 555.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Freak of a Bullet. (Transplantation of a Tooth.) Hess, Barnard. 181.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
A Curious Case, Tooth Driven Into Jaw by a Stick of Wood, and Blown From the Nose Years Later. Peterson, C. J. 176.

Cosmos, XXIII, 1881.
Value of Dependent Position of the Head in Operations About the Mouth and Throat. 109.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
A Peculiar Accident Implicating the Hard Palate: Operation. (Slate Pencil Driven Into Palate.) Marshall, John S. 112.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Hypertrophy of One Ramus of the Lower Jaw. 441-442.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Gun-Shot Wound Through Tongue and Soft Palate. Gerster. 226-227.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
The Case of the Fractured Tooth. Allen, George S. 152-153.
Bone-Formation After Resection of the Lower Jaw. Langenbeck, B. V. 253-255. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
A Claim Disputed. (Extirpation of the Bones of the Nose and Vault of the Hard Palate Through the Nostrils.) Cressinger, J. R. Sept. 9. Corres.
Jaw Operations. April. 11.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Resection of the Inferior Maxilla. Despres and Verneuil. July. 9.
Excision of the Right Half of the Lower Jaw. Oct. 14. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Three Cases in General Surgery in Which the Dental Engine was Employed for Exsection of Bone. Wight, J. S. 111-114. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
An Incident of Practice. (Dislocated Tooth.) Francis, C. E. 142-143.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Broken Teeth Reuniting. 262. Selected.
An Unusual Surgical Case. Gunshot Wound of the Face. 351-352. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Mercurial Poisoning—A Case of Forty Years Suffering, but Final Cure. (Disease of the Maxilla.) Johnson, W. F. 67-68.
Excision of Alveolus After Extraction of Teeth. Beers, Geo. 82.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Fractured Teeth Re-United. Wingate. 20.
Excision of the Alveolus. Beers, W. Geo. 52-53.
The Way a Newspaper Looks At It. (Shortening a Jaw.) 285-286. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Removal of Left Superior Maxilla, and Malar Bone. Rogers, W. B. 321-325. 2 illus.
Excision of the Right Inferior Maxilla. Taylor, J. M. 367-369. 1 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Restoration of a Fractured Tooth. Jarvis. 453.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Fractured Teeth. 76-77. Selected.
Large Cartilaginous Tumor of the Lower Maxilla; Removal With Half of the Jaw. Lawson, George. 266-268.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Criticism of a Paper on Gunshot Wounds of Face. Bishop, J. Adams. 428-430. Reply, Vol. VII, 45. Corres.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Inferior Incisors Dislocated by a Ring. 60.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Excision of Alveolus After Extraction of Teeth. Beers, W. George. 295.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
A Fractured Molar. Harper. 498-499.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Discussion on Fractured Teeth. 110-111.
A Fractured Molar. —Its Treatment. Smith, John S. 279-280.
Surgery of the Face. Mason, Francis. 519-523. Selected.
Removal of Portion of Inferior Maxilla for Osteo Sarcoma. Dawson, W. W. 585-586. Clinic.
Operations on the Inferior Maxillary. Beckwith, S. R. 586-590. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Trephining the Superior Maxillary for Removal of a Knife Blade. Dawson, W. W. 201-203. Selected. Clinic.
The Treatment of Fistulae and Scars of the Cheek. 529-530, 702-704.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Something About Resection. Schmidt, John. 504-507. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Total Extirpation of the Parotid. 140-141. Selected.
Excision of One Lateral Half of the Tongue. (Cancer.) 474-475. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Gunshot Wound of the Mouth. April. 2-4.
The Prone Position During Operations Upon the Jaws. Tiffany, L. McLane. Oct. 319-321. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
A Case of Dilaceration. Turner. 550-551.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Fracture of the Second Molar. Moseley, Alfred. 114-115.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Fracture of the Right Upper Central Incisor. Coleman. 214-215.
Treatment of Fractured Teeth. Moon. 215.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Dilaceration. Bernard, Geo. 96.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Disease of the Jaw. Abbott, Frank. 81-83.
Disease of the Jaw. Tenison, W. D. 83-84.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Gun-Shot Wounds of the Mouth. (And Fractures.) Elliott, W. St. George. 46-52. Disc. 52.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Removal of Left Superior Maxilla, and Malar Bone. (Malignant Tumor.) Rogers, W. B. 37-38. 2 illus. Clinic.
Excision of Right Inferior Maxilla. Taylor, J. M. 62. 1 illus. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Fracture of the Right Upper Central Incisor. Read. 73-74. Remarks, 75-76.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Impacted Fracture of a Tooth. Coleman. 140-141. Remarks, 141-144.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Case of Absorption of the Upper Jaw Due to the Pressure of a Pad of Cotton Wool. Skeet, W. H. 53-54.
Fracture of a Tooth. Mason, Browne. 143.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Remarkable Hypertrophous Enlargement of the Anterior Portion of the Alveolar Process of the Upper Jaw. Walker. 36. Disc. 36-37.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Fracture of Teeth. Sutton, John Bland. 127-130. 1 illus.
Treatment of Dislocated Teeth. Bellisario. 218-220. Disc. 220-221.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Use of Hammond's Splint After Surgical Section of the Lower Jaw. Pedley, Newland. 155.
Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws in Animals. Sutton, J. Bland. 158-216. 18 illus. Disc. 217-222.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Tooth Driven in the Nose. 77.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Excision of the Left Superior Maxilla: Reparative Dentistry. Jenkins, O. C. 193-195. 3 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The Way a Newspaper Looks At It. (Shortening a Jaw—A Difficult Surgical Operation Now Become of Common Practice.) 22-24. Ed.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
A Case of Oral Surgery. (Gun-Shot Wound.) McQuillen, J. H. 95-99. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Indep. Pract.)
Extirpation of the Bones of the Nose and Mouth by the use of the Surgical Engine. Goodwillie, D. H. 28-37.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Case of Fractured Tooth. 68. Reply, 96. 120. Ed.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Teeth Driven Up in the Alveolar Process. Biggs. 554-555.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Diseases and Injuries of the Jaws in Wild Animals. Sutton, Bland. 219-222.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Fracture of the Facial Bones. Dewey, S. B. 400-403. 1 illus.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Surgery of the Face. Mason, Francis. 233-240. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Excision of One-Half of the Lower Jaw. Maclean, Donald. 185-186. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Removal of the Greater Portion of Both Upper Jaw-Bones Without External Incision. Bellamy. 39. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Excision of the Superior Maxilla. Peters, George A. 201-202. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Clinical Remarks on Diseases of the Upper Jaw. Smith, Henry. Jan. 76-80. Abstract. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
A Peculiar Accident Implicating the Hard Palate; Operation. 117-119. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Reduction of Projected Superior Maxillae by Excision. Chisholm, E. S. 409-413. 3 illus.

D711 Necrosis of Maxillae and Mandible.

See also D71.

See D65, Alveolar Abscess; D661, Systemic Diseases manifested in Mouth; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Necrosis. Townsend, H. H. 49-52.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. 45. Selected.
Clinical Remarks on Cases of Acute Necrosis. Savory. 424-417. Selected.
Cases of Necrosis. Hill, O. E. 503-506. Disc. 506-510.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Inflammation, Abscess and Necrosis: Their Cause and Treatment. Porter, J. M. 433-446. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Necrosis. Townsend, H. H. 72-76. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Necrosis From Arsenic. Goodwillie. 165. Selected.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Brophy, Truman W. 395-404. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Necrosis of Jaw Due to a Fragment of Tooth. Post. 44. Selected.
Necrosis of the Upper and Lower Left Maxilla. Loss of the Upper Jaw. Dufour, Leon. 116-118. Selected.
Necrosis of Jaw Due to a Fragment of Tooth. Post. 234-235. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Two Specimens of Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Wyeth, John A. 141. Selected.
Necrosis and Paralysis of Dental Nerve Following Abscess and Tooth Extraction. Pidgeon, W. J. 187-188. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The Reproduction of Bone, With Especial Reference to the Variable Portions of the Maxillary Bones. (Following Necrosis.) Atkinson, W. H. 528-529.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Case of Necrosis of the Jaw in Children. Lyons, Isidor J. 18-19. (Case Report.)

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Note Upon the Re-Formation of Bone. (After Necrosis.) Tomes, Charles S. 142-144.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Case of Necrosis. Fox, Charles James. 252-253. Disc. 253-255.
A Case of Necrosis of the Edge of the Alveolar Process and of Part of the Lower Jaw Produced by a Diseased Tooth. Campani, Cav. Cesare. 349-351.
Necrosis of the Jaws and Teeth. Matheson. 601-611.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Case of Necrosis. 115-116. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Notes on a Case of Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla. Williams, E. Lloyd. 635-636. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Notes on a Case of Necrosis of the Superior Maxillary Bone. Alexander, Adolphus B. 297-298.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Certain Forms of Necrosis of the Jaw. Curnock, G. D. 97-102, 161-165. Criticism, 215-216.
Cancrum Oris Leading to Necrosis of Lower Jaw. 548-549. Selected.
Discussion on Necrosis of Lower Jaw. 651-652.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
On Maxillary Abscess and Necrosis in Childhood. Owen, Edmund. 91-93. Selected.
Case of Induced Necrosis and Its Restorative Treatment. Atkinson, W. H. 569-572.
Case of Abscess of the Antrum With Necrosis. Nicholson, T. G. H. 817-820. 2 illus.
Phosphorus Necrosis in a Lucifer Match Maker. Cameron, Hector C. 937-938. Selected.
Case of Necrosis, With Anchylosis of Second Molar and Wisdom Tooth. Hope, William Hodgskin. 974. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Exfoliation From Right Lower Jaw of a Little Girl. (A Sequel to Measles.) Cormack, E. A. 196.
Case of Necrosis. Andrew, J. J. 564-565.
Necrosis of the Alveolus and Loss of Three Sound Teeth Through a Stump. Hammond, Gurnell. 1048-1049.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Necrosis. Latchmore, Edward. 68-72, 124-128.
Necrosis. Robertson, J. Lewis. 78-79.
Removal of the Whole of the Lower Jaw (Except Right Condyle) for Necrosis. Tay, Waren. 1129-1130.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Unusual Bilateral Exfoliation of Alveoli and Lateral Walls of Antrums. Macleod. 10.
Necrosis of the Upper and Lower Left Maxilla. Loss of the Upper Jaw. Dufour, Leon. 80-82. Selected.
Sequestrum Removed From the Lower Jaw of a Boy Nine Years of Age. Parkinson, Geo. 276. Disc. 276-277.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Partial Necrosis of the Right Upper Jaw. Pfeffermann, Heinrich. 1001-1002. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Necrosis: Alveolar Abscess. Atkinson, William H. 277-281. Corres.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Case of Induced Necrosis, and Its Restorative Treatment. Atkinson, W. H. 124-126.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillae. Lester, William. 96-108. Disc. 127-131.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Superficial Partial Necrosis of the Hard Palate, Produced by Pressure From a Rubber Plate. 40-41.
Case of Exfoliation of the Socket of a Tooth. 41.
Necrosis and Caries—Formation of Pus—Inflammation Defined. Atkinson, Wm. H. 75-79.
Necrosis. Garretson James E. 185-186. Clinic.
Alveolar Necrosis. 2 Cases. 334-335.
Partial Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla, Caused by an Unerupted Bicuspid. Mills, Wm. A. 335.
Time Usually Required for the Exfoliation of a Dying Jaw. 447.
Time Usually Required for the Exfoliation of a Dying Jaw. Dufour, J. F. R. 502.
Removal and Restoration of Inferior Maxillae. Necrosis. Peirce, C. N. 548. Disc. 548-549.
The Use of Aromatic Sulphuric Acid in Necrosis. 666-667.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Two Cases of Necrosis Treated With Sulphuric Acid. Hill, O. E. 84-90. Disc. 90-92.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. 379.
Care of Necrosis. Jarvie, Wm. 472-473. Disc. 473-474.
Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla Following Smallpox. 498.
Case of Necrosis Following Abscess, on Account of Non-Completion of Formation of Roots. Abbott, Frank. 579-580.
Necrosis and Fistula. 611.
Sub-Periosteal Surgery. 611-612.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Necrosis. Bodecker, C. F. W. 241-249. 2 illus.
Alveolar Abscess and Necrosis—Sulphuric Acid versus Creasote. Farrar, J. N. 366-373, 414-422, 489-494.
Effects of Sulphuric Acid on Living Bone—Vivisection Experiments. Farrar, J. N. 531-534.
Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla Following Smallpox. 685-686.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The Use of Sulphuric Acid in Necrosis. Mills, George A. 112.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Case of Necrosis of Upper Jaw. 509-510.
Necrosis of Superior Maxillary Bone Following Typhoid Fever. 674-675.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Case of Necrosis of Lower Jaw. Abbott, Frank. 73-75.
On Maxillary Abscess and Necrosis in Childhood. 442-443.
Phosphorus Necrosis of the Facial Bones. 444-445.
Operation for Necrosis. Mills, Geo. A. 466-467.
Case of Necrosis. (?). Atkinson, W. H. 484-485.
Necrosis of the Maxillae. 500.
On the Reproduction of Bone, With Especial Reference to the Various Portions of the Maxillary Bones. (Necrosis.) Atkinson, W. H. 591.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Operation for Necrosis of Lower Jaw. 50.
Six Cases of Syphilitic Necrosis of the Jaw. 163-165.
Necrosis of Inferior Maxillary. 274-275.
Two Cases of Necrosis. Mills. 441-443.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. 610.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Necrosis of Jaw Due to a Fragment of Tooth. 222.
Gold Fillings Cause Mercurial Poisoning! Actual Cases to Prove It. (?). (Necrosis.) 448.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Case of Necrosis. Atkinson, W. H. 408-410.
Necrosis of Upper Jaw in Typhoid Fever. 696.
Recovery From Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. 697.

Cosmos (Dental), XVII, 1885.
Case of Necrosis of Lower Jaw. Strang, C. W. 415-416. Clinic.
Phosphorus Necrosis of the Jaws. 700-701.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Necrosis. Barker, George T. Jan. 1. Clinic.
Necrosis. Howard, F. E. Oct. 2.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Necrosis. Jan. 1.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Slight Necrosis of the Alveolar Process. Northrop, A. L. 130-132. Disc. 132.
Case of Necrosis of Both the Upper and Lower Jaws. Abbott, Frank. 145.
Necrosis. Bodecker, C. F. M. 240-245. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Maxillary Abscess and Necrosis in Childhood. Owen, Edmund. Sept. 7.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw Due to a Fragment of Tooth. Post and Sands, Henry B. April. 7-8. Selected.
Necrosis of the Alveolus and Loss of Three Sound Teeth Through a Stump. Hammond, Grunell. April. 8.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
A Case of Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Jan. 16-17.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw Due to Phosphorus Poisoning. Hutchinson, J. C. April. 17.
Exanthematous Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla. Smith, John S. July. 6.
Necrosis of the Upper Jaw. Hingston. July. 9.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Brophy, T. W. 85-93. Disc. 110-114.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Operation. Removal of Necrosed Bone and Necrosed Germ. Black, G. V. 152. Clinic.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Operation for Necrosis. Mills, George A. 632-634. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Garretson, Jas. E. 225-226. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Sulphuric Acid in Necrosis. Haines, C. H. 115.
Exanthematous Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla. Smith, John S. 166-167.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Necrosis. Atkinson, W. H. 384.
Necrosis. Brown, E. Parmly. 384.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Attend to the Surroundings of Dead Teeth. (re Necrosis.) 40-41. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
An Operation in Oral Surgery of Much Interest. (Necrosis.) 364-366. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Division of the Lower Jaw. (Syphilitic Necrosis.) Fox, C. J. 187-188. Disc. 188-192.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Discussion on Necrosis. 174-182.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Scrofulous Necrosis of the Jaw. 224-225.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Necrosis. Teague, B. H. 39.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1879.
Surgery. (Necrosis.) Douglas, Isaac. 47-52.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Pathological Case. (Necrosis.) Smith, John S. 74-77.
Necrosis and Caries—Formation of Pus—Inflammation Defined. Atkinson, Wm. H. 89-95. Selected.
Necrosis. Pearson, J. D. 98-99. Corres. Remarks, 99. Ed.
Anchylosis, Necrosis. (Clinical Reports.) 156-157. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Necrosis. Pearson, R. J. 273-275. 1 illus. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Necrosis. Christman, George A. 74-76.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Maxillary Abscess and Necrosis in Childhood. Owen, Edmund. 181-183.
Case of Induced Necrosis and Its Restorative Treatment. Atkinson, W. H. 324-326.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Phosphorus Necrosis in a Lucifer Match Maker. 321-322. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Partial Alveolar Necrosis and Regeneration. Scheller, Alexander. 355-357.
Case of Necrosis. Fox, C. J. 490. Remarks, 490-491.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Necrosis. Howard, F. E. 27-28. Abstract.
Phosphorus Necrosis. 29. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Caries and Necrosis of the Bone. 51-52. Ed.
Case of Necrosis. Parmele. 55-56.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Brophy, Truman W. 63. Abstract.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
An Operation for Necrosis. Mills, George A. and Hubbard. 44-45. Clinic.
Pathology. (Necrosis; Tumors.) Carleton, G. 53-57. Disc. 57-61.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Case of Necrosis. Woodward, C. A. 86. Comment 86-87.
Case of Diseased Jaw. (Necrosis.) Hill, O. E. 98-101. Comment. 103-104. 105.
Case of Necrosis. Hill, O. E. 101-102.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Extraction of Teeth in a case of Necrosis. Atkinson, William H. 142-143. Comment, 143-145.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1882.
Necrosis. Mills. 62-63.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Prize Essay on Necrosis. Atkinson, W. H. 74-82. Disc. 83.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Dead Bone Causing Inflammation. Brown, E. P. 83. Disc. 83-84.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Necrosis. Christman, George A. April. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Necrosis of the Alveolus. Knapp, W. B. 39.
Operation for Necrosis. Mills, Geo. A. 74-75. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Necrosis. Hofheins, R. H. 19-22.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Necrosis From Arsenic. Goodwillie. 55.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Necrosis. Fox, Charles James. 203-204. Disc. 204-205.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd. Ser., 1880-81.
Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla, Following Alveolar Abscess. Bennett, Storer. 5-8.
Necrosis. Woodhouse, Robert. 115-116.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Necrosis. Parkinson, George. 158-159. Disc. 159-160.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Necrosis. Hepburn. 8.
Sequestrum Removed From the Jaw of a Child. Cotterell. 33.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879.
Case of Necrosis. Darby. 41-42. Remarks, 42.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Brophy, Truman W. 1-9.
Necrosis—A Case in Practice. Sailor, J. H. 465-467.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Professional Notes. (Necrosis.) 422-423.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
On the Reproduction of Bone, With Especial Reference to the Variable Portions of the Maxillary Bones. (Necrosis.) Atkinson, W. H. 79.
Necrosis. Hope, William Hodgskin. 193-195.
Six Cases of Syphilitic Necrosis of the Jaw. 254-257. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Bichromate of Potash Necrosis. 326.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Unusual Bilateral Exfoliation of Alveoli and Lateral Walls of Antrums. Macleod. 551.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Necrosis and Paralysis of Dental Nerve Following Abscess and Tooth Extraction. Pidgeon, W. J. 13-14.
Necrosis of Lower Jaw. Glassington, Chas. W. 152-153. 2 illus.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Strang, C. W. 372-373. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Discussion on Necrosis and Exfoliation of the Alveolar Processes, Causes and Treatment. 421-424.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Inflammation, Abscess and Necrosis: Their Cause and Treatment. Porter, J. M. 1-21.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Brophy, Truman W. 1-5. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
A Case of Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Noel, L. G. 405-409.

D712 Chronic Osteomyelitis.

See also D71.

See D711, Necrosis.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Caries of the Superior Maxilla. Brophy, Truman W. 470-473.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Brophy, Truman W. 395-404. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Caries of Inferior Maxilla, With Fistulous Opening Underneath the Chin, of Dental Origin. Miller, Wm. B. 281-283. Selected.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Caries and Recurrent Caries of the Inferior Maxillary. Dunbar, L. L. 192-198. 3 illus.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillae. Lester, William. 96-108. Disc. 127-131.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Caries of Upper Jaw. Three Cases. Schibbye, W. 28-30.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Caries of the Jaw. 109-110.
Caries of the Upper Jaw. 326.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Two Cases of Caries of Bone. Garretson, James E. 377-381. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Caries of the Palatine Process of the Superior Maxillary Bone. Garretson, James E. 534-535. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Caries of Inferior Maxilla, With Fistulous Opening Underneath the Chin, of Dental Origin. Miller, William B. 612-614.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Case of Caries of Bone. Howe, J. Morgan. 158-159. Disc. 159-161.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
A Singular Case in Oral Surgery. (Exfoliation of Bone Caused by a Missing Tooth.) Warner, J. H. July. 3. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Phosphorus in Caries of Jawbone. Escallier. Jan. 10. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Caries of the Bones of the Face. Garretson, James E. 27-30. Clinic.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Case of Absorption of the Upper Jaw. Skeet, W. H. 107.
Diseased Jaw-Bone. Woodhouse, R. H. 156-157.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Necrosis and Caries—Formation of Pus-Inflammation. Defined. Atkinson, Wm. H. 89-95. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
The Comparative Value of Sulphuric Acid and Creasote in the Treatment of Alveolar Caries. Farrar, J. N. 437-446. 1 illus.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Caries and Necrosis of the Bone. 51-52. Ed.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Brophy, Truman W. 63. Abstract.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Caries of the Jaw. Barrett, W. C. 145-146. Disc. 146-148.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Symmetrical Exfoliation of a Considerable Portion of the Alveolar Processes With the Lateral Walls and Floor of the Antrum on Both Sides of the Mouth. MacLeod, Bowman. 7-8.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Osseous Degeneration of the Inferior Maxilla. 176. Clinic.
Caries of the Left Superior Maxilla. Garretson. 250. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
On the Comparative Value of Sulphuric Acid and Creosote in the Treatment of Alveolar Caries. Farrar, J. N. 8-14.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Brophy, Truman W. 1-5. Selected.
Caries of the Superior Maxilla. Smith, John S. 112-116. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Sulphuric Acid Treatment for Carious Bone. 315-317. Abstract.

D713 Fractures of Maxillae and Mandible.

See also D71, where war injuries of jaws are classified.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Double Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla, With Treatment. Tuck, Richard H. 154-155. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
Treatment of a Fracture. Dunlap, W. D. 16-17.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
A Curious Case of Fracture. 89. Selected.
Fracture of Maxillae With Profuse Hemorrhage. 238-239. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Phosphate of Lime in Relation to Fractures. 427. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Treatment of Fractured Jaw. Genese, D. 44-45. Corres.
Treatment of Fracture of the Jaw, With Critical Remarks, as Sent to Professor D. Hayes Agnew, M. D. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 406-420. 8 illus. 443-447.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Fracture of Jaw and Treatment. Abbott, Frank. 233-235. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Plaster of Paris Splint in Fracture of the Jaw. Watkins, Lyman. 374-375. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
A Case of Fractured Inferior Maxilla. Williams, E. H. 530-531.
Case of Fracture of the Superior Maxilla Through the Alveolar Process, With Replantation of a Lateral Incisor. Humphreys, J. 579. Disc. 579-580.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
New Arrangement for Treating Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Brownlie. 138-139.
Hammond's Splint to the Treatment of Surgical Division of the Jaw. Pedley Newland. 162.
Treatment of Fracture of the Jaw. Gunning, Thos. Brian. 311-317. 4 illus.
Critical Remarks Upon the Misstatements as to Interdental Splints, in the Surgical Treatise of Prof. D. Hayes Agnew, M.D. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 370-373. Abstract. Corres.
A Method of Treating Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Campbell, Walter. 652-658. 4 illus. Disc. 585-588. 702-703.
Some Points Connected With the Treatment of Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Pedley, F. Newland. 669-672. Disc. 672-674.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Fracture. Campbell. 329.
Double Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Campbell. 329-330.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Fracture of the Lower Maxilla. Baker. 147-159.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Maxilla. Stener, R. D. 658-661. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Injuries and Diseases of the Maxillae. Jones, Allan. 249-261.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Dental Splints. Campbell, Walter. 213-214.
Fracture of Both Jaws, and Its Treatment. Bate, J. J. R. 549-551.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Treatment of Compound Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Lyons, Isidor I. 12-16. 2 illus. 65-68.
Double Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla, With Treatment. Tuck, Richard H. 819-820.
Compound Comminuted Fractures of Both Upper and Lower Maxillae, With Extensive Laceration of Face, Etc.; Recovery. 1179-1181. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Fractures of the Lower Maxilla and Their Treatment. Hern, W. 301-315.
Fracture of the Angle of the Jaw. Ogston, F. 719. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Case of Fracture of the Lower Maxilla. Pedley. 137-138.
Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Alexander, H. J. 269-270.
A Case of Fracture of Lower Jaw Treated by a New Form of Interdental Splint. Williams, James. 422-423.
Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Hammond, Gurnell. 470-472.
Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Cornelius, W. F. 518.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Cases of Fractured Inferior Maxilla. Pedley, Newland. 95.
Fractures of the Jaws. Fillion. 1016-1017. Selected.
Some Points Connected With the Treatment of Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Pedley, F. Newland. 1084-1089, 1137-1141.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Discussion on Some Points Connected With the Treatment of Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. 19-23.
Plaster of Paris Splint in Fracture of the Jaw. 31-32. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Inter-Dental and Sub-Mental Splints. (In the Treatment of Fractures.) Griswold, W. F. 186-188.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Fracture of Superior and Inferior Maxillae. King, J. S. 539-540. Disc. 540-542.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Treatment of Case of Fracture. Elliott, W. St. G. 350-351.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Fracture of the Lower Jaw in an Infant. 401-402.
Retention of Fractured Maxilla. 451-452.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Fracture of Upper and Lower Jaws. 327-328.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Fracture Case. Abbott, Frank. 71-73.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Fracture of the Angle of the Jaw. 51-52.
Fracture of Lower Jaw. 548-549.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Case of Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Bishop, J. A. 369-370, 410-411.
Hodge's Pessary in Fractures on the Lower Jaw. 698.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Treatment of Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. 122-123.
Reduction of Fracture of Lower Maxilla. Meyer, John H. 332-334. 4 illus.
Fracture of Superior Maxilla—Inter-Dental Splint. Coomes, F. E. 384.
Teeth Dislodged. Retained by a Splint. Matteson, A. E. 604. 1 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Gilmer, Thos. L. 67-104. 40 illus. Disc. 104-106.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary. Tibbets, C. J. 125-127. Disc. 127-128.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Treatment of Fractured Jaw Without Teeth in the Mouth. Bishop, J. Adams. 108-110. 1 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Use of Plaster-of-Paris in Fractures. 180-181. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
A Case of Fracture of the Inferior Jaw. Gunning, T. B. 77-79. 1 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Fracture of Jaw and Treatment. Abbott, Frank. 435-436. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Dental Splints. Campbell, Walter. 194-195.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Fracture of the Maxilla. (Case Report.) Atkinson, W. H. 61-63.
Fracture. (Case Report.) Bishop, J. Adams. 63-64, 1 illus; 65-66, 1 illus.

Kansas State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Fracture of the Lower Maxillary. Boyd, J. R. 24. Disc. 24-25.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Fracture of the Under Jaw. Wald, A. J. 267-272. 3 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Fracture of the Lower Jaw in an Infant—Fragments Maintained in Position by Wire Suture. Mursick, George A. 172-173. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Treatment of Fracture of the Jaw, With Critical Remarks. Gunning, T. B. 91-92. Selected.
Fractures of the Lower Maxilla and Their Treatment. Hern, W. 307-322.
Double Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla, With Treatment. Tuck, Richard H. 323. Selected.
Fracture of the Angle of the Jaw. Ogston, F. 577. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Treatment of Fractured Jaw Without Teeth in the Mouth. Bishop, J. Adams. 215-217. 1 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Treatment of Fractured Jaw. Genese, D. June. 129-130. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Case of Fracture of Lower Jaw. Turner. 551.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Compound Fracture of the Superior Maxillae and Nasal Bones; Abscess of the Eyelid; Relieved. 384-385. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Treatment of Fracture. Campbell. 114.
A Fracture of Both Jaws and Its Treatment. Bate, J. J. R. 414-415.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Critical Remarks Upon the Misstatements as to Inderdental Splints, in the Surgical Treatise of Professor D. Hayes Agnew. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 135-144. 4 illus.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Elliott, W. St. G. 22-23.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Gun-Shot Wounds of the Mouth. (And Fractures.) Elliott, W. St. George. 46-52. Disc. 52.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Turner. 235.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Cases of Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Campbell, Walter. 94-96. Remarks, 96-97.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Division of the Jaw Bone Caused by a Plate. Rogers, Claude. 53-54.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Some Points Connected With Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Pedley, F. Newland. 9-27. Disc. 28-32.

Ohio State Jnl. Den Sci., I, 1881.
Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Gilmer, Thomas L. 309-320. 10 illus. (Cont. in Vol. II.)

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. (Cont. from Vol. I.) Gilmer, Thomas L. 14-25, 18 illus. 57-64, 6 illus. Correction, 104. 112-120, 6 illus. Disc. 120-122.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Treatment of Fracture of the Jaw With Critical Remarks. Gunning, Thomas Brian. 171-185, 1 illus.; 296-304; 367-375; 430-438; 468-476; 526-534; 564-574. 4 illus. Criticism, 562-563.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Treatment of Fractured Jaw. Genese, D. 94-95. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
An Effective Appliance for Symphyseal Fracture of Lower Jaw. Naismith, W. J. 104-105. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Operation for Necrosis. Mills, Geo. A. 207-208. Selected.
Hammond's Wire Splint. Hammond. 209-210. Corres.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Fracture of Upper Jaw. Hoole, Stephen. 51-52.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
The Case of Fracture of the Inferior Jaw. Gunning, J. B. 139. Abstract.
Some Points Connected With Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Pedley F. 549-559. Disc. 559-563.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
A Few Cases of Broken Jaw. Truman, Charles E. 199-206. 1 illus.
Case of Double Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Campbell. 310.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
A Peculiar Fracture of the Lower Jaw. 557. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Fractures of Inferior Maxillary. 491-492. Corres.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary. Tibbetts, C. J. 217-219. Selected.
Hodge's Pessary in Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Naismith, W. J. 440. Selected.
A Modification of Hammond's Splint. 518-520. Selected.

D714 Dislocations of Mandible.

See also D71.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Dislocation of the Malar Bone. 46. Selected.
Sub-Laxation of the Inferior Maxilla Backwards. Moore, E. M. 75-78. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Repeated Bilateral Dislocation of the Lower Jaw in the Same Individual. Richardson, B. Wills. 1167-1175.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Case of Luxation of Inferior Maxilla. Stoner, Chas. B. 1177-1178.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Unilateral Dislocation of the Lower Jaw During Tooth Extraction. 330.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Luxation of the Lower Jaw. 46.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Dislocation of the Superior Maxilla. 325-326.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Dislocation of Inferior Maxillary During Tooth Extraction. Fesler, Frank J. 33-36.
Dislocation of Lower Jaw. 97.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Dislocation of the Superior Maxilla. 236. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Luxation of the Jaw. Gibson. 41. Selected.

D715 Fixations of Temporo-Maxillary Articulation.

Trismus, Ankylosis, Arthritis, etc.

See also D71.

See D74, Fixations on account of impacted third molars.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Nerve-Stretching in Tetanus. 287-288. Selected.
Cure for Tetanus by Mechanical Measures. 426. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Tetanus. Brown, N. F. 125-127. Selected.
Chloral in Tetanus. 384. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Chloral Hydrate Locally Applied in Tetanus. 283. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Tetanus From a Carious Tooth. 379-380.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Four Cases of Closure of the Jaws, Three of Which Were Treated by Removal of the Condyle and Neck of the Jaw, a Fourth by Esmarch's Operation. Heath, Christopher. 401-404. 1 illus. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885
Anchylosis of the Lower Jaw. Hepburn, D. 17-18. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Trismus Dentium. Musgrove, J. J. 86. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
On Contractions of the Mouth. Mapother, E. D. 116-118. Disc. 118-121. Selected.
Tetanus. 553-554.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Permanent Closure of the Jaws. 377-385. 2 illus. Selected.
Partial Closure of Jaw From Inflammation of the Fang of an Upper Wisdom Tooth. Smale, Morton A. 411.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Contractions of the Mouth. Mapother, E. D. 221-223, 321-326. Selected.
Contraction of the Mouth. Mapother. 307.
Partial Occlusion of the Mouth and Union of the Jaws by Fibrous Tissue. Weiss, Felix. 413-415. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
On the Treatment of Closure of the Jaws. Spanton, W. Dunnett. 433-435. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Case of Fatal Tetanus. 69. Selected.
Closure of the Jaws. Tester, Alfred H. 536-542, 574-581.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Tetanus From a Carious Tooth. 524. Selected.
Tetanus. 806.
Case of Trismus. Bennison, George. 1161-1162.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Trismus Dentium. Musgrave, J. J. 5-6. 23. Ed.
A Case of Trismus Dentium. Leeming, Matthew. 70-71.
Trismus Nascentium: or, the Lockjaw of Infants. Hartigan, J. F. 299-301, 359-360, 423-424, 475-478, 512-514, 558-563, 618-621, 663-666.
Closure of the Jaws. Patrick, John J. 736-739, 787-790, 899-904, 958-961.
Bony Anchylosis of Lower Jaw; Removal of a Wedge-Shaped Piece of Bone on Each Side; Recovery, With Good Movement of Jaw. Jones, Sydney. 978-981. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Anchylosis of the Lower Jaw. Hepburn, D. 575.
A Case of Closure of the Jaws Treated by Removal of the Condyle and Neck of the Jaw. Heath, Christopher. 644-646.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Trismus Associated With the Dens Sapientiae. 72-74.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
An Ankylosed Jaw. Garretson, James E. 672. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
On Some Forms of Trismus Arising From Dental Irritation. 50-51.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
On Contractions of the Mouth. 268-274.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Bony Ankylosis of Thirty Years Standing—Cure by Operation of Exsection. Garretson, James E. 677-678. Clinic.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Trismus Dentium. Smith, John S. July. 10-11. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Fatal Tetanus. April. 11.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Arthritis of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Goodwillie, D. H. Jan. 6-7. 1 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Closure of the Jaws. Patrick, J. J. R., 100-105. 4 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Quinine in Tetanus. 393-394. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Recent Cases of Nerve Stretching. (For Tetanus.) 93.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Arthritis of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Goodwillie, D. H. 467-472. 1 illus. Selected.

Johnston's Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Permanent Closure of the Jaws. 387-389. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Tetanus. Brown, N. F. 279-280. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Anchylosis, Necrosis. (Clinical Reports.) 156-157. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Anchylosis. Tucker, G. F. June. 143. Corres.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Permanent Closure of the Jaws. 88-92.
Anchylosis of Right Temporo-Maxillary Articulation —Esmarch Operation—Good Result. 92-93.
Complete Closure of the Lower Maxilla From a Dense Cicatrix Within the Mouth—Removal of a Wedge of the Lower Maxilla. 93-95.
Decayed Wisdom-Tooth—Fixation of Jaw—Formation of Artificial Joint by Division of Lower Jaw—Removal of Tooth by Gouging. 95-96.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Treatment of Tetanus. April. 1. Selected.
Tetanus After Hypodermic Injection of Morphia. April. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Chloral in Tetanus. Papillaud. 121. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Case of Trismus. Morrison, J. B. 39.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Death from Lock-Jaw. 3.
Turpentine For Lockjaw. Sept. 6. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
An Unusual Surgical Case. (Ankylosis.) 53-54. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Anchylosed Maxillaries—A Remarkable Case. Winder, R. B. 130. Corres.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Anchylosis of the Lower Jaw. Hepburn, D. 229.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Energetic and Successful Treatment. (Traumatic Tetanus.) 541-542. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Tetanus-Epidemic or Constitutional Among Negroes? Goldsmith, R. H. 22-24.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
An Unusual Surgical Case. (Plastic Operation for Ankylosis.) Mears. 121-122. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
False Anchylosis of Inferior Maxilla. Garretson, J. E. 107-108. Clinic.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Osseous Anchylosis of the Jaw. 268-269. Selected.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Case of Trismus. Bennison, George. 1-2.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Anchylosis of the Lower Jaw. Hepburn, D. 274.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Operation for Anchylosis of Lower Jaw. Maclean, Donald. 267. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Hot Water Compresses in Tetanus. 127.
Bleeding in Tetanus. 251-252. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Case of Lockjaw. Shaw, J. H. 175-176. Corres.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
A Case in Practice. (Brass Tacks in the Mouth Causing Swelling of the Face and Trismus.) Adair, R. B. 455-457.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Closure of the Jaws. Patrick, John J. R. 44.
Remarkable Case of Tetanus of Fifty Years Ago. Chisholm, E. S. 50-52.
Was It Mumps? (Abscess Causing Closure of the Jaws.) Beers, W. George. 52-54.
Closure of Jaws Due to Knife Wound Received Four Years and Ten Months Ago. Divine, K. C. 57-58.
Closure of Jaws Due to Rheumatoid Athritis. 58-61. 1 illus.

D72 Extraction of Teeth.

See D721, Hemorrhage following extraction; D74, Unerupted and malposed teeth; D424, Extraction as a cause of irregularities; D43, Extraction in orthodontia treatment; 615.84, Electricity in Extraction; 615.781, Anesthetics.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
A Wonderful Doctoress. (re Tooth Extraction.) 152-154. Selected.
Art and Abstraction (Humor.) 154. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
A Sensational Story. (Extraction of Sixteen Teeth While Unconscious.) 14-15. Selected.
Extraction of Teeth Followed by Insanity. Bowne, Edward H. 73-74. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Death From the Shock of Extracting a Tooth. Williams, W. Roger. 101-102. Selected.
Discussion on Extraction of Teeth in Pregnant Women. 159-160. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
A Monkey in a Dental Chair. (Extraction.) 24-25. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
The Influence of the Cheeks and Tongue, and the Lips and Tongue on the Gums and Jaws. (Pain Following Extraction.) Sauer, C. 116-122. Trans.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Extraction of the Teeth Followed by Insanity. Bowne, Edward H. 45-46. Selected.
Review of "Unfortunate Interference." (re Pulp Removal of the Permanent in Extracting and Deciduous.) 318-319.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Asphyxiated by a Tooth. Miller, N. 278-279. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Removal of the Deciduous Teeth. Jarvis, O. A. 575. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Excision v. Extraction. Bate, C. Spence. 348-354. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Discussion on Judicious and Injudicious Extraction. 72-79. Selected.
Remarks on the Nature of Changes Which Occur After the Extraction of the Natural Teeth, and the Propriety of Early Introduction of Artificial Substitutes. Richardson, J. 80-82. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Extracting a Tooth to Give Birth to a Child. 234-235. Selected.
Physick's Forceps. Harper, John G. 433-434.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Case in Which Paralysis of the Left Inferior Dental Nerve Followed the Extraction of the Lower Wisdom Tooth on That Side. Sewill, Henry. 173.
Probable Transference of Sensation by Extraction of Molar Tooth. Matthews, A. Alex. 309.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Fatal Accident at Preston. Impaction of a Tooth in the Larynx. 197-198. Ed.
Fatal Accident During Tooth Extraction. Miller. 236-237. 286. Corres. Abstract.
Wedging Before Extracting. 558-559. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Two Cases of Death After Tooth Extraction. 605-607.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Fragments of Teeth, Drawn Into the Larynx After Their Extraction. 749. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
An Oral Spoon for Use During Extraction Under Anaesthetics. Carter, T. S. 52-53. 1 illus.
The Use of the Key. Fillebrown, Thomas. 163-167. Selected. 182-183. Ed. Correction. 235.
On the Use of the Key. Cox, Edwin. 404-405. Corres.
A Casualty in Tooth-Extraction. Browning, Daniel. 508-509. Comment, 683.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
A Few Wrinkles. (Extraction.) 87-88.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
The Symmetrical Extraction of Teeth. Barrett, Ashley. 28-29. Disc. 29-31.
The Mitigation of Pain in Toothache or in the Extraction of Teeth. Merson, James. 439-441.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
One of Many Accidents That May Arise in the Extraction of Teeth. Huet, F. A. 7-8.
The Extraction of Teeth. Dewes. 79-87.
Forceps for Extracting Molars. 334. 1 illus. Comment, 383-384.
Extraction. Ward, George. 674-676. Criticism, 776-781.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
About Tooth-Pulling. 550-551. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Case in Which Paralysis of the Parts Supplied by the Left Inferior Dental Nerve Followed the Extraction of the Lower Wisdom Tooth on That Side. Sewill, Henry. 379. Disc. 380.
Extraction of Teeth Followed by Insanity. Bowne, Edward, H. 537-538. Selected.
Forceps. 734-737. 3 illus. 775-778. 2 illus.
Dr. J. H. Redman's Upper Stump Forceps and Pluggers. 1091-1093. 3 illus.
Case of Paralysis Occurring After Extraction of Lower Molar. Balkwill, F. H. 1135-1136. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Paralysis of the Parts Supplied by the Inferior Dental Nerve Had Followed Extraction of a Lower Wisdom Tooth. Sewill, Henry. 81-82.
Gum Guillotine Forceps. Woodhouse, 332-333.
Death From the Shock of Extracting a Tooth. Williams, W. Roger. 338-339. Selected.
New Lower Wisdom Forceps. 386. 1 illus.
Extraction of a Baboon's Tooth. Hammond, Gurnell. 391-392.
Asphyxiated by a Tooth. Miller, N. 437-438. 491-492. Ed. 620-621. Corres.
New Gold Forceps. Rutterford. 494-495.
New Tape Forceps. Rutterford. 495.
Advisability of Extracting Teeth During Pregnancy. Canton, F. 511. Disc. 511.
Forceps for Lower Teeth. 798-799.
Tooth Drawing. 868-869. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
A Case of Pneumonia Caused by a Tooth in the Bronchus for Five Days; Recovery. Chambers, T. R. 474-475. Selected.
Some of the Difficulties and Casualties of Extraction. Cornelius, W. F. 547-554.
Mr. J. Williams' Elevator. 1026.
Fatalities in the Extraction of Teeth. 1127-1129. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Folly of Extracting Teeth. Rosa, Hyman. 177. Selected.
Facilitating Extraction by a Fresh Adaptation of Forceps and Mode of Using Them. Walker, Gilbert. 197-199. 432. Corres.
On the Extraction of Teeth by the Nun's Method. David. 296-298. Abstract. 401-404. 530. Corres.
A Useful Way of Extracting Broken Down Roots. 419. Selected.
Dangers of Tooth Extraction. Latimer. 595.
New Upper Molar Forceps. 653.
Machine for Tooth-Pulling. 841. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Extracting a Tooth to Give Birth to a Child. 314-315. Ed.
Painless Extraction of Teeth. Hepburn, N. J. 364. Selected.
Excising Forceps for Upper Back Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 385.
Septicaemia Following Tooth Extraction. 507. Ed.
Some Remarks Upon Extraction of Teeth. Witzinger. 654-657. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Extraction.) Goodwin, G. H. 950.
Excision versus Extraction. Bate, C. Spence. 1030-1036.
Physick's Forceps. Harper, John G. 1135-1136. Selected.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Conservative Dentistry. (re Extraction of Roots.) Martin, Oliver. 5-7.
Two Cases of Extraction. 35-36.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
Extraction Extraordinary. 28.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Pin Lost in Antrum. Extracted With Root of Tooth. Barnes, Hamlin. 392.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
After-Pains of Tooth Extraction. Chapple, J. A. 222.
A Singular Case in Oral Surgery. Wisdom Tooth Driven Into Jaw in Attempt to Extract. Warner, J. H. 280.
Forceps With Lancet Beaks. Tees. 313.
Mouth Wash to Use After Extracting. 445, 446.
Mouth Wash to Use After Extracting. Drew, F. F. 445-446.
Mouth Wash to Use After Extracting. Maxwell, H. H. 557.
Mouth Wash to Use After Extracting. Slick, Charles W. 557.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Dental Operation Upon a Monkey. 686.
Extraction of an Incisor via the Nostril. Cressinger, J. R. 688.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Facial Paralysis Following Extraction of a Tooth. 51-52.
Malpractice—Case of Extraction. Warner, J. H. 407-408.
Wholesale Extraction of Teeth. 506-513.
Extraction During Inflammation. Atkinson, William H. 569-570. Disc. 570-574.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Sudden Death During the Extraction of a Tooth. 112.
Extracting Roots. 168.
Extracting Roots. Flagg, J. Foster. 223.
Unilateral Dislocation of the Lower Jaw During Tooth Extraction. 330.
Remedy for Soreness of the Gums After Extraction. 455. 512.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Paralysis After Extraction of a Tooth. 560.
Paralysis After Extraction of a Tooth. Chenery, E. 616.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
A Case of Pneumonia Caused by a Tooth in the Bronchus for Five Days: Recovery. 52-53.
Choked by a Tooth. 553-554.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Judicious and Injudicious Extraction. Kingsley, N. W. 586-590. Disc. 590-596.
Damages for Accident While Under Anesthesia. (Extraction.) 606-607.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
My First Failure—What Was the Cause? (Extraction.) Morgan, W. W. 188-189.
Extraction of Roots. 256.
Tooth Removed From Bronchus. Latimer. 289-290. Disc. 291.
Two Cases of Death After Extraction of Teeth. 697-698.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
The Use of the Key. Fillebrown, Thomas. 69-74. 4 illus.
The Practice of Extracting Teeth With Nitrous Oxide Gas as a Speciality. Thomas, J. D. 239-242. Disc. 242-245.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
How They Pull Children's Teeth in Paris. April. 3. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Short Observations on Extraction of Teeth. Guerard. April. 2. Trans.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Sub-Alveolar Forceps. Bowne, E. H. Jan. 2. Corres.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Machine for Tooth Pulling. Oct. 6. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Painless Extraction of Teeth. Hepburn, N. I. July. 6. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Misplaced Submaxillary Gland During Extraction. Fitch, C. P. 111-112.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Remarks on Extraction. Hooker, A. M. April. 13-15. Selected.
Two Cases of Death After Extraction of Teeth. Zakharevitch. April. 21. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Forceps. Feb. 3.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Death From Gangrene After Having Two Teeth Extracted. Sept. 10.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Paralysis After Extraction of a Tooth. Balkwill, F. H. Jan. 10.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Extracting Teeth: Indications for It and Best Methods. Murphy, J. D. 114-119.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Extraction of Teeth During Pregnancy. 200-201. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Discussion on Extraction of Teeth of Pregnant Women. 578. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
An Alveolar Dilator. Hagelberg. 342-343. Selected.
Death Following Extraction of a Tooth. 626.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Gum Guillotine Forceps. Shepard, L. D. 43-44. Corres.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Extraction of Teeth. (Painless.) Hepburn, N. J. 169.
Japanese Dentists. (re Extraction of Teeth.) 387. Ed.
The Painless Operation. Robinson, J. A. 532-533.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Extracting Teeth. Hunt, A. O. 29-33. Disc. 33-45.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Extraction of Teeth for Convulsions in Children. 17.
Insanity Following Extraction of Teeth. Bowne, Edward F. 18.
Don't Extract the Natural Teeth. Atkinson. 45.
The Evils of Extracting Natural Teeth. Kingsley, A. W. 51.
Paralysis From Tooth Extraction and From a Severe Wound, Cases in Practice. White, S. W. 67.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
That Unfortunate Interference. (Extraction.) 7-8. Selected.
Paralysis After Extraction of a Tooth. Sewill, Henry. 23.
The Needless Extraction of Teeth. Low, J. E. 70.
Who Are Responsible? (Needless Extraction.) 145. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Experience in a Dentist's Chair. (Root in the Windpipe.) 225. Comment, 289.
Anti-Extraction. Morrison, Wm. N. 347-350.
When Should We Extract? Driscoll, W. E. 450-451
Discussion on Pulling the Wrong Tooth. 496-498.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Effect of the Imagination on the Body. (re Extraction.) 246-247.
Extracting. Rosa, Hyman. 286-287.
Folly of Prematurely Extracting Temporary Teeth. Morrison, Wm. N. 390-391. Selected.
A Visit to the Dentist. (re Extraction.) Trust, T. R. 564. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Extracting Temporary Teeth. Hayhurst. 119-120.
Extracting Teeth With But Little Pain. Wright, Benjamin F. 492.
Bromo-Chloralum. (For Healing and Hardening the Gums After Extraction.) Morton, J. E. 581.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Teeth Extracted. 41-42. 1 table.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Extraction of Teeth During Pregnancy. 188-189. Selected.
Insanity Following Extraction of Teeth. Bowne, E. H. 270-271. Selected.
Extracting. Kempton, Wm. D. 456-463. Disc. 464-466.
Review of Unfortunate Interference. (Pulp Extraction of a Permanent Tooth.) 495-497. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Extracting Teeth, While the Patient Was Under the Influence of Ether, Pushed Only Far Enough to Produce Analgesia. 99-100. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Diabolical Dentistry. (Extraction of Teeth.) 159.
Case of Paralysis of the Parts Supplied by the Inferior Dental Nerve, Following the Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Sewill, Henry. 221. Disc. 221-222.
Paralysis of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Sewill, Henry. 264-265.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Extraction of Teeth, Followed by Insanity. Bowne, Edward H. 59-60.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Tooth Butchers. 59.
A Troublesome Tooth. 64. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Death From the Extraction of a Tooth. 59.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Died in the Dentist's Chair. (Following Extraction.) 34. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Extracting Sound Teeth. 404-407.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Gum Trephine. 119. 2 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
The Influence of the Cheeks and Tongue, and the Lips and Tongue on the Gums and Jaws. (Consideration of Pain After Extraction.) Sauer, C. 258-263. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Paralysis of the Parts Supplied by the Left Inferior Dental Nerve Followed the Extraction of the Lower Wisdom Tooth on That Side. 212-213.
Insanity Following Extraction of Teeth. Bowne, Edward H. 228-230. Selected.
Paralysis After Extraction of a Tooth. 576. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Death From the Shock of Extracting a Tooth. 233-234. Selected.
Discussion on Extraction of Teeth in Pregnant Women. 324-327.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Toothache and Extraction. (Poem.) June. 122.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Clinical Lecture. (Dental Elevators.) Rose, Henry. 342-346.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
On Extracting Sound Teeth. 284-287. Corres.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Symmetrical Extraction of Teeth. Barrett. 365-367. Abstract. Disc. 367-369.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Extraction of a Feline Tooth. Mills, Wm. A. 44. Selected.
Case of Left Facial Paralysis Following Extraction of a Lower Molar on the Right Side. Nairne, J. Stuart. 219-220. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
The Folly of Extracting Teeth. Rosa, Hyman. 22-25.
A Case in Practice. (Root in the Antrum—Accident of Extraction.) 115-116.
A New Method of Tooth Drawing. 304. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
The Extraction of Permanent Teeth in Childhood. Dodge, J. Smith. 5-13. Disc. 13-26.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Extracting. Marion, Lee. July. 3.
Extracting Teeth. North, Gustavus. Aug. 1.
How They Pull Children's Teeth in Paris. Aug. 3.
In Extracting Teeth. Eccleston, C. W. Sept. 1.
Extracting Teeth. Sept. 1.
Painless Extraction. William, David. Oct. 2. Corres.
After Pains of Tooth-Extraction. Chapple, J. A. April. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
The Upper Bicuspids. Ottofy, Louis. 27.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
A Case in Practice. (Pain in the Ear Following Extraction.) Spencer, M. H. 6.
An Alleged Case of Blood Poison From a Dental Operation. 40. Selected.
Extracting Teeth for Delicate Females. Spencer, M. H. 63.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Insanity Following Extraction of Teeth. Bowne, Edward F. 16. Selected.
Singular Result of Tooth Extraction. 74. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Death From the Shock of Extracting a Tooth. Williams, W. Rogers. Aug. 2. Selected.
Discussion on Extraction of Teeth in Pregnant Women. Nov. 3, 6.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
A Preface to Lecture on Extracting Teeth. Shattuck, G. S. May. 1. Selected.
Anti-Extraction. Morrison, Wm. N. July. 1. Selected.
Extracting Teeth in Persia. Sept. 3.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Fatal Carelessness. (Illy Extracted Tooth.) 58. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
How Science Tortures Humanity. (Tooth Extractions.) 78. Selected.
Pulp of a Permanent Tooth Extracted With a Temporary. 103-105.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Forceps for the Extraction of Lower Wisdom Teeth. Hutchinson. 232-233. 1 plate. Remarks, 233-234, 236.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
On the Symmetrical Extraction of Teeth. Barrett, Ashley. 33-38. Disc. 39-43.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Hawksbill Molar Forceps. 2.
Case of Paralysis of the Parts Supplied by the Inferior Dental Nerve, Following the Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Sewill, Henry. 110-111. Disc. 111-112. 142. Disc. 143.
Extraction of a Second Wisdom Tooth Causing Absorption of the Root of Another Tooth. Coleman. 181-182.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Paralysis of the Parts Supplied by the Inferior Dental Nerve Following the Extraction of a Lower Wisdom Tooth. Sewill, Henry. 61.
Extracting an Animal Tooth. Hammond, Gurnell. 133-134.
Removal of Two Teeth Instead of One. Sewill, Henry. 148-149. Disc. 151-152.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Curious Old Instrument for Extracting Teeth. 277.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Excising Forceps for Upper Back Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 147-148.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Pair of Bicuspid Forceps Impacted in the Right Bronchus for Seven Weeks. MacCormac, William. 35-38. 2 illus.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
When Does Inflammation Indicate Extraction? Wood, John B. 63-66. Disc. 66-71.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Extraction of Teeth During Pregnancy. 103-105. Ed.
Unfortunate Interference. (re Extraction.) 330-331. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Review of Unfortunate Interference. (re Extraction.) 47-51. Selected.
Case of Difficult Extraction. Williams, N. W. 442-443. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Pull On My Arm. Siddall, J. H. 162-163.
A Preface to Lecture on Extracting Teeth. Shattuck, G. S. 171-173.
Difficult Extraction. 188-190. Ed.
Anti-Extraction. (A Plea for Conservative Practice.) Morrison, Wm. N. 216-219. Disc. 289-293.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Extraction of Abnormal Tooth Roots. Grosvenor, A. J. 77. Corres. 77. Ed. Criticism, 186.
The Use of the Key. Waye, E. J. 201-205. 1 illus.
Glorying in His Shame. (Extraction of 100,000 Teeth.) 248. Ed.
Extracting Free. (Poem.) 319-320.
Monsieur Tonson's Come Again. 391-392. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
The Folly of Extracting Teeth. Rosa, Hyman. 44-46. Selected.
A Cat With the Toothache. (Extraction.) Henderson, A. H. 239. Corres.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Paralysis of Sensory Nerves From Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Rose, Frederick. 100.
Dental Forceps. Wallis, C. J. 186-187.
Case of Reflex Pain. (Following Extraction.) Gurner, J. R. 249-250.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Choked by a Tooth. (During Extraction.) Miller, N. 243-244.
Accident of Extracting Two Teeth Instead of One. Sewill. 264-265. Disc. 265-266.
The Late Fatal Accident at Preston During Tooth Extraction. Brunton, George. 328-329. Corres.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Remarks on the Nature of the Changes which Occur After the Extraction of the Natural Teeth. Richardson, J. 141. Abstract.
The Debts We Owe. (re Tooth Extraction.) Robinson. 282-283. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Case of Paralysis After Tooth Extraction. Glassington, Chas. W. 193-194.
Excision v. Extraction. Bate, C. Spence. 472-477. Disc. 443-446, 477-478.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Instruments Used in the Extraction of Teeth. Cutler, S. P. 16-19.
A New Forceps. 535. 1 illus. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Sensation in an Extracted Tooth. Rawls, A. O. 170-172.
Eruption of the Two Inferior Central Incisor Teeth, Second Day After Birth; Their Extraction Followed by Hemorrhage and Death. David, M. Th. 378-383. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Extracting. Kempton, William D. 415-422.
Tenacity of Life of the Tooth Pulp re Extraction. 438-439. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Metastatic Choroiditis After the Extraction of a Molar Tooth. Dimmer. 555-556. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
A New Method of Tooth Drawing. 149. Selected.
Two Cases of Death After Extraction of Teeth. Zakharevitch, V. M. 292. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Choice of Teeth for Extraction for the Purpose of Uniformity. 255. Selected.
Cannabis Indica. (In Extracting Teeth.) Kempton, Wm. D. 347.
Extracting Free. (A Parody.) Poem. 352-353.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Painless Extraction. Bert, M. Paul. 5. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Discussion on Extraction of Teeth in Pregnant Women. 156-158.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
A Case in Practice. (Accident in Extraction.) 163-164. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Extracting a Tooth to Give Birth to a Child. Caldwell, S. W. 11. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Anti-Extraction. Morrison, Wm. N. 50. Selected.

D721 Hemorrhage following Extraction of Teeth.

Hemorrhage from Soft Tissues of Mouth.

See D72, Extraction of Teeth.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Sympathetic Symptoms, With Haemorrhage Between the Uterus and the Teeth. Cacciaguerra. 99-101. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
To Check Dental Hemorrhage. Danforth, E. H. 47. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Hemorrhage After Teeth Extraction. Stubs, Henry B. 431-432. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Case of Haemorrhage After Attempted Extraction of a Tooth. Canton, F. 69.
Permanganate of Potassa as a Haemostatic. Blue, U. L. 149-150.
Discussion on Hemorrhage From Extraction. 212-213.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Haemorrhagic Diathesis. Walker. 306-307.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The Local Treatment of Alveolar Hemorrhage. Nicol, W. H. 274-280. Disc. 280-283.
Consequences Resulting From Prolonged Bleeding After Tooth Extraction. Prickett, M. 358. Selected. 358-359. Ed.
Haemorrhage After the Extraction of Teeth. Prickett, M. 358. Corres. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Cases of Reactionary Haemorrhage After Extraction. Hern, W. 17-19. (Case Report.)
Alarming Haemorrhage Following Extraction of a Tooth and Necessitating the Operation of Transfusion. 254-255. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Case of Haemorrhage After Attempted Extraction of a Tooth. Canton, F. 86-87.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Haemorrhage in the Mouth. Weiss, Felix. 297-301, 355-358.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Haemorrhage. Davis, M. 597-603.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Haemorrhage Diathesis. Walker. 595-596.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Two Remarkable Cases of Ligature of the Carotid Artery. Hemard, M. and Gross, Ferdinand H. 122, 124. Disc. 122-123.
Bleeding After Tooth Extraction. Prickett, M. 541. Corres. Selected. 541-542. Ed.
Vicarious Haemorrhage Following Extraction. Kahnd. 674. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Case of Haemorrhage After Extraction. Robbins, C. 130.
The Haemorrhagic Diathesis. Cullingford, Thomas F. 274-277. 329-330. Ed. 411-412. Corres.
Alveolar Haemorrhage and Its Treatment. Coleman. Alfred. 361-364. Selected.
A Means of Arresting Obstinate Alveolar Haemorrhage. Harding, B. L. 373-374. Comment. 518-519.
Blood-Discs in a Case of Haemorrhagic Diathesis. Jago, Fred, W. P. 507.
Hazeline. 562.
Alveolar Haemorrhage and Its Treatment. Abel, Alfred. 567. Corres.
Haemorrhage. Ormsby. 573.
Controlling Obstinate Alveolar Haemorrhage. Welsh, F. W. 810. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Hoemophilia; Tooth Extraction; Transfusion. 22-23. Selected.
Another Case of Hoemophilia. 23. Ed.
Bleeding After Extraction of a Tooth. Heider. 169-170. Selected.
Remarkable Case of Haemorrhage After Attempted Extraction of a Tooth. Canton, F. 235. Disc. 276.
Haemophilia. Hanreck, G. 314.
The Haemorrhagic Diathesis, Especially in Relation to Dental Operations. Buxton, Dudley W. 339-342.
The Haemorrhagic Diathesis, Especially in Relation to Dental Operations. Buxton, Dudley W. 389-392. 435-438.
Haemorrhage. Clarke, S. Francis. 1008.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Discussion on Hemorrhage, Hemorrhagic Diathesis, Haemostatics. 370-373, 425-428, 469-472.
Chloroform and Water as a Hemostatic Agent. 902. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Haemophilia. Younger, W. J. 61-68. Disc. 69-75.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Hemorrhage Following Tooth-Extraction. 42-43.
Hemorrhage After Extraction. Gray, George T. 110.
Hemorrhage From the Gums. 163.
A Home Made Styptic. (For Hemorrhage Following Extraction.) Wardle, Thomas. 223-224.
Alveolar Hemorrhage. 385.
Rules for the Treatment of Hemorrhages. (Particularly Those of Mouth.) 387-390.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Hot Water as a Means of Controlling Hemorrhage. (In the Mouth.) 279-280.
Alveolar Hemorrhage. 375.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Dental Hemorrhage. 591-592.
Dental Hemorrhage. Danforth, E. H. 704.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Intermittent Hemorrhages Caused by Malaria. (Case Following Tooth Extraction.) 111-112.
Hemorrhagic Diathesis. (Case of Hemorrhage Following Tooth Extraction.) 561.
Case of Hemorrhage. (After Extraction.) 563.
Hemorrhage From the Mouth—Death. 671-672.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Malaria and Dental Hemorrhage. 600.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Hemorrhagic Diathesis. (Hemorrhage After Extraction.) 50.
Hemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. 442-443.
Fatal Hemorrhage From Tooth Extraction. Hitchcock, J. W. 615.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Chloroform and Water as a Hemostatic Agent. 576.

Dental Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884.
Hemorrhage After Extracting. July. 12.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
A New Hemostatic. Oct. 12. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Hemorrhage From the Mouth—Death. Jan. 7. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
The Hemorrhagic Diathesis. Cullingford, Thomas F. 83-87. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Malaria and Dental Hemorrhage. Guenard. Oct. 7. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Hemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Woerner, G. 292-293. Selected.
Severe Hemorrhage After Tooth Extraction Treated by Transfusion. 323-324. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Solution of the Perchloride of Iron. 3.
To Stay Hemorrhage From Extraction of a Tooth. 15. Selected.
For Denti Hemoraje. Danforth, E. H. 21.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Case of Dental Hemorrhage. Chase, Henry S. 3.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Arrest of Hemorrhage. Welch, Fred W. 99.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Hemorrhage After Extraction. Steere, W. B. 64. Corres.
Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Regennas, Eug. G. 116-117.
Phenol Sodique and Tannic Acid in Hemorrhage. Smith, John S. 512.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Plaster of Paris for Hemorrhage. Collins, Hiram. 34. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Hemorrhage of the Gums. Hastermau, G. W. 424.
Chloroform and Water as a Hemostatic, or Arrester of Bleeding. 585.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Hemorrhage Treated by Ligature of the Common Carotid. Hemard, M. 27-28. Disc. 28-30. Trans.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Aetiology. (Hemorrhage After Extraction.) Wardlaw, W. C. 133-138.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
A Case of Spontaneous Hemorrhage From the Gums. Atkinson, J. Ottley. 374-376.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Hemorrhage After Extraction. Peck, C. R. 146-147.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Notes of a Case of Hemorrhagic Diathesis. Walker. 16-17. Disc. 17.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Alveolar Hemorrhage. Rembert, Geo. W. 61.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Hemorrhagic Diathesis. 91. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Epistaxis and Alveolar Hemorrhage. 524-526.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Excessive Haemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Shaw, Parsons. 187-190.
Hemorrhage After Extraction. Pitcher, W. H. 565.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Dental Hemorrhage. 81-82. Selected.
The Application of Cold and the Elevation of an Extremity as Haemostatics. 234-235. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Haemorrhagic Diathesis. Cullingford, Thomas F. 122-126. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
A Case of Spontaneous Haemorrhage From the Gums. Atkinson, J. Ottley. 67-69.
Hemorrhage After Dental Operations. Williams, G. J. 303-308. Clinic.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Excessive Hemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Shaw, Parsons. 380-382.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
To Arrest Hemorrhage Following Extracting Teeth. 126.
A Peculiar Case of Inherited Hemorrhagic Diathesis. Stockwell, C. T. 172-174.
To Arrest Hemorrhage. 270.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
A Case of Hemorrhage. Pitcher, W. H. July. 3.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Hemorrhage After Extraction of Teeth. 1.
Excessive Hemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Shaw, Parsons. 28.
To Stay Hemorrhage From Extraction of a Tooth. Lawrence, S. 63. Selected.
Excessive Haemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Shaw, Parsons. 87-88. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Hemorrhage After Extraction. Duncan, S. F. 135.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Hemorrhagic Diathesis. March. 2. Selected.
Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Regennas, Eug. G. April. 4. Selected.
Malaria and Dental Hemorrhages. Guenard. Nov. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
To Stop Hemorrhage. 107-108. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Case of Haemorrhagic Diathesis. Walker. 239-241.

Odontolog Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Haemorrhage After Attempted Extraction of a Tooth. Canton, F. 158.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Brophy, Truman W. 1-9.
A Case in Practice. (Hemorrhage of the Gums.) Tullis, J. B. 463-465.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The Hemostatic Properties of Ambrosia Artemisiaefolia. (Ragweed.) Hill, J. H. 479-484. 493-494. Ed.
A New Styptic. 581-582.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
The Plantain as a Styptic. Quinlan. 16. Abstract.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Haemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. 472-473. Selected.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Case of Unusual Haemorrhage After the Attempted Extraction of a Tooth. Canton, F. 129.
Case of Haemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Ulbrech. 142. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Eruption of the Two Inferior Central Incisor Teeth, Second Day After Birth; Their Extraction Followed by Hemorrhage and Death. David, M. Th. 378-383. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Case of Hemorrhagic Diathesis. Buchanan, George. 64-65. Selected.
Absorbent Cotton. Slocum, Frank L. 166-167. Selected.
Paresl's Haemostatic Collodion. 478.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Severe Haemorrhage After Tooth-Extraction Treated by Transfusion. 454-455. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Malaria and Dental Haemorrhage. Guenard. 296. Selected.
Hemorrhage. Grant, H. McG. 363.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Corson, Jno. 35. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Hemorrhage. Wardlaw, William C. 253-254.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Hemorrhage, Hemorrhagic Diathesis, Haemostatics. Discussion. 61-70. Selected.
Chloroform and Water as a Hemostatic Agent. 430. Selected.

D73 Replantation, Transplantation, Implantation.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
An Anomalous Case of Replantation. Harlan, A. W. 50-51. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
The Armies of All Countries. (Case of Replantation.) 13.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 77-79.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Taft, William. 344-354. Selected.
Resetting and Transplanting Teeth. Wadsworth, H. N. 354-360. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Transplantation of Teeth. 575. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
A Case of Replantation of the Teeth. 93-94. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Replanting Teeth. 143. Selected.
An Anomalous Case of Replantation. 191-192. Selected.
Replanted Teeth. 526. Selected.
Replanting of Teeth. 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Replanting. Coyle, J. H. 78-82. Selected.
Replantation of Teeth. Williams, G. J. 563-566. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
A Triumph of Dentistry. (re Implantation.) Sauval. 96. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Case of Transplantation. Balkwill. 293. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Replantation and Transplantation of Teeth. Stack, R. Theodore. 331. Selected.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
Transplanting a Natural Tooth. Wright, J. C. April. 13. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Transplantation and Replantation. 371-375, 420-425, 469-474. Ed.
Extraction and Replacement of Teeth. 542-543.
On the Replantation of Teeth—A Case in Practice. Renshaw, J. 559-560. Comment, Vol. II, 41-42, 312-314. Correction, Vol. II, 50. Criticism, Vol. II, 87-89.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Sur l'Etat Actuel de la Greffe Dentaire. Magitot. 493-495. Trans. Disc. 497-502.
Replantation. Thompson, Finley. 495-497. Disc. 497-502.
Case of Successful Replantation. Fothergill, Edward. 521.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Replanted Teeth. Watson. 124-125. Disc. 125.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Replantation. Tomes, Chas. 26.
The Replantation and Transplantation of Teeth. Stack, Theodore. 337-338.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Case of Fracture of the Alveolar Process of the Superior Maxilla With Loss of Several Teeth; Successful Replantation of Right Lateral Incisor. Humphreys, John. 24-25.
Replantation. 59-60. Ed.
Extraction and Replantation of Diseased Teeth. 60-61. Ed.
Two Cases of Replantation. Lloyd, Thomas I. 84-85. (Case Report.)
A Case of Replantation. Browning, D. 86.
Replantation. Cunningham. 160-161.
Replantation. Ackery. 161.
Replantation of Teeth. Whatford, J. Henry. 207-208. (Case Report.)
Replacement of Dislocated Teeth. Harding, W. E. 431.
Case of Transplantation. Balkwill, F. H. 466-467. Disc. 467-468.
Further Notes on Replantation. Lloyd, Thomas I. 476-478.
Replantation. Baker, A. W. 694-697. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Replantation. Dunn, C. W. 661.
Case of Replanting. Goodwin, G. H. 707-708. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Successful Replantation of an Upper Central Incisor. Wood, J. 410-411.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Replantation of the First Inferior Molar. Watson. 31-33. Remarks. 33.
Replantation of Teeth. Robertson, J. 346-347.
Replantation of Teeth. 354-355. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Dentistry Extraordinary. (Replantation.) 294. Selected.
Replantation of Teeth After Stopping. Hope, W. Hodgskin. 437-439.
Replanting Extracted Teeth. 554-555. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
The Cure of Alveolar Abscess by the Extraction and Replantation of the Affected Teeth. Tomes, Charles S. 215-217. Abstract. Disc. 217-218.
Contribution on the Replantation of Teeth. Ribolla-Nicodemo, Luigi. 241-245.
Replanting Teeth. 304. Selected.
Replantation. Hope, W. Hodgskin. 552-553.
Case in Practice. (Replantations.) Beavis, George. 647.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Extracting Teeth and Putting Them Back Into the Jaw. 639-646, 847-849.
The "Lancet" on Replantation of the Teeth. 686-688. 688-690. Corres.
A Case of Extraction and Successful Replacement. Nottingham, J. F. 721.
Magitot on Replantation of Teeth. 843-844. Selected.
Replantation of Teeth. Preston, H. M. 915-916.
An Interesting Case of Replantation of Teeth. Burrows, W. S. 1030-1031.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
A Triumph of Dentistry. (Re-Implantation.) Sauval, M. 139-140. Selected.
On the Transplantation of Teeth. David, Th. 426-430, 521-525, 585-587. 587. Ed.
Cases of Replantation. 640-642. Selected.
Case of Replantation. Poinsot, M. 673. Selected.
The Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Magitot and Thompson, Finley. 792-793.
Replantation and Transplantation of Teeth. Magitot. 845-846.
Replantation of Teeth. Thompson, Finley. 846-849. Disc. 849-853.
Case of Replantation. Skeet, W. H. 1178-1179.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Replantation. Watson. 303-304. Disc. 304-305.
Re Implantation. Allen, W. H. 501-502. Selected.
Replantation. Sewill, Henry. 509. Disc. 510.
Replantation of Teeth. Watson, W. H. 859-861. 1 table.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Case of Replantation. Tomes, C. S. 86.
Broken Teeth Re-Uniting. Colton, A. 476-477. Selected.
Transplantation of Teeth. Redard. 1067-1068.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Replanting Teeth. Bleichsteiner, Anton. 243-245.
The Subsequent History of an Extracted and Re-Implanted Tooth. Bidder, A. 748.
A Case of Transplantation. Balkwill. 776. Abstract.
Replanting a Tooth. Snow, J. S. N. 1073. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Replantation of Teeth. Mitchell, W. 989-991.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Transplantation. Younger, W. J. 127-129. Disc. 129-131.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Transplantation. Younger. 256-258. Disc. 258-277.
Replantation. McCowan, Geo. 333-338.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Replanting and Transplanting of Teeth. Rabe, John. 175-178.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Cutler, S. P. 27-28.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 28-30.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Replantation of Teeth Affected With Periodontitis. Beers, W. Geo. 118. Disc. 131-138.
A Case in Practice—Replantation. 164-165.
Trans and Replantation of the Teeth. 442-443.
Dental Gardening.—Case of Replantation. Hyde, W. E. 448.
Replantation of Superior Lateral Incisor. Hilsheim, A. H. 503-504. Remarks, 671. Reply, Vol. XIX, 224.
Resetting and Transplanting Teeth. Wadsworth, H. N. 577-582.
Transplantation of Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 634.
Transplantation and Replantation. Discussion. 638-641.
Replantation—Two Cases in Practice. Spaulding, J. H. 670-671.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Discussion on Transplantation and Replantation. 20-23.
Discussion on Transplantation and Replantation. 36-39.
Replantation Again. Sellers, Chas. W. 112.
Case of Replantation. Rich, John B. 135-136.
My First Case in Replantation. Harris, Frank L. 224.
The Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Cutler, S. P. 258-265. Disc. 300-308.
Transplantation and Replantation. Bogue, E. A. 351-362.
Case of Replantation. Locke, E. H. 447.
Case of Replantation. Jarvie, Wm. 533-534. Disc. 534-535.
Case of Transplantation. Barnum. 586-587.
Transplantation. Locke, E. H. 616.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Discussion on Replantation. 29, 30-32.
Replanted Teeth. Chenery, E. 350.
Transplanting. Thomas, G. R. 377-379.
Replanted Teeth. McDonald, G. B. 454.
Re a Replanted Tooth. Thomas, G. R. 573-574.
Discussion on Re and Transplantation of Teeth. 620-622.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Transplantation of Teeth. 286.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. 286-287.
Replanting, and a New Method of Ingrafting Porcelain Crowns on Natural Roots. Weld, George W. 289-296. 4 illus.
Transplanting. Kidd, D. L. 535-536.
Teeth Grafting. 643-645.
Case of Replantation. Stellwagen. 698.
Replantation in 1781. 704.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Replanting Teeth Under a New Method. 146-157. 6 illus.
What Are the Advantages and Disadvantages of Immediate Replacement (of Artificial Teeth After Extraction) or of Prolonged Waiting. 454-455, 677-678.
Replantation. Holland, S. G. 566-567.
Replanting Teeth. Thompson, W. Finley. 647-655. 7 illus. Disc. 655-660. Vol. XXIII, 132-133. Corres.
Case of Replantation. Alvord, N. J. 678.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Re-Implantation of Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 75-77. Disc. 78-79.
Re-Implantation. Hall, J. Ward. 77-78. Disc. 78-79.
Transplantation. 106-108.
Re Case of Replanted Tooth. 168.
Case of Replantation. Quinby, H. C. 308-309.
On the Present Condition of the Operation of Replantation for the Cure of Chronic Alveolar-Periostitis of the Apex of the Root. Magitot. 549. Disc. 550-552.
Replantation. Thompson, W. Finley. 550. 561-571. 5 illus. Disc. 550-552.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Replantation. Peterson, D. E. 335-336.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Case of Replantation. Tenison, W. D. 91-92.
Replantation. Robinson, Horace. 614.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Remarkable Re-Implantation of a Tooth. 574-575.
Case of Fusion of Temporary Cuspid and Lateral Incisor; Both Extracted, Sawed Apart, and Lateral Replanted. Jackson. V. H. 612. Vol. XXIX, 782. Vol. XXX, 128-129.
Replantation of a Tooth. Rayburn, J. R. 639-640.
A Case of Transplantation. Mewborn, J. L. 702-703.
A Case of Re-Implantation. Roussy, L. 703-704.
Re-Implantation. Vawter, G. A. 768.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
A Case of Replantation of the Teeth. Wellauer, F. April. 2. Trans.
Replantation. Phillipps, T. S. July. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Transplantation. Brewster, E. A. April. 3-4. Selected.
Further Contribution to the Replantation of Teeth. Geist, V. Oct. 2-3. Trans.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Replantation. Jarvie, Wm. 202-203.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Replantation of Teeth. Chapalay, M. E. 19-23. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Replantation and Transplantation of the Teeth. Magitot. Jan. 4.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Transplanting Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 81.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
A Triumph of Dentistry. (re Implantation.) Sauval, M. 261. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
The Transplanting and Replanting of Teeth. Fuller, A. H. 677-678.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Replantation of Teeth. Jarvis, William. 35.
Replanting a Central Incisor. 44.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Transplanting a Natural Tooth. Wright, J. C. 4. Corres.
Replantation. 39.
Replanting Teeth. Hodgin, J. N. 70.
Replanting a Tooth. Allen, W. H. 90. Selected.
Replantation. Steere, W. B. 131. Corres.
Transplantation. Jessup, J. G. 166. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Successful Transplanting. 221.
Replacing an Incisor Which Had Been Knocked Into the Alveolus. Francis, C. E. 263. Selected.
Discussion on Replantation. 266-267. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Replantation. Goodwin, G. H. 573, Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Transplantation and Replantation. Brewster, E. A. 239-242. Criticism, 296-298. 334-340.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Replantation. Morrison, W. N. 145-148.
Transplanting Teeth. Drawing Teeth, Cleaning and Replacing Them. 328-333. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Resetting a Tooth. Harris, Frank L. 147-148.
Etude Sur La Greffe Dentaire. (Study of Dental Engrafting.) David, Th. 386-393, 408-415, 447-452. Trans. (Cont. in Vol. V.)

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Etude Sur La Greffe Dentaire. (Cont. from Vol. IV.) David, Th. 7-15, 52-60. Trans.
Replanting Teeth. Allan, George S. 84-87.
Transplanting. Thomas, G. R. 295-297.
Dentistry Extraordinary. (Replantation.) 317-318. Selected.
Transplanting—Resetting. Volck, A. J. 361-362.
Replantation. Houck, F. C. 379.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
An Epitome of Dr. Magitot's Paper Upon the Replantation of Teeth. Tomes, Charles S. 197-201. Disc. 201-205.
Case of Replantation. Hutchinson. 276-277.
Replanting and a New Process of Ingrafting Porcelain Crowns on Natural Roots. Weld, George W. 296-304. Disc. 304-305.
Case of Replantation. Latimer, C. E. 430-432.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Replantation of Teeth. 66-68. Selected.
Replanting Teeth Under a New Method. Thompson, W. Finley. 68-83. 6 illus.
A Curious Dental Operation. 206. Selected.
Replantation. Mason, Browne. 232.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Case in Office Practice. (Replantation.) Tenison, W. D. 207.
Anti-Successful Reimplantation. Shafer, G. O. 339-340.
Case of Successful Reimplantation. Fothergill, Edward. 479. Selected.

Kentucky State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. 51-53. Disc. 56-57.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Replanted Teeth. (Case Report.) 7. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Replanting. Coyle, J. H. 2.
A Case of Replanting. 90.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Replanting. Kemme, H. B. 33.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1881.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Thomas, R. G. 51-54. Disc. 54-58. 64-73.

Missouri Dental Jnl. VIII, 1876.
Replantation. Morrison, W. N. 102-106.
Replantation of Teeth Affected With Chronic Periodontitis. Beers, W. George. 294-295.
Replantation. Buckner, Charles C. 398-399. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl. IX, 1877.
Replanting and Transplanting Natural Teeth. 15-18.
Replantation. Rich, John B. 103-104. Selected.
Replantation of Teeth. 497. Selected.
Replantation of Teeth. Burch, Robert, 635. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Incidents in Office Practice. Gold Pivot Tooth Replantation. 173-174.
Discussion on Re- and Transplantation of Teeth. 636-639. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Stability of Replanted and Transplanted Teeth. Waters, George F. 10-12.
Animal Grafting—Its Therapeutical Application to Certain Lesions of the Dental Apparatus. Magitot. E. 133-135. Trans. Comment, 166-167. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Transplantation and Replantation. 520-524. Selected.
Extracting Teeth and Putting Them Back Into the Jaw. 571-573. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Replanting Teeth. 143. Ed.
The Replantation of Teeth—A Case in Practice. Renshaw, J. 172-173. Selected.
The Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Magitot and Thompson, W. Finley. 401-403. Abstract.
Replantation and Transplantation. Magitot. 443-445. Trans. Disc. 447-452.
Replantation and Transplantation. Thompson, Finley. 445-447.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Replanted Tooth. 119. Case Report.
The Transplantation and Replanting of Teeth. Morrison, William N. 241-247. Disc. 247-249.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Trans and Replantation of Teeth. 128-129.
Transplanting Teeth. Drawing Teeth, Cleaning and Replacing Them. 222-228. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
On the Forcible Removal of Teeth and Their Replacement. Williams, G. J. 221-225.
Replantation of Teeth. Burch, Robert. 296-297.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Replantation. Torpey, George. 55-61.
Replantation of Teeth. An Epitome of Dr. Magitot's Paper Upon the Replantation of Teeth. Tomes, Charles S. 160-165. Disc. 115-117.
A Novelty in Dentistry. (Replantation.) Wallis, C. J. 191-194. 2 illus.
Replacement of Teeth. Hutchinson. 216-217.
Replanting Teeth Under a New Method. Thompson, W. Finley. 521-537. 6 illus. 517-519. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Transplantation. 139-140.
Transplanting and Replanting Teeth. 185. Selected.
Transplanting and Replanting Teeth. Palmer, T. 185.
Transplanting and Replanting Teeth. 263-264.
Broken Teeth Reuniting. Colton, A. 408. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
The Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Cutler, S. P. 7-14. Disc. 14-21.
Notes on Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 24-34.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Jarvie, Wm. 64.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Allen, John. 64-65.
Case of Transplantation of a Tooth. Huribut. 97-98.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Replanting Teeth. Thompson, W. Finley. 62-70. 7 illus. Disc. 73-77.
Replanting Teeth. Barrett. 70-72. Disc. 73-77.
Discussion on Transplanting and Re-Implanting Teeth. 84-88.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Replantation. Quimby, H. C. 35-36. Corres.
Replantation. Allen, W. H. 143-144.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Replanting Teeth. Jarvie, Wm. 121. Disc. 121-122.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Marvin, C. A. June. 2. Selected.
Case of Replanting. Wise, H. A. Aug. 1.
Replantation. Phillips, T. S. Aug. 1. Selected.
Transplanting. Thomas, G. R. Sept. 1.
Dentistry Extraordinary. (Replacement of Teeth.) Treharne, John. Oct. 2. Corres.
Transplanting Teeth. Dec. 4.
Discussion on Plantation. Jan. 3. Selected.
Replantations. Henry, J. C. March. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Replanting Teeth. 15-16. Selected.
Transplanting. 50. Selected.
Replantation of Teeth. 123-124. Selected.
Case of Replantation. Latimer, C. F. 124. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
On the Replantation of Teeth—A Case in Practice. Renshaw, J. 26. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Cases in Practice. (Replantation.) Wardlaw, W. C. Feb. 2. Selected.
Transplanting a Natural Tooth. Wright, J. C. July. 28. Selected.
Transplantation. Jessup, J. G. Dec. 3.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Replantation and Transplantation of Teeth. Stack, Theodore. 13-14. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Replanting a Tooth. Snow, J. S. N. 75-76. Selected.
Grafted Teeth. 79. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Transplanting and Re-Implanting Teeth. 19-21.
Replantation and Transplantation of the Teeth. Magitot. 85.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
The Bone. (Transplanting.) 69-71. 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
An Epitome of Dr. Magitot's Paper Upon the Replantation of Teeth. Tomes, Charles S. 98-107. Disc. 108-112.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Case of Replantation. Tomes, Charles. 83-84.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Case of Replantation. Cunningham. 194-195. Disc. 195-200.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Case of Replanting. Smith, H. A. 55-56.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
High-Blown If Not High-fa-lu-tin. (Replantation.) 102-103. Ed.
Recuperative Power In the Mouth and Face. (re Replantation of Teeth.) 341-344. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Replantation. Robinson, J. E. 225-226.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Replantation of Teeth. Philips, C. S. 412-415.
Replantation of Teeth as a Cure for Alveolar Abscess. Harlan, A. W. 457-459.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Replantation of Teeth. 89-91. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
A Case in Practice. (Replantation.) 267-268.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Replanting Teeth. Crapper, J. S. 52-53.
On the Present Condition of the Operation of Replantation for the Cure of Chronic Alveolar-Periostitis of the Apex of the Root. Magitot. 75. Disc. 76-77.
Replantation. Thompson, W. Finley. 75-76. Disc. 76-77.
Replantation. Thompson, W. Finley. 101-112. 5 illus.
On Re-Insertion of Teeth. Cobb, J. S. 241-244.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Replantation of Teeth. Williams, G. J. 52-54. Clinic.
Specimens of Replanted Teeth. Watson. 139. Disc. 139-140.
Extraction of a Replanted Tooth. Coleman. 168-169.
A Case of Replantation. Best, A. H. 241-243.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Replantation. Tomes, C. 81.
A Case of Transplantation and One of Replantation. Ladmore, Prosper. 289-290.
Replantation of Teeth. Chapalay, M. E. 563. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Case of Replantation. Cunningham. 182-183.
Replantation and Transplantation of Teeth. Stack, R. Theodore. 217-223, 270-275, 301-305. 2 illus. 1 table.
Case of Transplantation. Balkwill. 422. Disc. 422.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Replacing Extracted Teeth. 58-59. Ed.
Discussion on Replanting Extracted Teeth. 309-315, 345-346.
Replanting a Tooth. 364-366. Ed.
Discussion on Replanting and Transplanting Natural Teeth. 437-439.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Taft, William. 457-467.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Trans and Replantation of Teeth. Rabatz. 29-30. Selected.
Replanting Teeth. Walting, J. A. 83-87.
Would Any Other Treatment Have Produced a Cure? Porter, J. M. 173-174.
Transplantation. 214-215.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Transplanting. Thomas, G. R. 281-284.
Replanting and Transplanting. Edwards, C. G. 317-322. Disc. 332-336.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Replantations. Henry, J. C. 36.
An Anomalous Case of Replantation. Harlan, A. W. 92-93. Corres.
Replanting Teeth. 223. Ed.
Transplanting. 356, 403-404.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Extreme Cases of Replanting. Bristor, T. G. 98. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
The Replantation and Transplantation of Teeth. Stack, Theodore. 448-449.
Replantation of Teeth. Chapalay, M. E. 525-528.
Replantation. Thompson, W. Finley. 565-574.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Replantation and Transplantation of Teeth. Stack, Theodore. 98-99. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Replantation of Teeth. Is It Successful? July. 22.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Case of Replantation. Wardlaw, W. C. 404.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Replanting a Tooth. Snow, J. S. N. 327-328.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Extraction and Replantation of Teeth. Stevenson, N. 4. Selected.

D74 Unerupted and Malposed Teeth. Third Molars.

See D72, Extraction of Teeth. D43, Treatment in Orthodontia.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
A Strange Case. Is There a Parallel? (Wisdom Tooth in the Tonsil.) Scott, J. Clark. 562-564. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Form and Nature of Accidents Occasioned by the Eruption of Wisdom Teeth. Magitot. 265-268.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
An Impacted Tooth. 15-16.
Occurrence of an Impacted Palatine Root of the Second Superior Molar, the Buccal Roots Being Absent. Williams, J. L. 232. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Eruption of a Second Molar Tooth Above the First. Coleman. 459-460.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
On the Causes of the Increasing Degeneration of Human Teeth, in Relation More Particularly to the Third Molar. Carter, T. S. 209-218. Disc. 249-251.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Wisdom Tooth Causing Neuralgia. Hunt, W. A. 362-363. Disc. 363-364.
Non-Eruption of an Upper Wisdom Tooth. Lipscomb. 706-707. Disc. 708-709.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
The Retarded Eruption and the Extinction of Wisdom Teeth. Case of Abscess With Fistulae From Buried Inferior Dens Sapientiae. Weiss, Felix. 255-259. Abstract. Disc. 259-260.
The Retarded Eruption and the Absence of Permanent Teeth. Weiss, Felix. 450-453.
The Wisdom Tooth. Weiss, Felix. 571-575, 619-623. (Cont. in Vol. XX.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Wisdom Tooth. (Cont. from Vol. XIX.) Weiss, Felix. 5-7.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Retarded Development of a Tooth. Underwood. 128-129.
Retarded Eruption. Williamson. 273-277. Disc. Vol. XXIII, 21.
Case of Retarded Eruption. Cotterell, C. Vincent. 646-647.
Retarded Dentition. 805. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Third Molar. Davis, C. D. 1-5, 49-52.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Case of Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Ditcham, W. V. 114-115.
Anomalous Eruption of Wisdom Tooth. Coleman. 627.
Retarded Eruption of the Lower Wisdoms. Hardie, Jas. 672-673.
Case of Impaction of Lower Wisdom Tooth. Amoore, J. S. 1138-1140.
Case of Facial Neuralgia Due to Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Davies, C. D. 1140-1141.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Growth of Polypi Over a Wisdom Tooth. Wallis. 600.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Treatment for the Cutting of Wisdom Teeth. Ackermann, E. 470. Selected.
Retarded Eruption of Wisdom Teeth With Accompanying Facial Paralysis. Cave, J. S. 1055.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Case of Neuralgia Coincident With the Advent of the Wisdom Teeth. Hunt, W. A. 572-574. Disc. 574.
Troublesome Wisdom Teeth. Rice. 801-802. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Malposition of a Wisdom Tooth. Schibbye, W. 30-31.
Neuralgia Caused by the Malposition of a Wisdom Tooth. Jewett, A. H. C. 167-168.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
A Singular Case in Oral Surgery. Wisdom Tooth Driven Into Jaw in Attempt to Extract. Warner, J. H. 280.
Swelling of Upper Jaw Containing a Temporary Tooth. 325-326.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Case of Impacted Third Molar. Osgood, C. H. 441.
A Case of Dilaceration. Unerupted Central at 24 yrs. Campbell, Luther. 464.
Odontocele. (An Impacted Bicuspid.) Pinkham, W. E. 519-520.
Anomalous Tumors Caused by Imbedded Teeth. 569-570.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Double Facial Abscess, Caused by Lower Third Molars. Garretson, James E. 258-259. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Cases of Neuralgia Dependent on Non-Erupted Teeth. 332-333.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Wisdom Teeth and Deafness. 158-159.
Dental Tumor of Jaw. (Caused by Impacted Teeth.) 533.
Case of Soreness of Central Incisor Apparently Caused by Erupting Wisdom Tooth. 672.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Late Eruption of a Wisdom Tooth. Gaudin, F. 224.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Molar Tooth Developed in the Antrum. Heitzmann, Carl. 101. Disc. 101-102.
Tubular Knife for Cutting Gum Over Third Molar. Rollins, William Herbert. 127. 3 illus.
Case of Exostosis. Wisdom Tooth. Lee, F. H. 407. Disc. 407-408.
Accidents Occasioned by the Eruption of Wisdom Teeth. 440-442.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Threatened Mania From Retarded Wisdom Tooth. LaRoche, W. T. 347-351.
Serious Consequences From the Non-Eruption of a Wisdom Tooth. Rice, W. W. 511-512.

Dental and Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
The Case of the Wisdom-Tooth in Relation to the Hypothesis of the Ultimate Suppression of the Teeth in Man. Thompson, A. H. 66-67. Abstract. Disc. 67-68.
Unerupted Teeth. 93.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
An Intractable Molar. Staddard, P. K. Feb. 4. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Dens Sapientiae. Clowes, J. W. 190-192. Correction. 279.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Removal of a Hidden Tooth. Mills, Geo. A. 66.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Pain Caused by Wisdom Tooth. Ambler, J. G. 384-385.

Jairus (Dental), 1879.
Why Is It? (Retarded Eruption.) Sept. 24.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Remarks on a Case in Which a Portion of a Tooth was Embedded in the Lower Lip. Mason, Francis. 33-36.
The Retarded Eruption and the Extinction of Wisdom Teeth. Weiss, Felix. 245-251.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Inverted Wisdom-Tooth. Burnette, J. H. 52-53.
A Remarkable Case. (Anchylosis Caused by a Molar Tooth.) Thomas, G. R. 376-378.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Impacted Fracture of a Tooth. (Case Report.) Coleman. 274-275.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Unerupted Teeth in the Roof of the Mouth—Freaks of Nature. Osmun, J. Allen. 380-381.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Case in Office Practice. (Swelling Caused by a Wisdom Tooth. Ottolengui, B. A. R. 98-99.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Unerupted Teeth. Barker, W. H. 152-154.
The Retarded Eruption and the Extinction of Wisdom Teeth. Weiss, Felix. 223-227. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Premature Eruption of the Dentes Sapientiae. Brewer, Frank A. 555. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Pain Following Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Monroe, I. C. 654. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
A Case in Practice. (Pathological Molar.) Tod, Ewen Monteith. 563-564. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Causes of the Increasing Degeneration of Human Teeth, in Relation More Particularly to the Third Molar. Carter, T. S. 265-274. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Impacted Teeth. Woodhouse. 492-493.
Retarded Eruption and Extinction of Wisdom Teeth. Weiss, Felix. 493-496. Disc. 496-498.
Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Sewell. 551.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Form and Nature of Accidents Occasioned by the Eruption of Wisdom-Teeth. Magitot, E. 301-303. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Threatened Mania From Retarded Wisdom Teeth. LaRoche, W. T. 59-63.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Wisdom Tooth Causing Pain. Ambler, J. G. 84.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
On the Retarded Eruption and the Extinction of Wisdom Teeth. Case of Abscess With Fistulae From Buried Inferior Dens Sapientiae, Lying Horizontally Below the Alveolar Margin, Etc. Weiss, Felix. 211-224. 2 illus. Disc. 225-230.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Tardy. (Unerupted Teeth.) Harrison, H. H. 579-580.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
An Intractable Molar. Stoddard, P. K. 44. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Form and Nature of Accidents Occasioned by the Eruption of Wisdom Teeth. Magitot, E. 134-135. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
A Second Wisdom Tooth Coming Down Above the First. Coleman. 32-33.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Malposed Molar. Coleman. 168.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Canton, F. 269.
Troublesome Wisdom Teeth. Coles, Oakley. 270. Disc. 270.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
An Erupted Wisdom. Lipscomb. 560-561. Disc. 561.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
A Case in Practice. Inflammation Caused by a Wisdom Tooth. Whitney, J. M. 32-34.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
A Strange Case. Is There a Parallel? (Wisdom Tooth in the Epiglottis.) Scott. J. Clark. 73-75.
Wisdom Tooth in the Jaw. Thomas, G. R. 374-376.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Tardy Eruption of the Teeth. Scifendl, Scribulus. 318-320.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Difficulties Arising From Eruption of a Third Molar. 409-410.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Retarded Eruption of the Third Molars. 194. Corres.

D75 Plastic Operations on Mouth and Face. Bone Transplants.

Alveolectomy.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Plastic Operation for the Lower Lip. 475-476. Selected.
Making a New Nose out of a Finger. 477-478. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Obliteration of Depressed Cicatrices. 380, 472-473. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Cheiloplasty. Brinton, John H. 132-133. Clinic. Selected.
Skin Grafting in the Colored Races. 230. Selected.
Healing of Pieces Separated From the Human Body. 432. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Animal Grafting—Its Therapeutical Application to Certain Lesions of the Dental Apparatus. Magitot, E. 34-37. Trans.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Plastic Surgery of the Face. Tiffany, L. McLane. 1-8.
Skin Grafting and Phinoplasty. 234-235. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Trephining Over the Frontal Sinuses. Summers, T. O. 569-570. Selected.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
The Transplantation of Bone. April. 22.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Stomatoplasty. Mapother. 367. Disc. 367, 368.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Transplanted Bone. MacEwen. 542-544. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Plastic Surgery of the Face. Tiffany, L. McLane. 1013.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Sponge Grafting. Briggs, Edward C. 472-474, 518-521.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Obliteration of Depressed Cicatrices. 108-109.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Division of the Parotid Duct. 493-494.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Treatment of Fistulae and Scars of the Cheek. 107.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
The Transplantation of Bone. Jan. 11.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Skin Grafting, Our Present Knowledge. Johnson, Christopher. 336-337. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Abbott's Scissors. Shepard, L. D. 43. Corres. 51. Ed.
Sponge-Grafting. Briggs, Edward C. 507-510. Disc. 511.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Reproduction of Tissue by Sponge Grafting. Atkinson, W. H. 465-467.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Transplantation of Muscle on Man. 73. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Reproduction of Tissue by Sponge Grafting. Atkinson, W. H. 526-528. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Story of a Nose. Kingsley, Norman W. 41-44. 3 illus.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Plastic Operations on the Face. Post, Alfred C. 227.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Notes on the Healing of Pieces Separated From the Human Body. Boyland, George Halsted. 471-473. 470-471. Ed.
Surgery of the Face. Mason, Francis. 688-693. Selected.
Skin-Grafting. 722. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Transplantation of Tissues. 35-36. Selected.
Reuniting of Pieces Separated From the Body. 37. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Sponge Grafting. Hamilton, D. J. 573-574. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Concerning the Transplantation of Muscle on Man. 434. Selected.
The Transplantation of Skin En Masse in the Treatment of Extropion and Other Deformities of the Eyelids. Taylor, Charles Bell. 462-466. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Trephining Over the Frontal Sinuses. Summers, T. O. 473-474. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Surgical Treatment Hypertrophy of the Mucous Membrane. (Case Report.) Kingsbury, C. A. 148-149. Comment, 149.
Surgical Treatment Hypertrophy of the Mucous Membrane. Latimer, J. S. 149.
Surgical Treatment Hypertrophy of the Mucous Membrane. Stellwagen, T. C. 149-150.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Reproduction of Tissue by Sponge Grafting. Atkinson, W. H. 104-107.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Sponge Grafting. 297-298.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Elongation of the Uvula. Garretson. 222. Clinic.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Tongue-Tie. Garretson. 43. Clinic.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
A Case of Plastic Surgery. Freidrichs, A. C. 564. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Successful Transplantation of Human Bone. 437. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
A Case of Plastic Surgery. Fredericks, A. G. 543-546.

Register, (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Sponge Grafting. Briggs, Edward C. 122-126. Selected.
Plastic Operations on the Palate. Trelat, M. Ulysse. 142-143. Selected.
Carbuncles—Sponge-Grafting. Cody, T. 197. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Transplantation of Bone—A Triumph of Modern Surgery. MacEwen. 31. Abstract.

D751 Cleft Palate and Hare-lip.

See D34, Obturators, Artificial vela; 616.87, Impediments of speech.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Congenital Cleft Palate. 429. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Essay on Cleft Palates. Davenport. 411-419. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Compound Hare-Lip. 566-569. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Congenital Alveolar Fissure, With Its Accompanying Dental Condition. Coles, Oakley. 554-558. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
How Shall Congenital Cleft Palate Be Treated? Hunt, W. A. 560-564. (Cont. in Vol. II.)

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
How Shall Congenital Cleft Palate be Treated? (Cont. from Vol. I.) Hunt, W. A. 10-14. 1 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Model of a Case of Cleft Palate. Macleod, Bowman. 327-328.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Relative Merits of Plastic Operations on the Palate and the Use of Prosthetic Apparatus as a Substitution for the Former. Trelat. 123-124. Selected.
The Relation of the Alveolar Form of Cleft Palate to the Incisor Teeth and the Intermaxillary Bones. Turner, W. 167-173, 232-241. Selected. Disc. 221-224.
Congenital Alveolar Fissure, With Its Accompanying Dental Condition. Coles, Oakley. 243-247. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Further Observations on Harelip and Cleft Palate. Fergusson, William. 18-24, 1 illus; 84-87, 1 illus. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876—Continued.
Cases of Cleft Palate. Smith, Henry. 418-420. Selected.
The Treatment of Cleft Palate. Mason, Francis. 420-421. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Case of Operation for Cleft Palate. Woaker, Edward. 750-751. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Operative Treatment of Cleft Palate in Children. Rawdon, Henry G. 777-784. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Operation for Cleft Palate. Edgelow, Thomas. 546-547. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Treatment of Cleft Palate. (Surgical and Mechanical.) Heath, Christopher. 1131-1135, 2 illus; 1176-1182, 3 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
A Case of Double Hare-Lip in a Man Aged Thirty-Two. Rose, William. 289-291. Selected.
On a Case of Spontaneous Closure of Cleft Palate. Thomson, P. J. 685-686.
Malformation of the Mouth in a New-Born Child. Sourronille, Amedee. 912-913.
Cleft-Palate, Hare-Lip, Staphyloraphy. Heath, Christopher. 1000-1003, 1050-1054.
An Unusual Case of Cleft Palate. Maylard, A. Ernest. 1144-1148. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Surgical Mechanical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Campion. 495-497, 543-545, 601-604, 642-645.
On the Morphological Bearings of Fissures in the Jaws, Lips and Face. Albrecht. 749-751, 790-792. Disc. 792-793.
The Inter-Maxillary Bone and Its Relation to Hare-Lip and Oblique Fissure of the Face. Von Meyer, Hermann. 972. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Hare-Lip Operation. New Apparatus for Drawing Forward the Cheek. Cheesman, William S. 141-142.
Operation for Cleft Palate. 315-316. Ed.
Congenital Alveolar Fissure With Its Accompanying Dental Condition. Coles, Oakley. 341-345.
Hare-Lip, Cleft Palate, Etc. Lund, Thomas. 604-610. Selected.
A Case of Cleft of the Hard and Soft Palate Successfully Treated by Operation. Jessett, F. Bowreman. 794-796.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Cleft Palates. Davenport, A. F. 72-79. Disc. 79-81.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
A Peculiar Case of Deformity. (Cleft Palate.) Ross, A. M. 672.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Appliance in Treatment of Cleft Palate. Bell, S. 616.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Case of Acquired Cleft Palate. Mears, J. Ewing. 65-66. Clinic.
Case of Hare-Lip. Garretson, James E. 609-613. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Three Brothers With Hare Lip. Little. 516-518. Disc. 518-521.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Case of Double Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Kingsley, N. W. 71-73.
Remarks on Cleft Palate. Dwinelle, W. H. 73-75.
Case of Cleft Palate. Kingsley, N. W. 120-122. Disc. 122-123.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Injuries of the Palate. 326-328.
Operation for the Closure of Small Orifices in the Palate. 666.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
The Functions of the Soft Palate and Uvula. 275.
Mechanism of Speech. Kingsley, N. W. 573-575. Disc. 575-576.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Cleft Palate Cases. 299. Clinic.
Two Cleft Palate Cases. Wyeth, John A. 744-746. Disc. 747-752. Disc., Vol. XXVIII, 219-220.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Abstract of Paper on Operation for Closure of the Hard Palate and Hare-Lip Immediately After Birth. Goodwillie, D. H. 570-572. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Unusual Case of Cleft Palate. 559.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Cleft Palate, Hare Lip, Staphyloraphy. Heath, Christopher. 6-7. Selected.
Anatomy and Physiology of Cleft Palate. Southwick, A. P. 456-459. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Essay on Cleft Palates. Davenport, A. F. 288-294. Disc. 346-347.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Hare-Lips. Little, J. L. 251-254. Disc. 254-257.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Surgery of the Face. (Harelip.) Mason, Francis. 519-523. Selected.
Harelip. Garretson, J. E 659-661. Clinic.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Compound Hare-Lip. 222-224. Comments, 224. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Four Cases of Staphyloraphy and Uranoplasty, With a Description of a New Dilator of the Maxillae and Base of the Tongue. 234-235. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Congenital Cleft Palate Treated by the Application of Strong Nitric Acid, and Without Operation. 6. Selected.
Case of Cleft Hard and Soft Palate, Operated on by Langenbeck's Method; Result Perfect. Buchanan, George. 96-97. Selected.
Observations on Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. 132-134. Selected.
The Treatment of Cleft Palate. Mason, Francis. 150-151. Selected.
Further Observations on Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate, Fergusson, William. 166-170.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
On the Use of the Subcutaneous Saw In Operations for Closure of the Hard Palate. 315-316.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Defective Surgical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Kingsley. 5-6.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Operation for Cleft in the Palate. Wyeth, John A. 121-122. Disc. 124-129.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Anatomy and Physiology of Cleft Palate. Southwick, A. P. 50-55. Disc. 55-61. 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Model of Congenital Cleft Palate. Coles, Oakley. 262-263.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Malformations of the Lower Lip. 93-94. Abstract.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Cases of Hare-Lip. Butcher, Richard G. 26-31, 118-123. Selected.
Cleft Palate. Watson. 555.

Record (Dental), V, 1883.
Congenital Alveolar Fissure, With Its Accompanying Dental Condition. Coles, Oakley. 211-215. Disc. 215-217.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Observations on Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Fergusson, William. 530-531. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
A Case of Hare-Lip. Orr, George W. 188-189. Selected.

Hare Lip. Maclean, D. 555. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Four Intermaxillary Bones. (Hare-Lip.) Albrecht, P. 572. Selected.

D76 Sinuses of Face: Diseases and Treatment.

See also D78.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Cases of Diseased Antrum. Morrison, W. N. 31-32.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Abscess of Antrum. 379.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Case of Antral Abscess of Twenty Year's Standing —Extraction of Root of Right Lateral Incisor— Recovery. Bryant, Thos. 375-377. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Diseases of the Antrum—Treatment of. Abbott, Frank. 53-59. Selected.
Mucoid or Puruloid Engorgement of the Antrum. Smith, John S. 323-326. Selected.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., I, 1883.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Parmele, Geo. L. 652. Abstract. Disc. 653.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Antrum Highmorianum; Its Diseases and Treatment. Harlan, A. W. 204-207. Disc. 207-212.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Abscess of the Antrum. Evans, Henry. 457-459.
Abscess of the Antrum. Taft. 629-631. Disc. 631-632.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Case of Mucous Engorgement of the Antrum. Stirling, John. 221-222.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Case of Antral Abscess of Twenty Years' Standing. Extraction of Root of Right Lateral Incisor: Recovery. Bryant, Thos. 379-380. (Case Report.)

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Two Cases of Disease of the Antrum. Hill, Berkeley, and Godlee, J. R. 658-661. (Case Report.)
Antral Abscess. Some Causes in Practice. Watson, G. W. 714-718. Disc. 588-589.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Diseases of the Antrum. Watson, W. Spencer. 117-121, 2 illus; 235-239; 289-292; 351-355; 397-401, 2 illus. 445-450; 517-524; 565-570; 615-619. (Cont. in Vol. XX.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Diseases of the Antrum. (Cont. from Vol. XIX.) Watson, W. Spencer. 1-4; 45-49; 93-96, 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Injuries and Diseases of the Antrum. Magor, J. B. 1-6, 49-52, 113-115, 161-164, 246-251.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Three Cases of Tumour of the Antrum of Highmore. 429-434. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Antral Abscess. Taft. 799. Abstract.
Case of Abscess of the Antrum With Necrosis. Nicholson, T. G. H. 817-820. 2 illus.
Case of Suppuration in the Antrum Caused by Alveolar Abscess on Canine Fang. Prager, A. J. 922-923.
Antral Abscess. Taft. 1046-1050. Disc. 1050-1051.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
On Some of the Diseases of the Antrum and Their Treatment. Ackland, J. M. 7-12, 58-63.
Antrum Cases in Practice. Bates, W. 791-793.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Dropsy of Antrum. 804-805.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Case of Ulceration of the Antrum. Richards, W. P. 85. Selected.
Antral Trouble. Bodecker. 754.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Antral Abscess, Some Cases in Practice. Watson, G. W. 135-138. Selected.
The Antrum of Highmore and Some of Its Diseases. Goodwillie, D. H. 229-235. Selected.
Chronic Suppuration in the Antrum. Smale, Morton. 405-406. Selected.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Disease of The Antrum. Harding. 221-225. Disc. 225-229.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Diseased Antrum. Garretson, James E. 186. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Treatment of Diseased Antrum. 498-499, 558-559.
Case of Catarrh of the Antrum. Tenison, W. D. 645-646.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Abscess of the Antrum. 533.
Antral Drain Tube. Farrar, J. N. 556-557. 2 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Three Cases of Enlargement of the Antrum. Morrison, W. N. 472-473.
Antrum Disease—Discussion. 541-543.
Supposed Malignant Tumor of the Antrum From a Carious Tooth. (Abscess of the Antrum.) 672.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Empyema of Antrum. Garretson, James E. 65-68. Clinic.
Reports of Cases. (Three Cases of Abscess of Antrum.) 277-278.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore Simulating Acute Inflammation of the Lachrymal Sac. 440-442.
Antral Abscess. Taft, J. 601-602. Disc. 602.
Antral Disease—Instruments for Its Treatment. Farrar, J. N. 604-609. 8 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Parmele, Geo. L. 423-423. Disc. 425.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Alveolar Abscess Opening Into the Antrum and Nasal Cavity Simulating Chronic Nasal Catarrh. Marshall, John S. 73-79.
Treatment of Abscess of the Antrum. Abbott, Frank. 722-723. Disc. 723-732.
The Antrum of Highmore and Some of Its Diseases. 750-754.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Two Cases of Suppuration in Antrum. 59-60.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. 60-61.
Chronic Suppuration in the Antrum. 572-573.
Case of Congestion of Antrum. Abbott, Frank. 611-612.
Case of Diseased Antrum. Jackson, V. H. 612.
Cyst of Antrum. Abscess of Antrum. Cases. Weyth, John A. 746. Disc. 747-752.

XUM

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Singular Accident to the Maxillary Sinus. Fouke, George S. July. 2.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Two Cases of Suppuration in Antrum. Jan. 6-7. Selected.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Warner, Frank. Jan. 7. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Case of Suppurative Disease of the Antrum of Highmore, With Dislocation of Cartilaginous Septum, of Twelve Years' Standing. Goodwillie, D. H. Jan. 3. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Antrum of Highmore. Morgan, W. H. 40-44.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Antrum Cases in Practice. Bates, W. April. 6.
On Some of the Diseases of the Antrum and Their Treatment. Ackland, J. M. July. 5-7.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Treatment of Catarrh of the Antrum. Wolfram, G. 380-381. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Dropsy of the Antrum. Blackader, A. D. 386-388. Selected. Correction, 501-502.
Dropsy of the Antrum-Punctured and Drained-Cure. 445-447.
A Case in Practice. (Ulceration of the Antrum.) Richards, W. P. 650-652.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Remarks Upon Diseases of the Antrum. Abbott, Frank. 79-84.
Chloride of Zinc. 95-97. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Foreign Bodies in the Antrum of Highmore. 620-621. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Ulceration of the Antrum—How Came It There? Lutz, D. P. 11.
Disease of the Antrum. Ross, A. M. 18. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Disease, Cause and Treatment of the Maxillary Antrum. Harroun, C. H. 403-405. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Mucoid or Puruloid Engorgement of the Antrum. Smith, John S. 113-115. Selected.
Drilling Into the Antrum. 503.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Case of Diseased Antrum. Morrison, W. N. 181. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Diseased Antrum as Cause of Eye Trouble. Walker. 229-230. Comment, 231-232.
Disease of the Antrum. Morrison, W. N. 343-344.
Discussion on Diseased Antrum. 389-391.
Case of Suppurative Disease of the Antrum of Highmore, With Dislocation of Cartilaginous Septum, of Twelve Years' Standing. Goodwillie, D. H. 455-456.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Disease of the Maxillary Sinus. Latimer, C. E. 134-135. Disc. 135-136.
A Case of Antral Disease Treated Through a Lateral Incisor. Davenport, Isaac B. 165-168. Criticism, 340-341.
Tumor on the Brain Diagnosed as Antral Disease. Winnie. 308-309.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Disease of the Maxillary Sinus. Carr, Isaac N. 2-3.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1877.
Disease of Antrum. Hawxhurst. 40-42. Disc. 42-45.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1879.
The Antrum of Highmore. Finch, Sherman F. 44-46.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Pus in the Antrum. Fox, Hamilton. 154-155.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Abscess of Antrum. Garretson, J. E. 662-664. Clinic.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Treatment of Catarrh of the Antrum of Highmore. 350-351. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Cases of Disease of the Antrum. Morrison, W. N. 467.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Abscess of the Antrum. 430-431. Selected.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore Not Caused by Any Disease of the Teeth. 509-510. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Case of Suppuration in the Antrum Caused by Alveolar Abscess on Canine Root. Prager, A. J. 319-321. Selected.
Suppuration of the Antrum. 475-476. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
On Suppuration of the Antrum. Heath, Christopher. 350-361.
Case of Suppuration in the Antrum. 362-365. 2 illus. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Empyema of Highmore's Antrum. Heitzmann, Carl. 128. Disc. 128-129.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Cyst of the Antrum. Wyeth, John A. 122-123.
Abscess in the Antrum of Highmore. Wyeth, John A. 123.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Diseases of the Antrum. Abbott, F. 89-94.
Diseased Antrum. Bodecker, C. F. 95-96. Disc. 96-98.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
A Case of Antral Disease Treated Through a Lateral Incisor. Davenport, Isaac B. 14-15. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Abscess of the Antrum. Tomes, Charles. 4-5. Disc. 5.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Diseased Antrum. Parkinson, George William. 48-49.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Catarrh of the Antrum. Morgan. 40-41.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
On So-Called Abscesses of the Frontal and Maxillary Sinuses, and Especially on the Value of Percussion as a Means of Diagnosis. Keen, W. W. 204-210. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Antral Abscess. Taft. 86.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Discussion on Disease of the Antrum. 444-450.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
A Case of Abscess in the Superior Maxillary Sinus Not Due to a Diseased Tooth. Kempton, William D. 391-393. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Case of Antral Abscess of Twenty Years' Standing—Extraction of Root of Right Lateral Incisor—Recovery. 499-501. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Mucoid or Puruloid Engorgement of the Antrum. Smith, John S. 608-610. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Diseased Maxillary Sinus. 155-156. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Discussion on Diseases, Causes and Treatment of the Maxillary Antrum. 514-519. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Case in Practice. (Osseous Growth of the Antrum.) Lewis, Robert. 318-319.
Abscess of Maxillary Sinus Caused by Syphilis. Davis, John D. S. 477-480. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Diseases of the Antrum—Treatment of. Abbott, Frank. 123-128. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
A Case of Alveolar Abscess and Diseased Antrum. Brower, E. D. 360-361.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Diseases of the Antrum—Treatment of. Abbott, Frank. 18-19. Selected.

D77 Surgical Treatment of Dental and Facial Neuralgia.

See D67, Pathology and medical treatment.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
A New Operation. (Exsection of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve.) 103. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Dental Pathology and Surgery. (Removal of a Section of the Inferior Dental Nerve.) Morrison, W. N. 51-52.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Spasmodic Contraction of Muscles Treated by Excision of Nerves. 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Radical Cure of Neuralgia of the Lower Dental Nerve. 81-83. Selected.
Excision of the Branches of the Fifth Pair in Neuralgia. 186-187, 479. Selected.
A Case of Repeated Excision of the Inferior Dental and Gustatory Nerves for the Cure of Dental Neuralgia. McGraw, Theodore A. 364-368. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Brophy, Truman W. 17-31. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Excision of Superior Maxillary and Inferior Dental Nerves, for Neuralgia. Wallace, W. 378-379. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Successful Exsection of Inferior Dental Nerve for Neuralgia; Bone Grafting. Gardner, D. 238. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Instructive Case of Neuralgia Coincident With the Advent of the Wisdom Teeth. Hunt, W. A. 15-16. Disc. 17. Selected.
Galvanism for Neuralgia. Mattison. 191-192. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Neurotomy for Inferior Dental Neuralgia. Wyeth. 141-142. Selected.
Case of Partial Excision of the Inferior Dental Nerve for Persistent Facial Neuralgia; Cure. 520-521. Remarks, 522. Selected.
Nerve-Stretching. 571. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Neuralgia. Underwood. 261-265. Disc. 265-267.
Some American Views on the Chorda Tympani. 540-542.
A Severe Case of Facial Neuralgia Cured by a New Surgical Operation. Brown, Augustus. 549-550. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
A Case of Neuralgia Cured by Stretching the Infra-Orbital Nerve. Gaddes. 349.
Tic Douloureux, or Epileptiform Neuralgia. Lyons, Isidore J. 519-521.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Stretching the Facial Nerve. Sturge and Godlee, Rickman. 135.
Osteo-Dentine Causing Neuralgia. Wilson. 175-176.
Extraction of Nine Teeth for the Relief of Facial Neuralgia, Subsequently Found to be Due to Acute Glaucoma. Milles, W. J. 220-221. (Case Report.)
On the Relations of Pathological Concretions of the Tooth Pulp to Prosopalgia (Tic Douloureux.) Surgical Treatment. Arkovy, Josef. 307-318, 397-404. 6 illus.
Case of Neuralgia. Canton, Frederick. 516-519.
Neurectomy of Inferior Dental. Sonnenberg. 641-642. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Value of the Operation of Nerve-Stretching for the Relief of Obstinate Facial Neuralgia. Godlee, Rickman. 357-358.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Trephining. Gardner, W. 123.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Neuralgia of the Fifth Pair. Hunt, W. A. N. 239-242.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Neuralgia. Hope, W. Hodgskin. 213-214.
Nerve-Stretching in Neuralgia. Underwood, Arthur. 496-500. Disc. 501-502.
Nerve-Stretching in Neuralgia. 1101-1103.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Case of Severe Facial Neuralgia Cured by Stretching the Infra-Orbital Nerve. Gaddes. 492.
Severe Neuralgia of Nine Years' Standing: Recovery. Robbins, Cornelius. 1141-1142.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Case of Long-Standing Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve. Hern, W. 341-342.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Nuerectomy of Inferior Dental. Sonnenberg. 388-389. Selected.
The Surgical Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Walsham. 613-614. Selected.
Abstract of Paper on Trigeminal Neuralgia, Treated by Ligature of Common Carotid Artery. Gross, Ferdinand H. 734-738.
Stretching the Inferior Dental Nerve. See, Marc. 738.
Neurotomy in Neuralgia. 1074-1075. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Nerve Stretching for Odontalgia. Bernard. 464.
Operative Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Heustis. 607. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Loosening of Teeth as a Means of Curing Toothache. Beverard. 84. Selected.
Two Cases of Neurectomy for the Relief of Facial Neuralgia. Fowler, George R. 84-88. Remarks, 88-89.
Tearing of the Dental Nerves in Persistent Neuralgia. Monod. M. 315. Selected.
Exsection of the Auriculo-Temporal Nerve. Garretson. 597-598. Clinic. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Resection of the Right Inferior Dental Nerve. Younger, Wm. J. 188-190. Disc. 190.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Intense and Chronic Neuralgia; Operation; Recovery. 44-45.
An Easy Method of Removing a Part of the Inferior Dental Nerve Within the Lower Jaw. 48-90.
Removal of Inferior Dental Nerve for Neuralgia. Garretson, James E. 243-244.
Resection of Inferior Dental Nerve. Morrison, W. N. 531.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Radical Cure of Neuralgia of the Lower Dental Nerve. 492-493.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Resection of Inferior Dental Nerve. Garretson, James E. 88-91. 1 illus. Clinic. Remarks, 232.

Cosmos, (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Case of Neuralgia. Garretson, James E. 237-240. 3 illus. Clinic.
Nerve Stretching of the Supra-Orbital in Neuralgia. 331-332.
The Surgical Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. 383-387.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Severe Facial Neuralgia Cured by a New Operation. (Hot Wire in Inferior Dental Canal.) 443-444.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Exsection of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve. 49-50.
Neuralgia. Case and Operation. 161-162.
Removal of the Superior Maxillary Nerve for Neuralgia. 552-553.
Resection of the Second Division of the Fifth Nerve, at the Base of the Skull for the Radical Cure of Neuralgia. Garretson, James E. 576. Clinic.
Nerve Stretching in Neuralgia. 609.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Tearing of the Dental Nerves in Persistent Neuralgia. 126.
Extraction of Inferior Dental Nerve. Atkinson, W. H. 175. Disc. 228-229.
Removal of Incisor Branches of Inferior Maxillary Nerves. Garretson, James E. 676-677. Clinic.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Operation for Facial Neuralgia. Garretson. April. 11.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Case of Facial Neuralgia Due to Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Davies, C. D. July. 8.
Stretching of Infra-Orbital Nerve. Coppez. Oct. 9. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
A New Treatment for Neuralgia. April. 17. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
A New Operation for Exsection of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve in the Spheno-Maxillary Fossa. Garretson. 11-12. Clinic.
The Treatment of Certain Forms of Neuralgia. Lange, C. 92. Selected.
Facial Paralysis. Whittaker, Jas. T. 145-152.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Influence of the Trigeminus Nerve on the Organs of Hearing. Kirchner. 100-101. Selected.
The Mechanical Treatment of Neuralgia. Rasori, E. 123. Selected.
Facial Neuralgia. 423-428. Ed.
Facial Neuralgia. 442-445. Correction, 501-502.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
A Simple Operation for Facial Neuralgia. 221. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Neuralgia Due to Impacted Teeth. LaRoche, W. T. 206-207. Abstract.
Exsection of the Auriculo Temporal Nerve. Garretson. 249. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Tic Douloureux. 6.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Brophy, T. W. 218-222.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Neuralgia. Brophy, T. W. 264-265.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Exsection of the Auriculo Temporal Nerve. Garretson. 283-284. Clinic.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Excision of the Inferior Dental Nerves. Morrison, W. N. 372-373. Abstract.
Diagram of the Distribution of the Branches of the Fifth Nerve. opp. 441.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Nerve-Stretching in Neuralgia. Underwood, Arthur S. 440-448. Disc. 477-480.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Nerve-Stretching. Gurner, J. R. 266-267.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Seifert. 91. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Extirpation of Superior Maxillary Nerve and Meckel's Ganglion for Facial Neuralgia. Fowler, G. R. 513-515. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Cure of Neuralgia by Excision of the Inferior Dental Nerve. 540. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Stretching the Facial Nerve for Convulsive Tic. 291. Selected.
Four Cases of Nerve-Stretching. 617-618. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Brophy, Truman W. 145-158.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Section of the Infra-Orbital and Inferior Dental Nerve for Neuralgia. Hodgen, John T. 42. Abstract. Disc. 42-43.
Cases of Neuralgia Dependent Upon Non-Erupted Teeth. (Surgical Operation.) Winterbottom, Augustus. 220-222.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
What is Facial Neuralgia? Shaw, Parsons. 145-149.
The Surgical Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Fowler, George R. 308-314. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Removal of Inferior Dental Nerve. 485-486. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A Simple Operation in Facial Neuralgia. 218. Ed.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Removal of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Rose, A. G. 49. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
On Nerve Stretching in Neuralgia. Underwood, Arthur S. 217-233. Disc. 234-238.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Successful Case of Nerve-Stretching. Gurner, J. R. 143-145.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Removal of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Rose, A. G. 205-206.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Trigeminal Neuralgia Relieved by Ligature of the Carotid Artery, and Neurectomy. Gross, Ferdinand H. 77. Disc. 77-79. Abstract.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Neuralgia. Garretson. 219-220. Clinic.
Exsection of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve. Garretson. 220. Clinic.
Exsection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Garretson. 248-249. Clinic.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Neuralgia. Garretson, J. E. 108-109. Clinic.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Facial Neuralgia. Excision of Meckel's Ganglion and the Superior Maxillary Nerve. 510-511. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Exsection of Inferior Dental Nerve. Gardner. 314-315. Selected

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
The Treatment of Epileptiform Neuralgia, or the So-called Incurable Facial Tic. Walsham, W. J. 359-365. Selected.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Case of Neuralgia Coincident With the Advent of the Wisdom Teeth. Hunt, W. A. 272-273. Disc. 273-274.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Hypodermic Injections of Carbolic Acid in Neuralgias. Merten. 27-29.
Paralysis Treated by Nerve Stretching. 136-137. Selected.
Nerve Stretching in Neuralgia. 483. Selected.
A Case of Repeated Excision of the Inferior and Gustatory Nerves for the Cure of Dental Neuralgia. McGraw, Theodore A. 516-519. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Nerve Stretching for the Relief of Neuralgia. 211-212. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Facial Neuralgia Cured by a New Surgical Operation. Brown, Aug. 29-30. Selected.
Operation of Trephining. 130. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Anaesthesia of the Facial and Tri-Facial Nerve. Kreit, U. 615-617. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Successful Exsection of Inferior Dental Nerve for Obstinate Neuralgia; Bone Grafting. Gardner, W. 491-492. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Neurotomy in Neuralgia. 145. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Stretching of the Lingual Nerve for Neuralgia. Lucas, Clement. 256. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Operation for Facial Neuralgia. 76-77. Selected.
Severe and Persistent Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve Cured After Several Operations. Gross, F. H. 216-217. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Loosening of Teeth as a Means of Curing Toothache. (Neuralgia). Beverard. 83. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
A Case of Extremely Severe and Persistent Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve. Gross, F. H. 29. Selected.

D78 Tumors of Mouth and Face.

See also D71.

See D781, Malignant; D782, Benign, Epulis; D783, Cysts, Odontomes; D784, Aneurisms, Naevi; D785, Ranula; 616.31, Calculi in salivary ducts.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Tumors and Abscesses—Causes and Treatment. Atkinson, W. H. 318-322. Selected.
Removal of Steatomatous Tumor. 327-328. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Oral Surgery. (Tumors.) Hamilton. 23-29. Disc. 29-35. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Limits of Dental Surgery re Removal of Tumors. 195-196. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Notes on a Case of Medullary Disease of the Mouth. Keen. 78-80.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Papilloma of the Oral Cavity. Arkovy. 1106. Disc. 1106-1107.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Unilateral Hypertrophy of the Ramus of the Mandible. Heath, C. 478. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Remarks on the Differential Diagnosis of the Hard Tumours of the Soft Palate. Magitot, E. 457-460. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Ivory Exostosis of Auditory Meatus. Benson, Arthur. 504.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Statistical Review of Operations for Tumors of the Superior Maxilla. 49-50.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Conservative Surgery in Operations on the Lower Jaw. 52.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Treatment of Nasal Tumors. Buist, J. B. 28-32. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
How to Avoid Leaving Scars. (In Treatment of Tumors.) 53.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
Tumors of the Oral Cavity. Conrad, Tom. 112-129.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Tumours and Abscesses. Causes and Treatment. Atkinson, W. H. 257-261. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Note on the Excision of Tumours of the Palate and Fauces. Foulis, David. 503-505. Selected.

New Jersey State Den. Soc Trans., 1881.
Pathology. (Necrosis; Tumors.) Carleton, G. 53-57. Disc. 57-61.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Tumors and Abscesses, Causes and Treatment. Atkinson, W. H. 413-418.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Removal of Parotid Tumor—Death From Cellulitis. Post, A. C. 116.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Removal of Tumors Without Leaving Marks. 22.

D781 Malignant Tumors of Mouth and Face.

See also D78.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
Tobacco As An Irritant in Cancerous Affections. Dunlap. 26-28.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Osteo-Sarcoma of Lower Jaw. 464-467. Selected.
Cancer of Tongue and Jaw. 526. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Sarcomatous Tumors of the Jaws. 263-267. Selected.
Cases of Sarcomatous Tumor. Mears, J. Ewing. 297-304.
Epithelioma of the Face. 373. Selected.
Partial Excision of Both Upper Jaws for Enchondroma. 572-574. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Adenoma of Soft Palate. 37-38. Selected.
The Connection Between Excessive Nerve and Brain Worry and Bodily Disease, With Pathology and Treatment of Cancers, Tumors, Etc. Caldwell, J. J. 359-364.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Diffusion of Carcinoma by the Nerves. 427-428. Selected.
Epithelioma-Blepharoplasty. 466-467. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Diagnosis of Malignant Tumors of the Upper Jaw in Youth. Tiffany, L. McLane. 206-213.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Removal of Naso-Pharyngeal Polypus by Nelaton's Operation—Death. (Fibro-Sarcoma.) Weir, Robert F. 83-86. Selected.
Cancer of Tongue—Removal of Entire Organ. Roddick. 186-188. Selected.
Excision of the Tongue. (For Cancer.) Croly. 384, 480. Selected.
Sarcoma of Left Superior Maxilla and Cheek—Removal and Recurrence. Lawson, George. 419-420. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Excision of the Tongue. (For Cancer.) Croly. 95-96. Selected.
Epithelioma From Ulcerated Teeth. 520-521. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
A Case of Sarcoma of Lower Jaw With Successful Removal. Coskery, Oscar J. 162-163. Disc. 163-164. Abstract.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw. Wyeth, John A. 140-141. Selected.
A Case of Sarcoma of Lower Jaw With Successful Removal. Coskery, Oscar J. 301-302. Disc. 302. Abstract.
Lympho-Sarcomatous Tumor. Hutchinson, Jonathan. 569-570. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Local Treatment of Cancer. 45-46.
Sarcomatous Tumor of the Upper Jaw. MacNamara. Chas. 133-135. Disc. 135-136.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Round-Celled Sarcoma. Gaddes, Thomas. 177-178. Disc. 179-180.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Large Fibro-Sarcomatous Tumor of the Lower Jaw of Five Years' Growth; Excision; Recovery. Clark, Andrew. 284-285.
Cancerous Disease of the Tongue and Mouth. May, Bennett. 577. Disc. 577-579.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
On Cancerous Disease of the Tongue and Mouth. May, Bennett. 197-205.
Relation Between Carious Teeth and Cancer of the Tongue. 378.
Rough Tartar-Coated Teeth as a Potent Cause of Cancer. Morris. 378. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Epithelioma of the Floor of the Mouth. Pedley, Newland. 298.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Epithelioma of the Mouth. Carter, T. S. 38-45. Remarks, 45.
Sarcoma of the Hard Palate; Removal; Recovery. 637-638. 1 illus. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Epithelioma Linguae. Ackery. 181-183. 448.
A Case of Epithelioma. 496-498.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
The Pathology of Malignant Growths. Underwood, Arthur. 141-145.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Sarcomatous Tumour Attached to the Root of a Molar Tooth. Coles, Oakley. 266-267.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Glandular Carcinoma of the Nasal Mucous Membrane; Excision of the Upper Jaw: Recovery. 371-374. Selected.
Three Cases of Tumour of the Antrum of Highmore. 429-434. Selected.
Case of Extensive Epithelioma of the Lower Jaw and Floor of the Mouth; Removal; Satisfactory State Two Years Later. 1127-1130.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Epithelial Tumour of the Tongue. Macleod. 90.
Sarcomatous Tumour of the Upper Jaw. MacNamara, Charles. 272-273. Disc. 273-274.
Melanotic Growth on Upper Lip. Humphry. 768. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Specimen of Squamous Epithlioma of the Upper Jaw. Butlin. 71.
Case of Cancer of the Right Superior Maxilla. Cox. Edwin. 392.
The Limitations of Dental Surgery. (re a Round-Celled Sarcoma.) Gaddes. 392-393. Disc. 393-395.
Sarcomatous Growth in the Upper Jaw: Removal and Cure. Amoore, John S. 417-419.
Case of Very Completely Ossified Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw: Removal: Recurrence: Two Operations: Subsequent Recurrence: and Death From Exhaustion. Heath, Christopher. 1007-1010.
Sarcoma of Left Superior Maxilla and Cheek—Removal and Recurrence. Lawson, George. 1189-1190.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Account of the Relief From Pain in a Malignant Tumour of the Tongue and Mouth by the Division of the Gustatory Nerve. Renton. 29. Selected.
Abstract of a Clinical Lecture on Epithelioma of the Antrum. Trelat. M. 187-189. Selected.
Epithelioma of Tongue; Haemorrhage From Lingual Artery; Ligature of Common Carotid; Death Five Months Later; Necropsy. Blaker, N. P. 614-615. Selected.
Note on Operative Measures for Epithelioma of the Lower Jaw. Verneuil. 733-734.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Cancer of the Tongue. 32-33. Selected.
Myositis of the Floor of the Mouth Simulating Malignant Disease. 160-161. Selected.
Dental Treatment and Epithelioma. 465. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Epithelioma of the Tongue. Jessett, Fredk. Bowreman. 531-541, 577-585, 625-630, 676-683.
Oral Surgery. (Malignant Tumors.) Hamilton. 726-729.
Tuberculosis and Carcinoma of the Tongue. 800. Ed.
Epithelioma of the Gums. Jessett, Frederic Bowreman. 877-885.

Cincinnati Med & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
Removal of the Tongue and Floor of the Mouth for Extensive Epithelioma. Collier, Mayo. 12-13. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Osteo-Sarcoma of the Superior Maxilla. 162.
Encephalomatous Disease. (Right Side of Face.) Garretson, James E. 186. Clinic.
Epithelioma. 445-446.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Extirpation of the Submaxillary Gland; Salivation. (Lympho-Sarcoma.) 496.
Excision of the Upper Maxilla for Malignant Epulis. 555.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Epithelioma. (Nose.) Two Cases. Garretson, James E. 670-671. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Operation for Radical Cure of Epithelioma. (Cheek.) Garretson, James E. 139-143. 1 illus. Clinic.
Differential Diagnosis Between Epithelioma of the Tongue and Tertiary Syphilitic Glossitis, According to Fournier. 173.
Tumor of Submaxillary Triangle. (Sarcoma.) Garretson, James E. 678-679. Clinic.
Osteo-Encephaloma of Inferior Maxilla. Garretson, James E. 679-680. 1 illus. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Carcinoma Simulating Ranula. 102-104.
Myeloid Sarcoma of Jaw. 104-105.
Sarcoma of Jaw; Death. 105.
Tumor of Lower Jaw. (Myxoma.) Garretson, James E. 297-299. Clinic.
Excision of the Upper Jaw. Tumor. (Glandular Carcinoma.) 325-326.
Case of Carcinoma. (Lower Jaw.) Garretson, James E. 352-355. 1 illus. Clinic.
Epithelioma. (Angle of Mouth.) Garretson, James E. 533-534. Clinic.
Carcinoma. (Upper Jaw.) Garretson, James E. 597-598. Clinic.
Spindle Cell Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw. 674.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Two Cases of Epithelioma of the Tongue. Will, J. C. Ogilvie. 81-84. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Remarks on Tumors in the Nasal and Antral Cavities —With Cases. (Benign and Malignant.) Buist, J. R. 117-128.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Removal of Bony Tumor of Upper Jaw Through the Mouth. (Osteoma.) Shrady, Geo. F. Oct. 9. Selected.
Scirrhus of Superior Maxilla Ranshoff. Oct. 10. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Osteosarcoma of the Lower Jaw. McBurney. Jan. 12.
Carcinoma of the Larynx. Fowler, George R. July. 3-4.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Cancer of the Antrum. Ziegler, Charles B. 376-378.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Extirpation of Cancer of the Face. Wackerhagen, G. 210-213. 1 illus. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Case of General Grant. (Epithelioma.) 210, 218-219.
A Case of Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw With Successful Removal. Coskery, Oscar, J. 372-373. Disc. 373-374.
Epithelioma. Ecss, A. M. 232-238. 1 illus. 384. Ed.
Osteo-Sarcoma, Removal of Upper Jaw, of the Turbinated, Nasal and Lachrymal Bones, and a Portion of the Ethmoid. Garretson. 581. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
A Case of Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw, With Successful Removal. Coskery, Oscar J. 312.
The Cause of General Grant's Cancer. 460. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Case of Malignant Tumor. Atkinson. 151-152.
Cancerous Tumor—An Interest Case. Scott, J. Clark. 186-187.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
A Tumor Arising From the Root Membrane. (Sarcoma). Coles, Oakley. 226-230. 1 plate. Comment, 230-231.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Sarcoma of Upper Jaw—Operation. Steward, Francis H. 96-98. 2 illus.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Sarcomatous Tumor. MacNamara, Chas. 179-182. Disc. 182-184.
Sarcoma. Barrett, W. C. 218-220.
Removal of a Tumor. (Sarcoma.) Pinkham, W. E. 297-298.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Removal of Upper Jaw for Giant-Celled Sarcoma. Dawson, W. W. 585-586. Clinic.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Painless Excision of the Tongue. (Epithelioma.) 277-280. Selected.
Tumor of the Antrum. (Sarcoma.) 528-529. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Sarcomatous Tumor. MacNamara, Charles. 207-208. Disc. 208-210.
The Inutility and Danger in Medical and Topical Treatment of Epithelioma of the Tongue. 462-463. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Sarcomatous Growth in the Upper Jaw; Removal and Cure. Amoore, John S. 305-308. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Congenital Large-Celled Alveolar Sarcoma. Stevenson, John. 352-355.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Epithelioma of the Lips and Face. Busch. 212-213. Selected.
Clinical Remarks on Diseases of the Upper Jaw. (Malignant Tumors.) Smith, Henry. 230-233. Abstract.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Carcinoma, Cancer. Semple, C. E. Armand. 108-113.
Two Cases of Epithelioma of the Tongue, and One of Epithelioma of the Floor of the Mouth. 254-255.
Epithelioma of the Floor of the Mouth and Lower Jaw; Removal of Symphysis. 255-256. Selected.
Cancer of the Tongue. Brown, George. 296.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
A Case of Round Celled Sarcoma Connected With the Root of a Tooth. Coles, Oakley. 194-197. 2 illus. Disc. 174-175.
Case of Malignant Epulis. Removal of Superior Maxillary Bones. Gray, Thomas. 239-241. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
A Remarkable Operation. (For Cancer.) 116-117.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Sarcoma. Wyeth, John A. 123.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Removal of Left Superior Maxilla, and Malar Bone. (Malignant Tumor.) Rogers, W. B. 37-38. 2 illus. Clinic.
Removal of a Tumor. (Sarcoma.) Pinkham, W. E. 51. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
On a Tumour Arising From the Root Membrane, Etc. (Sarcoma.) Coles, Oakley. 115-117. 1 illus. Remarks, 118-119.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
The Teeth as an Aid to Diagnosis in Cancerous Affections of the Gums. Lloyd, F. R. 11-14. Disc. 15.
Sarcomatous Tumour. MacNamara, Charles. 84-89. 2 illus. Disc. 89-91.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Notes of a Case of Cancer Commencing Obscurely in the Right Superior Maxilla. Cox, Edwin. 134-136.
The Limitation of Dental Surgery. (re Treating Malignant Tumors.) Gaddes. 137-141. Disc. 142-145.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Epithelioma. 206-207.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Oral Surgery. (Malignant Tumors.) Hamilton. 97-100. Disc. 100-123.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Professional Notes. (Malignant Tumor.) 389-390.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Cancer Cures. 523-524.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Epithelial Cancer. Garretson. 221.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Osseous Tumor in the Naso-Pharyngeal Space. Garretson. 42-43. Clinic.
Epithelioma of the Tongue. Garretson, J. E. 152-154. Clinic.
Osteoma of the Inferior Maxilla. Garretson, J. E. 154-155. Clinic.
Epithelioma of the Lip. 283. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Spindle-Celled Sarcoma. 223.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Case of Cancer Affecting the Right Superior Maxilla. Cox, Edwin. 217.
Necessity of the Complete Removal of all Tissue of a Sarcomatous Growth. Gaddes. 217-219. Disc. 219-221.
Malignant Disease of Tonsil. Bird, Golding and Lucas, Clement. 504-506. Disc. 506-508. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Scirrhus Tumor. Arnold, Otto. 132-133. Corres.
Osteo Sarcoma. Peabody, F. 287-290.
The Connection Between Excessive Nerve and Brain Worry and Bodily Disease With Pathology and Treatment of Cancers, Tumors, Etc. Caldwell, J. J. 454-458.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Epithelioma. (Clinical Report.) Wilson, F. D. 142-143.
Sarcoma of Jaw—Death. Mason, Erskine. 192-193. Selected.
Tumor of Lower Jaw. (Malignant) Maclean, Donald. 266-267. Clinic.
Epithelioma. Maclean, Donald. 267. Clinic.
Osteo Sarcomatus Tumor. Maclean, Donald. 268. Clinic.
Diagnosis of Malignant Tumors of the Upper Jaw in Youth. Tiffany, L. McLane. 425-432.
Malignant Tumor. Maclean, D. 554-555. Clinic

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Malignant Tumor. 130. Clinic.
Malignant Tumor—Epithiloma. 168. Clinic.
Epithiloma. 168-169. Clinic.
Epithiloma. 169. Clinic.
The Treatment of Cancer of the Tongue. Verneuil, M. 250-251. Selected.
Rodent Ulcer and Epithelioma. Lawson. 511. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Sarcoma of the Superior Maxilla in a Child of Eight—Removal. Marshall, L. W. 291-292. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
A Case of Sarcoma of Lower Jaw With Successful Removal. Coskery, Oscar J. 401-402. Disc. 402-403. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Malignant Tumor of the Antrum. Grant, H. Mcg. 366-367.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
A Case of Sarcoma of Lower Jaw. With Successful Removal. Coskery, Oscar J. 197-198. Disc. 198-199.

D782 Benign Tumors of Mouth and Face. Epulis.

See also D78.
See 616.31, Calculi in Salivary ducts.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Epulis of Lower Jaw. 132-133. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Adenoid Tumor of Soft Palate. Taylor, W. W. 133-134. Selected.
Polypus Growing From the Septum of the Nose. 237. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
A Remarkable Case. (Morbid Growth Caused by a Plate.) 515-517. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Fatty Tumor of the Tongue. (Lipoma.) 240. Selected.
Tumors of the Mouth. (Benign.) Lowry, M. B. 533-538. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Benign Tumors. Boyland, Geo. Halsted. 241-253. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
A New Method of Removing Nasal Polypi. Bell, William Ralph. 285. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Excision of Lower Jaw for Recurrent Myeloid Epulis. 276-277. Remarks, 277. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Papilloma of the Oral Cavity. Arkovy, Joseph. 529-531.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Profuse Haemorrhage From a Small Epulis. Hulke. 130-131. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Treatment of Epuloid Growths by Means of Electrolysis. Wallis, Boyd. 128.
Removal of an Osseous Tumour of the Upper Jaw. Nixon, F. A. 358.
Recurrence of Tumour and Pregnancy. Windle. 609.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884
Case of Epulis Amoore, J. S. 101.
Case of Congenital Epulis. Gore. 444. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Treatment of a Case of Epulis by Electrolysis. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 22-23.
Two Cases of Epulis. Drabble, R. C. 89. Disc. 89-90.
The Origin of Exostosis of the Jaws. (Osseous Tumors.) Sutton, J. Bland. 311-312.
A Case of Ivory Exostosis of the Auditory Meatus Successfully Removed by Means of the Dental Engine. Benson, Arthur H. 353-354.
Enchondroma. Murphy, T. 625-627. Disc. 627.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Non-Malignant Tumours of the Gums. Coleman, Alfred. 292-296.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Large Cartilaginous Tumour of the Lower Maxilla; Removal With Half of the Jaw; Recovery. Lawson, George. 352-356. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Fibrous Tumour Caused by a Gold Plate. Canton. 796-797.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Three Cases of Tumour of the Antrum of Highmore. 429-434. Selected.
The Pathology and Treatment of Epulis. Senn, N. 1063-1075. Selected.
Papilloma of the Oral Cavity. Arkovy. 1106. Disc. 1106-1107.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Epuloid Tumour. Watson. 599.
Osteoma of Upper Maxilla. Finlayson. 1197-1198.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Case of Epulis. Wilson. 29-30.
On Epulis. Mahomed, H. A. S. 222-228.
Papilloma of Lip. Barling. 453. Selected.
Epulis. Weiss, F. Henri. 998-999.
Notes on a Case of Unusual Tumor of the Cheek, Successfully Removed. (Glandular Tumor.) Cotterell, Edward. 1190-1191.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Epulo-Fibroid Tumour. Macleod. 10.
Upper Jaw, With Extensive Exostosis of the Outer Alveolar Border. 10-11.
Case of Epulis. Amoore. 284-285.
Osteoma of Lower Jaw. Trelat. 640-642.
Extirpation of an Epulis of a Fibro-Myeloid Character From the Left Pre-Molar Region of the Superior Maxillary Bone. Abbott, Joseph. 756-757.
Contributions to the Study of Fibrous Tumours of the Tongue—On Fibro-Myoma of Tongue. Blanc, E. 1112-1114. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Chondro-Fibroma. Meyer, John H. 74-75.
A Fibrous Tumour From an Accident. Barker, P. N. 558.
Growths in Connection With the Wearing of Plates. Williams, E. Lloyd. 571-572.
Epulis Tumour. Garretson. 598-599. Clinic. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Case of Epulis. Stockton, C. S. 623. Disc. 623-624.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Growth of a Doubtful Character Upon the Gums of a Child. 50-52.
Hypertrophy of the Intermaxillary Bone. 326.
Case of Epulo-Fibroid Tumor. (Lower Jaw.) Jarvie, Wm. 474. Disc. 474-475.
Tumor of the Lower Jaw Removed Without External Wound. (Fibrous.) 494-496.
Chondroma of the Submaxillary Gland. 496-497.
Disease and Removal of the Upper Jaw. (Fibrous Tumor). 554-555.
Epulic Tumor. Brooks, J. C. 560.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
A Tumor. (Fungus Growth, Upper Jaw.) Barnes, E. F. 58-59. 1 illus.
A Peridental Tumor. Peirce, C. N. 350-351. 1 illus.
Treatment of Epulis. 454.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Epulis Treated by Electrolysis. 53.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Case From Practice—Papillomatous Tumor. (Palatal Arch.) Smith, John S. 167-168.
Polypus on Inside of Lower Jaw. Garretson, James E. 296-297. Clinic.
Cases of Tumor of the Antrum of Highmore. (Collection of Inspissated Pus Simulating a Morbid Growth. Soft Fibroma.) 323-325.
A Case of Oral Polypus. Calder, J. 456.
Thirty Five Years' History of a Maxillary Tumor. 507-509.
The Pathology and Treatment of Epulis. Senn, N. 513-525.
Osteo-Enchondroma. (Lower Jaw.) Garretson, James E. 535-537. 2 illus. Clinic.
Tumor of the Cheek, Having the Expression of an Alveolo-Dental Abscess. (Sycosis Parasitica.) Garretson, James E. 594-596. Clinic.

Comos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Multiple Papillary Tumors of the Labial, Buccal and Glassal Mucous Membrane. 165.
Papilloma of the Oral Cavity. 278.
An Osseous Tumor of the Lower Jaw. Barrett, W. C. 643.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Recurrent Epulis. 549-550.
Fibro-Enchondroma as Result of Fracture of the Styloid Process of the Temporal Bone. Garretson, James E. 573-576. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Large Tumor on the Left Side of the Superior Maxilla. (Chondro-Fibroma.) Meyer, John H. 721-722. Disc. 722.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Epulic Growth in Child-Bearing Woman. Garretson, James E. 536-537. Clinic.
Euplo-Fibroma.—Removal by Exsection. Garretson, James E. 678-679. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Epulis. Ostermann, L. Jan. 2-3. Trans.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Treatment of Epulis. Schneider. April. 1-2. Trans.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Epuloid Tumor. Northrop, A. L. 129-130. Remarks, 132. Disc. 141-144.
Intraosseous Epulis. Stimson, L. A. 200.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Remarks on Tumors in the Nasal and Antral Cavities—With Cases. (Benign and Malignant.) Buist, J. R. 117-128.

Illinois State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Removal of a Tumor from the Antrum Highmorianum. Patrick, J. J. R. 115-123. 3 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Removal of a Maxillary Tumor by Means of the Dental Engine. Nixon, F. A. 448-449. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Epulic Tumor. Garretson. 250-251. Clinic.
Cartilaginous Tumor. Brophy, T. W. 252. Clinic.
Epulo-Fibroma in a Pregnant Woman—Operation. Garretson. 580. Clinic.
Osteo-Fibroma. Disarticulation of the Lower Jaw. Garretson. 582. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Case in Practice. (Osseous Growth.) Lewis, Robert. 467-468. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Tumors in the Nasal and Antral Cavities. (Fibrous.) Buist, J. R. 611-616. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Epulic Tumor. Garretson. 284-285. Clinic.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Epulis. Hahn, G. 159-160. Trans.

Johnston's Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Large Cartilaginous Tumor of Lower Maxilla; Removal with Half of the Jaw. Lawson, George. 266-268.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Inflammatory Tumor. Bishop, J. A. 467.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Tumor Removed. Hurtt, John M. 276-277.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
From My Case Book. (Fibrous Tumors.) Barker, W. H. 44-45.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Clinical Surgery—Naso-Pharyngeal Polypus. Parsons, S. B. 503-506.
Large Cartilaginous Tumor of the Lower Maxilla; Removal With Half of the Jaw; Recovery. Lawson, George. 632-636. 2 illus. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Operation for Removal of Tumor from Left Antrum. Packard, John H. 702.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Discussion on What is the Rational Treatment of Epulis ? Jan. 35-37.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Benign Tumors. Boyland, George Halsted. 451-462. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Large Cartilaginous Tumor of the Lower Maxilla; Removal with Half of the Jaw. Lawson, George. 252-254. Selected.
Two Cases of Hypertrophy of the Gums and Alveol Treated by Operation. Heath and Tomes. 539-541. Disc. 541-545.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Epulo-Fibroid Tumor. 56-57.
Microscopical (Epulide.) Ross, A. M. 89-90.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Epulis. Stockton, C. S. 72. Comment, 72.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Epulo-Fibroid Tumor. Jarvie, Wm. 48-49.
Tumor. (Fungus Growth.) Barnes, E. F. 146-147. 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Papilloma of the Oral Cavity. Arkovy. 16-26. Disc. 27-28.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Enlargement of the External Alveolar Wall of the Upper Jaw. (Pathological Growth). Sewill, Henry. 59-60. Disc. 63-64.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Treatment of Epuloid Growths by Means of Electrolysis. Dallis, C. J. Boyd. 128-129.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Tumors of the Mouth. (Benign.) Lowry, M. B. 124-129.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Epulitic Tumor. Essig. 43-44. Disc. 44-47.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Epulic Tumor. 174-175. Clinic.
Novel Fungus Growth. Garretson. 249-250. Clinic.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Removal of a Fibrous Tumour Attached to an Upper Left Molar. Lakeman, J. J. 304.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Tumor of the Lower Jaw, the Seat of Vicarious Menstruation, Removal of One-Half of the Bone, followed by Rapid Recovery. Maclean, Donald. 128-131. Correction. 184.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Parotid Tumor. 186. Selected.
Tumor of Lower Jaw. McLean. 320-321. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Odonto-Periosteal Tumor Simulating Pulp-Fungoid. Smith, John S. 152-153. Selected.
On the Removal of Naso-Pharyngeal Tumors. Stoker. W. Thornley. 534-536. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Bony Tumor of the Face. Grant, H. McG. 364-366.

D783 Cysts of Oral Region. Odontomes.

See also D78.

See 616.31, Calculi in Salivary ducts.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Large Odontome Removed From the Lower Jaw. Heath, Christopher. 58. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
The Origin of Those Nests of Denticles Generally Denominated Dentigerous Cysts. Dean, M. S. 121-124. 2 illus. Disc. 125.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Treatment of Cysts. 140. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Treatment of Atheromatous Cysts of the Neck. 187. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Case of Oral Surgery. (Cyst.) Grant, H. M. 519-521.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Cystic Tumor. Chapman. 162. Disc. 163-166.
Cysts of the Mouth. 178-180. Selected.
An Odontome. Black, G. V. 504-508. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Large Odontome Removed From the Lower Jaw. Heath, Christopher. 46. Selected.
Resolution of Alveolar Abscesses Into Serious Cysts. Weiss, Willoughby. 429-430. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Dentritic Cystic Tumors of the Jaws. Smith, John S. 265-269. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Report of Cystic Abscess in a Child. Hungerford, Chas. C. 441-442.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
About a Teratom of the Hypophysis Cerebri. Beck, Hugo. 239.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Odontome. Tomes, Charles. 506.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
A Remarkable Odontome. Underwood, A. S. 103. (Case Report.)

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Dentigerous Cyst of Lower Jaw; Removal of Necrosed Ramus and Condyle; Recovery, With Reproduction of the Parts Removed, and Perfect Movement of the Joint. Marshall, J. S. 177-180.
Removal of a Cyst From the Antrum. Tod, E. M. 430-431. (Case Report.)

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Osteoma of the Superior Maxilla. Baker, Arthur W. W. 144-148.
Dentigerous Cyst. Sims, Chas. 569-570.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Clinical Lecture on a Case of Cystic Disease of the Lower Jaw. Heath, Christopher. 80-84. 5 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Dentigerous Cyst. Moore. 732.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Odontome. Tomes, Charles. 27.
Radicular Odontome. Moon. 27-28.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Case of Cystic Disease of Upper Maxilla. Fothergill, Edward. 298-299. 2 illus.
Mr. Fothergill's Case of Cystic Disease. Coleman, Alfred. 401.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Early Stages of an Odontome. Harding, W. E. 181. Disc. 181-182.
Thirty-five Years' History of a Maxillary Tumour. (Cystic Disease.) Heath. 502-504.
A Case of Cyst of the Antrum With Optic Neuritis, Etc. Watson, W. Spencer. 563-565.
Serous Cysts. Cattlin, W. A. N. 1194-1195.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Teeth in the Bladder. Schlenker. 642-643. Selected.
A Remarkable Odontome. Tomes, Charles. 1103.
Odontomes. Finlayson. 1198.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Fibro-Cystic Tumour of Lower Jaw. Sternfeld. 83.
Large Odontome Removed From the Lower Jaw. Heath, Christopher. 139-140. Selected.
Case of Dentigerous Cyst. Hern, W. 340-341.
Resolution of Alveolar Abscesses Into Serous Cysts. Weiss, Willoughby. 1196-1197.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Cystic Tumours of the Jaws, and the Etiology of Tumours. Eve, F. S. 167-172, 197-203, 256-260, 317-320, 351-358, 399-407, 454-459, 509-513, 541-545, 591-596.
A Case of Large Sebaceous or Dermoid Cyst in the Tongue, Removed by Operation, With Cure. Barker. 726-727. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Large Sebaceous Cyst Under the Tongue. Fleming, W. J. 388.
Clinical Lecture on Cysts of the Superior Maxilla. Verneuil. 785-787.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Case of Cystic Tumour of the Periodontal Membrane Presenting Anomalous Symptoms. Harris, Henry E. 894-896.
Cyst on Alveolar Process of the Upper Jaw. Ritter. 903-904. Selected.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Dentritic Cystic Tumours of the Jaws. Smith, John S. 1054-1056. Selected.
Periosteal Cysts and Dental Abscesses, Their Analogies and Their Dissimilarities. David, M. Th. 1129-1131. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Osteo-Cystoma of Upper Jaw. Schibbye, W. 31.
Dentigerous Cysts. 500-501.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Cyst of the Upper Jaw. 497-498.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Cyst of the Upper Jaw. 52-53.
Dentigerous Cyst of Lower Jaw. 589-590.
The Origin of Those Nests of Denticles Generally Denominated Dentigerous Cysts. Dean, M. S. 681. Disc. 681-682.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Dentigerous Cystic Tumor. (Lower Jaw.) 330-331.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Serous Cysts. (Upper Jaw.) 331-332.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Removal of Large Odontome From Lower Jaw. 51.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Cyst of Antrum. Case. Wyeth, John A. 746. Disc. 747-752.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Cyst Produced by the Faulty Evolution of a Wisdom Tooth. Duplay. Jan. 1-3. Trans.
Some Cases in My Practice. (Dentigerous Cysts.) De Albertis, Orazio. April. 2. Trans.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Tumor in the Perotidean Region Following Dental Caries. Jan. 1-2. Trans.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Cyst Upon the Alveolar Process of the Upper Jaw. Ritter. Oct. 6. Trans. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Tumor in Connection With a Wisdom Tooth. Fambrough, Jno. W. 111-112. Corres.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
The Removal of a Deep Sebaceous Cyst of the Neck, Through the Mouth—No External Scar. Walsham. Oct. 14-15. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
An Odontome. Black, G. V. 65-69. Disc. 69-70.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Dental Diseases in Animals. Cysts. 333. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Odonto-Periosteal Tumor, Simulating Pulp—Fungoid. Smith, John. 98-99.
Dentigerous (or Tooth-Bearing) Cyst. Talbot, Eugene S. 117. Selected.
Cystic Tumors of the Upper Jaw. Smith, John S. 146-147.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
An Odontome. Black, G. V. 267-271. Disc. 271-272.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Odontome. Harding, W. E. 157. Disc. 157-159. (Case Report.)
Origin of Those Nests of Denticles, Generally Denominated Dentigerous Cysts. Dean. 221-222.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Cystic Tumor of the Tongue Containing Cysticerci in an Infant. 32. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1877.
Tooth-Bearing Tumors of the Jaw. Maxhurst, D. C. 16-20. Disc. 21-24.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Bone Tumor of Lower Jaw. Rabitoy, George. 317-319. 1 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Cystic Tumor of Upper Jaw—History, Diagnosis and Treatment. Smith, John S. 337-342. 1 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Tumor of the Lower Jaw—The Seat of Vicarious Menstruation—Removal of One Half of the Bone, Followed by Rapid Recovery. Maclean, Donald. 162-164. 164-165. Ed.
The Origin of Those Nests of Denticles Generally Denominated Dentigerous Cysts. Dean, M. S. 649. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
An Odontome. Black, G. V. 102-106. Disc. 106-107.
The Origin of Those Nests of Denticles Generally Denominated Dentigerous Cysts. Dean, M. S. 324-328. Disc. 328. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Case of Two Separate Serous Cysts, Complicated With an Alveolar Abscess. 219-220.
A Remarkable Odontome. 551-552.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Dentigerous Cyst. Talbot, Eugene S. 34-35. Selected.
Oral Surgery. (Cyst.) 369-371. Remarks, 371-372.
Dental Tumor of Jaw. 477. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Cyst of the Upper Jaw. 130. Selected.
Dentigerous Cyst. Moore. 324.
Odontome. 365.
Radicular Odontome. Moon. 365.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Tooth-Bearing Tumours of the Jaw. Hawxhurst, D. C. 24-27. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Calcified Tumour. (Odontome.) Tomes. 7.
Dentigerous Cyst. Moore. 7-8.
Radicular Odontome. Moon. 30-31.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Odontome. Coleman. 2.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Odontome. Tomes, Charles. 3-4.
Case of Cystic Tumour of the Jaw. 4.
Fibro-Cystic Tumour of the Lower Jaw. Sternfeld. 68-69.
Odontome. Smale, Morton. 117.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Dentigerous Cyst of the Lower Jaw. 35.
Cystic and Encysted Solid Tumours of the Jaws, With Observations on the Structure of the Enamel Organ. Eve, F. S. 39-61. Disc. 62-63.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Fungoid Growth From a Carious Tooth. Cochran, G. W. 511-512. Corres.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Treatment of Cysts. 314. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Dentritic Cystic Tumors of the Jaws. Smith, John S. 204-207. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
A Case of Odontome Odontoplastique. Prager, Alfred J. 198-199. 3 illus.
Odontome Odontoplastique. Heath, Christopher. 199-200. Selected.
Parotid Cyst. 223.
Cases of Odontome. Brownlie, G. Rankine. 276-277.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Dentigerous Cyst. Wilson. 554.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Dentigerous Cyst. Glassington, Chas. W. 530-531.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Tooth-Bearing Tumors of the Jaw. Hawxhurst, D. C. 502-507.

XUM

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Simple Tumors. (Cysts.) 130. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Dental Tumor of Jaw. (Cyst.) Nelson, C. E. 458-459. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Dental Tumor of Jaw. Nelson, C. E. 430-431. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Cystic Tumor of the Lower Jaw—Removal, With Portion of the Bone. Rogers, W. B. 259-261. 2 illus. Selected.

D784 Aneurisms. Naevi.

See also D78.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Removal of a Venous Angioma. Kiston, W. H. 757.
Case of Tumour of the Soft Palate and Ligature of Common Carotid. (Aneurism.) Dubruell. 958-962. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Case of Aneurism. 278.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Aneurism of the Innominate Artery. Lynch, J. S. 295-299.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Unique Varicose Distention in the Parotid Region—Difficulties of Diagnosis. Aneurism. 182-183. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Under the Surgeons Touch. (Naevus.) July. 180-181. Selected.

Monthly Review of Dental Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Death From Rupture of a Very Small Intra-Thoracic Aneurism. Thorowgood, John C. 121-122. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Case of Aneurism of the Soft Palate and Ligature of Common Carotid. Dubruell. 519. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Electrolysis in Aneurism. Duncan, J. 363-364. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Naevus, or the Effects of Dental Operations Upon the Female During the Period of Utero-Gestation. Prothro, S. M. 456-462. Correction, 524.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Naevus by Anastomosis. 109. Clinic.

D785 Ranula.

See also D78.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Ranula. 286-287. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Large Ranula, With a Tumour of the Floor of the Mouth. Wheeler. 368.
Treatment of Ranula. 549-550. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Note on a Case of Ranula. Lockwood, C. B. 451-453. Selected.
Ranula Occupying the Whole of Floor of the Mouth—Resection of Part of Wall—Plugging With Lint—Cure. Morris. 1010-1012. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Large Ranula, With a Tumour of the Floor of the Mouth. Wheeler. 564-565. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
On the Seat and Treatment of Ranula. Sonenburg, E. 99-101, 153-156, 194-197.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Successful Treatment of Simple Ranula Salivalis by Probing. 384-385.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Treatment of Ranula. 52.
Ranula. 108-109.
Ranula. 165.
On the Treatment of Ranula. 165-166.
On Ranula. 553-554.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
On Ranula in New-Born Children. 401.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Excessive Salivation Dependent on Ranula. 53.
Cysts of the Mouth. (Ranula.) 643.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Treatment of Ranula. 447-448.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Large Ranula, Accompanied by a Tumor Which Occupied the Whole Floor of the Mouth. 389-390.
On Operation for Ranula. 390-391.
The Treatment of Ranula. 498.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Ranula Occupying the Whole Floor of the Mouth. 547-548.
Ranula. 550-551.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Ranula Treated by a Plastic Operation to Secure Permanent Drainage. 441.
New Operation for the Cure of Ranula. 604-605.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Treatment of Sebaceous Cysts of Injection. (Ranula.) 327-328. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Ranula. Garretson, J. E. 154. Clinic.

D8 Dental Jurisprudence, Ethics, Economics.

Ethics of Patents. Advertising. Quackery. Personality in Practice Building. Consultations.

See D81, Dental Laws; D82, Examining boards; D83, Litigations; D84, Army and Navy dentists; D841, Dentists in War Service; D85, Dental Protective Associations; D86, Dental Relief, Health Insurance; D89, Dental Economics.

Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876.
Dental Patents. (Cont. from Vol. VI.) 4-10, 61-68, 116-122, 172-173. (Cont. in Vol. VIII.)

Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877.
Dental Patents. (Cont. from Vol. VII.) 6, 67-68, 109-110, 156-157. (Cont. in Vol. IX.)

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Dental Patents. (Cont. from Vol. VIII.) 9, 63, 111, 161. (Cont. in Vol. X.)
Advertising. 58.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
Dental Patents. (Cont. from Vol. IX) 62, 114, 159. (Cont. in Vol. XI.)

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Dental Patents. (Cont, from Vol. X.) 17, 67, 117, 166.
Re-Issue of the Cummings Patent. 163.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Invention, or Stealing. (Snow Standard Saliva Ejector.) 115-116. Ed.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
The Profession and Patents. Howe, W. Storer. 5-9. Selected.
What Ladies Expect From Dentists. 150-152. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Patents and Copyrights. 91. Selected.
A Model Dentist. 119. Selected.
A Lady's Idea. Green, J. R. (Mrs.) 122-123. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
The Unwritten Law of Dental Ethics. Marvin, C. A. 125-132.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Code of Dental Ethics. 38-40.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1884.
Code of Dental Ethics. 26-28.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Personality in Practice Building. Hodgkin. 385-389.
How to Establish a Dental Practice. Wheeler, E. G. 400-407. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Advertising Dentists. 333.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
False Diplomas. Petermann, A. 65-68. Trans. 46-47. Ed.
The Goodyear Company's Patent. 85-87. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
The Ethics of Dentistry. Coyle, John H. 176-181. Selected.
Extension of the Cummings' Patent. Hunt, R. Finley. 473-475. Corres.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Code of Ethics. (Mississippi Dental Association.) 159-161.
Keep Posted. (Culture.) 238-239. Selected.
Patents and the Medical Men. 376-377. Ed. Selected.

Americal Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Professional Etiquette. 369-372. Selected.
Professional Courtesy. 478-479. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
A Model Dentist. 432. Selected.
Pledge Not to Advertise. 479. Ed.

Baltimore Dental Record, I, 1882.
Success. Wharton, H. M. April. 10-11.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
Our Reward for Good Deeds. April. 15.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Advertising. Harding, Geo. Hilditch. 38-41. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
The Manchester Hand-Bill. Campion, Henry. 59-60. Corres. 60. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
The Authorship of "Vernon Galbray" and the Dental Cosmos. (Cont. from Vol. XVIII.) 113-115, 166-167, 282-283. Corres.
Charlatan Book-Making. 466-467.
Can We Check the Spread of Dental Empiricism? Weiss, Felix. 468-471. Corres.
Things a Dentist Ought Not to Do. 561-562.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Students Not Practicing for Themselves. Ditcham, Vooght. 100-101.
Code of Ethics. 105-107. Ed.
Royal College of Surgeons and Advertising. 717-719. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI. 1878.
The Dental Dulcamara. 40-41.
Professional Pests. 380-381.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
A Wonderful Doctoress. 449-451.
A Plea for Advertising. 590-592.
Notes on Dental Mechanics. Robbins, C. 696-700, 743-748.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
The Humbug of the Age We Live In. 553-554.
Street Doctors. 646-648. Selected.
Professional Advertising. 700-701. Selected.
Shall Professional Men Obtain Patents? 952-954.
A Valuable Discovery. (re Advertising.) 1165-1166. 1130-1133. Ed.
A Notable Contrast. (Advertising and Non-Advertising Dentists.) 1199-1200.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Advertising Dentists. 327-328. 503, 551. Corres. 831-834, 953-956. Selected.
The Secret of Professional Success. 1055-1057.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Extracts From Vernon Galbray; or the Empiric. 32-39, 91-96, 143-149, 199-204. 284. Ed.
Dental Advertising. 174, 282. Ed.
Prosecution of Quacks. 507-508. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
What Ladies Expect From Dentists. 1178. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Advertising. 48. Corres. 73-74. Ed.
Cheap Dentistry. Morton, R. H. 265. Selected.
Thoughts Upon Some Questions Affecting the Professional Standing of Dentists. Hugo, L. C. F. 468. Selected.
A Baptist Dentist. 557. Selected.
Dentistry in the XVIIIth Century. (Advertisement.) 612.
The Consequence of Quackery. 648. Selected.
The Higher Life in Dental Art. Prager, Alfred. 938-940.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
The Dental Ethics of Manchester. 142-143. Corres.
Dentist and Pedlar. 161-162. Ed.
A Code of Ethics for Dentists. 407-410. Ed.
Can the Licensing Bodies Check Advertising? 696-697. Selected.
A Model Dentist. 897-899. Ed.
There Are Those That are Enemies to Themselves. (Itinerant Dentists.) 921-922, 1017-1018. Corres.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Professional Ethics. Birge, J. J. 251-257. Disc. 257-258.
Our Ethical Code. Robinson, W. H. 259-263.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Associational Ethics. Goe, S. E. 159-162.
What Should Be Done Further to Protect the Public From the Increasing Empiricism? Knowles, Wm. A. 313-319.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, 1877-78-79.
Plain Words for Dental Manufacturers. (re Advertising.) 36-39. Reply, 91-96. Ed.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Optimist or Pessimist? Hodgkin, James B. 56-58.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
Extraction of Teeth by a Fakir. 64.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Relations of the Profession and the Public. Brackett, C. A. 166-175. Disc. 175-178.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Why May Not the Dentists Advertise? 106.
Vernon Galbray, or the Empiric. The History of a Quack Dentist. Weiss, Felix. 112.
Re Advertisement of a Pain Obtunder. Jack, Louis. 336.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Re An Unprofessional Advertisement. 240.
Patent Rights and Copyrights in Their Relation to Professional Ethics. Litch, W. F. 333-344. Disc. 385-387.
Patents and Ethics. Bonwill, W. G. A. 387-391. Disc. 391-392.
Re An Unprofessional Advertisement. Howe, F. S. 408.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Re Dentist's Sign. Kingsley, Norman W. 647-648.
Re Dentist's Sign. 648.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Resolutions re Indorsements to Materials, Etc. McKellops, H. J. 538-539. Disc. 539-541.
The Unwritten Law of Dental Ethics. Marvin, C. A. 639-646.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Liberty Without Law is License. Church, W. P. 617-622.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Expert Testimony in Relation to Dental Jurisprudence. Osmun, J. Allen. 99-101. Disc. 101-104.
Violations of Code of Ethics. McKellops. 500.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Advertising. Buckingham, Thomas L. July. 1.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
The Patent and Dentistry. Kleinman, Fr. Jan. 2-3. Trans.
Digest of Dental Patents. April. 4. July. 4.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
The Profession and Patents. Howe, W. Storer. April. 5-6.
Be Tolerant. July. 4. Selected.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Quacks. April. 12-13. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
The Rubber Patents. Jan. 6. Selected.
Our Ideal Dentist. Oct. 4.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Professional Courtesy. 111-112.
The Unwritten Law of Dental Ethics. Marvin, C. A. 121-128. Selected. 129. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Model Advertisement. 111-112. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Dental Empiricism. 112-113. Ed.
Dental Patents. Perine, George H. 136-139.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
A Lady's Idea. (Of a Dentist's Personality.) Green, J. R. 93-94.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
A Richmond in the Field. (re Tooth Crown Patent.) Richmond, Cassius M. Jan. 1-4. 3 illus. April. 3-4.
Crank Dentists. April. 2-3. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
The Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co., and the Cumming's Patent. 121-122. Ed.
Quack Advertisements, and the Religious Press. 318. Ed.
Code of Ethics. 320-321. 315. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Patents. Tees, Ambler. 673-674. Corres.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Traffic in Dental Diplomas. Rehwinkel, F. H. 448.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
The True and the False. Abbott, J. T. 65-71.
Self-Confidence an Essential in the Character of the Ideal or Model Dentist. Palmer, Edgar. 80-85.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Cheap Dentistry. 3. Selected.
Competing Dentists. 10.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Little Things. Welch, T. B. 27. Remarks, 27-28.
The Rubber License. 33.
Successful Men. Hayhurst, J. 44.
The Rubber License—Has It Expired? McNulty, H. P. 46. 46. Ed.
Character. Dickinson, W. P. 53.
Confidence in the Dentist. Hayhurst, J. 59.
Be Truthful. 70. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Buying Patents to Suppress Them. 2.
Morality Among Dentists. Ottofy, Louis. 25. Selected. 25. Ed.
The Higher Motives. Atkinson, Wm. 38.
The True Qualities of a Dentist. Marriner, J. F. 55.
Morality Among Dentists. 73.
The New Patent Law. 97. Ed.
Our Weak Point. 129-130. Ed.
Some Reflextions. (Ethics.) 149. Corres.
Envy. Cornelius, J. W. 180.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Fill Well Your Allotted Place. 21-22. Ed.
Be Sympathetic. 24. Ed.
Benevolence in Business. 26. Ed.
The Dentist's Responsibilities. Leslie, J. 41. Abstract.
The Necessity for Change. (Individual Betterment.) 51-52.
Have Clear Convictions and Follow Them. 54.
Acquiring and Losing Practice. 58-60. Ed.
Selfishness. 98-100. Ed.
The War of Elements. 186-187. Ed.
Advice to Young Dentists. (re Success.) Harper, John G. 205-207.
Some of the Opportunities, Responsibilities and Encouragements of Life. Brackett, C. A. 210-212.
Be Independent. 245-247. Ed.
Our Destiny Is In Our Own Hands. 285. Ed.
Some of the Sources of Encouragement in Our Work. Brackett, C. A. 318-320.
Encouragements for Work. Brackett, C. A. 353-354.
Some Evils and Their Remedies. Kempton, William D. 361-362. Selected.
Patents. Jack. 441.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Affability, Urbanity, Tone. Dills, C. C. 122-123. Selected.
We All Have Signs. 142. Ed.
Our Moral Atmosphere. 146. Ed.
Professional Attainments and Popular Needs. Palmer, S. B. 447-449.
Traffic in Dental Diplomas. 509. Selected.
Dignity. 571. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Interfering With Morals. 37-38. Ed.
Our Responsibility. Black, G. V. 70.
I Didn't Mean To. (Thoughtlessness.) 135-136. Ed.
Would You Shine? (Honesty.) Burdette, R. J. 140-141.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885—Continued.
Do Your Best. Johnson, W. A. 231-232. Selected.
Ethics and Physics in a Nutshell. Metcalf, W. H. 257.
Silence is Golden. 550-551. Ed.
Wholeness of Character. 600-601. Ed.
Reserve. 602-603. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Our Ethical Code. Robinson, W. H. 119-123.
What Have Our Patients a Right to Expect From Us as Dentists? (re Ethics.) Chance, George H. 151-153.
Professional Ethics. Birge, J. J. 163-169. Disc. 169-170.
Humbuggery. Barrett, W. C. 211-213.
Code of Dental Ethics. 234-236.
Dental Ethics. Lane, C. S. 331-333.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Criticism. (Among the Profession.) Robinson, W. H. 45-49.
A Phase of Human Nature Illustrated. (Fraud Lying and Honest Truth Telling.) 49-52.
The Rubber Patents. Hunt, R. Finley. 127-128. 128-129. Ed.
Morality Among Dentists. Ottofy, Louis. 189-190. Selected.
Honesty. (re Fillings.) Kempton, Wm. D. 359.
Professional Courtesy. 436-437.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Cheap Dentistry. Morton, R. H. 3-7.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Ways That Are Dark Not Confined to the Heathen Chinee. (Fraudulent Practice.) 271-272. Corres. Selected.
Can We Check the Spread of Dental Empiricism? Weiss, Felix. 396-399. Corres. Selected.
How Best to Establish a Dental Practice. Wheeler, E. G. 401-407.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Charlatans and Quacks. 196-197.
Dental Advertising. 385-386.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
On Passing Events. 313-314.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Relations of the Profession and the Public. Brackett, C. A. 41-48. Disc. 59-62.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Office Boy's Dental College. Robinson, W. H. 169-172.
Fallibilities of Scientific Evidence, etc., in Medical Jurisprudence. (Cont. from Vol. II.) Castle, A. C. 209-220, 249-265.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
The Unwritten Law of Dental Ethics. Marvin, C. A. 11-13.
The Cummings Patent. 39-40. 78.
Advertising Dentists. 79.
The Political Economy of Dentistry. 81-86. Ed.
The Press and Dentistry. 234.
Common Sense in Dental Practice. Marvin, C. A 231-263. Disc. 263-264. 272-273. Ed.
The Goodyear Patent. Dental Vulcanite. 269. Ed.
Dentists' Duties. 473-474. Ed.

Kentucky State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Code of Dental Ethics. 80-82.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
The Ethics of Dentistry. Coyle, John H. 17.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Dental Patents. Perine, George H. 86.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Literary Culture an Auxiliary Element of Success in Dentistry. 86-87. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Qualifications for a Dentist. Harrison, H. H. 2.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
A Slaughter of Teeth. 4. Ed.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1877.
Code of Ethics. 76-78.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1879.
Dental Education and Etiquette. Taft. 57-59.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
A Duck. (Advertising.) 110-112. Comment, 227-228. Corres.
Backbiting. 167-169.
Count the Fillings. 241-242.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Suppression of Quackery. 96-97. Selected.
Is Dentistry a Trade or a Profession? 275. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Dentistry in Holland. (Illegal Practice.) 290. Selected.
Novelty in Patents. Lyman, Oliver E. 396-402. Selected.
Correspondence. (Dental Advertising.) 721. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
An Ideal. Dickinson, W. P. 248-255.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Dental Politicians. 435-443.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
I Lack Advancement. (Professional Success.) May. 91-92. Ed.
Dental Ethics. Disney, L. E. Aug. 198-200.
Ye Shall Know Them by Their Works. McMillen, D. J. Sept. 241-244.
To Young Practitioners. (Success.) Sept. 270-274. Ed. Selected.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
Code of Dental Ethics. 156-158.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Dental Patents. (Cont. from Vol. IV.) 134-144.
Professional Pride. 251-252. Ed. Comment, 390-391. Corres.
On the Position of Dental Surgery In Its Social and Ethical Aspects. Cartwright, S. 371-374.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Advertising in re The Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. 254-255.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Dental Excellence. Patrick, J. B. 63-64. Disc. 64-74.
Cheap Dentistry. Teague. 84-86.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Philosophical Dentistry. Brown, E. Parmly. 108-109.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Professional Ethics. 124.
Who Are Quacks? 365-366. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Statistics of Quackery. 193-194. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Dental Rat Traps. Delange, L. H. 45-48.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Discussion on Advertising. 34-36.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
Little Things. Welch, T. B. 49-52. Disc. 53-54.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Amendment to the Code of Dental Ethics. Article V.—Patents. 145-147.
Jottings by the Way. (Advance in the Profession.) Barlow, F. C. 153-155.
Dental Ethics. Pullin, Charles. 185-187. Disc. 187-189.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
Code of Dental Ethics. 80.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Richmond Tooth Crown Patents. Crowell, J. M. 86-87.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Our Duty to Our Profession. Latimer, J. S. 48-50. Disc. 50-52.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Patent Rights and Copyrights, in Their Relation to Professional Ethics. Litch, W. F. 204-215. Disc. 215-219, 225-228. Comment, 219-225.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Culture of Refined Habits in Dental Practice. Francis, C. E. 70-74. Disc. 75-77.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Professional Attainments and Popular Needs. Palmer, S. B. 46-49.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Professional Duties. Kersey, C. L. Aug. 1. Abstract.
The True Dentist. Buffet. Nov. 1. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Relations of the Profession and the Public. Brackett, C. A. 3. Selected.
How to Maintain a Practice. Brackett, C. A. 99. Disc. 99.
A Professional Reputation. Wagoner, T. P. 122-123.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
The Morals of Dentistry. Chase, Henry S. 14. Corres. 18, Ed.
The Dentists Who Win. 42. Ed.
Self Help. 52.
Morality Among Dentists. Ottofy, Louis. 61.
Dental Ethics. Parker, J. S. 124-125.
Honesty vs. Fraud. Shelton, M. E. 125.
Jealousy Among the Profession. Shelton, M. E. 134.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
The Ladder of Fame. 64.
The Higher Professional Duties of Dentists. 124-125. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Faith an Element of Success in Practice. Fothergill. March. 6.
The Code of Ethics. Aug. 6. Selected.
Self-Control. Rogers. Dec. 5. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Cheap Dentistry. Shelton, M. E. 22-23.
Dental Ethics. Shelton, M. E. Jan. 2-3.
Professional Ethics. May. 8. Ed.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Special Preparations for Practice. 80-82. Selected.
The Moral Obligations of Dentists. Johnston, W. A. 161-165. Selected.
Small Teeth Now in Fashion. (Advertisements.) Shelton, M. E. May. 6-8.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Wisconsin Dental College. (An "Elegant Diploma and Degree" for Twelve Dollars.) 55-57.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Self-Control. Rogers. 84. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Professional Attainment and Progression. Atkinson, W. H. 159-164. Corres.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Report of Committee on Ethics. 42-46.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Be Courteous. (re Society Discussions.) 20-21. Ed.
Petition Against an Extension of the Patents for the Improvement of Artificial Gums and Palates. 46-47. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Dental Ethics. Cassidy, J. S. 34-35.
Professional Honor. Cornelius, J. W. 80-81.
Dental Advertising. 101-102.
Be Consistent. Cornelius, J. W. 170-171.
Sorry As Well as Ashamed. (Circular Issued in Great Britain by Two American Dentists.) 537-539. Ed.
The Profession and Patents. Howe, W. Storer. 569-573.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Natural Ability and Mental Attainments Requisite to the Study of Dentistry. Webb, Morrell A. 75-79.
Hints to Beginners. 258-264. 302. Ed.
Empiricism. Taft, J. 312-317.
What Should Be Done Further to Protect the Public From the Increasing Empiricism Practiced in Our Large Cities. Wright, C. M. 331-336.
New Firm. (Violation of the Code of Ethics.) 583-584. Correction, Vol. IV, 141-142.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
A Flourish of Trumpets. Morrill, W. F. 139-141.
Dirty-Birds. A Study in Natural History. Nockemorf. 273-276.
Altogether. (Unqualified Operators.) Wilkie, S. M. 282-284.
Can A Dentist Be Saved ?—Some Considerations as to the Probabilities and Improbabilities of There Being a Life of Happiness Hereafter Reserved for Doctors of Dental Surgery. (re Ethics of Practice.) 401-407. Criticism, 512-516.
Ethics in Dental Practice. Morrill, W. F. 407-412. 428-429. Ed.
Ethics. 479-480.

Ohio State Jnl. Den Sci., V, 1885.
Success. Harrison, H. H. 14-16.
The Code of Ethics. Sage, F. W. 65-73.
Moral Obligations of Dentists. Johnston, W. A. 116-120. Disc. 120-123.
The Dental Profession and the Public. (Ethics of Practice.) Howe, W. Storer. 157-161.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Dental Etiquette. Johnson, J. H. 125-130.
Deeds. Ambler, J. G. 269-274.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
Dental Ethics. Diehl, Charles E. 54-56. Disc. 56.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
What Constitutes Success in Dental Practice. Way, D. T. 56-60. Disc. 60.

Practical Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883-84.
Who are Quacks ? Jan. 1-2. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Professional Courtesy. Vindex. 15-16. Selected.
Be Tolerant. (Opinions.) 93-94. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Again a Sale of American Diplomas in Europe. 59-61. Selected.
The French Quack Dentist. 281-282. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Dental Ethics. Van Der Pant, F. J. 149-150.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Quackery in High Places. 91-92. 143-144. Ed.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Empiricism. Taft, J. 365-370. Selected. 381. Ed.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
The Advertising L. D. S. 523. Corres.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
The Suppression of Quackery. 47-48. Ed.
Code of Dental Ethics. 187-189.

Register, (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Address. (Ethics.) Fitch. 217-220.
Lamps. (re Ethics.) Robinson, G. A. 237-249.
Celluloid. (Ethics of the Patent.) 318-320. Ed.
Quackery. 404-407. Ed.
Fiat Justitia. (re Code of Ethics of the American Dental Assn.) Horne. 452-453. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Fiat Justitia Again. 90-91. Ed.
Cummings Patent. 111-125.
Quackery. Weiss, Felix. 215-217. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
The Relation of Dentist to His Patient. Beach, H. E. 192-195.
Discussion on Dental Advertising. 344-347.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
The Goodyear Company's Patent. 264-266. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Professional Ethics. Birge, J. J. 76-78.
Discussion on Professional Culture, Scientific and Esthetic. 177-185, 218-227.
Dennett's Dental Naboli—What Is It? 331-335. Ed.
Relations of the Profession and the Public. Brackett, C. A. 381-389. Selected. Comment, 464-465. Corres.
Dental Ethics. Wright, C. M. 471-476.
The Rubber Patents. 552. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
A German View of the Qualifications of a Physician. Tadler, Albert S. 126-127. Trans. Correction, 261.
Self Confidence an Essential Element in the Character of the Ideal or Model Dentist. Palmer, Edgar. 160-165.
An Ideal. Dickinson, W. P. 279-287.
The Haering Patent. 393. Selected.
The Goodyear Patent. (Vulcanite.) 395. Selected.
Success. 443-458.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Success in the Profession of Dentistry. Sage, F. W. 554-560.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Faith as an Element of Success in Practice. Forthergill. 85-86. Selected.
Empiricism. Taft, J. 315-320.
What Should Be Done Further to Protect the Public From the Increasing Empiricism Practiced in Our Large Cities? Wright, C. M. 326-330.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Professional Duties and Practical Suggestions. Francis, Charles E. 267-273.
The Hippocratic Oath. 392-393. Selected.
A Bogus Directory. 434-436.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
The Ideal Physician. Gairdner. 87-88. Selected.
Mental Therapeutics. (Ethics.) Flint, Austin. 95. Selected.
A Protest Against Quackery. Billings, G. D. 234-237.
Code of Ethics. McKellops, H. J. 325.
The Relations of the Press to the Profession of Medicine. Reid, Whitelaw. 331. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Dental Quacks. 133-136.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
The Duties of the Physician. 18. Selected.
Cheap Dentistry. (Ethics.) Teague, B. H. 268-271.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
The Evil One Abroad—Fight Him. (Quacks.) Eames. 219-220. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
A Scalawag Dentist and His Henchmen in England. 74-75. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Advertising Doctors. (re Dentists.) 4. Selected.
The Truth, The Whole Truth, and Nothing But the Truth, So Far as in Me Lies. Hanks, E. F. 33-34. Selected.

D81 Dental Laws.

State Laws. Laws of Foreign Countries. Reciprocity. Prosecutions for Violation. Unregistered Practitioners.

See 615.96, Narcotic Laws; D82, Examining Boards.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Dental Legislation in the State of New York. 57-58, 101-102.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
The New Dental Law. (re Practice Dentistry.) 99-102.
Registry Under the New Dental Law. 155-156.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
An Act. (For the Relief of Certain Persons Engaged in the Regular Practice of Dentistry in This State.) 124.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Unqualified Practice. Browne, Edgar. 11-12.
An Act. (To Insure the Better Education of Practitioners of Dental Surgery, and to Regulate the practice of Dentistry.) 123-126.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Dental Law in the Territory of Dakota. 54-55.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Alabama. 5-7.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd. Ser., 1876.
Dental Legislation. Hodgkin, J. B. 538-548.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
A Bill to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Commonwealth of Virginia. 454-457.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
English Dentistry and the Chemists. 182-184. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Privilege Tax of Dentists in the Taxing District of Tennessee, the Phoenix of Old Memphis. Cutler, S. P. 37-38.
Mal-Practice Case. 94-95. Selected.
Indiana Dental Law. 129-131. 136-137. Ed.
Registration of Dentists in England. 143. Selected.
An Act for the Regulation of the Practice of Dentistry in the District of Columbia, and for the Protection of the People of Said District. 473-475. Ed. 475-477.
Law Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in Georgia. 569-571. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Protective Legislation for Dentistry. 475-476. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
The West Virginia Dental Law. 36-37.
Holland's Dental Law. Perine, George H. 43-45. Trans. Selected.
The Imperfections of the English Dentists' Act, With Suggestions for Protecting the Rights of Qualified Surgeons. Cattlin, W. A. N. 97-110.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Rights and Liabilities of Dentists at Common Law. Dunning, Jas. G. 113-117. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
The Necessity of Uniform Legislation. 326-327.
Bill to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Maryland. 381-383, 473-474, 523-525.
Dental Legislation. 425-432. Ed.
Dental Bill of the State of New Jersey. 567-568.
Dental Legislation. 568-570. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Dakota Dental Law. 477-480.
Kansas State Dental Laws. 515-519.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
California State Dental Law. 41-44. Ed.
The New Georgia Dental Law. 326-328.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Dental Legislation. 142-143. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Dental Legislation. (Dakota Act.) 190. Ed.
Wisconsin's Hilarity. (Dental Law.) 191-192. Ed.
Dental Legislation in Kansas. An Act. 223-225.
French Justice in Malpractice Suits. 281. Selected.
Dental Law in Minnesota. Martindale, J. H. 326-327.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
The Dentists Act. 99-106, 160-166. Ed.
The Relation of Dentistry to Surgery. (Dentists' Act.) Cattlin, W. A. N. 121-127. Reply, 211-214. Selected.
Memorial for the Repeal of the Dentists Act. 183-186.
Memorial in Support of the Dentists Act Addressed to the General Medical Council. 186-190.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880—Continued.
Sir John Lubbock on the Dental Bill. 362-366. Selected.
Expurgation of the Dental Register. 368-418, 463-464. Selected.
Case in re the Dentists Act. 1878. Fitzgerald, G. A. R. 583-584.
Lord Chief Justice Tenterden on What Constitutes "Practising." 584-585.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Dentists' Act. 51-54. Ed. 60-78, 84-86, 143-146, 147-149, 193-196.
Legislation for Dentists. 99-100. Selected.
Case and Opinion of Sir John Holker, Q. C., M. P.; Mr. R. S. Wright; and Mr. G. A. R. Fitzgerald. (re the Dentists' Act, 1878.) 366-373.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Dentists' Act. 57-58.
Foreign Dental Qualifications. 58.
Prosecution of Unregistered Persons. 58-59. Ed.
Prosecution Under the Dentists' Act. 275-278.
The Legal Points Arising Out of the Vexed Question of Who are Bona Fide Dentists, and What Name Ought to Have Been, or Ought to be Removed From the Dentists' Register. 319-354. Correction, 438. 530-555.
On the Proceedings of the Past Year (1881-2) in Regard to the Registration of Dentists. Tomes, J. 452-474.
The Royal Commission on Medical Acts. 505-507. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Lancet Again. (re Dentists' Act.) 100-101. Ed.
Medical Acts Amendment Bill. Dental Sections. 101-102. 157-158. Ed.
The Probable Effects of Prospective Medical Legislation on the Dentists' Act of 1878. Smith, J. 105-109. Disc. 160-162.
The Opinion of a Dental Surgeon (re Dentists' Act.) 144-145. Corres. 193-196.
Papers Relating to the Administration of Dentists' Act. (Reprinted From the Journal of the British Dental Association.) 262.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Dentists Act, Ontario. 65-67. Ed.
The British Dental Association versus Holford. 69-73.
The Representative Board and Its Monitors re. Act. 257-260.
The Mischief of Misunderstanding. (re Dental Act.) 321-324. Ed.
Success or Otherwise. (Dental Legislation.) 449-452. Ed.
Personation and the New Legislation. 577-580. Ed.
The Scotch Prosecution. (Macleod vs. Robertson.) 645-646. Ed. 648-652. Vol. VI, 4.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Prosecution Under the Dentists Act. 140-141.
On the Dentists' Act. Smith, John. 267-268.
The Dentists Act and Recent Prosecutions. Macleod, W. B. 338-343. Disc. 329.
An Extinct Licentiateship. 685-689. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Liability of Dentists to Serve on Juries. Duff, A. M. 655. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Dental Practitioners in France, and Their Position in Relation to the Proposed New Law. 88-89.
The Right to Practice on Foreign Diplomas. 117. Selected.
Legislature re Damage Suits. 432. Selected.
Registration. Selby, Septimus W. 650-651.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Bill to Amend the Law Relating to Dental Practitioners. 57-62. Ed.
The "Lancet" on Dental Registration in 1870 and in 1878. 62-63.
Dental Reform and the Bill. 80-84; 102. Ed; 128; 136-138; 145-146. Ed; 156-164; 186-189. Corres; Supplement, April. 1-10; 205; 207; 263-271; 344-346, Ed; 457-466; 471-477; 543-549; 563-564; 575; 582-584.
Dental Practitioners Bill. 119-129; 136-139; 145-146. Ed; 184-202; 261-271; Supplement, June, 1-9; 317-318; 320; 324. Corres.; 366-380; 401-424.
Passing the Dentists Act. 399-400. Ed.
What is the Dental Assistant's Position? What is Meant by the Expressions in the Dentists' Act, Dentistry or Dental Surgery, and Bona Fide? 566-571.
Duty of Registration. 646-648. Ed.
The Dental Bill and Its Opponents. 666-667.
Registration of (1) Dental Apprentices, and (2) Dental Students. 670-671.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
New Regulation of Royal College of Dental Surgeons for Qualification of Dental Practitioners. 67-69. Ed.
The Workings of the Dental Act. Tomes, John. 94-99. 179-209, 233-234.
The Dentists' Register. 100-102, 436, 633, 670-671.
Dental Law in America. 453-454.
The British Dental Association versus The Chemists. (Chemists and Registration.) 577-581, 589-590, 624-631. 639-640. 650-653. 732-736. 755-756.
British, Colonial, and Foreign Dental Qualifications. 622-623. Selected.
Registration Under the Dental Act. 626-631.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Where to Draw the Line. (re Registration.) Fletcher, Thomas. 153.
Dental Reform, 227-232, 329-336, 369-371. 410, Corres. 437-440.
Civil War re Dentists Act. 277-279. Ed.
Cattlin versus Tomes; Proposed Arbitration. 319-320. Ed.
The Association of Surgeons Practising Dental Surgery, and the Dentists Act. 326-329, 698-700.
Memorial in Support of the Dentists Act, Addressed to the General Medical Council. 449-453.
The Dental Profession as Affected by the Dental Practitioners Act of 1878. 508-509.
Dental Registration. 587-589. Selected.
Sir John Lubbock on the Dental Bill. 590-593. 696-698. Corres.
Sir John Lubbock on the Dental Bill. 636-637; Reply. 637-638; 635-636. Ed; 788-792. Selected.
The General Medical Council and the Dentists Act. 744-746.
Professional Exemption From Juries. 1007-1008. Selected.
Mr. Cartwright's Reply to the "Times" re Dentists Act. 1080-1084. Selected.
An Act to Provide for the Registration of Dentists Qualified to Practise in New Zealand. 1159-1163.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Legislation for Dentists. 36-37. Selected.
The Dentists' Act. 149-152; 261-263, Ed; 263-267. Selected. 299-300, Corres; 319-321, Ed; 368-369, Corres; 623-626, Ed.
The Imperfections of the Dentists Act, With Suggestions as to the Alterations Required to Protect the Interests of Qualified Surgeons. Cattlin, W. A. N. 296-298.
Medico-Dental Jurisprudence. Warner, J. H. 534-537. Selected.
An American View of Dental Politics in England. 630-639; 702-703; 751-753. Corres.
Illinois State Dental Bill. 681-682. Ed.
American Dental Politics. 689-690. Selected.
Dental Legislation in France 1097-1101. Selected.
Difficulties of Dental Legislation in France. 1149-1150. Ed.
Dental Politics. 1181-1183. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Dentists' Act. 70-71, 72, 117-119, 233-234, 616, 688-690, 722-723, 733-735, 833-859, 862-865, 1000-1001, Ed.
The New Zealand Dental Act. 141-142. Selected.
Dental Law in Iowa. Wilson. 471. Selected.
Colonial Dental Legislation. Hutchinson, T. Berks. 489-490.
Unqualified Practitioners. Ward, George. 517-518. Corres.
Dental Legislation in France. Magitot. 1109-1111. Selected.
A Dentists Bill for Victoria. 1156-1157. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Dental Act. 81-82, 325-326, 346-350, 379-380, 385-387, 424-425.
The Probable Effects of Prospective Medical Legislation on the Dentists Act of 1878. Smith. 321-324.
Dental Politics in South Africa. Hutchinson, Berks T. 395-396. Corres.
Dentists Act. Tomes. 574-577.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Legislature and Dentists. 17-20. Ed.
The Anaesthesia Question and the Law. Schmidt, L. 88-89. Selected.
Prosecutions Under the Dentists' Act. 159-160, 164, 363-364, 385, 426-431, 717, 1074-1075.
May Narcotics Be Administered Without Witnesses ? Petermann, A. 168. Selected.
The Dentists' Act. 255-256. Ed.
The Law and the Dentists. 258. Selected.
Law and Dentistry. 410. Ed.
Is a Legally Qualified English Dental Surgeon, Entitled to Prescribe for His Patients any External or Internal Pharmaceutial Remedies? Weber, J. 431-432. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Prosecutions Under the Dentists Act. 131-132; 268; 271-273, Ed; 336-337.
Dental Jurisprudence. Osmun, J. Allen. 373-375, 422-425. Selected.
Law Regulating the Administration of Anaesthetics. 650. Ed.
Unqualified Practitioners in the United States. 650. Ed.
Dental Registration and the "Dentists' Act." Abbott, A. D. 1147-1148. Corres.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Dental Legislation. Davis, Henry C. 286-288.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of California. 289-296.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Report of Committee on Dental Legislation. 49-50.

California S. Dental Assn Trans., 1881.
Report of Committee on Dental Legislation. 139-141.

California S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85.
Report of Committee on Legislation. 199-202.
California Dental Law. 203-205.
Report of Legislative Committee of the Board of Directors. 231-236.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
The English Dental Act. 112. Selected.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1884.
State Dental Laws. Jan. 8.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Compulsory Registration of Dentists. (England.) 103-104, 104-105.
Dental Law of State of Ohio. 278.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Pennsylvania. 324-326.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of West Virginia. 213-214. Correction, 275. Ed.
Unqualified Dentists in France. 381.
Proposed Dental Diplomas in Ireland. 556.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Examples of Questions Put by the Dental Examining Board of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 555-564.
The Registration of Dentists. England. 572.
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—Institution of a Dental Diploma. 687.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The Medical Council and the Proposed Dental Curriculum. (England.) 287-288.
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—Institution of a Dental Diploma. 288.
Re Pennsylvania Dental Law. 406.
Dentistry in Holland. (re Illegal Practice.) 533.
Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. Licentiates in Dental Surgery Up to Aug. 1879. 585-587. Correction. 701.
Regulations Relating to the Diploma in Dental Surgery in Great Britain. 638-643.
Re Dental Law of New York. 647.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Royal College of Surgeons of England: Examinations in Dental Surgery. 112.
Dental Legislation in New Jersey. 142-143.
Dental Legislation in Louisiana. 208-209.
Re Standing of Graduates of American Dental Colleges in Great Britain. 562.
The Recent British Dental Act and Old Practitioners. Masters, J. 568.
Re Qualifications to Practice in England. 678-679.
Holland's Dental Law. 679-680.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Dental Surgeons. Surgeon-Dentists. (re Dentist's Act. England.) 108-109.
List of States in Which Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry are Now in Force in This Country. 110.
A Virtual Enforcement of the Dental Law in Pennsylvania. 168.
Dental Legislation in Virginia. 219. Ed.
Law Relating to the Practice of Dentistry in Mexico. 334.
Dental Legislation, Law of Illinois. 381-383.
Dental Legislation, Law of New York. 383.
Dental Legislation in Alabama. Law. 438-440. Ed.
Ought the Practice of Dentistry to be Regulated by Legislation. Barker, Wm. 505-516.
The Dental Profession in England. The Dentist's Act. 611-612.
Ought the Practice of Dentistry to be Regulated by Legislation ? Kempton, Wm. D. 615.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The New Zealand Dental Act. 44. Ed.
Pennsylvania State Law. (re Violators.) 151.
Dentistry in Southern Africa. (Legislation.) 261. Ed.
Dental Legislation in Iowa. 263-264.
Dental Legislation in Mississippi. 386-388.
In the Nature of a Sur-Rebuttal. (Dental Legislation.) Barker, Wm. 409-417.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Dental Legislation in Vermont. 101-102.
Proposed Dental Law. 203-205.
Dental Legislation in Missouri. 387-388. Ed.
Dental Legislation in Pennsylvania. 431.
Dental Legislation in Michigan. 431-433.
Dental Legislation in France. 443.
Pennsylvania Dental Law. 501. Ed.
State Dental Laws. (List of States Having Laws.) 600. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Dental Legislation. Spence, Stewart J. 254-255.
The Maryland Dental Law. 373-374. Ed.
The New Jersey Dental Law. 374-375. Ed.
Re Maryland Law. Bergstresser, Edwin. 575-576.
Re Maryland Law. 704, 768.
The Dentists' Act. (Scotland.) 765.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Kansas Dental Law. 306-307. Ed.
Dakota Dental Law. 308-309. Ed.
Wisconsin Dental Law. 310-311. Ed.
Dental Legislation for the District of Columbia. 317.
Minnesota Dental Law. 378-380. Ed. Correction, 444.
Delaware Dental Law. 380-381. Ed.
California Dental Law. 503-505. Ed.
Practice of Dentistry in France. 576.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Pennsylvania Dental Law. Oct. 6.
Michigan Dental Act. Oct. 10.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
A Proposed Act. (To Regulate the Practice of Dentistry, and Punish Violators Thereof.) April. 8.
An Act. (To Insure the Better Education of Practitioners of Dental Surgery and to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Territory of Dakota.) July. 8-9.

Facts (Dental). I, 1885.
An Act to Insure the Better Education of Practitioners of Dental Surgery and to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Territory of Dakota. July. 4-5. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Alabama. July. 4.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
An Appeal for a Law on the Practice of Dentistry. Fowler, W. F. 1-2.
Liberty Without Law is License. Church, W. P. 13-19. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Necessity of Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry. 34-35. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Copy of an Act to Insure the Better Education of Practitioners of Dental Surgery and to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Territory of Dakota. 46-49.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Charges of Mal-Practice. Oct. 5-6. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Medical Laws of Alabama. (Application of Dentists.) 74-75. Corres. 81, Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Dental Legislation. 507.
Enforcement of Dental Law. Magill. 504-505. Disc. 595-596.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Dental Legislation. (First Law.) 52-53. Selected.
Legislation. (New Jersey.) 220.
Legislation. 329-330. Ed.
Power of Board—License to Practice Dentistry. 393. Ed. 395-398.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Dental Jurisprudence. Osmun, J. Allen. 123-127.
Kansas State Dental Law. 223.
The Law of 1876, With Supplement. Magill. 548.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Indiana. 12-14.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Indiana. 12-14.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1883.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Indiana. 65-67.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
A Bill for an Act to Secure the Better Professional Education of Practitioners of Dentistry in the State of Iowa. 9-12.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Illinois' Dental Law. 47.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Liabilities of Dentists. 76.
Iowa State Dental Law. 101.
Report of the Committee on the Enforcement of the Dental Law. 132.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Missouri. 191-192.
Proposed Dental Law. (Kentucky.) 266-269.
Michigan's Dental Law. 271.
Pennsylvania Dental Law. 384-385.
Report of the Committee on Enforcement of Dental Law. Magill. 442-443.
Form of a State Law Recommended by the National Board of Dental Examiners. 508-510.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
A Radical Amendment to the New Jersey Dental Law. Is It From One Extreme to Another? 282.
The States That Regulate the Practice of Dentistry. 286. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Dental Law in Kansas—An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry, and Punish Violators Thereof. 174-175.
The Law of 1876, With Supplements. Magill. 517.

Jairus (Dental), 1879.
Dental Legislation. Campbell, J. Sept. 13-15. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Dental Legislation. Davis, Henry C. 78-79. Selected.
Dental Legislation. Brewster, E. A. 205-210.
Dental Legislation. 302. Trans.
Dental Legislation Practically Considered. 322-323.
Dental Legislation in California. Dunbar, L. L. 389-392.
Legislation. Henderson, R. W. 394-395.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry, and to Protect the People Against Empiricism in Relation Thereto, in the State of California. 426.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Legislation for California. Robinson, W. H. 9-12.
Dental Legislation. Oviatt, S. M. 20-21.
A Bill. For an Act to Insure the Better Education of Practitioners of Dental Surgery, and to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Illinois. 267-269. Selected.
The Legal Status of Dentistry in Georgia: An Example Worthy of Imitation. Wardlaw, W. C. 486-492. Comment, Vol. III, 32.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Dental Legislation in Massachusetts. 236.
Dental Legislation. 289. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Dental Legislation in New York State. 117-120, 196-197, 238-239.
A Bill to Prevent Medical Men Calling Themselves Dentists. 157-158. Ed. Selected.
Dental Registration Law in England. 425-430.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Dental Legislation Now Before the Legislature. (State of New York.) 166.
Dental Law of the State of New York, Signed by the Governor, 1879. 264-265.
Indiana Dental Law. 285-286.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Supplement to the New Jersey State Dental Law. 91-92.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
English Dental Politics. 34-35. Corres.
State Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry. 133.
The Dentists' Act and Its Consequences. 148-154.
New York State Dental Law. 189, 276-277.
A Purgation Process. (re Dental Act of England.) 355-356. Ed.
Ought Dentistry to be Regulated by Legislation?—A Reply. 406-408.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Georgia Dental Law. 34.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Dentistry—Its Relation to Law. Coyle, John H. 5.
To the Dentists of Georgia. (State Laws.) 20. Corres.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Exemption of Dentists from Jury Duty. 37.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Report of the Committee on Legislation. 33.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Dental Legislation and Dental Examining Boards. Coyle, John H. 85-86.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
New Dental Law. 63.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1885.
A Law to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Michigan. 179-180.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Dental Legislation. Campbell, J. 426-429.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
On Class Legislation of Dentistry in Canada. Campbell, J. 12-14. Criticism, 112. Corres. Reply, 149-150.
Dental Legislation. Campbell, J. 56-59.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Missouri. 69-72.
An Act to Incorporate the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec. 97-101.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Dentists' Registry Act. 62. Ed.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Indiana. 220-222. Ed.
Dental Legislation. (New York.) 360-361. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
The Dental Law of Illinois. 374-377.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Dental Legislation in France. 47-48. Ed.
Liberty Without Law is License. 80-81. Abstract.
A Dental Law in Iowa. 95.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
The Dental Law of Missouri. Jan. 39-40. Ed.
Are Dentists Exempt From Jury Duty? April. 5-14.
Dental Law. (Missouri.) April. 41-43.
Our New Dental Law. Shepard, George L. Sept. 244-246.
Report of Committee on Legislation. Sept. 254-255.
Dental Law. Oct. 301-308. 333. Ed.

Missouri State Den. Assn. Trans., 1882.
Report of Legislative Committee. 69.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Missouri. 69-70.
Dental Legislation. Reed, J. W. 136-138.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
American Dental Legislation. 203-205, 269-282, 330-336.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Requalifying Practitioners. 40-53, 94-95. Corres.
An Act to Incorporate the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec. 83-87. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
The Bill of the Dental Reform Committee. 47-49. Ed.
The "Medical Examiner" on the State Recognition of Dental Surgeons. 51-53.
Bill of the Dental Reform Committee. A Bill to Amend the Law Relating to Dental Practitioners. 77-91; 93-95, Ed; Comment, 95-102; Petition, 134-136; 139-142, Ed; 180-182; 185-186, Ed; 236-238; 277-279, Ed; 298-299.
Dental Legislation in the State of New York. 300-301.
Dentists Act, 1878. 372-373. Ed. 389-413. Comment, 466-473. 528-538.
The New Dental Act in Its Relations to the Licensing Bodies and the Profession. Stack, R. T. 445-454. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
The Registration of Dentists. 2-3. Ed.
The Tomes-Lubbock Dental Act. 3-5. Selected.
Repent Ye! (re Registered Dentists.) 231-232. Ed.
The Dentists' Register. 429-430. Ed. Comment, 431-433. Ed.
Meeting of the Representative Board of the British Dental Association. (re Dentists' Act.) 501-508.

National Assn. of Dental Examiners, 1883.
Proposed Dental Law. April. 203-206. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Rights and Liabilities of Dentists at Common Law. Dunning, James G. 209-212. 222. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Rights of Dental Surgeons to Exemptions From Jury Duty. 97-108.
Dental Legislation in Canada. 405-406. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry and to Protect the People Against Empiricism in Relation Thereto, in the State of New Jersey. 11-13.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
The Legal and Moral Responsibility of Dentists in the Administration of Nitrous-Oxide Gas. Osmun, J. Allen. 174-180. Disc. 180-182.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry, and to Protect the People Against Empiricism in Relation Thereto, in the State of New Jersey. 13-15.
Prosecutor's Report. 26-29. Disc. 29-32.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in New York. 14-16.
Necessity for Dental Legislation. Crandell, C. P. 84-89.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in New York State. 10-11.
Professional Safeguards. (Legislation.) Ambler, John Gardner. 58-63. Disc. 64.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Report of Committee on Dental Law. 48.
An Act for the Relief of Certain Persons Engaged in the Practice of Dentistry in This State. 56-57.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Report of the Committee Appointed for the Purpose of Enforcing the Dental Law. 17-21.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Report of the Committee on Dental Law. 10-12.
Senate Bill, No. 360. (New York State.) 18-19.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Dental Legislation. Sept. 2. Ed.
Dental Legislation. Jan. 4.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Indiana. 2.

North Carolina Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry and Protect the People Against Quackery in Relation Thereto in the State of North Carolina, and Providing Penalties for the Violation of the Same. 31-34.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
The Legal Status in New York. Barrett, W. C. 105-111.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
The Report of the Committee of Dental Law. 58-60.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Law Regulating the Administration of Anaesthetics. 72.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Anaesthesia Law in Ohio. 23. 16-18. Ed.
Dental Law in Illinois. 148-150.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Civil Malpractice Considered in Relation to the Practice of Dentistry. Smith, H. A. 353-358.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Dental Law in Michigan. 382-384.
The States That Regulate the Practice of Dentistry. 540-541. Ed. Correction, 595-596.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Report of the Committee on Dental Law. Horton, W. P. 40.
Discussion on Unqualified Practitioners. 51-53.
Discussion on Bogus Diplomas and Violations of the Dental Law. 51-53.
Kansas Dental Law. 187-190.
Missouri Dental Law. 294-295.
Wisconsin Dental Law. 295-297.
Dakota Dental Law. 299-301.
Minnesota Dental Law. 395-397.
California Dental Law. 398-400.
Delaware Dental Law. 449-450.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry. 201-202. 241-242. Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Enforcement of the State Dental Laws. 15-16.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
The Law of 1876, With Supplement. Magill, W. E. 37-39. Disc. 39-40.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
An Act for the Registration of Dentists. 31-32.
Pennsylvania Dental Law. 123.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
A Bill to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the District of Columbia. 70. Selected.
Dentistry in Dakota. (Law.) 116-119.
The Legal Standing of Dentistry. Faught, L. Ashley. 132-140.
Dentistry in California. (Law.) 190-192.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Exemption of Dentists From the Duties of Citizenship. 208-209. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Gross Malpractice. Rose, Frederic. 141-142. Corres.
Legal Proceedings. 285-286, 323, 379.
Medical Acts Commission. (re Evidence Bearing Upon Dental Politics.) 452-472.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Dentistry in Australia. (Legislation.) 14-15. Selected.
The Relation of Dentistry to the Conjoint Scheme. (re Medical Legislation and the Dental Act.) 46-47. 189. Ed.
Dental Legislation in Vermont. 119-121. Selected.
The Probable Effects of Prospective Medical Legislation on the Dentists Act of 1878. Smith, John. 158-161. Selected.
An Address (re Direct Representation on the Medical Council.) Tomes, John. 303-306. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Prosecution Under the Dentists' Act. The British Dental Association versus Holford. 132-135.
The Medical Act Amendment Bill. 335-336, 382, 424-425. Ed.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Prosecution Under the Dentists Act. 54-56, 163-165, 190. Ed.
Dental Jurisprudence. Osmun, J. Allen. 179-180. Abstract.
The Dentists' Act and Recent Prosecutions. Macleod, W. B. 306-310.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Legislation for Regulating Dental Practice (Kentucky.) 101-102. Ed.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Pennsylvania. 315-317.
Dental Legislation and Its Necessities. Holmes, E. S. 501-505.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Who Shall Enforce the Dental Law? (Ohio.) 220-221. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Draft of a Bill to Amend the Law Relating to Dental Practitioners in Great Britain. 107-118, 126-127. Ed.
A Law Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in Kentucky. 217-219. Ed.
Changes and Amendments in the Constitution (American Dental Assn.) 393-395. Ed.
The Dental Law in Ohio. 476-480. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Discussion on Dental Legislation. 116-117.
Dental Legislation. 223-225. Ed.
Another Dental Law. 270-272. Ed.
The Indiana Medical Protection Law. 353-354. Selected.
The Results of Legislation. 357-358. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Ohio Law. 203-204. Selected.
A Law to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Alabama. 213-215.
A Law to Insure the Better Education of Practitioners of Dental Surgery, and to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Illinois. 301-304.
Exemption From Jury Duty. 398. Selected.
The Compensation of Expert Witnesses. 513-514. Selected.
The Dental Law in Ohio. 524. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Medical and Dental Laws. 49. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Another Law Regulating Dental Practice. State of Michigan. 349-353. Ed.
Dental Law in Michigan. 407-408. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Law. State of New Jersey. 573-575. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Legislation (Dakota Territory.) 156-157, 208-211. Ed.
Delaware Dental Law. 403-405.
Kansas Dental Law. 405-408.
Minnesota Dental Law. 408-411.
Wisconsin Dental Law. 411-414.

South Carolina S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in South Carolina. 91-93.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
An Act. To Regulate the Practice of Dentistry—Georgia. 41-42.
Dental Legislation. Griffith, J. F. 177-180.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Dental Law in North Carolina. Griffith, J. F. 258-259. Corres.
"The Honor is Mine !"—Alabama (State Having Oldest Dental Law.) Dunlap, W. D. 483. Ed. 483-484. Corres.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
An Action for Damages in Mal-Practice. Griffith, J. F. 3-6.
An Act to Insure the Better Education of Practitioners of Dental Surgery, and to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Territory of Dakota. 97-100.
Wisconsin Dental Law. 167-169.
The Georgia Dental Law, as Amended by the General Assembly of 1885. An Act. 389-391. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
The Necessity of Uniform Legislation. 14.
An Act. (To Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Texas.) 27. 29. Ed. 42-43. Corres.
Ought the Practice of Dentistry to be Regulated by Legislation ? Barker, Wm. 43-46. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Dental Legislation. Dunlap, W. D. 6. Corres.
Dental Legislation and Dental Examining Boards. Coyle, John H. 17-18. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Dental Legislation. 23, 24. Ed.

D82 Examining Boards. Examinations for Licensure.

See D07, General Medical Council of England. D81, Dental Laws.

Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877.
Class Legislation and Its Results. 53-56. Selected. Reply, 105-107. Disc. 150-152.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
Report of the Work of the State Dental Examining Board. Chisholm. 55-58.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Questions Prepared and Adopted at a Meeting of the Representatives of the Various State Boards of Dental Examiners. 202-207.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
An Important Decision. (Examining Board of That State.) 335-336.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
The Dentists' Qualifications. 219-221. Ed.
General Medical Council. Dental Business. 350-357.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The Dentists' Register. 33-35. Selected. Report of Committee on Correction, 80-84. 139-141, Corres. 185-188, 222-236, 242-251.
Reform. (Dental Profession.) 103-104. Ed
Preliminary Examinations. 119-121. Selected.
The Expurgation of the Dental Register. 314-315, 319-321, 361-362. Corres.
The L. D. S., Glasgow. 359-361.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Correction of the Dentists' Register. 150-153.
Correction of the Dentists' Register. 289-293. Ed.
The Medical Council—Apprenticeship and Additional Qualifications. 369-372. Ed.
The General Medical Council. (re Education.) 404-436.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The General Medical Council. 234-254. 7 tables. 259. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
The General Medical Council. 193-195. Ed. 210-216.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Dental Reform. 16-17. Ed. 46. 217-225. 251-252. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Registration and Compulsory Education. 278-285, 423-428.
The Conjoint Examining Board For England. 358-360. Selected.
Memorial to the President and Council of the Royal College of Surgeons. 691-692.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Dental Reform and the Bill. 80-84. 102, Ed. 128, 136-138. 145-146. Ed. 156-164. 186-189. Corres. Supplement, April, 1-10. 205, 207, 263-271. 344-346, Ed. 457-466, 471-477, 543-549, 563-564, 575, 582-584.
Who Holds the Olive Branch? 131-132.
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. 452-453. Ed.
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. (Diploma in Dental Surgery.) 470, 558-563, 611-630, 671-672.
Registration Fees and Their Appropriation. 540-542. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Dental Reform Committee. 32-41. 124-127. 636-637. 713-717.
General Medical Council. 43-44, 233-234, 424-432. 1 table.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Chemist-Dentists. 60-63. Ed.
Dental Reform. 227-232, 329-336, 369-371. 410, Corres. 437-440.
The Dental Licentiates. 552-553.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
The British Dental Association and the General Medical Council. 152-153, 160-187, 213-228. Selected. 344-345, 463, 465. Ed. 465-491.
Dental Reform and Its Reviewers. 236-239.
Pride's Purge. (re Expurgation of the Dental Register.) 701-702, 730, 741-742, 753, 1009-1010, 1158-1161.
The Recent Dental Examination in Ireland. 745-748.
The Irish Dental Diploma. 805-806. Corres. 835-836. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The General Medical Council. 97-100, 172-173, 234, 659-667, 686-688, 695-718, 738-771.
Dentists' Register. Walker, Gilbert. 308-309, 357-359. Corres. 643-644. Ed.
Reply to an Article Headed Dental Reform. Turner, James Smith. 461-463. Corres. Selected.
The Dental Diploma; What It is, and What It Is Not. Hutchinson, S. J. 1123-1130. 1145-1147. Ed. 1207. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Dentists' Register. 32-33, 273-274, 466-467, 1060. Ed.
General Medical Council. 437-444, 480-492.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Royal College of Surgeons and the L. D. S. 214-215. Ed.
The Dentists' Register, 1884, 320. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
The Dental Register. 365. Ed.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
The Ontario Board Examination. 103-104. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Pennsylvania State Examining Board. 558.
Pennsylvania State Examining Board. 662.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Dental Examining Board Degrees. 214-215. Ed.
Michigan Dental Law. (Examining Board.) 502.
Re Questions of Examining Board. Flagg, J. Foster. 616.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
The Power of State Boards of Dental Examiners. 438-440. Correction. 509.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
North Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners. 501.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
National Association of Dental Examiners (Organization.) 446-449, 502-506. Answers to Questions Cont. in Vol. VI.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Answers to the Questions of the National Board of Dental Examiners, for the Benefit of Dentists and Others. (Cont. from Vol. V.) Elliott, W. S. 20-22, 68-70, 183-184, 216-217. (Cont. in Vol. VII.)

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Answers to Questions of the National Board of Dental Examiners for the Benefit of Dentists and Others. (Cont. from Vol. VI.) Elliott, W. S. 156-158.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Royal College of Dental Surgeons—Class Legislation and Its Results. 193-196. Selected.

Missouri Dental Journal, XIV, 1882.
How the Members of the State Dental Examining Boards are Selected. 130-131. Corres. 143-144. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Dental Examining Boards. Oct. 301-308. 333. Ed.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
A General Council of Dental Education and Registration. 59-61. Ed.
A List of Licentiates in Dental Surgery. Explanation of Marks. 539-544.
The Dental Reform Association. 582-589. Corres.

Monthly Review of Dental Surgery, VI, 1877.
The "Lancet" On Dental Reform. 59-61.
The Dental Reform Association. Coleman, A. 98. Corres.
Dental Reform. Turner, James Smith. 115-117. Corres.

Monthly Review of Dental Surgery, VII, 1878.
The General Council of Medical Education and Registration. Session 1878. 222-230. 299-300. 479-495. Memorial, 523-526. 2 tables.
The Examinations for the Dental Diploma. 369-372. Ed.
The General Medical Council and Dental Registration. Death of the Dental Reform Committee. 461-462. Ed.
The Royal College of Surgeons of England and the Dental Diploma. 465-466.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. 27-31, 144-145, 182-183. 228-230, 334-337, 514-516.
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. 31-33, 183-184, 268-269, 337-338.
General Medical Council. 33-39, 81-87, 140-143, 165-173, 325-330.
Dental Reform. 87-90, 117-138, 500-501.
The Medical Council and Dental Examination Sine Curriculo. 139-140. Ed.
The Royal College of Surgeons of England. 181-183, 226-228, 277-280, 320-321, 332-334, 341-342, 370-376, 427-428. Ed.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Doings of the Conference of State Examiners. Kingsley, N. W. 22-23.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Board of Examiners Under the Indiana Dental Law. 30.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
The Board of Examiners and Indiana Dental Law. 30.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Judicial Opinion. (re Power of Examining Boards.) 528-533. Ed.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Candidate, Teacher, Examiner. 234-235. Ed.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
General Medical Council. 34-36, 74-78, 350-367.
American State Dental Examiners. 259-261. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
General Medical Council, 79-80, 231-232.
The Dentists' Register. 142-143. Ed.
Examinations in Dentistry Sine Curriculo. 235. Ed.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
General Medical Council. 191. 514-516, 524-525. Ed.
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. Professional Dental Education Required by the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. 451-456.
The L. D. S. I. 479-480. Ed.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
The General Medical Council. 281.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners. Important Decision. 316.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
The People of the State of Illinois Ex. Rel. Isaac A. Sheppard v. The Illinois State Board of State Examiners. 257-260. Selected.
The Powers of State Examining Boards. 261-262. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D83 Litigations.

See D82, Ethics of process patents.

Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877.
Vulcanite Litigation. 56-65.
The Dental World Excited. (Law Suit.) 107-108. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879.
Decision in Litigation. (Goodyear Vulcanite Co.) 8.
The Case, Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co. vs. Carruthers. 56.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
The Gardner Case. 3-11.
Tragedy in a Dental Office. 161-162.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
A Vindication of Professional Skill That Is Worthy of Notice. Mills, Geo. A. 17-19. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
A Dangerous Dentist. 41. Selected.
Celluloid. (Litigation.) 545-548.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Vulcanite Litigation. 8-22.
Rubber-Celluloid. (re Recent Litigation.) 94-95. Selected.
Vulcanite Litigation. 374-379. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
The Celluloid Infringement. 379-380. Ed.
The Vulcanite Company vs. The Celluloid Company. 410-419.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
The Rubber Question. Hunt, R. Finley. 70-74. Selected. 91-92. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Liability of Dentists. (Litigation.) 424-425. Ed.
Are Dentists' Exempt From Jury Duty? (Case.) 529-542.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
A Remarkable Case. 47.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
A German Trial Against Dentists for Using the Title "Doctor of Dental Surgery." Gaston, George C. 223-228. Trans.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Teeth From a Medico-Legal Aspect. 97-99. Ed.
Medico-Dental Jurisprudence. Warner, J. H. 304-305.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Turner vs. Smallpage. 180-184.
On the Application of Dental Science in the Detection of Crime. Reid, Robert. 556-565. Disc. 583-584.
Cunningham vs. Burton. 699-700.
Skliros v. Churchill. 748-749.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Canton versus Robertson. 8-9. Ed.
A Fruitless Prosecution. (Hodgson v. Yates.) 195-196. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
A Claim for Teeth.—Eskell v. Anderson. 47-48. Selected.
A Dentist's Bill—Jones v. Roberts. 111-112. Selected.
Fergusson v. Mason. 423-424. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Are Artificial Teeth Personal Luggage? (Litigation.) 132-133.
Action for 500 Pounds for Alleged Injury From Magnetic Experiments. 564-566, 673-675.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Josiah Bacon—The Goodyear Vulcanite Rubber Company. 379-382. Selected.
Doctor and Dentist. (Singular Action and Severe Censure by the Judge.) 409-410.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Crowther versus Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company. 855-856. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Legal. 732. 735, Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Legal. 651. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Is Possession of a Denture Nine Points of the Law. 801. Ed.
A Missing Tooth Leads to the Identification of a Murdered Woman. Taylor, David. 968-969.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Rubber vs. Celluloid. Vulcanite Litigation. 99-102.
Bogus Diplomas. 667.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Vulcanite Litigation. Final Decision. 146-157.
Dental Jurisprudence. (Brown vs. Mead.) Haskell, Geo. B. 335-336.
A Decision in the Celluloid Suits. 602-606.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Expiration of the Cumming's Patent. 180.
Liquefied Nitrous Oxide. History of Patents and Litigation. Supplement, 1-24 following p. 184. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The Death of Josiah Bacon. (Treasurer of the Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co.) 350.
Vulcanite Litigation. 350-352.
Malpractice.—Case of Extraction. Warner, J. H. 407-408.
The Vulcanite Patent Case. 408.
Vulcanite Litigation. 463-471.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Merchantable Titles. 432. Ed.
Sentence of S. P. Chalfant for Killing Josiah Bacon. 562.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Supreme Court Decision on Celluloid. 47-48. Ed.
A Practical Dentist. (Case Resulting in Suit for Extracting Sixteen Teeth.) 164-165.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Suits Against Dentists. (Injuries During Extraction of Teeth.) 262-263. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Damages for Accident While Under Anesthesia. 606-607.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Re Patent on Richmond Crown.—Discussion. 411-413.
Discussion on Tooth Crown Patent. 484-493.
The International Tooth-Crown Company's Claims. Dwinelle, W. H. 640.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
The International Tooth-Crown Company's Claims. 178-179. Ed.
Clements vs. Carothers—A Novel Case. Set of Teeth Ordered Returned for Non-Payment and Sold at Auction. 512.
Pardon for Dr. S. P. Chalfant, Who Killed Josiah Bacon. of the Goodyear Rubber Company. Morgan, J. R. 640.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
The Cummings Patent. April. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Why the Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Company Always Wins. Jan. 4. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
The Goodyear Rubber Patent. Oct. 9. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
The International Tooth-Crown Company's Claims. Oct. 7.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
The International Tooth Crown Company's Claims. July. 9.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Miss Boardman's Teeth. (Litigation.) Jan. 6. Selected.
Decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in Reference to Celluloid. April. 2-3.
A San Francisco Dental Bill. (Litigation.) April. 4-5. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Punishing Libel on Dentists. April. 2.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Liabilities for Injury to Patients During Operation. Jan. 8.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
The International Tooth Crown Co. April. 1-4.
Baby Act. (Richmond Crown Litigation.) July. 8.
To Whom Does the Crown Belong? Oct. 15.
The Butner Crown. Oct. 17.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Damages for Accidents During Anaesthesia. (Suit.) 686. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
The Tooth Crown Patents. (Litigation.) Dwinelle, W. H. 589-590. Corres. Criticism, Vol. VI, 276-277.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
The Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha.—Is It Included in the Cummings' Patent? 5.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
The Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha.—Is It Included in the Cummings' Patent? (Litigation.) 5.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Goodyear Vulcanite Company Again. 319. Corres.
The Teeth From a Medico-Legal Aspect. 342. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Dental Jurisprudence. 54-59.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
The Cummings' Patent. 38-39.
The Prosecution of Mr. Gould in 1859 for Using the Title of Surgeon-Dentist. 276-278.
Decision Against the Rubber Company, and in Favor of Celluloid. 370-374.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Company and Josiah Bacon vs. Adolphe P. Preterre. 9-14.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
A Dentist's Libel Suit. 246-247.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
The Action Against The Celluloid Company. 30-33.
The Rev. Mr. Pentecost's Dentists. 320. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Liabilities for Injury to Patients During Operations. 90. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Decision by Judge Blatchford, on the Question, Does the Use of Celluloid in Making Dental Plates Infringe the "Cummings' Patent?" 38-39.
Celluloid. (Defense of.) 200.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Case of Goodyear Vulcanite Co. vs. Smith. Bacon, Josiah. 43-44. Corres.
An Ashton Dentist and His Apprentice. 81-88.
Rubber Question Settled. 118.
Dental Vulcanite Company vs. Celluloid. 517.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Rubber Litigation. 417.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Vulcanite Litigation. 61-62. 180. 235-236. Corres.
Doctor and Dentist. 411-412. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Judicial Decision. (Dental Vulcanite Co., Appellant, vs. Charles G. Davis.) 581.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Evans vs. Williamson. June. 128.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
An Ashton Dentist and His Apprentice. Laughable Case at the County Court. The "Art and Mystery of Dentistry." 374-379.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Dispute Between Dentists. 284.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Damages for Fracturing a Tooth. Ogden v. Taylor. 143-144. Selected.
Doctor and Dentist. Singular Action, and Severe Censure by the Judge. 284-285. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Sheffield Tooth Crown Co., or the International Tooth Crown Co. 174-177. Corres.
Actions of the Richmond Tooth Crown Company. 336.
Richmond Patents (Litigation.) 369-370.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Gardiner Case. Marvin, C. A. 177-179.
Gardiner Case. Dwinelle, W. H. 179-183.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Rubber Litigation. Sept. 3. Selected.
The Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co. U. S. Feb. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Mal-Practice Case. 2. Selected.
Samuel P. Chalfant. Pope, Horace E. 26. Corres.
Supposed Case of Arsenical Poisoning. 76-77. 78. Ed.
The Case of George Gardiner. Marvin, C. A. 85. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in Reference to Celluloid. 123.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Dr. Chalfant's Case. 27-28.
The Goodyear Patent. 41. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Manufacture of Celluloid. Daniel Spill vs. The Celluloid Manufacturing Company. 52-57. Selected. 64, Ed.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Chalfant's Pardon. 182. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
A Case of Dental Jurisprudence. Lloyd, F. R. 208-214. Disc. 215.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
One More Decision. (The Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Company, Appellant, vs. Charles E. Davis.) 31-32. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
An Important Decision. (Question of a Diploma.) 383-386.
Dr. Atkinson's Big Bill. 431-433. 433-434. Ed.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Company. 199-200, 278-282, 443-445. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
The Teeth From a Medico-Legal Aspect. 103-105. Selected.
Webster-Parkman Murder. 112.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Legal Proceedings. 285-286, 323, 379.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Fraser v. Robinson. 369-370.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Company. 54-56. Ed.
Vulcanite Litigation. 173-174, Corres. 180-182, Ed. 277-278, Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Vulcanite Litigation. 111-125.
Statement of a Case. 223-225. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Mal-Practice Case. 178-180. Ed.
The Gardner Case—Correction. (Alleged Arsenic Poisoning.) 528-531. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
The Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co., Appellant, vs. Charles G. Davis. 33-40.
The Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co., and The Rubber Patents. Hunt, R. Finley. 78-80. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Anaesthetics Medico-Legally Considered. Johnson, J. G. 103-123.
The Tail of the Beast. 362-364. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
The People of the State of Illinois ex rel. Isaac A. Sheppard v. The Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners. Petition for Mandamus. Power of Board—License to Practice Dentistry. 352-355.
A Bar to Malpractice Suits. 395. Selected.
Judgment Against the United States (Eclectic) Medical College. 462.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
The Application of Dentistry to the Detection of Crime. Reid, Robert, 254. Selected.

D84 Army and Navy Dentists.

See D841, Dentists in war service.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
The Necessity of Dental Appointments in the Army and Navy. Perine, George H. 151-153. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Dentists for Army and Navy. 373-376.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. 93-94. Selected.
The Need of Dental and Oral Surgeons in the Army and Navy. Marshall, J. S. 164-165. Abstract.

American Medical Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882.
The Need of Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. Marshall, John S. 491-498. Disc. 458-459.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Dental Surgery in the Army. Gaddes, Thomas. 506-507.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Surgeons in the Army. 151-153. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Dental Surgery in the Army. Gaddes, Thomas. 870-871. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
The Necessity of Dental Appointments in the Army and Navy. Perine, George H. 467-468.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Dental Surgery in the Army. Gaddes, Thomas. 553-555.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Army and Navy Dental Appointments. Perine, George H. 56.
Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. Driscoll, W. E. 168.
Dentists in the Army and Navy. Hutchinson, W. F. 280.
Resolution re Army and Navy Dentists. 488-489.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Report of Committee on Dentists in the Army and Navy. 427-428.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
The Necessity of Dental Appointments in the Army and Navy. Perine, George H. Oct. 1. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. 259-260. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Need of Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. Marshall, J. S. 11. Abstract. Disc. 11-13.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Dentists for the Army and Navy. 477-478. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Dental Surgery in the Army. Gaddes, Thomas. 457. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
The Need of Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. Marshall, J. S. 258-259. Abstract.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
The Necessity of Dental Appointments in the Army and Navy. Perine, George H. 61-62. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Dentists for Army and Navy. 97-98. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Dental Surgery in the Army and Navy. 85.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
The Need of Dental and Oral Surgeons in the Army and Navy. Marshall, J. S. 53-54. Abstract.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Necessity of Dentists in the Army and Navy. Merrill, A. P. 68-69. Abstract. Disc. 69.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Dentists for Army and Navy. An Old Proposition for Their Appointment to be Renewed in Congress. 20-22.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. 29. Selected. Comment, 183-185.

D841 Dentists in War Service.

Conditions of Soldiers' Teeth.

See also D84, Army and Navy dentists.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Russian Army Dentistry. 1035-1036. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Teeth of Soldiers and Sailors. 282-283. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Statistics of Soldiers' Teeth in France. 803. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Dental Caries in Normandy. (Rejected Conscripts.) 764-765.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Soldiers' Teeth. Jan. 5. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Soldiers' Teeth. 62-63. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Statistics of Soldiers' Teeth in France. Patrick. 3.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Dental Surgery in the Army. Gaddes, Thomas. 120-123.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Teeth of Recruits. 576. Selected.

D85 Dental Protective Associations. Liability Insurance.

See D86, Dental Relief.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Protective Association. 467-469.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Dental Protective Union. 564-566.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Dental Protective Union. Jan. 4-5. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Protective Association. 538. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl. IX, 1877.
To the Dental Profession. (Protective Association.) 41-43.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Dentists' Mutual Benefit Assn. 565-566. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Mutual Benefit Association. 610-611. Ed.

D86 Dental Relief. Relief Funds.

See D85, Dental Protective Associations, Liability insurance.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
A Plea for Life Assurance. Hodgkin, James B. 385-391.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Benevolent Fund. Blandy, Henry. 367-368. Corres. 614-615. Ed.
Proposed Establishment of a Benevolent Fund. Crapper. 512-514.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Benevolent Fund and Association. 46-47. Corres. 57-59, 91-93, 150-151, 153-155. Ed. 209, 318, 370, 430-440, 447-452, 527-528, 575, 614-615.
The Proposed Dental Benevolent Fund. Macleod, W. Bowman. 109-118. Disc. 162-164.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
The Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Insurance Society. 324-325. 367-370. Ed.
Typical Cases Relieved by the Benevolent Fund, During the Last Six Months. 542-548.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
The Production of Paupers. (Benevolent Associations.) 132-133. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Dental Provident Fund. 66-67. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Suggestions as to the Formation of a Benevolent Fund. Crapper, J. S. 521-523. 555-557. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Benevolent Fund. 33-34, 48-49, 181-182, 224-225, 378-379, 843-858, 863-867. Ed.
The Proposed Dental Benevolent Fund. Macleod, W. Bowman. 367-373.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Dental Benevolent Fund. Coles, Oakley. 45-47. Corres.
Provision in Case of Sickness. 378-379. Ed.
Dental Benevolent Fund. 705, 836-837, 844, 922-923, 1011. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
The Benevolent Fund. 74. Ed.
The Benevolent Fund of the British Dental Association. 953-954. Ed.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Dentists' Scientific and Benevolent Association. Jan. 4. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Dentists' Mutual Benefit Association. 518. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Life Insurance (re Dentists' Scientific and Benevolent Association.) Kulp, W. O. 516-517. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Organization of the Dentists' Mutual Benefit Association. May. 94. Aug. 238. Oct. 328-329.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
The Dental Mutual Aid Association. 325. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
By-Laws of the Dentists' Benevolent Association. 367-368. Corres.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Suggestions as to the Formation of a Benevolent Fund. Crapper, J. S. 300-301.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
The Proposed Benevolent Fund. Hoole, Stephen. 90-91, 141. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Dentists' Benevolent Association. 366.
Dentists' Benevolent Association. Dudley, A. D. 527-528.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Dentists' Mutual Aid Association. 395. Ed.

XUM

D89 Dental Economics. Investments.

See D891, Dental Notation, Bookkeeping. D892, Offices and equipment.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Painless Dentistry. (Dental Naboll Co.) 107-111.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Dentists' Fees in France. 61.
Professional Success From a Business Standpoint. Smith, Lee S. 106-109.
The Heroic Charge. 112-115. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Professional Services and Professional Fees. Darby, Edwin T. 17-23. Selected.
Concerning Bills. Scott, W. W. 90-91. Corres. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
American Dentists in Europe. (re Fees.) 574. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Loss and Gain. 137-139. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
On the Disposition of Time and Its Relation to Fees. Harlan, A. W. 68-73. Selected.
A Dentist's Bill. 140-141. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Dental Fees. 178. Selected.
Dentist's Fees in the Good Old Days. 231. Selected.
What is the Best Standard for Prices? 464-465. Selected.
Professional Success From a Business Standpoint. Smith, Lee S. 466-467. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
How to Increase Your Business. Robinson, J. A. 362-363. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The System of Professional Fees. Rogers, R. 487-490. Disc. 490-493.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
The Economics of Dentistry: An Attempted Estimation of the Relation of Professional Fees to Therapeutic Treatment. Cunningham, George. 275-282, 322-329.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Dental Manufacturing Company, Limited. 685-687.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI. 1878.
Touting for Patients. 272-273.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Frauds Upon Dentists and Their Remedy. 774-776.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Professional Fees With Registered Dentists. 38-39, 93-94, 157-158, 209, 259-260.
Fees. 82-85.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
The System of Professional Fees. Rogers, R. 761-763.
Professional Fees. Hope, William Hodgskin. 917-920.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Dental Constituency. (Clientele.) 19-22, Ed. 24. Selected.
An Assistant's Grievance. (Concerning the Place to Begin Practice.) 310-311. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Economics of Dentistry: An Attempted Estimation of the Relation of Professional Fees to Therapeutic Treatment. Cunningham, George. 596-603, 643-651. 608-609. Ed.
Dentists' Fees in France. 1175. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Question of a Tariff for Dentists. Cludius, G. C. 33. Selected.
Dentists' Fees in the Good Old Days. 367.
Dental Fees. 461-462. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Professional Services and Professional Fees. Darby, Edwin T. 63-66, 116-122. Selected.
To All Whom It May Concern. (re Dental Economics.) Hare, Arthur. 729-733.
Dental Economics. Paine, J. H. 919-921. Selected.
Dental Fees and the Public. 1083-1085. Ed.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Dentists and Dentistry on Our Coast. (Economics.) Robinson, William H. 144-150. Disc. 150-151.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Fees. 21. Ed.
The Fee Question Again. 49-51. Ed.
Dentists as Men of Business. 76-78, 89-91.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Dentist's Fees in the Good Old Days. 11. Selected.
Aristocratic Dentistry. 13. Selected.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
Mismanagement in Dental Practice. 59-62.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Professional Deportment. (Fees.) Miller, H. M. 15-16. Disc. 16-20.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Charge for Lost Time. 110.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
A Suggestive Card. (To Notify Patients When to Return to Have Teeth Examined.) 168.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
How to Increase Your Business. Robinson, J. A. 400-401.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Now Is the Time to Tighten Up the Screws. Oct. 3.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Amount of Dentistry Done in the United States. Farrar, J. N. Jan. 2.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
The Combination. July 1-2. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Monopolies. April. 4-5. Selected.
Hints to Beginners. July. 4-5. Selected.
Where Shall I Locate? Oct. 7-8. Selected.

Dental Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884.
Combinations vs. Monopolies. July. 1. Ed.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Where Shall I Settle? Oct. 10-11.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Bill-Making a Fine Art. 146-147. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
The National Tooth Mining Co. (Limited). Jan. 7.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Monopoly. (Dental Manufacturing Companies.) April. 1-2. Ed.
Watchman, What of the Night? July. 3.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
The House of Snowden & Cowman. April. 16.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Some Thoughts Respecting the Theory and Ethics of Professional Fees. Noyes, Edmund. 75-80.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Dental Fees. 184-185. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Expensive Treatment. 294. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
The Disposition of Time and Its Relation to Fees. Harlan, A. W. 186-191.
Is Dental Work Expensive? Stubblefield, D. R. 250-253.
Professional Services and Professional Fees. Darby, Edwin T. 653-661. Disc. 699-701.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
German Dental Fees. 278.
How to Increase Your Business. Robinson, J. A. 371-372.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
How Is This for High? 29. Selected.
High Prices for Dental Goods. 43.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Dental Charges. Codman, J. T. 4.
Stick to Your Last. 57-58. Ed.
Fair Play vs. Monopoly. (Combination of Dental Manufacturers.) 100-101. Corres.
Wealth vs. Necessity. 121.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Wishing and Willing; Which Shall It Be? 48-49.
Life Insurance. 107-109. Ed.
Monopolies. (In the Manufacture and Sale of Dental Goods.) 143-144. Selected.
The Business Qualifications of Professional Men. 217-218. Corres.
The Struggle for a Living. Green, Wm. W. 399. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Rules of Business. 40-41. Ed.
Aristocratic Dentistry. (Fees.) 48. Selected.
Dental Fees. Cahoon, W. 121.
What is the Best Standard for Prices? 408-409. Ed.
Life Insurance. 520-523. Ed.
Cash Payments. 574. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Money Matters in the Family. 94-95. Selected.
C. O. D. Adams, G. W. 127-128. 128-129. Ed.
Wages of Assistants. 150. Corres. 150. Ed.
Professional Services and Fees. Darby, Edwin T. 292-295. Abstract.
Collections. Morgan, J. R. 439.
Steady Plodding Wins. 553. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), 1879.
Cheap Dentistry. Sept. 17-18. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
The True and the False. (Fees.) Abbott, D. J. T. 158-164. Selected.
Give the De-Serving His Due. Cassidy, J. S. 503-505.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Letter From Switzerland. (re Professional Fees.) Wright, C. M. 124-125. Corres.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Fees. 86-88. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
The Dentist as a Plunderer. Codman, J. T. 330-337.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
A Splendid Institution. 1.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Dental Monopolies, Extortion, etc. 59. Comment. 86.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Dental Fees. 259-262. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Dissolution of an Old Firm. (Lindsay & Blakiston.) 44. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl. XV, 1883.
The Business Qualifications of Professional Men. June. 136-138. Ed.
What Ladies Expect from Dentist. (re Appointments.) Aug. 230-233. Selected.
A Vindication of Professional Skill That is Worthy of Notice. Mills, George A. Nov. 348-350.
Those Business Qualifications, Again. Nov. 376-377. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Large Dental Bills. 139.
The Dangers of Poor Pay. 140.
Gossip. (Economics of Western Practice.) Robinson, W. H. 174-176.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
What Will They Do? (Work for Dentists.) 175-176. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Dental Compensation. Stockton, C. S. 24-26.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Dental Fees. Bogue. 36-37.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Amount of Dentistry Done in the United States. Farrar, J. N. 113. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Business Conducted Upon a General Credit System. 42. Ed.
Competition. 62. Selected.
Business Letters. 63.
Pay as You Go. 63. 66.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
A San Francisco Dental Bill. 2-3. Selected.
Buying and Selling Dental Goods for Cash. 42. Ed.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
A Money-Making Dentist. March. 5. Corres.
Monopolies. March. 6. Ed.
Fair Play vs. Monopoly. Aug. 2. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Dentists' Fees in France. 8. Selected.
Aristocratic Dentistry. 12.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
The Best is the Cheapest. Ottofy. 26.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
How, in a Crowded Profession, Bangs Got a Start. 91-94. Selected.
Why Do They Do It? (Fees.) 150. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Hints to Beginners. 258-264. 302. Ed.
Where Shall I Locate? 434-440. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Dental Fees. Harlan, A. W. 120-126. Trans.
The Dentist. 187-193. Selected.
Professional Success From a Business Standpoint. Smith, Lee S. 412-416.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Success. Harrison, H. H. 14-16.
A Young Dentist's Experience. Sherwood, C. H 138-141.
Concerning Bills. Guilford, S. H. 180-184. Comment, 275-276.
How to Increase Your Business. Robinson, J. A. 205-214.
Dental Economics. (Time.) Berry, A. 326-327. Disc. 328-333. Correction, 394.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Charles Abbey & Sons. (Historical Sketch of the Establishment.) 198-199. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
The Business Qualifications of Professional Men. Faught, L. Ashley. 17-20, 33-35. Comment, 108-109, 132-133.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
On the Disposition of Time and Its Relation to Fees. Harlan, A. W. 99-103. Selected.
Professional Success From a Business Standpoint. Smith, Lee S. 210-213. Selected.
Concerning Bills. Guilford, S. H. 265-268.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
What Ladies Expect From Dentists. 363-365. Corres.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Professional Services and Professional Fees. Darby, E. T. 44-46. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Relations of the Profession and the Public. Brackett, C. A. 381-389. Selected. Comment, 464-465. Corres.
Dental Fee Bills. Wright, C. M. 471-476.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental),) XXXV, 1881.
What Are High Prices? 389-390. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
To the Dental Profession—Formation of Dental Trust. 345-350.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Rules of Business. 136-138. Selected.
Dr. Atkinson's Large Bill. 415-416. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
How to Increase Your Usefulness. Robinson, J. A. 306-310.

Dental Economics. Paine, J. H. 342-344. Disc. 354-357.
Dental Economics. Berry, A. 345-346. Disc. 357.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Success in the Profession of Dentistry. (Fees.) Sage, F. W. 459-465. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
What Dentists Have a Right to Expect From Their Patients (re Economics.) 194-196.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
A Good Piece. (Business Methods.) 305-306. Ed.

D891 Dental Notation. Records. Bookkeeping.

See D89, Dental Economics.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Medico-Dental Jurisprudence. (re Records.) Warner, J. H. 117-120. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
About Appointment Books. 428. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
The Teeth From a Medico-Legal Aspect. 233-235. Selected.
Personal Identity Established by the Teeth: The Dentist a Scientific Expert. Grady, Richard. 384-405.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The Application of Dental Science in the Detection of Crime. Reid. 303. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
System as Applied to Instruments and Books. Elliott, W. St. Geo. 127-128. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
On a System of Dental Notation, Being a Code of Symbols for the Use of Dentists in Recording Surgery-Work. Cunningham, George. 456.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Identification by Records. 186. Ed.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
A New Model Register. Stocken, James. 271-273. 1 diagram.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Identification of the Prince Imperial. 505-506. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Time-Saving Method of Recording Appointments, etc. Parmele. 163.
The Teeth From a Medico-Legal Aspect. 965. Ed.
Detection of Crime by Dental Work. 1012. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Medico-Legal Identification by Dental Work. 561-562. Ed.

Caulk's Dental Annual, 1885.
Identification of the Prince Imperial. (Records.) 13. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Notes and Note Books. 166-167.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Hillischer's Dental Notation. 253-255. Ed.
Notation of Fillings, etc., in Teeth of Jaw Found on Custer Battlefield. Caryell, Thomas F. 448.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Importance of Tabulating Cases. Barrett, W. C. 265. 1 diagram.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Medico-Dental Jurisprudence. (Identification by Records.) Warner, J. H. July. 2. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Value of Clinical Notes. 29-30. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
System as Applied to Instruments and Books. Elliott, W. St. George. 65-71. 2 illus. 4 tables.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Jurisprudence—Preserve Charts of Your Fillings. Warner, J. H. 29.
Cleanliness. (Offices.) 45. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Display of Dental Instruments. 265.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Take Notes of Special Cases as They Occur. 38. Ed.
Keep a Record. (Plastic Fillings.) Adams, G. W. 454.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
A Method of Recording Dental Operations. Elliott. W. S. 371-374. 1 illus. 1 table.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Medico-Dental Jurisprudence. (re Records.) Warner, J. H. 168-171.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Dental Chart. Black, G. V. 159-163. 2 tables.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Identification of the Prince Imperial. Dec. 414. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
A Dental Register. Stocken, James. 442-443.
Recording Cases. Coleman. 446.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Concerning Records. Parmele, George L. 1-13. 17 illus.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Fancy vs. Fact. Feb. 1. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Identification of the Prince Imperial. (Records.) 53. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876.
Keeping Records. Coleman. 110-112. Disc. 112.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Plan of Recording Cases by Means of Cards. Cunningham, George. 34. Disc. 34-35.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Medico-Dental Jurisprudence. (Identification of Remains by Dentist's Record.) Warner, J. H. 25-28.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Dental Records and Nomenclatures. Wardlaw, W. C. 230-231.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Identification of Dentistry. 289-290. Ed.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Plan for Work Room Book. Memoranda of Mechanical Work. Wallis, C. J. 148-149. 1 chart.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
System as Applied to Instruments and Books. Elliott, W. St. George. 138-139. Abstract.
Identification by Dentistry. 320-321, 383-384. Selected.

The Application of Dental Science in the Detention of Crime. Reid. 430. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
The Value of Clinical Notes. 186-187. Abstract.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
The Faultless Record. 9-11. 6 illus. Selected.

D892 Dental Offices and Equipment.

See D89, Dental Economics.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Suggestions. (Office Appearances.) Neeper, H: R. 54-55.
On Light. Rollins, William Herbert. 82-83. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Sanitary Advantages of the Electric Light. Campbell, F. R. 82-84. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
"Dental" Architecture. Fletcher, Thomas. 190-191. 1 diagram.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
Dentists' Materials. Oct. 1-2. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
System as Applied to Instruments and Books. Elliott, W. St. George. 65-71. 2 illus. 4 tables.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Cleanliness. (Offices.) 45. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Display of Dental Instruments. 265.
Crystals as Ornaments for the Office. 475-476. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
If Ladies Could Talk. (re Offices.) 196. Ed.
Office Hygiene. Rohland, C. B. 330-333. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Professional Architecture. Moffatt, George T. 81-83. 2 illus.
Dental Architecture. Dean, Horace. 361-365.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Dental Architecture. Wright, C. M. 23-25. 1 illus.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Dental Furnishing. 44.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Cleanliness. Rosa Hyman. 106-107.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Plain Words for Dental Manufacturers. 40-41. Selected. 42. Ed.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Johnson & Lund's Purchaser's Guide. 119-120. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Odors in the Dental Offices. Head, W. C. 15.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
A New Head Rest. 221-223. 1 illus. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
What Ladies Expect From Dentists. (re Offices.) 255-257. Corres.

530 Physics.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Electricity and Electric Currents. Miller, W. D. 613-614. 1 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Voltaic Electricity. Hase, C. 112-119. Abstract. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Molecular Dynamics. Curtiss, L. R. 13-20. Selected.
Elementary Lessons in Electricity. Delafield, A. Floyd. 144-148, 203-207. Selected.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879.
Heat. Odell, F. M. 31-39.

540 Chemistry.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Flameless Combustion. Fletcher, Thomas, 154-158. Abstract.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Volunteer Essay on Solution. Taft, J. 111-114.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Simple Method of Testing the Purity of Chloroform. 381. Selected.
The Liquefaction of Gases. 523. Selected.
The Purity of Chloral. 575. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
The Liquefaction of Gases Hitherto Thought to Be Incoercible. 63-70. Selected.
The Impurities and Tests of Chloroform. 237. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Corundum. 116-123. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Nickel Plating Without a Battery. Cheney, W. J. 57-58. 216. Corres. Comment, 410.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Note on the Preservation of Cement Liquids. Coffin, Walter H. 1134.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Discussion on Molecular Constitution of Protoplasm. 164-168.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Experiment to Test the Absorbent Powers of Different Kinds of Japanese Bibulous Paper. Kingsley, N. W. 73.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Testing of Salicylic Acid for Purity. Kolbe, H. Oct. 4. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Sulphur, Iodine and Phosphorus. Patrick, John J. R. 123-124.
Items in Chemistry. Roscoe, H. E. 527-528. (Cont. in Vol. VI.)

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Items of Chemistry. (Cont. from Vol. V.) Roscoe, H. E. 45-47. 93-95, 148-150, 203-204.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Nitrogen. Nichols, James R. 510-511.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
An Easy Method of Analyzing Water. 115-117.
Chemical Experiments With the Magic Lantern. 151-153.
Volumetric Estimation of Alcohol. Monell, T. T. 224-225.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Advance in Chemistry. Mallet, J. W. 98-105.
Chemical Philosophy. Elliott, W. S. 281-287.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Chemistry and Therapeutics. Holmes, J. P. 14.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Solutions. Taft, J. 311. Disc. 311-312.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Something New About Oxygen. 463-464. Selected.
New Process for Electro-Plating. 473-474. Selected.
Molecular Magnitudes. Curtiss, L. R. 587-593. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Molecular Chemistry. 330-340. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
The Nascent State of Chemical Reagents. 137-139. Criticism, 194-195. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Introductory Lecture, Ohio College of Dental Surgery. (Chemistry.) Cassidy, J. S. 545-555.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
The Detection of Arsenic. Gautier, M. Armand. 47-48.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Chemical Nomenclature. Cassidy, J. S. 462-468.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Something New About Oxygen. 79-80. Selected.
Discussion on Chemistry. 296-298.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Historical Sketch of the Discovery of the Composition of Water. Betty, E. G. 506-514.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
On the Absolute Invisibility of Atoms and Molecules. Dolbear, A. E. 550-551. Selected.

560 Paleontology.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
The Rise and Progress of Palaeontology. Huxley. 162-163.

572 Ethnology. Anthropology.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Anatomical and Physiological Differences Between the White and Negro Races. Burt, W. J. 287-296.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Preadamite Races of Men. Byrd, Harvey L. 1-9. Comment, 171-173.

Anatomical and Physiological Differences Between the Caucasian and African Races. Byrd, Harvey L. 348-352. Selected.

575 Evolution. Heredity. Environment.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
The Man of the Future. 112-114. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Is the Race Degenerating? (Doctrine of Hereditary Transmission.) Murray, John. 74-79. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Dentistry and Darwinism. 975-977. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Are All the Races of Men Descended From a Single Pair? Byrd, Harvey L. 274-279. Selected.
Some Observations Upon Hereditary Tendencies and Transmissions. Griswold, Roger Marvin. 515-522, 587-592.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Wonderfully Made. Draper, John W. 80-81.
The Bible Record of Man's Origin. Nichols, James R. 622-624.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Scientific Record of the Origin of Man. Nichols, James R. 43-44.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Gray's Darwiniana. 32-35. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Evolution by Expansion versus Evolution by Natural Selection. Huddart, J. 88-96.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Evolution. Draper, John W. 1-22.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Charles Darwin and Evolution. 249-251.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
The Law of Heredity. 150-153. Selected.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Is the Race Degenerating? Murray, John. 121-125.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Our Origin as a Species. 509-510. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Habitation or Environment. A Chapter in the Theory of Evolution. Balkwill, F. H. 210-219, 256-262.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Virchow on Darwinism and Evolution. Virchow. 364-367. Selected.

576 Origin and Beginnings of Life.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Dr. Atkinson's Long Theorisings on Molecular Change. 59-60. Selected.

American Dental Convention Trans., 1877.
Embryology. Atkinson, W. H. 26-35. Disc. 35-40.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Histology and Microscopy. Atkinson, W. H. 486-489.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Why There is a Period to Life. Sozinskey, T. S. 58-65. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Origin, Definition and Division of Tissues. Heitzmann, C. 64-70. Selected.
What the Cell Can Do. Cohn, Ferdinand. 422-423. Selected.
Cells and Their Relation to Organisms. Piersol, Geo. A. 462-471. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
The Nature of the Changes in Living Matter. Beale, Lionel S. 178-180, 235-240, 516-526. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Dr. Atkinson's Theorisings on Molecular Change. 121. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
A Condensed History of Histological Observations. Abbott, Frank. 122-127, 208-212.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Progress of Histology and Biology. Wythe, J. H. 209-217.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Beginning of Physical Life. Williams, J. L. 1-12. 10 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Life. 6.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
On Generation. Atkinson, W. H. 11.
What is Life? Ingersoll, L. C. 34-42, 54, 58.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Phenomena and Forces Which Constitute Life. Sanborn, J. F. 155-157.
Organization. Atkinson, W. H. 357-361. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Life. Atkinson. 11.
The Genesis of Man. Nichols, James R. 318-319.
Spontaneous Generation. 442-446. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Cells and Cellular Action. Barrett, W. C. 205-216. Correction, 268.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Bio-Genesis, or the Beginning of Life. Elliott, W. S. 332-338.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Histology. Atkinson, W. H. 442-445.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
The Cell Doctrine in the Light of Recent Investigation. Heitzmann, C. 437-456. Selected.
The Import of Protoplasm. Foster, Michael. 477-487.
Spontaneous Generation. 594-599. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Genesis. Christopher, Hiram. 22-30, 137-145, 198-206, 248-257, 318-327, 379-388, 483-490. Selected.
Spontaneous Generation. Tyndall, John. 121-137, 181-197.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Bioplasm. 31-32. Selected.
The Fourth State of Matter. 197-200. Selected.
Protoplasm and Life. Allman, G. J. 551-562, 603-604. Ed. 619-636.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
A Chemical Difference Between Living and Dead Protoplasm. 335-336. Selected.
The Genesis of Sex. LeConte, Joseph. 353-368. Selected.
The Chemical Cause of Life. 478. Selected.
Our Origin as a Species. 522-523. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Discussion on Nature and Art. Aug., 215-217.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
The Phenomena of Life. Gaddes, Thomas. 421-438. 3 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
An Unnamed Factor in Organic Construction. Balkwill, F. H. 383-388, 443-452.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

XUM

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Histology and Microscopy. Atkinson, W. H. 45-47.

New England Jnl. Dentistry I, 1882.
The Cell-Doctrine and the Bioplasson-Doctrine. Elsberg, Louis. 9-16, 26. Abstract.
Physiology and Histology. (re Protoplasm.) 31-32, 86, 150.
Albuminoids. Mayr, Charles. 37-41. Reply, 90-94. Corres.
Beginning of Physical Life. 49-50. Ed.
Origin, Definition and Division of Tissues. Heitzmann, C. 101-105.
The Bioplasson Doctrine and Its Critics. In which are the Fallacies? Davenport, S. E. 385-390. Criticism, Vol. II, 9-10. Answer, Vol. II, 32-40. 120-122. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A Condensed History of Histological Observations. (Cell Doctrine.) Abbott, Frank. 345-356. Selected.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
A Condensed History of Histological Observations. Abbott, F. 99-100. Disc. 100-103.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Biology—Its Limitation. Hickok, H. T. 1-14.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
The Structure of So-Called Protoplasm. Heitzmann, C. 1-9. 5 illus.
The Physiology of Protoplasmic Motion. Engelmann, Th. W. 97-120. 3 illus. 130. Ed. Trans. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
The Physiology of Protoplasmic Motion. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Engelmann, Th. W. 1-17. Trans.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
A Condensed History of Histological Observations. Abbott, Frank. 146-152. 3 plates.
Outline of Vegetable Histology. Streeter, Mrs. Wm. 153-163.
Dental Society Transactions. (Histology.) Beale, Lionel S. 185-188. Disc. 188-191.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Cell Life. Beck, C. S. 107-110.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
A Dissertation on "The Cell Doctrine." Edwards, Henry Herbert. 37-42.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
The Bioplasson Theory. Heitzmann, C. 307-313. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Embryology. Atkinson, W. H. 367-375. Selected.

577 Properties of Living Matter.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Progress of Histology and Biology. (Living Matter.) Wythe, J. H. 8-14. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1882.
The Origin and Physiology of Nervous Force. Barrett, W. C. 94-107. Disc. 107.

American Dental Convention Trans., 1877.
Dynamic or Vital Forces. 21-24. Disc. 25.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
The Cell and Protoplasm. 96. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Vis Vitae. Ingersoll, L. C. 196-205. Disc. 205-207.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Is Vitality a Force? Ingersoll, T. Dwight. 125-131.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Life and Vitality. Williams, J. L. 617-621.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Re Dr. William's Articles on Life and Vitality. 168.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Some Things Curious About Matter. 236-238. Ed. Criticism, 287.
Some Things Curious in Matter. 327-330. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Vitality. Ingersoll, L. C. 84.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
What is Life? Black, G. V. 172-173. Selected.
The Behavior of Matter. Nichols, J. R. 582-583.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Vital Force. Mayr, Charles. 1-4.
Vital Force—How Produced and How Degenerated. Viney, Wm. H. 71-72.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Dr. J. L. Williams on Life and Vitality. 118-120. Ed.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., II, 1876.
Vis Vitae. Ingersoll, L. C. 115-124. Disc. 124-125.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Conservation of Vital Force. Williams, I. 87-92.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Matter-Spirit. Cassidy, J. S. 128-134.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
The Physiological Battle. 329-333. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Chemistry in Life and in Death. Watt, Geo. 359-366.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Art. 2. Vitalism and Vital Medication. Bond, R. C. 259-264.

578 Microscopy.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Microscope—Its Misinterpretations. 271-275. Selected.
The Limits of the Optical Capacity of the Microscope. Curtis, Lester. 322-327. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV., 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Microscopy. Winder. 269-274.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Recent Progress in Microscopy. 265-268. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
From Cartilage to Bone, as Seen by the Microscope. Lobdell, John H. 239-240. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
The Use of the Microscope. Asay, J. L. 152-155. Disc. 155-156.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Microscopical Exhibition. 486-487.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
American Microscopical Society of the City of New York. 145. Re Lenses. 167.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
American Microscopical Society. 393.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
An Eye Protector for Use With the Monocular Microscope. Hall, L. Brewer. 454-455. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Queen's "Holmes's" Class Microscope. 70-71. 1 illus.
Salicylic Acid in Microscopy. Edwards, A. Mead. 397-398. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
The Limits of the Optical Capacity of the Microscope. Curtis, Lester. 487-492. Selected.
Queen's Students' Microscope. 268-269. 1 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Working With the Microscope. Agassiz, Louis. 598-599.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Aid Which Medical Diagnosis Received From Recent Discoveries in Microscopy. Heitzmann, C. 135-144. Abstract. Selected.
Examination of Powders—A New Employment for the Microscope. 349. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Simple Method of Embedding Small Bodies. (Microscopical Manipulation.) April. 31-32. Selected.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Report of Committee on Histology and Microscopy, Southern Dental Association. (Microscopy of Plants.) Cutler, S. P. 90-96.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
The Microscope. Ross, A. M. 41-43.
A Brief Description of the Microscope Stand. Ross, A. M. 329-332.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.) II, 1879-80.
A Method of Dry Mounting. Smith, James. 28.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Somethings Microscopical. 93-94.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
The Demonstration of Tissue-Elements. (Microscopy.) 52-53. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Report of The American Society of Microscopists. 76-81.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Simple Method of Embedding Small Bodies. (Microscopy.) 23. Selected.
Section Cutting—A Point. 35. Abstract.
A New Binocular. 36.
Chloride of Gold. Black. 65. Selected.
A Micro-Mathematical Mix. 66. Selected.
Oblique-Light Reflector. 67-68. 1 illus.
To Stain Nerve-Fibres. 68. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Eye-Pieces and Objectives. Bausch, Ed. 13-18.
How to Make an Eye-Piece Micrometer. 32. Selected.
A Neat Plan for Storing Microscopic Slides. 44. 3 illus. Selected.
Carbolic Acid an Alcohol—A Preservative and Mounting Medium. 45. Selected.
Photo-Micro Camera. Atwood, H. F. 97-99. 1 illus.
In Optics. Bausch, Ed. 100-101.
Wall's Focusing Device. 207.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Bulloch's Combination Microtome. Bulloch, W. H. 41-43. 1 illus.
Celloidine and Gum Acacia as Imbedding Material. Freeborn, G. C. 180-181. Selected.

Ohio State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Microscopy. Jacobs, F. O. 46-47.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
A Confirmation of Our Opinion. (Microscopy.) 191-192. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
A New Microscope. 400-401. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Microscopic Preparations. 247-249. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Microscopy and Pathology. Angear, J. J. M. 435-436. Selected.
Practical Hints on Mounting. Reynolds, R. N. 512-513.
Claims of the Microscope. 519. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Some Hints on the Preparation and Mounting of Microscopic Objects. Walmsley, W. H. 68-77. 123-132, 289-297. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
The Microscope. 252-253. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
A Beautiful Slide. 94. Selected.
The Gastroscope. (Modification of the Microscope.) 197. Selected.

610 Medicine.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Female Students. 46, 89-90, 335, 428, 429. Selected.
Reform in Medical Colleges. 135-137. Selected.
Medical Diploma for Women. 192. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Preliminary Education of Medical Students. 95. Selected.
Medical Progress. 282. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Female Physicians. 430-431. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Advances in Medical Education. 235-236. Ed.
Advances and Retrogression in Medical Teaching. —Bellevue Hospital Medical College. 572-574. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
On the Scientific Status of Medicine. Owen. 791, 809-817.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
Medical Education for the Dentist. Alexander, W. R. 9-11.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
The Art of Medicine. 157-159.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Medical Education. 564-565.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
French Doctors. July. 4.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Medical Preceptors and College Professors. Munroe, William R. 26-27.
Sacredness of the Medical Profession. Monroe, W. R. 238-239.
Medical Education. 249.
Medical Education. 261-262.
Responsibilities of Medical Colleges. Monroe, W. R. 461-462.
Medical Schools. Monroe, W. R. 525-529.
About Methods of Medical Teaching. 670-674. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Proper Medical Education. Leffman, Henry. 348. Abstract.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Origin of Medical Science. 211. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
A Medical Education for the Dentist. 204. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Extract From the Report of President Eliot of Harvard College, for 1875. 87-91.
A Magnificent Laboratory. 149-151.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Bogus Medical Diplomas. 29-31.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
The Medico-Literary Journal. 36. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Medical Education. 244-245. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
A Point in Medical Ethics. 457. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Medical Preceptors and College Professors. Monroe, William R. 135-136. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
The Medical Profession in Rome. 62. Selected.
Medical Charity and What Comes of It. 136. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
The American Medical Student. 11-15. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Greek and Latin in Medicine. Binkerd, A. D. 280-282. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Abuse of Medical Charities, and Unprofessional Conduct of Clinical Examiners. Carrol, Alfred L. 142-144. Corres. Selected.
Some of Our Medical Universities and Colleges. 208-209.
Reform in Medical Education. 352-353. 384-386. Ed.
The Medical Schools of Baltimore. Cordell, Eugene F. 519-523.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
On the Scientific Status of Medicine. Owen. 74-75.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Michigan University Medical College. 272-274.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
The History of the Philadelphia Fraudulent Medical Colleges. 476-480. Selected.
How Our School Makes Doctors. (Humor.) 506-508.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Some Medical Quacks. Eggleston, Edward. 55-58. Selected.
Report of the Committee on American Medical Colleges. 430-431.
Medical Students. 499-503. Abstract.
Our Medical Literature. Billings, John S. 503-511. (Cont. in Vol. XXXVI.)
The Hippocratic Oath. 521. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Our Medical Literature. (Cont. from Vol. XXXV.) Billings, John S. 13-30.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Proper Medical Education. 468-471. Ed.
Medical Education. 564.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Dentistry in Medical Colleges. Wardlaw, W. C. 397-400.

611 Anatomy. Histology.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Histology. Atkinson, W. H. 309-314. Disc. 314-315.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Histology of the Nerves; A Contribution of the Latest Researches. Beane, Frank Dudley. 254-260, 308-321. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
The Gustatory or Taste Bulbs. White. 275. Disc. 276-277.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Morphology of the Skull. Hooper, G. 1-10.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Composition of the Skull; Architectural Plan of the Skull; Study of Sections. 549-553, 606-611.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Epithelium. Atkinson, W. H. 273-281. Disc. 281-283.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Muscles of the Lips. 216-217.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Name Five of the Principal Tissues of the Body. Elliott, W. S. 472-473.
Some Items of Interest in Anatomy. The Bones. 520-522. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Innervation of the Salivary Glands. Niles, E. S. 453-461. 3 illus.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Histology. (Structure of the Blood-Corpuscles of the Oyster.) Hurlbutt, A. H. 22-29. Selected.
The Magnitude of the Nerve Cells. 29-31. Selected.
The Beginning of Nerves in the Animal Kingdom. Romanes, George J. 78-97. Selected.
Histology and Microscopy. Atkinson, W. H. 592-596. Remarks, 596-597.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
The Fundamental Part of Anatomy—The Bones. Cilley, J. L. 272-280. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Introduction to the Course of Lectures on the Elements of Histology. Gaddes, Thomas. 9-17.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Anatomy. Davenport, A. F. 398-399.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Anatomy. Hubbard, Charles. 82-90.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Big Mouths. 121. Selected.
Composition of the Human Body. 121. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Histology of the Gustatory Organs of the Tongue. White, Charters. 92-101. 5 illus. Disc. 101-104.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Anatomy. Knight, Wm. 505-517.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
An Anomalous Facial Muscle. Bower, C. Levis. 133. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Pennsylvania Anatomical Act. 18-19. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Histology and Microscopy. Atkinson, W. H. 89-107. 1 table. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Brain Work and Skull Growth. Lacassagne and Cliquet. 351. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Discussion on Anatomy. 359-360.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Anatomical Charts. 260-261. Ed.
The Fundamental Part of Anatomy—The Bones. Cilley, J. L. 287-295.
The Mouth. 307-308. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
The Human Face. Cliff, D. Y. 88-90. Selected.

612 Physiology.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Physiology. McQuillen, J. H. 207-208.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Chemistry in Life and in Death. Watt, George. 171-180. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Human Physiology. Faught, L. Ashley. 103-104, 118-119, 136-137.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Human Physiology. Faught, L. Ashley. 1-4.
Some Things of Interest in Physiology. 428-430, 474-475. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Physiology. Parsons, E. 15. Corres.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1880.
Report of Committee on Physiology. Finley, M. F. 14-17. Disc. 18-41.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Functional Habitude. Ingersoll, L. C. 249-256.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Function: Its Evolution, and Influence on Organization. Peirce, C. N. 139-149. Disc. 149-155.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Book Physiology Abroad. 50-51. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Physiology. M'Quillen, J. H. 475-476. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Keratoscopy. Carpenter, Julia W. 122-127. Clinic. Selected.
How We Judge Distance. Stowell, C. H. 246-248. 1 illus. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Functional Habitude. Ingersoll, L. C. 315-322.
The Centralization of Energy. Wooton, Edwin. 523-546.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Normal Standard of Physiology. Allen, Nathan. 427-428. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

XUM

612.1 Blood and Circulation. Blood Pressure.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Plethysmograph. 48. Selected.
The Local Action of the So-Called Astringents on the Blood-Vessels. 421-422. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Relation to Life of Aerostatic Pressure. 46. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Can Human Blood Be Told From That of the Dog? 372-373. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The Croonian Lectures on the Influence of the Circulation Upon the Nervous System. Moxon, Walter. 158-160. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
The Development of the Red Blood-Corpuscles. 255-256. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Electrical Theory of the Circulation of the Blood. Cooper, Geo. C. 39-43.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Behavior of the White Corpuscle. Nunn, R. J. 59-60. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
What Circulates the Blood. 336-337. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Blood. 88-91. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), 1879.
The Cause of the Color of the Venous Blood. Sept. 16-17. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
The Circulation of the Blood in the Walls of the Air Vesicles of the Lungs. Black, G. V. 535-543.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Diapedesis of Leucocytes in Man. 89-90. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Effect of Gravity on the Circulation of the Blood. 37.
The Differentiation of the Red Corpuscles of the Blood. Bakewell, R. H. 658-659. Corres. Selected.
Red Blood Corpuscles. 715-716. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Blood. Gaddes, Thomas. 474-478. 1 illus.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Discussion on The Reticular Structure of the Blood Corpuscle. 120-128. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Formation of Red and White Blood-Corpuscles. 175-176. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Micro-Photographs. (The Blood.) 232. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Diameter of the Red Blood-Corpuscles. Perier, M. L. 484-485. Selected.

612.2 Respiration.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Respiration. Larzelere, J. R. 378-379.
Wonderful Features of the Lungs Action. Larzelere, J. R. 431-434.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Essential Physiology of Respiration. Larzelere, J. R. 465-471. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Rapid Breathing in Relief of Pain. Bonwill. 527-528. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Respiration. Watt, Geo. 497-505.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Respiration. Watt, George. 39. Abstract.

612.3 Digestion. Absorption. Nutrition.

Mastication. Fletcherism. Influence of Mastication on the teeth. Relation of digestion, etc., to dentition.

See also D61, Dental Caries.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
A Factor in Tooth-Preservation. (Movement of the Jaw in Mastication; Function.) Peirce, C. N. 105-114. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Solution. Taft, J. 205. Abstract.
The Function of the Uvula. 479. Selected.
Exercise for the Teeth. Holbrook, M. L. 520-521. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Anomalies in Digestion. Blake, James. 83-85. Selected.
Indigestible Substances. 91-92. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Physiology of the Lymphatic System. 329-330. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Alimentation Among Savage and Civilized Peoples. Caseneuve, Paul. 289-311. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
A Factor in Tooth-Preservation. (Function of Mastication.) Peirce, C. N. 305-317. Selected.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
Eat Slowly and Chew Well. April. 23. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Nutrition in Early Life as Affecting the Teeth. Marshall, Lewis W. 279-288. Disc. 270-273.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Alimentation Among Savage and Civilized Peoples. Caseneuve, Paul. 114. Selected.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Protoplasmic, Digestory and Nutritional Changes. Atkinson, W. H. 320-324.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The Role of the Salivary Secretion in the Physiology of Digestion. 280-285.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Molecular Structure and Force With Reference to Nutrition. Williams, J. L. 129-145.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Acidity of the Gastric Juice in Man. July. 3. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Eat Slowly and Chew Well. Jan. 11. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1877.
Mastication. Ingersoll, L. C. 55-64. Disc. 64-66.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Hurried Dinners and Defective Teeth. 75. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Human Physiology. (Digestion, Alimentation.) Faught, L. Ashley. 43-46, 78-82, 131-135. Criticism, 142-143, 180-184. Reply to Criticism, 190-191. 227-230, 274-276, 293-296, 341-343, 389-392, 437-439.
Using the Teeth. (Mastication.) Watkins, L. C. G. 271. Corres.
Describe the Process of Digestion. Elliott, W. S. 506-508.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Digestion. Wilde, John. 162.
Give the Teeth Work to Do. Watt, Geo. 277.
Assimilation. Metcalf, W. H. 314-317.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Using the Teeth. (Mastication.) Jarvis, O. A. 281-282. Selected.
Assimilation. Kempton, W. D. 329-330. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Alimentation. Sanborn, J. F. 260-261, 269-273. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
Alimentation. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Sanborn, J. F. 1-7.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Mastication. Ottofy, Louis. 247-251.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Chew Your Oatmeal. 31. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Absorption and Excretion of Water. 34-35. Selected.
The Absorption of Sugar. 169. Selected.
The Absorption of Albumen. 170. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Hurried Dinners and Defective Teeth. (re Mastication.) 571-572.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Albumenoids. 229-230. Abstract.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
The Oral Cavity. Foster, E. W. 111-118.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
The Assimilation of Food in Relation to Activity. Howard, Chas. T. 164-167.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
The Nutritive Functions. Douds, A. T. 555-556. Correction, Vol. V, 28.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Assimilation. Kempton, W. D. 218-222. Disc. 224-226.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Life, Motion, and Assimilation. Metcalf, William H. 55-58.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
The Nutritive Functions. Douds, A. T. 143-144. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Physiology. (Digestion.) Sanborn, J. F. 325-333.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Nutrition. Browne, A. L. 105-111.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Influence of Light on Nutrition. 27-28.
Digestive Ferment in the Fig. Bouchut, M. 477-478.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Alimentation. Sanborn, J. F. 392-406.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
On the Functions of the Nerves of Taste. Underwood, A. 261-268.
Alimentation Among Savage and Civilized Peoples. Caseneuve, Paul. 357-377.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
The Nutritive Functions. Douds, A. T. 585-598.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
The Assimilation of Fat. 208-209. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
The Influence of Calomel on Digestion. Vassilieff. 350-351. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
Assimilation. Kempton, W. D. 43-44. Selected.

612.31 The Saliva. Physiological Chemistry of the Saliva.

Oral Secretions. Saliva in relation to dental caries. Sulfocyanates in saliva. Plaques on the teeth.

See also D61, Dental Caries.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Acid Condition of the Fluids of the Mouth. 521. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Reaction of Oral Fluids. Asay, J. L. 493-498. Selected.
The Physiology of Saliva. 527. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Salivary Glands of Insects. White, Charters. 636-637.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Poison of Human Saliva. Vogeler, Adolph G. 238-239. Selected.
Saliva. Baldwin, Harry. 652-658, 702-710, 739-742.
The Alkaloid of the Saliva. Gautier. 810.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Oral Secretions. Knowles, Wm. A. 339-342.

Connecticut Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Innervation of the Salivary Glands. Niles, E. S. 156-163.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
The Action of Saliva. 165.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
The Secretions of the Mouth. Winder. 26-27. Disc. 27-29.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Alkaline Saliva From the Parotid Glands. Hamilton, H. F. 407.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The Physiology of the Salivary Secretion. 44-47.
On a Peculiar Reaction of Saliva. 48-49.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Innervation of the Salivary Glands. 53.
Salivary Globules. 54.
The Poison of Human Saliva. 273-274.
On the Presence of Bile in the Saliva. 334-335.
Virulence of Normal Human Saliva. 543-545.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Alkaloids in Human Saliva. 274.
Modification of Salivary Secretion by Excitation of the Sigmoid Gyrus. 274-275.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Analysis of Normal Saliva. Miller, B. F. 250-251. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
The Saliva—Its Physiological Importance. Morrison, Ambrose. 96-100.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
The Innervation of the Salivary Glands. Jan. 5.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Saliva—Its Characteristics in Health and Disease. Harlan, A. W. 104-110. Disc. 110-113.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1881.
Characteristics of Saliva in Syphilitics. Harlan, A. W. 162-167. Disc. 167-170.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Innervation of the Salivary Glands. 23-24. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Properties of Saliva. 394. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
The Saliva. 5-6.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Reaction of Oral Fluids. Asay, J. L. 228-229. Abstract.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1877.
Analysis of Saliva. Hawxhurst. 36-37.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Oral Secretions. Shattuck, G. S. 31-34. Disc. 34-37.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Saliva. 29-34. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
The Physiology of the Salivary Secretion. 693-697. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Saliva—Its Characteristics in Health and Disease. Harlan, A. W. 416-422. Disc. 422-425.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
The Poison of Human Saliva. Gautier, M. 574-575. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Innervation of the Salivary Glands. 139. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
The Physiology of the Salivary Secretion. 142-144.
Analysis of Normal Saliva. Miller, B. F. 310-313. Selected.
The Amount of Saliva Secreted During Mastication. 316. Selected.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Physiology. (Glands of the Mouth.) Parsons. 21-23.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Discussion on Fluids of the Mouth. 222-225.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Chemical Processes That Occur in the Mouth. Taft. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
The Saliva. Aug. 5. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
The Salivary Glands of Insects. White, T. Charters. 63-79. 8 illus.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Saliva—Qualitative Analysis. Lilly, E. J. 9-18.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
The Oral Secretions. Elliott, W. T. 8-16. 1 table.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Saccharifying Power of Saliva. Bechamp, M. A. 228. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Analysis of Normal Saliva. Miller, B. F. 229-232.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Discussion on Chemical Processes That Occur in the Mouth. 171-176.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
The Physiology of the Salivary Glands and Their Secretions. Prothro, S. M. 339-349.
Saliva—Its Characteristics in Health and Disease. Harlan, A. W. 526-532. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Inoculation of Saliva. Vulpian, M. 476-477. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Innervation of the Salivary Glands. 43. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

612.4 Secretion. Excretion.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
General and Local Acidity. Peters, John C. 68-80. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Changes in Certain Glands During Secretion. Langley. 551-553. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
The Function of Secretion. 270-271.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Oral Secretions. Shattuck, G. S. 248-249. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
The Thyroid Gland—Its Uses. 177-178. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Function of the Thyroid Gland. 213-214. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
The Function of Secretion. Gamgee, Arthur. 448-452. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Properties of the Human Gastric Juice. Ricket, M. Charles. 481-482. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Oral Secretions. Shattuck, G. S. 225-229.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
The Physiology of Secretion. Gamgee. 86-87. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., 1, 1882-83.
How Glands Secrete. Gamgee, Arthur. 429. Abstract.

612.5 Animal heat.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Relation of Alcohol to Animal Heat and Muscular Power. 190-191. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Animal Heat. Sanborn, J. F. 465-471.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Animal Heat. Odell, F. M. 437-438. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Origin of Animal Heat and Brain Force. Sanborn, J. F. 121-132.

612.6 Reproduction. Development.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
On Longevity. Weiss, Felix. 178-180.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Longevity. 717-718. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
The Time of Growth as an Index to the Duration of Life. 37.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Is It a Defeat? (Decline.) 100. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Man and His Growth. Nichols, James R. 365.
How Do We Grow? Nichols, J. R. 394.
Production the Object of Life. Metcalf, M. H. 545-546.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Some Measurements of Skulls and Heads, Showing That Development, Growth and Education Increase the Volume of the Anterior Parts of the Cerebrum—Indicated by the Mastofrontal Angle. Wright, J. S. 174-188, 3 illus., 4 tables; 214-223, 7 illus; 265-273, 3 tables.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Biometry. (Longevity.) Morris, Moreau. 338-350.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Study and Longevity. 215. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Human Life. March. 138-139. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Growth of Boys and Girls. 20. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Difference in the Estimate of Longevity. 68-69. Selected.
Longevity of the Friends. 73.
Suggestions Concerning Long Life. 346. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Race of Life. 345. Selected.

612.7 Motor and Vocal Apparatus. Skin.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
From Cartilage To Bone, as Seen by the Microscope. Lobdell, John H. 60-61. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Skin and Bodily Temperature. 191. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
On the Development of Bone From Fibrous Connective Tissue. Heitzman Carl. 230-231. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Voice and Speech. Fisher. 183-190.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Noises by the Movements of the Condyloid Processes. Codman, J. T. 407.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Promotion of Osseous Development. 438-439.
Mechanism of Speech. Kingsley, N. W. 573-575. Disc. 575-576.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Mechanism of Speech. Kingsley, Norman W. 40-64, 15 illus; 97-109, 10 illus. Disc. 64-66. Comment, 74-75.
New-Formation of Epithelium. Rollins, William Herbert. 148-150.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
The Cellular Membrane. 65.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Muscles. 35-36. Ed.
How Does Bone Grow? 293.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Hearing With Their Teeth. 481-482. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Cartilage to Bone, as Seen by the Microscope. Lobdell, John H. 427-428. Selected.
Function of the Soft Palate and Pharynx. 568-569. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
On an Anomaly of Speech, Hitherto Not Noticed. Cohen, R. 129-132. Trans.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Epithelial Tissue. Gaddes, Thomas. 511-514. 1 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Connective Tissue. Gaddes, Thomas. 7-13. 2 illus.
Cartilage. Gaddes, Thomas. 51-55. 2 illus.
Bone. Gaddes, Thomas. 98-101, 1 illus; 146-153, 2 illus.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., III, 1877.
Epithelium. Atkinson, W. H. 194-202. Disc. 202-204.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
From Cartilage to Bone as Seen by the Microscope. Lobdell. 90-91. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Bone-Tissue. Heitzman, Carl. 1-6.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
The Skin and Bodily Temperature. Winternitz. 225. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
The Voice. Ward. 545-546. Selected.

612.8 Nervous System.

Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878.
Regeneration of the Cerebrum. McQuillen, J. H. 154-155. Abstract.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
About the Brain. Ramsey, A. L. 10. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report on Physiology. (Recovery of All the Faculties in a Pigeon From Which Four-Fifths of the Upper Portion of the Cerebrum Had Been Removed.) McQuillen, J. H. 60-64.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Treatment of Stammering. 141-142. Selected.
Physiology of the Nerve Centers. 379. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Action of the Nervous System. Caldwell, John J. 289-298. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
The Uses of Pain. 467-468. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
The Functions of the Nerves of Taste. Underwood, Arthur. 299-304, 353-354. Disc. 354-359.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Nervous Force: Its Origin and Physiology. Barrett, W. C. 337-354.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Reflex Pain. Black. 240. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Organs of Taste. Engelmann, Thos. W. 20-21. Abstract.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Something About Nervous Matter and Principles of Nervous Action. Newkirk, Garrett. 316-318. Disc. 318-320. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
The Functions of the Nerves of Taste. Underwood, Arthur. 365-367. Disc. 367-369.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
A Matter of Taste. (Nervous Reflex Action.) 942-943.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Who Feels Pain to the Greatest Degree? Knowles, W. A. 293-296.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
On the Phenomena of Pain. Foster, E. W. 244-248, 293-298, 343-347.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Nerve Regeneration. Chenery, E. 616.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Origin and Physiology of Nervous Force. Barrett, W. C. 561-573. Disc. 581.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Nervous Matter and Principles of Nervous Action. Newkirk, Garrett. 583-590. 3 illus.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
The Development of the Senses. Lovett, Robert W. 80-83. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Pain, as a Mental Stimulant. 102-103. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Nervous Reflex Action. Newkirk, Garrett. 25-32. Disc. 32-40.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
Reflex Pain. Moody, Kate C. 49-54. Disc. 54-59.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Nervous Matter and Principles of Nervous Action. Newkirk, Garrett. 52-60. 3 illus. Disc. 60-64.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Origin and Physiology of Nervous Force. Barrett, W. C. 520. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Where is Taste Located? 9.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
On the Functions of the Nerves of Taste. Underwood A. 306-307.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Sensation and Pain, and Past Efforts to Control Them. Lane, Levi C. 7-10.
The Eye. Elliot, W. S. 347-350. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
The Five Senses. 92. Ed.
The Brain. Nichols, James R. 185-186, 270-271.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
The Physiology of Vision. Elliott, W. S. 321-327.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
The Functions of the Nerves of Taste. Underwood, Arthur. 315-320. Disc. 320-324.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Nervous Energy. Parsons, E. 29-30.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Restoration of the Cerebral Functions in a Pigeon, After Four-Fifths of the Cerebrum Had Been Amputated. McQuillen, J. H. 428-429. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Beginning of Nerves in the Animal Kingdom. Romanes, George J. 78-97. Selected.
The Embryogeny of the Sympathetic. Birdsall, W. R. 251-260.
Functions of the Nerves of Taste. Underwood, Arthur. 587-592.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Brain Growth. 137-138. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Histology of the Gustatory Organs of the Tongue. White, Charters. 210-211. Disc. 211-212.

Monthly Review of Dental Surgery, VIII, 1879.
On the Functions of the Nerves of Taste. Underwood, Arthur. 259-260. Disc. 261-264.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Location of the Mental Faculties. 45-47. Selected.
The Development of the Senses. Lovett, Robert W. 177-180. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Low Physical Sensibility. 89.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
On the Functions of the Nerves of Taste. Underwood. 165-176. Disc. 177-181.

Ohio State Jnl. Sci., II, 1882.
The Origin and Physiology of Nervous Force. Barrett, W. C. 517-531.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Pain. Underwood, Arthur. 426-427. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
The Involuntary Action of the Nervous System. Caldwell, John J. 365-373, 401. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
A Short Paper on Nervous Reflex Action. Newkirk, Garrett. 532-540. Disc. 540-541. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
The Determination of Normal Vision. Perkins, Francis M. 59-62. Selected.
Origin of the Nervous System. Balfour. 478.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Memory. 141. Selected.
Nerve as a Barometer. 350-351. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Nerve Tissue. Newkirk, G. 600-602. Disc. 602-604. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
The Origin of Nervous Force. Barrett. 336-337.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
A Thirteenth Cranial Nerve. Sapolini. 163-164, Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Brain a Composite Organ. Ranney, A. L. 334-336. Selected.

613 Personal Hygiene, Relaxation, Vacations.

The Health of the dentist. Rest. Exercise. Posture. Care of the Eyes. Personal cleanliness. Care of the hands. Offensive Breath.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Cleanliness. Rosa, Hyman. 58-59. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
The Health of the Dentist, as Affected by Modern Modes of Practice. Brockway, Albert H. 25-27. Disc. 33-44.
Report of the Committee on the Health of the Dentist. Allen, J. 28-32. Disc. 33-44.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Exhaustive Effects of Dental Practice. 566-567.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Some Health Principles. 139. Selected.
The Health of the Dentist as Influenced by the Modern Mode of Practice. Brockway, A. H. 195, 233-234. Disc. 195-196.
Hygienic Laws. Klump, G. W. 241-249.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
House Air—The Cause and Promotor of Disease. 45. 44. Ed.
Health of the Dentist. 233-235. Corres.
The Care of the Eyes. 464-465. Selected.
Foul Breath. Codman, J. T. 529-542. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Foul Breath. 45-46. Selected.
The Duties of the Dentist. (re Health.) Ford, W. W. 183-186. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
The Position of the Dentist. 277-279. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
The Follies of Fashion. (re Health.) 128-129. Selected.
Relaxation for Dentists. 494-499. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Cleanliness. (Personal Hygiene.) Rosa, Hyman. 185-187. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
A Suggestion on the Proper Alternation of Rest With Effort, as Essential to Health and Strength. Williams, Jacob L. 156-158. Disc. 158-161. Abstract.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., V, 1885.
A Suggestion on the Proper Alternation of Rest With Effort, as Essential to Health and Strength. Williams, Jacob L. 344-345.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
The Therapeutic Value of Rest and Sleep. Welch, T. B. 131-132. Selected.
Over-Draught of Vital or Nervous Power, as Affecting General or Special Health. Williams, Jacob L. 469-471. Disc. 471-472. Abstract.
The Maintenance of Health Amongst the Practitioners of Dental Surgery. Discussion of Mr. Oakley Coles' Paper. 568.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
A Suggestion on the Proper Alteration of Rest With Effort, as Essential to Health and Strength. Williams, Jacob L. 296-298. Disc. 298-300. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
The Maintenance of Health Amongst the Practitioners of Dental Surgery. Coles, Oakley. 433-437. Abstract. Disc. 437-438.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
On the Etiology and Pathology of the So-Called "Dentist's Leg". Johnson, George. 604-606. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Removal of Strong Odours From the Hands and From Utensils. 754-755. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Out-Door Exercise. 385-386.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Holiday. 758-760. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Disorganisation of the Knee After Engine Work. Freeman, A. W. 256-257. Selected.
The Maintenance of Health Amongst the Practitioners of Dental Surgery. Coles, Oakley. 777-780, 831-833. Disc. 908-913.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Mal-Odorous Breath. 600-602. Ed.
The Morality of Personal Hygiene. 643. Ed.
The Recess. 693-696. Ed.
Dental Drawbacks. (Health.) Hare, Arthur F. 985-989.
Concerning "Dentists' Leg". 998-1000. Ed.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Rest. Darby, Edwin T. 61-64. Selected. 54-55. Ed.
The Turkish Bath. 67-68.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
The Etiology and Pathology of the So-Called "Dentists' Leg." Johnson, George. 13-15. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
The Health of the Dentist. Allen, John. 477. Disc. 478-483.
The Health of the Dentist. Brockway. 477-478. Disc. 478-483.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Health of the Dentist. Mills. 34-35.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Complimentary. (Plagarism of the American Health Series by Ward & Lock's Long Life Series. 46-47. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Physical Culture. 185-189.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Over-Work. Nov. 16-17. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Rest. Darby, Edwin T. Oct. 1.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
The Care of the Dentist's Hands. Chupein, Theodore F. Oct. 2.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Amount of Exercise Required. Parkes. July. 16. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Cleanliness. Jan. 4. Selected.
The Successful Doctor. Cleanliness the Keystone of Success. Wentworth, T. J. April. 6. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Health Aphorisms. Hamilton, Frank H. 33. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Finger Nails. Sept. 10.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Office Hygiene. Rohland, C. B. 41-56. Disc. 56.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Out-Door Air and Exercise. Oswald, Felix L. 213-214. Selected.
Dentists' Headaches. 420. Selected.
Domestic Hygiene. Donaldson, Frank. 500-508, 565-569.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Protection of Physicians During Epidemics. 49-51. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Relaxation for Dentists. 104-109. Ed.
The Blessed Doctrine of Rest. 375-377. Ed.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Health and Physical Endurance in the Practice of Dentistry. Hardeman, J. 128-135. Disc. 135-141.

Items of Interest (Dental), II, 1880.
Artificial Light in Dental Operations. Bodecker, 1.
Tobacco Among Dentists. Taft, J. 6.
Cleanliness. 13.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Health of Dentists. 25.
Is It Over-Work or Foul Air That Tires Us? 41.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Borax Water. 68. Selected.
Keep Up. 120-121. Ed.
How Dentists May Be Healthy. 161-162. Ed.
Forget Your Business. 177-178. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Sleep. 32. Selected.
The Position of the Dentist at the Chair. Ottofy, Louis. 40.
From Becoming Seedy, Good Lord Deliver Us. 57-58. Ed.
A Foul Breath. Codman, J. T. 168.
What Are We Leaving Our Children? (Health Culture.) 189-190. Ed.
The Importance of Bathing. 193-195.
Bathing. Richardson, J. G. 240-241.
Recreation. 250-251. Ed.
Thoughts For Our Younger Brethren. (Health.) Watt, Geo. 350.
Health and Good Teeth vs. Civilization. Watt, Geo. 366.
Have Something Definite To Do for Leisure Hours. 388.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
The Unhealthfulness of Our Calling. Shepard. 83.
The Therapeutic Value of Rest and Sleep. 87-88. Ed.
Health Maxims. 207.
Oxygen and Nervous Exhaustion. (Health.) 252-254.
Sleep. 305. Selected.
The Poor Dentists' Recreation. 409. Ed. Comment, 462.
Make the Best Use of the Present, and Enjoy It. 473-475. Ed.
Dental Hygiene. (Health.) 493-494. Selected.
How To Live. Chase, Henry C. 558-562.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Human Vision. 267. Selected.
The Alternative of Rest With Effort. Williams, Jacob L. 311. Disc. 311-312.
Hurry and Worry. 344. Selected.
How Shall The Physician Cleanse His Hands? 374. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
Care of the Hands. Kempton, Wm. D. 6-7. Disc. 15-16.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Fetor of the Breath. Sichel, G. W. 33-35.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
The Health of the Dentist. Wright, C. W. 161-164.
The Health of the Dentist as Influenced by the Modern Mode of Practice. Brockway, A. H. 340-341. Abstract.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Rest as a Therapeutic Agent. 382-384.
Do Not Face the Light When at Work. 476-477. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
The Physiology of the Turkish Bath. Fleming, William James. 276-283. 2 tables.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Hygiene and Its Relations to the Development of Perfect Teeth. Holmes, W. R. 113. Abstract.
Dentists' Leisure. 120.
Care of the Dentist's Hands. Chupein, T. J. 476-477. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Optical Experiments. Nipher, F. E. 10-11.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Foul Breath. Codman, J. T. 63-74.
Impairment of Vision. 165-166. Selected.
The Therapeutic Value of Rest in the Treatment of Disease. Longhurst, Arthur E. T. 523-525. Selected.
Physiology of the Turkish Bath. 713-715. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Physiology of the Turkish Bath. Fleming, William James. 183-184.
How Dentists May Be Healthy. 514-517. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
What Ladies Expect From Dentists. (Cleanliness.) Aug. 230-233. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
The Health of the Dentist. Wright, C. W. 78-81.
The Health of the Dentist as Influenced by the Modern Mode of Practice. Brockway, A. H. 230-231. Disc. 231-237.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Rest. Darby, Edwin T. 360-363. Abstract.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
The Maintenance of Health Amongst the Practitioners of Dental Surgery. 472.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Violated Laws. (Of Health.) Straw, L. S. 78-82. Disc. 82-83.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Recreation. 51.
Health of Dentists. Spencer, M. H. 100. Corres.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Care of the Hands. Kempton, Wm. D. 110-111. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
To Remove Plaster of Paris From the Hands. July. 28. Selected.
Health Hints. Oct. 4.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
The Position of the Dentist at the Chair. Ottofy, Louis. May. 1, 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Sunlight and Health. 98-99. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
The Maintenance of Health Amongst the Practitioners of Dental Surgery. Coles, Oakley. 286-296. Disc. 297-303.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1878.
Discussion on Health and Vital Force of the Dentist. 65-69.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Discussion on Fetor of the Breath: Causes and Treatment. 62-75.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Nature's Royal Family. (H_2O.) Watt, George. 209-220.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Nervous Exhaustion and Fatigue. 537-540. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Camp Life for the Nervous. Beard, Geo. M. 303-304. Selected.
Recreation. 400. Selected.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Health. Beck, C. S. 71-74. Disc. 110-112.

Practical Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883-84.
What Ladies Expect From Dentists. Sept. 3. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Hygienic Suggestions. 27-28.
The Vacation. 110-111.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Exercise and Rest. 87-90. Ed.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
The Maintenance of Health Amongst the Members of the Dental Profession. Coles, Oakley. 323-324.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
On the Etiology and Pathology of the So-Called "Dentist's Leg." Johnson, George. 482-483. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
The Care of the Eyes in Children. Agnew, C. R. 42-44. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
The Physical Benefit of Sunday. 217-218.
Experiments With the Turkish Bath. Fleming, William James. 482. Selected.
Rest. Darby, Edwin T. 520-524. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Conservation of Vital Force. Williams, J. 33-39. Selected.
Why Is Hygiene Not Taught in Medical Colleges? 42-44. Selected.
Removal of Strong Odors From the Hands. 80-81. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
American Health Primers. Keen. 253-255.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Diversion. 468-469. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Electric Light Good for the Eyes. 71. Selected.
Effects of Electric Light on the Eye. 200.
To Destroy the Odor of Foul Breath. 350.
The Care of the Dentist's Hands. Chapin, T. F. 520. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Value of Mental Tension. Mortimer, J. 80. Selected.
"I Will Go A-Fishing." 415-416. Ed.
Light—Vision. 518-520. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Eyesight of School Children. Pfluger. 344-345. Abstract.
Health Aporhisms. Hamilton, Frank H. 560. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
The Lack of Interest in Hygiene. 40. Selected.
The Therapeutics of Early Rising. 348-350. Selected.
Tired Eyes. 614. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Hurry and Worry. 193-194. Selected.
A Suggestion on the Proper Alternation of Rest With Effort, as Essential to Health and Strength. Williams, Jacob L. 396-397. Disc. 398-401. Abstract.
Dentist's Leg. 581-582. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
"I will Go A-Fishing." 302-303. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
How Dentists May Be Healthy. 19-21. Selected.
Dental Hygiene. (re General Hygiene.) Thompson. 276-278.
The Missing Link. (Personal Hygiene.) Dunlap, W. D. 466. Disc. 467-468.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
The Maintenance of Health Amongst the Practitioners of Dental Surgery. Coles, Oakley. 367-373. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Alternative of Rest With Effort. Williams, Jacob L. 195-196. Disc. 196-197.
Resting. 451-452. Abstract.

613.2 Food. Dietetics.

Relation of Foods to the Teeth. Relation of Foods to Dental Caries. Candy. Sugars.
See also D61, Dental Caries.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Mortality of Infants. (re Food.) Hanaford, J. H. 98. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Food We Eat. 39-41. Abstract.
Food For Lean Women. 92. Selected.
Vegetable Diet in Relation to Longevity. 141. Selected.
Wheat and Flour. 280-281. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Food and the Human Body. 95. Selected.
Teeth and Flour. Cutter, Ephraim. 311-316.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Food. Cutter, Ephraim. 407-414, 433-440.
Effects of Tea on the System. 576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Feeding of Nursing Children. Cutter, Ephriam. 504-510. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Food For Infants. 142. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Farinaceous Infant Foods. Fowler, Geo. B. 130-131. Selected.
The Medicinal Value of Vegetables. 142-143. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Therapeutic Agents For the Promotion of Osseous Development. Thorogood. 32-34. Disc. 35.
Food Makes The Man. 331-332. Selected.
Overcoming Heredity. (Foetal and Infantile Nutrition.) 368-372. Selected.
Practical Knowledge. (re Food.) 377-378. Selected.
Relation of Food to the Teeth. Kirk. 456-460. Selected.
Pre-Natal Influences as Affecting the Teeth. (re Correct Diet and the Administration of Lime Phosphate.) Cushing, Geo. H. 559-565. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Phosphate of Lime and the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 10-22. Selected.
How to Secure Good Dental Organs, Prevent Their Decay, Prevent Rickets, Hip Diseases, Etc. (Food.) Dennett, H. E. 132-134. Selected.
The Promotion of Osseous Development. (Food.) Watt, George. 257-262. Selected.
Teeth and Brain. (re Changed Diet.) Bate, Spence. 431-432. Selected.
Climate, Food, and Associations in Forming Races. Truman, James. 559-562. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Mortality of Infants. (re Foods.) Hanaford, J. H. 94-95. Selected.
Nourishing the Tissues of the Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 288. Selected.
Food of Infants. Hayes, Fred. Hooper. 323-326. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Water as a Prophylactic and a Remedy. Weber, S. G. 133-137. Selected.
How to Secure Good Dental Organs and Prevent Their Decay. (Correct Your Diet.) Dennett, H. E. 200-202.
The Dietetic Treatment of Dental Decay. Price. 327-328. Selected.
The Promotion of Osseous Development. (Foods.) Watt, George. 463-464. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Chemistry of Bread. Williams, W. Mattieu. 30-32. Abstract.
The Effect of Sugars and Their Compounds on the Teeth. Hitchcock, E. B. 49-55.
The Nutritive Value of Branny Foods. Randolph, N. A. and Roussel, A. E. 188-189. Selected.
The Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. 401-403. Disc. 403-413. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
On Therapeutic Agents for the Promotion of Osseous Development. Thorowgood, J. C. 130-132. Abstract. Disc. 132-133.
Influence of Food on the Teeth. Bate, James Rogers. 517-518. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Diet in Relation to Age. Thompson, Henry. 382. Selected.
The Necessity for Teeth After Fifty Years of Age. (re Diet.) Hutchinson, S. J. 697-705.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
McDougall's Patent Self-Raising Flour. 1011-1012.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
The Influence of Civilization on the Teeth. (Food; Caries.) Butcher, J. O. 1068-1078.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Dietary of 2000 A. D. Fothergill, Milner. 508. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
On Therapeutic Agents for the Promotion of Osseous Development. Thorogood, John C. 297-305.
Effect of Diet Upon the Teeth. Moigno, M. l'Abbe. 1019-1020. Selected.
Influence of Diet Upon the Teeth. 1178. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Is the Use of Brown (Wheaten) Bread Conducive to the Growth of the Teeth? Brown, Jos. A. 3-4.
Remarks on the Teeth and Diet. Terry, F. C. 35-36. Selected.
Food of the Chinese. Bowring. 285. Selected.
Degeneracy of Dental Tissue and the Dietary Influence of Silicated Phosphates. Owen, Richard. 343-345, 404-406, 447-449. Disc. 375-377.
The Dietetic Treatment of Dental Decay. Price. 485-488.
Dental Hygiene—The Best Varieties of Food to Develop and Sustain Tooth Structure. Palmer, S. B. 511. Selected.
Granulated Bone as an Article of Dental Hygiene. Dennett, H. E. 617. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
The Bromides in Dentistry. Sanger, R. M. 112-116. Selected.
The Effect of Sugars and Their Compounds on the Teeth. Hitchcock, E. B. 277-281. Selected.
Food and Bread Receptions at the Parker Museum. 739. Ed.
Food—Animal and Vegetable. Lilly, E. J. 761-764, 814-816. 737-739. Ed.
A Factor in Tooth-Preservation. (Food.) Peirce, C. N. 1059-1066, 1095-1100. Selected.
Dental Nutrition. Walker, J. R. 1094-1095. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Food In Its Relations to the Teeth. Shepard, L. D. 121-129. Disc. 131-138.
Food. Chupein, T. F. 657-659. Disc. 659-661.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Real Brown Bread. 626-630. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Effect of Sugar on the Teeth. 331.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Climate. Food and Associations in Their Relations to Tooth Structure. Truman, James. 1-13.
Tooth Culture. Walker, J. R. 538-539. Disc. 539-545.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Assimilation of Morganic Particles—Topical Action of Mineral Waters. Truman, James. 173-181. Disc. 494-496.
Effects of Sugars on the Teeth. 336.
Resolution re Food Investigation. 489.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
How to Save Teeth From Decay. (Diet.) Dennett, H. E. 383-384.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Food Elements. 38-40. Ed.
The Nutritive Value of Branny Foods. 58-59.
A Factor in Tooth Preservation. (Relation of Teeth of Various Animals to Foods, Etc.) Peirce, C. N. 520-530. Correction, 596. Disc. 626-630.
The Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. 539-545. Disc. 545-549, 550-552.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
The Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. Sept. 4-10. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Food for the Teeth. Erwin, J. L. April. 1.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Relation of Food to the Teeth. Kirk. Jan. 1-2. Disc. 2-3.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Good Bone Structure—A Discovery Which Will Bring it About. (Diet.) Parsons, E. April. 5-6. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
The Curse of Modern Civilization. (re Diet.) Brown, Geo. C. 23-26. 4 illus. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Vegetarianism. Morrison, Ambrose. 85-90.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Milk As An Aliment. Duckworth. Sept. 6.
The Medicinal Value of Apples. Hanaford, J. H. Sept. 12.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Gold-Ground Attrition Flour. Smith, C. S. 81-83.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Cookery for the Sick. 342-344. Selected.
Diet.—Raw Oysters. 345-346.
The Hygiene of Food. 426-429.
Sugar From Rags. 570-572. Selected.
Milk as an Article of Diet. 779. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Virchow on Soups and Broths. 428-430. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Frozen Food. 52. Selected.
The Curse of Modern Civilization. (Food.) Brown, George C. 526-529. 4 illus. Disc. 548-550.
Diet and the Teeth. Terry, Charles T. 614. Abstract.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Relation of Food to the Teeth. Kirk, E. C. 21-26.
Therapeutic Agents for the Promotion of Osseous Development. 107. Selected.
Multum in Parvo. (Teeth Sensitive to Sweet Foods.) Dodge, J. Smith. 141-142.
Discussion on Phosphate of Lime and Teeth. 200-203.
Dental Hygiene: The Best Varieties of Food to Develop and Sustain Tooth Structure. Palmer, S. B. 237-240.
Analyses of Beef Peptonoids. Attfield, John. 592-593.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
How to Improve Tooth Structure. (Diet.) Kempton, W. D. 253-254. Abstract. Disc. 254-255.
Copper and Lead in Food. 486.
The Assimilation of Iron. Bunge. G. 503. Selected.
Dental Nutrition. (re Diet.) Walker, J. R. 569-574.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Calor Animalis. (Food.) Sanborn, J. F. 141-151. Disc. 151-152.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Feeding the Teeth. 57. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Tooth Culture. (Diet.) Walker, J. R. 19.
Effects of Diet on Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 28.
The Diet of Paris. 44.
Feeding the Teeth. Allen, John J. 69.
The Best Food for Children. 124.
Inorganic Substances as Animal Food. Taylor, C. R. 131.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Effect of Diet Upon the Teeth. Moigno, M. l'Abbe. 19. Selected.
Our Drinking Water. Richardson, J. S. 30-31.
The Contamination of Our Drinking Water. Richardson, J. G. 93-95.
Alcohol as Food. 140-141. Ed.
How to Obtain Pure Water. Richardson, J. G. 146-147.
Care of the Teeth and Glucose. Whiting. 162.
Civilization and the Teeth. (re Food.) Taft, J. 169.
Phosphate of Lime. 270. Corres.
Utilize Your Springs. 284. Ed.
Our Drinking Water. 334-335.
Is Inorganic Matter Used as Food. Assimilated. Sanborn, J. F. 344-347.
The Other Side of the Bran Question. Patrick, J. J. R. 355-357. Selected.
Hot Water. Driscoll, W. E. 364.
Inorganic Substances as Food. Taylor, C. R. 416. Reply, Vol. VI, 115-118, 211-213.
Abernethy on Correct Living (Foods) vs. Drugs. 532. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Letters From a Mother to a Mother on the Formation, Growth and Care of the Teeth. (Food.) 71-76, 129-132. Selected.
Milk as a Vehicle of Infection. 206.
Food. Wilde, J. 240-242.
Food in Child Bearing. Chase, Henry S. 272. Selected.
Food. Chase, Henry S. 280-282. Selected.
Feed the Teeth. Watt, Geo. 285.
A Mother to Mothers. (Foods.) 325-328.
Diet is Largely Responsible for the Condition of the Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 381.
The Value of Various Foods and Their Mode of Digestion. Wilde, John. 451-453. Selected.
The Promotion of Osseous Development. (Foods.) Watt, George. 551-555. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Food—Animal and Vegetable. Lilly, E. J. 97-101. Selected.
How to Keep Children's Teeth Good. (Judicious System of Diet.) 111-113. Selected.
The Most Suitable Food for the Dentist. Chase, Henry S. 152-153.
Climate, Food, and Associations in Forming Races. Truman, James. 239-241. Selected.
The Natives of Northern Siberia and Their Healthy Teeth. (Food.) Bunting, E. H. 256.
How to Improve Tooth Structure. (Food.) Kempton, W. D. 287. Abstract.
Climate, Food and Association in Their Effect on Teeth. Truman, James. 288-291. Selected. Correction, 359.
Diet and the Teeth. Kempton, W. D. 340. Selected.
What Shall We Eat. 363. Ed.
How Are the Teeth Fed? Atkinson. 395. Selected.
Feeding the Teeth. Howe, J. Morgan. 403.
Lime-Water and the Teeth. Darby, E. T. 405.
Food of Infants. Hayes, Fred. Hooper. 472-474. Selected.
Nourishing the Tissues of the Teeth. Abbott, Frank. 494.
The Lime in Teeth. 504.
Pump Wells and Impure Water. 558-559. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Hygiene and Its Relations to the Development of Perfect Teeth. (re Food.) 118-126. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), IV, 1883.
Bad Teeth. (re Food.) Henderson, R. W. 74-76.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
The Value of Variety in Diet. 41-42. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Candy. Cutler, E. 192-194.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
The Faulty Menu of Boarding-Schools. Fowler, H. P. 421-433. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Effect of Sugar on the Teeth. Lerez, M. 328.
The Use of Confectionery and Its Effect on the Teeth. Morgan, N. 375-379. Disc. 379-380.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Climate, Food and Associations in Their Relation to Tooth Structure. Truman, James. 74-75. Abstract.
The Effects of Civilization, Food and Climate on the Teeth. Fry, Thomas. 161-165.
Brown Bread and the Teeth. 271-272. Ed.

Kansas State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Food and Its Relation to the Teeth. Doud. 27-29.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Hygiene and Its Relations to the Development of Perfect Teeth. Holmes, W. R. 53-54.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Limestone Regions. 65. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Foetal Medication the True Dental Prophylaxis. Patrick, J. B. 62-63. Abstract.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Diet Largely Responsible for the Condition of the Teeth. Morrison. 3.
Teeth and Brains. (re Diet.) 31. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Man and His Teeth. (Food.) Foster, E. W. 272-276.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
A Singular Case. (Candy the Cause of Decay.) 402-404.
Wheat Phosphates. Polk, C. G. 559-560. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Cookery and Education. 533-535. Selected.
Real Brown Bread. Church, A. H. 608-700. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
What Shall We Eat? 250.
Effect of Boiling on Milk. 358. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Life and Its Ultimatum, or Why Our Food Should Be Organic. Sanborn, J. F. 49-61.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Climate, Food and Associations, in Their Relations to Tooth Structure. Truman, James. 131-133. Selected.
The Effects of Civilization, Food and Climate on the Teeth. Fry, Thomas. 421-422. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Practical Knowledge. (re Foods.) Nov. 374-375. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Wheat Phosphates. 52. Ed.
Assimilation of Inorganic Particles and the Topical Action of Mineral Waters. 183-184. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Cooking and Parasites. 146.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Granulated Bone as an Article of Dental Hygiene. Dennett, H. E. 216-217.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
The Curse of Modern Civilization. (Diet.) Brown, G. Carleton. 207-209. Disc. 209-214.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
The Bromides in Dentistry. Sanger, R. W. 78-81. Disc. 81-82.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., VI, 1880.
Predisposing Causes of Caries. Bogue. 34-36.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Sugar and Teeth. March. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
What Shall We Do To Prevent Decay of the Teeth? (Diet.) Spencer, M. H. 76. Corres.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Popular Fallacies. (re Sugars and Candies.) 17-18. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Children's Teeth. (Nutrition.) Shelton, M. E. 34-38.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
The Best Food for Children. Oswald. 21-22. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Phosphates in Food. 52-53.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Diet in Relation to Age and Activity. Thompson, Henry. 174-175. Abstract.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Therapeutic Agents for the Promotion of Osseous Development. Thorowgood, John C. 134-148. Disc. 149-153. Correction, 188.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880.
Climate, Food and Associations in Their Relations to Tooth-Structure. Truman, James. 75-86.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882.
Assimilation of Inorganic Particles—Topical Action of Mineral Waters. Truman, James. 150-159. Disc. 159.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883.
Relation of Food to the Teeth. Kirk, E. C. 193-198. Disc. 198-201.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Alimentation. 54-57. Ed. Vol. II, 252-254. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Phosphate of Lime and the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 218-227.
Discussion on What Means are Best for Maintaining the Teeth and Mouth in a Healthy Condition? (Diet.) 238-242.
The Salt of Salts. (Phosphate of Lime.) 333-335. Ed.
The Promotion of Osseous Development. Watt, Geo. 363-368. Disc. 398-399.
Discussion on The Promotion of Osseous Development. 398-399.
Lamb Steak vs. Sound Teeth. Berry, A. 462-463.
The Nutritive Functions. Douds, A. T. 555-567. Correction, Vol. V, 28.
Food—Animal and Vegetable. Lilly, E. J. 567-572.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Analysis of Food. 97-99.
The Feeding of Infants. Hayes, F. H. 305-309.
Earthy Phosphates. Barrett, W. C. 421-423. Abstract. Disc. 423-425.
Starch-Fed Infants. 455.
The Prime Source of Food. Richardson, B. W. 491.
Benefit of Fruit Acids, to Build Up a Firm Osseous System. 494-498. Ed.
Thoughts at Random. (Chemical Food.) 517-523.
Vegetarians. 547. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Water in Its Relation to Health and Disease. Wilkerson, Wooten M. 4-11.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Granulated Bone as an Article of Dental Hygiene. 138-139. Selected.
The Promotion of Osseous Development. (Phosphates.) Watt, George. 177-181. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Frugivorous, Carnivorus, or Omnivorous? (Diet.) 496-497.
The Food and Energy of Man. De Chaumont, F. S. B. 497-500. Abstract.
The Composition of Commercial Foods. 500. 1 table. Selected.
Infantile Mortality, Some of Its Preventable Causes. (re Food.) Harris, A. E. 526. Abstract.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Notes for Students. (Tooth Development and Correct Diet.) 100-104, 147-150. 3 tables.
Therapeutic Agents for the Promotion of Osseous Development. Thorogood. 170-172. Disc. 172-173.
Overcoming Heredity. (re Diet and the Teeth.) 569-570. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Relations of Food to the Teeth. Kirk, E. C. 92-93. Abstract.
Why The Teeth of the Negro has Failed. (Food.) Hilzim, A. H. 191. Abstract.
Phosphate of Lime and the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 236-237. Abstract.
How to Secure Good Dental Organs, Prevent Their Decay, Prevent Rickets, Hip Diseases, &c (Diet.) Dennett, E. H. 374. Abstract.
Discussion on Advice to Parents, &c. (Diet.) 468-470.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Nutrition in Early Life as Affecting the Teeth. Marshall, L. W. 228-229, 262-271.
The Necessity for Teeth After Fifty Years of Age. (re Diet.) Hutchinson, S. J. 499-500.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
On Meat and Milk. 44-45.
Evils From the Use of Wheaten Flour. Cutter, Ephraim. 45-46. Selected.
Causes of Decay of Teeth. (re Effects of Water.) Cutler, S. P. 339-341.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
The Food of the Ancients, and of Modern Infants. Green, William A. 394-400. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Wheat Phosphates. Lester, Elwood C. 248-249.
What Shall We Eat? Angell, E. C. 252-253. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
A Cup of Tea. Tweedie, R. S. 26.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Wheat Phosphates. Daffin, William S. 30-43. Selected.
Osseous Structure of the Teeth. (Administration of Lime in the Diet.) McClain, A. F. 268-272. Disc. 272-276. Selected.
Storage and Utilization of Phosphates in Pregnancy. Richardson, Joseph. 517. Corres.
Frozen Food. 618. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Wheat-Meal Bread as a Means of Diminishing Tubercular Disease. Yates, M. 38-40. Selected.
Breakfast Beverages. 556-557. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Phosphate of Lime and the Teeth. Wright, C. M. 163-173. Disc. 191-197.
Food for Infants. Meigs, A. V. 248-252. Abstract.
How to Secure Good Dental Organs; Prevent Their Decay; Prevent Rickets, Hip Diseases, Etc. (Diet.) Bennett, H. E. 326-327.
Feeding Infants. 395. Selected.
The Promotion of Osseous Development. (Diet.) Watt, George. 397-402.
Discussion on The Promotion of Osseous Development. (re Diet.) 543-544.
Food—Animal and Vegetable. Lilly, E. J. 598-604.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
How to Prepare Food for Drinking. Wallace, J. 329-330. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Bread Prepared With Sea-Water. Sena. 126. Selected.
What to Eat. 214-215. Selected.
Eggs as Food. 260-261. Selected.
The Tomato as a Dietary. 290-291. Selected.
Lemon Juice and Longevity. 292-293. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Prevention Better Than Cure. (Desirable Food for the Formation of Bone.) Woodhouse. 120. Selected.
Overcoming Heredity. (re Diet.) 404-407, 432. Ed. 434. Corres.
Dental Hygiene. (Food.) Hunt, R. Finley. 441-447.
Cow's Milk for Infants. Lynde, J. P. 473-477. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Why the Teeth of the Negro has Failed. (Food.) Hilzim, A. H. 58-60.
Drinks for the Sick. 302. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Whole Meal Bread. 35-36. Selected.
Pathology and Therapeutics. (Lime in Food.) Young. 297-299. Disc. 299-300.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
The Promotion of Osseous Development. Watt, George. 49-50. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
The Feeding of Infants. Hayes, Fred Hooper. 42-43. Selected.

613.8 Hygiene of Nervous System. Effects of alcohol, opium, etc.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Physiological Action of Alcohol. 374-375. Selected.
Is Alcohol a Food? 427, 480. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Etiology of Alcoholic Degeneration. 170-172. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Chloral Inebriety, Mattison, J. B. 512-515. Selected.
Effects of the Long-Continued Use of Chloral. 517-519. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Sci., XXVI, 1883.
Alcohol, a Food or a Poison? 975-976. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Alcohol. 9.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
The Pathological and Psychological Action of Opium, and Its Effects Upon the Human Race—Treatment by Electricity and Caffeine. Mann, Ed. F. 353-359. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Something About Alcohol. 246-247. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
The Science of Temperance. Richardson, B. W. 81-82. Selected.

614 Public Health.

Public Sanitation. Preventive Medicine.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Hereditary Syphilis and the Contagious Diseases Act. Barraclough, George. 539-554. 14 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Woman as a Sanitary Reformer. 52.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Benefits of Sanitation. 648-649.
The Value of Experiment in Preventive Medicine. Simon, John. 784-795. Abstract.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Relative Importance of Various Subjects in Practical Sanitation. White, C. B. 134-139, 203-210.
What the South Carolina State Board of Health Proposes to Accomplish. Porcher, F. Peyre. 251-252. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Baltimore Infectious Diseases Ordinance. 43-44. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Sanitary Science. Brackett, Charles A. 49-51. Correction. 118.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Preventive Medicine. 188-190. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Cellars. 563-569. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Syphilis. (Public Health.) 121-122. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Fifth Annual Report of the Board of Health of the State of Connecticut. 187-188.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Why Is Hygiene Not Taught in Medical Colleges? 42-44. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Curious Sanitary Discoveries. 522. Selected.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
Public Hygiene. Oct. 37.

614.22 Vivisection Laws.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Sport versus Science. (Vivisection.) 567-569. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
The Anti-Vivisection Agitation. 613-614. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Vivisection. Carpenter, W. B. 176. Selected.
The Crusade Against Physiological Experiment in England. 194-196. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Vivisection. 478. Ed.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
What Has Vivisection Done for Science? Day, Francis. 287-302. Ed. 280-281.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Formation of Anti-Vivisection Societies in America. 183. Ed.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Vivisection. 172-184.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
The Vivisection Law. 286-287. Ed.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Vivisection. Brunton, Lauder. 430.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Vivisection. 171. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

614.3 Food Adulterations.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Parasites of Meat and Prepared Food. Cobbold, T. Spencer. 109-112. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Adulterations in a New Sugar. 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Food Adulteration. Smart, Charles. 237-238. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Adulteration Detected. Dennis, J. Morley. 669-672.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Adulterated Coffee—How to Detect It. 289-290. Selected.
The Passage of the Food Adulteration Law. 508-512.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Adulteration of Drugs. 415. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Food Adulterations. 150-151.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Oleomargarine and Glucose. Atwood, H. F. 6-13.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
How to Distinguish Oleomargarine. Wittstein, G. C. 541. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Adulteration of Articles of Food. 86. Ed.

614.4 Contagion. Vaccination.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-1881.
The Value of Revaccination. 96. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
A Discovery Rivaling Dr. Jenner's. (Vaccination.) Pasteur. 426-428. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Vaccine Virus. 472-474. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Efficacy of Vaccination. 139.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Has Vaccination Anything to do With the Degeneration of the Human Teeth? Richardson, F. 570-574.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Vaccination by Machinery. Oct. 4. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
The Proper Mode of Vaccinating. Dozier, Barton. 105-106. 113. Ed.
Vaccinate and Revaccinate. 560-562. Selected.
Vaccination Experiences. 577. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Vaccination With Animal and Human Virus. Warlomount, E. R. 17-21. Selected.
Some Points Concerning Vaccination. Hardaway, W. A. 254-255. Selected.
One of the Vagaries of the Anti-Vaccinationists. 639-640. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Vaccination. Richardson, J. G. 73-74.
Vaccination. 154. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Vaccination. 336.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
On Vaccination. 548-549. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Causes of Complaint Against Vaccination. Walker, Jerome. 357-358. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
The Folly of Anti-Vaccinators. 144. Selected.
The Value of Vaccination. Neve. 569-570. Selected.

614.8 Protection of Human Life from Accidents.

Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883.
Restoration of the Heart's Action When it has Ceased to Beat. Reid. 9-10. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Howard's Method of Artificial Respiration. 288. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
The Three Methods of Artificial Respiration. 453-456. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
A Speedy Method in Asphyxia. Byrd, Harvey L. 441-442. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
On Restoring the Action of the Heart When It Has Ceased to Beat. Jago, Frederick W. P. 267-269. 269-270. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Restoration of the Heart's Action When It has Ceased to Beat. Reid. 1066-1067. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
A Speedy Method in Asphyxia. 47-48.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Howard's Method of Artificial Respiration. 684-685.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
The Direct Method of Artificial Respiration for the Treatment of Apnoea From Drowning, Anaesthetics, Still-Birth, Etc. Howard, Benj. 294-303. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Howard's Method of Artificial Respiration. 67. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Sylvester's Method for Producing Artificial Respiration. 67. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Instrument of Resuscitation. 662. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Artificial Respiration. Oct. 322-323. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Artificial Respiration. 30-31. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Apparent Death as a Result of Asphyxia. 58-59. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880, (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
A Speedy Method in Asphyxia. Byrd, Harvey L. 11-14.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Sudden Emergencies. Pidgeon, W. J. 6-12.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Howard's Method of Artificial Respiration. 394.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Artificial Respiration. McDaniel, A. 303-305. Selected.

615 Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Prescription Writing.

See 615.778, Antiseptics; 615.781, Anesthetics; 615.84, Electro-Therapeutics; 615.85, Mind and Faith Cures; 615.88, Proprietary remedies; 615.9, Toxicology; 615.96, Narcotic poisons.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Experimenting With New Remedies. 149-151. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Report on Therapeutics. Brackett, C. A. 123-125.
Report on Dental Therapeutics. Atkinson, W. H. 126-134. Disc. 134-140.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1877.
Report of the Committee on Dental Therapeutics. Brackett, C. A. 143-150.
Report on Therapeutics. Odell, Frank M. 151-155. Disc. 155-161.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report of Committee on Therapeutics. Odell, Frank M. 173-181. Disc. 181-184.

American Dental Assn Trans., 1880.
Certain Therapeutic Agents. Brackett, C. A. 32-42.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1885.
Report of Committee on Pathology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica. Harlan, A. W. 141-143.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Dental Therapeutics. Henkel, S. H. 105-110.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Therapeutic Use of Cold. 239. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
The Therapeutical Action of Cold. Thomson, W. H. 498-504. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Preliminary Prescribing. 94-96. Selected.
Dentists Constitutionally Treating Patients. 130-133. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
New Remedies. Pease, Wm. A. 81-84. Selected.
Some of the Drugs Used in Dentistry. Glassington, Chas. W. 97-107. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
The Most Popular Medicines. 238-239. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884
Notes on Remedies. Harlan. 176-177. Selected.
Some of the Drugs Used in Dental Surgery. Glassington, Chas. W. 330-331. Selected.
Dental Therapeutics. Ingersoll, L. C. 385-391.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
The Importance to the Dental Practitioner of a Knowledge of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 561-563. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Dental Materia Medica. Merson, James. 53-63. Criticism, 127-128.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Ringer's Handbook of Therapeutics. 436-437. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
The Question as to Whether or Not Dental Practitioners are Entitled to Prescribe for Their Patients. 417-418. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Common Papaw, Asimina Triloba, as a Dental Therapeutic. Dunn. 1046-1047.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Materia Medica. Stainer. 1156-1161. (Cont. in Vol. XXVII.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Materia Medica. (Cont. from Vol. XXVI.) Stainer 11-13.
Should Dentists Prescribe? 605-606. Ed.
Cosmoline in Its Relation to Dental Therapeutics. Harrower, A. B. 763-764. Selected.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Report of Committee on Dental Therapeutics. Dunbar, L. L. 223-226. Disc. 226-231.
Therapeutical Requisites Necessary to the Salvation of Every Dental Practitioner. Brewer, F. A. 264-269. Disc. 269-270.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
New Therapeutical Agents. McLain, A. F. 239-242. Disc. 242-255.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Dental Therapeutics. Brackett. 77-79. Disc. 119-121.
Dental Therapeutics. Atkinson, Wm. H. 79-82. Disc. 119-121.
Therapeutics. Odell, F. M. 637-638. Disc. 638-640.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Local Action of Various Medicinal Substances Upon the Teeth. 684.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Dental Therapeusis. (Chapter from Garretson's Oral Surgery.) 387-389.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Cosmoline, In Its Relations to Dental Therapeutics. Harrower, A. B. 385-388.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Pathology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica. Harlan, A. W. 675-676.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Prevalent Manias. July. 2-3. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1883.
Notes on Remedies. Harlan, A. W. 147-149.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Notes on New Remedies. Harlan, A. W. 119-126. Disc. 126-130.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Therapeutic Pearls at Random Strung. 43-46. Correction, 82. 90-94, 128-132, 190-194, 259-261, 323-325, 400-401, 488-489, 541-543, 652-654.
Metric System—re Prescriptions. 76-77. Ed.
The Physiological Antagonism of Remedies. 117-119. Ed.
Therapeutics of Nitro-Glycerine. 149. Selected.
New Remedies. 330-331. Selected.
Preparation and Uses of Benzoate of Calcium. 558. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Introductory Lecture to the Course of Therapeutics. Dujardin-Beaumetz. 15-21.
A Convenience. (Drop-Tube.) 175. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Discussion on What Valuable Medicinal Agents Have Been Introduced Into Dental Practice Within the Last Three Years? 302-308.
Treatment of Diseases of the Mouth. (re Materia Medica.) Russell, Julien W. 408-414.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Prescriptions Useful for Nervousness. 112-113.
New Remedies for the Treatment of Dental and Oral Diseases. Harlan. 256-257. Disc. 259-260.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Therapeutics. 33.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Specifics. Ingersoll, L. C. 7.
What is Medicine? 149-150. Ed.
Therapeutics. Harlan, H. W. 178. Disc. 178.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Too Much Physic. 187-189. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Physical Force (re Action of Medicines.) Lane, Levi C. 63-64.
Why People Take Medicine. Crofts. 256. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Therapeutics. Marsh, L. S. 241-242. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Therapeutical Requisites Necessary to the Salvation of Every Dental Practitioner. Brewer, F. A. 112-118. Disc. 118-119.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Introduction to a Course of Lectures on the Elements of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Stocken, James. 112-117, 141-148.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Report on Therapeutics. Odell, Frank M. 81-89.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Supplementary Report on Therapeutics. Brackett, C. A. 344-347.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
The Medical Profession and Manufacturing Pharmacists. 187-188.

Kentucky State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report of Committee on Therapeutics. McMillan. 40-45. Disc. 45-46.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Chemistry and Therapeutics. Holmes, J. P. 14.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Use of Medicine in Dentistry. Hunt, J. M. 3.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Some of the Physiological and Therapeutical Properties of Alcohol. Stevens, J. P. 58-59. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Dental Therapeutics. Douglas, I. 60-64.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Properties of Certain Drugs. Brackett, C. A. 467-468.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Stocken, James. 398-412, 447-462, 510-518, 552-557. (Cont. in Vol. VI.)

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. V.) Stocken, James. 4-9, 62-65, 105-108, 173-183.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Introduction to a Course of Lectures on the Elements of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Stocken, James. 55-69.

National Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Chemistry and Therapeutics. Holmes, J. P. 32-37.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Therapeutics and Materia Medica. Odell, F. M. 298. Disc. 298-303.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Abstract of Editorial in New York Medical Record. (Materia Medica.) 85-86. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Dental Therapeutics. Welch, T. B. 42-44.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Dental Remedies. Hayhurst, J. 149-151. Disc. 151-153.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Therapeutics. Marsh, L. S. 135-138.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Lobelia Inflata as a Therapeutic Agent. Scarborough, J. W. 199-207.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Dental Therapeutics. Abbott, Frank. 113-117.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Nervous Prostration. 39.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
The Common Papaw, Asimina Triloba, as a Dental Therapeutic. Dunn. Dec. 1. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
The Pharmacopoeia. Ruschenberger. 80-82. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Barrett, W. C. 25-27.
Remedial Education. (Materia Medica.) Oswald. 88-89. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Percolation. 171-172. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Do We Know Anything? (Actions of Medicines.) 539-542. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Discussion on What Valuable Medicinal Agents Have Been Introduced Into Dental Practice in the Last Three Years. 245-247.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
New Remedies for the Treatment of Oral and Dental Diseases. Harlan, A. W. 227-230. Disc. 233-235.
How Do Medicines Act? 543-544. Ed.
Dental Materia Medica—Old and New Remedies. Harlan, A. W. 568-570.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Dental Therapeutics. Murray, John. 41-47.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Non-Secret Preparations in Dental Practice. Harlan, A. W. 177-178. Selected.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Some of the Drugs Used in Dentistry. Glassington, Chas. W. 241-248.
New Remedies. Pease, Wm. A. 329-330. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Report on Therapeutics. Peabody, F. 333-339.
Discussion on Dental Therapeutics. 346-350.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Stocken, James. 134-136. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Report on Therapeutics. Odell, Frank M. 54-58.
Discussion on Dental Medication: Local and General. 162-170.
Practical Remarks on the Doses of Medicines. Dalton, R. H. 240-247. Selected.
The Power of Aerostatic Changes Upon Abnormal Tissues. Chisholm, E. S. 483-489.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Smith, W. W. 438-443. Selected.
Discussion on Therapeutics. 450-453.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
The Action of Medicines. Howe, A. J. 14-22. Selected.
Therapeutical Requisites Necessary to the Salvation of Every Dental Practitioner. Brewster, F. A. 45-51. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Discussion on Dr. Odell's Paper on Diathesis and Cachexia. 436-440.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
The Value of Definite Therapeutical Combinations. 37-39. Selected.
The Relation of Physiological Study to Pathology and Therapeutics. Martin, H. Newell. 140-141. Selected.
Discussion on New Medicaments. 202-207.
Small Doses Frequently Repeated. Davis, John L. 393-395. Selected.
How to Prepare a 1 to 1,000 Solution of Corrosive Sublimate. Lister, Joseph. 566. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
New Remedies for the Treatment of Oral and Dental Diseases. Harlan, A. W. 184-191. Disc. 192-193.
Spray Instrument for Applying Remedies in the Mouth. Abbott. 552.

St. Louis Dental Quarterly, I, 1877-78.
How to Make Mercurius Vivus, 3d Dec. July. 19.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Some Facts in Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. (Carbolic Acid.) Barrett, W. C. 98-101. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Too Much Medicine. Moore, K. P. 468-471. Selected.
Non-Secret Preparations in Dental Pharmacy. 526-527. Ed. Comment, Vol. IV, 89-91.

615.7 Medicines grouped by effects.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Morphine and Atropine for Nervous Patients. Dwinelle, W. H. 391-392. Disc. 392.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Amyl-Nitrite. Gibbs, A. E. 22-39. Disc. 39-40.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1882.
Quinine. Its Uses in Dentistry. Taylor, C. R. 169-176. Disc. 181-183.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
The Action and Uses of Antipyretic Medicines Administered Internally Upon Septicemia and Allied Conditions. 700-701. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Physiological Action of Alcohol. Lynch, John S. 73-78.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Morphine Combined With Atropine, for the Purpose of Quieting Very Nervous Patients. Dwinelle, W. H. 118-122.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
What Are the Reasons for the General Use of Stimulants. Leffman, Henry. 62-63. Selected.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Administration of Morphine Combined With Atropine for the Purpose of Quieting Very Nervous Patients. Dwinelle, W. H. 87. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

615.778 Antiseptics. Germicides. Disinfectants.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Eucalyptus Oil. 90-91. Trans. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Discussion on Salicylic Acid. 421-425.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Borax as an Antiseptic. 45, 189, 240. Selected.
Medicated Ice. 47. Selected.
Usefulness of Salicylic Acid as an Antiseptic. 207.
Boracic Acid and Its Application. 316-318.
External Use of Salicylic Acid. 410-413. Selected.
Irritating Effects of Salicylic Acid. 430. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Possible Dangers From Salicylic Acid. 39. Selected.
New Observations Concerning the Therapeutic Action of Carbolized Camphor. 48. Selected.
The Local Action of Chloral Hydrate. 92-93. Selected.
Salicylic Acid and Its Compounds Compared With Other Antiseptics. 141. Selected.
Bichromate of Potash as an Antiseptic. 430. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Dangers From Salicylic Acid. 93. Selected.
Thymol. 177-179, 188. Selected.
Antiseptics Have no Action on the Blood. 186. Selected.
Absorption of Tincture of Iodine by the Skin. 187. Selected.
Iodoform as a Local Application. 188. Selected.
The Antiseptic and Therapeutic Properties of Boracic Acid. 240. Selected.
A Rival to Carbolic Acid. 285. Selected.
Salicylic Acid and Borax. 285. Selected.
Antiseptic Solution of Benzoic Acid. 286. Selected.
Borax as an Antiseptic. 479. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Carbolic Acid and Creasote—Their Chemistry and Therapeutical Application to the Practice of Dentistry. Brophy, Truman W. 348-353. Disc. 353-356. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Menthol. McDonald. 96. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Chloralated Tincture of Iodine. 48. Selected.
Is Tobacco an Antiseptic? French, Frank. 168-172. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Germs and Germicides. Peters, J. C. 143-144. Selected.
A Dangerous Adulteration of Iodoform. Biel. 191. Selected.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Lilly, E. J. 269-274. Selected.
Sulpho-Carbol, the New Antiseptic. 384. Selected.
Disinfection and Disinfectants. Sternberg, George M. 529-540.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Some Modifications of the Antiseptic Method. 139-141. Selected.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Allport, W. W. 285-286.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885.
Address in Dental and Oral Surgery. Cocaine, Peroxide of Hydrogen.) Allport, Walter W. 705-706.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Napthalin as an Antiseptic. 44-45. Selected.
Listerine. 48.
Antiseptics. 232. Selected.
Antisepsis. Junkerman, G. S. 367-368. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Methods of Concealing the Odor of Iodoform. 232. Selected.
Billroth on the Antiseptics. Billroth. 232-233. Selected.
Formic Acid as a Germicide. 324-325. Selected.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Allport, Walter W. 373-376. Selected.
Helenina—A New Antiseptic. 470-471. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
A New Antiseptic. Barff. 31.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Results of Some Investigations Into the Comparative Value of Disinfectants, or Germicides. Koch. 310. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Camphor and Chloral Hydrate. 187-188.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Antiseptic Dental Surgery. Barrett, Ashley. 317-318. Abstract. Disc. 318-321.
Further Experiments on the Antiseptic Action of Salicylic Acid. Hunter, J. C. 533-537. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Local Use of Chloroform in Dentistry. 298. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Salicylic Acid. 502-503. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Antiseptic Use of Borax. Atkins. 453. Selected.
Iodoform as an Antiseptic. Mikulicz. 505-506. Selected.
The Therapeutic use of Iodoform in Dentistry. Tanzer, V. L. 1107-1100. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Action of Creasote. Atkinson, Wm. H. 461-465. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
A New Antiseptic. (Listerine.) 216. Selected.
Carbolic Acid. French Frank. 262-264. Selected.
Naphthalin as an Antiseptic. Fischer. 365.
Carbonate of Soda as an Antiseptic. Kirk. 413.
Iodoform in Dental Surgery. Bodecker, F. C. W. 416-419. Selected.
Permanganate of Potash. Mayr, Charles. 848-849. Selected.
Sanitas Oil; Its Uses. 965. Ed.
Menthol. 1148. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Antiseptic Powers of Permanganate of Potassium. Bartholow. 132. Selected.
A New Antiseptic and Its Value in Practice. Scheller, Alex. 610-614. Selected.
On the Availability of Certain Antiseptics in the Prophylactic Treatment of the Oral Cavity. Miller, W. D. 804-807. 2 tables. Selected.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Antiseptics. Asay, J. L. 147-151.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Iodoform. 222.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Salicylic Acid. Chase, Henry S. 239-240.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Action of Iodoform. 54.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Eucalyptus Oil for Dressings. 54.
Resorcin. 391-392.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
What is Resorcin? 272-273.
Hydrogen Dioxide. Harlan, A. W. 515-518. Disc. 518-523.
Iodoform. Sachs. 639. Disc. 639.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Bad Effects of Iodoform. 49.
The Action of Creasote. Atkinson, Wm. H. 93-97. Disc. 97-98.
Napthalin as an Antiseptic. 222.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Deodorizing Iodoform. Van Marter, J. G. 64.
Some Thoughts on Antiseptics. Howe, J. Morgan. 265-269.
The Chemistry of Disinfectants and Antiseptics. Mayr, Charles. 343-348. Disc. 348-357.
Eugenol and Sanitas Oil. Harlan, A. W. 519-521.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Resorcin. Audeer, Justus. Oct. 2-3. Trans. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Listerine. July. 2.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Thymol, the New Antiseptic. 256-259. Selected.
Thymol. 303. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Eucalyptus Oil for Dressings. Schuls. Jan. 4. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Listerine. Gorgas, Ferdinand J. S. April. 18. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Quinia in Antiseptic Treatment. Erichsen, Hugo. 239-240.
Anti-Septics and Disinfectants. 367-368.
Listerine, the New Antiseptic Preparation. 557. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Proper Strength of Antiseptic Solutions to Be Used in Surgery. Andrews, Edmund. 455. Selected.
Sulphurous Acid as a Disinfectant. Wolffhugel. 485-486. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Carbolic Acid. 45-47. Ed.
Per-Oxide of Hydrogen. Harlan, A. W. 138-139.
Listerine. 503.
Iodoform in Dentistry Truman, James. 553-555. Disc. 555-556.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Naphthaline as an Antiseptic. 108. Selected.
Iodoform in Dental Surgery. Bodecker, C. F. W. 139-141. 177-186. 1 table.
Iodoform. Reinhold, A. J. 464. Corres.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Listerine. 55.
On the Availability of Certain Antiseptics in the Prophylactic Treatment of the Oral Cavity. Miller, W. D. 410-416. 2 tables.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Essential Oil. 8.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Carbolic Acid vs. Creasote. Brophy, T. W. 43.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Eucalyptus Oil. 59.
A New Antiseptic. 98.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Essential Oils. Penrose, A. P. 297.
Antiseptics. Penrose, Arthur P. 298-300.
Carbolic Acid and Creasote. Brophy, T. W. 308-310.
A Powerful Antiseptic. (Eugenol.) 313. Selected.
Iodoform in Dentistry. Truman, James. 411-413. Disc. 413

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Carbolized Iodoform. Sherk, C. 96. Selected.
Carbolic Acid. Ellis, C. J. 289.
Iodoform is One of Our Best Non-Irritant Antiseptics. 343. Ed.
Antisepsis. Junkerman, G. S. 435-437. Abstract.
Iodoform in Dental Practice. Bodecker, C. F. W. 439-440. Selected.
The Bichloride of Mercury. Junkerman, D. S. 455.
A Fine Preparation of Iodoform. Johnston, A. P. 463. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Carbolic Acid. Taggart, W. H. 74-75.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Lilly, E. J. 333-336.
Naphthol. 464. Selected.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Allport, W. W. 477-478.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Thymol as a Substitute for Carbolic Acid. Stewart, F. E. 38-39. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Colorless Iodine. 7. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
A New Antiseptic Process. 3. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
A Few Words About Salicylic Acid. Gunther, R. 320-321. Trans. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
The Use of Salicylic Acid in the Household. 289-291.
Formula for the Base of Salyilic Acid. 561-562. Trans.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Thymol. 465-466.
The Antiseptic Dressing of Prof. Lister. 590-592. Selected.
Listerism in Paris. 592-593. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Thymol. 175, 395.
A New Antiseptic. 293-294. Ed.
Sanitas, the New Disinfectant. 716. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Carbolic Acid and Creasote—Their Chemistry and Therapeutical Application to the Practice of Dentistry. Brophy, Truman W. 354-359. Disc. 359-361.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
New Antiseptics. 474-475.
The Oil of Eucalyptus as a Successor to Phenic Acid. Ottofy, Louis. 501-502. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
A New Antiseptic. (Boroglyceride.) 43. Ed.
Chloralated Tincture of Iodine. 138. Selected.
Decoloring Reddened Carbolic Acid. 234.
True Disinfectants. 328-330. Selected.
New Disinfectant. 378.
Boro-Glyceride. 506. Trans.
Therapeutic Use of Sanitas. 517-520. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
A Powerful Antiseptic. Jan. 29. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Antiseptics in Dentistry. 88-89. Ed.
Carbolic Acid and Creasote. 97-98. Criticism, 228-229. Selected.
Eucalyptol. Parmele, George L. 106.
Iodoform. 164.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Eucalyptus. 26.
Hydrogen Peroxide as an Antiseptic. 95. Selected.
About Hydrogen Peroxide. 144.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
True Disinfectants. 65-68. Selected.
Listerine. 74. Ed.
Another Word About Antiseptics. 108. Ed.
Antiseptics. 155. Ed.
Corrosive Sublimate as a Germicide. 191-192. Ed.
Bichloride of Mercury as an Antiseptic. 194. Ed.
Listerine. 235.
Antiseptics. 244-245, 250-251. Ed.
Permanganate of Potash. Mayr, Charles. 277-281.
Disinfectants and Antiseptics. Mayr, Charles. 297-298. Disc. 298-299. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Some Thoughts on Antiseptics. Howe, J. Morgan. 26-29.
The Chemistry of Disinfectants and Antiseptics. Mayr, Charles. 51-59. Disc. 59-66.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Carbolic Acid. French, Frank. 29-30. Disc. 39-41.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
A New Antiseptic. 63.
A New Antiseptic. 89.
Anti-Septics. 101. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
New Antiseptics for Surgical Use. Nov. 3. Selected.

New, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Iodoform in Dental Surgery. Bodecker, C. F. W. 73-75. Selected.
Preparation of Iodoform. Johnston, A. P. 79-80. Selected.
Sodium Carbonate as an Antiseptic. May. 9. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
A New Antiseptic. (Boroglyceride.) 27. Selected.
Is Tobacco an Antiseptic? French, Frank. 47-49.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Carbolic Acid. French, Frank. 73-82.
To Deodorize Iodoform. 98-99. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
The Use of Peroxide of Hydrogen in Dental Surgery. Harlan. 28-29. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Iodoform. 19-20. Ed.
Salicylic Acid. 32-33. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Oxygenated Water. 66-69. Trans.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Lilly, E. J. 368-372.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. 435-436. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Some Delusions Regarding Disinfectants. Sternberg, Geo. M. 200.
Disinfection. (re Antiseptics.) 485-491. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1881.
Antiseptics in Dentistry. Litch, Wilbur F. 33-40. Disc. 40-43.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Iodoform in Dentistry. Truman, James. 14-21. Disc. 21-22.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Glyceroborate of Calcium and the Glyceroborate of Sodium. Le Bon, M. G. 79. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
The Use of Boroglyceride in Dentistry. Pike, Charles E. 34-37. Iodoform. Peirce, C. N. 97-99. Abstract.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Pathology, Therapeutics and Materia Medica. (Antiseptics.) Harlan, A. W. 275-277. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Therapeutic Use of Sanitas. 487-492.
Therapeutic Use of Hydrogen Peroxide. Harlan, A. W. 492-495. Selected.
Antiseptic Treatment. Rogers-Tillstone, H. 510. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Antiseptics. Penrose, Arthur P. 3-10.
Carbolic Acid. 106-107. Selected.
Oxygenated Water. (Use as an Antiseptic.) Harlan, A. W. 113-115 Trans.
Iodoform in Dentistry. Truman, James. 508. Abstract.
The Disinfecting Power of Antiseptics. Le Bon, G. 509-510. Abstract.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Iodoform in Dental Surgery. Bodecker, C. F. W. 189-190. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
On the Availability of Certain Antiseptics in the Prophylactic Treatment of the Oral Cavity. Miller, W. B. 289-294. 2 tables.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Lilly, E. J. 379-380. Abstract.
Antiseptics in Dental Surgery. Harrison, F. 510. Disc. 510-511.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Disinfectants and Disinfection. Waller, E. 48-49. Selected.
Lister's Treatment of Wounds by the Antiseptic Method. Smith, Thomas. 264-268. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Carbolic Acid. 25-26.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
A New Antiseptic. 140-141. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Perfumed Carbolic Acid. 72.
The Pharmacology of Chloral Hydrate. 200. Selected.
Hints for Using Iodoform. Walker, B. M. 515. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Salicylic Acid as a Prophylactic. 44.
General Acceptance of Antiseptic Methods. 85. Selected.
The Essential Oils; and Eucalyptus Globulus in Dentistry. Harlan, A. W. 165-170.
Resorcin and Its Employment in Therapeutics. 309. Ed.
Eucalyptus. Parmele, Geo. L. 453-456. Selected.
Sulphurous Acid as a Disinfectant. 510. Abstract.
Peroxide of Hydrogen in Surgery. 568. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Creosote Impurities. Bedford, P. W. 34-36. Selected.
Antiseptics. 83-85. Selected.
The Value of Antiseptics. Jessop, T. R. 87-88. Abstract.
Lister and the Spray. Lister. 451. Selected.
The Disinfecting Power of Antiseptics. LeBon, G. 487-489. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Carbolic Acid. Meyke, W. 51. Selected.
A Good Antiseptic. (Listerine.) 52-53. Ed.
Corrosive Sublimate as an Antiseptic. 142. Selected.
Iodoform Intoxication. Hayes, P. J. 146-147. Selected.
Carbolic Acid. French, Frank. 173-184.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Lilly, E. J. 402-407.
Carbolic Acid. 412-413.
To Disguise the Taste of Iodide of Potash. 448. Selected.
Iodoform in Dental Surgery. Bodecker, C. F. W. 449-460. Selected.
Menthol. Macdonald, Archibald D. 567-568. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Listerine. 54-55. Ed.
The Cheapest Antiseptic. Pasteur, M. 92. Selected.
Aseptol, The New Antiseptic. 141-142. Selected.
Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine as Disinfectants. Rohe, Geo. H. 199-200. Selected.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Wallian, S. S. 202. Selected.
Iodol. 627. Selected.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
Boro-Glyceride. Barff. 15. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
True Disinfectants. 376-378. Selected.
Sanitas Oil. 523. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
A New Remedy. (Eugenol.) Redman. 127. Selected.
Listerine. Wales, Philip S. 306-307. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Listerine. 64. Ed.
Carbolic Acid, Uses of. French, F. 79-83. Selected.
Listerine. Spalding, C. W. 109. Selected.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Chace, James. 114. Corres.
Sodium Carbonate as an Antiseptic. 118. Selected.
Menthol. 419. Selected.
Aseptol. 524. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
A Substitute for Carbolic Acid. (Naphthol.) 388-389. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., II, 1884.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. 50. Selected.

XUM

615.781 Anesthetics. General Articles.

See 615.7811, Nitrous Oxide; 615.7812, Chloroform; 615.7813, Ether; 615.7815, Other general anesthetics; 615.7816, Local anesthetics.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Anaesthesia: Its Dangers and How to Meet Them. Ranney. 153-154. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1876.
Sleep vs. Anaesthesia. Cassidy, J. S. 107-110.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Report on Anaesthesia. Barrett, W. C. 100-115. Disc. 115-124.

American Dental Convention Trans., 1877.
Report of the Committee on Anaesthesia. Thompson, H. C. 66-73.
The Effect of Anaesthetics on the Human System, as Evidenced by Spectroscopic Observations. Waterman. 75-92.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. 46. Selected.
Anaesthetics for Dental Operations. Perine, George H. 481. Abstract. Disc. 482.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. Sims, J. Marion. 55-69, 114-121.
Action of Anaesthetics on Muscles and Nerves. 140. Selected.
Spectroscopic Analysis. Waterman, S. 249-252. Disc. 252-257.
Scientific Theories vs. Observed Facts. (Use of the Spectrum in Demonstrating the Action of Anaesthetic Agents on the Blood.) Hodgkin, J. B. 257-261.
The Effect of Anaesthetics Upon the Human System, as Evidenced by Spectroscopic Observations. Waterman, S. 481-505. 518-519. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Inquiries Concerning Anaesthetics. 39-42. Selected.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Thompson, H. C. 306-311.
The Action of Anaesthetics. 323-326. Selected.
Deaths From Anaesthetics. 429. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Caldwell, John J. 102-106.
The Prevention of Fatal Accidents From Using Anaesthetics. 142. Selected.
New Experiments in Anaesthetics. 190-191. Selected.
Another Discoverer of Anaesthesia. 526. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Precautions in Anaesthesia. Chisholm. 46. Selected.
Anaesthesia in Dentistry. 188. Selected.
Anaesthetics in 1651. Guichet. 335. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Relative Action of Anaesthetics. 18-23. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Should Anaesthesia be Resorted to for Extracting Teeth? Coyle, J. H. 64-71. Selected.
General Anaesthesia is Scarcely Justifiable in Extraction of Teeth. Hardeman, J. 207-213. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Physiology of Anaesthesia and the Best Methods of Resuscitation. Coyle. 280.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
The Use of Anaesthetics. Cronin, P. S. April. 29-30.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Administration of Anesthetics. Braine, Woodhouse. 574-575. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Paul Bert on Anaesthetics. 84-85. Selected.
Danger of Giving an Anaesthetic and Operating Single-Handed. Coleman, Alfred. 117-118.
Deaths From Anaesthetics. 134-135. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Anaesthetics, and Their Administration. Braine, Woodhouse. 734-746.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Anaesthetics. Underwood, A. 103-111.
Dental Anaesthetics and Dental Surgeons. 339-341. Criticism, 341-342. Corres. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Death From Anaesthetics. 465-466, 498.
Dental Operations in Relation to Anaesthetics. Coleman, Alfred. 559-564, 555-558, 703-709.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
The Action of Anaesthetics. 229-230. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
The Recent Investigations of the Committee of Anaesthetics. Morison, J. Crooks. 54-56.
The Discoverer of Anaesthesia. Bowne, Edward J. 620-621.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Responsibility of Dentay Practitioners re Anaesthetics. 530-531. Ed.
Abstract of a Report on the Effect of Certain Anaesthetics on the Pulmonary Circulation. Newman, David. 738-744. 1 table. 838-843. Selected.
Anaesthetics: Their Position and Prospects. 820-830, 916-925, 970-978, 1025-1030, 1076-1078.
On Sensibility During Insensibility Under the Influence of Anaesthetics. Ward, Paul. 853-854. Selected.
Anaesthesia: Its Dangers, and How to Meet Them. 1096-1097. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Anaesthetics. 17-20. Ed.
The Administration of Anaesthetics. Saundby, Robert. 25-29. Selected.
The Report of the Committee on the Action of Anaesthetics. 29-31. Selected.
Administration of Anaesthetics. Braine, Woodhouse. 69-70. Selected.
Anaesthetics. Turner, R. B. 383-390.
The Physiology of Anaesthetics. Bartholow. 540-541. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Recent Researches on Anaesthetics. Bert, M. Paul. 251. Selected.
The Danger of Giving an Anaesthetic and Operating Single Handed. Coleman. 296.
Collective Apparatus for Administering Anaesthetics. Freeman, R. T. 692, 1 illus; 1203-1204, 1 illus.
Annotations on Anaesthetics. Osborn, Samuel. 1182-1187. 1 illus. Selected. (Cont. in Vol. XXVI.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Annotations on Anaesthetics. (Cont. from Vol. XXV.) Osborn, Samuel. 25-28. 75-77, 172-175, 219-222. Selected.
An Abstract of Statistics on Anaesthetics in Relation to After-Sickness and Death-Rate. Gunn, R. Marcus. 693-695.
Easy Production of Anaesthesia in Cases of Operation About the Front of the Jaws. Duplouy. 1066-1067.
The Experimental Study of the Action of Anaesthetics. Buxton, Dudley W. 1093-1097, 1141-1144. (Cont. in Vol. XXVII.)
Materia Medica. (Anesthetics.) Stainer. 1104-1109.
Anaesthesia. McAlpin, Kenneth. 1170-1771. (Cont. in Vol. XXVII.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Anaesthesia. (Cont from Vol. XXVI.) McAlpin, Kenneth. 15-16, 57-60.
The Experimental Study of Anaesthetics. (Cont. from Vol. XXVI.) Buxton, Dudley W. 143-147.
The After Treatment of Narcosis Due to Anaesthetic Agents. Buxton, Dudley W. 191-194.
Deaths From Anaesthetics During 1883. Jacob. 257-258. Selected.
Another Danger With Anaesthetics. Blalock. 409. Selected
Fatalities During the Administration of Anaesthetics. 1105-1107. Ed.
Anaesthetics and Their Adminstration. Roberts, J. William. 1131-1135.
Anaesthesia. Braine. Woodhouse. 1151.
Hysterical Hallucinations. (re Anaesthetics.) 1152. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Anaesthetics and Their Administration. Roberts, J. William. 23-26.
Apparatus for Preventing Asphyxia During Operations About the Mouth. Duplay. 81-82. Selected.
Some Observations on Anaesthetics From a Chemical and Physiological Point of View. Leffmann, Henry. 285-290. Selected.
Emergencies of Anaesthetising, and How to Meet Them. Buxton, Dudley W. 769-774. 817-825, 885-893, 925-930. Correction, 923.
The Practice of Artificial Anaesthesia Local and General. Buxton, Dudley W. 979-985, 1019-1030.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
The Use of Anesthetics in Extraction of Teeth. 106-107.
Surgical Anaesthesia in Children. 164.
The Employment of Anaesthetics in Dentistry. 223.
The Discoverer of Anaesthesia. 328-329.
The History of Modern Anaesthesia. 330.
Dental Anaesthetics and Heart Disease. 376-377, 377-378, 378-379, 379-380.
Dental Anaesthetics and Dental Surgeons. 380-381.
Dental Anaesthetics and Heart-Disease. 495-496, 496-498, 498-499.
Anesthesia. Lawrence, A. 535-536. Disc. 536-539.
Dental Anaesthetics and Dental Surgeons. 665-666.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Sleep vs. Anesthesia. Cassidy. 73-75. Disc. 75-77.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Nitrite of Amyl in Asphyxia. Gage, F. F. 407-408.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Effects of Local Irritation on Pain. 164-165.
The Effects of Anesthetics on the Circulation. 214-216.
Anaesthetics; Their Position and Prospects. 451-452.
The Safety of Anaesthetic Agents. 452-453.
Anesthesia. Barrett, W. C. 625-639. Disc. 660-661. 662-663.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881
Galvanic Battery in Case of Suspended Animation During Anesthesia. 279.
Galvanic Battery in Case of Suspended Animation During Anesthesia. Scott, J. O. 279.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
A New Danger in Anesthesia. (Death Caused by Piece of Chewing Tobacco.) 554-555.
Another Danger With Anesthetics. (Patient in Habit of Carrying Pins in Mouth.) Beacock, D. V. 672.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Anesthetics and Their Administration. 62-63.
Some Observations on Anesthetics From a Chemical and Physiological Point of View. Leffmann, Henry. 104-108. Disc. 108-116.
Proprietary and Mixed Anesthetics. 255-256. Ed.
Vegetable Anesthetic. 319-320.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Summary of Anaesthetics. Richardson, B. W. Sept. 23. Abstract.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Is It Safe to Take Anaesthetics? Farrar, J. H. July. 1-2. Selected. Correction, Oct. 4.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
The Effect of Anaesthetics Upon the Human System, as Evidenced by Spectroscopic Observations. Waterman, S. 162-169. Selected.

Dental Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884.
Anaesthetics. July. 9. Ed.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Law Regulating the Administration of Anaesthetics. Jan. 7.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Anaesthetics. March. Henry. 53-56. Selected.
Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Summers, T. O. 112-114.
Anaesthetic Statistics. Andrews, E. 130.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Practical Observations. (Anaesthetics.) Gambati, O. F. 109-111. Corres.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Epilepsy and Dental Surgery. (re Administration of Anesthetics.) Weiss, F. Henri. April. 7.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Anaesthetics. Freeman, A. W. 90-102. Disc. 102-105.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Anaesthetics and Narcotics. Turnbull, Lawrence. 161-166.
Pains and Anodynes. 425-426. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Metallotherapy. (re Anesthesia.) Vigouroux, M. 30-34.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Prone Position for the Administration of Anaesthetics. 618-619. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Anaesthetics From a Medico-Legal Point of View. Johnson, J. G. 167. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Anaesthetics—Good, Bad and Indifferent. 507.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1880.
Superfluous Dentistry. (Anaesthesia.) Hardeman, J. 71-77. Disc. 77-80.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Death From Brandy Given as an Anesthetic. 26.
A Unique Case of Anesthesia. Bogardus, S. W. 67. Remarks, 67-68.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
The Dangers Encountered in Using Anaesthetics. Barrett. 148.
Appliances for Administering Anaesthetics. Poe, Geo. 166. 166. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Comparative Safety of Anaesthetics. Andrews, E. 73.
Anaesthesia. 426-428. Ed.
Surgical Anaesthesia—Indications and Counter-Indications. Rothenstein, J. B. 455-457. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
How Anaesthetics Produce Anaesthesia. Sanborn, J. F. 307-311, 371-374.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Lobelia as a Relaxant in Rigidity Under Anaesthetics. Scarborough, J. W. 233-236. Selected.
Anesthetics From a Chemical and Physiological Point of View. Leffmann, Henry. 561-564. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Anaesthesia. Barrett. 408-409. Abstract.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Anaesthesia: Its Dangers and How to Meet Them. Ranney. 37-38. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
The Dangers of Anaesthetics. Brophy, Truman W. 10-11, 71-77.
Anaesthetics Medico-Legally Considered. Johnson, J. G. 37-57. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Discussion on Anaesthesia. 352-356.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. Sims, J. Marion. 184-192. 220-227. Portrait opp. 161.
Anaesthetics. Siddall, J. H. 264-265.
Anaesthetics. Butler. 265-267. Disc. 267-274.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
The Discoverer of Anesthesia. Browne, Edward H. 403-405.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Anaesthesia. Barrett. 330-331. Abstract.
Anaesthesia. Barrett, W. C. 431-440. Abstract. Disc. 457-458.
Use and Abuse of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Atkinson, W. H. 468-471.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Surgical Anaesthesia, Indications and Counter-Indications. Rottenstein, J. B. 91-95. Trans.
Anaesthetics and Narcotics. Turnbull, Lawrence. 237. Abstract.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
The Laugh on Mark Twain. 1.
A Plea for Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery. Coyle, John H. 50-51.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
The Power of Imagination. (re Anesthesia.) Stroemer, H. 3. Trans. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Should Anaesthesia Be Resorted to For Extracting Teeth? Coyle, J. H. 1-2, 29-30. 33, Ed.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Anaesthetics in Dental Operations. Toole, C. J. 1-2.
Physiology of Anaesthesia and Methods of Resuscitation. Coyle, John H. 29-30.

Luminary (Dental), VII, 1885.
Ancient Anaesthesia in China. 86.

Maryland State Den. Assn. Trans., 1876.
Anaesthesia. Thompson, H. C. 61-67.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Anaesthetics—Their Physiological Action and Their Comparative Safety. 468-470.
The Action of Anaesthetics. 572-574. Selected.
Anaesthesia. 603. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Discovery of Artificial Anaesthesia. 77-78.
Anaesthetics. 280-284. Selected.
The Effect of Anaesthetics on the Circulation. 566-567. Selected.
Anaesthetics. 568-569. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Anaesthetics. Brown, G. Carlton. 454-460. Disc. 460-465.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Anaesthesia. Barrett, W. C. 61-72. Disc. 72-74.
Action of Anaesthetics. 429-430. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Influence of Anaesthetics on the Heart, and on the Antagonism of Poisons. 133-135. Selected.
Recent Researches on Anaesthetics. 137-138. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Hands Off. (Administration of Anaesthetics.) May. 90-91. Ed.
Anaesthetics. (Poem.) Sept. 280. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Experiences During the Administration of Anesthetics. Roberts, W. A. 499-504.
Dental Anaesthetics and Heart Disease. Cartwright, S. H. 557-559. Corres.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Dental Anaesthetics and Dental Surgeons. 44-45. 96-98. Selected.
Dental Anaesthetics and Heart Disease. Johnson, George. 100-102. Corres. Selected.
Gag for Operations In the Mouth. Mason, Francis. 144-145. 1 illus.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
On the Administration of Anaesthetics. Bird, Tom. 99. Corres.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Physiology of Anaesthesia. Barrett, W. C. 382. Abstract.
Anaesthetics Medico-Legally Considered. Johnson, J. G. 416. Selected.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1880.
Anaesthetics. Brown, G. Carleton. 189-195. Disc. 195-209.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Clinical Observations in Anaesthesia. Elliott, W. S. 38-44. Disc. 44-45.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Discussion on Anaesthetics. Oct. 3.
Anaesthesia in Dentistry. March. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
The New Anaesthetic. (Curare.) Blodgett, A. M. 15. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Effects of Anaesthetics on the Circulation. Arloing, M. 76. Selected.
The Necessity of a Witness in the Administration of an Anesthetic. 90. Ed.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Anaesthesia. (The Best Kind, and the Proper Manner of Administering It.) 63-64. Reply to Criticism, 111-112.
Anaesthetics. March, Henry. 122. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Anaesthetic Mixtures. Nov. 1. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
The Spray From an Atomizer. 124-125. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Best Method of Producing Anaesthesia. 153-154. Abstract.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Serious Warning Against the Danger of Giving an Anaesthetic and Operating Single-Handed. Coleman, Alfred. 114.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
Some Observations on Anesthetics From a Chemical and Physiological Point of View. Leffmann, Henry. 51-55. Disc. 55-62.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Anaesthetics. Butler. 43-45.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Anaesthesia—Is It Physiological? Watt, George. 1-5.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
The Dance of Death. (Anesthetics.) 339-341. Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1882.
Illustration of the Transference of Electrical, Into Nervous Force, and of the Action of Internal Organs in an Anaesthetic State. Barrett, W. C. 22-23. Clinic.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
The Dance of Death (re Administration of Anesthetics.) Wright, C. M. 105-106. Selected.
Administration of Anaesthetics in Vienna. 142. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
On the Administration of Anaesthetics at the Dental Hospital of London, Since 1868. Coleman, Alfred. 78.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Results of Experience With Anaesthetics. Bert, Paul. 96.
Anaesthetics. Hughes, Morgan. 101-110.
Deaths From Anaesthetics. Jacob, Ernest H. 110-111. 1 table. Selected.
Necessity of There Being Two Persons Present During the Administration of Anaesthetics. Coleman. 168.
Analgesia. Bonwill, W. G. A. 566.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
The Use of Anaesthetics. Steel, Charles L. 90. Abstract.
How Anaesthetics Produce Anaesthesia. Sanborn, J. F. 376-377. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
On Some Anaesthetic Apparatus. Tyrrell, Walter. 153-163. 6 illus.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Anaesthetics . Noel, L. G. 386-390.
Discussion on Anaesthetics. 417-420.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
The Effect of Anaesthetics Upon the Human System, as Evidenced by Spectroscopic Observations. Waterman, S. 1-23. 1 plate, frontispiece. Correction, 87-88.
Discussion on Anesthetics. 292-296.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Anaesthesia in Dentistry. 35.
Anaesthetics. Ashurst. 90-91.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Caldwell, J. J. 280-287, 317-343. Selected. Review of. 343-347. Disc. 405-408.
Dr. Crawford W. Long, the Discoverer of Anaesthesia. Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Caldwell, J. J. 518-521.

Register (Dental), XXIV, 1880.
Anaesthesia. Barrett. 410-411. Abstract.
Fate of the Discoverers of Anaesthesia. 532. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Dangers of Anesthesia. 32-33. Selected.
Anaesthesia—The Law. 44. Ed.
The Mortality From Anaesthetics in Great Britain. 350. Selected.
Deaths From Anaesthetics. 475-476. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Anaesthetics Medico-Legally Considered. Johnson, J. G. 103-123.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Anaesthetics. 49. Selected.
Anaesthetics—Use and Results. Ferguson. 338-344. Selected.
Anesthetics. Lane, Levi C. 467-487.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Some of the Dangers and Disadvantages of Anaesthesia. Cheever, David W. 341-348. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
General Precautions in the Administration of Anaesthetics. Eastes, George. 85-87. Selected.
Anaesthetics. Ryan, Frank W. 429-433.
Anaesthesia. Jenison, M. G. 458-467.

Review (Dental, Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884.
The Action of Anaesthetics. 2. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Anaesthesia in Dentistry. Bizzell, W. D. 11-14, 45-47.
The Danger of Administering Anaesthetics Without Witnesses. 119-120. Selected.
Anaesthesia and Dentistry in China. 434.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Anaesthetics and Their History. Perine, Geo. H. 89-92, 133-138, 177-186, 221-231.
The Discoveries of Morton and Wells. Riggs, John M. 232-233. Abstract.
The Use of Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Steel, Chas. L. 501-510.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Anaesthetics From a Medico-Legal Point of View. Johnson, J. G. 117. Selected.
Physiology of Anaesthesia and Method of Resuscitation. Coyle. 288. Disc. 288-289.
Deep Anaesthesia. Meredith, W. A. 386. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. Riggs, John M. 281-282. Corres. 282-283. Abstract.
The Vapors Chiefly Used for Anaesthetic Inhalations, and Their Safe Employment. Eastes, George. 318-323. Selected.
Anaesthetics—Good, Bad, and Indifferent. Richardson, B. W. 346. Abstract.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Should Anaesthesia Be Resorted to for Extracting Teeth? Coyle, J. H. 28-29. Selected.

615.7811 Nitrous Oxide. Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen.

Analgesia.

See also 615.781.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Death During the Administration of Nitrous Oxide. 28. Selected.
The Application of Nitrous Oxide and Air, or Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen, Under Pressure, to Produce Anesthesia in Persons for Dental and Surgical Operations. Howland, E. P. 72-77.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Death From Nitrous Oxide Gas. 52-53. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1879.
Physiological Observations on the Action of Nitrous Oxide. Werner, Julius G. W. 126-130. Disc. 130-134.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Discussion on Anesthesia. (N_2O and Chloroform.) 130-144.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Death From Nitrous Oxide Gas. Shaw, S. Parsons. 49-52.
A Personal Experience of Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic. Gibbons, H. 69-74. Selected.
Deaths From Nitrous Oxide Gas and Ether. 89-91, 178-179, 190, 236, 479-480
Anaesthesia. 188. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Recent Experiments With Laughing Gas. 127-129. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Compressed Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic. Bert, M. Paul. 44. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Anaesthesia—Nitrous Oxide. Watt, Geo. 49-57. Selected.
Apparent Insusceptibility to the Influence of Nitrous Oxide. Lyddon, George. 143-144.
An Anaesthetic Car. (For Giving Nitrous Oxide and Compressed Air.) 525-526. Selected.

American Jnl. Den Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Nitrous Oxide. Reeve, F. C. 239. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide. Reeve, F. C. 336. Selected.
Remarks on Compressed Nitrous Oxide Gas. Coleman, Alfred. 413-416. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Reeve, F. C. 523-524. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Contrivance Designed to Silence the Noise of Liquid Nitrous Oxide Gas Rushing From the Bottle to the Bag. Coffin, W. H. 161-162. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The Therapeutic Application of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Klikowitsch, S. 45-46. Selected.
Death From Nitrous Oxide Gas. 575-576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Death From Inhaling Nitrous Oxide. 138-139. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Damage to the Heart From Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Dowling, J. W. 39-41. Selected.
Damage to the Heart From the Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide. Ottley, Walter. 41-43. Selected.
Narcosis by Chloroform, by Ether, and Nitrous Oxide. Neudorfer. 45-46. Abstract.
The Later Anesthetic. (Nitrous-Oxide.) 570-571. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Discussion on Nitrous Oxide. 124-127.
Death From Inhaling Nitrous Oxide. 225-227.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic in Dentistry. Williamson, W. H. 565-566. Abstract.
Notes on Nitrous Oxide Gas. Marsh, H. 566-570. (Cont. in Vol. II.)
Behaviour of Patients During the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Lyddon, George. 588-590. Disc. 590-593.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Notes on Nitrous Oxide Gas. (Cont. from Vol. I) Marsh, H. 14-20.
Economical Processes of Preparing and Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas. Coleman. 639-640. Disc. 640-641.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Singular Accident With Nitrous Oxide Gas. Young, F. Graham. 64-65.
Singular Accident With Nitrous Oxide Gas. 143. Corres.
The Removal of Teeth, Under Nitrous Oxide, in Advanced Pregnancy. Coleman, Alfred. 285-286. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Nitrous Oxide Cylinders. Coffin, Walter. 292.
Method of Administering Nitrous-Oxide for Prolonged Anaesthesia. 308.
On the Use of Steel Bottles for Holding Liquid Nitrous Oxide. Hunt, W. A. 406-407. Corres.
Death While Under the Influence of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 504-505. (Case Report.)

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
The Legal and Moral Responsibility of Dentists in the Aministration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Osmun, J. Allen. 108-115. Selected.
Dangerous Symptoms Under Nitrous Oxide. 253-254. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Death Under Nitrous Oxide. 58-59. Ed. 739-740.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Unpleasant Gas Case. Fox, Walter H. 229-230.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Singular Death of a Manchester Surgeon. 192-193, 201-203. Disc. 214-217, 357-358, 361-363.
Death Under the Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Chloroform. 193. Selected.
Coxeter's Gas. Atkinson, J. Ottley. 662.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Combined Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Ether. Pedley, Thomas H. 322-323. 1 illus. Corres.
Pedley's Gas and Ether Apparatus. Williams, E. Lloyd. 398.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide. 637-639.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Nitrous Oxide. Hope, W. Hodgskin. 6-7.
Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Coleman, Alfred. 52-54. 3 illus.
Anaesthesia by Administration of Protoxide of Nitrogen Under Pressure. 386. Selected.
Anaesthesia Under Pressure. 760-763. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. 39-40. Corres.
Instruments for the More Perfect Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Napier, W. Donald. 602-605.
Portable Gas Stand for Liquid Gas Bottles. 606. 1 illus.
Therapeutical Employment of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 691-693. Selected.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide. 693-694.
Notes on Nitrous Oxide Gas. Marsh, H. 1015-1025.
Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic in Dentistry. Williamson, W. H. 1142-1148.
The Behaviour of Patients Under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Lyddon, George. 1187-1188. Disc. 1188-1190.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Observations on Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas. Hardie. James. 145-147.
A Useful Telltale. (re N_2O Anesthesia.) Pedley, George. 342-343.
An Epileptic Seizure Following the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas and Ether. Crowthers, G. H. 363-364.
The Early Experiments With Nitrous Oxide. 589-590. Selected.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide. 935-936. Selected.
An Experiment With Nitrous Oxide Gas. 987-988. Selected.
The Manufacture of Nitrous Oxide. Stevens, E. F. 1031. Selected.
Anomalous Effects of Nitrous Oxide. Coleman, T. H. 1078-1079. 1206-1207. Corres.
Economical Processes of Preparing and Administering Nitrous Oxide. Coleman. 1192-1194. Disc. 1194.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Anomalous Effects of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 47-48, 102, 150. Corres.
The Storage of Nitrous Oxide. Whatford, T. Russell. 311. Corres.
New Ether and Gas Apparatus. 403-404.
New Antiseptic Gas Inhaler. Barth. 592-593.
New Screw Tap for the Nitrous Oxide Gas Bottle. Parkinson, J. H. 953-954. 1 illus.
Curious Instance of Idiosyncrasy. (re N O Anaesthesia.) Kirton, W. H. 1094-1095.
Fatal Accident Through the Bursting of a Gas-Bottle. Coleman, Alfred. 1157-1160. 1206-1207. Corres.
Remarks on Compressed Nitrous Oxide Gas. Coleman, Alfred. 1170-1174.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Nitrous Oxide, as a Gas, a Liquid, and a Solid, and How Obtained. Parkinson, J. H. 128-131, 175-178.
A New Gas-Bottle Stand. 328.
Pressure Escape Quieter for Nitrous Oxide Cylinders. Coffin, Walter. 566-567.
Nitrous Oxide Gas Quieter. 870.
Death Whilst under the Influence of Nitrous Oxide. Clark, Andrew. 929.
New Methods of Producing Surgical Anaesthesia. Paul Bert's Last Experiments—Prolonged Anaesthesia Through the Inhaling of Nitrous Oxide Under Ordinary Atmospherical Pressure. Holstein. 1081-1086. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
New Nitrous Gas Bottle Holder. 113.
The Employment of Nitrous Oxide During Short Operations. Miller, John. W. 203.
N_2O as an Anesthetic. 291. Corres.
The Therapeutic Application of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Klikowitsch. 580. Selected.
Should Dentists Administer Nitrous Oxide Gas Single Handed? 606. Selected.
A Rare After Effect of Nitrous Oxide. Goebel, Karl. 710-712. Selected. Comment, 755.
Preparation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 842-843. Selected.
Rare After Effect of Nitrous Oxide. Mansell, T. 1027-1029. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Death From Nitrous Oxide Gas. 164-165. Ed.
The Practice of Extracting Teeth With Nitrous Oxide Gas as a Specialty. Thomas, J. D. 465-469. Selected.
Some Curious Symptoms Following Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide. Apperly, Herbert. 543-544.
A Case Illustrating the Occasional Effects of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Kirk, S. 556-558. Selected.
Paul Bert's Experiments for the Production of Ordinary Anaesthesia Through the Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide With Oxygen Under Heightened Pressure. Holstein. 730-936. Trans. Selected.
Nervous Exhaustion. Mainly in Its Bearing Upon Operations and the Induction of Anaesthesia by Nitrous Oxide. Buxton, Dudley W. 1067-1071.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Nitrous Oxide. 110-111.
Nitrous Oxide. Cumings, E. P. 111.
Nitrous Oxide. Davenport, A. F. 221.
The Abuse of Nitrous Oxide. Barker, Geo. T. 248-254. Disc. 265-272.
Death From Nitrous Oxide. 319-320, 320-321, 321, 322, 365-366.
Death From the Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Ether. 322-323.
Explanation of the Phenomena Attending the Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 366-368.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Liquefied Nitrous Oxide. History of Patents and Litigation. Adv. pages 1-24 following p. 184. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Nitrous Oxide. Werner, J. G. W. 682-683. Disc. 683-684.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880
Liability of Nitrous Oxide Cylinders to Burst. 456.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Manufacture of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Register, J. E. 280.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Stevens, E. F. 336.
The Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide. Barrett, W. C. 585-587. Disc. 588-590. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 25-27

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Nitrous Oxide for Sensitiveness of Roof of Mouth and Sensitive Dentine. Rich, John B. 35-38. Disc. 38-39.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Nitrous Oxide. 161-162.
Damage to the Heart From the Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide. 220-221.
Nitrogen Monoxide. Friedrichs, A. G. 576-578.

Dental Eclectic, I, 1885.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Thomas, J. D. Sept. 10-12.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
"Medical Examiner" on the Death of a Manchester Surgeon From Nitrous Oxide Gas. July. 2. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80.
The Discoverer of Anesthesia. Bowne, Edward H. Oct. 3. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide—Vitalized Air. Webb, Marshall H. Oct. 4. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Laughing-Gas. Kobert. Jan. 5-6. Trans. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
The Practice of Extracting With Nitrous Oxide Gas as a Specialty. Thomas, John D. July. 1-2. Disc. 2-5.
The Boston Vegetable Anesthetic Company's "Vapor." July. 7-8. Corres.
Iron Enameled Retorts for the Preparation of Laughing Gas. Kuhns, C. Oct. 6. Trans. Selected.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Natural Nitrous Oxide or Laughing Gas. Jan. 16-17. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Death From Nitrous Oxide. 30. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
Discussion on What If Any, Are the Unfavorable Results Following the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas? 28-30. Selected.
The Legal and Moral Responsibility of Dentists in the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Osmun, J. Allen. 126-134. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Nitrous Oxide Gas as an Anaesthetic. Noel, L. G. 1-5.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic in Squint Operations. Brailey, W. A. Sept. 5.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
An Anaesthetic Car. (For Giving Nitrous Oxide.) July. 4-5. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
An Anesthetization With Nitrous Oxide and Air, or Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen Under Pressure. Howland, E. P. Oct. 1-2.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Turnbull, L. 387-391, 461-473. 1 illus.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Legal and Moral Responsibility of Dentists in the administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Osmun, J. Allen. 404-412. Disc. 485-487.
New Liquid Gas Apparatus and Dental Cabinet. Wilkerson, B. M. 431.
The Application of Nitrous Oxide and Air, or Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen, Under Pressure, to Produce Anaesthesia in Persons for Dental and Surgical Operations. Howland, E. P. 455-460.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
The Therapeutic Application of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 272-273. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Braine, Woodhouse. 112. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Nitrous Oxide Kept. 36.
Keeping Gas. Haseltine, A. A. 51. Remarks, 51.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Nitrous Oxide in Sensitiveness of the Roof of the Mouth and of the Teeth. Rich, J. B. 50-51.
Keeping Gas. Crane, Samuel. 70. Corres.
Advances in the Compression and Liquefaction of Gases. Poe, Geo. 87-88, 118.
Nitrous Oxide in Sensitive Teeth. Rich, B. 115.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Nitrous Oxide, as a Gas and a Liquid. Parkinson, J. H. 89-91. Selected.
Anaesthetics in France. (Nitrous Oxide Gas.) 121.
Effects of Inhaling Oxygen 137. Ed.
The History of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 325-326. Ed.
Nitrogen Monoxide. Warin. 462-464.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Preparation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 395. Selected.
Laughing Gas and The Ohio Dental Journal. 602-606.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Death From Nitrous Oxide Gas. 308-309.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Action of Nitrous Oxide. Werner, J. G. W. 430-434. Disc. 434-438.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Insusceptibility of Nitrous Oxide. 179-180. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. (N_2O.) 260-267. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Narcosis by Nitrous Oxide. 18-19. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
The Music-Box. Howard, F. E. 16-18.
Dental Operations in Relation to Anaesthetics. Coleman, Alfred. 69-75.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Some Physiological Observations on Nitrous Oxide. Warner, J. G. W. 222-224. Disc. 302-304.
Anaesthesia. 413-416.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1881.
Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic in Dentistry. Williamson, W. H. 36-37. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. 37. Abstract.
Nitrous-Oxide Gas. Barrett. 417-418. Disc. 455-456.

Kentucky State Den. Assn. Trans., 1878.
Discussion on Anaesthetics. 21-25.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Nitrous Oxide. Holmes, J. P. (and W. R. Holmes.) 12.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Death From Nitrous Oxide. 91. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Nitrous Oxide. Reeve, F. C. 91. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
Nitrous Oxide. 2. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Johnston's Gasometer. 185-187. 1 illus. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Nitrous Oxide. Thompson, H. C. 18-20. Selected.
Anesthesia—Nitrous Oxide and Ether Combined as Anesthetics. Clover, F. T. 150-151. Selected.
Discussion on Nitrous Oxide. 285-287. Selected.
Physiological Effects and Therapeutics of Nitrous Oxide. 398-402.
Nitrous Oxide and Its Administration. 418. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Nitrous Oxide Gas—Is It Dangerous? Wilson, I. P. 157-159.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Anaesthetics. 312-314. Selected.
Prof. Bert's New Anaesthetic. (Nitrous Oxide.) 314-315. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas—How to Test Its Purity. Jones, Walter George Gordon. 569. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide. Werner, J. G. W. 678. Disc. 679.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
The Behavior of Patients During the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Lyddon, George. 74-75. Disc. 75-77.
Anaesthesia—Nitrous Oxide. 268-270. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Anaesthesia by Protoxide of Nitrogen. 136-137. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
The Action of Nitrous Oxide. Parker, Adams. 159.
"Medical Examiner" On the Death of a Manchester Surgeon From Nitrous Oxide Gas. 499-508. Ed. Remarks, 532-537, 576-577, 589. Corres.
Death Under the Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Ether. 524. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
History of the Anesthetic Gas. (Nitrous Oxide.) Shaw, S. Parsons. 183-186. Reply, 226-230. Answer, Vol. VII, 5.
On the Discovery of Anaesthesia. Sim, Marion. 283. Abstract.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
History of the Anaesthetic Gas. (Cont. from Vol. VI.) Shaw, S. Parsons. 5-11.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
New Form of India Rubber Face Piece for Administering Nitrous Oxide. Coleman. 73.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Jones, Walter George. 453.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Influence of Mind Over Body. (An Incident With N_2O Gas.) Wallis C. J. B. 150. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Nitrous Oxide. 218. Ed.
The Later Anesthetic. (N_2O.) 474-475.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
The Legal and Moral Responsibility of Dentists in the Administration of Nitrous-Oxide Gas. Osmun, J. Allen. 174-180. Disc. 180-182.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Explosion of Nitrous Oxide Gas Cylinders. 51. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Osmond. 76.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Death From Nitrous Oxide. 137. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883.
Nitrous Oxide and Chloroform as an Anesthetic. Boggs, Alex. Nov. 3. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Experiments With Nitrous Oxide and Carbonic Acid. 119.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77.
Death of a Manchester Surgeon From Nitrous Oxide Gas. Coleman. 182-184, 218-220. Disc. 184-190.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
On the Behavior of Patients Under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Lyddon, George. 30-33. Disc. 33-36.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Economical Processes for Preparing and Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas. Coleman, Alfred. 40-54. 3 illus. Disc. 55-57.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Pressure Escape Quieter for Nitrous Oxide Gas Cylinders. Coffin, Walter. 218-220.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885.
The Practice of Extracting With Nitrous Oxide Gas as a Speciality. Thomas, John D. 75-81. Disc. 81-92.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Nitrous Oxide. Horton. 59-62.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881.
Anaesthesia—Nitrous Oxide. Watt, Geo. 66-73. 135-141. Ed.
Vitalised Air. Alias Nitrous Oxide Gas. 216-218. Corres.
Vitalised Air. 362-364. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
On the Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide. Ground, Edwin. 470-474.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Lightcap, S. E. 178-180.
Death From Nitrous Oxide Gas. 294-295. 388. Vol. V, 79-81.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
A Little Mixed. (Laughing Gas and the Ohio Dental Jnl.) 26. Ed.
Nitrous Oxide in Pregnancy and Old Age. 438. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic. 112. Selected.
Paul Bert's Procedure for Producing General Anaesthesia Through Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide With Oxygen. Under High Pressure. Gottstein, W. H. 187-190. Trans.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
A Tell-Tale. (For N_2O Administration.) Pedley, G. 36.
Economical Processes of Preparing and Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas. Coleman. 36-37. Disc. 37.
Using Nitrous Oxide When Working Upon Sensitive Dentine. Rich. 214-215.
Automatic Gas Stop Valve. 524.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Damage to the Heart From the Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide. Ottley, Walter. 63-64. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide and Ether. 237.
Prolonged Anaesthesia by Means of Nitrous Oxide. 287.
Contrivance Designed to Silence the Noise of Liquid Nitrous Oxide Gas Rushing From the Bottle to the Bag. Coffin, W. H. 327.
Death During the Administration of Nitrous Oxide. 478. Ed.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Death From Nitrous Oxide. Fagge, Leonard. 46. Corres.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Death From Inhaling Nitrous Oxide. Shurtleff, A. J. 330-331. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
On the Possibility of Producing, by Means of Protoxide of Nitrogen, Prolonged Insensibility, and on the Innocuous Qualities of This Anaesthetic. Bert, M. Paul. 241-245.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Anaesthesia—Nitrous Oxide. Watt, Geo. 458-466. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide. 483-484. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Nitrous Oxide and Chloroform as an Anesthetic. Boggs, Alex. 505. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
The Therapeutic Application of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Klilowitsch, S. 260-261. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Serious Effects of Laughing Gas. 100. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Nitrous Oxide, Used to Overcome Extreme Sensitiveness During Operations. Rich. 21-24. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide. Reeve, F. C. 384. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Influence of Mind over Body. (Case of N_2O Administration.) Wallis, C. J. B. 212-213. Selected.
Nitrogen Monoxide. Freidrichs, A. G. 314-318.
Death During the Administration of Nitrous Oxide. 439-440. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
A Case of Asphyxia During the Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Ground, W. Edwin. 84-85. Selected. Answer, 162.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Braine, Woodhouse. 39-40. Selected.
Death From Nitrous Oxide Gas. 88. Selected.
Preparation of Nitrous Oxide. Cazeneuve, P. 337-338. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., I, 1883.
Nitrous Oxide. Reeve, F. C. 4. Selected.

615.7812 Chloroform.

See also 615.781.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Death in a Dental Chair. (Chloroform Anaesthesia.) 49-51. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) 87-89. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1883.
Death from Chloroform. Ewbank, A. 25. Disc. 26.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Discussion on Anaesthesia. (N_2O and Chloroform.) 130-144.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Dislocating the Jaw for Chloroform Narcosis. 525. Selected.
How to Prevent Chloroform Asphyxia. 571. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Ether and Chloroform. 34-35, 283-284, 378-279. Selected.
Death From Chloroform. 335, 431, 518-519. Selected.
Chloroform and Dentistry. 464-467. Selected.
Venous Pulse and Habitual Symptom of the Physiological Action of Chloroform. 576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
A New Dental Inhaler. (For Use of Chloroform.) 87. Selected.
The Dangers of Chloroform. 121-125. Selected.
Death From Chloroform. 140, 144, 191. Selected.
Nelaton's Method of Resuscitation From Chloroform Narcosis. 142. Selected.
Mode of Administering Chloroform. 143. Selected.
Nussbaum's Narcosis. 191-192. Selected.
Chloroform and Ether in Their Medico-Legal Relations. 229-231. Selected.
Anaesthesia. Thompson, H. C. 248-249.
Death From Chloroform Averted by the Inhalation of Nitrite of Amyl. 477-478, 525. Selected.
What Anaesthetic Shall We Use? Chisholm, Julian J. 505-511, 529-546.
Unusual Action of Anaesthetics. 522-523. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Chloroform and the Dentists. 140-143. Ed.
The Combined Use of Chloroform and Morphia. 286. Abstract.
The Prevention of Chloroform Narcosis. 286. Selected.
Chloroform—Rules for Administration. 335.
Turpentine Vapor in Accidents From Chloroform Vapor. 384. Selected.
Anaesthetic For Children. 477. Selected.
The Use of Chloroform in Dental Operations. 542-552. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Ready Way to Test Chloroform. Regnauld, J. 189. Selected.
The Administration of Chloroform. Macdonnell, Richard L. 225-233. Selected.
Watching the Pulse During the Administration of Chloroform. Munro. 283-284. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Death During Chloroform Inhalation. 409-416.
On the Cause of Death Under Chloroform. Hachenberg, G. P. 515-517. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Ether vs. Chloroform. Teale, Pedgin. 176-180. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Rules in Administering Chloroform. Chisholm. 41-42. Selected.
Hot Water a Restorative in Chloroform Narcosis. Holmes, A. 239. Selected.
Another Death From Chloroform. 288. Selected.
Death in the Dental Chair. (Chloroform and Ether.) 471-473. Ed.
Best Method of Producing Anaesthesia. (Chloroform and Ether.) 527-528. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Narcosis by Chloroform, by Ether, and Nitrous Oxide. Neudorfer. 45-46. Abstract.
Proportion of Chloroform in the Blood of an Anaesthetized Animal. 84. Trans.
New Process of Anaesthesia by Chloroform. Peyraud, M. 84-85. Trans.
Device to Terminate Chloroform Narcosis. 189. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Influence of Ether and Chloroform When Used as Anaesthetics on the Renal Secretions. 139-140. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. I, 1880.
Death From Chloroform. 243-245. Selected.
Death From the Administration of Chloroform. 547-548. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Induction of Anaesthesia by the Application of Chloroform to the Skin. Brown-Sequard. 49-50.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Death Under Chloroform. 260-261.
Deaths From Chloroform. 356-357.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Chloroform and Other Anaesthetics. Macleod, W. Bowman. 218-221. Abstract. Disc. 222-229.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Chloroform and Anaesthesia. Smith, John. 27-29. Selected.
Chloroform in Dental Extraction. Carmichael, James. 29. Selected.
Chloroform and Ether as Anaesthetics. 92-97. Selected.
Chloroform Case. Roberts, W. A. 200-205.
Death From Chloroform. 274.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Chloroform Deaths. 283-286, 426.
Discussion on The Use of Chloroform in Dental Operations. 649-656. Comment, 667-669.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Death From Chloroform. 759-760. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Chloroform Death. 105-106, 223-227, 336-337, 446, 546-548, 655-656, 746-747, 852-853, 935-938, 1005-1006, 1084-1087, 1186-1187.
The State of the Heart in Death From Chloroform. 702. Selected.
Watching the Pulse During the Administration of Chloroform. 793-795. Selected.
Chloroform versus Ether. 1004-1005, 1087-1093, 1137-1142. Selected.
Atropin as a Preventive Against the Cardio-Inhibitory Effects of Chloroform. 1093-1096. Selected.
Introduction of a Tracheal Tube Through the Mouth for the Administration of Chloroform During an Operation for the Removal of Epithelioma From the Mouth and Fauces. 1178-1179. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Deaths From Chloroform. 33-34. Selected.
Death From Chloroform. 68-69, 270-272, 322-323, 370-371. Selected. 864-865, Ed.
Recovery From Apparent Death Under Chloroform. 539-540. Selected.
Extreme Sensibility to the Influence of Chloroform. Stockwell, C. T. 582-583. Selected.
Resuscitation From Chloroform Syncope by Inversion of the Body. Thorburn, J. 591-592. Selected.
A Hint to Chloroformists. 643-644. Selected.
Method of Administering Chloroform. Clover. 865. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Impure Chloroform. 243-247. Selected.
My Struggle With Chloroform: Was She Dead? Siddall, J. H. 503-505. Selected.
Threatened Death From Chloroform. Barling, Gilbert. 589-590. Selected.
Deaths Under Chloroform. 142, 247-249, 449-451, 505, 799-800, 955-956, 1012-1013. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Deaths Under Chloroform. 139-140, 508, 612-613. Selected. 1133, Ed.
The Horizontal Position. (re Chloroform Administration.) 223. Selected.
On the Cause of Death Under Chloroform. Hachenberg, G. P. 390-391. Selected.
What Shall We Do With Chloroform? Erich. 1024.
Anaesthesia by Means of a Mixture of Air and Chloroform Vapour. Holstein. 1081-1086. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Chloroform Narcosis. Parreidt, Jul. 170-171. Selected.
Hypodermic Injections of Chloroform. Bouchard, M. 386.
Chloroform and Other Anaesthetics. Macleod, W. Bowman. 395-398, 450-452. Disc. 575-579, 628-631, 668-671.
Death Under Chloroform. 4112. Ed.
More Fatalities During the Administration of Chloroform. 504. Selected.
Deaths From Administration of Chloroform. Coverton, Theodore. 700. Selected.
Chloroform and Methylene. Buxton, Dudley W. 983-988. 3 illus.
Lecture Upon Narcosis. (Chloroform.) Nussbaum. 1020. Selected.
Death From Chloroform, Accompanied With Unusual Symptoms. Maylard, A. Ernest. 1069-1072, 1116-1120. Selected.
Fatal Chloroform-Narcosis. 1108-1109. Selected.
Remarkable Effects of a Chloroform Narcosis. Ritter, Paul. 156-157. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Death Under Chloroform. 365. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Extraction of Teeth Under Chloroform. 107-108, 108.
How to Prevent Chloroform Asphyxia. 163-164.
Death From Chloroform. 382.
Chloroform Again. 382.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Deaths From Chloroform. 53.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Death During Anesthesia. Chloroform. 287-289. Ed.
Amyl-Nitrite. To Revive From Chloroform. 292.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Local Use of Chloroform in Dentistry. 331.
Chloroform. 332.
Remarks Upon Chloroform. 451.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
To Terminate the Chloroform Narcosis. 666.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Death From Chloroform. 49.
Another Death From Chloroform. 223.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Perils of Chloroform Administration in Dental Operations. 764.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Sub-Mucous Injections of Chloroform. 127.
Chloroform and the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Weld, G. W. 422-429. Disc. 429-433.

Dental Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Chloroform. April. 5.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Choking by Chewing-Tobacco During Anesthesia. (Chloroform.) Fischer, George. Jan. 6. Trans.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Chloroform Syncope Treated by Reversing. Garland, Albert I. Jan. 17. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Death Under the Influence of Chloroform. 107. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry (Dental), II, 1882-83.
The Administration of Chloroform. Atherton, A. B. July. 8-9.

Herald of Dentistry (Dental), III, 1883-84.
The Inhalation of Chloroform. Oct. 16-17. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
To Terminate Chloroform Narcosis. 97.
Erotic Effect of Chloroform. 166-168.
The Safe Administration of Chloroform and Treatment of the Anaesthetic Narcosis of Chloroform. 168-169.
Chloroform Narcosis. 169-170.
Chemical Aspect of Sudden Death by Chloroform. 712. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Impure Chloroform. Championniere, M. Lucas. 249-250. Selected.
Deaths From Chloroform. 263. Selected.
Action of Chloroform. Vulpian, M. 396-397. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Chloroform and The Fifth Pair of Nerves. 169.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
A Patient Under the Influence of Chloroform Suddenly Expires. 12. Selected.
Sad Death From Chloroform. 91.
Chloroform. Steere, W. B. 166.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Death of the Emperor Napoleon III and Chloroform. 148. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Death From Chloroform-Poisoning. 48. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Chloroform Syncope Treated by Reversing. 36. Selected.
Chloroform: The Reversing Theory Reduced to Practice. Milliron, L. 116.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Chloroform as an Anaesthetic. 509-510. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
To Terminate Chloroform Narcosis. 179. Selected.
Chloroforming During Sleep. 180. Selected.
Ether and Chloroform. Fesler, F. J. 481-485.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Administration of Chloroform. 10-14. Selected.
Narcosis by Chloroform. 18-19. Selected.
Chloroform. 43-44.
Chloroform. 44. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Remarks on One of the Causes of Death During the Extraction of Teeth Under Chloroform. Brunton, T. Lauder. 67-76.
The Dangers of Chloroform. 260-261. Selected.
Fainting From Chloroform—How Restored. Storey, John C. 376-377.
Death From Chloroform. 389-390. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Chloroform and Dentistry. 36-38.
Chloroform and Ether in Their Medico-Legal Relations. 396-398. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
My Experience With Chloroform. Hitchcock, T. S. 287-288.
Chloroform and Ether. 314-317.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Discussion on The Use of Chloroform in Dental Operations. 32-40. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Four Cases of Death in England From the Use of Chloroform. 449-450. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
A Case in Practice. (Extreme Sensibility to the Influence of Chloroform.) Stockwell, C. T. 6.
A Narrow Escape. (Chloroform Administration.) 298-299.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Fatal Asphyxia Occurring at Remote Periods After Anaesthesia. 45. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Death From Chloroform. 90. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Experimentation on Death From Chloroform. Richardson. 315-316. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX., 1877.
Use of Chloroform. 38. Selected.
Experimentation on Death From Chloroform. Richardson, Benjamin W. 61-63. Selected.
Sudden Death From Chloroform. 167, 219-221. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Consciousness Under Chloroform. Spencer, Herbert. 575-580. Selected.
To Make Chloroform More Safe in Heart Diseases. 583-584. Selected.
Chloroform as an Anaesthetic. 721-722. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Administration of Chloroform. Meacher, Wm. 454-457. Selected.
Death from Chloroform. 457-460. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Restoring the Action of the Heart When It Has Ceased to Beat. (Chloroform Syncope.) Reid, J. C. 169-171.
Restoring the Action of the Heart When It Has Ceased to Beat. (Chloroform Syncope.) Mullin, John F. L. 171-172. Selected.
General Anaesthesia From the Local Application of Chloroform. 230-232. Selected.
The Cause of Death Under Chloroform. Hachenberg, G. P. 567-568. Selected.
Resuscitation in Chloroform Poisoning By Application of Heat to the Praecordial Region. Paggi, Adolfo. 573. Selected.
Ringer on Influence of Ammonia in Chloroform Poisoning. 575. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Chloroforming During Sleep. 135-136. Selected.
To Terminate Chloroform Narcosis. 136.
Death From Chloroform. 192. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Rules in Administering Chloroform. Chisholm. June 121-122. Selected.
Administration of Anaesthetics. Roe, George H. Nov. 373-374. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Death From Chloroform. 480.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Death From Chloroform. 127-128. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Death in a Dentist's Chair From Chloroform. Thrupp, Jas. Godfrey. 234. Selected.
The Odontological Society on the Justification of Administering Chloroform for Dental Operations. 463-465.
Discussion on The Justification of Administering Chloroform for Dental Operation. 497-502.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Death Under Chloroform. 473-474. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Chloroform. 148. Selected.

New England Jnl., Dentistry, III, 1884.
Death in the Dentist's Chair. Chloroform. 188.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Inefficiciousness of Chloroform. Marion, Lee. May. 1.
Chloroform. Chisholm, Julian J. Feb. 9.
Simple Method of Testing the Purity of Chloroform. Luecke. April. 1. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
A Few Practical Hints on the Administration of Chloroform. Park, Roswell. 49. Selected.
Anaesthetization During Sleep. Cluness. 100. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Chloroform. Hughes. 40. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
A Narrow Escape. (re Chloroform Administration.) 61-62. Selected.
Death From Chloroform. 101. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Chloroform Syncope Treated by Reversing. Garland, Albert I. 111. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Chloroform and Ether. 19-20. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
Death Under Chloroform. 51-52. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79.
Discussion, Is It Ever Right to Use Chloroform for Dental Purposes? 5-15.

Ohio State Dental Soc. Trans., 1876.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Siddall, J. H. 42-43.
Chloroform. Watt. 45-52.
Chloroform. Rehwinkel. 52-55.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
My Struggle With Chloroform; Was She Dead? Siddall, J. H. 123-124.
Chloroform—Fatal Case. 143-147, 176-177.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Do We Administer Chloroform Scientifically. Harrington, Walter W. 276-279, 318-322.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Chloroform and Ether. Tait, Lawson. 453. Selected.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Remarks on One of the Causes of Death During the Extraction of Teeth Under Chloroform. Brunton, T. Lauder. 144-154. Selected. 157-159. Ed.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Death Under Chloroform. 233-234. Selected. 315.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Death From Chloroform. Cutler, S.P. 270.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
How to Test Chloroform. Regnauld. 193-194. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Ether and Chloroform. 66.
Hot Water for the Heart. (Inhalation of Chloroform.) Paggi, A. 475. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
On the Cause of Death Under Chloroform. Hachenberg, G. P. 86-87. Selected.
Action of Chloroform. Vulpian, M. 355-356. Selected.
The Administration of Chloroform. 463-465. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
A Death From Chloroform. 458.
Unjustifiable Use of Chloroform. 501. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Chloroform Syncope Treated by Reversing. Garland, Albert I. 559-560. Selected.
Oil of Cloves to Remove the Antipathy Against Chloroform. 611. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
My Struggle With Chloroform: Was She Dead? 121-122. Selected.
The Purity of Chloroform. Regnauld. 122-123. Selected.
Death From Chloroform. 259-260. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Chloroform in Children. 9-13. Selected.
Rules in Administering Chloroform. Chisholm. 97-98. Selected.
Chloroform Water. 165-166. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Can't Use Chloroform. 108. Ed.
The Dosimetric Method of Administering Chloroform. Peyraud, M. 307. Selected.

615.7813 Ether.

See also 615.781.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Revelations Under Ether. Bird, Tom. 172. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Anaesthesia by the Rectum. (Ether.) 89-90. Selected.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. (Ether.) Squibb. 12-16. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
The Ether Spray as an Anaesthetic. 471-473. Selected.
Mode of Administering Ether. 478-479. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Ether and Chloroform. 34-35, 283-284, 378-379. Selected.
Death From Ether. 383, 426. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Deaths From Nitrous Oxide Gas and Ether. 89-91, 178-179, 190, 236, 479-480.
Symptoms Resulting From Anaesthesia by Ether in Young Subjects. 91. Ed.
Chloroform and Ether in Their Medico-Legal Relations. 229-231. Selected.
The Dangers of Ether. 383. Selected.
The Dangers of Ether. 429, 571. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Death Under Ether. 239-240. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Justice—Injustice—The Ether Controversy. Hodgkin. 398-400.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
A Death From Ether. 238. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Ether vs. Chloroform. Teale, Pedgin. 176-180. Selected.
Ether. Bendelack, H. 285-286. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Death in the Dental Chair. (Chloroform and Ether.) 471-473. Ed.
Best Method of Producing Anaesthesia. (Chloroform and Ether.) 527-528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Ether. Bendelack, H. 47-48. Selected.
Anaesthesia per Rectum. (Ether.) Moliere, Daniel. 335. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Narcosis by Chloroform, by Ether, and Nitrous Oxide. Neudorfer. 45-46. Abstract.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Influence of Ether and Chloroform When Used as Anaesthetics on the Renal Secretions. 139-140. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Deaths During the Administration of Ether. 559-560. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Administration of Ether for Anaesthetic Purposes by Way of the Rectum. Yversen. 444-445.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Death From Ether. 29-30. Selected.
The Ethers for Inhalation. Moore, W. V. 74-76.
Chloroform and Ether as Anaesthetics. 92-97. Selected.
A New Flask for the Administration of Ether. Bird, Tom. 436-438. 1 illus. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Description of a Handy Ether Inhaler. Angove, W. T. 16-17. 2 illus. Selected.
Death Under Ether at the London Hospital. 405. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Combined Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Ether. Pedley, Thomas H. 322-323. 1 illus. Corres.
Pedley's Gas and Ether Apparatus. Williams, E. Lloyd. 398.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Ether as an Anaesthetic. Jacob, E. H. 657-661. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Death From Ether. 298. Selected. 747-748.
A Case of Sudden Death During Ether Administration. Hartley, Robert N. 938-940. Selected.
Chloroform versus Ether. 1004-1005, 1087-1093, 1137-1142. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Death Under Anaesthesia by Ether. Dandridge, N. P. 32-33, 370. Selected.
Revelations Under Ether. Bird, Tom. 671-672. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
New Ether and Gas Apparatus. 493-494.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Death From Ether. 386.
The Administration of Aether as an Anaesthetic per Rectum. Buxton, Dudley W. 733-736.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
A Compound Anaesthetic Ether. 274. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Death From Ether. 46-47.
The Advantages of Ether Over Chloroform. 108.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Death From the Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Ether 322-323.
To Revive an Etherized Patient. Roberts, E. J. 504.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Avoidance of Ether Sickness. 189.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
The Dangers of Ether. Oct. 3. Selected.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Ether the Anaesthetic in Minor Operations. Gambati. July. 20-21. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), V, 1884.
Ether as an Anaesthetic. Freeman, R. R. 37-41. Clinic.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Anaesthesia per Rectum. (Ether.) Moliere, Daniel. 28. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Ether.. Turnbull, Lawrence. 225-232.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Subcutaneous Injection of Ether. 569. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
The Danger of Administering Ether. 511. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Ether and Chloroform. Fesler, F. J. 481-485.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
Narcosis by Ether. 18-19. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
Chloroform and Ether in Their Medico-Legal Relations. 396-398. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
Chloroform and Ether. 314-317.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Death From Ether. 40.
Anesthesia—Nitrous Oxide and Ether Combined as Anesthetics. Clover, F. T. 150-151. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Hints for the Administration of Ether-Vapor. 584-585. Selected.
Ether Drinking. Richardson, R. W. 607-616. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Administration of Anaesthetics. Roe, George H. Nov. 373-374. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Death From Ether Given for Extraction of a Tooth. 486. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Primary Action of Ether. 271-272.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
An Improved Inhaler. Mitchell, R. W. 79. 1 illus. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Hints for the Administration of Ether-Vapor. Jan. 3. Selected.
Hints for the Administration of Ether-Vapor. Cheever. Feb. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
Vomiting After Etherisation. Miner. 76. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Action and Safety of Ether. 29.
Deaths From Ether. 125. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Administration of Ether. 54. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Chloroform and Ether. 19-20. Selected.
The Primary Action of Ether. 90-91. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The Vapors Chiefly Used for Anesthetic Inhalations, and Their Safe Employment. (Ether.) Eastes, George. 277-280.
Chloroform and Ether. Tait, Lawson. 453. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
The Essentials for the Safe Administration of Ether. Cheever, David W. 189. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
The Dangers of Ether. 524. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Deaths From Ether. 514. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Who Discovered the Anaesthetic Properties of Ether. 288. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide and Chloroform as an Anesthetic. Boggs, Alex. 505. Selected.

615.7815 General Anesthetics, other than Nitrous Oxid, Chloroform and Ether.

Choral-hydrate, Bichloride of Methylene.

See also 615.781.

Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880.
Hypobromic Ether. Turnbull, Lawrence. 101-102.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
Mixed Anaesthetics. Turnbull, Lawrence. 69-72.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Air an Anaesthetic. Bonwill, W. G. A. 23-28. Selected.
Chloral as an Anaesthetic. 42. Selected.
Bonwill's Method of Inducing Anaesthesia. 87-88. 472. Selected.
Anaesthesia of Drunkenness Recommended. 190, 334. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Atmospheric Anaesthesia. 38-39. Selected.
Hypobromic Ether as an Anesthetic. 286. Selected.
Mixed Narcosis. 576. Abstract.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Anaesthesia by Rapid Respiration. 128-130. Selected.
Nitrite of Amyl and Chloroform as an Anaesthetic. Balliet, L. B. 336. Selected.
Chloramyl, a New Anaesthetic and an Improved Inhaler. Sanford, George E. 371-374. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Chloral as an Anaesthetic for Children. 574. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Bromide of Ethyl. 76-79, 133-134. Selected.
A New Anaesthetic. Warren, Edward. 189-190. Comment, 287. Selected.
Safety of Hydrobromic Ether. 191. Selected.
Death From Bromide of Ethyl. Levis, R. J. 191. Selected.
Anaesthesia by Ethyl Bromide. Wilson, H. Augustus. 193-206. Selected.
Bromide of Ethyl. 266-269. Selected.
Rapid Breathing as a Pain Obtunder. Bonwill, W. G. A. 275-277. Selected.
Anaesthesia by Rapid Respiration. Lee, Benjamin. 431. Selected.
Hydrobromic Ether or Bromide of Ethyl as an Anaesthetic. Turnbull, Lawrence. 531-537. Disc. 537-539.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Rapid Breathing as a Pain Obtunder in Minor Surgery, Obstetrics, the General Practice of Medicine, and of Dentistry. Bonwill, W. G. A. 111-123, 163-175. Selected.
Dangers of Bonwill Method of Anaesthesia. Gibbons, Henry. 192. Selected.
Bromide of Ethyl as an Anaesthetic. Lewis, R. J. 238. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Bromide of Ethyl, the Most Perfect Anaesthetic for Short, Painful Surgical Operations. Chisholm, Julian J. 433-445. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
The Composition and Effects of Chloral Hydrate. 89-91. Ed.
Bromide of Ethyl, the Most Perfect Anaesthetic for Short Operations. Chisholm, J. J. 224-227. Selected.
Ozone as an Anaesthetic and Hypnotic. 328-329. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
The Vegetable Anesthetic. Thorndike, Wm. H. 227-228. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Death From Ethidine-Dichloride. 320, 367.
Analgesia by Rapid and Forcible Inspiration. 544-545.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., II, 1881.
Ethidene-Dichloride as an Anesthetic. 4. Ed.
Two New Anaesthetics. Tauber, Edward. 156-158. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
The Air an Anaesthetic. Bonwill, W. G. A. 40-41. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXI, 1878.
Case of Hysteria With Unusual Symptoms. (re Administration of Methylene.) Gurner, J. R. 164-165. Disc. 165-166.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Bichloride of Ethidene as an Anaesthetic. Palmer, J. Henry. 661-662. Selected.
Chloral as an Anaesthetic. 757-759. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
New Combination Anaesthetic. Macleod, W. B. 397. Comment, 492-493. Reply, 545-546.
Bromide of Ethyl as an Anesthetic. Clover, J. T. 447-448, 538-544, 846-847. Selected.
Lecture on Ethidene Dichloride. Clover, J. T. 532-538.
Ethyl Bromide. Wolff, Lawrence. 681-685, 730-734. Selected.
The Bromide of Ethyl. 694-695. Selected.
Chloral as an Anaesthetic in Children. 695-696. Selected.
Death of a Surgeon From Chloral. 940. Selected.
Rapid Breathing in Relief of Pain. (re Extraction of Teeth.) 941-942. Selected.
Two New Anaesthetics. 1184-1185. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Hydrobromic Ether, or Bromide of Ethyl, as an Anaesthetic. Turnbull, Lawrence. 20-25.
Anaesthesia by Protoxide of Nitrogen. Blanchard. 324-325. Selected.
Anaesthesia by Chloral. Bouchut, M. 376. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Mixture of Anaesthetics. 175. Ed.
An Experience With the New Anaesthetic—Chloroform, Aether and Absolute Alcohol. Weiss, F. Henri. 1143-1144.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Death During the Administration of Dichloride of Ethidene. 387-388. Selected.
Bromide of Ethyl, the Most Perfect Anaesthetic for Short, Painful Surgical Operations. Chisholm, Julian J. 616-622, 664-667. Selected.
An Abstract of Remarks on Death From Methylene and on the Use of Other Anaesthetics. Junker, F. 690-693.
Galvanic Anaesthesia. Moore, W. V. 829-830.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Ozone as an Anaesthetic and Hypnotic. Bins. 167-168. Selected.
Death During the Administration of Bichloride of Methylene. 801-802. Ed.
Chloroform and Methylene. Buxton, Dudley W. 983-988. 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Death From Ten Grains of Chloral. 443.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Tooth Extraction Under Bromide of Ethyl. Noel, L. G. 224.
Bromide of Ethyl. 255-257. Ed.
Bromide of Ethyl. Bryant, E. C. 280.
Bromide of Ethyl. 453.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Law re Shipping Rhigolene, Etc. 333-334.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Analgesia by the Proposed New Method. Brown-Sequard, C. E. Jan. 7. Corres.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
Hydrobromic Ether. Turnbull, Lawrence. Oct. 2. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), II, 1881.
Deadening Pain. (Rapid Breathing.) Jan. 1.

Headlight (Dental), III, 1882.
Anaesthesia by Protoxide of Nitrogen. Blanchard. 91-92. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Inhalation of Bromide of Ethyl. Sept. 9.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
Death From a Mixture of Chloroform and Ether. Jan. 8.
The Bromide of Ethyl. Chisholm, J. J. April. 6. Selected.
Anaesthetic Mixtures. Oct. 16. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1879.
Introduction of Bromide of Ethyl as an Anesthetic for Dental Purposes, or Any Very Short Operation. Black, G. V. 67-68. Disc. 68-70.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Dangers of Bonwill's Method of Anaesthesia. 136.
The Anaesthetic Action of Chlorine. 424. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
An Experience With the New Anaesthetic—Chloroform, Ether and Absolute Alcohol. Weiss, Henri. 97-98. Selected. Remarks, 98-100. Ed.
A New Anaesthetic. 222.
Ozone as Anaesthetic and Hypnotic. Bins. 508-510. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Bromide of Ethyl as an Anaesthetic. Curtis, G. L. 297-300.
The Bromides in Dentistry. (Anaesthetics.) Sanger, R. M. 617-621.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Compound Anaesthetic. Foulds, Samuel. 52. Selected.
Partial Anaesthesia by Carbonic Acid. 354.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Analgesia for Anesthesia. (Rapid Breathing.) Bonwill. 567.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
A New Compound Anaesthetic. 14-17. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Mechanical Production of Anaesthesia. (Rapid Breathing.) 113-114. Abstract.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
The New Anaesthetic. (Bromide of Ether.) Riggs, W. E. 34-35. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Chloramyl, A New Anaesthetic. Sanford, George E. 581-583. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Bromide of Ethyl. 138-139. Selected.
Rapid Breathing in Relief of Pain. 527-528. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Combination Anaesthetic. Macleod, W. Bowman. 13-14.
Hydrobromic Ether, or Bromide of Ethyl, as an Anesthetic. Turnbull, Lawrence. 371-372. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Compound Anaesthetic. 431-432. Selected.
Another Anaesthetic Compound. 432. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Bromide of Ethyl, the Most Perfect Anaesthetic for Short, Painful Surgical Operations. Chisholm, Julian J. March. 104-117. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Methylene. Wells, Spencer. 45. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Bromide of Ethyl the Most Perfect Anaesthetic for Short, Painful Surgical Operations. Chisholm, Julian J. 177-186. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
Ethyl Bromide as an Anaesthetic. Holstein, Woldemar. 72-73. Trans.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Method of Air-Breathing in the Extraction of Teeth. Bonwill. 218-221.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81.
A New and Curious Anaesthetic. (Rapid Breathing.) Bonwill. 64. Selected.

News (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Causes that Produce Anaesthesia in Rapid Breathing. Bonwill, W. G. A. 53. Selected.
Rapid Breathing as an Anaesthetic. Yates, M. T. 124. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
Hydrobromic Ether. 15.
Rapid Breathing in Relief of Pain. Bonwill. 90. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Analgesia by Rapid Breathing. Wyman, H. C. 53-54. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
The Boston Vegetable Anaesthetic Company's Vapor. 172-174. Reply, Vol. VI, 54, 136-137.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Death From Nitrate of Amyl. Cochran, S. W. 286. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl., Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The Anesthetic Action of Styrone. 352. Selected.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
The Air an Anaesthetic. Bonwill, W. G. A. 57-61.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80.
Hydrobromic Ether as an Anesthetic in Dentistry. Reinhart, F. A. 129-135.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Bromide of Ethyl. 357-358. Ed.
The Use of Hydrobromic Ether as an Anesthetic for Surgical Operations. Turnbull, Lawrence. 74-77. Abstract.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
The Composition and Effects of Chloral Hydrate. 106-107. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
The Bromides in Dentistry. Sanger, R. M. 256-259. Selected. 287-288. Ed.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Bromide of Ethyl as an Anaesthetic. Curtis, G. E. 332. Abstract.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Mixed Anaesthetics. Turnbull, Lawrence. 375. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
The Air an Anaesthetic. Bonwill, W. G. A. 491-495. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
The Bromide of Ethyl. Levis, R. J. 190-191. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Dangers of Bonwill's Method of Anaesthesia. Gibbons, Henry. 70-71. Selected.
The Anaesthetic Action of Electricity. Moebius, Paul Julius. 201-202. Abstract.
Rapid Breathing as a Pain Obtunder in Minor Surgery, Obstetrics, the General Practice of Medicine and of Dentistry. Bonwill, W. G. A. 224-246. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
The Safest Anaesthetic Known. (Methyline.) Richardson. 515. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Mixed Anaesthesia by Ether, Morphine, and Atropine. Aubert, M. P. 289-291. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Rapid Breathing as an Analgesia, or Pain Obtunder in Medicine and Dentistry. Bonwill, W. G. A. 152-156, 197-202, 253-257, 281-289. 1 illus. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
The Bromides in Dentistry. Sanger, R. M. 431-435. Selected.

615.7816 Local Anesthetics.

Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885.
On Cocaine and Its Hydrochlorate. 7-12. Selected.
Discussion on Effects of Cocaine. 56-60. Selected.
Local Anaesthetics. 118-119. Selected.
Menthol as a Substitute for Cocaine. Rosenberg, Albert. 131. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
New Mode of Obtaining Local Anaesthesia. 90-91. Selected.
Carbolic Acid as a Local Anaesthetic. 432. Selected.

American Jnl., Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Local Anaesthesia by Bromhydrate of Quinine. 189. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Local Anaesthesia With Bromide of Ethyl. Terrilon, M. 192. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
A Simple Method of Producing Local Anaesthesia. Cheize. 96. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
The New Local Anaesthetic—Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. 376. Ed.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Coles, Oakley. 390. Selected.
The New Local Anaesthetic—Cocaine Hydrochlorate. Line, J. Edw. 404-408 Selected.
On Cocaine and Its Hydrochlorate. 412-420. Selected.
Some Experiments With Muriate of Cocaine in the Dental Infirmary of the University of Maryland. Steel, Chas. L. 475-476.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Marshall, John S. 146-152. 3 tables. Disc. 152-156. Abstract.
Cocaine. Allport, Walter W. 278-279.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885.
Address in Dental and Oral Surgery. Cocaine, Peroxide of Hydrogen. Allport, Walter W. 705-706.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., V, 1885.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Marshall, John S. 291-293.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Maxfield, Geo. A. 16-23. Disc. 129-130.
Discussion on The Best Method of Using the Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. 33-36. Selected.
Cocaine Hydro-Chlorate; The New Local Anaesthetic. 37-38. Selected.
Merits of Hydrochlorate of Cocaine in Dental Practice. Hall, R. J. 40-41. Ed. 41. Selected.
Local Anaestetics. 94-95. Ed.
Cocaine. 190-191. Ed.
Aconite as a Local Anaesthetic. 192. Ed.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. 230-232. Selected.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Marshall, John S. 269-274. 3 tables. Abstract.
Discussion on Cocaine in Dental Surgery. 293-296. Criticism. 377-378. Reply, 430-432. Corres. Answer, 472-478. Reply, 528.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine in Minor Surgery. Burke, W. C. 322-323. Selected.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine in Dermatological Practice. Jackson, Geo. Thomas. 323-324. Selected.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine in Staphyloraphy. Park, Roswell. 331-333. Clinic.
Cocaine as a Local Anesthetic. Allport, Walter W. 373-376. Selected.
Menthol as a Local Anaesthetic. 398. Selected.
A New Local Anaesthetic. 469. Selected.
Menthol as a Local Anaesthetic. 520. Selected.
Substitutes for Cocaine. 522-523. Selected.
Cherry-Laurel Water as a Local Anaesthetic. 571. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
A Blaze of Ether. (re Local Anesthetic.) 106-107.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Local Anaesthetics in Dental Operations. Dennis, J. Morley. 445-446. Corres.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Coles, Oakley. 727. Disc. 727-728.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Cocaine for Relieving the Pain of Extractions. Hutchinson. 108-109.
Citrate of Cocaine Paste. 122. Ed.
Discussion on New Anaesthetic Cocaine. 136-137.
Brief Notes of Cases Treated With the Citrate of Cocaine. Dunn, C. W. 149-150.
Citrate of Cocaine Paste. Bate, Spence. 248. Disc. 248-249.
Citrate of Cocaine. Miller, W. D. 463-465.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XX, 1877.
Calorific Fluid for Annulling Pain During the Extraction of Teeth. Snape, Joseph. 715-716.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
New Dental Preparations. (Local Anaesthetics.) 202-203.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Ethyl Bromide as a Local Anaesthetic. Squire, William. 176.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Local Anaesthesia. 810. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Tincture of Cannabis Indica as a Local Anaesthetic for Use in Dental Surgery. Aaronson, A. 1030. Corres.
A Short Note of the Action of Cocaine in Dental Practice. May, Percy. 1141-1142.
Some Account of the New Local Anaesthetic. Buxton, Dudley W. 1127-1131.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine, The New Local Anaesthetic. Howe, J. Morgan. 37-43. Selected.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Coles, Oakley. 94. Disc. 94-95.
The New Local Anaesthetic—Trial in Dental Surgery—Four Successful Operations. Morgan, W. H. 128. Clinic. Selected.
Rhigolene as an Anaesthetic is an Hydride of Amyl. Richardson, B. Ward. 273-274.
Experiences With Cocaine. Coyle, John H. 269-270. Clinic.
Sub-Mucous Injections of Chloroform. 317. Ed.
Leaves of the Coca Plant. Schneider. 332-333. Selected.
The Practical Use of Cocaine Chloride in Dental Surgery. Carmichael, J. P. 366-370. Selected.
A New Local Anaesthetic. 411. Ed.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine as an Anaesthetic. Morgenstern, M. 417-419. Selected.
Cocaine, the New Anaesthetic. Carmichael, J. W. 450.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. 450-452. Selected.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Hillischer, H. Th. 807-809. Selected.
The Practice of Artificial Anaesthesia, Local and General. Buxton, Dudley W. 979-985, 1019-1030.
Upon the Use of Cocaine. Miller, D. W. 1088-1090. Selected.

Cincinnati Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885.
The Value of Cocaine as a Local Anesthetic. 51.
Brief Report of Experiments Made With Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Watte. 90.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
A Local Anesthetic. Everts, C. 446-447.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Painless Extraction. (Local Anesthetics.) May, Percy. 574.
Painless Extraction. (Local Anesthetics.) Essig, J. W. 631.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine, the New Local Anesthetic. Howe J. Morgan. 710-716.
The New Local Anesthetic. (Cocaine.) 763.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Horton, W. P. 766-767.
Cocaine Hydrochlorate. 767.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Cocaine as a Local Anesthetic. Dwinelle, W. H. 14-15. Disc. 15-16.
Discussion on Cocaine. 27-28.
Cocaine. 52-54.
The New Local Anesthetic. Cocaine. 54-55.
Preparation of Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. 55-56.
Cocaine in Dental Operations by Hypodermic Injections. Nash, Charles S. 63-64.
To Prevent Fungus Growth in Hydrochlorate of Cocaine Solution. Foster, W. G. 64.
The Practical Use of Cocaine Chloride in Dental Surgery. Carmichael, J. P. 78-81.
Cocaine for Sensitive Dentine. Discussion. 96-99.
Cocaine. Martindale, J. H. 128.
Discussion on Cocaine. 153-157, 174-176, 228-230.
Experiment With Cocaine. Wegge, W. F. 191-192.
The Walb Method of Using Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Mowbray, R. C. 192.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine as a Local Anesthetic in Dental Surgery. Raymond, E. H. 207-213. Disc. 213-216.
Cocaine. Percival, B. 319.
Experiments With the New Anesthetic, Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Thompson, Alton Howard. 321-329.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Marshall, John S. 363-364. Disc. 364-367.
Cannibis Indica as a Local Anesthetic. 383.
Cocaine in Extraction. Martindale, J. H. 384.
Cocaine Solution to Be Kept From the Light. Amend, Emile. 512.
The Uses of Cocaine in Dentistry. Martindale, J. H. 632-633. Disc. 633.
Cocaine Again. Horton, W. P. 640.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. 699-700.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84.
Local Anasthesia. April. 3. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Cocaine, and Its Use in Dentistry. Ulbrich. April. 4-5. Trans. Selected.
Painless Extraction of the Teeth by the Aid of the Oleate of Cocaine. Chupein. Oct. 2.

Facts (Dental), I, 1885.
Therapeutical Effects of Muriate of Cocaine. Bettman, B. Jan. 15. Selected.
The New Anaesthetic—Trial in Dental Surgery—Four Successful Operations. (Hydrochloride of Cocaine.) Morgan, W. H. Jan. 16. Clinic. Selected.
Cocaine Hydrochloride—The New Local Anaesthetic. Lupton, N. T. 23-25. Selected.
Cocaine Hydrochlorate. July. 17.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Cocaine Hydrochloride—The New Local Anaesthetic. Lupton, N. T. 15-17.
Muriate of Cocaine as a Local Anaesthetic. Beach, H. E. 17-19.
The New Anaesthetic—Trial in Dental Surgery—Four Successful Operations. (Hydrochloride of Cocaine.) Morgan, W. H. 19-20. Clinic. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, IV, 1884.
Local Anaesthetics in Tooth Extraction. 17-18. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Local Anaesthesia. 113.
Carbolic Acid as a Local Anaesthetic. Pelton, A. M. 393. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
New Local Anaesthetic. 651.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), VI, 1885.
Some Points in the Application of Hydrochlorate of Cocaine to Dental Surgery. Hepburn, N. J. 7-9.
The New Anaesthetic. (Hydrochlorate of Cocaine.) Russel, Julien W. 16-18.
The New Local Anaesthetic. (Hydrochlorate of Cocaine.) Curtiss, G. L. 22.
Cocaine. 49-50. Ed.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Raymond. 95-96. Disc. 96-97.
Cocaine Hydrochlorate. Ross, A. M. 131-133.
Cocaine as a Local Anaesthetic in the Operation for Cleft Palate. Park, Roswell. 135-137.
A Success With Cocaine. (Sensitive Dentine.) Dodge, J. Smith. 196-197.
Cocaine in Dental Practice. 207-209. Ed.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. 220.
Cocaine Chloride. Cassidy, J. S. 257-258. Disc. 258-259.
The Use of Cocaine by Hypodermic Injection for Extraction of Teeth. Barker, D. W. 300-302.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Marshall, John S. 324-326. Disc. 326-330.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Hillischer, H. Th. 416-419.
Cocaine. 558-559. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Iodoform. 51. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Local Anaesthesia. 307. Selected.
Ether as a Local Anesthetic in Surgery. 316.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
For Freezing the Gums. Brown, F. L. 138.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
An Anaesthetic Costlier Than Gold!—Cocaine $224.00 Per Ounce. Simple, Peter. 35. 35, Ed.
The Spray From an Atomizer. 41. Ed.
The New Anaesthetic—Cocaine. Taylor. C. R. 81. Corres.
Cocaine. Armstrong, M. C. 125-126.
Cocaine. 253-254. Corres.
On the Use of Cocaine. Marshall, John S. 310. Disc. 310.
Discussion on Cocaine. 337-339. Selected.
Cocaine. Allport, Walter W. 429-430, 588-589. Selected.
Cocaine. Watt. 530.
How to Use Cocaine. Raymond, E. H. 572-573. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Local Anaesthetic. 143.
Local and General Anaesthesia by Bromide of Ethyl. Terrillon, M. 502-504. Trans.

Jairus (Dental), II, 1881.
Local Anaesthesia. 271-272. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), III, 1882.
A Local Anaesthetic. 230. Trans.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
The New Local Dental Anaesthetic. 55.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
The Local Anaesthetic in Hemorrhage. Newman, S. 10. Corres.

Luminary (Dental), VI, 1884-85.
Cocaine—On the Leaves of the Cuca of Peru. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 86-88. Selected.
The New Anaesthetic—Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. 90.
What Prof. John H. Coyle Thinks of Cocaine. Coyle, John H. 91. Corres.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
The Bromide of Ethyl as a Local Anaesthetic. Terillon, M. 524. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Nitrous Oxide Gas as a Local Anaesthetic. Wallis, C. J. 177-178. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
A Simple Method of Producing Local Anaesthesia. Aug. 234.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Local Anaesthetics. Searle, F. 4-7.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Local Anaesthesia. 376. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
A Simple Method of Producing Local Anaesthesia. 42. Ed.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1884.
Cocaine. Dodge, J. Smith. 148. Disc. 148-152.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1885.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine as a Local Anesthetic in Dental Surgery. Raymond, E. H. 5-11. Disc. 11-14.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Eucalyptus as a Local Anaesthetic. Horton. Jan. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Mode of Obtaining Local Anaesthesia. 100. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Local Anaesthesia. Perine, Geo. H. 4. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Producing Local Anaesthesia. Chelze. 16. Selected.

News, Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Local Anaesthetics in Tooth Extraction. 96. Selected.
The New Anesthetic. (Hydro-Chlorate of Cocaine and Oleate of Cocaine.) Shelton, M. E. 121-122.
Muriate of Cocaine as a Local Anaesthetic. Beach, H. E. 134-135. Selected.
Cocaine. Armstrong, M. C. 166. Selected.
The New Anaesthetic—Cocaine. Taylor, C. R. March. 143. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
Iodoform. (Local Anaesthetic.) 49-50. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
The New Local Anaesthetic—Cocaine Hydro-Chlorate. Line, J. Edw. 175-179.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Use of Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Coles, Oakley. 40. Disc. 41.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Hutchinson. 124. Disc. 124-125.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884.
Hydro-Chlorate of Cocaine. Chupein. 72-73.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Who Else Has Tried It? (A New Local Anesthetic Successfully Tested.) 27-28. Selected.
The New Anesthetic. (Hydrochlorate of Cocaine.) 90-94. Ed.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Robbins, E. M. 141-142. Corres.
Cocaine. Cassidy, J. S. 230-233.
Cocaine. Morgan, W. H. 241-242. Corres.
Discussion on Cases in Practice. (Cocaine in Extraction.) 337-339.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Marshall, John S. 340-345. 3 tables. Abstract.
Cannabis Indica. (For Tooth Extraction.) Kempton, Wm. 346-347.
Chloroform and Tincture of Aconite Leaves. Dowd, Frank. 435. Corres.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. 538-541. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Sub-Mucous Chloroform Injections in Toothache. 111. Selected.
The Ether Douche or Lavement for Local Pain. Hughes, C. H. 137. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine, the New Local Anesthetic. Howe. J. Morgan. 279-284. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Hall, R. J. 7-11. Selected. Comment, 46-47.
Cocaine. Faught, G. G. 25-27.
The Physiological Action of Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Bauer, Louis. 252-255. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Nitrous Oxide Gas as a Local Anaesthetic. Wallis, C. J. 100-101. Comment, 148-149.
Complete Local Anaesthesia Obtained in the Larynx. Sequard, M. Brown. 527. Selected.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine a New Local Anaesthetic. 570.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Cocaine. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 1-13. 1 illus. 145-152.
The Use of Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Coles, Oakley. 33-34. Disc. 34.
Some Points in the Application of Hydrochlorate of Cocaine to Dental Surgery. Hepburn, N. J. 88-89. Abstract.
Use of Cocaine. Hutchinson. 116. Disc. 116-117.
Cocaine Hydrochlorate. Ross, A. M. 180. Abstract.
Use of Cocaine. Dodge, J. Smith. 184-185. Abstract.
Muriate of Cocaine. Miller, W. D. 235. Abstract.
The Use of Cocaine by Hypodermic Injection for Extraction of Teeth. Barker, D. W. 323-324. Abstract.
Cocaine Serviceable in the Excavation of Cavities in Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 374. Disc. 375. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Local Anaesthesia. 533-534. 1 illus. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Local Anaesthesia. 265. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Local Anaesthesia of the Larynx. 202. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
How to Keep the Hypodermic Syringe in Order. Morse, William H. 255. Selected.
Von Bonhorst's Anaesthetic. 524.
Local Anesthesia. Vance, Ap. Morgan. 537-538.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Cocaine. 46. Selected.
Physiological Action and Therapeutical Effects of Muriate of Cocaine. Bettman, B. 50-51. Selected.
Muriate of Cocaine. Betty, E. G. 57-59.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Arnold, Otto. 97-98. Corres.
Muriate of Cocaine. 102.
Cocaine. Stevenson, Sarah Hackett. 138-141. Selected.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Armstrong, M. C. 144-145. Selected.
Cocaine as an Anesthetic and Analgetic for Pharynx and Larynx. Boylan, J. E. 147. Selected.
Cocaine in Dental Practice. Barrett, W. C. 259-260. Selected.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Marshall, John S. 387-392. 3 tables. Disc. 392-396. Abstract.
The Use of Cocaine in Dentistry. Martindale, J. H. 448-453. Disc. 471-472.
Discussion on Cocaine. 553-554.
On Local Anaesthetic—Cocaine. Burns, C. C. 577-578. Corres. Reply, Vol. XL, 42.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Watt, Geo. 593-596.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Local Anesthesia. 94. Selected.
Local Anaesthesia. 215-216. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Cocaine Hydrochlorate. The New Local Anaesthetic. Knapp, H. 436-438. Selected.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine as a Local Anaesthetic in Gynecology. Polk, W. M. 438-439. Selected.
Cocaine Hydrochlorate in Minor Surgery. Wright, J. W. 479-480. Corres.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Therapeutical Value of Cocaine. Stevenson, Sarah Hackett. 37-39. Selected.
Cocaine in Dental Hemorrhage and Teething of Infants. 76-77. Selected.
Cannabis Indica as a Local Anaesthetic. Aaronson, A. 77-78. Selected.
Cocaine for Morphine Habitues. 78. Selected.
Use of Cocaine. Marshall. 194-195.
Discussion on Cocaine. 289-291.
Menthol as a Local Anaesthetic. 347. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., III, 1885.
The New Local Anesthetic. 2. Selected.

615.8 Blood Letting, etc.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
On the Lancet. Osborne, T. C. 19-23. Corres. Correction, 81.

615.84 Electricity. Electro-Therapeutics.

Electricity in Extracting Teeth.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Electricity in Dental Surgery. Perine, George H. 62-64.
Advance in Dental Surgery. (Galvanic Cautery Battery.) 380-381. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Removal of Malignant Diseased Tonsil by Galvano Cautery. Miner, J. F. 1-3. Disc. 3-6.
Efficacy of Electricity in Dental Surgery—Scirrhus and Epithelial Degeneration of the Tongue and Tissues at Its Base. Prince, David. 337-343.
The Unity of Force. Electricity Its Superlative Velocity. Caldwell, John J. 348-353. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
A New Source of Electricity. 186-187. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Some Applications of Electrolysis in Dentistry. Ames, W. B. 427-428.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Toothache Instantly Stopped by the Application of Electricity. 612-613. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
The Electric Light in Dental Surgery. Macleod, W. B. 334-336. Disc. 336.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Epulis Treated by Electrolysis. Wallis. 47-48.
Some Applications of Electrolysis in Dentistry. Ames, W. B. 774-782.
Galvanism for Neuralgia. 1000-1001. Ed.
Faradisui as a Cure in Migraine, Chorea and Tinnitus Aurium. Abbott, Joseph. 1038-1042.
Galvanism for Neuralgia. Steavenson, W. E. 1111. Corres.

California S. Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Electricity, and Its Uses in Dentistry. Cave, D. 158-163.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Can a Tooth be Extracted With Less Pain to the Patient by the Use of the Galvanic Current. Scott, J. O. 280.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Electrical Illumination and Cautery of the Mouth. Elsberg, Louis. 98-109. 6 illus. Disc. 109-111.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Electricity in Connection With Odontalgia. Kingsbury. April. 1.
An Electrical Probe. Trouve, M. July. 3.

Headlight (Dental), IV, 1883.
The Electric Motor. Prothro, S. M. 25-28. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
The True Theory of the Application of Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Cooper, Geo. C. 5-15.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Use of Electricity in Surgical Operations. Buchanan, George. Sept. 12. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84.
Electricity for Neuralgic Headaches. Mattison, J. B. April. 9-10.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
Some Applications of Electrolysis in Dentistry. Ames, W. B. 102-109.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Forms and Functions of the Electric Discharge. Spottiswoode. 210-212. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
A Medical Opinion of the Electric Light. 127. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Electricity in Dental Practice. 154-157. Ed.
Some Applications of Electrolysis in Dentistry. Ames, W. B. 575. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
The Actual Cautery for Sensitive Teeth. Rich, J. B. 71.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Electricity and Nerve-Force. Sanborn, J. F. 214-215.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
The Newly-Discovered Force. (Electricity.) Beard, George M. 263-267. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Battery Hint. Tilley, R. 348. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
A New Departure in the Use of Electricity. Feb. 96.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Electricity. 90. Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1885.
Electricity and Its Application to Dentistry. Brown, George C. 143-147. Disc. 148-150.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Electrical Illumination and Cautery of the Mouth. Elsberg, Louis. 106-117. 6 illus. Disc. 117-119.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Cautery. Oct. 5. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
The Value of Electricity in the Practice of Dental Surgery. Perine, George H. 69-71.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85.
Eight-Celled Leclanche' Battery. Walker. 223-224.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885.
Electrical Indicator. Elliott, St. George. 33.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881.
Electricity in Connection With Odontalgia and the Extraction of Teeth. Kingsbury. 98.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Magnetized Watches. (re Electricity in Relation to Dentistry.) 33-36. Ed.

Pennsylvania Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876.
Advance in Dental Surgery. (Galvanic Cautery Battery.) 381-382. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Clinical Notes Upon the Use of the Galvano-Cautery. Byrd, William A. 14-22.
Electro-Therapeutics. Mann, Edward C. 232-240, 340-348.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Electric Motor for Dental Engine. 524.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Electricity: and the Electric Light: In Reference to Dentistry and Surgery. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 193-201, 1 illus; 246-256, 340-354, 433-443, 3 illus; 481-489, 525. Corres. 531-541, 3 illus., 1 table. 571-572, Corres. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)
Galvanic Anaesthesia. Moore, W. V. 422. Disc. 423.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Electricity: and the Electric Light: In Reference to Dentistry and Surgery. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 12-25, 9 illus.; 99-110, 4 illus.; 148-153, 2 illus.; 202-210. 8 illus.; 249-256. 8 illus.; 296-301. 4 illus.; 413-418. 19 illus.; 488-503, 1 illus., 7 tables. (Cont. in Vol. V.)

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Electricity: and the Electric Light: In Reference to Dentistry and Surgery. (Cont. from Vol. IV.) Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 14-21, 4 illus; 97-109, 2 illus., 1 table; 245-257, 4 illus; 294-303, 9 illus; 419-426, 1 table; 531-542, 2 illus.
Epulis Treated by Electrolysis. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 56-57.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
The Bi-Chromate Battery. Trouve, M. 456. Selected.
Treatment of Tumors by Electrolysis. Neftel. 502. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Electrical Surgery. 47.

615.85 Mind Cures. Faith Cures. Influence of Mind on Body.

Hypnotism. Mesmerism. Suggestive Therapeutics.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Metallotherapy. 173-176. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885.
Address. (Christian Science.) Harris, Edward N. 193-218.
Nervous Energy. (Magnetism.) Parsons, E. 241-252. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Mesmerism and Dentistry. Blandy, Henry. 18-22.
Mesmerism and Dentistry. 124-125. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Mesmeric Anaesthesia. Murray, Harold. 197-201, 261-268.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Mesmeric Anesthesia. Henry, J. C. 224.
Mesmeric Anesthesia. Palmiter, M. 280.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Emotional Prodigality. Taylor, C. Fayette. 359-371. Disc. 428-430.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Dental Spiritualism. Ottofy, L. 74-83. Disc. 83-88.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Hypnotism, Catalepsy and the Faculty of Speech. 138-140.
Hypnotism, Mesmerism or Syggnosticism. 175-176.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Faith as an Element of Success in Medicine. 37-38. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, III, 1876.
Influence of the Mind Upon the Body. Webber, N. W. 300-306.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Magnetism in Dentistry. 328-330. 355, Ed.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Dynamic Force, or Magnetic Influence of the Sexes During Dental Operations. Meeker, Charles A. 49-53.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind), II, 1879-80.
Treatment by Mental Impression. Kingsley, J. P. 65.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Psychological. (Power of the Mind.) 17.
Psychological. (Magnetism in Dentistry.) 64.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
Mesmeric Surgery. Dec. 1.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Miracles of Mind. Dann. 205.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Influence of Mind Over Body. Wallis, C. J. B. 145.

Record (Dental), V, 1885.
Mesmerism and Tooth Extraction. Taylor, James W. 49-52, 93-96. Ed. 383.
The Physiological Action of Mesmerism. Langley, J. N. 365-372, 484-499.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
Mysticism. Robinson, J. A. 611-614.

615.88 Proprietary Remedies.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Composition of Sozodont, Etc. (Patent Medicines.) 378. Ed.

British Jnl.. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Patent Medicines. 697. Ed.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Nostrums and the Clergy. 33-34. Correction, 82.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Proprietary Medicines. 580. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Toothache Remedy. (Quackery.) 266. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Proprietary, Copyrighted Medicines—Nostrums. 205-206. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Charlatanry in Destructive Diseases. Comegys, C. G. 154-157. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
The Preacher and the Quack. (Patent Medicines.) 30-31. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Specific Medication. Culver, Dudley M. 382-384.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Notes on a Case of Poisoning From Mrs. Winslow's Soothing Syrup. Hirsh, A. B. 81-83. Selected.
Soothing Syrups and Popular Remedies. 237. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Some Facts About Patent Medicines. 298-300. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Patent Medicines and Medical Advertising. 338. Selected. 348-349. Ed.

615.9 Toxicology. Poisons

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Antidote to Carbolic Acid. 474. Selected.
Where to Look for Arsenic in Cases of Poisoning. 527. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Avoidance of Phosphorous Poisoning. 45. Selected.
Carbolic Acid Poisoning. 238. Selected.
Poisonous Properties of Glycerine. 384, 479. Selected.
The Poisonous Action of Salicylic Acid. 527. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Death From Ten Grains of Chloral. 142. Selected.
An Antidote to Chloroform. 144. Selected.
Strychnia as a Substitute for Quinia. 335. Selected.
Can Twenty Grains of Chloral Kill? 526. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Lead Poisoning From a Curious Source. 48. Selected.
Opium vs. Coffee. 187. Abstract.
Lead-Poisoning by Flour. 191. Selected.
Antidote to Carbolic Acid. 191. Selected.
Chloroform Narcosis Cured by Nitrate of Amyl. 192. Selected.
Poisoning by Chlorate of Potash. 430. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Poisons and Their Antidotes. 564-568.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Poisoning by Boracic Acid. Molodenkow. 91-92. Selected.
Antidote to Arsenic. McCaw, James B. 125.
Arsenical Wall-Paper Poisoning. 138-139. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
The Dangers Attending the Indiscriminate Use of Chlorate of Potash. 838. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Poisoning by Belladonna and Aconite. Simpson, W. S. 588-589. Selected.
Incredulity as to Metallic Poisoning. 811-816. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Aconitine. 288-289. Selected.
On the Behaviour of Arsenic in Contact With Putrefying Organic Substances. Stevenson, Thomas. 623-626. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
A New Cause for Mercurial Poisoning. 610-611.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Mercurial Salivation. 277.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Poisons and Their Antidotes. Schlosser, Th. April. 3-4. July. 3. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), VI, 1885.
Two Fashionable Poisons. Regnard, M. P. 119-126. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
For Arsenic Poisoning. Shivers, C. H. 141.
Anaesthetics and Narcotics. Turnbull, Lawrence. 161-166.
How We are Poisoned. 364-367. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Antidote for Carbolic Acid. 1.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Mercury. (Poison.) Way, H. H. 140. Corres.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
The Poisons of the Intellect. Richet, Charles. 87-96. Trans. 125-132, 165-174, 217-227, 245-255.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
Nicotine and Its Action Upon the Teeth. Hepburn, David. 279-282. Disc. 282-284.

Luminary (Dental), I, 1879-80.
Antidote of Arsenic. 18.
Antidote for Poison. 33. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
A Case of Chloroform-Poisoning. Larrabee, J. A. 535-536. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Physiological Effects of Arsenic. 353. Selected.
The Action of Arsenic. 412-414. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Experiments With Arsenic. Anderson, J. C. 16-20. 3 illus. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Is Mercury Absorbed From the Skin? 186-187. Selected.
The Chemical Cause of the Poisonousness of Arsenic. 425-427. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Influence of Anaesthetics on the Heart, and on the Antagonism of Poisons. 133-135. Selected.
Case of Poisoning From Carbolic Acid Used Surgically. 332-333. Selected.
The Peculiar Symptoms of Arsenical Poisoning Produced by Inhalation. Wardropes, Francis. 379-380. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
The Physiological Action of Arsenic. Kossel. 374. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Venomous Animals. Fayrer, J. 186-191, 299-310. Abstract.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Poisoning by Chlorate of Potash. 519-520.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.) I, 1878-79.
The Morphia Grave. March. 2.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Incredulity as to Metallic Poisoning. 305-310.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Alcohol a Narcotic. M'Clellan, H. R. 305-312, 337. Ed. Criticisms, 474-476. Corres.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Atropine vs. Carbolic Acid. 328. Selected.
More on Arsenic. 587-589. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
What To Do in Cases of Poisoning. Murrell, Wm. 599-600.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Iodide of Starch in Poisoning. 165. Selected.
Veratrum Veride, a Sure Antidote to Opium Poisoning. 388.
Poisoned by Vegetables From Poisoned Soils. Munroe, W. R. 575. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Carbolic Acid Poisoning. 15. Selected.
A Case of Poisoning by Belladonna—Recovery. Nicholls, B. F. 139.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Explanation of Toxic Effects of Iodoform. 21. Selected.
Poisonous Sleep Producers. 108-109. Selected.

Record (Dental), IV, 1884.
Mercurial Poisoning. Johnson, W. F. 142. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Avoidance of Phosphorus Poisoning. Crocq, M. 224-225.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Nervousness and Nervines. (Narcotics.) 218-219. Selected.
Hypodermic Injection of Ammonia in a Case of Opium Poisoning. Fite, C. C. 487-488. Selected.
Vinegar in Opium Poisoning. Fawcett, J. D. 488. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Poisoning by Burning Gas. 42. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Chronic Chloral Poisoning. Woodbury, Frank. 51-55. Selected.
Effects of an Overdose of Belladonna. 74. Selected.
Carbolic Acid Poisoning. 426. Selected.
Fatal Poisoning by Inhalation of Carbolic Acid. Blake. F. P. 515. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Poisoning With Chlorate of Potassium. 44. Selected.
Antidote for Strychnine. Barnes. 216. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Tobacco Poisoning. Hardman, L. G. 33-35. Selected.

616 Pathology. Diseases. Bacteriology.

See D6, Dental Pathology; See D601, Systemic Conditions and the Teeth; Oral Sepsis.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
Germs in the Air. 40-44. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1878.
Report of Committee on Pathology. Atkinson, W. H. 131-140.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Parasite Theory of Disease. 90. Selected.
Diseased Germs. 185-186. Selected.
Bacteria and Fermentation. 555-558. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Virchow on the Germ Theory. 240. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Dangers of Dentistry. (Septic Disease) 191. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
How Do Parasites Produce Disease? Sutton, George. 335-336. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
Micro Organisms. 280-282. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
Leouwenhoek and Bacteria. Ottofy, Louis. 228-229. Trans.
Vaccine Virus. 379.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Lecture on Bacteriology. Loomis, Alfred L. 555-566. 4 illus. Selected. 575. Ed.

Brief (Dental), I, 1881-82.
Dangers of Dentistry. (Pyaemia.) April. 23 Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
Bacteria Two Hundred Years Ago. 247-248. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
The Diffusion of Bacteria. Schnetzler. 1111-1112. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Bacteria. 291. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
The Bacteria. Boynton, Charles S. 325. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Gross Professorship of Pathological Anatomy. 500. Ed.

Dental Office and Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82.
Dangers of Dentistry (Pyaemia). July. 2. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
The Germ Theory. Tyndall. 169-172. Selected.
On Contagion. 172-176. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
The Quality of Infection. 431. Selected.
To Avoid Infection. 433. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Latest About Bacteria. Formad. 638. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Bacteria. Beale, L. S. 33-35. Selected.
Lecture—The Influence of Constitutional Diathesis on the Development of Disease Germs. Verneuil. 92-97. Selected.
Pasteur's Experiments Concerning Contageous Diseases. 173-174. Ed.
Disease. Atkinson, W. H. 311-317.
Propagation of Bacteria. 340-341. Selected.
Diseases of Pre-Historic Man. 559-561. Ed.
Dr. Gregg versus Bacteria. 683-684.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Reflections on the Practical Bearing of the Germ Theories of Disease. Leffman, Henry. 683-685. Disc. 685-688.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Blood Poisoning. 34. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
What is Disease? Richardson, J. C. 28.
Race, Temperament and Age as Modifiers of Disease. Richardson, J. C. 43-44.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
The Agency of Bacteria in Material Metamorphosis. Dolley, C. S. 91-92.
The Minute Size of Germs. 135-136. Selected.
Farewell to the Bacteria Scare. 519. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Fermentation. Boynton, G. S. 150-153.
Disease Germs. 169-170. Selected. 170, Ed.
Of Bacteria. Boynton, C. S. 198.
Disease Germs. 208. Selected.
Bacteria—What Are They? Boynton, C. S. 278-279. Abstract.
Bacteria. Burrill, T. J. 284.
Reflections on the Practical Bearing of the Germ Theories of Diseases. Leffman, Henry. 597-598. Disc. 598-601.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Fermentation. Elliott, W. S. 54-57, 295. Selected.
Bacteria Two Centuries Ago. 166. Selected.
The Names of Germs. Engel, Hugh. 264.
Our Unseen Enemies. (Bacteria.) Sizer, H. B. 377-380. Selected.
Fermentation and Putrefaction. Mayr, Charles. 579-581. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Inflammation and the Science of Molecular Changes. Atkinson, W. H. 382-387.

Luminary (Dental), III, 1881-82.
Dangers of Dentistry (Pyaemia). 64. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), V, 1883-84.
The Germ Theory of Disease. Griggs, Rollen R. 59.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Experiments With a Sterile Putrescible Fluid. Dallinger, W. H. 47-53.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Thymolized Vaccine Lymph. 467-468. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Yellow Fever and the Germ Theory of Disease. Fuller, G. C. 286. Selected.
Case of Rapidly Fatal Septicaemia Due to a Whitlow. McDowall, T. W. 697-701.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Difference Between Pyaemia and Septicaemia. Watson, G. W. 223. Selected.
The Persistence of Bacteria. 576.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
The Minute Size of Germs. 333-334. Selected.
Bacteria. 335. Selected.
The Diffusion of Bacteria. 472-473. Selected.
Germ Theory. 530-531. Corres. Abstract.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Tenacity of Life of Bacteria. Feb. 84-85. Selected.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
A Glossary of Microbes. 116. Selected.
Germ Theory of Disease. 317-319.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, II, 1883.
Bacteria. Boynton, C. S. 154-159. Abstract.
Bacillus. Adams, J. M. 205. Selected.
The Germ Theory of Disease. Gradle, H. 290-300. Selected.
Role of Bacteria in Fermentation and Putrefaction. Boynton, C. S. 305-319. 322-323. Ed. Disc. 327-330.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884.
The Bacteria. Boynton, Charles S. 85-91, 125-134, 196.
Microbes. Fol, H. 117. Trans.
Micro-Organisms. 221. Ed.
Special Results of the Berlin Hygienic Exhibition, Concerning the Method of Examining Fungi, and the Means Employed for Preventing Their Formation. Buchner, H. 177-179, 295-297. Trans.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1883.
Disease. Atkinson, W. H. 34-40.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80.
Inoculation by a Tooth Brush. Baxter, E. B. 77. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83.
The Latest About Bacteria. Formad. Feb. 3. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84.
Bacteria in Mountain Air. 30-31. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81.
The Amoeba. Searing, Anna H. 39-42.

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
The Advantages of Ignorance. (re Disease.) Clarke. 18-19. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
Bacteria as Beneficial and Noxious Agents. Dolley, Chas. S. 33-46.

Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84.
The Etiology of Pernicious Anaemia. 52-53. Selected.
Cultivation of Bacteria—Koch's Ingenuity. 154. Selected.
Morphology of the Bacteria. 158-159. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885.
Bacteria—Their Interrelativity and Mutability. Dallinger W. H. 172-174. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
The Latest About Bacteria. Formad. 97-98. Selected.
Germs and Acids. Cassidy, J. S. 377-380.
The Germ Theory Going to Seed. 496-497. Ed.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Disease Germs. (The Astonishing Invention of a Philadelphia Doctor.) 26-27. Selected.
Thoughts on Fermentation. Watt, Geo. 401-407.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1884.
Reflection on the Practical Bearing of the Germ Theories of Disease. Leffman, Henry. 22-25. Disc. 25-27.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Influence of Electricity on Bacteria. 544-545. Selected.

Practitioner Dental), I, 1883.
Nomenclature for the Low Forms of Life. Peirce, C. N. 44. Abstract.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Micrococci in Relation to Wounds, Abscesses, and Septic Processes. Cheyne, W. Watson. 255-256. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885.
The Modern Germ-Theory. 64-69. Ed.
Bacilli Caught Alive. 237-239. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
The Arrestation of Infusorial Life. Tyndall. 171-172.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
The Diffusion of Bacteria. 447-448. Selected. 475. Ed.
On Staining Bacilli. Gibbes, Heneage. 514-517. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Disease Germs. Notes on the Schizomycetes. Grove, W. B. 74-79, 2 illus; 115-119, 2 illus; 150-157, 14 illus; 219-225, 8 illus; 355-361, 7 illus; 490-495, 3 illus. Selected.
Attenuation of Disease Germs. 225-227.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
Local and Constitutional Treatment of Diseases. Sage, F. W. 113-117.
Hydroadipsia, and the Water Supply of Living Bodies, Clinically Illustrated. McElroy, Z. Collins. 252-262. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
The Germ Doctrine and Septicaemia. Wilkinson, M. A. E. 480-481. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
A Cause of Anaemia. 259. Selected.
Hydrophobia. Caldwell, John J. 469-478.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Pathology and Semiology. Hawxhurst, D. C. 310-315.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Bacteria in the Air. 203. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
The Bacillus Tuberculosis and the Refutation of Its Etiological Relation With Tuberculosis. Formad, H. F. 29-31. Selected.
The Bacillus. 31-33. Selected.
Pasteur's Response to Koch. 249-251. Abstract.
Half Breed Micro-Organisms. Wright, C. M. 493-497. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Errors in Diagnosis. 256. Selected.
Tubercle-Bacillus Question. Sattler, Eric. 258.
Bacillus Culture. Klein. 556-557. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Success of Science. (Germ Theory.) Engel. 419-420.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Ripening and Ripeness. (re Germs.) Atkinson, W. H. 372. Abstract.

616.2 Diseases of Respiratory System.

Nose. Throat. Pharynx. Tonsils. Adenoids.

See D423, Nasal conditions in orthodontia.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1880.
Taking Cold, and Hyperaemia. Odell, Frank M. 42-49. Disc. 49-55.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883.
Mouth-Breathing and Its Attendant Evils. Whiting, Guy F. 390-396, 553-558, 603-605.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Buccal Breathing—Its Causes, Serious Consequences, Prevention and Cure. Major, George W. 173-178. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
A Winter Cold. Bosworth, F. H. 561-566, 593-600.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
The Tonsils. Moore, W. V. J. 324-326.

Luminary (Dental), II, 1880-81.
Salt for Sore Throat. 39.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, IV, 1876.
Peruvian Bark for Sore Throat. Holden. 373.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
The Tonsils. Moore, W. V. J. 288-290.

616.31 Diseases of Salivary Glands.

Calculi in salivary ducts.

Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881.
Peculiar Obstruction of Wharton's Duct. Richet. 16. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Radical Cure of Salivary Fistula. 568-570. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Chlorate of Potash and Mercurials. (In Cases of Salivation.) Moore, C. V. 143. Selected.
Suppression of the Salivary Secretion. 191. Selected.
Removing Salivary Calculus From Sub-Lingual Gland. 390.
Calculus in the Sublingual Duct. 573. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Treatment of Salivary Fistula. Morris, Henry. 46. Selected.
Cure of a Traumatic Salivary Fistula. Morris, Henry. 94-95. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Is Mercury Absorbed By the Skin? (Mercurial Salivation.) Furbinger. 37-38. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Characteristics of Saliva in Syphilities. Harlan, A. W. 8-14. Disc. 14-17. Selected.
Scurvy and Fresh Meat. Neale, W. H. 284-285. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
A Singular Case. (Destruction of the Parotid Gland.) Watlinti. 333-334. Corres. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85.
A Very Large Salivary Calculus Removed From a Patient. Chisholm, Julian J. 187-188. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884.
A Very Large Salivary Calculus Removed From a Patient. Chisholm, Julian J. 257-258. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Treatment of Parotid Fistula by the Injection of Fat or Oil. Molliere. 138-139. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., I, 1880.
Traumatic Salivary Fistula. 217.
Death From Salivation. 217-218.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885.
A Case of Altered Salivary Secretion. Tomes, Charles S. 465-466.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXII, 1879.
Medicinal Agents in the Saliva. 673. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Singular Obstruction of Wharton's Duct. 854. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Belladonna in Salivary Fistula. Allan, James. 45. Selected.

Calculus Imbedded in the Wall of the Pharynx. Stocken. 232-233.
Parotid Abscess Caused by a Fragment of Hay. Meers, Edward E. 375. Selected.
A Case of Salivary Calculus. Parreidt. 788. Selected.
Sanguinary Calculus. Ingersoll, L. C. 986-987. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Broom-Corn in Steno's Duct Causing Suppuration. 1067-1068. Selected.
On the Presence of Bile in the Saliva. Fenwick, Samuel. 1151-1153. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Abscess of the Parotid Gland. Clarke, Andrew. 478. Selected.
Sublingual Tumour and Immense Salivary Calculus Removed by Incision. Mackern, George. 901-903.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Clinical Lecture on Salivary Calculus and Hypertrophy of Bichat's Boule Graisseuse. Berger, Paul. 6-8.
Wasting Away of the Parotid Gland. Watlinti. 161. Selected.
Salivary Calculus Removed From a Patient. Chisholm, J. J. 1059. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Salivary Calculi. Robere. 82. Selected.
An Unusual Cause of Salivation. 697. Ed.
A Case of Altered Salivary Secretion. Tomes, Charles S. 910-911. Selected.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85.
Calculus in Wharton's Duct. Davis, C. E. 105-108.

Canada Jnl. Dental Science, IV, 1877-78-79.
Salivation From Pregnancy. 36.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Salivary Calculus. (Of Submaxillary Gland.) 42.
Radical Cure of Salivary Fistula. 499-500.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Cases of Salivary Concretions. 371-372.
The Fluids of the Mouth in Sickness. 374-375.
Notes on Salivary Calculus. 433-443.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Very Large Salivary Calculus. 685.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
Operations on Tonsil Glands. Garretson, James E. 28-33. Clinic.
Absence of Saliva. 533.
Large Salivary Calculus. (From Wharton's Duct. Weight 115 3-4 grs. 1 2-5 x .9 in.) 533.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Treatment of Fistulae and Scars of the Cheek. 107.
Salivary Calculus Simulating Malignant Disease. 111.
Cure of Traumatic Salivary Fistula. 327.
Consequences of Enlarged Tonsils. 330.
Retention of Saliva. 676.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Singular Obstruction of Wharton's Duct. (By a Small Piece of Straw From Bread.) 166.
Case of a Salivary Calculus Taken From the Duct of Steno. Quinby, H. C. 307-308.
Parotid Abscess Caused by a Fragment of Hay. 498-499.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Hurried Dinners. 53-54.
Salivary Colic—Expulsion of Two Salivary Calculi. 165-166.
Case of Obstruction of Steno's Duct. 276.
New Method for the Cure of Salivary Fistula of Stenson's Duct. 603-606.
Atropin for Dribbling From the Mouth. 609.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Salivary Fistula—A New Operation. 43-44.
Atropin for Dribbling From the Mouth. 163.
Inflamed Glands—Jaborandi Poultice. 163.
Operation for Salivary Fistula. 275.
The Agency of Acids in the Production of Caries of the Human Teeth, With Comparative Analysis of Carious Dentine and Dentine Softened by Acids. Miller, W. D. 337-344.
Concretion Beneath the Tongue. 605-606.

Cosmos, (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Large Calculus Removed From Sublingual Gland. Jarvie, Wm. 34-35. Disc. 35.
Suppression of Saliva After Mumps. 380.
Large Salivary Calculus. 445-446.
New Method of Treating Salivary Fistulae. 446.
Salivary Calculus. 446.
A Study of the Salivary Glands With Reference to the Cause of Odontolithus. Niles, E. S. 466-477. 12 illus. Disc. 477-484. Correction, 576.
Treatment of Fistulae of Steno's Duct. 700.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Salivary Calculus in a Medical Man. 701.
Salivary Calculus of Steno's Duct. 701.
Fatty Injections in Salivary Fistula. 701-702.
Easy Cure for Salivary Fistula. 702.

Dental Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Salivary Calculus in Steno's Duct. April. 3. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83.
Pathology of the Inflammation of the Stenonian Duct. Weber, L. Jan. 6. Trans. Selected.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
A Lecture on the Presence of Bile in the Saliva. Fenwick, Samuel. 78-81. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83.
New Method of Treating Salivary Fistulae. Richelot, M. Jan. 10. Selected.
Toxic Action of Saliva. Griffini, M. July. 12. Selected.
A Salivary Stone. Mully, E. V. July. 12. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Tartar in the Duct of a Salivary Gland. Tullis, J. B. 71. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Salivary Calculus Removed From a Patient. Chisholm, J. J. 460. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
When Doctors Disagree Who Shall Decide? (re Sublingual Gland.) 93. Ed.

Jairus (Dental), V, 1884.
A Case of Complete Suppression of Saliva in Mumps. 40-41. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, V, 1878.
The Salivary Glands—Some of Their Diseases and Treatment—Illustrative Cases Exhibited by Wax Models, With the Apparatus Used in Treatment. Goodwillie, D. H. 401-406. 3 illus.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Fistula of the Parotid Gland. Shattuck, G. S. 98-104. 2 illus. Disc. 104-105.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Parotid Abscess Caused by a Fragment of Hay. Meers, Edward E. 228.

Luminary (Dental), IV, 1882-83.
Bristle From a Toothbrush Lodged in One of the Salivary Ducts. Jennings, D. R. 81. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1879.
Fistula of the Parotid Gland. Shattuck, G. S. 35-41. 2 illus. Disc. 42-43.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Diagnosis and Pathology of Inflammation of the Sub-Maxillary Gland. Symptoms of Salivary Lithiasis. Marot, E. 410-417. Trans.
Removing Salivary Calculus From Sub-Lingual Gland 634-635. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XII, 1880.
Parotitis and Its Simple Treatment. Viehe, C. H. 42-43. Selected.
Saliva—Its Characteristics in Health and Disease. Harlan, A. W. 416-422. Disc. 422-425.
Fistula of Steno's Duct Following Gunshot Wound. Mason, Erskine. 503-510. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Swallowing of the Tongue. 238-239. Selected.
Singular Obstruction of Wharton's Duct. 475-476. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Characteristics of Saliva in Syphilitics. Harlan, A. W. 97-102. Disc. 109-112.
The Abnormal Presence of Uric Acid in the Salivary, Nasal, Pharyngeal, Gastric and Dermal Secretions, as Also in the Menstrual Blood and the Uterine Secretions, With Diagnostic and Therapeutic Indications. Boucheron. Jan. 31-32. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Case of Acute Distension of Wharton's Duct Giving Rise to Inflammatory Swelling, Threatening Suffocation. 287-288.
Salivary Calculus in Steno's Duct. 365.

Monthly Review of Dental Surgery, VI, 1877.
Tiffany on Calculi Having Teeth as the Nucleus. 286. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
Case of Parotid Fistula. Lyon, James A. 196-199.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1881.
Salivary Calculus Taken From the Duct of Steno. Quimby, H. C. 35. Corres.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1883.
Hypertrophy of the Alveolus. (Calculus in Steno's Duct.) Jarvie. 112-113.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
An Interesting Specimen. (Tooth Brush Bristle Causing Salivary Calculus.) 55. Ed.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883.
Total Loss, by Sloughing, of Both Parotid Glands. Ramsdell, C. M. 26-30. Selected.
Conditions Influencing the Amylolytic Action of Saliva. 96. Selected.

Record (Dental), III, 1883.
Complete Suppression of Saliva After Mumps. Buxton, A. St. C. 312-214. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
A Case of Salivary Calculus. (Submaxillary Gland.) Reid. 309-310. Selected.
A Case of Suppression of Salivary Secretion. Baynes, Donald. 441-442. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Very Large Salivary Calculus. (Sublingual Gland.) Freudenberg. 43. Selected.
Appearance of the Tongue in Disease. Henning, John A. 478-480. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIV, 1880.
Observations on the Secretion of Saliva in a Case of Parotid Fistula. Schofield, R. Harold A. 503-504. Abstract.
Saliva—Its Characteristics in Health and Disease. Harlan, A. W. 526-532. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVI, 1882.
A Case in Practice. Calculus in Salivary Duct. Tullis, J. B. 142-144. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Loss of Both Parotid Glands. 136-137. Selected.
A Singular Case. (Wasting of the Parotid Gland.) Watling. 406. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Salivary Fistula—A New Operation. Krouse, J. L. 512. Disc. 512-513. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
Excessive Cleanliness. (Causing Dryness of the Mouth.) Maass, Otto. 196-197. Trans.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
A Case of Altered Salivary Secretion. Tomes, Charles Charles S. 429-430. Selected.

616.39 Dietetic diseases. Scurvy.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
Mal-Nutrition A Dental Disease. 215-217. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Pathology of Scurvy. 555-556.

Cosmos (Dental), XXI, 1879.
The Pathological Anatomy of Scurvy. 47-48.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Scurvy. 528-532.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
A Form of Land Scurvy. 218.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Scurvy. 546-547.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Treatment of Scurvy. 49.
Scurvy. 160-161.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Scurvy: Its Prevention, Symptoms and Treatment. 387-390.
Scorbutic Disease and the Teeth. Watt, Geo. 506-507.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Symptoms of Blood-Poisoning: Scurvy (?). 183. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Treatment of Scurvy. 92. Selected.
Addenda to the Report of a Case of Scurvy. Eichberg, Joseph. 583-592. Selected.

616.5 Dermatology. Skin Diseases.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
India Rubber Cloth in Diseases of the Skin. 237. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Skin—A Microscopical Study of Its Inflammation. 525. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
For Sweating of the Hands. 55, 111, 448.
For Sweating of the Hands. Edgerly, D. W. 111.
Hyperidrosis. (Sweating of Hands.) Barrett, W. C. 342-246.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Remarkable Case of Periodical Peeling of the Cuticle. Preston, A. Chevallier. 98-100. Selected.

616.8 Diseases of Nervous System.

Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882.
Iodide of Potassium in Frontal Headache. Haley. 164. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Nervous Exhaustion. 323-326. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Clinical Lecture on Nervousness in the Male. Mitchell, S. Weir. 398-411, 524. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
American Nervousness: Its Philosophy and Treatment. Beard, George M. 167-174. 188. Ed. 204-223.
Remedies in Headache. 236-238. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
Paralysis of the Facial Nerve. Caldwell, J. J. 65-70. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83.
Crural Neuralgia Among Dentists. Sutton, J. B. 287-288. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIII, 1880.
Statistics of Stammering in France. 443-444. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Partial Paralysis of the Left Facial Nerve. Amoore, J. S. 662-663.
Crural Neuralgia Among Dentists. Sutton, J. B. 1155-1156. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Diagnosis of the Lesions in Facial Paralysis. 43-44.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Stammering. 630-631.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Crural Neuralgia Affecting Dentists. 548.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Effect of Paralysis of the Palate on Articulation. 442.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVI, 1884.
Intercostal Neuralgia Among Dentists. 510, 573.

Dental Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81.
Sleeplessness From Thought. Granville, J. Mortimer. Oct. 3-4. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Sleeplessness From Thought. 280-282. Selected.
My Experience in Stammering, and Its Cure. Gallaher, Thomas J. 726-728. Selected.
Nitro-Glycerine in Migraine. Epilepsy and Anaemic Headaches. 750.

Items of Interest (Dental), I, 1879.
Nervous and Over-Sensitive. 2.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Reflex Action. Patrick, J. J. R. 437-438. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Overwork. 315. Ed.
A Valuable Remedy for Headache. 559. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VI, 1879.
American Nervousness: Its Philosophy and Treatment. Beard, George M. 335-344, 393-403.

Missouri Dental Jnl., IX, 1877.
Diseases of the Nervous System. Brown-Sequard, C. E. 612-625. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
Case of General Anaesthesia. (Disease of the Nervous System.) 316-317. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878.
A Case of Hysteria With Uncommon Features. Gurner, John R. 104-107. Disc. 125-126.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
A Cure for Insomnia. 117-118.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., V, 1879.
Emotional Prodigality. Taylor, C. Fayette. 81-92. Disc. 92-95.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Cerebro Hyperaemia. Hammond, Wm. A. March. 6. Abstract.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78.
Hysteria, With Unusual Symptoms. Gaddes. 79-83. Disc. 83-85.

Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883.
Spasm of the Glottis. Truman, James. 206.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Nervousness, Hereditary and Acquired. Parsons, E. 575-580.

Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884.
Neurasthenia. Faught, L. Ashley. 169-171.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Tincture Gelseminum. Fentress, T. J. 444. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Cases of Infantile Paralysis—Paraplegia by Rheumatic Metastasis Ending in Hemiplegia and Recovery and Cerebral Paralysis. Caldwell, J. J. 60-65.
The Student's Hysteria. Horrocks, P. 82.

Register (Dental), XXXIII, 1879.
Tetanus. Yandell, D. W. 131-135. Abstract.
Pathology of Tetanus. 251-252. Abstract.
Trophic Neuralgias. Caldwell, John J. 521-522.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
The Treatment of Insomnia. More, James. 63-64. Selected.
Concerning the Newer Development of the Pathology of Nerves, and Its Importance in Medical Instruction. Erb, William. 93-113. Trans.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Reflex Nervous Influence. 95-97. Selected.
What is Meant by Nervous Prostration. Bartholow, Roberts. 126-136. Selected.
Stammering—Its Relation to Poverty and Its Treatment. Barkhan. 287-289. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXIX, 1885.
Sleeplessness. 195-196. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Crural Neuralgia Among Dentists. Sutton, J. B. 381-382. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
A Valuable Remedy for Headache. 339-340. Selected.

616.9 General Diseases.

Rheumatism. Arthritis.

See D601, Systemic conditions and the Teeth, Oral Sepsis.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Lithaisis. Odell, F. M. 477-478.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Acute Rheumatism. Futrell, J. W. 415. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den Surgery, VII, 1878.
Rheumatism. Semple, C. E. Armand. 199-204.

Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85.
Rheumatism. 29-30. Selected.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner).
The Therapeutics of Acute Rheumatism. Bartholow, Roberts. 37-44.
Acute Rheumatism in a Child. Dozier, Barton, 194-196.
Some Suggestions as to the Treatment of Gonorrheal Rheumatism. Byrd, William A. 422-424.

616.95 Venereal diseases. Hydrophobia.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Syphilis of the Teeth, Hair, Nails and Skin. Scott, Martin B. 248-270. Disc. 271-274.
Lecture on the Morphology of the Blood in Syphilis. Cutter, Ephraim. 317-328.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Antiseptic Precautions. (Syphilitic Infection.) 126-127. Corres. Comment, 190-191.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXIV, 1881.
Syphilitic Infection in Dentistry. Dulles. 376. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XVIII, 1876.
Observations in English Hospitals—On Syphilis. 109.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Transmission of Syphilitic Virus. 277, 330-331.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Parotitis Syphilitica. 53-54.
Treatment of Syphilitic Neuralgia. 54.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
Syphilis. 152-153. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
Syphilis and Rachitism. 268-269.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Eight Cases of Syphilis of the Finger in Medical Men. Otis, Fessenden N. 158-163.
Effects of Excision of Syphilitic Chancre. Mauriac, M. 192. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Syphilis in the Ninth Century. 389-390. Selected.

Jairus (Dental), I, 1880.
Dental Instruments for Transmitting Syphilis. 325, 343-345.

Missouri Dental Jnl., VIII, 1876.
Effect of Mercury on the Blood in Syphilis. 177-180.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XI, 1879.
The Histology of Syphilitic Tonsils. 32-33. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIII, 1881.
Transmission of Syphilis From the Father. 43. Selected

Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82.
How Syphilis is Communicated. 81-84. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83.
The Gonococcus. Belfield. 82-83. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Is This a Dental Subject. (Hydrophobia.) 335-336. Ed.
The Hypodermic Injection of Gastric Juice as a Remedy for Hydrophobia. Forgery, Alfred V. 336-337. Corres.

Register (Dental), XXXII, 1878.
Remarks Following Prof. A. B. Arnold's Address on Hydrophobia. Caldwell, John J. 65-69.

616.9688 Leeches.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876.
Preservation of Leeches. 480. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Means to Make Leeches Take Immediately 336. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
Leeches Unsafe. 675. Selected.

Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82.
Septicoemia Resulting From a Leech Bite. Jan. 11. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Leeches Unsafe. 139-140. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
The Mechanism of a Leech-Bite. 600. Selected.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Leeches Unsafe. 261-262. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXX, 1876.
To Make Leaches Bite. 498-499. Ed.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
The American Leech Trade. 87-88. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Leeches. 246-248. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVII, 1883.
Leeches. 291. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
On the Action of a Secretion Obtained From the Medicinal Leech. Haycraft, John B. 558-559.

616.994 Malignant Tumors.

Cosmos (Dental), XIX, 1877.
Difference between Sarcoma and Cancer. 387, 387-388.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Pre-Cancerous Stage of Cancer. Hutchinson, Jonathan. 464-465. Selected.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1877.
Tumors and Abscesses. Atkinson, Wm. H. 74-78.

616.996 Scrofula. Rickets.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Skull Changes in Rickets. 90. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Syphilis and Rachitis. 239-240. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXII, 1880.
Pathogenesis and Etiology of Rachitis. 219-220.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Causation of Rachitis. 166.
Hereditary Syphilis as the Constant Cause of Rickets. 657-661.
Notes on the Pathology of Rickets. 661-662.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1883.
The Rachitic Diathesis. 267-268.
Syphilis and Rachitism. 268-269.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
Pathogenesis of Rachitis. 573.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), IV, 1883.
Some of the More Common Rachitic Deformities. Gibney, V. P. 4-8.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Iodoform Collodion. 570.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Rachitis. Plant, Wm. T. 343-349. Selected.

617 Surgery.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Report of the Case of President Garfield, Accompanied With a Detailed Account of the Autopsy. Bliss, D. W. 601-627. Selected.
Surgico-Anatomical Study of the Gunshot Wound of President Garfield. Weisse, Faneuil D. 627-632. Selected.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, IV, 1877.
The Conservation of Vital Force an Essential Element of Conservative Surgery. McGraw, Theodore A. 294-303.

Practical Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883-84.
Prehistoric Surgery. Jan. 2.

Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880. (See Vol. II, Independent Practitioner.)
Compression and Immobilization Principal Factors in Surgery. Boyland, George Halsted. 1-4.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Pompeian Surgery. 207-208. Selected.
Race in Its Relation to Surgical Operations. Brinton, J. H. 384-385. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., IV, 1885.
Practical Remarks on Surgery. The Examination and Diagnosis of Surgical Lesions. Dulles. 324-328. Selected.

617.11 Burns.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876
New Remedy for Burns. 477, 478.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
A Daring Therapeutist. 432. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1883.
Carbolic Acid for Burned and Scalded Surfaces. Brodnax, Ben. H. 233-234. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
The Treatment of Burns. 195. Selected.
The Treatment of Burns. 341. Selected.

Independent Practitioner, (Dental), III, 1882.
How to Apply the Soda Remedy in Burns and Scalds. Peppercorne, F. 282. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
Treatment of Burns and Scalds. Naismith, C. F. 417-418. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Burns and Scalds. The Alkaline Treatment. Waters, G. F. 526-532. 717-718. Ed.

New England Jnl. Dentistry, I, 1882.
Soda, A Remedy for Burns and Scalds. Peppercorne, F. 113-115. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Removal of the Outer Plate of the Skull Following a Severe Burn. Woodall, W. B. 284-287.

617.14 Wounds.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Treatment of Wounds. 284. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
The Modern Treatment of Wounds. 15-16. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXVIII, 1884.
Sugar as a Dressing for Wounds. Fischer, F. 42-43. Selected.

617.146 Foreign Bodies in Air Passages.

Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884.
A Ramrod in the Brain, Recovery. Fischer, Geo. 88-89. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Simple Mode of Relief for Foreign Bodies in the Throat. 571. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82.
A Tooth in a Bronchus for Five Days Causes Pneumonia. Chambers, T. R. 523-525.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84.
Foreign Bodies in the Air Passages. Weist, L. R. 94-95.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., V, 1884.
Tooth in the Left Bronchus. Weir, Robert F. 187. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XIX, 1876.
Acute Laryngitis From Lodgment of Solid Nitrate of Silver in Pharynx; Tracheotomy; Death. Anderson, J. 421-423. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVI, 1883.
A Fish-Hook in the Oesophagus: Extraction; Recovery. Goldsmith. 190-191. Selected.
Penetrating Wound of the Orbit; Bullet Lodged in the Brain. Emrys-Jones, A. 192-193. Selected.
Case of Foreign Body in the Ear Nearly Twenty Years. Holland, Lucius. 287-288. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Tracheotomy for the Extraction of a Tooth From the Left Bronchus. Weir, Robert F. 258-259. Selected.
Tooth Root in the Antrum. 463. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVIII, 1885.
A Gold Filling Removed From the Neck. 604. Ed.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Lodgement of Foreign Bodies. Elliott, St. G. 145-146.
Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus. Von Langenbeck, B. 176-179. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), I, 1880.
A Curiosity (Brass Pin in the Root of a Tooth.) Wilson, O. G. April. 5-6.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884.
Tracheotomy for the Extraction of a Tooth From the Left Bronchus. 55. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), III, 1881.
Wandering Needles. 35. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), VI, 1884.
A Tooth in the Trachea, or Windpipe, and Its Successful Removal. 410. Ed.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Asphyxiated by a Tooth. Miller, N. 368-369. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XV, 1883.
Foreign Bodies in the Air Passages. Weist, L. R. Aug. 234.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Stanford on Removal of a Plate of Pewter From the Oesophagus. 397. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879.
Impaction of Portion of Knife in Pterygo-Maxillary Region, With Harmless Result; Removal Seventeen Days Afterwards. 468-469. Selected.
Impaction of Large Wood Splinter in the Pterygo-Maxillary Region, With Harmless Result. 469-470. Selected.
Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus. Fatal Result From Swallowing a Halfpenny to a Boy Aged Ten, Six Months After the Accident. Macdonald, K. Norman. 489-491. Selected.

Extraction of a Farthing From the Oesophagus. Lees, David B. 491-492.
The Swallowing of a Halfpenny Fatal Two Years After the Event. Armstrong, Leonard. 492-493.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
To Get Rid of Foreign Bodies in the Throat. April. 2.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Removing Foreign Bodies From the Oesophagus. Reeves. 484. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXV, 1881.
Removal of a Double-Pointed Needle From the Sub-Maxillary Connective Tissue by the Aid of Manipulation. Kohn, Samuel. 388-389. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., I, 1882-83.
Surgical Clinic. Foreign Body in the Oesophagus. Briggs, W. T. 81-83. Selected.
A Loose Tooth in the Antrum of Highmore. Porter. 215. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., II, 1883-84.
A Five-Franc Piece Swallowed and Vomited Up After Lying in the Stomach Eighteen Days. 116-117. Selected.
A Fish-Hook in the Oesophagus; Extraction; Recovery. 164-165. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., III, 1884-85.
Rules Governing Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus. 520. Selected.

617.21 Shock. Fright. Syncope.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1881.
Reflex Action and Shock in the Dental Specialty. Niles, E. S. 88-93. Disc. 101-105.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., III, 1882.
Deaths From Syncope After Tooth Extraction. 273-275. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Death Following Attempted Extraction. (Shock.) 140-141. Selected.
Death Following Shock. 1201-1202.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXVII, 1884.
Syncope. Witzjel. 1020-1021. Selected.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Saline Arterial Injections in Collapse. Bischoff, J. J. 331. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), IV, 1882.
Death From Over-Tension. 82. Selected. Remarks, 82-83. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VIII, 1881.
Reflex Action and Shock. Niles. 411-412. Disc. 419.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79.
Quinine to Prevent Surgical Shock. March. 6. Selected.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82.
Fatality in a Dentist's Office. (Shock.) Kelsey, W. F. 109.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85.
Treatment of Fainting. 102.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Fatality in a Dentist's Office. (Shock.) Kelsey, W. F. 60-61. Selected.

617.22 Inflammation.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
Inflammatory Process—Its Nature. 381-382. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79.
Inflammation, Abscess and Necrosis: Their Cause and Treatment. Porter, J. M. 433-446. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80.
Inflammation. Atkinson, Wm. H. 193-202.

Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885.
Intimate Nature of Inflammation. Eames, Geo. F. 193-201. 4 illus.
Inflammation. Spalding, C. W. 391-395.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXV, 1882.
Inflammation. 651-656. Selected.
The Effect of Bleeding on Inflammation. 1154-1155. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XX, 1878.
Discussion on Pus Corpuscles. 550-551.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
The Composition of Pus. 303-304. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1884.
Inflammation. Judd, H. 79-89. Disc. 89-90.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1885.
Inflammation. Spalding, C. W. 108-115. Disc. 115-119.

Independent Practitioner (Dental), II, 1881.
Pus Dyscrasia. Barrett, W. C. 23-26. Correction, 75-76. 81

Independent Practitioner (Dental), III, 1882.
Suppuration Without Micro-Organisms. Uskoff. 260. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), V, 1883.
Inflammation. Atkinson, Wm. H. 370-373.

Items of Interest (Dental), VII, 1885.
Inflammation. 93. Ed.

Johnstons' Dental Miscellany, VII, 1880.
Inflammation and the Science of Molecular Changes. Atkinson, W. H. 382-387.

Michigan State Den. Assn. Trans., 1880.
Inflammation. Farnsworth, F. H. H. 54-57.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Inflammation. Atkinson, Wm. H. 553-560. Selected.
The Composition of Pus. 719. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., XIV, 1882.
Suppuration Without Micro-Organisms. 138-139. Selected.
A Modern Theory of Inflammation. Stricker, S. 256-265. Selected.
The Effect of Bleeding on Inflammation. 327-328. Selected.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, V, 1876-77.
Abstract of Two Lectures on Inflammation. Gaddes, Thomas. 308-317.

Monthly Review of Den. Surgery, VI, 1877.
Inflammation. Semple, C. E. 353-359.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1876.
Inflammation. Harvey, L. F. 84-87. Disc. 87.
Pus. Atkinson, W. H. 88-97. Disc. 97.

New York State Den. Soc. Trans., 1878.
Inflammation. Atkinson, Wm. H. 65-71.

News, (Dental, Knightstown, Ind), I, 1878-79.
Treatment of Furuncles—Note on a New Property of Arnica. Planat, N. April. 3. Selected.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882.
Inflammation. Galen. 257-262, 505-508. (Cont. in Vol. III.)

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883.
Inflammation. (Cont. from Vol. II.) Galen. 557-561. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884.
Is Inflammation Necessary to the Healing of Wounds? 436-437. Ed.
Inflammation. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Galen. 516-520.

Ohio State Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885.
Chronic Inflammation. Allen, J. A. 282-283. Selected.

Record (Dental), I, 1881.
Relation of Micro-Organisms to Inflammation. Lister, Joseph. 210-215. Abstract.

Record (Dental), II, 1882.
Inflammation. 287-288.
Use of Sulphide of Calcium for the Purpose of Preventing or Diminishing Suppuration. Smith, Andrew H. 383. Abstract.

617.4 Surgical operations.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
The Results of Nerve Injury. 566-567. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Reunion and Restoration of Divided Nerves. Wheelhouse, C. G. 655-657. Selected.

Register (Dental), XXXI, 1877.
Paralysis Treated by Nerve Stretching. 136-137. Selected.

617.41 Hemorrhage.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77.
To Check Epistaxis. 46. Selected.
The Arrest of Hemorrhage by Torsion. 88-89, 93-94. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78.
Simple Remedy to Stop Bleeding. 285. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIII, 1881.
Haemostatic Pills. 667.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1882.
The Mechanism of the Arrest of Hemorrhage. 540-542.
Improved Styptic Colloid. 611.

Cosmos (Dental), XXVII, 1885.
A New Hemostatic. 576.

Dental & Oral Science Magazine, I, 1878.
Epistaxis. (Arrest of Hemorrhage.) Barton, Bolling W. 85-86. Selected.

Missouri Dental Jnl., X, 1878.
Epistaxis and Alveolar Hemorrhage. 524-526.

617.8 Diseases of Ear.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81.
Researches on Hearing Through the Medium of the Teeth and Cranial Bones. Thomas, Charles Hermon. 9-17. Selected.

XUM

Author Index

To The Dental Periodical Literature Published in the English Language for the Years 1876-1885, inclusive

This author index includes for each individual a memorandum of books, papers, discussions and clinics before dental societies, biographical sketches and other items of value for future reference. The list of names is alphabetically arranged.

It has been necessary that this index be made in accordance with the published record, in which many names are misspelled, or lack initials or first names. Especially in the reports of discussions before societies are there many errors in the names. In the index many are necessarily classified under the last name only and these are in each case placed last in the group of men of a given name. For example: Brown, James A.; Brown, Marcus B.; Brown, William H., may be followed by a list of papers and discussions grouped under the name of Brown, and these latter may belong to any or several of the Browns named above. It will, therefore, be necessary to look, not only for the list appearing under a given name, but also to look for any likely misspellings of the name, and finally under the last name only, to find the complete record for the person.

Discussions are indexed without giving the titles of papers. For each Discussion, the classification or subject number is given for the paper discussed. The subjects to which these numbers refer, may be found in the pink sheets. For example: D07, Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884, 313, refers to a discussion on dental education; D24, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 194, refers to a discussion on pulp treatment; D43, Independent Practitioner (Dental), V, 1884, 578, refers to a discussion on treatment in orthodontia.

The first and last pages are given for each reference, thus indicating the length of the article. The number of illustrations is also given.

Titles of books are printed in heavy type. A complete list of books, published during the period covered by this index, 1876-1885, will be found on page 1. For each book, references are given to the reviews in the several journals.

A **Classified Index** of all articles will be found preceding the pink sheets.

AARONSON, A. Tincture of Cannabis Indica as a Local Anaesthetic for Use in Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1030. Corres. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 77-78. Selected.

ABBOTT, A. D. Dental Registration and the "Dentists' Act." Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1885, 1147-1148. Corres.

ABBOTT, FRANK. Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 63-70. Disc. 79-100. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 505-508.

Progress of Dentistry During the Past Century. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 415-417.

D61, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 260-261.

D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 50-51.

Case of Necrosis Following Abscess, on Account of Non-Completion of Formation of Roots. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 579-580.

Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 417-420. Abstract.

Abscess. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 81-82. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 59.

Whooping Cough Due to an Abscess. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 147-148.

D243, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 539-540, 540, 542.

D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 77-78, 94, 95.

D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 136-137.

Case of Necrosis of Both the Upper and Lower Jaws. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 145.

D23, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 48-49.

D222, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 276, 277-278.

Caries of Human Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 57-64, 1 illus; 113-119, 4 illus; 177-184, 1 illus; Disc. 215-218. 263-268. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 34-50; 57-61, 6 illus. Disc. 50-53, 62-67.

Attaching Artificial Crowns. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 56-57.

D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 67-69.

D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 175-176.

The Minute Anatomy of Enamel and Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 393-395, 1 illus.

The Formation and Development of Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 479.

Disease of the Jaw. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 81-83.

D424, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 26.

D222, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 478-479.

D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 25-26.

D222. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 49-50, 50-51.

Fracture Case. Necrosis Case. Den. Cosmos. XXIII, 1881, 71-75.

Report of Study of Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 530-532. Disc. 532-533. 625-631.

D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 314.

D13, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 535-536.

D14, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 307-308.

D1. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 414-417.

D13, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 461.

D6a. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 46, 46-47, 48, 49, 50, 52.

D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 104.

Diagram of an Incisor Tooth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 476-477. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, April, 8. Selected. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 89. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 136. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 65-66. British Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 143. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 107-108. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 80. Independent Practitioner, IV, 1883, 117-118. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 16. Den. Record. III, 1883, 50-51. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 130.

Tooth Organization. (re Secondary Dentine.) Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 42.

Minute Anatomy of the Human Tooth. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 54-60. Disc. 60-72. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 535-541. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 995-1000.

D611, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 38.

D242. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 657-658.

D14. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 399.

D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 85.

Causes of Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 352-354. Criticism, 404-406.

ABBOTT, FRANK—Continued.

Pericementitis, (Periostitis), Its Causes and Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 418-423. Disc. 485-500. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Oct., 313-319. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 48-53. Disc. 53-68. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 891-893, 954-958. Ind. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 475-482. Disc. 524-527.

Dental Chart. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 117-118.

Caries of Human Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 198-204.

Address. History of Dentistry. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 126. Abstract.

Diseases of the Antrum. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 89-94. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII. 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 53-59. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 79-84. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 123-128. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 18-19. Selected.

D615, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 473.

D242. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 570.

D61, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 125, 125-126, 126-127, 130.

D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 92-93.

D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 74-75.

Treatment of Abscess of the Antrum. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 722-723. Disc. 723-732.

Microscopical Studies Upon the Absorption of the Roots of Temporary Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1034-1038. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 349-358. 3 illus. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 60. N. Y. S. Den., Soc. Trans., 1884, 45-53, 3 illus. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 93-96, 1 illus; 135-109, 2 illus. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 150. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 64-69. Selected.

The Periosteum. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 335.

The Process of Decay. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 335-336.

Odontoblasts. (Tooth-Formers.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 390.

A Condensed History of Histological Observations. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 345-356. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 99-100. Disc. 100-103. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 146-152, 3 plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 122-127, 208-212.

D32, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 265.

D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 605-606.

D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 679-680.

D61, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 485.

D32. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 25.

D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 50-51.

615.778, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 65.

D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 139-143.

D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 80.

D61, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 136.

D22c, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 195.

D14, D243, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 119-121.

Report on Anatomy, Histology and Microscopy. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 105-106.

Studies of the Pathology of Enamel of Human Teeth, With Special Reference to the Etiology of Caries. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 107-120, 6 illus. Disc. 120-125. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 486-490. Disc. 490-495. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 641-658, 6 illus. Disc. 688-690. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 587-591. Disc. 591-593. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 461-462. Abstract. Disc. 462-463. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 515-520. Disc. 520-523. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 413-414. Disc. 414-415.

Fracture of the Jaw and Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 233-235 Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 435-436. Selected.

Nourishing the Tissues of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 288. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 494.

Smooth Pointed Instruments for Condensing Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 300. Disc. 300-302.

Case of Congestion of Antrum. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 611-612.

Anatomy, Histology, and Microscopy, Report of Committee. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 686-687.

Bacteria Proper are Not Found in Decaying Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 488.

Dental Therapeutics. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 113-117.

ABBOTT, FRANK—Continued.
General Grant's Condition. (Pyorrhea and Abscessed Teeth.) Den. Record, V, 1885, 206-207. Selected.
General Grant and His Tooth Brush. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 258-259. Selected.
613.2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 405-406.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 87-91.
D142, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 411-412.
D141, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 560-561.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 610.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 626-627.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 758-760.
D613, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 206.
D232, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 317-318.
635, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 434.
615.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 478-479.
D63, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 118.
D101, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 132-133.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 74-75.
D141, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 104-105, 106.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 56-57.
D321, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 120.
D07, Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 120-121.
615.2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 496-497.
615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 300.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 377.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 381.

ABBOTT, J. T. Filling Temporary Teeth. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 343-345.
Response to Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 1-2.
The True and the False. (Fees.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1880, 65-71. Den. Jairus, II, 1881. 158-164. Selected.
Our Duty to Our Patients. (re General Condition of the Mouth, Leaving Small, Hard Flakes of Calculi Under the Free Margins of the Gums.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 85-88. Disc. 88-89. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 26-27. Selected. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 182-184. Disc. 184-185.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH. Extirpation of an Epulis of a Fibro-Myeloid Character From the Left Prae-Molar Region of the Superior Maxillary Bone. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 756-757.
Faradisui as a Cure in Migraine, Chorea and Tinnitus Aurium. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1038-1042.

ABBOTT. D11, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 48.
D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 57-58.
D42, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 173.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 528.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 532.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 370.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 179-180.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 160-161.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 22.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 306.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 486.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 31.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 29-30.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 57-58.
Gutta-Percha. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 77. Disc. 77.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 105-108, 1 illus.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 189-190.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 433-434.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 540.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 627.
D04, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 245-246.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 451-452.
Dr. Abbott's Method of Treating and Capping Exposed Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Mar., 5. Selected.
Syrup of Lacto-Phosphate of Lime. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Jan. 5.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 375-376.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 493-494.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 23.
D14, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 34, 36, 36-37.
D144, D24, D63, D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 86.
Tooth Brushes—What Kind to Use and How. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 87. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 548-549.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 52.
D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 62.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 105.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 38.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 525.

ABBOTT—Continued.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 28-29.
D22, D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 114-117, 123, 123-124.
D76, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 128-129.
The Best Way to Preserve the Teeth of Children. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 3.
D61, Amer. Den. Assoc. Trans., 1884, 102-104.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 139.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 151-152.
D16, D14, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 177-179.
D61 Archives of Den., I, 1884, 563.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 33.
D43, D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 35-38.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 101.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 233-234.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 338.
D21b, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 366-367.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 683.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 727-728.
D102, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 324.
D141, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 407.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 46-47, 47.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 508.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 518.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 49-50.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 153-154.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 71.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 452-453.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 30.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 342.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 417-418.
615.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 547.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 616-617.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 689.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 727.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 43.
D613, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans. 1885, 53-54.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 424.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 541-542.

ABEL, ALFRED. Alveolar Haemorrhage and Its Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 567. Corres.

ABRAMS, A. ALBERT. Dental Education. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 46-51.

ACHESON, N. B. Fluid Extract of Gelseminum as a Cure of Neuralgia of the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 141-143.

ACKERMANN, E. Treatment for the Cutting of Wisdom Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 470. Selected.

ACKERS. 371.9, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 176.

ACKERY. Dental Exostosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 643-648.
D615, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 578-579.
D13, D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 244-245.
Epithelioma Linguae. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 181-183, 448.
D13, D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 363-364.
Unilateral Syphilitic Deformity of the Central Incisors. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 391. Disc. 391. Den. Record, II, 1882, 216. Disc. 216-217.
Two Supernumerary Temporary Caniniform Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd. Ser., 1882-83, 129-131. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 129.
D13, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 31-32.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 195-197.
Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 161.

ACKLAND, J. M. On Some of the Diseases of the Antrum and Their Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 7-12, 58-63. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 5-7.
Epiphora and Slight Extropion Cured by Removal of Buried Root of Canine Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 467-468. Selected.

ACKLAND. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 57-58.

ACLAND. President's Address. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 165-168.

ADAIR, R. B. Treatment of the So-Called Riggs' Disease. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 36.
Riggs' Disease—Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 214. Disc. 214-215. Abstract. Den. Luminary, VI 1884-85. 31. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 286 Abstract. Disc. 286-288. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 664-667, 707-711. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 181-188.
Tumor of the Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 448.
A Case in Practice. (Brass Tacks in the Mouth Causing Swelling of the Face and Trismus.) Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85. 455-457.
D721, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 212.
D073, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 203.

ADAIR. D65, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 15-16.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 215.

ADAMS, G. W. Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 362. Disc. 362-363.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 312.
Machine Dentistry. (Instruments.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 113-116.
Greasing Impressions. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 501.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 453.
Making Our Own Instruments. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 105.
"C. O. D." Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 127-128. 128-129. Ed.
Keep a Record. (Plastic Fillings.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 454.

ADAMS, J. F. President's Address. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 84-89.
Prevention of Cruelty to Patients. (re Filling Teeth.) Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877. 109-116. Den. News (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug., 1. Abstract. Johnstons' Den Misc., V, 1878, 46-51. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 178-182.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 189-194. Disc. 194-196. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 64-65. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 390-394. Selected.

ADAMS, J. M. Bacillus. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 205. Selected.

ADAMS, L. C. A Common Sense Pivot Tooth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 183-184. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 367-368.

ADAMS, MORGAN. Comparative Dental Anatomy. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 375. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 328-329.

ADAMS, MYRON. President's Address. Amateur Investigation. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 115.-118.
On the Diffusion of Scientific Information. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 43-50.

ADAMS-PARKER, SAMUEL. The Treatment and Preparation of the Mouth Preparatory to Inserting Artificial Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 440-444, 488-491. Disc. 478-482, 519-521.

ADAMS. D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 344.
D222, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 101.

ADELBERG, OSCAR. 615.781. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 464.

ADELBERG. 615.781, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 201-202.

ADELER, MAX. Potts' Dental Experience. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 61.

AGASSIZ, LOUIS. Working With the Microscope. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 508-509.

AGNEW, C. R. The Care of the Eyes in Children. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 42-44. Abstract.

AGUILHON. Pathogeny and Treatment of Eruptive Gingivitis. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 98-100. Disc. 100-101.

AITKIN, T. K. Continuous Gum. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 103-104.

ALABONE, ALFRED. A Wisdom Tooth in the Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci. XX, 1877, 347-348

ALBERT, H. L. Case of Perforation of the Upper Lip by a Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 129-130.
On Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 316-325.

ALBRECHT, P. Four Intermaxillary Bones. (Harelip.) Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 572. Selected.

ALBRECHT. On the Morphological Bearings of Fissures in the Jaws, Lips and Face. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884. 749-751, 790-792. Disc. 792-793.

ALEXANDER, ADOLPHUS B. Notes on a Case of Necrosis of the Superior Maxillary Bone. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 297-298.

ALEXANDER, H. J. Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 269-270.

ALEXANDER, I. H. To Make Corundum Points. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878. 128.

ALEXANDER, W. B. Medical Education for the Dentist. Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 9-11.

ALKER, CHAS. P. New Coating for Casts. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 40. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 241-242. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 394-395. Selected.

ALLAN, GEORGE S. Chromic Acid for Destroying Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 155.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 193-194.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 254-255.
The Case of the Fractured Tooth. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 152-153.
Action of Metals on the Teeth. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 284-285.
Replanting Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 84-87.
Protrusion of Lower Jaw and Treatment. The Case of Dr. Hodson. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 92-95, 2 illus. Disc. 95-98. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 96-97. 2 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 6-10, 3 illus. Disc. 10-11.
D61, D62, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 216-217.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 52-53, 64-65, 65-66, 67.

ALLAN, JAMES. Belladonna in Salivary Fistula. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 45. Selected.

ALLAN. D222, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 275.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 95-97, 97-98.
Loosening of the Lower Teeth Caused by Tartar. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 27.

ALLCHIN, W. H. Address: Dental Education. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 237-238.

ALLEN, C. A. Some Idea About Managing Children in the Dental Chair. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 91. Selected.
Child Work in Dentistry. (Filling.) Advertiser, (Dental), XVI, 1885, 1-3. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 31-34. Selected.

ALLEN, E. M. D102, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 394.
Another "Reversed Opinion of an Amalgam." Founded Upon Experience. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85. 115. Corres.
What is the Remedy? (re Best Material for Supplying a Substitute for the Loss of Those Organs Intended by Nature for Mastication.) Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 496-498.
Amalgam From 1847 to 1885. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 358-360. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 64. Selected.

ALLEN, GRANT. Deer Antlers. Den. Record, III, 1883, 361-363. Selected.

ALLEN, H. C. Plantago Major—A Tobacco Antidote. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 405-407.

ALLEN, HARRISON. **On a New Method of Recording the Motions of the Soft Palate.** Philadelphia: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1884.
The Clinical Significance of Recession of the Gum. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 329-332. Den. Record, V, 1885, 325-326. Abstract.

ALLEN, J. The Physical History of Various Nations of the Earth With Special Reference to Their Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 485-495.
Artificial Dentures. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 470-474. Disc. 474-477.
Artificial Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 119-121. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 443-446.

ALLEN, J. A. Chronic Inflammation. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 282-283. Selected.

ALLEN, JOHN. Report of Committee on the Health of the Dentist. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 28-32. Disc. 33-44. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 477. Disc. 478-483.
D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 56.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 100.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 140.
613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 195-196.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 363-365, 365.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 532.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 221.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 421-422, 423.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 462.
D07, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 107. 248-249.
D61, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 253-254.
D07, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 128-129.
Response. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 380.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 64-65.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 188.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 9.
D1, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 32, 33.
615, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 121.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 534.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 94-95.
D2, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 131-132.
D8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 216-217.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 49.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 163-164.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 386.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 616.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 410-411.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 435.
D04, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 99.
Artificial Dentistry as a Fine Art. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 146-148. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 27-28. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 51.
Feeding the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 69.
A Plea for More Thorough Work and a Higher Standard of Attainments in Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 675.
Construction of Artificial Dentures. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 25. Abstract. Disc. 25-27.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 68-69.
ALLEN, NATHAN. Normal Standard of Physiology. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 427-428. Selected.
ALLEN, T. M. Re Tarnishing of Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 703.
Contour vs. Wedge Fillings. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 17.
The Temporary Teeth. (Conservation.) Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 45.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 703.
Cohesive Gold. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 98-99. 102, Ed. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 35.
Celluloid. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 3.
The Sixth Year Molar. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Sept., 2. Selected. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 30-31.
Education. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 62.
ALLEN, WILLIAM H. D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 217.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 139, 219-221.
D11, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 421.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 462-463.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 387-388.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 654.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 124.
Oxy-Phosphate. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 466. Disc. 466-467.
Replantation. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 143-144. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 501-502. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 99. Selected.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 198.
D221, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 79-80.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 521-522. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 602, 670. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 29-30. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 253. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Jan., 30-33. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 20-21. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 84, 84-87, 484. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 36, 41.
ALLEN. D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 643.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 384-385.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 403-404.
D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 69.
D24, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 143-144.
ALLEN—Continued.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 518-519.
D751, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 254.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 479-480.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 539-540.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 150.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 428.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 205.
D222, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 4.
Extracting the Sixth Year Old Molars. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 135.
D24, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 101-102.
ALLFOOT. A Mouth Piece for Saliva Ejectors. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 73.
ALLMAN, G. J. Protoplasm and Life. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 551-562. 603-604. Ed. 619-636.
ALLPORT, FRANK. 615.7816, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 471-472.
ALLPORT, W. W. The Separation of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 50-52.
D221, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 87.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 423-424.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 516-517.
Dentistry and Dental Education as Related to Medicine. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 107.
Response to the Toast, Dentistry and Dental Education—Its Past, Present and Future, as Related to Medicine. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 184-194.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 7-8.
D231, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 42.
Especial Honor. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 142.
Honored. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 28.
Degree of M. D. Conferred. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 103. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 176.
Dentistry as a Specialty. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 48. Selected.
How Dentists Should be Educated. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 167-168. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 489. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 56-57. Selected. Den. Jairus IV, 1883, 14-15. Abstract.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 581-587. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 270-277. Den. Record, II, 1882, 253-258. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 219-226.
615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 263-264.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 580.
D65, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, April, 3.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 255-256.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 490.
D242, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 335.
A Case of Amaurosis Dependent Upon Dental Irritation. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 637. Disc. 637-638. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 26-29. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 262-263. Selected.
A Remarkable Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris, With Reproduction of Bone. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 641. 1 illus. Disc. 641-643.
Some Good Things in Medical Education for Dentists and Dental Education for Physicians. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 22-25. Selected. 25. Abstract.
D242, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 56.
Report of a Peculiar Case of Malformation of the Jaws, and the Treatment. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 552-556, 3 illus. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 679-681, 4 illus. Disc. 681-682. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 456-460, 4 illus.
Vicarious Catemenial Hemorrhage from the Gums, With Recession of the Gingival Margins and Alveolar Processes, the Result of Amenorrhea. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 623-624. Disc. 624-625.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 421-422.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 30.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 525-526.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 679.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 686.
D24, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 311-312.
D67, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 202.
D22c, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 442.
Cocaine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 278-279. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 429-430, 588-589. Selected.

ALLPORT, W. W.—Continued.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 285-286. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 477-478.
A Case of Vicarious Catamenial Haemorrhage From the Gums, With Recession of the Gingeval Margins and Alveolar Processes, the Result of Amenorrhoea. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 147-148. Disc. 148-149.
Address in Dental and Oral Surgery. (Cocaine, Peroxide of Hydrogen.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 705-706.
Cocaine as a Local Anesthetic. Peroxide of Hydrogen ($H_2 O_2$) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 373-376. Selected.
Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 38-39.
D24, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 34.
D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 79.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 118-121.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 315.
D031, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 439.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 462-463.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 609.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 650.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 147-148.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 465.
D241, D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 78, 79.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 599.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 609-610.
ALLPORT. D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 67-69.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 187-188.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 530.
Filling With Soft Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 599-601. Disc. 601-604. 604-611.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 75-78.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 148-151, 153.
D221, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 406.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 406-408.
D07, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 415-416.
D07, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 144-147.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 291-294.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl. XIII, 1881, 111-115.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 92-93.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 144-147.
D5, Amer. Med. Assn. Trans. XXXIII, 1882, 455-456.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 459.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 79-81.
D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 113-114.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 129-131.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III., 1882, 525-526.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 104-105.
615, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 302-303.
615, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 440.
D325, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 444.
D07, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 446-447, 448.
D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 61.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 88.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 653.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 71-74.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 425.
D615, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 10.
D84, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 12-13.
D711, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 113-114.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Jan., 22-24.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 280-282.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 73-74.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 136-137.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 156.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 448-449.
D61a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 487-488.
613, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 472.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 387-389.
D22c, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 517-518.
D25, D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 564.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 568.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 316.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 497-498.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 519-520.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 97.
D22c, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 331, 331-332.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III 1884-85, 430.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 75.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 93-94.
D61, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 89-90.

ALLPORT—Continued.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 122.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 71.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 111-112, 113.
D61a, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 172-173, 174, 175.
D76, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 211.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 450-451, 453-454.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 683.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 50-51.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 73-74.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 28.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 41-43.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 539-540, 543.
D61a, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 56.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 115-117.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 380, 380-381.
ALVIN. The Internal and External Action of Thymic Acid and Thymate of Soda. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 437-439. Selected.
ALVORD, N. J. Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 678.
AMBLER, H. L. Filling Teeth With Tin. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 562-568. Selected. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 9-12.
Neuralgia and the Teeth. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 81-83.
Nodular Formations in the Tooth-Pulp. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 23-25. Disc. 25-36.
Abrasion or Denudation of the Teeth. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 48-49. Disc. 49-64.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 362.
Case of Missing Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 150. Corres.
AMBLER, JOHN GARDNER. Deeds. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 269-274.
M. D. S. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 419-422.
Artificial Dentures. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 65-68.
Professional Safeguards. (Legislation.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 58-63. Disc. 64.
D32, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 57.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 483.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 542.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 424-425.
Wisdom Tooth Causing Pain. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 84. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 384-385.
Congratulatory Address. New Eng. Jnl., Den., II, 1883, 326.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 36. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 511. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 382, 418. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July 7. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 275. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 341. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 67. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 149-150. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 335-336.
AMBLER. D73, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 89-90.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 642.
D07, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 257-258.
D22, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 305.
D222, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 39.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 303.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 306.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 396.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 375.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 43-44.
AMEND, EMILE. Cocaine Solution to be Kept from the Light. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 512.
AMES, W. V-B. Some Applications of Electrolysis in Dentistry. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 427-428. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 102-109. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 575. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 774-782.
Atmospheric Pressure in the Retention of Entire Dentures. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 601-604. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 743-745. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 347-350. Criticism, 468-470. Reply, 522-524. Den. Record, V, 1885, 377-378. Abstract.
Bleaching Pulpless Teeth. Den. Record, V, 1885, 39. Abstract.
D22. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 463.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 684-685.
D22. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 610.
AMES, WILL. D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 455.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 544-545.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 381-382.

AMES. D32, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 251.
D61a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 485.
D67, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 97.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 100.
D321, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 166-167.
D61a, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 171.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 506.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 560.
D61a, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 56.

AMOORE, JOHN S. The Dental Anatomy of the Mollusca. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1046-1054.
Case of Impaction of Lower Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1138-1140.
Sarcomatous Growth in the Upper Jaw: Removal and Cure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 417-419. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 305-308. Selected.
Partial Paralysis of the Left Facial Nerve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 682-683.
Some Remarks Upon the Evolution of the Poison-Apparatus of Reptiles. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 10-12.
Structure of the Interglobular Spaces Found in Dentine. Den. Record, III, 1883, 552. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 11.
D101, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 35-36.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 91-92.
Teeth of the Mollusca. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 27-32. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 110-117.
Case of Epulis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 101. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 284-285.
Studies in Comparative Anatomy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 41-43, 89-94.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 97-98.

AMOORE. D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 553-554.
D65, Den. Record, III, 1883, 137-138.
D72, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 77.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 183.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 26.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 158-159.
D42, D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 60-62.
D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 258-259.
D42, D43, Den. Record, V, 1885, 60-62.
D243. Den. Record, V, 1885, 135-136.

ANDERSON, C. L. Plastic Fillings. Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877, 101-104. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 221-226. Selected. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 67-71.
Relation of Theory to Practice. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 137-141.
Amalgam. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 25.
Non-Metallic Fillings. (Gutta Percha.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 25.
Value of a Good Article. (Gutta Percha.) Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 55. Selected.
Gutta-Percha. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Jan., 4. Selected.

ANDERSON, J. Acute Laryngitis From Lodgment of Solid Nitrate of Silver in Pharynx: Tracheotomy: Death. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 421-423. Selected.

ANDERSON, J. C. Experiments With Arsenic. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 16-20. 3 illus. Selected.

ANDERSON, J. J. D89, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 20.
Obituary. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 65-66. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 214, 433. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 359-360.

ANDERSON. D7, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 181-184.
D7, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 64-66.

ANDRES. D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 164.

ANDREW, J. J. Case of Necrosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 564-565.

ANDREWS, EDMUND. The Proper Strength of Antiseptic Solutions to be Used in Surgery. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 455. Selected.

ANDREWS, E. Anaesthetic Statistics. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 130.
Comparative Safety of Anaesthetics. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 73.

ANDREWS, R. B. The Formation of the Matrix of Dentine: of the Sheathes of Newman, and the Fibril of Tomes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 753-756, 800-801, 858-859. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 193-199. Disc. 212.
D16, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 380.
The Development of the Teeth. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 1-9, 1 illus; 1 diagram; 8 plates.

ANDREWS, STEPHEN PEARL. 612-7, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 65-66.
D09, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 27-32.
D031, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 377-378.

ANDREWS. D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 45.
D43, D6, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 211.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 80.
D14, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 344-345.
D331, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 266.
D221, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 490.
D221, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 394.

ANDRIEN. The Hygienic Care of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 614-616. Selected.

ANGEAR, J. J. M. Microscopy and Pathology. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 435-436. Selected.

ANGELL, A. F. Correlation Between Medicine and Dentistry. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 439-440. Corres.

ANGELL, E. C. Sunlight and Solarization in Health and Disease. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 412-420, 441-449.
What Shall We Eat? Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 252-253. Selected.

ANGOVE, W. T. Description of a Handy Ether Inhaler, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 16-17, 2 illus. Selected.

APPERLY, HERBERT. Some Curious Symptoms Following Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 543-544.

ARENDT. D5, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 804.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 168.

ARKOVY, JOSEPH. Investigations on the Development of Dentine. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 526-529, 557-567. Disc. 423-426. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 103-125, 2 illus. Disc. 126-129.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 166-168. Corres.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878, 271-272.
Dental Education in Hungary. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 159-161. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 425-428. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 499-501. Selected.
Papilloma of the Oral Cavity. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 529-531. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1106. Disc. 1106-1107. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 16-26. Disc. 27-28.
Examinations Concerning the Formation of Dentine. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 485-497. Trans.
Results of Some Experiments on the Action of Certain Agents Used for the Devitalization of the Tooth Pulp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 504-506. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 793, 909-913. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 553. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 454-456. Den. Record, I, 1881, 78. Den. Record, II, 1882, 61-73, 3 tables. Selected.
Pyorrhaea Alveolaris. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 529-530. Disc. 530-535.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 871-872.
D64, Den. Record, I, 1881, 79-80.
On the Relations of Pathological Concretions of the Tooth Pulp to Prosopalgia (Tic Douloureux.) Surgical Treatment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 307-318; 397-404, 6 illus.
Investigations Into the Mode of Development of Odontoma Internum Liberum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 372-378, 5 illus.
On the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Teeth and of Diseases of the Jaws Caused by Dental Lesions, With an Appendix on the Differential Diagnosis of Tooth, Eye, and Ear Diseases. 1885.
Minute Appearances of Caries. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 315.

ARLOING. Effects of Anaesthetics on the Circulation. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 76. Selected.

ARMES, S. E. Inter-Relations of Medicine and Dentistry. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 307-314. Selected.

ARMOR, S. G. Remarks on the Dental Profession. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 122-123.

ARMSTRONG, LEONARD. The Swallowing of a Halfpenny Fatal Two Years After the Event. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 492-493.

ARMSTRONG, M. C. Cocaine. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 166. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 125-126. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 144-145. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ARNEY, C. F. Reflex Neuralgia Caused by Foreign Body in the Ear. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 437-438. Selected.
ARNOLD, OTTO. Scirrhus Tumor. Den. Register. XXXI, 1877, 132-133. Corres.
Facial Indications. (re Shape of the Lower Jaws.) Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 83-84. Selected.
Poulticing. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 465. Corres.
Progress of Dental Education. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 197-198. Abstract. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 166-168. Disc. 171-178. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 162-164. Disc. 165-166.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 97-98. Corres.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 171-172.
ARNOTT. A Champion of Progress. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 325-326.
ARRINGTON, B. F. Bleaching. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 510-511.
Amalgam Practice. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 574-575.
Report of Committee on Dental Hygiene. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 215. Disc. 259-268. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 280-281. Disc. 281-288. Correction, 444. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 269-270. Disc. 270-280. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 156. Disc. 156-167.
Sulphuric Acid in Treatment of Riggs' Disease. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 190-191.
ARRINGTON. How to Restore "Dark" Teeth to Their Proper Colour. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 803. Selected.
D5. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 52-53.
ARTHUR, ROBERT. Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 6-13, 62-69, 509-514, 566-570.
Treatment and Prevention of Decay of the Teeth. Second Edition. Phila: J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1879.
Separation as a Preventative of Decay. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 473-489, 6 illus. Disc. 513-516 N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 120-136, 7 illus. Disc. 136-140.
Approximal or Proximate. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 139-142.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 136-137, 140. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 957-958. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 437-439. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 77-78. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 66-67. Indep. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 586. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 423-424. Ed. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 68-70.
ASAY, J. L. The Use of the Microscope. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 152-155. Disc. 155-156.
Reaction of Oral Fluids. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 493-498. Selected.
Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 244-248. Disc. 248-250. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 170-174. Disc. 174-176. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 158-165. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 66-70. Selected.
Antiseptics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 147-151.
The Boundaries of the Dental Province. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 64-73.
Reaction of Oral Fluids. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 228-229. Abstract.
Dentistry in California. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 382-383. Corres.
ASAY. D65, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 144.
ASHURST. Anaesthetics. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 90-91.
ASMUN, J. ALLEN. Our Duty. (re Care of the Deciduous Teeth.) Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 542-544. Selected. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Jan., 2. Selected.
ATCHISON, T. A. Address at the Commencement Exercises of Dental Department of Vanderbilt University. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 62. Selected.
ATHERTON, A. B. The Administration of Chloroform. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 8-9.
ATKINS. Antiseptic Use of Borax. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 453. Selected.
ATKINSON, CAVALIERE. Closing the Gaps Caused by Operations for Tumours. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 460-461.
Excision of Jaw—Subsequent Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 627-628.
ATKINSON, F. P. The Relief of Toothache by the Application of Nitrite of Amyl and Nitro-Glycerine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 605. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, July, 6. Selected.
ATKINSON, J. OTTLEY. A Case of Spontaneous Hemorrhage from the Gums. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 374-376. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 67-69.
Coxeter's Gas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 662.
ATKINSON, S. Plates After Operations on the Jaws. Den. Record, I, 1881, 33.
ATKINSON, WM. B. The Study of Diseases of Children. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 354-369. Selected.
Defective Development. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 48-49. Selected.
ATKINSON, WILLIAM H. Report on Dental Therapeutics. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 126-134. Disc. 134-140. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 79-82. Disc. 119-121.
Tumors and Abscesses—Causes and Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 318-322. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 257-261. Selected. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 413-418. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 74-78.
Necrosis and Caries—Formation of Pus—Inflammation Defined. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 75-79. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 89-95. Selected.
The Process of the Career of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 278-280.
Case of Exposed Pulp. (Capping.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 106-107. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 132.
Dental Histology. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 392-399. Selected.
D65. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 393-395.
D22a. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 456-457.
D602, D61a. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 424-429.
D241, D611. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 469-472, 472, 472-473, 473, 475.
D07. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 517-518.
D07. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 521-523.
D782. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 623, 623-624.
D21. D21b. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 630-631.
D221. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 51-52.
D72. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 17-20.
D24. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 26-27, 28.
D611. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 28, 29.
D24. D611. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 36-38, 39-40, 42.
D8. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 50-52.
D242. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 62-63, 63.
D782. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 72.
D22a. D21b. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 79-81.
D041. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 85.
D78. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 86-87.
D22. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 90-91.
577. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 124-125.
D241. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 45-46, 47, 51, 51-52.
D22. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 67, 67-68.
613. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 82-83.
617.22. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 87, 88-97.
D07. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 33.
D21. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 433-435.
D601. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 134-135.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 8-9.
Embryology. Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 26-35. Disc. 35-40. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 367-375. Selected.
Odontalgia—Its Prevention and Treatment. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 240-244.
Epithelium. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 194-202. Disc. 202-204. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 273-281. Disc. 281-283.
Prize Essay on Necrosis. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 74-82. Disc. 83.
D07. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 9, 10-15, 595.
D65. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 10-15.
D22. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 15.
D711. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 91, 473, 473-474.
577. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 205-207.
D73. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 303-305, 305.
D612. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 478-480, 480.
D243. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 540-542.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM H.—Continued.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 659-660.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 16-19.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 52-54.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 78-80, 92, 94, 95-96, 129-131.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 106.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 175.
D22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 55-56.
D24, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 63-64.
D65, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 91.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature, Nomenclature and Terminology. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 45-48. Disc. 49. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 90-94. Disc. 95-100. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 615-616. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 133-138. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 460-461. Abstract. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 46-55. 2 diagrams. Disc. 55-57. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 375-376. Disc. 377-378. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 122-131. Disc. 137. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 472-473. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 281-282. Disc. 282-283. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 99-104. Disc. 104-105. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 63-67. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 445-446.
Report of Committee on Pathology. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 131-140.
Case of Malignant Tumor. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 151-152.
Inflammation. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 553-560. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 65-71. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 193-202. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 370-373.
Histology and Microscopy. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 89-107. 1 table. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 592-596. Remarks, 596-597. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 45-47. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 486-489.
D22a, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 214.
D00, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 23-24, 24-25.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 35.
615.781, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 44-45.
D22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 76-77.
D612, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 82.
Histology. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 309-314. Disc. 314-315. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 442-445.
Necrosis; Alveolar Abscess. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 277-281. Corres.
To What Shall We Attribute the Failure to Effect the Highest Good in Dental Practice? Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 162-165. Disc. 165-166. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 5-8. Disc. 24-25.
Extraction During Inflammation. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 569-570. Disc. 570-574.
Our Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 685.
Two Cases of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 693-694. Disc. 694-695.
The Prevalent Opinion of the Public Regarding Dentists and Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 122. Selected.
Extraction of Teeth in a Case of Necrosis. N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 142-143. Comment, 143-145.
Cause of Irregularities. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 166-167. Comment, 167-168.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 159-160.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 327.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 683-684.
D22, D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 27-28, 29.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 62-64, 65.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 73-74.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 139-140.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 200-201.
D221, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 88.
D241, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 466-467.
Case of Induced Necrosis, and Its Restorative Treatment. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 124-126. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 569-572. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 324-326.
Fracture of the Maxilla. (Case Report.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 61-63.
Inflammation and the Science of Molecular Changes. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 382-387.
Use and Abuse of Anaesthetics in "Dental Surgery." Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 468-471.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM H.—Continued.
Bleaching Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 136.
Status of Dentists as Men and Practitioners. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 44-45.
Duty of Teachers in Dentistry. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 92-95.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 25, 25-26.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 77-78.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 657-658.
D073, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 129-130.
D073, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 57-58, 92-93.
D76, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 390.
I-221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 417.
615.781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 457-458.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 73-75, 76-77.
Union of Medicine and Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 164-169.
The Reproduction of Bone, With Especial Reference to the Variable Portions of the Maxillary Bones. (Following Necrosis.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 528-529. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 591. Den. Record, I, 1881, 79.
Case of Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 484-485.
Metal Pocket to Allow the Gum to Fill In. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 485.
On Generation. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 11.
Temporary Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 36.
Filling the Roots of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 68.
Loss of the Sockets of the Lower Front Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 87-88. Disc. 89-90.
Organization. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 71-75. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 357-361. Selected.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 793-794, 871.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 419.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 14.
D613, D614, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 15.
D76, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 135-136.
D781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 220.
D14, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 307.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 403-404.
D602, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 548-549.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 57-59, 59, 60, 60-61, 61.
Protoplasmic, Digestory and Nutritional Changes. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 320-324.
Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 88-89. Disc. 92-97.
The Higher Motives. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 38.
Criticism. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 390-393.
Cases That Require Regulating. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 87-88.
D43, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 198.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 380-381.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 522.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 577.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 659.
D65, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 250-254.
D43, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 285-286.
615.778, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 39-41.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 48-49.
D14, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 63-68, 70.
D221, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 79.
D711, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 83-84.
D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 85-86.
D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 478.
D43, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 327.
The Action of Creasote. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 461-465. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 93-97 Disc. 97-98.
Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 631-638. Disc. 668-673. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 36-37. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 29. Selected.
Case of Severe Facial Neuralgia. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 667-668.
Disease. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 311-317. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 34-40.
A Dentist Must Be Born—Not Made. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 165.
Riggs' Disease and Inflammation. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 468-470. Selected.
We All Like Sheep, Have Gone Astray. (Artificial Dentures.) New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 41-46.

XUM

ATKINSON, WM. H.—Continued.
Appreciation. (Diplomas.) Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 132-133. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 19. Selected.
Webb, Marshall H. Memoriam of. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 94-96. Corres.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 329.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 471-472.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 573.
D43, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 21-22.
D615, Mo. Den. Jnl. XV, 1883, Aug. 226.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 138-139.
D712, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 147-148, 148.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 161, 161-162, 163.
D751, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 60-61.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 76-80.
D76, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 96-98.
Preparation of the Mouth for the Insertion of Teeth of Substitution. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 340-351. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 58-68. Disc. 68-70. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 114-124. Disc. 124-126. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 150-151.
Dental Literature. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 31-32. Disc. 32-33.
Case of Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 408-410. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 384.
Loose Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 413-416. Disc. 416-422, 1 illus. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 114-115. Abstract.
Peroxide of Hydrogen and Iodoform. (In Pulp Treatment.) Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 493-496. Disc. 496-498.
Life. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 11.
Inflammation of Enamel.—Secondary Dentine. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 396-397. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. (Poem.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 405-406.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 27.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 173-174.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 352-353.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 481-484.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 522-523.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 554-555.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 604.
612.3, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 626-627.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 680.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 724-725.
616.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 742.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 580-582, 584.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 632-633.
D41, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 39-41.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 50-51.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 74-77.
615.778, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 61-62, 62-63, 64-65.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 98-101.
615.7816, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 150.
576, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 101-103.
576, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 189-190, 190-191.
D14, D243, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 121-124, 124-125.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris.—Sponge-Grafting as Related Thereto. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 149-153. Disc. 153-160. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 498-499. Disc. 499-502. Abstract. Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 90-93. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 721-726. Disc. 727-733. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 449. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1883, 550-552. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 417-418. Disc. 418-419.
Pathology of the Tooth Pulp. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 114-117. Disc. 117-123.
Nomenclature. (Ripening and Ripeness.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 435-436. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 528-529. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 505-506. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 372. Abstract.
The Relations of General to Special Practice. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 533-537. Disc. Vol. III, 42.
Extraction of Inferior Dental Nerve. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 175. Disc. 228-229.
Does Pregnancy Act as a Direct Antecedent to Decay of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 230-234. Disc. 234-238.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 753-758. Disc. 758-764.
Reproduction of Tissue by Sponge Grafting. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 465-467. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 526-528. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 104-107.

ATKINSON, WM. H.—Continued.
Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 35-37.
Professional Attainment and Progression. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 159-164. Corres.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 469. Disc. 469-470.
615.7816, Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 58.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 129-130.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 155.
D142, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 412-413.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 429-430.
615.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 546-547.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 608-609.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 621.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 627-628.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 688-689.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 86-87.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 137-140.
615.2 Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 477-478.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 649.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 337-338.
D101, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 133-136.
D09, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 142.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 75-77.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 423.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 465.
615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 369, 371-372.
D031, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 374.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 380.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 414, 415.
D32, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 421, 422.
Tribute. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 75.
ATKINSON, 613. Amer. Den. Assoc. Trans., 1876, 43-44, 46-47.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 94-95.
D42, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 175-176.
615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 421-422.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 218-219.
D32, D61a, D73, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 134.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 194-196.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 255-256, 259-260, 261.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 483.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 527-528.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 106-107.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 139-140, 221, 385-386.
613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 346.
D11, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 419-420, 421.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 463-464.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl. VIII, 1876, 388-389.
D61a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 21-22.
Effects of Systemic Disease Upon the Development and Health of the Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 93-94. Abstract. Disc. 94-97.
Suppuration From the Gums. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 68-69. Selected.
D142, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 39-41, 45-47.
D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 69-71.
D21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 90-91.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 127-128, 128-129, 130.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 155-156.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 186-187.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 201.
577, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 25.
D241, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 96-97.
D21, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 198.
D144, Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 59-60.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 27-28.
D142, D61, Den Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 524-526.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 531.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 571.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 577-578.
615, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 638-639.
D2, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 64, 457-460.
D63, Johnstons' Den. Misc. IV, 1877, 66-67.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 179-181.
612.7, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 202-203. 203-204.
D101, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 58-59.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 166-167.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 182-184.
D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 196-197.
D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 222-223.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 168-169.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 617.
616.92, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 673-674.

ATKINSON—Continued.

D74, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 68, 135. Ed.
D222, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 278-281.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 34.
D26, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 105.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 178.
D141, D142, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 420-422, 424-425.
D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 34.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 20.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 41-42.
D782, Penn S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 45.
D241, D24, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 60-61.
D14, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 76-77.
D22c, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 83-84.
Treatment of the Pulp. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 62. Selected.
D3, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 34-37.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 62-63.
D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 88-89, 95-97.
615.7811, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 131-134.
D783, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 163.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 98-99, 101-102, 102-103.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 270, 270-271.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 273-274, 275.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 346-347, 580-581.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 564-565.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 575.
D331, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 27-28.
D12, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 71-73.
D61a, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 91-92, 93.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 133-135, 139-140.
D73, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 304-305.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 347-348.
D24, D65, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 355-357, 360.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 440-442.
D24, D241, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 380-381. 382.
D721, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 473-474.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 535-536.
D073, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 576-577.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 461-462.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 72-73, 78-81.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 84-86.
D64, D66, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 104-105, 105-106.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 148.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 153-154.
D102, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 170-171.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 172-174, 174-175.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 17.
Vulcanite Plate to Fill Up the Gaps Made by Operation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 182-183.
Gold Palate Plates With Vela Attached. Odontolog. Soc., Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 183. Disc. 183-184. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 389. Disc. 390.
616.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 52-53.
D222, American. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 72-73.
615.781, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 116-117, 117-118.
D323, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 41-42.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 437-438.
613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 485.
615.7815, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81. 537-538.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 492-493.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 546.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 550-552.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 604.
D32, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 304-306.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 361-363.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 59.
615.7811, Johnstons' Den. Misc. VII, 1880, 303-304.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 254-255, 452-454.
D3, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 376-378, 382.
D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 162-164.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 179-181.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 405.
The Relief of Toothache by the Application of Nitrite of Amyl and Nitro Glycerine. Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, April, 13. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 11. Selected.

ATKINSON—Continued.

Don't Extract the Natural Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 45.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 63.
617.21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 101-103.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 118-119.
D613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 126-127.
615.7811, 615.7812, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 142-143.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 189.
D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 533.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 546.
D031, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 634.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 851.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 944.
D031, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1032.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1054.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 253-254.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 551-552.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 588-589.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 629.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 287.
D222, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 287-288.
D223, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 306-307.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 137.
D8, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 263-264.
D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 344-345.
617.21, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 419.
D613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 453-454.
615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 72-73.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 450.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 65.
D21, 615.84, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 119.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 30-32, 32-33, 33, 34.
D231, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 42-43.
D73, Den. Record, I, 1881, 76-77.
Reese Cast Gold Alloy. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 179.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 46-47.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 82-83.
D32, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 118-119.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 141-142.
615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 262.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 24.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 110-111.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 476.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 534-535.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 591-592.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 649.
D65, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 55.
D43, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 79.
D14, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 202-204.
D65, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 297.
615, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 298-299.
D073, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 312.
D613, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 340.
D14, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 343-344.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 16-17.
D14, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 39-40.
D144, D24, D63, D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 83-84.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 96-97.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 129-130.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 424-425, 425.
615, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 436, 436-437, 438-439.
D325, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 442-443.
D07, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 445-446.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 333.
D242, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 334.
Remarkable Arrest of Development. Den. Reg., XXXVII, 1883, 457. Selected.
D615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 44-45.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 52-53.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 85-86.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 69.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 97-98.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 198-199.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 372-373.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 486-489, 525-526.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 475-477.
615.7811, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 485.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 491-492.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 543.
613.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 548-549.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 155-158.
D81, 615.7811, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 180.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 197.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ATKINSON—Continued.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 209-211.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 44-45.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 228.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 30-31.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 41.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 55-57, 57-58.
Effects of Systemic Disease Upon the Development and Health of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 189-190.
D64 Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 65-66.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 97-100.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 140.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 151.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 419, 521, 525.
D61, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 561-562.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 110.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 235-236.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 287-288, 530-531.
D21b, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 365-366.
D16, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 32-35
D65, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 36-37.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 86-87.
D76, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 90.
D322, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 144-145.
D25, D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 561-562.
D81, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 603.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 466-467.
615.778, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 298-299.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 312-313, 429.
D102, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 322-323.
D141, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 464.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 495, 504-505.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 506-507, 508-509.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 427-428.
Cohesive Gold is the Softest Gold. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Sept., 13-14.
How Are the Teeth Fed? Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 395. Selected.
Fistula at the Symphysis of the Chin. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 129-132. Disc. 132-134.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 46-49.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 74.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 122-123.
D321, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 168-169.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 71-72.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 165, 507-508.
613.2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 404-405, 405, 408.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 415-416, 416.
D031, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 438-439.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 450.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 491-492, 493.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 101-102.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 175.
D301, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 238.
D141, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 563-565.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 690.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 28-29.
612, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 486.
D615, D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 502-503.
D001, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 662.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 43-45.
D141, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 108-109.
612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 150-151, 152.
615.2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 495-496, 496, 498, 504-505.
D031, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 508.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 520-521, 522-523.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 530.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 552-553.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 560-561, 561, 562.
ATKINSON (and Reese). Impressions, Articulations, &c, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 392-395.
ATTFIELD, JOHN. A Report on the Innocuous Nature of Red Dental Vulcanite. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 208-215. Corres. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Oct., 31-33. Selected.
Analysis of Beef Peptonoids. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 502-503.
ATWOOD, H. F. Oleomargarine and Glucose. President's Address. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 6-13.
Photo-Micro Camera. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 97-99, 1 illus.
ATWOOD. D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 427-428.
D721, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 66.
AUBEAU. (and Dubois, Paul, and Thomas L.) "Aide-Memoire du Chirurgien Dentiste." Paris: Delahaye & Lecroisnier. 1885.
AUBERT, M. P. Mixed Anaesthesia by Ether, Morphine, and Atropine. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 289-291. Selected.
AUDEER, JUSTUS. Resorcin. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Oct., 2-3. Trans., Selected.
AUSTEN, PHILIP H. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 332-333, 377-379. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 680. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 117. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 49-51.
AUSTIN, JOHN C. D65, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1877, 91.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 445-446. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 9-10. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 61.
AYERS. D73, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 266.

BABCOCK, D. C. 612.3, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 142-143.
BABCOCK, J. F. Facial Neuralgia. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 164-172, 203-209. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 82-86, 115-121. Selected.
BABBETT. D07, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 446.
BACON, JOSIAH. Case of Goodyear Vulcanite Co. vs. Smith. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 43-44. Corres.
The Goodyear Vulcanite Rubber Co. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 171-173.
Shooting of the Treasurer of the Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Company. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 241-242.
Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 105-110. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 40-45. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 340-341. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 350. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 6, 16, 42. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 221-222. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, Jan., 5-6.
BAILEY, J. J. Erosion: The Probable Causes and Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 211-219. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 294-300.
BAILEY, T. Children's Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 320. Corres.
BAILEY. 615.7812, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878, 499.
D242, D243, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 468.
BAIRD, E. J. Women as Dentists. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 28-32. Disc. 32-33.
BAIRD. D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 63-64.
BAKER, ARTHUR W. W. The Dark Ages of Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 351-361.
Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 694-697. Abstract.
Osteoma of the Superior Maxilla. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 144-148.
BAKER, D. B. Finishing Alloy Fillings. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 16. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 29.
Obituary. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 26.
BAKER, HENRY A. An Appliance for Congenital Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 178-186, 5 illus.
An Improved Appliance in the Physiological Treatment of Cleft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXVII, 1884, 847-848. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Dentistry, III, 1884, 269-277, 5 illus.
Device Designed to Serve as a Matrix and Illuminator. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 45.
BAKER, JAMES ERWIN. 615.7816, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 77.
BAKER, MORRANT. D781, Den. Record, II, 1882, 507.
BAKER. Fracture of the Lower Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 147-150.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1007.
D22c, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 332.
BAKEWELL, R. H. The Differentiation of the Red Corpuscles of the Blood. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 658-659. Corres. Selected.
BALDING, E. The Treatment of Irregularities of Permanent Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 531-532.
BALDWIN, A. E. 615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 153-154.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 294, 295.
615.7816, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 393-394, 394-395.
BALDWIN, C. S. W. Dental Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 552-553. Disc. 553. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 182-185.

BALDWIN, C. S. W.—Continued.
Pulpless Teeth. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 69-71.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 578.
D41, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 37.
BALDWIN, HARRY. Saliva. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 652-658, 702-710, 739-742.
BALDWIN, HENRY. The Edwin Saunders' Scholarship. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 333.
BALDWIN, T. E. D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 121.
BALDWIN. D24, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 68.
D24, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 442.
613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 159.
D781, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 163-164.
D76, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 210.
613, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 298, 300.
D781, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 302.
613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 368.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 368.
615.7816, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 327.
613, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 376.
613, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 398, 400.
613, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 197.
D781, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 198.
BALFOUR. Origin of the Nervous System. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 478.
BALKWILL, F. H. Chapters on Mechanical Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 9-13, 3 illus; 70-73, 1 illus; 128-132, 4 illus; 174-177, 3 illus; 244-248, 1 illus; 308-312, 2 illus; 364-367, 3 illus; 454-456, 4 illus; 528-531, 3 illus; 577-582, 2 illus; 626-633, 3 illus.
Does Comparative Physiology Teach Us That The Tooth Pulp Performs No Function Towards the Vital Permanence of the Human Tooth? Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 386-387. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 111-112.
Introductory Lecture to the First Course of Lectures on Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Human and Comparative. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 214-222.
Suction Upper. (Cont. from Vol. XIX.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 7-12, 1 illus; 56-62. 3 illus; 144-147.
Partial Vulcanite Uppers. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 205-210, 3 illus; 273-277, 1 illus 477-480, 2 illus; 663-668, 2 illus.
Chapters on Mechanical Work, Illustrated by Cases in Practice. (Pivoting Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 7-15, 3 illus.
Treatment of Periostitis Consequent on the Death of the Tooth-Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI 1878, 49-54.
Gold Work—Dies. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 91-101; 337-342, 5 illus; 441-451, 7 illus; 533-540.
Plates Warping in Soldering. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 343.
Mounting Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 8-15, 57-63.
Continuous Gum Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 402-403. Comment, 445. 553-557. Reply, 605-606.
Fletcher's Furnace. (For Continuous Gum Work.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 445-446. Reply, 504. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 518-519. Comment, 519. Selected.
The Possibility of Making Porcelain Gum Blocks in the Ordinary Dental Workroom of General Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 557-562. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 420-425. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 513-518. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 408-412.
An Unnamed Factor in Organic Construction. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 383-388, 443-452.
Mechanical Dentistry in Gold and Vulcanite. London: J. & A. Churchill. 1880.
The Arrangement of Artificial Teeth With Regard to Personal Beauty. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 6-9; 53-57, 3 illus.
D42, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 357-359, 3 illus.
A Method of Rotating Incisor Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1125-1127, 3 illus.
Case of Paralysis Occurring After Extraction of Lower Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1135-1136, 2 illus. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Jan., 10.
BALKWILL, F. H.—Continued
On the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 588-592. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 827-828. Abstract. Den. Record, III, 1883, 421. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 88-92.
Habitation or Environment. A Chapter in the Theory of Evolution. Den. Record, III, 1883, 210-219, 256-262.
Case of Transplantation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 293. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 466-467. Disc. 467-468. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 776. Abstract. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 422. Disc. 422.
D83, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 584.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 593-594.
Carbolised Wool or Silk for Permanent Filling of Roots. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 6. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 151. Selected.
A Method of Packing Gold by Nearly Smooth Round-Ended Pluggers. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 596-598, 12 illus.
Method of Mounting Porcelain Crowns on Pulpless Molar Roots. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 663-664. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1113-1116. Disc. 1145-1146. Den. Record, V, 1885, 570-571.
BALKWILL. D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 51, 52.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 194-196, 2 illus.
D45, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 381-382.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 500.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 851-852.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 552.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 450-451.
D73, Den. Record, I, 1881, 77.
D321, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 480.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 484.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 924.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 927.
D43, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 306.
D43, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 432.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 509.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 574.
D72, Den. Record, V, 1885, 443, 478.
Rapid Insertion of Cohesive Gold. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 641. Clinic.
BALL, S. Appliance in Treatment of Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 618.
BALLIET, L. C. Nitrite of Amyl and Chloroform as an Anaesthetic. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 336. Selected.
BANGE, WILLIAM H. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 446.
BANGS, FRANCIS N. Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 22-24.
BANKS. D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1006-1007.
BARBER, C. J. Chromic Acid. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 169-171.
BARCLAY, GEORGE J. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 569-570. Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 59. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 177, 291.
BARD, C. W. Sensitive Dentine. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 184-185.
BARFF. A New Antiseptic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. III, 1882, 31.
Boro-Glyceride. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 15. Selected.
BARFIELD, S. B. D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 216.
D22, D21b, Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 33.
BARKAS, W. J. On the Microscopical Structure of Fossil Teeth From the Northumberland True Coal Measures. (Cont. from Vol. IV.) Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 7-12.
On Two New Palaeozoic Hybodont Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 145-148, 4 illus; 189-193, 2 illus.
BARKER, D. W. The Use of Cocaine by Hypodermic Injection for Extraction of Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 300-302. Den. Record, V, 1885, 323-324. Abstract.

BARKER, GEO. T. Dental Education.—A Reply to Robert Arthur, M. D. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 181-185.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 181-185. Corres.
Congestion of the Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 31-35. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, April, 1-2.
D142, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 43-44.
The Abuse of Nitrous Oxide. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 248-254. Disc. 265-272.
The Appropriate and Inevitable Decline of Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 468-472.
Necrosis. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, Jan. 1. Clinic.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 137-138, 141.
D75, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 149.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 182-183
D8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 226-227.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78. 520-521. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 31. Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 255. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 123-124, 176-177, 237, 675-676. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, April, 4. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine I, 1878-87, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 77-78. In Memoriam, 469. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 118-119. In Memoriam, 441-442. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 123. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 86-87. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, July, 30.
D23, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 49, 53.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 60-61.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 208-209.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 391-392.

BARKER, P. N. A Fibrous Tumour From an Accident. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 558.

BARKER, W. H. Success and Failures in Capping Exposed Pulps. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876. 21-23. 453-454.
Unerupted Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 152-154.
The Bible on Dentistry. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 336-337.
From My Case Book. (Fibrous Tumors.) Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 44-45.
D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 64-65.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 163-164.
The Signs of the Times. (re Dental Caries.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, May, 55-56.

BARKER, WM. Ought the Practice of Dentistry to be Regulated by Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 505-516. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 43-46. Selected.
In the Nature of a Sur-Rebuttal. (Dental Legislation.) Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 409-417.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 686.

BARKER. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 34-35.
D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 55-56, 59-60.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 80.
D73, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 85-86.
D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 117.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 134-135.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 201, 202-203.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 469-480.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 531.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 540-541, 541.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 548-549.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 648-649, 650.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 654-655, 655.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 659-660, 660-661.
613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 343.
615, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 312-313.
613, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 232, 232-233.
D61a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 21.
D67, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 339.
D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 63-64.
D21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 88-89.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 112-113.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 159-160.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 186.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 202-203.
D21, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 198.
D144, Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 59.
615, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 119-120, 639.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 267-268.
D142, D61, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 525.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 529.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 570, 572.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 577.

BARKER.—Continued.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 23.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 79.
A Case of Large Sebaceous or Dermoid Cyst in the Tongue, Removed by Operation, With Cure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 726-727. Selected.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 156.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 520.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 417.

BARKHAN. Stammering—Its Relation to Poverty and Its Treatment. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 287-289. Selected.

BARLING, GILBERT. Threatened Death From Chloroform. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 589-590. Selected.

BARLING. Papilloma of Lip. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 453. Selected.

BARLOW, FREDERICK C. Mechanical Dentistry. (Swaged Dentures.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 68-72.
Jottings by the Way. (Advance in the Profession.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 153-155.
Taking a Bite. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 44. Corres. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 65. Selected. Den. Register, XXXV. 1881, 394. Corres.
President's Annual Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 122-124.
D41, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 37-38.

BARLOW. D002, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 74-75.
Children's Teeth, and Parents. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 286.

BARNES, CHAS. A Tooth Without Dentine. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 104. Odontographic Jnl., 1884-85, 192.

BARNES, E. F. Tumor. (Fungus Growth.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 146-147, 1 illus, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 58-59, 1 illus.

BARNES, HAMLIN. Pin Lost in Antrum. Extracted With Root of Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 392.
The Six-Year Molar. (Poem.) Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 34.

BARNES. Antidote for Strychnine. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 216. Selected.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 643.

BARNEY, M. L. Corundum Wheels—How to Make. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 29.
Pivoting Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 42.

BARNUM, S. C. Following History of the Discovery of the Dam. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 88-89.
Elected as an Honorary Member of the Connecticut Valley Den. Society. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 51-52.
The Inventor of the Rubber Dam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 216-217.
Re Money Received From Dentists for Gift of Rubber Dam to the Profession. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 128.
A Vindication. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 6-8.

BARNUM. Case of Transplantation. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 586-587.

BARRACLOUGH, GEORGE. Hereditary Syphilis and the Contagious Diseases Act. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 539-554, 14 illus.

BARRETT, ASHLEY W. Decomposition of the Dental Pulp the Cause of Periodontitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 32-33. Abstract.
Antiseptic Dental Surgery. (Pulp Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 317-318. Abstract. Disc. 318-321. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 12-15. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 238-243. Disc. 244-252.
A Three Sided Drill. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 101.
On the Exclusion of Saliva During Operations. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 193-199. Disc. 200-202.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 145.
D24, D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 62, 65.
D142, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 126-127.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 177.
D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 341.

BARRETT, ASHLEY W.—Continued.
Symmetrical Extraction of Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 365-367. Abstract. Disc. 367-369. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 33-38. Disc. 39-43. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 28-29. Disc. 29-31.
Periondontitis, Resulting From Devitalization of the Pulp by Arsenic. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 103-105. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 230-231. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg. VII, 1878, 169-170.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 75.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 101.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 121-122.
D622, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 154.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 108.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 170.
D622, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 313-314.
D222, Monthly Rev. of Den Surg., VII, 1878, 75.
D612, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 133.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 176.
D622, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surgery, VII, 1878, 217.
Dental Surgery and Practitioners and Students of Medicine. Phila.: P. Blakiston Son & Co. St. Louis: J. H. Chambers & Co. London: H. K. Lewis. 1885.
BARRETT, HENRY. 615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 650-651.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 8.
BARRETT, W. C. Report on Mechanical Dentistry. (Cheap Bases for Artificial Teeth.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 142-146.
Dental Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 12-17.
Pulp Capping. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 552-555. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877, 1-3. Corres. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 65-68. Corres.
The Teeth in Literature. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 546-550. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 105-109.
Pathology of Periodontitis. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 553-554.
President's Annual Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 26-38.
Alveolar Abscess. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 61-69.
617.22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 97.
Cheap Bases for Artificial Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 121-123. Disc. 123-125.
Pulp Nodules. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 156-158, 1 illus. Corres.
The Use of Creosote in Treating Simple Exposures of Dental Pulps. Is it Correct Practice? N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877. 57-63. Disc. 63-64.
Pulp Capping Again. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 464-468. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 1-4. Corres.
Why Do Teeth Decay? Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 49-53. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 70-74. Selected. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 265, 1 diagram.
New Principles in Dental Pathology: A Review of the So-Called New Departure. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 265-273. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 611-619. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 307-315.
Granules and Nodules of Tooth Bone Within the Body of the Pulp. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 81. Disc. 82-83.
D22. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 76.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 565.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 442-443.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 536.
Report on Anaesthesia. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 100-115. Disc. 115-124. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 625-639. Disc. 660-661, 662-663. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 408-409. Abstract. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 431-440. Abstract. Disc. 457-458. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 410-411. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 61-72. Disc. 72-74.
Humbuggery. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 211-213.
Hyperidrosis. (Sweating of Hands.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 342-346.
The Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 585-587. Disc. 588-590. Disc. Vol. XXIV, 25-27.

BARRETT, W. C.—Continued.
An Osseous Tumor of a Lower Molar. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 643.
Pus Dyscrasia. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 23-26. Correction, 75-76. 81.
Rubber From the Milk-Weed. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 11. 20.
Dental Colleges. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 12. Selected.
A Retrospect. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 473-481. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 21-28. Selected.
European and American Dentistry Compared. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 481-487. Criticism, Vol. XIV, 178. Selected.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 25-27.
Dental Case Book. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 62. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 67.
The Legal Status in New York. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 105-111.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 420-421.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 9-10.
D14, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 305-307.
D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 347-348.
D21, 615.84, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881 117.
The Origin and Physiology of Nervous Force. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 94-107. Disc. 107. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 337-354. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 561-573. Disc. 581. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882. 520. Abstract. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 517-531. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 336-337.
Dental Society Meetings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 155-162. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 436-442. 488-489. Ed.
Announcement of Control of Dental Department of Independent Practitioner. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 660. Ed. Advertiser. (Dental). XIV, 1883, 12. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 131. Den. Record, III, 1883, 104-105. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 40.
Our Dental Literature. Den. News. (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Jan. 2. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 445-448. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 374-377. Den. Register XXXVI, 1882, 586-589. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 31. Selected.
Description of a Case Having Roots of a Full Denture, but no Crowns. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 35-39. Disc. 39-41. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Mar., 117-122. Disc. 122-124.
Cells and Cellular Action. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 205-216. Correction, 268.
Physiology of Anaesthesia. New England Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 382. Abstract.
Chemical Theory of Decay of the Teeth. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 89. Disc. 89.
Dental Meeting at Wiesbaden, Germany. (Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 25-34.
Three Causes for the Decay of Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 31.
D613. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 24.
615.84. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 147-148.
576. New Eng. Jnl. Den. I, 1882, 200.
D331, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 88-90.
612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 121-123, 124.
Response to Address of Welcome. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 511-512. Abstract.
Illustration of the Transference of Electrical, Into Nervous Force, and of the Action of Internal Organs in an Anaesthetic State. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 22-23. Clinic.
Tribute To. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882. 11-12.
Physiology, and Etiology. (Caries.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 67-69.
Caries Among the South Americans. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1074.
Physiology and Etiology. Report of Committee. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 527-529.
An Examination of the Condition of the Teeth of Certain Pre-Historic American Races. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 513-521. 672-673. Corres. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 383. New Eng. Jnl., Den. II, 1883, 368. Abstract. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 148-152. Selected. Den. Record. III 1883, 512-513. Abstract.
Glucose and Decay of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 158-160. Criticism, 253-255.
The First Permanent Molar. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 216-217. Selected.
The Sickness During Teething. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 312. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BARRETT, W. C.—Continued.
Inheritance of Deformities of the Teeth. Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 9-10. Disc. 10-11.
Caries of the Jaw. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 145-146. Disc. 146-148.
Some Facts in Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. (Carbolic Acid.) Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84 98-101. Selected.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 474.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 651.
D33, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 3.
D615, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 227.
D1, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 209-212.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 257-259.
Physiology. (Of the Teeth.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 88-91.
The Etiology of Dental Caries. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 91-95. Disc. 95-114. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 596-603. Disc. 603-606, 606-610. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 483-485. Disc. 485-486.
Case of Severe Pain Following Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 158.
Cultures of Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 595-596.
New Ideas in Regard to Cause of Decayed Teeth. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 50. Selected.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 158.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 522.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 685.
D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 79-80.
576, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 100-101.
D22c, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 105-106.
D61, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 135-136, 138.
576, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 188-189.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 193-194.
The Earthy Phosphates. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 37-42. Disc. 42-62. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 401-403. Disc. 403-413. Abstract. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 666-671. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1101-1106. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 539-545. Disc. 545-549, 550-552. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Sept. 4-10. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 453-458. Disc. 476-482. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 445. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 423-425. Abstract. Disc. 425-425. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 492-493. Disc. 493-500, 501-505. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 367-368. Disc. 368-372.
Diseases of the Period of Dentition. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 623-639.
Cocaine. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 581.
Specimens of Dentistry 2500 years Old. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 69-70.
Remarks on Elements of Decay. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 107-109. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 165-168.
Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885. 33-35.
Cocaine in Dental Practice. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 259-260. Selected.
The Painless Operation. (Excavating Sensitive Dentine.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 374-375.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 447-448.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 607.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 647-648.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 53-55.
D07, Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 117-119, 119, 121, 122-123.
D102, Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 151.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 464.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 536-537.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 378-379.
BARRETT. D24, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XIX, 1876, 35.
D24, D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 456.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 147-148.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 47-48, 48, 49.
D222, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 280-281, 282.
615.7812, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 499-500.
D72, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 45-46.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans. 1879, 64.
D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 98-99.
615.7811, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 134.
Replanting Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 70-72. Disc. 73-77.
615.781, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 119-120.

BARRETT—Continued.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 158-161.
D72, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 314.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 363-364.
615.7811, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 437-438.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 255-256.
D07, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 416.
Nitrous-Oxide Gas. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 417-418. Disc. 455-456.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 66-67.
617.21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 103-104.
D613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 127-128.
615.7811, 615.7812, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 130-137.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 634.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 642-643.
D07, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 154-156.
617.21, Johnstons, Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 419.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 122-125.
The Dangers Encountered in Using Anaesthetic. Den. Items of Interest IV, 1882, 148.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 142-143.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 524.
D61a, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 22-27.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 61.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 88-91.
D331, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 120-124.
D073, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 312-313.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 34.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 54.
A Pre-Historic Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1074.
D615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 49-50.
D331, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 81-82.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 86-87.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 70.
D602, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 149-150.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 162.
D602, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 104-105, 105-106.
Collections of Ancient Skulls—From the Tropics to the Far North. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 321-322. Disc. 322-324, 325-327.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 63-64.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 153-154.
D32, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 170.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 418-419.
D61, Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884, 562-563.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 27-28.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 174-175.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 604-605.
D25, D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 560-561.
D81, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 694.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 466.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 311-312.
D102, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 323-324.
D221, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 331.
D141, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 466-467.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 494, 494-495.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 507-508.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 519.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 426-427.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Its Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 77.
American Degrees. Den. Record, V, 1885, 324-325. Abstract.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 88-89.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 66-67.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 448-449.
615.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 548-549.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 23-24.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 30.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 434-435.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 109-110.
615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 370.

BARRON, HENRY. D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 352-355.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 159-160. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 148-149.

BARROWS, W. A. Re Air Chambers. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 166.

BARTH. New Antiseptic Gas Inhaler. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 592-593.

BARTHOLOMEW, S. B. 615.7811, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 396.
615.7811, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 29.

BARTHOLOMEW. D602, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 21-22.
D8, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 178.

BARTHOLOMEW—Continued.
Case of Disease of the Gums and Teeth at the Gingival Margin, Caused by Ingredients of a Physician's Prescription for Malaria. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 667.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 670.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 220.
D331, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 267.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 164, 164-165, 165.

BARTHOLOW, ROBERTS. The Therapeutics of Acute Rheumatism. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 37-44.
Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. New York: D. Appleton & Co. 1881.
Medical Electricity. Phila.: Henry C. Lea's Son & Co. 1881.
The Treatment of Diseases by the Hypodermatic Method: A Manual of Hypodermatic Medicatum. Fourth Edition. Phila.: Lippincott & Co. 1883.
What is Meant by Nervous Prostration. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 126-136. Selected.

BARTHOLOW. The Physiology of Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 540-541. Selected.
D77, Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 77.
Chloroform in Tic Douloureux. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 89-90. Selected.
Antiseptic Powers of Permanganate of Potassium. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 132. Selected.

BARTLETT, A. E. The Dentist of Bigler's Gulch. A Legend of the Sierras. By Joachkhim Miller. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 77-80. Corres.

BARTLETT, EDWARD. Supernumerary Tooth Posterior to and Between the Central Incisors. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 390-391. Selected.

BARTLETT, EDWARD BARTON. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 560.

BARTLETT, WM. A. Pain in the Ears Due to Irritation in the Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 66-70. Selected.

BARTON, BOLLING W. Epistaxis. (Arrest of Hemorrhage.) Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 85-86. Selected.

BASSETT, FRANK L. Gold and Gutta Percha in Combination. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 3. Selected. Practitioner (Dental,) III, 1885, 75-76. Criticism, 172-176. Reply, 226-227. Answer, 268-271, 8 illus.

BASTOW, J. W. A Canadian Dentist in Mexico. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 8-9.

BATE, C. SPENCE. The Antiseptic Treatment of the Dental Pulp and Pulp Cavity. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 187-193. Disc. 193-201.
Necessity for the Exclusion of Air as Well as Saliva From Large Gold Fillings and the Best Means of Obtaining These Results. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 461-463. Abstract. Disc. 464-468. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 159-172, 1 plate. Disc. 173-181. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 211-215. Abstract. Disc. 215-220.
D221, Brit, Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 183-184.
President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 517-530. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 398-408. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 126-144. Remarks, 145-146. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 245-254, 295-302. 311-313. Ed.
Dental Surgery. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 75. Abstract.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 531.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 426, 549-550.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 501.
D614, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 627-628.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 852.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 945-946.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 552.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 451-452.
D73, Den. Record, I, 1881, 77.
D61, D74, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 249-250.
D602, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 252-253.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 820.
President's Address. A Review of the Scientific Progress of Dental Surgery from 1771 to 1883. Brit. Den. Assn Jnl., IV, 1883, 492-501, 473-475, Ed. 531-546. Den. Record, III, 1883, 410-417, 444-457, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 783-794, 839-841, 903-912.
D67. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883. 420-421.
D781, Brit, Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 577-578.

BATE, C. SPENCE—Continued.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 579-580.
D67, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 828.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 70-71.
Address Delivered Before the British Dental Association at the Annual General Meeting, 1884. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 825-828.
President's Valedictory Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 297-298. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 529-533. 513-515, Ed. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 425-427. Den. Record, V, 1885, 117-132.
Teeth and Brain. (re Changed Diet.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 431-432. Selected.
The Cause of Caries. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 557.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 217.
D63, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85. 238-239.
Excision v. Extraction. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 348-354. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 552-557. Disc. 509-511, 571-576. Brit, Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1030-1036. Den. Record, V, 1885, 472-477. Disc. 443-446, 477-478.
Past History of the B. D. A. (President's Inaugural Address.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 109-113.
Citrate of Cocaine Paste. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 248. Disc. 248-249.
Treatment of Fractured Second Molar. Brit. Den. Assn Jnl., VI, 1885, 412.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 301-302.
615.778, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI. 1885, 636.
D63, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 715-716.
615.778, Den. Record, V, 1885, 510.

BATE, J. J. R. Fracture of Both Jaws, and Its Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 549-551. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 414-415.

BATE, JAMES. Carbolic Acid. (In Alveolar Abscess.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 242-243.

BATE, JAMES ROGERS. Refrigerating Syringe. Brit, Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 165-166.
On the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 452-454. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 829. Den. Record, III, 1883, 461-463. Disc. 422.
Influence of Food on the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. IV, 1883, 517-518. Corres.

BATE. D07, Den, Record, III, 1883, 183.

BATES, W. Antrum Cases in Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 791-793. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, April, 6.

BATTEN, CLIFFORD. A Case of Periodontitis Caused by Arsenic. Den. Record, V, 1885, 481.

BAUER, LOUIS. The Physiological Action of Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 252-255. Selected.

BAUER. D5, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 149.

BAUME, ROBERT. The Dental Pulp and Its Diseases, From the German Standpoint. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 98-105, 196-202, 313-317.
The Mouth and Its Diseases; Being a Text Book for the Use of the Oral Surgeon. 1882.
"Odontologische Forschungen." (Odontological Investigations.) Leipzig: Arthur Felix, 1882
Die Kiefer Fragmente von La Naulette und aus der Schipkahohle. (Bone Fragments of La Naulette and the Schipka Cave.) Leipzig: Arthur Felix. 1883.

BAUSCH, ED. Eye-Pieces and Objectives. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 13-18.
In Optics. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 100-101.
Manipulation of the Microscope. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 445.

BAXTER, E. BUCHANAN. A Case of Syphilitic Inoculation by a Toothbrush. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.). II, 1879-80, 77. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 659-661. Selected.

BAXTER, E. C. Loss of Sensation in Mental Region in Connection With an Abscessed Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 182. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 5. Corres.

BAXTER, J. W. A Case. Abscess. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 579-580.
Wax Sheets. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 587.

BAYARD, EDW. Notes on Homoepathy. Ohio S. Jnl. Den Sci., III, 1883, 597-599. Abstract.

BAYLEY, THOMAS. Color Relation of Metals. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 232-233. Selected.

BAYNES, DONALD. A Case of Suppression of Salivary Secretion. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 441-442. Trans.

BAZIN, J. A. D222, Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 33-34.
What Is the Verdict? (The Dental Engine.) Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 65-67. Reply, 91-95. Ed.

BEACH, HENRY E. D243, Den, Register, XXXI, 1877, 421.
Professional Hobbyism, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 31-35.
The Causes and Prevention of Dental Caries, Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, and the Relation of Dentist to His Patient. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 192-195.
Dead Teeth, So Called. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, April, 1-3.
What Do You Do It For? (re Preserving Teeth.) Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 299-303.
Corrective Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 47-50.
Muriate of Cocaine as a Local Anaesthetic. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 134-135. Selected. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 17-19.

BEACH. D07, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 416, 417. 615.781, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 419, 420. D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 15. Selected.
D1, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 83-84.
D2, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 89.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 120.

BEACOCK, D. V. Another Danger With Anaesthetics. (Patient in Habit of Carrying Pins in Mouth.) Den. Cosmos XXIV, 1882, 672.

BEALE, LIONEL S. President's Address. The Nature of the Changes in Living Matter. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 178-180, 235-240, 516-526. Selected.
Bacteria. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 33-35. Selected.
Dental Society Transactions. (Histology). Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 185-188. Disc. 188-191.

BEALES, HENRY. A Study of Tooth Development With Special Reference to the Formation of Enamel. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 296-300. Abstract. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 107-116, 9 illus. Den. Record, V, 1885, 322-323. Abstract.

BEALS, J. Reminiscences of Thirty-Two Years' Experience in Mechanical Dentistry. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans. 1877, 116-127.
D65, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Sept., 1.

BEALS. D221, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 196.

BEAN. D331, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 126.

BEANE, FRANK DUDLEY. Histology of the Nerves; A Contribution of the Latest Researches. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 254-260, 308-321. Selected.

BEARD, GEORGE M. The Newly-Discovered Force. (Electricity.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 263-267. Selected.
American Nervousness: Its Philosophy and Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 167-174. 188, Ed. 204-223. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 335-344, 393-403.
Camp Life for the Nervous. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 303-304. Selected.

BEARD. D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 585-586. D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 949-950. D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 564-565.

BEARDSLEY, GEORGE L. The Medical Uses of Music. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 240-243. Selected.

BEAUMAN, J. B. D65, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 78.
D65, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 35.
D65, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 340.

BEAVIS, GEORGE. Case in Practice. (Replantations.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 647.
Sensation and Imagination. (re Pulp Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 925. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 475. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 524. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 118. Selected.
A Method of Filling Single-Root Teeth in Cases of Threatened Periostitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 969.
On the Use and Abuse of Arsenic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 645. Corres.
Artificial Crown—and Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 128.

BECHAMP, M. A. Saccharigying Power of Saliva. Den. Record, III, 1883, 228. Abstract.

BECK, C. S. Health. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 71-74. Disc. 110-112.
President's Address. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 5-11.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc., Trans., 1878, 39-41.
Is Dental Caries Accompanied by Inflammatory Action? Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 382-387. Disc. 390-393.
Cell Life. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 107-110.
The Influence of Constitutional Defects Upon Dental Tissues. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 133. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 49-54. Disc. 54-56.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 133.
D63, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 600.
D63, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 488.
Welcome Address. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 510-511. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 3-4.
D6, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 640-641.
616, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 685-686.
D6, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 535.
616, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 509.
D6, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 22.
616, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 25-26.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 549-550. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 517-519. Abstract. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 40-41. Disc. 41-42.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 489-490.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 419.

BECK, HUGO. About a Teratom of the Hypophysis Cerebri. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 239.

BECK. D713, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 541-542. D142, D61, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 392-393. D4, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 99. D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 78-79. D22, D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 380-381. D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 47. D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 33. D22b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 33.

BECKWITH, S. B. Operations on the Inferior Maxillary. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 586-590. Selected.

BEDFORD, P. W. Creosote Impurities. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 34-36. Selected.

BEEBEE, J. H. Fracture of Sectional Blocks. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 91. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 50.
Pulp-Capping and Treatment of Pulp-Canals. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 409-412. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, March, 145-148. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 181-183. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 296-297. Selected.

BEECHER, M. P. Manual and Dental Directory of the United States. New York: Beecher & Co. 1884.

BEERS, W. GEORGE. Notes From Practice. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 118-121. Disc. 131-138.
Replantation of Teeth Affected With Chronic Periodontitis. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 294-295.
Excision of Alveolus After Extraction of Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 295. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 82. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 52-53.
One of the Quickest Cases of Regulating on Record. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 295-298. 3 illus.
A Unique Case of Regulating Teeth. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 39-43, 3 illus.
The Adjustment of Lower Plates. Canada Jnl., Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 43-44.
Prediagnosing Caries. Den. Cosmos XXII, 1880, 479-484. Disc. 484-490. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 51-53. Disc. 55-61.
D142, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 50-51.
A Mercurial Moment. (re Amalgam.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 10-11. Selected.

BEERS, W. GEORGE—Continued.
The Filling of the Future. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 99-102. Disc. 103-112.
The Teeth of Children. (Decay.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 155-164. Disc. 164-166. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 345-352. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 160-169. Disc. 169-171. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 1-13. Selected.
615.7816, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 151.
The Canadian Profession. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1885, 58-60.
Observations in the Mouth During Pregnancy and the Catamenia. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 479-487. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 83-91.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 44-45. Abstract.
A Child's Teeth (Predisposing Causes of Caries.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 73-75. Comment, 167.
Was It Mumps? (Abscess Causing Closure of the Jaws.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 52-54.
615.7816, Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 59-60.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 156.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 339.
BEERS, T. L. To True Corrumdum Wheels. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 53.
BEESLEY. 615.782, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 81-82.
BELFIELD. The "Gonococcus." Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 82-83. Selected.
BELL, F. JEFFREY. Researches on the Ossification of the Inferior Maxillary, and on the Dentition of the Foetus of Balaenoptera Rostrata. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 278-283.
BELL, J. R. D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 37-38.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 363-364.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 132-133.
D331, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 510-511.
The Causes of Failure in Dental Operations. Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 323-325. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 33. Selected.
BELL, ROBERT. Chloride of Calcium. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 85.
BELL, ROYES. D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 190.
BELL, THOMAS. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 140-141. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. I. 1880, 206-209. Correction, 272. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 308. 350-354. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 375-376. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 35-36.
BELL, WILLIAM RALPH. A New Method of Removing Nasal Polypi. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 285. Selected.
BELL. D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 27-28.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 131.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 187.
BELLAMY. Removal of the Greater Portion of Both Upper Jawbones Without External Incision. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 386. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 39. Selected.
BELLISARIO. D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 262, 264.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 313, 314.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 27-28.
Treatment of Dislocated Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 218-220. Disc. 220-221.
Case of Displacement of the Two Central and Left Lateral Incisors With Fracture of the Right Lateral, in Which Perfect Recovery Took Place With Union of the Broken Lateral. Crowning. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 301. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXVII, 1884, 573-574. Disc. 574-575.
BENDELACK, H. Ether. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 285-286. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 47-48. Selected.
BENEDICT. History of Dentistry in Michigan. Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 134-170.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 87-88.
BENJAMIN, H. H. Remodeling on to the Old Plate. (Impressions.) Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 54. Corres.
BENNETT, A. G. Impressions. Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 444-446.
BENNETT, A. G —Continued.
Operative Dentistry: General Principles and Special Points. (Cavity Preparation Filling.) Den. Cosmos. XXVI, 1884, 589-593, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 27-31. Disc. 31-32. Practitioner, (Dental), II, 1884, 235-238. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 517-519. Abstract.
Preparing a Cavity. (Gold Filling.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 125-126. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 17-18. Disc. 18-19.
Gold. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 88. Selected.
Approximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 88. Selected.
Enamel. (Cavity Preparation.) Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 91. Selected.
Painless Excavating. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 81-83.
D22a, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 31-32.
BENNETT, ALEXANDER E. Quillaia Toothwash. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 72. Selected.
BENNETT, F. J. D63, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 185.
D6, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 147-148.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 159.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 247-248.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 276.
D61, Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 674-675.
BENNETT, H. E. How to Secure Good Dental Organs; Prevent Their Decay; Prevent Rickets, Hip Diseases, Etc. (Diet.) Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 326-327.
BENNETT, RISDON. Address at the Dental Hospital of London. Distribution of Prizes. Den. Record, V, 1885, 356-359.
BENNETT, STORER. Contrivance for Twisting Malplaced Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 158-159. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 278-279. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 362. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 61. Abstract. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 310. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 255-256.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 43.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 100-101.
Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla, Following Alveolar Abscess. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 5-8.
D783, Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 181.
D63, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 186.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 213.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 252-256.
Hereditary Deformity. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 4.
Teeth of Rodents. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 256-257.
Four-Celled Battery. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 282. Disc. 282-283.
D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 291.
D22, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 479.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 76-77.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 198.
D64, Den. Record, III, 1883, 279.
The Adaptation of the Teeth to the Alveolar Process. (Comparative Anatomy). Archives of Den. I, 1884, 119-121. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 148-151.
The Serious Results Which Happen to Rodents From the Continuous Growth of Their Characteristic Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 723.
Herbst's Method of Gold-Filling by Rotating Burnishers. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 89-104, 15 illus. Disc. 105-111. Brit., Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 28-31. Abstract. 101-102. Disc. 102-106, 107. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 147-150, 15 illus. 201-208. Disc. 150-153, 212-214. Den. Record, V, 1885, 72-77. Disc. 77-83. Abstract.
Specimens Illustrating the Method of Filling Teeth by Means of Rotating Points. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 120. Disc. 120-121.

BENNETT, STORER—Continued.
Agate Burnishers. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 151-152. Disc. 152. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 429-430. Disc. 430.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 673-674.
615.7816, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 727-728.
615.84, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 933.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 31.
615.7816, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 41.
D6, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 75-76.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 217-218.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 246-247.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 71.
D713, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 562.
D222, Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 131.
Agate Burnishers When Filling Teeth by the Herbst Method. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 219. Disc. 219.
Further Experience With Herbst's Method of Gold Filling by Rotation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 503-506. Den. Record, V, 1885, 478. Den. Record, V, 1885, 113. Disc. 113-114.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 302.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 416.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 55, 405-406.
615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 94-95.
D34, Den. Record, V, 1885, 175.
D222, Den. Record, V, 1885, 320.

BENNETT, WILLIAM GEORGE. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 651-652.

BENNETT, W. H. Honor to Whom Honor is Due. (Dr. Graves and the Section Metallic Model.) Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 54-57, 4 illus.

BENNISON, GEORGE. Case of Trismus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1161-1162. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 1-2.

BENSON, ARTHUR H. A Case of Ivory Exostosis of the Auditory Meatus Successfully Removed by Means of the Dental Engine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 353-354. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 504.

BENSTED, C. S. Gold or Amalgam Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 594. Corres.

BERGER, PAUL. Clinical Lecture on Salivary Calculus and Hypertrophy of Bichat's Boule Graisseuse. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 6-8.

BERGSTRESSER, EDWIN. Re Maryland Law. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 575-576.

BERNARD, A. Obituary. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 275-276.

BERNARD, GEO. Specimen of Dilaceration—A Left Central Incisor. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 96. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 82.

BERNARD. Nerve Stretching for Odontalgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 464.

BERRY, A. D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 47-48.
616.2, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 66-67.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 2-3.
D601, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 219-220.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 25, 26, 27.
Re Amalgam Formulae. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 111.
D72, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 465.
Address of Welcome. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 34-36. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 435-437.
Vulcanizers and Vulcanizing. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, July, 28-29. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 303-305.
Dental Colleges. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 593-595. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 578-580.
Founding of The Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 186-187.
613, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 16.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 112.
D24, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 194.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 50, 56, 76-77.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 664.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 93-94, 286.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., III, 1883, 344.
D225, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 602-603.
Means of Success of Dental Societies. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 284-286.
Lamb Steak vs. Sound Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 462-463.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 529-530.

BERRY, A.—Continued.
Progress of Dental Education. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 198-199. Abstract. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 168-170. Disc. 171-178. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 166-169. Disc. 170-175.
Dental Economics. (Time.) Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., V 1885, 326-327. Disc. 328-333. Correction, 394. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 345-346. Disc. 357.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 48.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 171.
D33, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 271, 272.
D22, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 333.

BERRY. D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 530-531.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 39-40.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 32.
D22a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 134.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 29.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 89-90.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 124-125.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 136.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Mar., 3.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 112-113.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 409-410.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 188.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 193.
D601, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 471-472, 472.
D225, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 460-461.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 5.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 29, 32.
D64, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 127, 128.
D32, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 180, 181.
D5, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 114-115.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 195.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 26-27, 27, 30.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 225.
D332, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 228.
D223, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 358, 360, 361, 363, 364.

BERT, M. PAUL. On the Possibility of Producing, by Means of Protoxide of Nitrogen, Prolonged Insensibility, and on the Innocuous Qualities of This Anaesthetic. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 241-245.
Compressed Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 44. Selected.
Recent Researches on Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 251. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 96.
Painless Extraction. Den. Review. (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 5. Selected.

BESNIER, ERNEST. Buccal Psoriasis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 438-439. Abstract.

BESNIER, M. JULES. Teeth at Birth—Ulceration of Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1075-1076. Selected.

BEST, A. H. A New Method of Taking Difficult Impressions. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 447.
Gold Caps for Plastic Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 645-646.
A Case of Replantation. Den. Record, II, 1882, 241-243.
The Griscom Electric-Dental Engine. Den. Record, III, 1883, 146-147.
New Dental Amalgam. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 37. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 639-645. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 85-86. Abstract.
A System of Treatment for Exposed Pulps. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 529-539. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 433-443.
Mouth Breathing as a Cause of Toothache. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 63-64.
Nausea Caused by a Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 124.
A New Method of Securing Adhesion. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 587.
An Improved Method of Affixing Artificial Tooth-Crowns to Natural Roots. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 97-99; 193-199, 4 illus; 337-339, 2 illus.
Fillings for Deciduous Teeth. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 284. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 141-145, 219. Selected.
Room for Improvement. (Dental Engines.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 247-250.
Sensitive Cavities. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 343-344. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 810-811. Selected.

BEST, A. H.—Continued.
Nerve Caps. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885-86. April 6. Selected.
Medicated Wafers. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 262-263, 348.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 350-352. Den. Record, V, 1885, 381. Abstract.
BETHEL, L. P. Aconite—Its Use in Dentistry and the Precautions Necessary in Handling It. Den. Facts, I, 1885, Oct., 5-7.
BETTMAN, B. Physiological Action and Therapeutical Effects of Muriate of Cocaine. Den. Facts, I, 1885, Jan., 15. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 50-51. Selected.
BETTS, E. G. Ethylate of Sodium Useful for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Odontolog. Soc. Trans. XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84. 257-258. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), XII, 1884-85. 75. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 461.
Observations on the Teeth of Certain Rodents. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 261-271, 6 illus, 2 tables. Disc. 271-273. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 363-364. Abstract. Disc. 364-365. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 691-694, 751-754. Disc. 765-767.
BETTS, J. HOWES. The Casting of Zinc Dies. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 115-116. 206-207. Corres.
BETTS. Retained Temporary Teeth and Suppression of the Permanent. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser. 1883-84, 257. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 724.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 109.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 213.
D221, Den. Record, V, 1885, 81-82.
BETTY, E. G. Inductive and Deductive Methods of Study. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 465-469.
Historical Sketch of the Discovery of the Composition of Water. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 506-514.
D8, D89, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 464-465. Corres.
Dentistry As a Candidate For Medical Honors. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 11-14.
Geographical Distribution of Dental Caries in the U. S. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 249-256. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 570-574. 1 table.
Synopsis of the Report of Analyses of Ohio River Water. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 113-116.
Oxy-Phosphate of Zinc. (As a Capping.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 564-568. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.) V, 1882-83. April, 3, 6. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 119-121, 314-316. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 119-122. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 67-70. Selected.
Filling Teeth With Cohesive Foil. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 637-642. Selected. Den Jairus, III, 1882, 106-110. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 295-300. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 170-175. Disc. 198-201.
Researches on the Epithelium of the Cornea. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 93-94. Corres.
Meeting of College Faculties. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 480-490.
Report on the Teeth of a Mound-Builder. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 137-138. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 82-88.
Oxy-Phosphate. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 125-126. Selected. Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 336. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 840-841. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 528. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 325-326. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 341-342. Disc. 358-364.
Textile Foil. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 316-319. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 245-248.
Muriate of Cocaine. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 57-59.
BEULEKE, FRED. Vulcanizing. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83. Oct. 5. Selected. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 226-229. Trans.
BEULEKE. A Simple Dial to Register Time. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 135-136.
BEUSTER. Massage. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884 92-95. Selected.
BEVERARD. Loosening of Teeth as a Means of Curing Toothache. (Neuralgia.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 84. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 83. Selected.
BEVILLE, A. A. Oral Surgery. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 279-281.
BIDDER, A. The Subsequent History of an Extracted and Re-Implanted Tooth. Brit., Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 748.
BIDDLE, C. H. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 380.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 380-381.
D223, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 651.
Case of Facial Neuralgia. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 260-261. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 54-55.
BIDDLE. Oxychloride of Zinc. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 6. Abstract.
BIEL. A Dangerous Adulteration of Iodoform. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 191. Selected.
BIGELOW, A. T. Dental Diagnosis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 274-278. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 391-396. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 380-386. Selected.
The Management of Children in the Dental Chair. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 632. Disc. 632. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 443-448. Disc. 470-471.
BIGG, WILLIAM MINSHULL. Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, opp. 1.
BIGGS, J. AUSTIN. Vulcanite Dentures. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 38-40. Disc. 78-82. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1-6. Disc. 187-196. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 15-18. Abstract. Den. Record, II, 1882, 38-39. Abstract. Disc. 83-89.
A Means of Building up Teeth Having Their Cervical Edge Decayed Down to or Below the Gum Surface to Their Original Contour. Matrix. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 83.
615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 226.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 631.
Case of Irregularity Due to Thumb-Sucking. With Treatment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 406-408, 2 illus.
BIGGS. D32a. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 17.
New Adaptation of Coffer Dam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 196-198, 4 illus. Den. Record, II, 1882, 89-90.
Teeth Driven Up in the Alveolar Process. Den. Record, II, 1882, 554-555.
An Automatic Gas Extinguisher. Den. Record, II, 1882, 555-556.
D2, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 123-124.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 300-301.
D2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 302-303.
D66, Den. Record, II, 1882, 130-131.
D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 548.
D07, Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 40.
BILLARD. D17, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 676-677.
BILLINGS, G. D. Erosion. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 52-53. Disc. 53-55.
A Protest Against Quackery. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 234-237.
BILLINGS, JOHN S. Our Medical Literature. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 503-511. (Cont. in Vol. XXXVI.) (Cont. from Vol. XXXV.) Den. Register. XXXVI, 1882, 13-30.
BILLINGS. Give Your Titles. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 471. Abstract.
BILLROTH. Billroth on the Antiseptics. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 232-233. Selected.
BILROTH. Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 251. Selected.
BILTCLIFFE. D13. Den. Record, III, 1883, 89.
BING, B. J. Method of Filling Badly Decayed Teeth. Gold Overlay. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 486.
BINKERD, A. D. Greek and Latin in Medicine. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 280-282. Selected.
BINZ. Ozone as Anaesthetic and Hypnotic. Indep. Pract. (Dental). IV, 1883, 508-510. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 167-168. Selected.
BIRD, GOLDING, (and Lucas, Clement.) Malignant Disease of Tonsil. Den. Record, II, 1882, 504-506. Disc. 506-508. Selected.
BIRD, TOM. A New Flask for the Administration of Ether. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 436-438. 1 illus. Selected.
On the Administration of Anaesthetics. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 99. Corres.
Revelations Under Ether. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 172. Selected. Brit. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 671-672. Selected.

BIRD. 615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 653.

BIRDSALL, W. R. The Embryogeny of the Sympathetic. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 251-260.

BIRGE, J. J. Professional Ethics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 251-257. Disc. 257-258. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 163-169. Disc. 169-170. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 70-78.
Etiology. (Decay.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 124-132.
Pres'dent's Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 277-285.
The Benefit Derived From Attending Dental Associations. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 349-356.

BIRGE. D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 174.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 182.
D76, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 227.

BIRKHEAD, W. W. Dental Surgery as a Specialty of Medicine. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 553-555.
Facial Neuralgia. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 100-103. Selected.

BIRT, R. Odontalgia and Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 301-306, 359-364, 405-410.

BISCHOFF, J. J. Saline Arterial Injections in Collapse. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 331. Selected.

BISHOP, H. F. President's Address. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 11-15.
The Wisconsin Diplomas in Germany. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 504. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 84-85. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 255-256.

BISHOP, J. ADAMS. Criticism of a Paper on Gunshot Wounds of Face. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 428-430. Reply, Vol. VII, 1879, 45. Corres.
Fracture. (Case Report.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 63-64, 1 illus; 65-66, 1 illus.
Inflammatory Tumor. Johnstons' Den Misc., VII, 1880, 467.
Treatment of Fractured Jaw Without Teeth in the Mouth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 108-110, 1 illus. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 215-217, 1 illus.
Case of Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 369-370, 410-411.

BISHOP, M. E. D1, Calif. S. Den. Assn., Trans., 1880, 47.

BISHOP. D89, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 16-17, 17-18.
615.7812, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 117-119.
615.781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 352-353.
D241, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 131.
D602, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 195.
D22c, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 208.
D76, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 227-228.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 611.

BISSELL, M. Letter re Dr. C. Starr Brewster. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 679.
On the Importance of the Teeth, In Reference to the Health. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 249-256.

BIZZELL, W. D. Anaesthesia in Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 11-14, 45-47.

BLACHE. D614, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 119.

BLACK, C. J. To Use Oxyphosphate. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 583.

BLACK, GREEN VARDIMAN. In What Does the Improvement in Dentistry During the Last Fifteen Years Consist? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 225-232. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1876, 58-63. Disc. 63-71.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 106-107.
D325, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 97.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 72.
D001, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 34-35, 38-39.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 46-47.
The Circulation of the Blood in the Walls of the Air Vesicles of the Lungs. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 535-543.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 204.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 51, 51-52.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 93-95.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 107.
Report of Committee on Histology and Microscopy. (The Odontoblasts.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 65-77. Disc. 121-130. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 546. Disc. 547. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 429-430. Abstract.

BLACK, GREEN VARDIMAN—Continued.
Dental Neuralgia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 456-460, 481-493. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 26-40. Disc. 40-43. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 669-684. Disc. 684-687.
Appointed to Chairmanship of Committee on Histology and Microscopy. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 36.
Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 37-38.
The Distribution of Living Matter in Human Dentine, Cement and Enamel. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 549.
Dental Chart. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 159-163, 2 tables.
D04, Ill., S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 25.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 57-58, 59-60, 97.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 57-59, 67.
D16, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 75.
D121, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 81-82.
D26, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 88.
D16, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 569-570, 571.
D06, Mo. Den. Jnl. X, 1878, 648-649.
An Odontome. Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 504-508. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 65-69. Disc. 69-70. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 267-271. Disc. 271-272. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 102-106. Disc. 106-107.
615.716, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 39-40.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 61.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 75.
D61a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 112-113.
D61a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 690-691.
Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Fillings for Its Arrest. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 289-308. 3 tables. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 981-988, 1037-1044. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Trans., 1880, 77-92. Disc. 100-104. Mo. Den. Jnl. XII, 1880, 389-406. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880. 515-526. Selected.
615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 355.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 32-33.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 46-47.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 111-112.
D331, D321, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 188.
D242, D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 34, 35-36.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 316-317, 318.
D24, D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 343-344.
616.31, 612.31, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 423-424.
D65, Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 47.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 132.
Response to Address of Welcome. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 8.
Forty Illustrations for Paper by Dr. T. L. Gilmer on Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 67.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 491-492.
D65, D24, Ill., S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 41-43.
D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 56-57.
D713, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 104-106.
D141, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 110-111.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 124.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 133-134.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 152, 153, 154.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 169-170.
Phagedena Pericementi. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882. 93-110. Disc. 110-114. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 9-16. 57-66.
Ammoniated Gold Foil. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 68. Den. Record, II, 1882, 253. Selected.
616.31, Amer. Jnl. Den Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 15-16.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 551.
D13, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 39-40.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 83.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 160.
615.75, Ill. S Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 183.
D65, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 183.
D22, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 93.
D242, D243, D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 22-23.
D141, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 32-33.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 61.
D61, 616.31, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 110.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 155-156.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 202-203.
D221, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 124.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., II, 1882, 166-167.
612.31, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 207-208, 208-209.
D141, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 66-67, 68.

BLACK, GREENE VARDIMAN—Continued.
Chart Showing Lines of Contemporaneous Calcification of the Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, Frontispiece.
Introduction of Bromide of Ethyl as an Anaesthetic for Dental Purposes or Any Very Short Operation. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 67-68. Disc. 68-70.
Operation. Removal of Necrosed Bone and Necrosed Germ. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 152. Clinic.
Indians' Teeth Decay as Well as Ours. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 226.
Chloride of Gold. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 65, Selected.
Treating Alveolar Abscess Too Much. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 77. 77-78, Ed.
D16, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 77.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 96.
D713, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 127.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 132.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Jan., 26-27.
D13, Mo. Den. Jnl. XV, 1883, March, 122.
Presentation to. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 21.
The Formation of Poisons by Micro-Organisms. A Biological Study of the Germ Theory of Disease. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1884.
Dental Caries, and Its Relations to the Germ Theory of Disease. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 433-446. Disc. 447-451. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 381-386. Disc. 386-391. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 85-89. Disc. 89-91. Archives of Den., II 1885, 99-110. Disc. 110-114. Selected.
Diseases of the Peridental Membrane and Associate Parts. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 49-54. Abstract.
Specialists and Specialties. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 356-357. Disc. 357. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 90-100. Disc. 100-102.
The Specialty of Dentistry. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 494-504. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 398-408.
The Herbst Method of Filling With Gold. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 66-73, 15 illus. Trans. Disc. 126-130.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 207, 207-208, 210.
D67, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 261.
D38, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 356.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 44.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 57-58.
D141, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 77-78.
617.22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 89-90.
D241, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 380, 436-437.
D67, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 441-442.
Reflex Pain. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 240. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 451.
Sore Mouth Under Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 384. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 492.
Our Responsibility. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 70.
What Is Life? Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 172-173. Selected.
Our Professional Standing. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 327-328. Den. Record, V, 1885, 378-379. Abstract.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 314, 315.
612.8, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 319.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 461, 463.
D2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 517.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 47-48.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc., Trans., 1885, 63.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 71-72.
716.22, Ill. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1885, 115-117.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 597-598, 508.
612.8, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 603.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 608.
BLACKADER, A. D. Dropsy of the Antrum. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 386-388. Selected. Correction. 501-502.
BLACKHAM. 612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 126.
BLACKMAN, W. W. Wax Base Plates. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 167.
BLACKSHAW, E. Lower Plates When There is Little or No Ridge. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 671.
BLAKE, A. D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 358-360.
BLAKE, CHAS. A Hardening and Tempering Instruments. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 466-468. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 69.
BLAKE, CHARLES E. Sensitive Dentine: Treatment. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 391-415, 510. Ed. President's Address. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 427-432.
BLAKE, F. P. Fatal Poisoning by Inhalation of Carbolic Acid. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 515. Selected.
BLAKE, J. D. Chloroform in Convulsions of Infants and Children. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 80-85. Selected.
BLAKE, JAMES. Anomalies in Digestion. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 83-85. Selected.
BLAKEMORE, D. B. Address of Welcome. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 44-45.
BLAKER, N. P. Epithelioma of Tongue; Haemorrhage From Lingual Artery; Ligature of Common Carotid; Death Five Months Later; Necropsy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 614-615. Selected.
BLALOCK. Another Danger With Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 409. Selected.
BLANC, E. Contributions to the Study of Fibrous Tumours of the Tongue.—On Fibro-Myoma of Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1112-1114. Selected.
BLANCHARD. Anaesthesia by Protoxide of Nitrogen. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 324-325. Selected. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 91-92. Selected.
BLANCHEZ, M. The Disorders of Primary Dentition. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 124-128, 180-182. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 985-991. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 402-406. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 231-237. Selected.
BLANDY, HENRY. The Benevolent Fund. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 367-368. Corres. 614-615, Ed.
The Removal of Stumps Giving Rise to Chronic Alveolar Abscess in Tuberculous Patients. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 12-14. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Sept., 1. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 4.
Notes of a Case of Misplaced Canine. (Case Report.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 19.
Surgeons v. Dentists Practising Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 224-234. Disc. 216-217. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 513-518, 554-558. Disc. 536-537.
Exostosis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 528-539.
Dentist or Doctor? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 633-635. Corres.
D781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 578-579.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 329.
Mesmerism and Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 18-22.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 203-213. Den. Record, V, 1885, 224-227. Disc. 227-228. 282. Corres.
D22, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 273-274.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 571-572.
BLANDY. D72, Den. Record, V, 1885, 477.
BLANVELT, H. C. D77, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 236.
D77, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 266.
BLEICHSTEINER, ANTON. Reparation of a Defect in the Upper Jaw, Caused by a Gunshot Wound. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 87-88. Selected.
Replanting Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 243-245.
BLEILE, A. M. 612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 121, 127.
BLISS, D. W. Report of the Case of President Garfield, Accompanied With a Detailed Account of the Autopsy. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 601-627. Selected.
BLISS, F. W. Too Deep Air-Chambers. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 175.
BLIVEN, C. F. Instrument-Making. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 9. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 279-282.
BLOCK, J. Gunshot Wound of the Mouth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, April, 2-4.
One of the Dangers of Alveolar Abscess. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Sept., 247-249.
BLODGETT, A. M. The New Anaesthetic. (Curare.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 15. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BLODGETT, SANFORD S. Upper Centrals of Child of 9 yrs. Driven Into Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 536.

BLOOD, J. N. Devitalized Teeth. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 226-228.

BLOUNT, A. A. The Merits of Soft and Cohesive Gold as Filling Material. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 416-420. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 639-641. Disc. 641-643. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 332-335. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 493-497, 3 illus. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 1-4, 3 illus.. Selected. Baltimore Den. Record, I, 1882, April, 12-15. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn., Jnl., III, 1882, 27-28. Abstract. Selected. Headlight, III, 1882, 10-13.

Gold Fillings—The New Method, Again. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 458-460.

Gold Fillings. Den. Record, II, 1882, 495. Selected.

The Causes of the Failure of Gold as a Filling Material. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 514-517. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 510. Disc. 510-512. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 588-591. Disc. 609-611. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 511-512. Den. Record, III, 1883, 566-567. Abstract. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 14-16. Selected.

Resection of the Dental Pulp. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 616. Corres. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 30. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 319. Selected.

Building Up a Fractured Tooth. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 91-92. Selected. Archives of Den. I, 1884, 283-284. Selected.

Mending Broken Blocks as Well as Natural Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 18-19. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 232-233. Corres.

A New Instrument. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 387-388, 1 illus.

BLOUNT. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 473. D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 396, 397-398.

BLU, U. L. Regulation at 65 Years. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 576.

Permanganate of Potassa as a Haemostatic. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 149-150.

BLUMBERG, A. A Peculiar Case of Irritation of the Nervous System, in a Child, Whilst Teething. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 76-78. Selected.

BOAL, R. H. 613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 544.

BOARDMAN, C. N. Dark Lines in Celluloid Plates. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 331.

BOCK, F. ALBERT. Repairing Lower Plates in Some Particular Cases. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 459-461. Trans.

BODECKER, C. F. W. The Distribution of Living Matter in Human Dentine, Cement and Enamel. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 91-114, 11 illus. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 582-590, 3 illus; 645-657, 8 illus. Disc. 547-550. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 7-17. Disc. 98-103.

Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 241-249, 2 illus. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 240-245. Selected.

On Secondary Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 353-359, 4 illus; 409-416, 5 illus. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 463-468. Abstract.

On Pericementum and Pericementitis. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 593-598, 2 illus; 649-656, 1 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 1-11, 1 illus.

D073, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 575-576.

Artificial Light in Dental Operations. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 186-187. Den. Items of Interest, II, 1880, 1. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 27. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 9.

Treatment of Abscess Case. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 646. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 61-62.

D222, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 363.

D073, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 127-128.

D073, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 55-56.

D321, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 32.

D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 43.

The Present Status of Dental Histology. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 94-98. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 529-530. Disc. 530-533, 588-590, 625-631. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 412-414. Disc. 414-417.

BODECKER, C. F. W.—Continued.

The Minute Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 292-299, 2 illus; 337-345, 5 illus; 393-402, 449-457. Disc. 435-440, 489-494. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 40-55, 7 illus.; 64-82. Disc. 55-60, 82-86. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 115-116. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 127. Abstract.

Case of Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 587-588.

Histology of the Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 592-594.

Therapeutics of the Dental Pulp. Den. Record, II, 1882, 440-447. Abstract. 475, Ed.

D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 656-657.

Action of Arsenious Acid Upon Dentinal and Pulp Tissue. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 55-60. Disc. 60-66. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 505-510. Disc. 568-573. Den. Record, III, 1883, 507-508. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 633-638.

Swaged Plates. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 74. Disc. 74. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 532-533.

Simplified Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp by the Use of Iodoform, Cartilage and Terchloride of Phenol. (Capping Pulps, and Filling Root Canals.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 228-230. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 369-371. Den. Record, III, 1883, 515. Abstract.

Case of Secondary Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 185-194. Disc. 242-248.

A Case of Artificial Substitution. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 313-316, 6 illus.

Histological Investigations Upon the Action of Arsenious Acids on the Nerve Fibres of the Pulp and the Dentinal Tissues. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 468-470. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Sept., 256. Disc. 256-257. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 140-141. Selected.

Diseased Antrum. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 95-96. Disc. 96-98. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 754.

D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 524-525.

D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 359-361.

D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 154-155.

D615, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 64.

D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 71-73.

Iodoform in Dental Surgery. (Treatment of Pulpless Teeth, Filling Roots.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 499-507, 1 table. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 416-419. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 5-6, 1 table. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 73-75. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 139-141; 177-186, 1 table. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 439-440. Selected. Den. Record IV, 1884, 189-190. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 449-460. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 166-169, 1 table. Selected.

The Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 679-688. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 721. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 597-607, 15 illus. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 470. Clinic. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 395-410, 13 illus. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 82-97, 12 illus. Den. Record, V, 1885, 43. Abstract.

For Capping. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 419. Selected.

Case of Loose Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 301-302. Clinic.

Gold Fillings Inserted by Means of a Smooth Burnisher in the Dental Engine. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 392-393.

Perfect Root-Filling. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 83.

Riggs' Disease. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 108. Abstract. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 642-643. Disc. 643-646. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 457-459. Disc. 459-460. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 411. Abstract.

Gutta-Percha Solution for Filling Roots of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 271-272. Abstract.

Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 530.

New Method of Inserting Gold Fillings. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 70.

D63, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 202.

D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 210.

615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 496.

D89, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 699-701.

D63, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 6-7, 7.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BODECKER, C. F. W.—Continued.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 14-15.
D14, D243,, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 117-118, 119.
Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 229-230.
Materials for Finishing and Polishing Fillings. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 640-642. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 471-474. Selected.
Dentistry in Europe. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 303-304. Selected.
BODECKER, CARL. The Most Perfect Root-Filling. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 461.
BODECKER. D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 85-87.
Case of Temporary Teeth Retained. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 468.
D222. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 197.
617.21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 101.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 109-110.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 317-318, 625-626.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 14, 212.
D613, D614, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 15.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 451.
D6a, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 49-50, 50.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 53, 55.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 142.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 499.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 249-250.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 376.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 586-588.
D144, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 4.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 10-11.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 14.
D14, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 35, 36.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 91-92, 94-95, 95-96, 97-99.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 119, 120.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 50-51.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 130.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 473-475.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 491.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 543.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 127, 128.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 196-197.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 227-228.
D22. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 121-122, 156-157.
D32, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 163-164.
D43, D22. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 42-43.
D22. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 169.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 237.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 287, 292-293, 418-419.
D221a, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 358-359.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 85-86.
D76, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 90-92.
615.778, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 65, 66.
D61, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 463.
D222, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 467-468.
D61, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 89.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 28.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 98, 174-175.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 476.
D5, Den Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 617.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 80-81.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 79, 80, 81.
615.7816, Den. Record, V, 1885, 375.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 41-42.
BOEK, F. ALB. Examination of the Process of Vulcanising and the Effect of Steam Pressure Upon the Same. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 225-229, 315-319.
Hardening of Rubber in the Vulcanizer. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 412. Selected.
BOGARDUS, S. W. A Unique Case of Anesthesia. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 67. Remarks, 67-68.
BOGGS, ALEX. Nitrous Oxide and Chloroform as an Anesthetic. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883, Nov., 3. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 505. Selected.
BOGUE, E. A. Malleable and Quick Setting Gold Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 463.
Amalgam Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 524. Disc. 524-527. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 29-30.
The Amalgam Question. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 45-49. Corres. Criticism, 130-133. Corres. Reply, 212-215. Corres.
Dentists' Lamp and Warm-Water Cup. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 216-217, 1 illus. Corres.
BOGUE,, E. A.—Continued.
Filling With Fletcher's Amalgam. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 53. Clinic. Disc. 53-55.
Gold Caps for Gutta Percha Fillings. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 57, 59.
D22a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 463-464.
D241, D611, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 469, 474-475, 475-476.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 524.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 53-54.
D24, D611, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 36, 41-42.
D041, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 85.
D22. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 95-96.
D323, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 114.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 28-30. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 351-362. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 24-34.
Preparation for Sensitive Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 257.
Lower Molar Split in Three Pieces.—Held by a Swaged Cap. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 257.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 351.
Crystal Gold. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 646.
Extract of Chicago Horseradish. (For Sensitive Dentine.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 5-6.
Caps for "Split" Molars. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 6.
Filling Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 23, 24.
Post-Mortem Case. (Gold Filling.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 109-110.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 18-19.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 9-10.
D22. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 19-20.
D32. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 140.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 424, 425, 480.
D243. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 537, 538.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 43, 44, 46, 54-55.
D331, N Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 62-63, 136.
D242. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 75, 76.
Discolored Teeth. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 94-95. Disc. 95-97.
The Causes and Treatment of Discoloration in Teeth. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 119-123, 6 illus. Comment, 123-128. Disc. 128-129.
D23. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 47.
D144, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 198-199.
D22a, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 213, 216.
D22. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 230.
D144, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 460-461.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 327-328.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 561-562.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 383. Correction, 446.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 532-533.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 74, 162, 162-163, 164-165.
Natural Crown Replaced on Root With Screw Post. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 186.
Predisposing Causes of Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 310-312. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 34-36.
On the Use of Cylinders for Filling Teeth With Gold. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 90-96. Disc. 96-97. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 87-88.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 122-123.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 304.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 486.
D073, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 128.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 58-60.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 53, 54, 54-55, 60.
Dr. Buttner's Method of Pivoting. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 641.
Letter From Paris. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 182-185.
Report of Visits to Offices of Paris Dentists. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 319-328.
Dental College of Paris. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 504.
An Abstract. (re Oral Hygiene.) Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 10.
The British Dental Association. (Sketch of the Late Meeting.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 532-534. Corres.
Gold Fillings. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 35. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 548-554. Disc. 554-555.

BOGUE,. E. A.—Continued.
Instrument for Separating the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 83-88, 6 illus.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 354-355.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 207, 463.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 50.
615.778, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 63-64, 65.
The Facilitation of Contour Work. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 33-36, 6 illus. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 128-130, 5 illus.
Retention of Dead Teeth in the Jaws. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 131-132. Disc. 133-134. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 204-205. Abstract.
Note Upon an Instrument for Separating the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 641. Clinic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 158-160.
The Inexpediency of Filling Teeth, and the Advantage of Restorations of Contour. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 145-152, 6 illus. Den. Record, V, 1885, 183-184. Abstract.
Veratra vs. Cocaine for Sensitive Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 419. Disc. 419-421.
Concerning Separators. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 595-596. Corres.
Mercury in Amalgam Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 578.
Effects of Amalgam Fillings Upon the System. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1885, 117-119.
Cocaine Serviceable in the Excavation of Cavities in Teeth. Den. Record, V, 1885, 374. Disc. 375. Abstract.
D001, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 238.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 33-35, 36.
D141, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 105, 106.
BOGUE. D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 100.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 224.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 196.
D11, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 420-421.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 393-394.
D223, Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 85.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 27-28.
D72, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 48-49.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 55-57.
D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 87.
D422, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 694.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 437-438.
Broach in the Root Canal. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 8.
D05, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 185-186.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 194-195, 362-363.
D72, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 316.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 355-356.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 247-248.
D38, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 17-18, 18-19, 19-20.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 87-88.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 207.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 316-317.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 17, 18, 27, 27-28, 28, 32, 33.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 378-379.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 636.
D14, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 37, 37-38.
Apparatus to Deliver Hot Air Into the Cavity of a Tooth While Excavating. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 28-29, 1 illus.
Device for Setting Pivot-Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 29.
Saliva Pump or Ejector. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 30-31.
Spence's Metal Die. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 31.
Celluloid Injector. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 33.
Artificial Dentures. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 33-35.
Dental Fees. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 36-37.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 374.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 496-496.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 128.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 42, 43.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 65-66, 66-67.
Amalgam Note. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 381-382. Selected. Archives of Den. I, 1884, 571-572. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 475-476.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 63.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 417, 418.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 279-282, 543.

BOGUE—Continued.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 397-398.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 522.
D25, D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 560.
615.778, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 290.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 39-42, 42-43, 43, 43-44, 45, 113.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 75, 76, 80-81, 82, 103-104.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 493, 494.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 426.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 633.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 447.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 214.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 224-225.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 478.
615.7816, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 96.
D222, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 435-436.
615.7816, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 12-13.
D6a, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 23-24.
D41, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 57.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 81.
D61a, Den. Record, V, 1885, 507-508.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 107-108, 108.
BOICE. D26, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 597.
D21, Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 11.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 22.
D602, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 41.
BOLAS, THOMAS. Some of the Industrial Uses of the Calcium Compounds. (re Plaster of Paris.) Den. Record, II, 1882, 180-183. Abstract.
BOLAS. India Rubber Deterioration. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 480. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 91. Selected.
BOLLENSDORFF. Working in Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1017-1018. Selected.
BOND, R. C. Art. 2.—Vitalism and Vital Medication. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 259-264.
BOND. 615.7816, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 290, 291.
BONNER, HORACE. Heat and Cold in Therapeutics. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 1-10.
BONSALL. D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 380-381.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 190.
Soldering. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 3.
BONWILL, W. G. A. The Air an Anaesthetic. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 23-28. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 40-41. Selected. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 57-61. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 491-495. Selected.
New Method of Pivoting Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 481-487, 2 illus. Disc. 487-489. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 55-62, 2 illus. Disc. 62-64.
(Webb, M. H., and Dexter, J. E.) Electro-Magnetic Mallets. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 150.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 188-189.
D8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 219-225.
The Science of the Articulation of Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 321-324.
Patents and Ethics. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 387-391. Disc. 391-392.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 214.
Anticipation of Caries by Separation. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 431-445, 8 illus. Disc. 445-448. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 97-115, 8 illus. Disc. 116-119.
Something New in Pivot Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, I, 1879, 22. Abstract.
Mechanical Mallet. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 40.
New Method of Substituting an All-Porcelain Crown Upon Any Root in Either Denture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 997-1002. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 410-419, 10 illus.
Inventions and Appliances. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, April, 2.
Rapid Breathing in Relief of Pain. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 275-277. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 941-942. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 64. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 527-528. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 90. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 111-123, 163-175. Selected. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 224-246. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 152-156, 197-202, 253-257, 281-289, 1 illus. Selected.

BONWILL, W. G. A.—Continued.
Electric Mallet. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 99.
Causes That Produce Anaesthesia in Rapid Breathing. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 53. Selected.
Adaptability vs. Compatibility. Successes and Failures. (Fillings.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Jan., 2-4, 7 illus. Vol. VI, April, 1-4, 8 illus. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 67.
Method of Setting Artificial Crowns. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 96-97.
The Salvation of the Human Teeth—How Shall It Be Done? Adaptability vs. Compatability—Success and Failures. (Fillings.) Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 107-127, 11 illus. Disc. 128-129.
The Dental Engine in General Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 133. Ed.
Improved Method of Setting the All-Porcelain Tooth-Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 304-312, 14 illus.
Plastic Gold Alloys. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 422-427. Disc. Vol. XXV, 1883, 86-87. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 142-146. Disc. 147-150. Den. Record, II, 1882, 413-415. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 1-5. Selected.
The Introduction of a New Porcelain Crown. New Eng. Jnl., Den., I, 1882, 254-255. Disc. 256.
All-Porcelain Tooth Crown. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 118. Clinic.
Method of Air-Breathing in the Extraction of Teeth. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 218-221.
Plaster-Casts of a Most Remarkable Case of Non-Development. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 225-226. Disc. 226-229.
Analgesia. Den. Record, II, 1882, 566. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 567.
D611, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 374.
Some of the Uses of Gutta-Percha. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, Jan., 28-30.
D222, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 95-97.
Bonwill's Method of Filling With Amalgam. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 129-130. Selected.
What Fillings Should We Use? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 272-274. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1056-1057. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 440-441. Selected.
Engine and Mallet. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 366, 368. Clinic. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 255.
Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 371-372. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 93-94.
The Kind of Preparation We Need. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 397.
Adaptability vs. Compatibility. (re Using Gold.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 576. Selected.
Method of Articulating Artificial Dentures. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 152-155.
Geometrical and Mechanical Laws of Articulation, Anatomical Articulation. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 119-133, 1 illus.
The Philosophy of the Tooth-Brush—Its Construction and Proper Use. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 135-143, 4 illus. Disc. 143-144.
615.84, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 148-149.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 36-39.

BONWILL. 615.781, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 538.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 456.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 628-629, 630-631.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 88. Abstract.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, July, 3.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 582, 584-585.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 70-71.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 25.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 30-31.
D21, Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 15.
D221a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 18.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 263.
D21, Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, April, 1.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 93, 94.
D21, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 97.
D07, Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 3.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 127-128.
D21, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 162.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 181.
D225, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 186-187.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 255-256.

BONWILL—Continued.
D331, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, April, 1-2.
D331, New Eng. Jnl. Den. II, 1883, 267.
615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 58, 59-60, 60, 61.
D24, Archives of Den. II, 1885, 133.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 375-376.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 439-440.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 87, 87-88, 88, 90.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 96, 97.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 105.

BONVILLE. Uses of Gutta-Percha. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 171-172. Selected.

BOOTH, OSCAR. Mechanical Treatment of Cleft Palate, Obturators, and Artificial Velum. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 357-362. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 342-346.

BOOTH. D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 73.

BOOZER, D. L. President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 309-313. 349. Ed.

BORCK. D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 327. D72. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 3. D72, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 324-325.

BOSANKO, C. H. Valedictory Address. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 108-110.

BOSWORTH, F. H. A Winter Cold. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 561-566, 593-600.

BOTHE, H. Extirpation of the Pulp. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 158-159, Trans.

BOTTGER. The Reducing Power of Commercial Oil of Cloves. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 478. Selected.
A Queer Property of the Oil of Cloves. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 145. Selected.

BOUCHARD, M. Hypodermic Injections of Chloroform. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 386.

BOUCHERON. The Abnormal Presence of Uric Acid in the Salivary, Nasal, Pharyngeal, Gastric and Dermal Secretions, as Also in the Menstrual Blood and the Uterine Secretions, With Diagnostic and Therapeutic Indications. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 31-32. Selected.

BOUCHUT, M. Anaesthesia by Chloral. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 376. Selected.
Digestive Ferment in the Fig. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 477-478.

BOUMA. A Test for the Purity of Iodoform. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 563. Selected.

BOUTON, A. G. Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 366-373. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 99-100. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 58-59.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 217.
President's Annual Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 291-296. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 177-181.

BOUTON. D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 216.
D22, D21b, Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 33.

BOWER, C. LEVIS. An Anomalous Facial Muscle. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 133. Selected.

BOWLEN, GEORGE W. For Diarrhoea During Dentition. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 381. Selected.

BOWMAN, G. A. Root Filling. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 372-376. President's Address. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 530-534.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 247.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 348.

BOWMAN, G. H. Neat Grindstone. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 530.

BOWMAN. D221, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 460-461.

BOWNE, EDWARD H. The Discoverer of Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXII, 1879, 620-621. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, Oct., 3. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 403-405.
Gold Plugs Fifty Years Old. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 407.
Waiting for the Suction—A Fact. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 55.

BOWNE, EDWARD H.—Continued.
Extraction of Teeth Followed by Insanity. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 59-60. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 73-74. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 45-46. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 537-538. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 16. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 18. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 270-271. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 228-230. Selected.
Odontalgia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 319-320.
Sub-Alveolar Forceps. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Jan. 2. Corres.
Sablata Causa Tollitur Effectus. (Removal of Roots for Alveolar Abscess.) Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 77.
BOWRING. Food of the Chinese. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884. 285. Selected.
BOYCE. Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Den Jairus, II, 1881, 79-83. Selected.
BOYD, JOHN FELIX. Painless Excavating—Opinions. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883, Nov. 3. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 467-469.
Pulp Canals—Opinion. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 37-40.
BOYD, J. R. Fracture of the Lower Maxillary. Kansas S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 24. Disc. 24-25.
BOYLAN, J. E. Cocaine as an Anaesthetic and Analgetic for Pharynx and Larynx. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 147. Selected.
BOYLAND, GEORGE HALSTED. Notes on the Healing of Pieces Separated From the Human Body. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 471-473. 470-471, Ed.
Compression and Immobilization. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 1-4.
Fistula. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 289-296.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Benign Tumors. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 241-253. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 451-462.
BOYNTON, C. S. Bacteria. New Eng. Jnl. Den. II, 1883, 154-159. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 323. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 198. 278-279. Abstract. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 85-91, 125-134, 196.
Role of Bacteria in Fermentation and Putrefaction. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 305-319. 322-323, Ed. Disc. 327-330.
The Germ Theory "Mortally Wounded." New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 386-387.
Truth and the Professors. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 78-80.
Fermentation. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 150-153.
Yeast. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 218-221. Abstract.
BOXTON, CHARLES. Vacuum Chambers. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 148-150. Disc. 151-163.
Different Methods of Preventing Dark Joints. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 229-231.
BRACKETT, CHARLES A. Sanitary Science. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 49-51. Correction, 118.
Report of Committee on Dental Therapeutics. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 123-125. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 143-150. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 77-79, Disc. 119-121. 635-637. Correction, XX, 120.
Is Irregular Dentition Hereditary? Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 29-34.
Good Judgment an Essential Qualification for the Dentist. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 441-447.
D07, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 56-57.
Relations of the Profession and the Public. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 166-175. Disc. 175-178. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 3. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 41-48. Disc. 59-62. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 381-389. Selected. Comment, 464-465. Corres.
President's Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 453. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 417. Disc. 418-420.
How to Maintain a Practice. Valedictory Address. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 99. Disc. 99.
Certain Therapeutic Agents. Amer., Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 32-42.
The Use of Belladonna in Controlling the Salivary Secretions. Danger of Injuring Teeth With Medicaments. Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 473-475.
BRACKETT, CHARLES A.—Continued.
Supplementary Report on Therapeutics. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 344-347.
Properties of Certain Drugs. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 467-468.
Belladonna Given to Prevent Saliva From Flowing. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 398-400.
The One Thing Needful for the Durability of Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 235-240. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 423-424.
Some of the Opportunities, Responsibilities, and Encouragements of Life. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 289. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 210-212, 318-320, 353-354.
Gutta Percha and Gold Filling Twenty-Five Years Old. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 129-130.
Case of a Badly Decayed Molar Banded and Filled With Gutta Percha and Gold, Which Had Lasted 25 Years. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 102-103.
Mistakes and Failures. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 103-109. Disc. 109-112. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 130-136. Disc. 136-142.
BRACKETT. D601, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 201.
D8, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 61-62.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 296-297.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 46-47.
BRADLEY. 615.7815, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 338-339.
BRAFFUT. D2, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878, June, 1.
BRAILEY, W. A. Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic in Squint Operations. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Sept., 5.
BRAINE, F. WOODHOUSE. 615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 7, 10-11.
Administration of Anaesthetics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. I, 1880, 574-575. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 69-70. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 734-746.
Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1151.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 112. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 39-40. Selected.
BRAINE. 615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 652-653.
615.7812, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 36.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1194.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 55.
615.7811, Den. Record, II, 1882, 37.
BRANCH. Teeth in the Nose. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 954. Selected.
BRAUN, H. C. New Gag and Mirror Combined. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 467-468.
New Method of Working Vulcanite. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1068-1069. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Jan., 3. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 47. Corres.
BRAUN. A Quick Composition Heater. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 136-137.
BREEN, WM. A. The Necessity of a Careful Diagnosis. (re Abscesses.) Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 28-29.
BREEN. D63, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 85.
BREMER. D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 428, 472.
D721, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 66-68, 69-70.
BREWER, FRANK A. Nodule. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 272. Corres. 273, Ed.
Premature Eruption of the Dentes Sapientiae. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 555. Corres.
A Rare Case in Practice. (Sensation Following Excavation With Nerve Ossified.) Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 572-574.
Exposed Nerves. (Capping.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 122-125. Disc. 126-134.
Therapeutical Requisites Necessary to the Salvation of Every Dental Practitioner. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 264-269. Disc. 269-270. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 112-118. Disc. 118-119. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 45-51. Selected.
Economic Treatment of Two Superior Central Incisors Affected With Abscess, With Pulps Calcified. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 23-26.
The Relative Value of the Cuspidati. (Extraction as a Cause of Irregularity.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 41-45. Disc. 45-48. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 282-286. Selected.
D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 53.

BREWER, FRANK A.—Continued.
The Tendency of Arsenic as Applied to Dental Tissue to Develop Pericementitis, and Its Sequence, Alveolar Abscess. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 132-147.
In the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess, Is the Passage of an Escharotic, or Even Disinfectant Beyond the Tooth Apices Imperatively Requisite? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 49-56. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 219-225.
The Passage of Cauterants or Other Fluids Beyond the Root Apices Unnecessary in Alveolar Abscess. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 317-324. Correction, 443.
Give Credit to Who Credit is Due! (re Lining of Rubber Dental Plates.) Archives of Den., I, 1884, 438-439.
Special Influences Encouraging Septic Discharge From Alveolar-Dental Tissues. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1884, 208-218.
BREWER. D612, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 97-98.
D24, D241, D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 116-117.
D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 237.
D612, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 59-60.
D24, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 73-74.
Congestion and Consequent Denudation of the Gums. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 527-528. Corres. Reply, XV, 36.
BREWSTER, C. STARR. Letter re. By M. Bissell. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 679.
BREWSTER, E. A. Transplantation. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, April, 3-4. Selected.
Impression Taking. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Oct., 2-3.
Dental Surgery and Medicine. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 31-33.
How Far is a Dentist Responsible for His Fillings? Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 97-99.
Dental Legislation. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 205-210.
Transplantation and Replantation. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 239-242. Criticism, 296-298. 334-340.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Taking Impressions.) Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 293-295. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-1881, 74-75. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Gold Fillings.) Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 357-359.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 65.
Pyaemia, or Blood Poisoning Caused by Ulcerated Teeth. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 30-31.
BRIDGMAN, JOHN B. Retarded Eruption of Permanent Central Incisor. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 428-430. Disc. 400-401.
BRIDGMAN, W. K. Amalgam Stoppings and Their Defects. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 32-37. Comment, 89-91. Disc. 172-174. Reply, 174-176. 221-226. Criticism, 279-281. Reply, 327-332. Answer, 389-390.
The Electro-Chemical Action of Metallic Substances Upon the Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 290-298.
The Pathology of Dental Caries. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 301-318, 361-379. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 377-381. Selected.
BRIDGMAN. Honeycomb Teeth, a Phase of Ordinary Decay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 588-600. 3 illus. Disc. 600. Disc. and Reply, Vol. XX, 25; 170.
BRIGGS, EDWARD C. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 366.
Sponge Grafting. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 120-122. Disc. 122. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 472-474, 518-521. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 507-510. Disc. 511. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 122-126. Selected.
BRIGGS, FRANK H. A New Mode of Applying Vacuum Chambers. Den. Record, II, 1882, 433-434.
BRIGGS, W. A. (Translator.) Death of the Dental Pulp Provoked by External Violence. By G. Dop. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 31-38. Selected.
BRIGGS, W. T. Surgical Clinic. Foreign Body in the Oesophagus. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 81-83. Selected.
BRIGGS. D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 642.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 475-476. Selected.
BRIGHT. Rubber Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1060-1061. Selected.
BRIMMER, FRANK H. Mouth Wash. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 557.
Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 615-616.
BRINDLEY, W. F. Cases of Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 411. Corres.
BRINTON, JOHN M. Cheiloplasty. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 132-133. Clinic. Selected.
Race in Its Relation to Surgical Operations. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 384-385. Selected.
BRINTON. D77, Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 77.
BRISTOL, L. W. Personal Recollections of a Dentist of the Early Days. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 662-670. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 272-279. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 166-169. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 81-89. Den. Record, V, 1885, 46. Abstract.
BRISTOR, T. G. Extreme Cases of Replanting. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 98. Corres.
BRITTON, WM. G. Dentinal Structure as Related to the "Theory of Heitzmann". Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 212-219.
Tooth Structure. (Dentine.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 10-11. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 89. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 245-247.
BROADBENT, W. H. Revision of an Index of Diseases and Their Treatment. By Tanner, Thomas Hawkes. Phila.: Lindsay & Blackiston. 1877-78.
Address at Annual Distribution of Prizes at National Dental Hospital. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 365-367. Abstract. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 276-278.
BROCKETT, T. C. Dental Pathology. (Disease of the Dental Pulp.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 515-521.
BROCKWAY, ALBERT H. The Health of the Dentist, as Affected by Modern Modes of Practice. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 25-27. Disc. 33-44. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 195, 233-234. Disc. 195-196. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 477-478. Disc. 478-483. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 340-341. Abstract. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 230-231. Disc. 231-237.
Ribbon of Steel for Polishing Between the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 584.
New Fangled Machines. (Burring Engine and Rubber Dam.) Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 624-627. Disc. 627-634. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc., Trans., II, 1876, 73-76. 1 table. Disc. 76-83. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 425-430. Disc. 430-437.
Corrugated Hard Leather Disks. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 56.
Instruments for Operative Practice. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 96-97.
D22a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 459-460, 461.
D21, D21b, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 627.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc. III, 1876, 48.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 26.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 92-93.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 17, 18.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 137.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 425.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 535-536.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 44.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 62.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 73-74.
D323, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 94.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 380, 383-384, 386, 389-390.
D223, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 651-652.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 575-576.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 148.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 206-207.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 220-221.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 132.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 195-196.
D22, D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 118-119.
D38, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 18.
Improved File Carriers. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 300.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 429.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 72.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 104.
Case of Successful Filling Over an Exposed Nerve. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 34.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 24-25.
D611, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 38.
D14, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 60-61.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 29.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 242.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 17-18, 18, 20, 22-23.
Combining Gold and Amalgam. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 105. Disc. 105-108.

BROCKWAY, ALBERT H.—Continued.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 277-278.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 535-536.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 207.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 38-39, 45-46.
615.778, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 63.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 105, 108.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 116-117.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 193, 194.
The Rubber Dam. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 134-137. Disc. 137-139.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 10-11.

BROCKWAY, A. W. D24, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 263.

BROCKWAY, L. E. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 616. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 399.

BROCKWAY. 615, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 92.
Swelling of the Gum Caused by Ligature Left There. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April 5. Selected.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 30-31, 229, 231.
D22a, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 212, 213, 213-214.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 302-303.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 272.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 56-57.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 142-143.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 485.
D224, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 299.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 50.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 56-57.
D613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 129.
D613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 454.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 75.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 137-138.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 155-156.
Climate as a Cause of Tooth Decay. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 21-22. Disc. 22-23.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 434-435.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 210.
D21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 102-103.
Filling Roots With Cotton. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 58.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl. XV, 1883, Feb., 95-96.
D611, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 129, 131-132.
D611, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 23.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 477.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 80, 80-81, 81.

BRODIE, BENJ. Effects of Tobacco. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 38. Selected.

BRODNAX, BEN. H. Carbolic Acid for Burned and Scalded Surfaces. Archives of Den. II, 1885, 233-234. Selected.

BRONSON, W. A. D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 60.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 208-215.
Gum Boil. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 65-66.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 534-535.
D222, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 284.
Protective Lining of Cavity-Walls. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 183-188. Disc. 190-192. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 34-39. Disc. 39-42. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 175-176. Selected.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 576.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 148-149.
D614, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 93-94.
Cylinder Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 539-543. Disc. 543. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 109-113. Disc. 113. Practitioner (Dental), II. 1884, 201-204. Selected.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 463.

BRONSON. D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 29-30.

BROOKS, J. C. Epulic Tumor. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 560.
Re Tarnishing of Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXI. 1879, 647.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXI. 1879, 647.

BROPHY, F. A. D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 121, 121-122.

BROPHY, L. W. Relation of the Older Practitioner to the Younger. Remarks. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 287-289.

BROPHY, TRUMAN W. The Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 76-86. Disc. 86-99.
Dental Education. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 141-142. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 462. Abstract. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 169-176. Disc. 176-192. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 90-92. Disc. 92-97. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 88-93. Disc. 94-96.
Caries of the Superior Maxilla. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 470-473.
Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 17-31. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880. 145-158.
Carbolic Acid and Creasote—Their Chemistry and Therapeutical Application to the Practice of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 348-353. Disc. 353-356. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 354-359. Disc. 359-361.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 28. Disc. 32-43.
The Position That Dental and Oral Surgery is Destined to Occupy in America. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 113-117. Disc. 309. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 37-41. Disc. 41.
Carbolic Acid vs. Creasote. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 43. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 308-310.
Report on Education. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 104-105. Disc. 111-127.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 421.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 629.
615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 73-74.
Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 395-404. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 85-93. Disc. 110-114. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 115. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 63. Abstract. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 1-9. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 1-5. Selected.
The Dangers of Anaesthetics. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 10-11, 71-77.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 161.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 218-222.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 365-366.
Our Relation to Medicine. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 239.
Neuralgia. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 264-265.
Robinson's Fibrous and Textile Filling for Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 273-274. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 137-139. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 333. Abstract.
Treatment of Neuralgia. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 504-506.
Enthusiasm in Dentistry. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 3.
Theory Without Manipulative Ability Does Not Insure Success. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 3.
A Case of Long-Standing Neuralgia. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 333. Abstract.
D67, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 202-203.
D17, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 347.
Dead Teeth in the Jaws. (re Reflected Nerve Influences.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 260-265. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1052-1054. Selected. Den. Items of Interest. VII, 1885, 431-434. 535-538.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 685-686.
D615, D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 592.
D8, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 121-122.
D222, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 129.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 147.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 465-466.
Abscess. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 251-252. Clinic.
Cartilaginous Tumor. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI. 1885, 252. Clinic.
A Sinus Caused by Alveolar Abscess. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI. 1885, 252. Clinic.

BROPHY. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 46.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 42.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 52.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 111.
D225, St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78. Oct., 20.
D67, Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 41.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 59.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 59.
D67, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 685-686.
615.716, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 39.
D242, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 62-63.

BROPHY—Continued.
D783, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 69.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 75-76.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 85, 86-87, 89.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 102-104.
D221, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 694-695.
615-781, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 121.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 36.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 50-51.
D14, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 101.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 101.
D331, D321, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 189.
D783, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 271.
D242, D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 34-35.
D24, D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 343.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 67-68.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 119-120.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82. 494.
D65, D24. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 44.
D713, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 106.
D141, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 112.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 125.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 134-135.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 168.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 150-152.
616.31, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83. 15.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 553.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 94.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug., 4.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, 17.
D13, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 40.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 50-51.
D331, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 60.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 81.
615.75, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 182.
D65, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 182.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 525.
D61a, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 27-28.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 61-62.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 100.
D331, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 125-126.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 62-63.
D61, 616.31, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 110.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 113.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 163.
D242, D243, D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 24-25.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 167.
612.31, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 207, 208.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 193, 194, 195.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 198-199, 199.
D07, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 447.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84. 18.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 638.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 642.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 77-78.
D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 37.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 68-69.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 99.
D711, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 111-112.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 132-133.
D602, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 146-147.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Jan. 24-25.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 69.
D331, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 80.
D602, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 101-102, 105.
More About Pulps. (Capping.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 106. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan. 4. Selected. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 58. Selected.
D61a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 485-486.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 103, 104, 106.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 209.
D601, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 565.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 46.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 320.
D241, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 437-438.
D17, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 457.
D601, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 469.
D67, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 97.
D17, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 249, 250.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 101-102.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 124.
D321, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 170.
D26, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 124.
D61a, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 171-172.

BROPHY—Continued.
D76, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 211.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 456.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 508.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 141.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 522.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 546.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 561, 599.
D61a, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 56.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 378.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 382.
D32, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 421.

BROWER, E. D. An Unusual Case of Absorption. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 87. Corres.
A Case of Alveolar Abscess and Diseased Antrum. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 360-361.

BROWN, ALFRED J. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 92. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 405.

BROWN, AUGUSTUS. A Severe Case of Facial Neuralgia Cured by a New Surgical Operation. Brit. Den. Amer. Jnl., I, 1880, 549-550. Selected. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 29-30. Selected.

BROWN, CARLETON. D07, Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 3.
D61, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 117-118.

BROWN, EDWARD H. Odontalgia. Den. Record, II, 1882, 60. Selected.

BROWN, E. PARMLY. D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 166-167.
D3, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 380, 381-382.
Contour Restoration of the Superior Central Incisors. (Gold Filling.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 635-636. Disc. 636-637. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1053-1054. Disc. 1054-1055. Den. News. (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 87-88. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 361-364.
Artistic Dentistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 136, Disc. 137-138.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 2-3.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 56.
Criticism of a Clinical Lecture. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 123-126.
Sixteen Front Teeth Built Up With Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 322.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. (re Filling Teeth.) Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 535-536. Disc. 536-537. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Dec., 2. Selected. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 63. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 401-403.
The Philosophical Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 84-85. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den. I, 1882, 108-109.
Gold Restoration of Abraded Dentures. (Crowns.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 73-79. Disc. 79-82. Den. Record, II, 1882, 355-357. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 232-237. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 264-265. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 681-686.
Dead Bone Causing Inflammations. N. Y. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1882, 83. Disc. 83-84.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., AVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 153.
D14, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 61.
Universal Screw Clamp. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 99-100.
My Creed. (re Filling Materials; Pulp Devitalization; the Sixth Year Molar.) Den. Record, III, 1883, 463-466. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 239-242.
An Inventive Genius. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84. 262-263.
D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 64-65.
D331, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 81.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 572.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 650.
D331, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 3.
D242, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Sept., 256-257.
The Standard of Work on the Natural Teeth That the Dentist of the Future Must be Equal To. (Gold Filling.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 463-466. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 66-69. Disc. 86-93. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 14-15. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 54-56. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 24-27. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 21-22. Selected.

BROWN, E. PARMLY—Continued.
The Crowning of Tooth-Roots. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 405-407, 10 illus. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 373-374. Abstract.
Necrosis. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 384.
Dental Students. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 83-86. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 139-142. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 276-279.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 83.
D32, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 169.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 420, 530.
D89, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 701.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 468-469.
Dentistry; Its Past; Its Encouraging Present; Its Brilliant Future. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 174-176. Archives of Den. II, 1885, 509-510. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 474-476. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 563-564.
Bridge Work. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 440-441. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 601-602. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 375.
Electro-Magnetic Plugger. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April, 15. Selected.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 79-80.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 67-68.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 305, 306.
D331, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 446.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 447, 448.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 353-354.
D142, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 414-415.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 605.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 606, 607-608.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 90, 646.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 308.
D332, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 533-534, 646.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 78-79.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 373-375.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 404.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1885, 284, 285.
D332, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 510.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 535.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 536, 537.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 122.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 206, 207.
D331, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 376, 377.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 378, 379.
Electric Mallet and Spring Pluggers. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 306. Clinic.

BROWN, F. H. Mode of Filling Teeth With Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 556.
Double Faced Paper Disk. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 500.

BROWN, F. L. For "Freesing" the Gums. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 138.

BROWN, FRANCIS F. Sick Headache. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 187-189. Selected.

BROWN, GEORGE. Cancer of the Tongue. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 296.

BROWN, GEORGE CARLETON. D09, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 25-26, 26-27.
Anaesthetics. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 454-460. Disc. 460-465. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 189-195. Disc. 195-200.
Report of a Trip to Washington. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 81-87.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 38-39.
D602, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 73-74.
D2, D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 132-133.
A Resume of the Different Preparations of Gold Used for Filling Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 448-455. Selected. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 191-196. Disc. 196-199.
The Curse of Modern Civilization. (Food.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 526-529, 4 illus. Disc. 548-550. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 207-209. Disc. 209-214. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 23-26, 4 illus. Selected.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 361.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 159.
The Use of the Patrick Regulators, Illustrated by Models and Diagrams. N. J. S. Den. Soc., Trans., 1884, 32-33. Disc. 33-44.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 576-577.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 30, 31-32.
D222, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 95.
Attention to Children's Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 123.
Electricity and Its Application to Dentistry. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 145-147. Disc. 148-150.

BROWN, G. T. Dentition as Indicative of the Age of the Animals of the Farm. Den. Record, III, 1883, 495-503, 2 illus. (Cont. in Vol. IV.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 76-77. Selected. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Den. Record, IV, 1884, 25-30, 5 illus; 124-129, 4 illus; 162-165, 2 illus; 210-217, 7 illus; 262-270, 12 illus; 306-310, 9 illus; 350-358, 12 illus.

BROWN, IBA, D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 418.

BROWN, J. P. H. Report of Committee on Dental Literature. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 81-83. Disc. 83.
615.7811, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 40.

BROWN, JOHN. Spare Hours. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1883.

BROWN, JOS. A. Is the Use of Brown (Wheaten) Bread Conducive to the Growth of the Teeth? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 3-4.

BROWN, J. PARMLEY. D61, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 116.

BROWN, N. F. Tetanus. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 125-127. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 279-280. Selected.

BROWN, R. WOOD. Salivation From Amalgam Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 291-295.
Plain Words. (Educated Dentists.) Mo. Den. Jnl. XV, 1883, July, 153-156.
Dental Histology. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 389-393.

BROWN, S. B. Commencement Address to Graduates of Indiana Dental College. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 268-270. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 300-303. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 147-150.

BROWN, SOLYMAN. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 326.

BROWN, W. G. What I Know About Having Teeth Filled. (Contour Fillings.) Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 277.
Electricity as a Motive Power Applied to Dentistry. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 31.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 201.

BROWN, W. S. D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 291.

BROWN, WOOD. Dentistry and Medicine. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 77-81. Selected.

BROWN. D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 138-139.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 34-36.
D221a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 38.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1054.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 14.
D24, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 66.
D613, D614, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 15.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 107.
D24, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 440.
D223, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug. 1.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 96-97.
D07, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 313.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 524.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 630.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 320, 428.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 503.
New Growth of Tooth-Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 77.
D64, Archives of Den. II, 1885, 347.
D073, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 316-317.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 203.

BROWN-SEQUARD, C. E. Diseases of the Nervous System. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 612-625. Selected.
Induction of Anaesthesia by the Application of Chloroform to the Skin. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 49-50.
Analgesia by the Proposed New Method. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 7. Corres.

BROWNE, A. L. Nutrition. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 105-111.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 21, 22, 24.

BROWNE, B. BERNARD. The Surgeons of Baltimore and Their Achievements. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 514-519, 559-562. Abstract.

BROWNE, EDGAR. Toast at Dinner. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 481-483.
Unqualified Practice. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 11-12.

BROWNE, LENNOX. D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 48.

BROWNE, W. G. Electricity as a Motive Power Applied to Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 283-285.
BROWNE, WALTER. Filling With Kearsing's Foil. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 506. Clinic.
BROWNE. D321, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 202-203.
BROWNE-MASON, J. T. 615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 6-7.
Notes on Arsenical Wool With Morphia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 514-515.
Case of Fractured Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII,, 1880, 281-282.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 182.
D89, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 491.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 920.
613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 911-912.
615.84, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 933.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1162.
D24, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 547.
Remarkable Malformation of the Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 572. Den. Record, V, 1885, 272.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 417.
BROWNING, D. A Case of Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 86.
A Casualty in Tooth-Extraction. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 598-599. Comment, 683.
BROWNLIE, G. RANKINE. Notes on Two Cases in Practice, a Suggestion Regarding Oxy-Chlorides. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 642-643.
A Suggestion Regarding Oxy-Chlorides. Den. Record, I, 1881, 275-276. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1196-1197.
Cases of Odontome. Den. Record, I, 1881, 276-277.
BROWNLIE, J. R. A Method of Testing Amalgam and Other Fillings by Atmospheric Pressure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 24-30, 5 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1168-1169. Abstract.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 434-441. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 943-949.
Prevention of Irregularity. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 284-285, 305-306. Disc. 306. Selected. Den. Record. IV, 1884, 431-432. Disc. 432. Abstract Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 11-18. Disc. Vol. V, 593-598.
Congestion of the Tongue From Contact With Celluloid. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 23-24.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 573.
BROWNLIE, W. A. Black Joints. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1001. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 355.
BROWNLIE. D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 743.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 173-174.
Method of Tempering. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 139.
Suction Valve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1025-1026.
Some of the Properties of Amalgam—Shrinkage. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1167. Abstract.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 484-485.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 924-925.
New Arrangement for Treating Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 138-139.
BRUCKER, C. M. Creosote in Dentition. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 239. Selected.
BRUNTON, GEORGE. Dental Lathe With Automatic Side Wheel. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 102-103, 2 illus.
An Improved Method of Fixing Bonwill Crowns. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 268-270. Disc. 270-271. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 418-421. Selected.
On the Conservation of Children's Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 254-258. Disc. 251-254. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 543-546, 588.
Method of Vulcanising Rubber. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 632-633.
The Fatal Accident at Preston During Tooth Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 620-621. Corres. Den. Record. II, 1882, 328-329. Corres.
Hardening Dental Rubbers in Steatite Without the Aid of Flasks. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 47-48. Disc. 48. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 469-471. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 926. Abstract. Disc. 926-928. 1011-1013. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 86. Selected. Practical Den., (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883-84, Jan., 4-5. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 21-22. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 82-83.
BRUNTON, GEORGE—Continued.
A Simple Method of Producing a Reticulated Surface on the Palatal Side of Dental Base-Plates. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 592-593. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 139. Selected.
D321, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 479.
Vulcanising Rubber in Soap-Stone. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 195. Selected.
BRUNTON, T. LAUDER. Remarks on One of the Causes of Death During the Extraction of Teeth Under Chloroform. Johnstons' Den. Misc. III, 1876, 67-76. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 144-154. Selected. 157-159, Ed.
The Physiological Action of Alcohol. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 374-375. Selected.
On the Nervous Diseases Connected With the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 144-170. Disc. 171-180. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 101-116. Disc. 116-125. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 130-141. Disc. 142-146. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 282-291. Disc. 291-296. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 232-246. Disc. 268-275. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 19-29. Disc. 29-35. Brit. Den. Assn., IV, 1883, 311. Abstract.
Vivisection. Den. Record, V, 1885, 430.
Headaches Dependent Upon the Presence of Decayed Teeth. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 579.
BRUNTON. D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 272.
D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 437.
BRUSH, G. W. D001, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 98.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 392-393.
Dental Education. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 28-34. Disc. 34-37.
BRUSH. D61, Johnstons' Den Misc., VI, 1879, 53-54.
D24, D65, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 359-360.
BRUSHING. D5, Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 455.
BRYANT, E. C. Bromide of Ethyl. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 280.
BRYANT, J. S. Discovery in Working Rubber. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 36. Selected. Den. Items of Interest. VI, 1884, 463. Selected. Den. Register. XXXVIII, 1884, 154. Corres.
BRYANT, THOMAS. Case of Antral Abscess of Twenty Year's Standing—Extraction of Root of Right Lateral Incisor—Recovery. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 375-377. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 379-380. (Case Report.)
Ulcers Originating From Local Irritation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 398-399. Abstract.
Fracture of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 549-550.
D32b, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 370.
BRYANT. Cases of Disease of the Upper Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 724-726. Selected.
BRYCE. English Universities. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, April, 29-31. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 20-23. Selected.
BUATT, S. P. D102, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 394-395.
BUCH. Is Salicylic Acid Injurious to the Teeth? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 288. Selected.
BUCHANAN, GEORGE. Case of Cleft Hard and Soft Palate, Operated on By Langenbeck's Method; Result Perfect. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 96-97. Selected.
Use of Electricity in Surgical Operations. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Sept., 12. Selected.
Case of Hemorrhagic Diathesis. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 64-65. Selected.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 614. Den. Record. V, 1885, 526.
BUCHANAN, JOSEPH RODES. On the Centric Relations of the Teeth, the Mouth, and the Adjacent Parts to the Entire Constitution, Through the Medium of the Procimate Portions of the Brain. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 193-212, 1 illus.
BUCHER, D. A. Teeth of Third Dentition. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 269. Corres.
BUCHNER, H. Special Results of the Berlin Hygenic Exhibition. Concerning the Method of Examining Fungi, and the Means Employed for Preventing Their Formation. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 177-179, 295-297. Trans.
BUCKINGHAM, C. E. Gum Cutting. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 76-77.

BUCKINGHAM, EDWARD M. Difficult Dentition. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 563-571. Selected.

BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS L. Advertising. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, July, I.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 267, 270.
Making, Tempering and Repairing Instruments. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, Oct., 2-3.
Is Dentine Vital After the Death of the Pulp? Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 387-390. Disc. 390-393.
Development and Growth of Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 363-367. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 44-48. Comment, 50-51.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 360-362.
D76, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 389.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 41-43.
Correction. (re Article on Leaving Some Decay Under a Filling.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 583. Another Correction, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 15-18.
Re Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 590-591.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 589-590.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 647-648.
D13, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 463.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 132-133, 133, 134, 135.
Artificial Dentures. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 108-112. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 644-648. Disc. 648-652.
Reunion of a Broken Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 20.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 202-203.
615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 261.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 521-522.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 577-578.
D65, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, April, 3.
D64, D65, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 485-486.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 488-489.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 332-333.
D242, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 335.
Chemistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 70-71. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 530.
Painting Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 507. Correction, 562.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 571-572.
D65, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 54-55.
D242, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 55-56.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 28.
Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 156-157. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 284-287. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 554-556, 675. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 57. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 10. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 564-566. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 435-436. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Oct., 34-35. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 109-112. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 110-111. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 208-209. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 500. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 138-139, 168-169. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 44-46. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 235-236. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 207, 509.

BUCKINGHAM. History of Origin of American Dental Convention. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 534.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 198-200, 201.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 257-258.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 537.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 606-607.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 650-651.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 655-656.
D07, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 259-261.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 362-363.
D142, D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 122-123.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 438-439.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 24-25.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 18-19.
D241, D24, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 59.
The Alloys or Impurities in Gold Foil. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 103-104. Disc. 104-105.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 457, 458.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 697.
D24, D241, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 380, 387-388.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 73.
615.781, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 122-123.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 152-154.
D07, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 416.
617.21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 104-105.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 109.

BUCKINGHAM—Continued.
615.7811, 615.7812, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 143-144.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 190-192.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 628.
D07, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 148-150.
D222, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 288-289.
617.21, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 419.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 452.
615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 74.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 116-118.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 141, 141-142.
Celluloid. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 441-442. Disc. 442-444.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 81-82.
577, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 107.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 147.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 27.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 439.
615.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 495.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 580.
D32, Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Jan. 3-4.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 524.
615, Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 178.
D325, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 306-307.
D144, D24, D63, D612, N. Y. Odontlog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 50.
D223, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 147.
613.3, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 159.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 177-178.
D225, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 184.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 435.
615, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 437, 439, 440.
D07, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 447.
The Action of Medicaments on the Dental Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 224-225. Selected.
D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 64.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 111-112.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 74.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 87.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 253.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 383-384.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 650.
D331, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 3.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 193.
Artificial Crowns. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 30-31. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 319.
D302, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 95-96.

BUCKLAND, A. W. The Use of Soft Foil. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 537-544.

BUCKLAND, C. S. Stomatitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1025-1033.

BUCKNELL, SIMEON E. Alcohol. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 272-274. Abstract. Selected.

BUCKNER, CHARLES C. Replantation. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 398-399. Corres.

BUCKNER, N. L. S. Chemistry via. Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 378-381.

BUELL, D. H. Address of Welcome. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 241-242. Response, 242-244.

BUFFET. The True Dentist. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Nov., I. Selected.
D07. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 340-343.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 637-638.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 653.

BUFFETT, C. D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 275.

BUFFETT, L. D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 39.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 39.
D614, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 54-55.
616.2, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 69-70.
D65, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 75.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 300.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 304.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 307.
D601, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 222-223.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 27.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 40-41.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 271.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 275-276, 276.
D65, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 337-338.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 365-366.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 95-97.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 129-130.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 139.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 396.

BUFFETT, L.—Continued.
D601, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 476-477.
Valedictory Address to the Graduates of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 201-208. 300-301, Ed.
D614, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 636.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 361.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 425.
D601, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 4.
D601, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 236-237, 240, 241.

BUFFETT. D73, Northern Ohio Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 25-26.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 26.
D25, D5, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 55.
D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 301-302.
D22, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 305.
D8, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 345-346.
D711, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 421-422, 423-424.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 63-64.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 33.
D65, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 34-35.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 426-427.

BUIST, J. R. Remarks on Tumors in the Nasal and Antral Cavities—With Cases. (Benign and Malignant.) Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 117-128. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 611-616. Selected.
Treatment of Nasal Tumors. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 28-32. Selected.

BULL, T. W. To Take the Bite Prior to Articulation in Full Cases. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 502.
A Case of Compound Depressed Fracture of the Skull, in Which the Dura Mater was Sutured With Carbolized Catgut After Removal of the Depressed Bone. Thymol Dressing. Recovery. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 225-226. Selected.

BULLOCH, W. H. Bulloch's Combination Microtome. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 41-43, 1 illus.

BUNGE, G. The Assimilation of Iron. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 503. Selected.

BUNKER, W. C. A New "Wrinkle" In Polishing Rubber Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 604. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 263. Corres. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 2. Selected.
An Incident in Office Practice. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 258. Corres.

BUNTING, E. H. Aesthetic Dentistry. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 460-465. Disc. 487-489. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 182-186. Disc. 186-187. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 548-553. Selected.
President's Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 18-21.
The Natives of Northern Siberia and Their Healthy Teeth. (Food.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 256.

BURCH, MARIA A. The Growth and Development of the Jaw. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 205-212. Remarks, 212-213.

BURCH, ROBERT. Replantation of Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 635. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 296-297.

BURDETTE, R. J. Would You Shine? (Honesty.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 140-141.

BURDON-SANDERSON, J. On the Discoveries of the Past Half-Century Relating to Animal Motion. Den. Record, I, 1881, 163-171. Abstract.

BURKE, W. C. Hydrochlorate of Cocaine in Minor Surgery. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 322-323. Selected.

BURKHART, A. P. Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 40. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 28-29.

BURKHOLDER, N. MARSHALL. The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1875-76, 445-455. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 262-270. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 149-152.

BURLEY, WILLIAM. D07, Den. Record, V, 1885, 332-333. Corres.

BURNETT, CHARLES H. On the Sympathy Existing Between the Ear and The Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 430-432. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 280-283. Selected.
Reflex Ulceration in the External Auditory Meatus Caused by Diseased Teeth. Brit. Jnl Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 88-89. Selected.

BURNETTE, J. H. Inverted Wisdom-Tooth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 52-53.
Salivary Calculus. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 53.
Dentistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 182-183.

BURNS, C. C. On Local Anaesthetic—Cocaine. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 577-578. Corres. Reply, Vol. XL, 42.

BURRILL, T. J. Bacteria. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 284.

BURRITT, ELIHU. A New Portable Dental Chair. Amer. Den., (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883, April, 5.
Covering Vulcanite Plates With Gold. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 9-10. Selected. Practical Den., (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883-84, Jan. 1. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 5.

BURROUGHS. D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 219-220.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 140-141.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 389-390.

BURROWS, EGGLESTON. The Fifth Pair of Nerves. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 146. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 71-72. Abstract.

BURROWS, F. H. D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1875-76, 512-513.

BURROWS, M. S. A Simple Arrangement for Applying Pink and Black Rubber. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 643.

BURROWS, T. H. D22c, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 108-109.
D22c. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 130.

BURROWS, W. S. An Interesting Case of Replantation of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1030-1031.

BURRUS, A. P. The New Departure. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 152.

BURT, W. J. Anatomical and Physiological Differences Between the White and Negro Races. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 287-296.

BURTON, HY. SANFORD. The Etiology of Dental Irregularities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 114-124.

BURTON, W. LEIGH. 613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 436.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 488-489.
D221. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 182.
D2, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 138-139.

BURY, G. HOLT. D13, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 100.

BUSCH, F. Disease of the Lower Jaw, Apparently From Fungous Growths. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 879-880. Selected.

BUSCH. Epithelioma of the Lips and Face. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 212-213. Selected.

BUTCHER, J. O. The Influence of Civilisation on the Teeth. (Food; Caries.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1068-1078.

BUTCHER, RICHARD G. Cases of Hare-Lip. Den. Record, II, 1882, 26-31, 118-123. Selected.

BUTLER, C. R. D43, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 440.
D612, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 35.
D65, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 39-40.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 351-352.
Rapid Excavators. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 69, 6 illus.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 26-27.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold Filling. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 40-42. Disc. 42-49. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 421-423.
Report From the International Medical College. (re Dental Section.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 108-109. Disc. 115-118.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 93-95.
Filling Teeth With Gold. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 361-363. Disc. 345-347.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 95.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 483.
D43, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 289.
D325, D321, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 394-395.
D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 479.
D43, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 329.
The First Permanent Molar. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Oct., 2-3. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 363-364. Selected.
Some Instruments Specially Adapted for the Manipulation of Fibrous Tin. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 665.
Some Lessons Learned by Observant Americans at the International Medical College. (re the Dental Profession Abroad). Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 117-118. Selected.

BUTLER, C. R.—Continued.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 366-367.
D43, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 23-24.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 571.
D225, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 579-580.
D225, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 603.
Sticking Wax. (For the Rubber Dam.) Archives of Den., I, 1884, 365. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 321-322. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 395. Selected.
D81, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 52.
BUTLER, C. S. Mechanical Dentistry. Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 97-100. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 168-173. Selected.
BUTLER, Anaesthetics. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 43-45. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 265-267. Disc. 267-274.
D11, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 50.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 99.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 536.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 24-25.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 73-75.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 24-26.
D25, D5, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 43-44.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 66-68.
D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 300, 301.
D322, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 39-40.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 534-536.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 39.
D322, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 474.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 43-44.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 301, 302.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 303, 305.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 306, 308-309.
D322, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 308-309.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 35-36.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 65.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 273-274.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 277.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 188-189.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 876.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 361-363.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 53.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 86-87, 87.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 117-118.
D22a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 133.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 139.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 346-347.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 428-429.
Metal Crowns. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 392-393. Disc. 393-396.
D225, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 461-462.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 638.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 642.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 427.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 54.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 35-36.
D225, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 39-40.
D225, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 75-76, 76-77.
BUTLIN, HENRY T. Fur on the Tongue. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 501-503. Selected.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 89-90.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 273.
D781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 182.
D781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 209.
Specimen of Squamous Epithlioma of the Upper Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 71.
D781, Den. Record, II, 1882, 507.
Chromic Acid in Affections of the Tongue. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 134-135. Selected. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 148-149. Selected.
Oesophagotomy Performed for the Removal of a Foreign Body From the Gullet. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 249-250.
Diseases of the Tongue. London: Cassell & Co. 1885.
BUTTNER, H. W. F. Attachment of Artificial Crowns to Natural Roots. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 481-494, 8 illus. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1187-1189, 8 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 85-87. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 12-22, 7 illus. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883., 49-53, 8 illus. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Feb., 2. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Jan., 3. April, 9. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 104-113, 8 illus. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 109-112, 8 illus. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 18-20, 8 illus. Selected.
BUTTNER, H. W. F.—Continued.
(and Baker, H. A.) Crown-Setting. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 256. Clinic.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 366-368.
BUXTON, A. ST. C. Complete Suppression of Saliva After Mumps. Den. Record, III, 1883, 312-314. Selected.
BUXTON, DUDLEY W. Antiseptic Dentistry. (re Caries.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 997-1000, 1045-1047.
The Experimental Study of the Action of Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1093-1097, 1141-1144. (Cont. in Vol. XXVII.) (Cont. from Vol. XXVI.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 143-147.
The After Treatment of Narcosis Due to Anaesthetic Agents. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 191-194.
The Haemorrhagic Diathesis, Especially in Relation to Dental Operations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 339-342, 389-392, 435-438.
The Administration of Aether as an Anaesthetic per Rectum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 733-736.
Diseases of the Teeth in Relation to So-Called Reflex Maladies. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 780-783, 1079-1083. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 254-258. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 126-131. Selected.
Chloroform and Methylene. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 983-988, 3 illus.
Some Account of the New Local Anaesthetic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1127-1131.
Emergencies of Anaesthetising, and How to Meet Them. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 769-774, 817-825, 885-893, 925-930. Correction, 923.
The Practice of Artificial Anaesthesia Local and General. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 979-985, 1019-1030.
Nervous Exhaustion. Mainly in Its Bearing Upon Operations and the Induction of Anaesthesia by Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1067-1071.
BUXTON, 371.9, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 175-176.
D072,, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 495.
BUZZARD. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 196-197.
BYFORD, WM. H. Dental Medicine and Surgery. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 58-63.
BYRAM, E. P. Mixing Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 35.
Sensitiveness From Abrasion. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 101.
BYRD, HARVEY L. A "Speedy Method" in Asphyxia Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII. 1880, 441-442. Selected. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 11-14.
Blood-Letting in Disease. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 476-479. Comment, Vol. II, 60-66.
Preadamite Races of Men. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 1-9. Comment, 171-173.
Some Facts Concerning Human Hybridity. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 101-105.
Are All the Races of Men Descended From a Single Pair? Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 274-279. Selected.
Anatomical and Physiological Differences Between the Caucasian and African Races. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 348-352. Selected.
BYRD, WILLIAM A. Clinical Notes Upon the Use of the Galvano-Cautery. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 14-22.
Some Suggestions in Regard to the Treatment of Gonorrheal Rheumatism. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 422-424.
Hemorrhage and Gangrene From a Carious Tooth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 191-192. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1016-1017. Selected. Den. Register XXXVI, 1882, 457-458. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 292-294. Selected.
BYRNES, R. S. Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. (Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 9-10.

CABOT. Removing Tin Foil From Dental Plates After Vulcanising. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 50. Selected.

CACCIAGUERRA, CHEVALIER. On Dental Fistual. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 417-419. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1194-1196. Trans.

Upon Reflex Action Between the Uterus and the Teeth. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 99-101. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 240-242, 585-587. Archives of Den. II, 1885, 135-138. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1-4.

CADWALLADER, C. L. To Remove Tin Foil From Inside Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 390.

Soap as a Lubricant in the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 392. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 60. Selected.

CAHOON, W. Dental Fees. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 121.

CALDCLEUGH, J. Supernumerary Tooth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 161, 1 illus.

CALDER, J. For Nausea Caused by Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 231.

A Case of Oral Polypus. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 456.

CALDWELL, JOHN J. The Action of the Nervous System. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 289-298. Selected. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 365-373, 401. Ed.

The Unity of Force. Electricity Its Superlative Velocity. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 348-353. Selected.

The Connection Between Excessive Nerve and Brain Worry and Bodily Disease, With Pathology and Treatment of Cancers, Tumors, Etc. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 359-364. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 454-458.

Cases of Infantile Paralysis—Paraplegia by Rheumatic Metastasis Ending in Hemiplegia and Recovery and Cerebral Paralysis. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 60-65.

Remarks Following Prof. A. B. Arnold's Address on Hydrophobia. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 65-69.

615.781. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 340-341, 342.

Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 102-106. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 317-343. Selected. Review of. 343-347. Disc. 405-408.

Hydrophobia. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 469-478.

Dr. Crawford W. Long, the Discoverer of Anaesthesia. Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 518-521.

Trophic Neuralgias. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 521-522.

Paralysis of the Facial Nerve. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 65-70. Selected.

CALDWELL, S. W. Pregnancy and the Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 304. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 194-195. Selected.

Extracting a Tooth to Give Birth to a Child. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 11. Selected.

CALDWELL. 576, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 39.

615.781, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 252-254.

CALHOUN, A. W. Effects of Student Life Upon the Eyesight. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 221-231, 265-272.

Children's Eyes. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 145-152. Abstract.

CALL. D321 Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 136, 137.

CALLAHAN, J. R. D225, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 581.

CALLAHAN, P. H. Good Joints in Block Teeth Work. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 146-147. Corres.

CALLAHAN. D22, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 154.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 257.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 28, 31.

CALLENDER, GEORGE W. The Treatment of Abscesses by Hyper-Distention With Carbolised Water. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 417-419. Selected.

CALVERT. D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 292.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 293.
D242, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 301.

CALVO, P. Use of Oxide of Calcium, (Quick Lime Pulverized), for Overcoming the Sensitiveness of Dentine. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 231. Selected.

Lime as an Obtundent of Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 373-375. Abstract.

Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 385. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 139-141. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 187. Abstract.

CAMERON, HECTOR C. Phosphorus Necrosis in a Lucifer Match Maker. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 937-938. Selected.

CAMERON, JAMES. Specimen of the Jaws of the Skate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 139.

Ingenious Apparatus Designed for the Better Working of Celluloid. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 328.

CAMERON. D32, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 196-197.
D2, D3, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 231-232, 232.

CAMPANI, CAV. CESARE. A Case of Necrosis of the Edge of the Alveolar Process and of Part of the Lower Jaw Produced by a Diseased Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 349-351.

CAMPBELL, F. R. Sanitary Advantages of the Electric Light. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 82-84. Selected.

CAMPBELL, J. Dental Legislation. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 426-429. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 56-59. Den. Jairus, 1879, Sept., 13-15. Selected.

Dr. Chase and His Theories. (Galvanic Action of Filling Materials.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 157-163. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 259-265.

On Class Legislation of Dentistry in Canada. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 12-14. Criticism, 112. Corres. Reply, 149-150.

Dental Education. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 579-586.

Periodontitis—Cause and Treatment. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 176-181. Disc. 181-183. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 71-76. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, April, 16-21. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den Sci., III, 1883, 153-158.

President's Address. (Dentistry and Medicine.) Mo. Den. Jnl. XIV, 1882, 1-8. New Eng. Jnl. Den. I, 1882, 149. Selected.

CAMPBELL, J. S. Continuous Gum on Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 525-527, 4 illus. 1 plate.

Celluloid Machine. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 267.

Practical Demonstrations in the Working of Celluloid and Vulcanite. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 509-511. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 458-459. Clinic. Selected.

CAMPBELL, LUTHER. A Case of Dilaceration. Unerupted Central at 24 yrs. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 464.

CAMPBELL, W. On the Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 478. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 170-174. Remarks, 174. Disc. 740-745.

Cases of Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 94-96. Remarks 96-97.

Dental Splints. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 213-214. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 194-195.

Treatment of Fracture. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg. VIII 1879, 114. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 329.

President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 16-21.

D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 23.

D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 240-241.

President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 180-182. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 599-601.

612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 595.

A Method of Treating Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 652-658, 4 illus. Disc. 585-588. 702-703.

615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 224-225.

D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 593.

Double Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 329-330. Den. Record, V, 1885, 310.

D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 572-573.

CAMPBELL. D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 244.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 87-90.
615.5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 650.
D32a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 17-18.
D321, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 80-81.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 191.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 402.
D321, Den. Record, II, 1882, 86-87.
D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 232-233.
On the Conservative Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1166. Abstract.
On the Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1167-1168. Abstract.
D22, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 155.
D721, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 212.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 629-630.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 25-26.
D74, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. VI, 1885, 708-709.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 156-157.
D42, D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 1885, 60.
D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 256-257.
D42, D43, Den. Record, V, 1885, 60.
D243, Den. Record, V, 1885, 133-134, 134.
D74, Den. Record, V, 1885, 561.
CAMPION, HENRY. President's Address. A General Consideration of Subjects Affecting the Profession. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 486-499. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 484-401. Abstract. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 266-268 Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 936-944. Den. Record, II, 1882, 426.
Address at the Banquet of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 207-209.
Crowning Fractured Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 273.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 271-272.
D721, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 281-282.
D24, D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 283-284.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 199-204.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 573.
The Surgical Mechanical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 495-497, 543-545, 601-604, 642-645.
The Manchester Hand-Bill. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 59-60. Corres. 60, Ed.
CANINE. 615.781, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 3.
615.7811, Kentucky S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 21.
D22, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 201.
615.781, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 292, 294-295.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 397.
D6, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 368-369.
CANNON, J. G. To Whom Does the Credit Belong? (Porcelain in Crown Work; Porcelain Fillings.) Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, April, 1-2. July, 1-2.
CANTON, ALFRED GEORGE. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 601-602. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1120-1121.
Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 2.
CANTON, EDWIN. On the Relation of Carious Teeth to Functional Derangements. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 242-251. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 307-310. Disc. 313-314. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 596-598. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Jan., 6. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 18-22.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 28.
CANTON, FREDERICK. D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 176.
Irregularity of the Teeth and Brain Deficiency. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 81. Disc. 81-82.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 121-122.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 145.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 294.
371.9, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 175.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 183.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 32.
Case of Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 516-519.
Advisability of Extracting Teeth During Pregnancy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 511. Disc. 511.
CANTON, FREDERICK—Continued.
Impacted Wisdom Tooth Cause of Absorption. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 189. Disc. 190. Den. Record, III, 1883, 269.
D72, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 578.
D72, Den. Record, II, 1882, 265.
Haemorrhage After Attempted Extraction of a Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 158. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 69. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 86-87. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 235. Disc. 276. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 129.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 246.
The Obscure Origin of Pain, Illustrated by Two Cases in Practice. (Neuralgia and the Teeth.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 461-463.
CANTON. Loosening of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 269-271. (Case Report.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 388-389. Disc. 389-390.
Cases of Pyorrhea. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 331-333. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 40-41. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 258-259.
Fibrous Tumour Caused by a Gold Plate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 796-797. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 28-30. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 28-30.
A Case of Neuralgia in the Edentulous Upper Jaw of a Sailor. Den. Record, II, 1882, 428.
Absorption of the Neck of a Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 287.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 218.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 302-303.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 496.
CAPITAN, M. Dental Disease Among Dogs. Erosion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 581-582. Selected.
CARLETON, G. Pathology. (Necrosis; Tumors.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 53-57. Disc. 57-61.
CARLYLE, DAVID. Case Where a Set of Teeth, With Plate, Remained in the Pharynx for Ten Hours Without Producing Urgent Symptoms. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 685-686. Selected.
CARMAN. D321, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 60.
CARMICHAEL, J. P. Carmichael Universal Molar Clamp. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84. April, 15, 4 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 221.
The Practical Use of Cocaine Chloride in Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 366-370. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 78-81. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 450.
CARMICHAEL, JAMES. Chloroform in Dental Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 29. Selected.
CARNOCHAN, J. M. Dentistry Past and Present. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 29-30. Abstract. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 137. Abstract.
CARPENTER, ALFRED. A Consideration of Some of the Causes Which Lead to Dental Decay. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 593-595. Disc. 633-636. Comment, Vol. IV, 1882, 38-41. Ed. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 498-502. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 6-41. Disc. 42-45, 50-62. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 97-113, 178-180. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 99-105, 155-162, 213-219. Disc. 695-702, 743-753, 798-799, 841-843, 915-918, 965-970. Den. Record, III, 1883, 16-32. Disc. 39-40. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 107-111, 155-162, 201-210. Selected.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes National Dental Hospital. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 423. Abstract. Den. Record, V, 1885, 351-356.
CARPENTER, JULIA W. Keratoscopy. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 122-127. Clinic. Selected.
CARPENTER, L. D. How to Treat Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 29-32. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 7-10. Corres.
CARPENTER, W. B. Vivisection. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 176. Selected.
CARPENTER. D8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 64-65.
CARR, ISAAC N. Disease of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Luminary, II, 1880, 2-3.
Gold versus Rubber for Artificial Dentures. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 233-237.

CARR, ISAAC N.—Continued.
Case of Fistulous Opening Due to a Molar. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 146-148. Corres. 275.
CARR, WM. Elected to State Board of Censors. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 129.
CARR. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 29.
CARROLL, ALFRED L. Reflex Nervous Disorders From Dental Irritation. Den. Degister, XXX, 1876, 70-77. Disc. 133-135.
Abuse of Medical Charities, and Unprofessional Conduct of Clinical Examiners. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 142-144. Corres. Selected.
CARTER, ALBERT. Our Father's Teeth Were Sound, Why Do Our Children's Teeth Decay? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 417-422. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Oct., 13-18. Selected.
The Use of Tin Foil by Junior Practitioners. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 475-476.
CARTER, S. C. Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 329-333.
CARTER, T. S. Epithelioma of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 38-45. Remarks, 45.
D721, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 280-281.
On the Causes of the Increasing Degeneration of Human Teeth, in Relation More Particularly to the Third Molar. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 209-218. Disc. 249-251. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 476-481, 531-536. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 265-274. Selected.
An "Oral Spoon" for Use During Extractions Under Anaesthetics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 52-53, 1 illus.
CARTLEDGE, A. M. Ether Spray in Facial Neuralgia. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Oct., 13. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 455. Selected.
CARTWRIGHT, SAMUEL HAMILTON. Clinical Lecture on the Scope of Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 87-92. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 404-414, 4 illus.
Dental Anaesthetics and Heart Disease. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 557-559. Corres.
On the Position of Dental Surgery In Its Social and Ethical Aspects. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 371-374.
President's Address. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 423-424. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 97-101. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 120-123. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 65-66.
D07, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 584. 588-589. Corres.
D13, D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 254-255.
Resignation of. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 253-254.
Dental Reform. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 96-98. Corres.
Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 49-52. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 36-38.
D13, D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 435.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 29.
Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, opp. 113. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, opp. 1.
The New Programme in Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXII, 1879, 122-123. Corres.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 180-181.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 338-339.
Treatment of Rigg's Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 391. Selected.
Remarkable Case of the Jaw of a Dwarf. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 391-392. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 370-371. Selected.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 370.
Dental Act. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 346-347, 385-387. Corres.
D17, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 678.
CARTWRIGHT. D622, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 155-156.
D622, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 314.
D622, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 218.
CARVALLO. Rheumatic Glossitis. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 196-197. Selected.
CARY, Mayor. Address of Welcome. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 259.
CASE, C. E. D325, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 168-170.
CASE, CALVIN S. Dental Education and Mechanics. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 277-280.
CASE, CALVIN S.—Continued.
Oral Surgery. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 295-297.
A New Crown. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 624-625.
Gold Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 281-285. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 74-78, 10 illus.
A Method for Producing the Kingsley Cleft-Palate Velum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 701-704. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 385-393, 19 illus.
CASE. D24, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 88-89.
CASENEUVE, PAUL. Alimentation Among Savage and Civilized Peoples. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 289-311. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 357-377. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 114. Selected.
CASPER, C. F. Chalky Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 51. Remarks, 51.
CASSIDY, J. S. Sleep vs. Anaesthesia. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 107-110. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 73-75. Disc. 75-77.
Report of Committee on Chemistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 131-136. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 631-632.
Chemical Nomenclature. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 462-468.
Oral Electricty. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 265-271.
Valedictory Address. (Dentistry Alias Medicine.) Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 165-170, 304-309.
Give the De-Serving His Due. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 503-505.
Matter-Spirit. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 123-134.
D65, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 5.
Definite Causes of Dental Caries. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 101-105. Disc. 112-118. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 175-179. Disc. 188-192.
Dental Ethics. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 34-35.
Germs and Acids in Decay of the Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Sept., 3. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 377-380. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 127-128. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 335-338.
Introductory Lecture of the 39th Session of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, October 8, 1884. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 545-555.
Cocaine Chloride. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 257-258. Disc. 258-259. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 230-233.
CASSIDY. D613, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 155-156.
Chemistry.—Of Filling Materials. Kentucky S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 25-31. Disc. 31-33.
615.7811, Kentucky S. Den. Assoc. Trans., 1878, 21-22.
615.781, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 292-293.
Absorption of the Alveolar Process and Gums. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 63. Selected.
612.31, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 172-173, 173.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 214-215, 215.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 389-392, 393, 393-394, 394.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 398-399, 400.
CASTLE, A. C. Amalgam Mercury—Its Use and Abuse. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 321-327.
A Physiological Dento-Pathological Question for the Dental Faculty. (Function of the Pulp.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 450-457.
A Singular Accident—Perfect Recovery. Second Dentition.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 187-188.
The Errors of Scientific Literature—Relating to Artificial Vela. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 281-287.
The Death of Mr. Gardiner. (Arsenical Poisoning.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 367-374. Comment, 384-391.
Fallibilities of Scientific Evidence, Etc., in Medical Jurisprudnce, Etc. (Cont. from Vol. II.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 209-220, 249-265.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 558.
CATCHING, B. H. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 482. Proposed National Dental Association. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 356-357. Corres.

CATCHING, B. H.—Continued.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 420-421. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 495. Disc. 496-500. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 315-316. Disc. 316-317. Abstract.
"Letters of a Mother to Mothers." Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 171. Corres. 171, Ed.
Literature and a Prophecy. Den. Record, V, 1885, 327-328. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 190-193.
D073, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 111,
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 281.
D073, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 320.
D073, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 257-258.
CATCHING. D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 383.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 417.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 214.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 53.
D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 250.
D5, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 270.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 156-157.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 200.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 202.
D073, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 203.
CATHCART, CHARLES W. New Composition for Casts. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 397. Selected.
CATINNARE. A New Method of Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Den. Record, IV, 1884, 93. Abstract.
CATLIN. D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 120-121.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 236.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 175.
CATTILLON, M. The Use of Glycerine. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 307-306. Selected.
CATTLIN, W. A. N. President's Address. The Relation of Dentistry to Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 121-127. Reply, 211-214. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 233-239. Reply, 354-358. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 189-193. Abstract.
Peculiar Suppurative Disease of Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 603-604.
Serous Cysts. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1194-1195.
Association of Surgeons Practicing Dental Surgery. (President's Address.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 194-202.
D001, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 181.
D001, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 339.
The Imperfections of the English Dentists' Act, With Suggestions for Protecting the Rights of Qualified Surgeons. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 97-110. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 296-298.
Four Upper Incisor Teeth, With Absorption of About One-Half of Their Roots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 280. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 181.
Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, opp. 127.
CAULK, L. D. Removing Teeth From Rubber Plates. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 87. Selected.
An Idea on Amalgams. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 83-84.
Caulk's Dental Annual 1883-84. Camden Del.: L. D. Caulk. 1884.
CAUQUIL. Chromic Acid in Affections of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 56. Selected.
CAVE, D. Celluloid Plates. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 271-274. Disc. 274-276.
Report of Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 26-30.
Electricity, and Its Uses in Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 158-163.
CAVE, J. S. Retarded Eruption of Wisdom Teeth With Accompanying Facial Paralysis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1055.
CAZENEUVE, P. Preparation of Nitrous Oxide. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 337-338. Selected.
CHACE, JAMES. Peroxide of Hydrogen. (For the Cure of Blind Abscess.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 33-34. Corres. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 114. Corres.
Best Treatment for Badly Exposed Nerves. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 494-496.
CHAMBERS, T. R. A Case of Pneumonia Caused by a Tooth in the Bronchus for Five Days; Recovery. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 525-525. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 438. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 474-475. Selected.
CHAMPIONNIERE, M. LUCAS. Impure Chloroform. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 249-250. Selected.
CHANCE, GEORGE H. Letter From Portland, Oregon. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 141. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 134-135.
The Dental Chair. (A Poem of Lights and Shadows.) Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 9-13.
What Have Our Patients a Right to Expect From Us as Dentists? (re Ethics.) Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 151-153.
Chance's Dental Itemizer; Embracing an Entirely New System for Quickly and Accurately Recording all Dental Operations. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 183.
Methods. (Filling Teeth to Arrest Caries.) Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 90-96. Disc. 96-98.
CHANCE. D64, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 75-76.
D07, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 85-87.
D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 103-104, 189-190.
D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc., Trans., 1884-85, 119-120, 160-162.
D65, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 133-134.
D223, D224, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 172-173.
CHANDLER, THOMAS H. "Under Which King, Bezonian?" (Filling Materials.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 126-127. Discoloration of Gold Fillings. Johnstons' Den. Misc. IV, 1877, 81-84. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug., 3. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 191. Comment, 453.
(Translator.) **Treatise on Dental Caries, Experimental and Therapeutic Investigations.** (By E. Magitot.) Boston: Houghton, Osgood & Co. 1878.
(Translator.) **Dental Caries and Its Causes.** (By Leber and Rottenstein.) London: J. & A. Chandler. 1878.
Thumb Sucking. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 440.
(Translator.) A Singular Case of Anaesthesia Caused by the Pain of a Carious Tooth. (By Luigi Ribolla.) Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 156-157.
(Translator.) Reflex Affections Due to Irritations Resulting From Diseases of the Teeth. (By Francesco Sirletti.) Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 157-158.
Dental Education. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 41-45.
Original Caries. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 81-83.
D7, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 213.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 628.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 23.
Amalgams. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1072-1073.
Thumb-Sucking in Childhood as a Cause of Subsequent Irregularity of the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 524-528. Selected.
D222, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 257.
CHANDLER, WM. S. History of Dental Education. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 184-187.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 572-573. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 301.
CHANDLER. D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 114.
D613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 125-126.
D613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 453.
D325, D321, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 303.
On the Histogeny and Histology of the Dental Organ. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 506-517. 528. Ed. 545-552. 574, Ed. Trans.
D221, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 402-493.
D221, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 396-397.
CHAPALAY, M. E. Replantation of Teeth. Den. Record, III, 1883, 563. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 525-528. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 19-23. Selected.
CHAPIN, T. F. The Care of the Dentists Hands. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 520. Selected.

CHAPMAN, C. B. Biographical. Den. Register XXXI, 1877, 266-268. Ed.

CHAPMAN. D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 275. Cystic Tumor. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 162. Disc. 163-166. Improved Plate Tooth. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Jan., 16, 3 illus.

CHAPPEL. D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 140-142. D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 238, 239, 242. D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 193-194.

CHAPPELL, MILTON H. Gold-Building in Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 462-468. Temporary or Plastic Fillings. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 391-394. Acute Pulpitis. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Oct., 4. Amer. Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883, April, 3. Abstract. Pathology and Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Den Jairus, III, 1882, 180-190. Disc. 161-164, 193-198. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 154-165. Disc. 193-198. D24, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 194. D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 112. Best Means of Preserving the Teeth. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 17-29. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 505-509, 553-557. (Cont. in Vol. IV.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 31-32. Selected. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 28-33. Some Points About Filling Teeth. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 93. Selected.

CHAPPELL. D2, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878, June 1.

CHAPPLE, J. A. After-Pains of Tooth Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 222, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 5. Selected. Restoring Discolored Teeth to Normal. Den. Cosmos, XIX. 1877, 499.

CHAPPLE. D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 287.

CHARLESWORTH, E. On the Fossil Teeth of Extinct Animals in the Museum of the Odontological Society, With Remarks on the Value of Dental Characters in the Determination of Life Periods in the Ancient Fauna of the Globe. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 219-220. Abstract.

CHARLESWORTH. D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 185-186. D101, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 555-556. D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876. 185, 186-188, 188-189.

CHASE, HENRY, C. How To Live. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 558-562.

CHASE, HENRY S. A New Way of Filling Roots. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 84-85. Selected. Pressure and Contact as Causes of Dental Decay. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 171-179. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 307-312. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 252-259. The Old and the New. (Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 419-421. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 454-456. What Shall We Fill Teeth With? Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 352-354. Oral Electricity. (re Filling Materials.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 201-212. Correction, 240. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 70-78, 1 illus. Selected. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 229-237; 266-269, 1 illus. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 295-306, 1 illus. Selected. New Words in Dental Science. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 348. Selected. Dental Alloys. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 179-181. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 265-267. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 318-320. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 360. Plastic Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 294-296. Some Observations and Experiments Connected With Oral Electricity. St. Louis, Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78. Jan. 58-62. Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 53-56. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 18-23. Selected. Circulation in the Dental Tissues. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Jan., 66-67.

CHASE, HENRY S.—Continued. One of the Agents That Produce Decay, or Disintegration of Dentine and Enamel. (Dissimilar Filling Materials.) St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, July, 10-11. Salycilic Acid. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 239-240. Treatment of Hyperesthesia of Cementum. Extraction in Pregnancy. Treatment of Tooth With Dead Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 240. Correction of Errors. The New Departure. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 576. Filling Teeth as Galvanic Batteries. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, March, 2. Abstract. Oral Electricity Again. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 2. Some Experiments With Filling Materials. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 19-23. Disc. 23-31. Some Experience With Dental Amalgams. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 307-310. Selected. Prevention of Disease, Self-Abnegation. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 59-60. Amalgams in Children's Teeth. Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 49-50. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 267-268. Selected. Every Tooth Containing a Metallic Filling is a Galvanic Battery in Active Operation When the Surrounding Fluid Has an Acid Reaction. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 106. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 137. Selected. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 77-81. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 81-82. The New Departure.—What it Believes and What it Contends. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 138-139. Oral Electricity. (The New Departure.) Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 205-207. Plastic Fillings. (Amalgams.) Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 56-58. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 38-40, 172-173. Re Nourishment of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 333. Case of Dental Hemorrhage. Den. Items of Interest, II, 1880, 3. Crowded Dentures. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81. 4. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 4-6. The Morals of Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81. 14. Corres. 18, Ed. Mending Gold Fillings. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 28. Another Fact About Amalgams. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 336. After Thirty-Eight Years' Practice. (re Fillings.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 464-466. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV 1881-82, 98-99. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 693-695. Selected. Den. Record, I, 1881, 203-205. Selected. Recession of the Alveolar Plates: Treatment of a Case. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 173-175. No Salivation From Amalgam Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 287. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Dec., 3. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 77. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 344. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 86. Selected. Incisor Amalgam. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 279. Effects of Narcotism on the Teeth. (Sulph. Morphine an Obtundent.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1050. Selected. Record of Fillings Several Years Old. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 560. Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 1. Sulph. Morphine. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 123. Oral Electricity and "The New Departure." Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 50-51. Absorption of the Roots of Children's Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 524. Selected. Filling Roots. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 31-32. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 136. Selected. Filling Teeth. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 150-151. Disc. 154-165. Rapid Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 125-126, 189-190, 253. Corres. Dental Specimens for the Microscope. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 64-66. Selected. An Over Supply of Dentists. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 123-124. Selected.

CHASE, HENRY S.—Continued.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 233-234. Selected.
Food in Child Bearing. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 272. Selected.
Food. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 280-282. Selected.
Circulation in the Dental Tissues. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 328-330. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 377. Abstract.
How to Have Healthy Teeth, and How to Treat Them If Decayed. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 579-582. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 138-140.
Calcification of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 96. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 353.
The Most Suitable Food for the Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 152-153.
D24, N. Y., Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 49.
CHASE, R. M. Celluloid. Den. Comos, XVIII, 1876, 502-503. Bonwill Crowns. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 133-136.
CHASE. Fillings. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 41-42. Disc. 42-45.
D142. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 41-42.
D142, D61, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 524-525.
D6, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 20.
D32. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 415, 415-416, 417.
Lancing the Gums of Children. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 382-383. Selected.
Varnish Your Cavities. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 383-384. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 168.
Alveolar Abscess. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 168.
Exposed Pulps. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 168.
CHAUMIER, EDMOND. The So-Called Diseases of Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885. 1060-1062.
CHAUVEAU. Dental Rheumatism. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 155-161. Trans.
CHEESMAN, WILLIAM S. Hare-Lip Operation. New Apparatus for Drawing Forward the Cheek. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 141-142.
CHEEVER, DAVID W. Hints for the Administration of Ether-Vapor. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-1879, Feb., 4. Selected.
The Essentials for the Safe Administration of Ether. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 189. Selected.
Some of the Dangers and Disadvantages of Anaesthesia. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 341-348. Selected.
CHEIZE. A Simple Method of Producing Local Anaesthesia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 96. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 16. Selected.
CHENERY, E. Replanted Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 350.
Nerve Regeneration. Paralysis After Extraction of a Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1881, 616.
CHENEY, W. J.
Nickel Plating Without a Battery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 57-58. 216. Corres. Comment, 410.
Cheapest Material for Embedding Plate Work in While Soldering. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 207. Corres.
CHENEY. D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 184.
D34, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 390.
CHEW, EDWIN. Vulcanite vs. Metal Plates. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 55-59. Disc. 59-61.
CHEWNING, GEORGE H. The Origin, Progress and Present Condition of Dental Science. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 56-65.
CHEYNE, W. WATSON. Formation of Pigment by Bacteria. Progress of Caries. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 136-138. Abstract.
Micrococci in Relation to Wounds, Abscesses, and Septic Processes. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 369-371. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 255-256. Selected.
CHILCOTT, L. S. To Fill Roots of Teeth. Den. Facts, I, 1885, Oct., 13.
CHILDS, WM. F. Clattering of Artificial Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 767. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 134. Selected.
CHISHOLM, E. S. Naevus, or the Effects of Dental Operations Upon the Female During the Period of Utero-Gestation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 358-364. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 626-631. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Dec., 3.
The Power of Aerostatic Changes Upon Abnormal Tissue. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 483-489.
Nerve Exposure. Its Diagnosis and Treatment. (Capping.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 59-62.
Theory and Practice. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Oct., 1-2.
Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 533-534. Disc. 536-539.
Etiology. (Decay.) Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 1-9.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 585.
615.781. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 99-100.
Dental Literature. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 421-423. Disc. 423-428. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 495-496. Disc. 496-500. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 426. Disc. 426-428. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 317-319. Disc., 319-325. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 149-153. Disc. 257-261.
Remarkable Case of Tetanus of Fifty Years Ago. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 50-52.
Reduction of Projected Superior Maxillae by Excision. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 409-413, 3 illus.
D073, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 113-114.
D073, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 426.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 357-358.
D073, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 322.
CHISHOLM, G. Use Oxyphosphates. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 490. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 302-303. Corres. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 64. Selected.
Amalgam. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 448-450.
CHISHOLM, JULIAN J. What Anaesthetic Shall We Use? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 505-511, 529-546.
Chloroform. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Feb., 9.
Bromide of Ethyl, the Most Perfect Anaesthetic for Short, Painful Surgical Operations. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 433-445. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, April, 6. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 224-227. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 169-175. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 616-622. 664-667. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 230-231. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 104-117. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 177-186. Selected.
Rules in Administering Chloroform. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 41-42. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV., 1883, June, 121-122. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 97-98. Selected.
A Very Large Sallvary Calculus Removed From a Patient. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 187-188. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 257-258. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1059. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 460. Selected.
CHISHOLM. D22. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 3.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 15. Selected.
D601, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 15. Selected.
D13, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 55.
D321, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 79-80.
D2, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 85, 87, 88.
D6, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 119.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 120.
Precautions in Anaesthesia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 46. Selected.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 22-23.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 263.
President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 145-146.
Report of the Work of the State Dental Examining Board. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 55-58.
615.7812, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 26.
D5, Den Headlight, IV, 1883, 138.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 342, 344.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 74-75.

CHISHOLM—Continued.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 310.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 498-499.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 380.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 290.
D242, D243. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 212.
CHITTENDEN, C. C. Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 110-115.
CHITTENDEN, C. S. Dentition. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 119-120. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 188. Abstract.
CHITTENDEN. D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 217.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 138.
CHRISHOLM, L. C. Insertion of Artificial Dentures. Den. Headlight. I, 1880, Feb., 2. Correction, April, 4.
CHRISTIE, JAMES. The Hygiene of Trades. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 53-56. Selected.
CHRISTMAN, GEORGE A. Necrosis. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind), I, 1878-79, April, 5. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 74-76.
CHRISTMANN, GEORGE A. A Combination Tooth Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 63, 2 illus.
CHRISTOPHER, HIRAM. Genesis. Mo. Den. Jnl. X, 1878, 22-30, 137-145, 198-206, 248-257, 318-327, 379-388, 483-490. Selected.
CHRUSCHTSCHOW, A. Iodoform in Dental Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1154-1155. Selected.
CHUPEIN, THEODORE F. Remarks on Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 238-243.
Dr. Chupein's Answer to Dr. Webb. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 570-577.
Food. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 657-659. Disc. 659-661.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 653.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 363.
How to Make Nerve-Bristles. Amer. Jnl. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79. 327-328. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, Oct., 4, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 5. Selected.
A Plea for Cohesive Gold Foil. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 379-382.
Separating Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 422-425, 17 illus.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 439.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 104, 104-105.
Bonwill Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 567-568, 2 illus.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 52.
Capillary Attraction and Contour Filling—The Other Side. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 415-417, 3 illus.
Non-Cohesive vs. Cohesive Gold Foil. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 26-27. Selected. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, July, 3. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 201-205. 313-314. Ed.
The Care of the Dentist's Hands. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Oct., 2. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII. 1881, 476-477. Selected.
A Form of Bur. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 598-599.
Temporary Plates of Gutta-Percha. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 599.
(Translator.) Tobacco and Its Effects in the Mouth. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Oct., 5. Jan., 1.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 598.
Tartar, and Its Removal From the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 213-218. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-1884, July, 1-2. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 12-16. Selected. Den. Record, III, 1883, 514-515. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1884, 1029-1034. Selected.
(Translator.) Review of Manufacture. (New Form of Gold for Filling Teeth.) Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, April, 4. Selected.
Daily Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 22-23.
Caries of the Teeth. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 181-184.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 143-144.
613.2, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 2.
613.2. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 199.
D3, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 204, 204-205.
Separation of the Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 1-3, 12 illus. Disc. 3.

CHUPEIN, THEODORE F.—Continued.
The Present System of Education a Proximate Cause of Dental Decay. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Oct., 1-3. Disc. 3. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 27-36. Disc. 36-37.
Hydro-Chlorate of Cocaine. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 72-73.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 229.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan., 2-3.
D43, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser.. 1884-85, Jan., 3.
D3, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 4.
D322, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 3.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 14.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 42.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 67, 68-69.
D21, Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 12-13.
D242, D243, Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 88-89.
Rotating a Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII. 1885, 411-412. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 78-79. Selected.
Painless Extraction of the Teeth by the Aid of the Oleate of Cocaine. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 2.
Teachings of Experience. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 539-542. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 420-422. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 24-28. Disc. 28-29.
D24, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 2.
D13, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 3.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 1-2.
CHURCH, A. H. Real Brown Bread. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 698-700. Selected.
CHURCH, W. P. Liberty Without Law is License. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 617-622. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 13-19. Selected.
CHURCH, W. S. Impaction of Artificial Teeth in Pharynx. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 442-451, 506-511, 533-540, 1 table.
CHURCHMAN, NEY. Artificial Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 167.
Matrix Made From Separating Files. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 280.
Method of Filling Artificial Teeth to Imitate the Natural Ones. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 174. Corres.
Air Chambers in Artificial Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 19. Corres.
Advance in Your Profession. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 155.
CILLEY, J. L. Palæolithic Osteology. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 431-433. Corres. Selected.
The Fundamental Part of Anatomy—The Bones. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 272-280. Selected. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 287-295.
CLAPP, DWIGHT M. Pivot Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 53-54.
A Review. Gold Fillings—Impressions. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 57-64.
Dr. Clapp's Method of Filling Front Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 19-20. Selected.
Some Methods of Separating Teeth With Wedges. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 114-116. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 274-278. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 384-388. Disc. 416-418. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 957-959. Selected.
CLAPP. Address of Welcome. In. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878. 1. Response, 1-2.
D221, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 488-489, 489.
D221, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 392-393.
CLARK, A. Aluminum. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 13.
CLARK, ANDREW. Address: Dental Education. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 238-240.
Abscess of the Parotid Gland. (re Carious Teeth.) Den. Record, II, 1882, 509. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 478. Selected.
Large Fibro-Sarcomatous Tumour of the Lower Jaw of Five Years' Growth; Excision; Recovery. (Case Report.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 284-285.
Chancre of Lower Lip, Followed by Secondary Symptoms. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 477-478. Selected.

CLARK, ANDREW—Continued.
Death Whilst Under the Influence of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 929.
CLARK, C. S. D711, D712, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 128-129.
CLARK, F. H. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 539-540. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 69.
CLARK, F. T. Combination of Amalgam and Oxyphosphate. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan., 5.
CLARK, F. Y. Bacteria. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 447-452. Disc. 469. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 310-314. Disc. 314-321. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 41-46. Disc. 46-52.
D32, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 475.
Bacteria the Cause of Caries. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 529-537. 548, Ed. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 132-138. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 11-18.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 255.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 16.
Riggs' Disease—Teeth Loosened by Suppuration. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1075.
Experiments of Tooth Decay. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 364.
President's Address. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 333-340.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 92-93, 221, 260-263, 356.
616, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 327-328.
D331, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 394-395.
Which Was First, the Hen or the Egg? The "Bug" or the Acid? New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 146-153.
The Combination of Amalgam and Oxyphosphate. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 476-477. Abstract.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 401.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 418.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 608-609.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 687.
616.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 741-742.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 78-79, 79, 79-80.
615.7816, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 149-150, 151.
D22c, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 304-305, 305.
615.7816, Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 57-58.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 68.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 30-32.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 98-99, 154-155.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 24-25.
D613, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 50, 52.
CLARK, JOHN D. Caries of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 275-280. Disc. 280-281. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 517-520.
Dental Education. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 47-49.
CLARK, LANE. Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 422-423. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 438-439. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 113-114. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 529-530.
CLARK, LE GROS. Distribution of Prizes at the Dental Hospital of London. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 500-506.
CLARK, W. FAIRLEE. The Influence of the Teeth on Tongue Disease. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, May, 76-81. June, 115-117. Den. Register, XXXVII 1883, 237-245.
CLARK. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 88-89.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 38-39.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 122-123.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 134-135, 136-137.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 142.
D661, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 306.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 108-110.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 156-157.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 275.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 36.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 520.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 329.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 133.
D21b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 138.
CLARKE, BENJAMIN. Gelseminum in Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 323-324.
CLARKE, EUGENE C. On Plaster Impression Taking. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 945-947.
CLARKE, HYDE. D1, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 713.
CLARKE, J. C. President's Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 28-31. Disc. 31-32.
CLARKE, S. FRANCIS. Supernumerary Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1006-1007. Selected.
Case of Spontaneous and Rapid Necrosis of the Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1007-1008.
Haemorrhage. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1008.
CLARKE, W. FAIRLIKE. 615.84, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 5-6.
CLARKE, WILLIAM H. Horses' Teeth. Second Edition. New York: Wm. R. Jenkins. 1884.
CLARKE. The Advantages of Ignorance. (re Disease.) Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82. 18-19. Selected.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 126, 127-128, 129-130.
CLAUS, CLEMENS. Acid Pyrogallicum. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, July, 3-4. Trans.
My Method of Reproducing a Simple and Safe Articulation. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, Oct., 2-3. Trans.
CLAWSON, F. W. Treatment of Teeth. (Pulp Treatment.) Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 62-64.
CLAWSON. D07, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881. 46-47.
D73, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 67.
D61a, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 22.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 64.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 104.
D221, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 31-32.
D32, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 67-68.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 314.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 147.
CLAYTON, J. R. Mechanical Dentistry. (Artificial Teeth.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 63-65. Disc. 65-75.
Air Chambers. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 468-469.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 117-118.
D24, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 194.
CLAYTON. D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 33.
D2, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, June 1.
D4, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 17. Selected.
D4, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 211.
D24, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 5.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, 17.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 89-90.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 116.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 236.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 191-192.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 198.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 199.
CLAYWELL, A. F. President's Address. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 34-36. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 119-120, 165.
D102, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 394.
CLEBORNE, C. J. Croton Chloral in Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 87-88, 235-236. Selected.
CLELAND. D221, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 32.
D32, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 68.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 153-154.
CLEMANDOT, M. Tempering Metals. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 217. Selected.
CLEMENT, G. B. Which is the Best for Permanent Base, Celluloid, Rubber, or Gold? Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 1-6.
Three Years of Pain From a Supernumerary Tooth. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 215-217. Selected.
CLEMENT. D24, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 362, 364.
CLENDENIN, WILLIAM. Personal Sketch. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 336-340.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 383. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 291-293.
CLEVELAND. Cancrum Oris. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 346-347. Disc. 347-350. Clinic.
CLIDE, J. M. Pathology. (Dental Caries; Alveolar Ulceration.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 400. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 384-386. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 383-384.

CLIFF, D. Y. The Human Face. Den. Register. XXXIX, 1885, 88-90. Selected.
CLIFFORD, R. E. (and Clifford, Isidore E.) **Crown, Bar, and Bridge-Work: New Methods of Permanently Adjusting Artificial Teeth Without Plates.** London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1885.
CLIQUET (and Lacassagne.) Brain Work and Skull Growth. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 351. Selected.
CLOSSON, W. F. The Practice of Dentistry. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 70-75.
CLOVER, JOSEPH THOMAS. Anaesthesia—Nitrous Oxide and Ether Combined as Anaesthetics. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 150-151. Selected.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 649-650.
A New Anaesthetic. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 287. Selected.
Bromide of Ethyl as an Anaesthetic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 447-448, 538-544, 846-847. Selected.
Lecture on Ethidene-Dichloride. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 532-538.
Method of Administering Chloroform. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 865. Ed.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 555-557. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1021-1023. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 602-603. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83. 1. Den. Record, II, 1882, 473.
CLOWES, J. W. Root Built Up With Amalgam and Crowned. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 518.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 516-517, 517, 518.
D21, D21b, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 629-630, 631-632, 633.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 45, 46, 46-47.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 54-55.
D22a, D21b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 78-79, 82.
D21, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 432-433; 437.
Root Filling. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 257-258. Disc. 258.
The Safety Pocket. (In Applying Arsenic.) Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 648-652. Disc. 652-661. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 118-122. Disc. 122-131.
The Approximal Arch. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 85-86.
Case of One Dentist Operating for Another. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 6.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 214-215.
D22a, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 211-212, 215-216.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 447-448, 515-516.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 581-582.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 118-119, 139, 222-224.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 154-155.
Materials for Filling Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 452-460.
Re Amalgams. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 357-358. Disc. 358-363.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 134-135.
D22, D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 120-122.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 38, 38-39, 39.
Plastic Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 93-94. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 18. Selected.
Clasps as Fastenings for Artificial Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 412-414. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 128-130.
Dentists in the Hands of Dentists. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 35.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 319.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 432-433.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII 1881, 57-58.
D6a, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 50-51, 51-52, 52.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 75-77.
Be Conservative and Be Prepared for Exigencies. (re Fillings.) Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 25.
Simple Things After All. (Osseous Tumors and Amalgam Fillings.) Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 39.
The Six Year Molar. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 55. 55, Ed.
Oral Gardening. (Separation.) Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 546-551. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 76-81. Disc. 81-90.
Oral Hygiene. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 126-128.
CLOWES, J. W.—Continued.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 664-665.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 128-129, 129, 130.
D602, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 107-108.
Cleanliness of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 100.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 730-731.
D222, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 317, 432.
D89, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 699.
D611, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 132-133.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 146-147.
Separation of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 401-403. Disc. 478-479. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 331. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 392-393. Selected. 388. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 63-66. Den. Record, V, 1885, 328-329. Abstract.
Sapientiae. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 190-192. Correction, 279.
Historia Dentis. (Troubles With the First Molars.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 154-155.
D611, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 25-26.
D601, Den. Cosmos. XXVII, 1885, 94-96.
D61, Den. Cosmos. XXVII, 1885, 222-223.
D6a, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 20-21.
CLOWES. D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 99.
D42, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 173.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 76.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 30, 118.
D26, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 128.
D61a, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 95-96, 100.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 135, 137-138.
D64, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 257-259.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 160-161.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 434.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 85, 85-87.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 585.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 89-90, 90-91.
Dead Pulps May Produce Blindness. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 313.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 195-196.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 376.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 485.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 45, 157-158, 158.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 53-54, 59.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 144.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 170.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 398-399, 535.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 408.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 76-77, 104-105, 105-106, 109.
Care of the Teeth. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Nov., 13-14.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 478-479.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 623-624.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 81-83.
CLUDIUS, G. C. The Question of a Tariff for Dentists. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 33. Selected.
Herbst's Method of Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXVI. 1884, 665-668, 18 illus.
CLUMP. D72, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 314.
CLUNESS. Anaesthetization During Sleep. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 100. Selected.
CLYDE, J. M. Cuspid With Two Roots? Den Register, XXXIX, 1885, 51-52. Reply, 52-53.
Popular Dental Education. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 347-352.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 177.
CLYDE. D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 116.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 197.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 247.
COAR, F. Method of Enlarging the Angle Between Ramus and Body of Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 190.
COATES, W. MARTIN. A Case of Removal of the Tongue and One-Third of Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1004-1006. Disc. 1006-1007.
COBB, J. S. On Re-Insertion of Teeth. Den. Record, I, 1881, 241-244.
On Plastic Stoppings. Den. Record, III, 1883, 201-205.
COBB. D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 3.

COBB.—Continued.
D2, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 86, 87, 89.
D81. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 116, 117.
D22, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 61-62.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 47.
COBBOLD, CHAS. D45. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I. 1880, 202-204.
D45, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 384-385.
COBBOLD, T. SPENCER. Parasites of Meat and Prepared Food. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 109-112. Selected.
COBBOLD. D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 198-201.
D42, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 361-364.
COCHRAN, G. W. Fungoid Growth From a Carious Tooth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 511-512. Corres.
COCHRAN, R. L. Regulating Teeth. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Oct., 9-12, 2 illus.
Where is the Fault? (Filling Materials.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 20-27. Den. Register. XXXIII, 1879, 155-167.
COCHRAN, S. W. Death From Nitrate of Amyl. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 286. Corres.
COCHRAN. D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 59.
D24, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 93-94.
613, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 137-138.
D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc., Trans., 1885, 163.
D612, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 176-177.
COCKERILL, S. J. President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 23-28.
CODMAN, J. T. Foul Breath. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 529-542. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 63-74. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 168.
Noises Made by Movements of the Condyloid Processes. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 407.
D224, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 200.
D601, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 201-202.
D43, D6, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 209-210.
D7, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 213-214.
Success in Operating Not Obtained by the Heroic Treatment. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 129-134.
The Preservation of All the Natural Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 363-367. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 43-46. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 38-41. Selected.
The Dentist as a "Plunderer." Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 330-337.
Dental Charges. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882. 4.
Early History of the Massachusetts Dental Society. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 92-101.
Inflamed and Sensitive Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884. 122-128. Disc. 129-133. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 180-184, 226-229. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 16-22. Disc. 22-26.
Sensitiveness in Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 103-104. Corres.
CODMAN. D61. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 369-371.
D61. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 219.
CODY, T. Carbuncles; Sponge-Grafting. Den. Register. XXXIX, 1885, 197. Selected.
COFFIN, C. R. The Expansion Plate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 254-255.
COFFIN, WALTER H. A Generalized Treatment of Irregularities. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 385-392, 495-504. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 587-594. Abstract. Disc. 594-595. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 796. Abstract. 995-999. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 599-600. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 408-409, 487-494. Disc. 495-496. Den. Record, I, 1881. 112-119. Disc. 119-120. Criticism, Vol. II, 91. Reply, 141. 186-187, Corres. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882. 463-471. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 51-60. Disc. 60-62.
The Rapid Evacuation of Alveolar Abscess by a New Method. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881. 952.
Note on the Preservation of Cement Liquids. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1134. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 86. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 24. Selected.
Gutta-Percha Impressions in Regulating. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 118-126. Disc. 127-129. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 118-120. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882. 297-299. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 120-122, 385-396. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 169-170. Disc. 171.

COFFIN, WALTER H.—Continued.
D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II. 1881, 531-532.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 581-582.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 873.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 592-593.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 560.
D64, Den. Record, I, 1881, 80.
D65, Den. Record, I, 1881, 82.
A New Cure for Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 47. Den. News. (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, 2. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 51.
The Expansion Regulation Plate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 46-47, 101-102.
Our Confessional—When to Crown or Pivot Children's Teeth—A Case in Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 168.
Pressure Escape Quieter for Nitrous Oxide Gas Cylinders. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 218-220 Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 566-567.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 165.
D321, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 48.
Contrivance Designed to Silence the Noise of Liquid Nitrous Oxide Gas Rushing From the Bottle to the Bag. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 161-162. Selected. Den. Record, III, 1883, 327.
Nitrous Oxide Cylinders. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 292.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 166-167.
615.84, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 282-283.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 300-301.
D321, Den. Record, III, 1883, 38.
Kostroma Family. (re Their Edentulous Mouths.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 37-38. Disc. 38, 240-241. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 45. Den. Record, V, 1885, 33.
Operating Stool. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 121. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 107. Den. Record, V, 1885, 114.
D222, Archives of Den. I, 1884, 71-72.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 89.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 276.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 380.
613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 911.
615.84, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 933-934.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1161.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 30-31.
D41, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 37.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 106-107.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII. 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 248.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 257.
615.84, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 322.
D24, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 546.
D713, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 562.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 131-132.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 103-104.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 417.
D41, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 45.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 151-152.
D1, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 713-714.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1145.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 16.
D221, Den. Record, V, 1885, 79.
D222, Den. Record, V, 1885, 320.
COFFIN. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 177-178.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 363-364.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 275.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 431.
COGSWELL, H. D. Dental College. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 395-397.
Air-Chambers. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 421-425, 2 illus.
COHEN, R. On an Anomaly of Speech, Hitherto Not Noticed. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 129-132. Trans.
COHEN. D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 636.
COHN, FERDINAND. Bacteria: The Smallest of Living Organisms. (Trans. by Chas. S. Dolley.) Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 94.

COHN, FERDINAND—Continued.
What the Cell Can Do. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 422-423. Selected.
COLBURN, G. F. J. Children's Teeth—How to Be Treated. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 378-381. Abstract.
Extracts From an Article on Popular Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 512-516. Selected.
COLE, J. FENN. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 182-185. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 434-436.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 398-400.
Missing Canine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 234-235.
COLEMAN, ALFRED. The Treatment of the Dental Pulp When Exposed by Disease, and of Dead and Discharging Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 33-35. Abstract. Disc. 35-38. Criticism, 115-116. Reply, 125-127.
Non-Malignant Tumours of the Gums. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 292-296.
Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 93-104. Odontolog. Soc Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 51-59. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 104-109.
615.7811, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 532-533, 534, 536-537, 576-577, 577.
D07, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 582-583. Corres.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 90.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 31-33.
D142, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 127.
Dental Operations in Relation to Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 559-564, 555-558, 703-709. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 69-75.
The Dental Reform Association. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 98. Corres.
President's Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 65-72. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 104-107. Abstract. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 71-73. Abstract.
On Certain Points in the Treatment of Dental Irregularity: Extraction Vice Expansion of the Dental Arch. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 109-118, 6 illus. Disc. 119-126.
616.8, Odontolog. Soc Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 84.
D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 85, 86.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 98, 100, 101, 102.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 119, 122, 125.
D622, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 151, 154, 155.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 176, 177, 179-180.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 27.
Introductory Lecture. (Dental Surgery.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 525-529. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 438-443.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 108-109.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 165-166.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 169.
D622, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 314.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 362.
D222, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 75-76.
616.8, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 126.
D612, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 133.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 273-274, 274-275, 276.
615.7812, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 497-498, 502.
D782, D66, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 544-545.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 5-6, 10, 14, 15.
Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 52-54, 3 illus.
Mr. Fothergill's Case of Cystic Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 401.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 21.
Address on the Progress of Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 386-396. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 765-776.
Manual of Dental Surgery and Pathology. London: Smith, Elder & Co. 1881.

COLEMAN, ALFRED—Continued.
Two Upper Temporary Canines With Bifurcated Fangs. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 91-92.
Eruption of a Second Molar Tooth Above the First. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 459-460.
Erosion of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. II, 1881, 566-572. Disc. 626-629. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 798-799. Abstract. 1001-1004. Disc. 1004-1006. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 601. Disc. 601. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 409. Abstract. Den. Record, I, 1881. 85. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 18-37.
Economical Processes of Preparing and Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 639-640. Disc. 640-641. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1192-1194. Disc. 1194. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 40-54, 3 illus. Disc. 55-57. Den. Record, II, 1882, 36-37. Disc. 37.
Dental Anomalies. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 231. Disc. 231.
Anomalous Eruption of Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV. 1881, 627.
Growth on Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 627.
Serious Warning Against the Danger of Giving an Anaesthetic and Operating Single-Handed. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 114-115. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 117-118. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 296.
On the Administration of Anaesthetics at the Dental Hospital of London, Since 1868. Den. Record, I, 1881, 78.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 499-500.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 851.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 449-450.
The Removal of Teeth, Under Nitrous Oxide, in Advanced Pregnancy. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 160-161. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 285-286. Corres.
Remarks on Compressed Nitrous Oxide Gas. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 413-416. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1170-1174.
Molar Protruding Near the Centre of the Palate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 117.
Toast at Dinner. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 475-476.
Cases of Dead Teeth Treated by an Antiseptic Process. Arsenious Acid. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 502-512. Disc. 512. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1033-1037.
Carious Upper Temporary Molar Causing Convulsions. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 591.
Alveolar Haemorrhage and Its Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 361-364. Selected.
Extraction of Teeth During Pregnancy. Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 801-803. Selected.
Fatal Accident Through the Bursting of a Gas-Bottle. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1157-1160.
Influence of Dental Irritation in Producing Disturbance of the Nervous System. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 3.
Secondary Dentine. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 3.
The Spontaneous Fracture of the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 175-183. Disc. 183-188. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 187-188. Disc. 188-189. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 58. Selected.
Necessity of There Being Two Persons Present During the Administration of Anaesthetics. Den. Record, II, 1882, 168.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 330.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 572.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 635.
D72, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 578.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 123-125, 239.
The College of Surgeons' Museum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 470-471. Corres.
Models of a Child's Mouth Where the First Permanent Molar Erupted at the Age of Ten Years. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 85.
On the Spontaneous Fracture of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 495-499.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 149-152.

COLEMAN, ALFRED—Continued.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 297-298.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI. 1883, 699-700, 915-916.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 74.
D6, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 147.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 318-320, 325.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 310.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 69-70.

COLEMAN, THOMAS HENRY. Anomalous Effects of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1078-1079. 1206-1207. Corres.
Ulcerative Stomatitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 79-80.

COLEMAN. Recording Cases. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876. 446. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 110-112. Disc. 112.
Death of a Manchester Surgeon From Nitrous Oxide Gas. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 182-184, 218-220. Disc. 184-190.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 142-143.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 182-183.
D15, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 187.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 259.
615.778, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 320.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 641.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 189.
D24, D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 455.
D221, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 465-466.
D74, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 496.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 291-292.
21b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77. 537.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 143, 248.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 175-176.
D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 183-184.
D1, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 199.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 206.
D74, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 225-226.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 266.
D13, D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 245.
D241, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 181.
D221, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 217.
D13, D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 364.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 734.
D13, D615, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 35.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 327.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 20-21.
Treatment of Dental Irregularities; Extraction versus Expansion of the Dental Arch. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 233-235. Disc. 235-240.
Successful Treatment of a Case of Perforation of the Palate, Due to Gunshot Injury. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser.. 1878-79, 119.
Impacted Fracture of a Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 140-141. Remarks, 141-144.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 179.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 70.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 94.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 97.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 108-109.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79. 118.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79. 135.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 154.
612.8, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 177-178.

COLEMAN—Continued.
Ossification of the Pulp Being a Cause of Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 213.
New Form of India Rubber Face Piece for Administering Nitrous Oxide. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 73.
Fracture of the Right Upper Central Incisor. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 214-215.
Odontome. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 2.
612.8, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 355.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 130-131.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 325-326.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 331.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 726.
D73, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 202.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 239-240.
615.9, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 283.
612.8, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 321.
D64, D65, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 462-463.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 683-684.
D13, D615, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 72.
D73, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 116.
D781, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 174-175.
D601, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 220.
612.8 Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879. 261.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 496, 499.
D13, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 558-559.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 15.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 49-50.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 174, 188-189.
D77, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 234.
A Case of Bony Granulation of the Pulp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 428.
Filing the Front Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 8.
Osseous Degeneration of the Pulp. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 8-9.
Two Central Incisors Geminated. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 9.
Bifurcated Fangs. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 76-77.
Extraction of a Second Wisdom Tooth Causing Absorption of the Root of Another Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 181-182.
Hypertrophy of the Alveolar Dental Membrane. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 182. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 388.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 119.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 143, 197-198.
D77, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 265.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 590, 593.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 292-293.
D77, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 501.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 590-593.
D13, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 40-41.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 271.
D77, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 477-478.
D09, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 3-4.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 5.
D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 28.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 33.
D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 49.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 90.
611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 102.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 111-112.
D67, D63, D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 137.

COLEMAN—Continued.
Casual Communications. Anomalies. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 139-140. Disc. 140.
Absorption of the Root of a Tooth Caused by the Presence of a Second Molar. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 388.
Two Supernumerary Teeth of the Syphilitic Type. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 132-133.
A Second Wisdom Tooth Coming Down Above the First. Den. Record, I, 1881, 32-33.
D781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 135.
D615, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 540.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 549, 601.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 582.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 273-274.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1881, 797, 1108.
D601, D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 940.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 551.
D32b, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 141.
D781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 182-183.
D72, Johnston's Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 222.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 30-31.
615.7811, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 75-76.
D781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 209.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 561.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 32-33.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 62.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 99-100.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 116.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 128.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 151-152.
D73, Den. Record, I, 1881, 76.
D61, Den. Record, I, 1881, 266.
A Case of Retarded Permanent Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 83.
Malposed Molar. Den. Record, II, 1882, 168.
Extraction of a Replanted Tooth. Den. Record, II, 1882, 168-169.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth With Arsenious Acid. Den. Record, II, 1882, 428.
Epilipitic Attacks, Caused by the Irritation of an Upper Temporary Molar. Den. Record, II, 1882, 553.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 391.
D21b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 510-511.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 511.
613.2, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 149.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 192.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 211-212.
D615, Den. Record, II, 1882, 216-217.
Case of Retarded Eruption of the Teeth. Den. Record, III, 1883, 80.
613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 35.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 83-84.
613.2, 615.2, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 132-133.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 185-186, 572.
D6a, New. Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 60-61.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 50.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 160.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 197, 198.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 205.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 246-247.
D13, Den. Record, III, 1883, 121.
613.2, Den. Record, III, 1883, 172.
D74, Den. Record, III, 1883, 270.
D64, Den. Record, III, 1883, 278-279.
D614, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 118-119.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 277.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 673-674.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 65.
COLES, OAKLEY. The Dental Student's Note Book. London: George Butcher. 1876.

COLES, OAKLEY—Continued.
Pulumatic Mallet. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg. V, 1876-77, 367.
Vaseline for Impressions. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 368. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 74-75.
Model of Congenital Cleft Palate. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 262-263.
Enamel-Chisels in Connection With Kirby's Pneumatic Mallet. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 68-69.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 253-254.
D64, Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 390.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 188.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 340.
615.7811, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 534.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 79, 80.
D241, D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd. Ser., 1876, 113.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 204-205.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 260-261.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 52.
D32a Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 70, 70-71.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 185-186.
D13, D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 247, 258.
An Address on the Value of Dental Education as a Means to Dental Reform. Monthly Review Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 128-130.
On the So-Called Rigg's Disease. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 169-175. Disc. 176-180. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 373-379.
D13, D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 365, 437-438.
D13, D615, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 34-35.
D72, Monthly Rev. of Surg., VI, 1877, 367-368.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 40-41.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 100-101.
Hemple's Springs. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 67-68, 2 illus.
On a Tumour Arising From the Root Membrane, Etc. (Sarcoma.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 115-117, 1 illus. Remarks, 118-119. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 266-267. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 226-230, 1 plate. Comment, 230-231.
New Form of Detachable Spring and Swivel. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 145.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 30.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 170-171.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 361-362.
D612, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 132.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 272-273.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 71.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 114, 115.
601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 153, 155.
D321, D324, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 159-160.
D321, D325, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 160-161, 161.
Filling Large Crown Cavities in Molar Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 266.
A Case of Round Celled Sarcoma Connected With the Root of a Tooth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 194-197, 2 illus. Disc. 174-175.
New Form of Spring. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 217.
Plugged Fillings in Gold. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 233-234, 1 illus.
Deformities of the Upper Jaw: An Attempted Classification of Them. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 103-135, 9 illus., 1 table. Disc. 190-200. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 182-194. Abstract. Disc. 379-389. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 186-204, 9 illus., 1 table. Disc. 204-205.

COLES, OAKLEY—Continued.
612.8, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 355, 356-357.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 131.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 330-331.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 363.
612.8, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 367, 368.
615.9, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 283, 284.
D31, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 311-312.
612.9, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 321-322.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 74, 75.
D601, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 219, 220.
D325, Monthly Rev. of Surg., VIII, 1879, 256.
612.8, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg. VIII, 1879, 262.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 175, 189, 211-212.
The Dental Student's Note Book. Second Edition. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1880.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 120.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 198.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 293.
D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 115.
D63, D64, D67, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 138.
Deformities of the Mouth, Congenital and Acquired, With Their Mechanical Treatment. Third Edition. Phila.: Presley Blakiston. 1881.
The Origin and Treatment of Certain Irregularities of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 395-400. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 623-625. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 966-971. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 600. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 496-501. Selected. Den. Record, I, 1881, 84.
Clinical Teaching in Dental Hospitals. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 6-10.
The British Dental Association and Its Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1127-1130.
The Teeth of the Next Generation. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 74-77. Selected.
D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 532-533.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 873-874.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1108.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 593.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 31.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 33-34.
D64, Den. Record, I, 1881, 80.
D61, Den. Record, I, 1881, 266.
Difficulty in Properly Closing The Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 192. Disc. 192.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 570.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 633-634.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 42, 50-52.
Toast at Dinner. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 476-478.
An Address on Dental Literature. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 59-70, 118-127. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 203-213, 414-422. 376-378, Ed.
The Maintenance of Health Amongst the Practitioners of Dental Surgery. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 286-296. Disc. 297-303. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 433-437. Abstract. Disc. 437-438. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 777-780, 831-833. Disc. 908-912. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 323-324. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 367-373. Selected.
Troublesome Wisdom Teeth. Den. Record, III, 1883, 270. Disc. 270.
D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 433-434.
D6, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 149.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 302.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 39.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 390. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 727. Disc. 727-728. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 40. Disc. 41. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 94. Disc. 94-95. Den. Record, V, 1885, 33-34. Disc. 34.

COLES, OAKLEY—Continued.
Congenital Alveolar Fissure, With Its Accompanying Dental Condition. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 554-558. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 243-247. Selected. Brit. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 341-345. Den. Record, V, 1885, 211-215. Disc. 215-217.
The Dental Benevolent Fund. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 45-47, Corres.
Excising Forceps for Upper Back Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 147-148. Brit. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 395.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 822.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 105.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 150-151.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 240.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 245-246.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 257.
The Hopes and Fears of Dentistry. (Pathology.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 644-651. Den. Record, V, 1885, 542-550. Selected.
Proposed Fine Art Exhibition at Cambridge. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 189-190. Corres.
The Kostroma Boy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 717.
Retirement of. Den. Record, V, 1885, 575. Ed.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 131.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 102.
D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 218.
612.3, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 271-272.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 415-416.
D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 420-421.
615.778, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 638.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 150-151.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 387-388.
D221, Den. Record, V, 1885, 78.
D34, Den. Record, V, 1885, 174.
D222, Den. Record, V, 1885, 319-320.
615.778, Den. Record, V, 1885, 511.
COLLIDGE, J. B. Abscess: Ulceration. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 190-192, 216-218, 244-246. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)
COLLIER, MAYO. Removal of the Tongue and Floor of the Mouth for Extensive Epithelioma. Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 12-13. Selected.
COLLINGS. Plug Forceps for Dividing Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 736-737.
COLLINS, DANIEL R. Tin Excavator Patterns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 926.
COLLINS, HIRAM. Plaster of Paris for Hemorrhage. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 34. Corres.
COLOMBE. Death From Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 117. Selected.
COLTON, A. Broken Teeth Re-Uniting. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882. 83. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 408. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 476-477. Selected.
COMBE, A. The Value of Arsenious Acid in the Treatment of Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXIII, 1880, 515-518, 565-572, 617-624, 673-678, 716-721.
COMBE. The Management of Infancy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 675-676. Abstract.
COMBES. Dental Lesions of Morphinomania. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 388. Selected.
COMEGYS, C. G. Charlatanry in Destructive Diseases. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 154-157. Selected.
COMEGYS, J. M. D321, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 208-209.
COMER, FRANK. Re the Electro-Magnetic Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 279. Den. Record, II. 1882, 194-198, 1 illus.
Re Vulcanizing Rubber. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 280.
Conservative Dentistry—A New Mineral Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 607-611, 6 illus.
COMSTOCK, ISAAC. Obituary. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 478-479. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 472-473.
CONLEY, H. W. Sore Mouth From a Rubber Plate. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 128.
CONLIN, B. M. Salivary Calculus. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 59-64.
CONNER, P. S. 616.31, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 512-513.

CONRAD, TOM. Tumors of the Oral Cavity. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 112-129.
CONRAD, WM. N. Irregularity of the Teeth. (Etiology: Treatment.) Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 85-97.
Mercury and Its Effects. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 108-112.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 248.
Treatment of Temporary Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Oct., 289-293. Den. Record, III, 1883, 511. Abstract.
D72, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 290.
D07, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 310-311.
CONRAD. D221. Archives of Den., I, 1884. 461.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 211-212.
COOK, A. B. Five False Teeth and Celluloid Plate Impacted in the Oesophagus for Four Months—Successfully Removed. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 277-279. Selected.
COOK, C. D. Death of the Pulp in Filling. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 59. Comment, 60, 62-63.
D65, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 90.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 185-195. Disc. 195-197.
D22, Johnston's Den. Misc., V, 1878, 387-388, 390.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 36.
D22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 78-79.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 563.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 606.
D22, D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 160.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 119, 120, 122-123, 126.
D221, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 80-81.
D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 80.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 130.
D615, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 64.
Temporary Cuspids at 60 Years. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 201.
Abrasion. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 5.
COOK, JOHN. Gangrenous Stomatitis Simulating Irritation of Undeveloped Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 709-712. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 85-89.
COOK, LANSING B. Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 77.
Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 224. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 60.
COOK, WM. H. Cervical Erosion. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 317-319.
COOK. D61, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 365.
D144, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 201.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 276-277.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 59-60.
Treatment of Irregularity. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 88. Disc. 88-90.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 92.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 358-359.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 311-312.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 589.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 94.
COOKE-PARSON, T. Two Cavities Filled, Using an Electric Mallet. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 640. Clinic.
COOL, R. H. D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 107, 191.
D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 123.
D223, D224, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 174-175.
COOLIDGE, J. B. Abscesses: Ulceration. (Cont. from Vol. III.) Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 42-47, 68-73.
COOLIDGE. D22, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 348.
COOMES, F. E. Fracture of Superior Maxilla—Inter-Dental Splint. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 384.
COOPER, GEO. C. The True Theory of the Application of Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 5-15.
The Electrical Theory of the Circulation of the Blood. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 39-43.
COOPER, ROBERT T. The Wisdom Teeth and Deafness. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 163-165. Selected.
COPPEZ. Stretching of Infra-Orbital Nerve. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 9. Selected.
CORBALLY, T. B. Brooklyn Water Supply. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 308-312.
CORBETT, DANIEL. Interrupted Second Dentition as a Cause of Reflex Constitutional Disturbance. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 502-504. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 821-824. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 395-396. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 452-454.
CORDELL, EUGENE F. The Medical Schools of Baltimore. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 519-523.
CORMACK, E. A. Exfoliation From Right Lower Jaw of a Little Girl. (A Sequel to Measles.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 196.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 23-25.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 157-158.
D42, D43, Brit. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 57-60.
D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 257-258.
D42, D43, Den. Record, V, 1885, 57-60.
D243, Den. Record, V, 1885, 134-135.
CORMACK. D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 742-743.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 192.
D321, Den. Record, II, 1882, 87.
CORMANY, JAMES W. Sheet Wax. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 453. Corres.
CORMANY. D242, D243, D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 25.
CORNELIUS, J. W. The Oxy-Phosphate and How to Use It. Den. Items Of Interest, III, 1881, 60. Corres.
The Duty of the Hour. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 269-273.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 132. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 255-256. Corres.
Envy. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 180.
Professional Honor. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 80-81.
Be Consistent. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 170-171.
Having Eyes, Yet See Not. (re Use of Amalgam.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 82-83.
CORNELIUS, WILLIAM A. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 333. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 247, 294.
CORNELIUS, W. F. Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 518.
Some of the Difficulties and Casualties of Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 547-554.
CORNELIUS. D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 360-361.
CORNWALL, A. Report on Dental Pathology and Surgery. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 117-121. Disc. 121-122. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 226-231. Selected.
CORNWALL. D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 167.
CORSON, JNO. Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 35. Selected.
CORYELL, THOMAS F. Notation of Fillings, Etc., in Teeth of Jaw Found on Custer Battle Field. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 448.
COSAD, J. W. Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 368. Clinic.
COSAD. D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 64.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 41.
D241, D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 458.
COSKERY, OSCAR J. A Case of Sarcoma of Lower Jaw With Successful Removal. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 162-163. Disc. 163-164. Abstract. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 301-302. Disc. 302. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 367-368. Disc. 368. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 372-373. Disc. 373-374. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 312. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 401-402. Disc. 402-403. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 197-198. Disc. 198-199.
COTTER, S. K. Glycerine Against Dry Tongue and Thirst. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 599. Selected.
COTTERELL, C. VINCENT. Case of Retarded Eruption. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 646-647.
Fracture of an Upper Molar Caused by a Fall. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 421-422. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1198.
Reflex Irritation Caused by Dental Caries. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, April, 9. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 28-29.

COTTERELL, EDWARD. Notes on a Case of an Unusual Tumour of the Cheek, Successfully Removed. (Glandular Tumor of the Cheek.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1190-1191.

COTTERELL. Sequestrum Removed From the Jaw of a Child. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 33.

COTTLE, MORFORD. A Chat About New Zealand Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 671-672. Corres.

COULLIAUX, A. Two Cases of Artificial Noses. Den. Record, III, 1883, 520. Trans.

COULT, J. P. Irritation From Plates. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 50. Corres. Remarks, 50.

COVERNTON, THEODORE. Deaths From Administration of Chloroform. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 700. Selected.

COVILLE. D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 189-190.
D22c, D24, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 40.

COWARDIN, L. M. D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 489.

COWARDIN. D611, Amer. Jnl. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 395.

COWE, H. Degeneration of the Teeth. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 186-189.

COWIE, HENRY. Dental Education. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 66-69.
Deciduous Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 73-74. Selected. Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 48-50. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 379-382. Selected.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 50-54. Disc. 54-65.

COWIE. D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 314. D24, D241, D243, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 167-168.

COWLING, R. C. Aphorisms in Fractures. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 250-252. Selected.

COX, EDWIN. Practical Observations on the Degeneracy and Preservation of the Teeth. London: Elliot Stock. 1877.
Notes of a Case of Cancer Commencing Obscurely in the Right Superior Maxilla. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 1881-82, 134-136. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 392. Den. Record, II, 1882, 217.
Dental Act. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 349-350. Corres.
On the Use of the Key. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 494-495. Corres.

COX-MOORE, EDWARD W. On a Mode of Obtunding the Pain Caused by Escharotics During the Devitalisation of the Tooth-Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 920.

COXON, STEPHEN A. Laboratory Account Book for Dentistry. 1885.

COY, BYRON F. President's Address. (Dental Education.) Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 534-535. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 289-293. Disc. 248-249, 256-265. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 485-491. Selected.
Report of Committee on President's Address. (Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 605. Disc. 605-608, 642-645.
D32, D61a, D73, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 136.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 538.
Committee's Report on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 55-62. Disc. 63-65. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 338-341. Disc. 341-349.
D241, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 96.
D07, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 99.
D1, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 33.
The Six Year Molars—Their Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 302. Abstract.
Diagnosis: As Learned in Our Professional Colleges. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 240-242.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 188-189, 345-346. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 666. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 586.

COYLE, JOHN H. Alveolar Abscess.—Origin, Prevention and Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 455-459. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 86-87. Selected. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 30-31. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 12-15. Disc. 15-21.
A Plea for Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 50-51.
Dentistry—Its Relation to Law. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 5.
The Ethics of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 176-181. Selected. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81. 17.
Replanting. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 78-82. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 2.
The Best Method to Prevent Pits in the Palatine Surface of Celluloid Plates. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 3. Corres.
The New Departure—So Called. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 36. 59, Corres.
Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 529-530. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 62. Disc. 62. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 367-370.
Truth versus Fiction. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 86.
D102, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 392-393.
Should Anaethesia Be Resorted to for Extracting Teeth? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 64-71. Selected. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 1-2, 29-30. 33, Ed. Texas. Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 28-29. Selected.
Dental Legislation and Dental Examining Boards. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 85-86. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 17-18. Selected.
Physiology of Anaethesia and the Best Methods of Resuscitation. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 280. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 29-30. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 288. Disc. 288-289.
What Prof. John H. Coyle Thinks of Cocaine. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 91. Corres.
Theory vs. Practice. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 313-316.
Experiences With Cocaine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 269-270. Clinic.

CRAIG, JAMES. Salivary Incrustations on Dental Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 192.

CRAIG, W. J. Education—College. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 392-394.

CRANDELL, C. P. Necessity for Dental Legislation, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 84-89.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 393-394.

CRANDELL. D24, Johnsons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 300-301, 304-305.
D24, D65, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 358-359.
Saving Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 581. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, May, 6. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 182.

CRANE, J. W. Criticism of the Charges Against Dr. Crane. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 356-357. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 36-37.
President's Address. On Some of the Causes of Deterioration of Tooth-Structure. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 631-634. Disc. 634-635.

CRANE, SAMUEL. Keeping Gas. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 70. Corres.

CRANE. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 473. 615, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 152.

CRAPPER, J. SUGDEN. Continuous Gum Work. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 320-323. Abstract. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 2-5. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881 54-60. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 509-513. Selected.
Replanting Teeth. Den. Record, I, 1881, 52-53.
D721, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 281.
D24, D242, 243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 284.
Proposed Establishment of a Benevolent Fund. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 512-514. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 521-523. 555-557, Ed. Den. Record, II, 1882, 300-301.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 820.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 821.
Case of Dental Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 91.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 215.

CRAPPER, J. SUGDEN—Continued.
Irregularity of the Teeth, and the Modern Method of Correcting Them. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 346-350, 3 illus.
Artificial Teeth for Jaws Where Natural Teeth are not Seen. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 269-270.
The Treatment of a Case of Irregularity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1117-1119.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 574.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 632.
D61a, Den. Record, V, 1885, 506-507.
CRAPPER. Continuous Gum Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 728-731.
A Specimen of Osseous Union and Transposition of Two Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 214-215.
Specimen of Salivary Calculus. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 215-216.
CRAVEN, J. L. D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 118, 164.
CRAVEN. D34, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 307.
CRAVENS, JUNIUS E. The Eyes and the Teeth; Have They Any Nervous Connection? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 28-31. Selected. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 29-32. Reply, 117-119.
Demineralized Dentine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 158-165. Johstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 211-217. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 81-89.
Lacto-Phosphate of Lime: Pathology and Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulps and Sensitive Dentine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 274-278. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 463-469. Disc. 469-476. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 30-36. Disc. 36-43.
Perspective Dental Operations. (Irregularities.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 161-167, 6 illus; 290-294, 3 illus.
Entire Loss of Palate. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII,, 1876, 419-426, 9 illus.
Compound Proximal Fillings in Bicuspids and Molars. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 449-453, 4 illus. Correction, Vol. IX, 80.
The Tubuli and Their Tenants. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 202-206.
Dental Exostosis. (Secondary Dentine.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 371-374. Disc. 374-375. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 61-64. Disc. 64-65.
Non-Cohesive Gold Fillings.—Section Method. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 443-445. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 353-359, 9 illus. Den. Record, III, 1883, 10-14. Selected.
Wedges and Wedging. Den. Record, II, 1882, 304-306. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 180-183.
Concerning Dental Colleges. Southern Den. Jnl., 1, 1882-83,, 1-4.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 236-237. Comment, 290.
President's Address. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 59-63.
My Method of Pivoting. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1885, 62-63.
CRAVENS. 615, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 349-350.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 102. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, 16. Selected.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 90-91.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 115-116.
D24, Ohio. S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 240, 243.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 192.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 196-197.
Physiognomy of the Front Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 137. 137, Ed.
CRAWFORD, JAMES Y. Mechanical Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 50-55.
Physical Diagnosis. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 9-14.
President's Address. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 41-45.
Alveolar Abscess. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, March, 149-152.
CRAWFORD. D22, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 61.
CRENSHAW. D221, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 293-294.
CRESSINGER, J. R. Extraction of an Incisor via the Nostril. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 688.
To Prevent Dark Joints Between Sectional Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 688.
CRESSINGER, J. R.—Continued.
A Claim Disputed. (Extirpation of the Bones of the Nose and Vault of the Hard Palate Through the Nostrils.) Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Sept., 9. Corres.
Preparing Wax for Base Plates. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 382. Corres.
CRESSINGER, N. G. Finishing Alloy Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 35.
CRESWELL, J. J. Surgery in Dental Practice. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 52-57. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 349-354.
CRESWELL. D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 60-61.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 159.
CROCQ, M. Avoidance of Phosphorus Poisoning. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 224-225.
CROFTS. Why People Take Medicine. Den Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 256. Selected.
CROLY. D715, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 119-120.
Excision of the Tongue. (For Cancer.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 384, 480. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 95-96. Selected.
CROMBIE, P. The Range of Dental Influence. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 398-402. Den. Record, V, 1885, 305-306.
CROMBIE. D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 546.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 39.
CRONIN, P. S. The Use of Anaesthetics. Den. Brief I, 1881-82, April, 29-30.
CROOKS, JOHN C. K. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 100.
CROTHERS, T. D. Some of the Problems of Inebriety. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 322-330, 315-316. Ed. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 14. Selected.
CROUSE, J. N. Report on Dental Education. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 197-201. Disc. 201-207. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 141-147. Disc. 159-172. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 34-36, 614-615. Disc. 615-619. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 50-53. Disc. 53-73. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 559-561. Disc. 561-568. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 433-435. Disc. 435-455. (Cont. in Vol. VII.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 139-141. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 350-353. Disc. 353-372, 410-413. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 461-462. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 241-245. Disc. 245-265. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 414-415. Disc. 415-417. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 27-28. Disc. 32-43. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 103-104. Disc. 111-127. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 139-141. Disc. 141-155. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 338-339. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 68-69. Disc. 69-81.
Operative Dentistry.—Special Points to be Observed to Insure Success. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 99-105. Disc. 105-113.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 376-377.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 535.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 628-629.
Methods and Materials for Saving Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Jan., 4-5. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 72-79. Disc. 79-85 Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 502-509.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 483.
Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 39-40, 62-64. Selected.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 203-204, 204, 204-205, 205, 205-206, 210.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 29.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 96-97.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 41-43.
D241, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 376-377.
D17, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 348.
D22c, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 442-443.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 461-462.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 608-609.
CROUSE. D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 97-98.
D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 35-36.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 43-44, 68-69.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 71.
D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 72-73.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 531-532.
612.3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 64-65.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Trans., 1877, 91-92.
D67, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 40-41.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 55-56, 98.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 53-56, 66-67, 75-76.
D121, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 81.
D26, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 88.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CROUSE—Continued.
D67, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 684-685.
D331, Amer. [redacted] Trans., 1879, 42-43.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 46, 85.
D61a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 111-112.
D61a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 689-690.
D221, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 691-692.
Holding Rubber Dam. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 77. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 59-60. Selected.
615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 354-355.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 36.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Trans., 1880, 44-45.
D14, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 103.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Trans., 1880, 103.
D331, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 311.
D24, D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 341-342.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 372-373, 415-416.
D65, Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 48.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 131.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 77.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 116-117.
D22, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 237-238.
D22, D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 381.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 58.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug., 4.
615.75, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 181.
D65, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 181.
D43, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 290-291.
D073, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 311.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 88-89.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 104-105.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 113-114.
613, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 56.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 65-66.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 96, 97.
D713, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 127.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 132.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Jan., 25-26.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 60-61.
D61a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 491-493.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 105.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 32-33.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 320.
D17, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 457-458.
D22c, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 518-519.
D17, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 250.
D22c, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 331.
D61a, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 176-178.
D76, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 209-210.
D2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 516-517.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 140.
D61a, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 56-57.

CROWELL, J. M. Richmond Tooth Crown Patents. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 86-87.
615.782, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 81.

CROWELL, JOHN W. Short Biographical Sketch. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Jan., 11-12.

CROWELL. D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 50.

CROWLEY, C. GEO. Dental Bibliography—A Standard Reference List of Books on Dentistry Published Throughout the World from 1536 to 1885. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1885.

CROWTHERS, G. H. An Epileptic Seizure Following the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas and Aether. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 363-364.
Rare After Effects of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 755.

CRUTTENDEN, H. L. Prosthetic Articulation. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 593-595, 4 illus.

CRYER, M. H. Pivoting Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 355-362, 12 illus.
Operation of Filling Teeth With Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 18-24. Clinic.
Development of Enamel Similar to Other Epidermoid Structures. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 121-133, 9 illus.

CRYER, M. L. Divorcing Operative Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 40.

CRYER. Root Filling. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, May, 12-13. Selected.
D21, Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 14-15, 2 illus.
D242, D243, Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 87-88.

CULLINGFORD, THOMAS F. The Haemorrhagic Diathesis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 274-277. 329-330, Ed. 411-412, Corres. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 83-87. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 122-126. Selected.

CULVER, DUDLEY M. Specific Medication. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 382-384.

CUMINGS, E. P. Nitrous Oxide. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 111. Mending Plaster Models. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 111.

CUNNINGHAM, CHAS. M. On Cast Metal as a Base. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 642. Clinic. 652-655. Den. Record, V, 1885, 499. Abstract.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE. Mixing Amalgam in Sulphuric Acid. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 91-92. Selected.
Preparing Amalgams. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 506.
New Bracket Instrument Table. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 387.
Gum Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 472-475, 523-528. Disc. 528-529.
The Use of Amalgam in Contour Filling. Den. Record, II, 1882, 428-429. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 485, Disc. 485-487. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 925. Abstract. Disc. 925-926. Den. Record, III, 1883, 457-459, 529-530. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. V, 1884, 142-148.
A Suggested System of Dental Notation for the Use of Dentists in Recording Operations. London: Dental Mfg. Co. 1883.
The Economics of Dentistry: An Attempted Estimation of the Relation of Professional Fees to Therapeutic Treatment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 275-282, 322-329. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 596-603, 643-651. 608-609, Ed.
Case of Replantation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 194-195. Disc. 195-200. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 160-161. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 182-183.
D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 436-437, 437.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 511-512.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 166.
(And Elliott, St. George.) The Clinics at Cambridge. (Gold Fillings.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 446-447. Corres.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 396.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 401, 597.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 587.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 589-590.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 380.
Plan of Recording Cases by Means of Cards. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 34. Disc. 34-35.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 633-635.
D61a, Den. Record, V, 1885, 508-509.

CUNNINGHAM, M. G. Mercurial Amalgams. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 474-475. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 524-525. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 552-553. Selected.

CUNNINGHAM. D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 117-118.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 28.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 76-77.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 94.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 594.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1000.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1194.
D42, D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 495-496.
613.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 56.
D43, Den. Reccord, I, 1881, 119.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 571-572.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 636.
D321, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 278-279.
613.2, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 150-151.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 60.
Restoration of Contour in Gold, With Porcelain Facing. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 658-659.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 927.
D24, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 608.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 610-611.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 247.
Excerpta. (Filling Materials.) Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 29-30. Selected.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 674.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 107-108.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 104.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXVIII, 1885, 152-153.
D221, Den. Record, V, 1885, 79-80.

CURNOCK, G. D. Certain Forms of Necrosis of the Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 96-102, 161-165. Criticism, 215-216.
CURRYER, W. F. Case of Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 17-18. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 43-44. Selected.
CURTIS, G. L. Bromide of Ethyl as an Anaesthetic. Indept. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 297-300. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 332. Abstract.
Dental Hygiene. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 84-83. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 134-136. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 302-304.
The New Local Anaesthetic. (Hydrochlorate of Cocaine.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 22.
CURTIS, I. C. Materials for Fillings and Methods. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 315.
Histology and Microscopy of Secondary Dentine. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 76-77. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 321-324. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 69-71.
CURTIS, LESTER. The Limits of the Optical Capacity of the Microscope. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 322-327. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 487-492. Selected.
Some Fallacies of the Bioplasm Theory—A Reply to Dr. Heitzmann. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 402-409, 1 plate, 1 illus.
CURTISS, L. R. Molecular Magnitudes. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 587-593. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 13-20. Selected.
CUSHING, GEORGE H. Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 162-167. Disc. 176-188. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 640-641. Disc. 643-645.
Irregularities. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 114-117, 4 illus.
Bleaching Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 82-87. Disc. 87-88. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 470-475. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 235-236. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Materials.) Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 146-151.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 24.
Pre-Natal Influences as Affecting the Teeth. (re Correct Diet and the Administration of Lime Phosphate.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 559-565. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 553-554. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 169-174. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 237-238. Abstract.
Tempering Instruments. Den. News (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 39-40. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 149-150. Disc. 150. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 122-123. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 116. Selected.
Facial Neuralgia—Causes and Treatment. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 201-202. Abstract. Disc. 202-203. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 96. Disc. 96-97.
D07, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 357.
D601, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 564-565.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 100-101.
D601, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 468-469.
Causes of the Failure of Fillings. Archives of Den. II, 1885, 457-459. Disc. 459-464. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 604-605. Disc. 606-611.
CUSHING. D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 35.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 50.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 72.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 238.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 38.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 50.
612.3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 65.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 87.
D2, Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 109-110.
Pain Caused by a Devitalized Tooth. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 425-426. (Case Report.)
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 25-26.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 58, 61, 97.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 67.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 45-46, 47-48, 87.
D242, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 62.
D61a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 113.
615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 353-354.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 35.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 45-46.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 74.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 319-320.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 371.
612.31, 616.31, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 424-425.
CUSHING—Continued.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 132-133.
D613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 128.
D05, D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc., Trans., 1881, 44.
D22, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 237.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 551.
D13, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 40.
D242, D243, D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 25.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 61.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 463.
D13, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 122.
Treatment of Teeth of Young Persons. (re Pulp Capping.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 106-107. Selected.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 210.
D243, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 223-224.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 47.
D241, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 439.
D243, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 133-134.
Failures Where Gold is Used. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 282.
615, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 129.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 140.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 134-135.
CUTLER, E. Candy. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 192-194.
CUTLER, S. P. Chemical and Galvanic Action Upon Teeth and the Materials Used in Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 1-6.
Report of Committee on Plastic Filling. (re Amalgams and Gold.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 337-343.
A Remarkable Case. Excementosis. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 335-336.
A Popular Fallacy. (re Third Dentition.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 188.
Instruments Used in the Extraction of Teeth. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 16-19.
Fragmentary Clippings. (Current Dental Literature.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 287-291. Criticism, 451-452.
Causes of Decay of Teeth. (re Effects of Water.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 339-341.
D222, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 166-170.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 27-28. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 258-265. Disc. 300-308. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 7-14. Disc. 14-21.
Death From Chloroform. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 270.
Privilege Tax of Dentists in the Taxing District of Tennessee, the Phoenix of Old Memphis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 37-38.
Some Notes on the New Departure. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 576-580. Disc. 580-585. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 149-152. Disc. 152-157.
Report of Committee on Histology and Microscopy, Southern Den. Association. (Microscopy of Plants.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 90-96.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 48. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 318-319.
CUTLER, W. M. Remarks re Case of Resection of Interior Dental Nerve. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 232.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 232.
CUTLER. In Disease of the Gums. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 395.
CUTTER, EPHRAIM. Evils From the Use of Wheaten Flour. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 46-46. Selected.
Teeth and Flour. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 311-316.
Honor To. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79. 470-471.
Lecture on the Morphology of the Blood in Syphilis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 317-328.
Food. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 407-414, 433-440.
Feeding of Nursing Children. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 504-510. Selected.

DABOL. D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 378.
DABOLL, G. C. D241, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 46-47, 48-49, 50-51.
D22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 56.
Adaptation in Dental Practice. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 39-41.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

DABOLL, G. C.—Continued.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 526-527.
The Matrix in Amalgam Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 393-395. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 3-5.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 609.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 684.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 606.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 646-647.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 56.
DABOLL. D22, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 31.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 472.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 53-54.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 110-111.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 152.
D221, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 330.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 88.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 67.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 447.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 24.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 536.
DA CAMARA, J. B. Mechanical Dentistry. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 126-131.
DA COSTA, J. M. Musical Heart Murmurs—A Clinical Lecture. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 84-87. Selected.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 35-36, 1 illus.
DA COSTA. Salicylic Acid for Offensiveness of Breath and Expectoration. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 91-92. Selected.
DAFFIN, WILLIAM S. Wheat Phosphates. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 30-43. Selected.
DAISH, W. G. Loss of Four Teeth Owing to the Misuse of India-Rubber Bands for Regulating Purposes. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 104-106.
DAISH. Dental Microscopy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 140-153.
DALLINGER, W. H. Experiments With a Sterile Putrescible Fluid. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 47-53.
Bacteria—Their Interrelativity and Mutability. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 172-174. Selected.
DALLY. D001, D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 940. D614, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 120.
DALTON, R. H. Practical Remarks on the Doses of Medicines. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 240-247. Selected.
DALY, JOHN A. Gold Lined Rubber Plates. Herald of Dentistry, IV, 1884, 21. Corres.
DANDRIDGE, N. P. Death Under Anaesthesia by Ether. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 32-33, 370. Selected.
DANDRIN. The Setting of Plaster. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 143. Selected.
DANFORTH, C. W. Re Dark Joints. in Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 222.
DANFORTH, E. H. Dental Hemorrhage. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 704. Den. Items of Interest, I, 1879, 21.
To Check Dental Hemorrhage. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 47. Selected.
DANN. Miracles of Mind. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 205.
DARBEY. D61a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 22.
DARBY, C. H. President's Address. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 97-102.
D07, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 310.
DARBY, E. P. Acute and Chronic Alveolar Abscess, With Remarks on the Filling of Roots. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 306-312.
DARBY, E. S. 615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 371.
DARBY, EDWIN T. Rest. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 61-64. Selected. 54-55, Ed. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, Oct., 1. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 360-365. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 520-524. Selected.
A Parting Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 161-166.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 266-267.
Artificial Crowns. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 21-26. Disc. 26-43. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 429-434, 5 illus. Disc. 434-451.
The Preparation of Dental Tissues for Microscopic Examination. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 99-106.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 454-455.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 621-622.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, July, 2.

DARBY, EDWIN T.—Continued.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 23.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 56-57. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 106. Disc. 106-118. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 150-151, Disc. 151-157. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 683. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 76.
D73, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 62.
D614, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 184-185.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 26-27.
Man Who Has Erupted But Two Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 645-646.
615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd. Ser., 1882-83, 262-263.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 482-483.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 580.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 147.
D43, Den. Jairus, IV, 1882, 23.
D43, New England. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 288-289.
D43, Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., II, 1882, 479.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 488.
D43, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 329.
D242, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 335.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 506-514. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 651-657. Disc. 657-665. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 94-100. Disc. 100-108. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 22-28. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 30-31.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 473.
615.778, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 555.
615.778, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 413.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 21.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 47-54. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 513-515. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 307-310. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 487-489. Committee Report, 516.
The Etiology of Caries at the Gum Margins and the Labial and Buccal Surfaces of the Teeth. (Also Erosion.) Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 218-225. Disc. 225-232. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 310. Disc. 10-17.
Professional Services and Professional Fees. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 653-661. Disc. 699-701. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 17-23. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 63-66, 116-122. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 292-295. Abstract. Den. Record, V, 1885, 44-46. Abstract.
D14, D11, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 572.
D14, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 515.
D14, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 16-17.
Perry's Separators and Matrices. Archives of Den. II, 1885, 442. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 603. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 375-376.
Lime-Water and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 405.
613.2, Archives of Den. II, 1885, 412-413.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 551-552.
612, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 485-486.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 489.
615.2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 504.
DARBY, FRANK B. Mineral Wool—Is There Use of It in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 167.
Capsicum Plaster in all Cases of Pericemental Inflammation, and Pulp Irritation. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 99. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 143-144. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 697-698.
DARBY. D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 94-95.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 165-166.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 616-617.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 411-412.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 436.
D241, D24, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 59.
Case of Necrosis. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 41-42. Remarks, 42.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 344-345, 626.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 88. Abstract.
D24, D241, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 380.
D22, Mo Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 579-580.
D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 54.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 15.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 28.
D424, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 36.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 42.
D422, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 98-99.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 247.

DARBY—Continued.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 305-306.
D041, Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, Jan. 3.
D321, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 22.
D14, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 52.
D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 74.
A Freak of Nature. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 91. Selected.
Sullivan's Copper Amalgam. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 136. Disc. 137-138.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 262-263.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 375-376.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 648-649.
D8, Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 28.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 92-93, 94.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 104, 139.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 133-134, 134.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 51-52.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 90-91.
615.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 495.
D32, Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Jan. 4.
615, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 302.
D221, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 26.
D223, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 147, 149-150.
613.3, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 160.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 178.
D225, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 185-186.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 34.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 46, 47-48.
D01, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 56.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 428, 430.
615, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 439.
D615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 48-49.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 51-52.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 86-87.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 254-255.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 525.
613.2, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 2.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 491.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 52-53.
613.2, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 198-199.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 28-29.
Retarded Second Dentition. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 37.
D32b, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 621.
D61, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Oct., 3.
D6, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 640.
D6, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 535.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 36.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 41, 42-43, 43.
D321, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 47-48.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 50.
615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 58.
D6, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 21-22.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 31.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 60-61.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 82-83.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 111.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 242.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 296.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 436.
615.7811, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 3.
D22b, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 544-545.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 18.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 419.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 423.
D22b, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 514-515.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 544.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 45-46.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 81-82, 84, 86-87.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 102.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 425. Comment, 544-545.
D22, D243, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 29.
D22b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 34-35.
D22b, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 512.
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT. Obituary. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 147. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 509. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 329-330.
DAVENPORT, A. F. Essay on Cleft Palates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 411-419. Selected. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 72-79. Disc. 79-81. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 288-294. Disc. 346-347.
Nitrous Oxide. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 221.
How to Prevent the Shedding of the Hair and Teeth? Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 128.
Anatomy. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 398-399.
Absorption Under a Rubber Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 444.
DAVENPORT, ISAAC B. Etiology of Chemical Abrasion of the Cutting-Edges of the Front Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 98-101. Disc. 125-130. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 533. Disc., Vol. XXIV, 23-25. Johnstons' Den. Misc. VIII, 1881, 445-448. Disc. 453-455.
A Case of Antral Disease Treated Through a Lateral Incisor. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 14-15. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 165-168. Criticism, 340-341.
DAVENPORT, J. N. Teeth Grinding During Sleep. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 556.
DAVENPORT, S. E. Review of the Progress in Histology. (re Tooth Structure.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 268-278. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 321-329.
The Bioplasson Doctrine and Its Critics. In Which are the "Fallacies?" New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 385-390. Criticism, Vol. II, 9-10. Answer, Vol. II, 32-40. 120-122, Ed.
615.7811, New Eng. Jnl., Den., I, 1882, 397.
DAVENPORT. D14, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 342-343.
DAVID, M. Th. E'Tude Sur La Greffe Dentaire. (Study of Dental Engrafting.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 386-393, 408-415, 447-452. Trans. (Cont. in Vol. V, 7.) (Cont. from Vol. IV.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 7-15, 52-60. Trans.
Eruption of the Two Inferior Central Incisor Teeth, Second Day After Birth; Their Extraction Followed by Hemorrhage and Death. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 378-383. Trans.
Dental Anomalies Found in Man, and the Mammifera at Large. Analysis of the Researches of Dr. Magitot. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 383-385.
On the Transplantation of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 426-430, 521-525, 585-587. 587, Ed.
Dental Changes in Locomotor Ataxy. (Secondary Dentine.) Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 479. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 756-757. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 122. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 36. Abstract.
On the Extraction of Teeth by the Nun's Method. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 296-298. Abstract. 401-404. 530, Corres.
Deformity of Upper Jaw and Adenoid Growths of Pharynx. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 607. Selected.
Periosteal Cysts and Dental Abscesses, Their Analogies and Their Dissimilarities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1129-1131. Abstract.
DAVID. D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 106.
Aphtha of the Gums. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 433-437. Trans.
DAVIDSON, GEORGE GENESE. A New Articulator, With Set or Lock Pin Arrangement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 14-16, 2 illus. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 69-70, 1 illus.
DAVIDSON. D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 80-81, 81.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 501.
615.7816, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 554.
DAVIES, C. D. Case of Facial Neuralgia Due to Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1140-1141. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 8.
DAVIES, DAVID. Foreign Body in the Oesophagus Passed per Anum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 598-599, 1049-1050. Selected.
DAVIS, C. D. The Third Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1-5, 49-52.
DAVIS, C. E. Calculus in Wharton's Duct Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 105-108.
DAVIS, C. G. Inflamed Eye Relieved by the Extraction of a Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 110-111.
Twenty Years of Retrospect. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 441-442.
Gum and Alveolar Diseases. (Riggs' Disease.) Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 192-201.

DAVIS, C. G.—Continued.
Methods of Practice, by an Eye Witness. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 417-423.

DAVIS, H. Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 299-304, 346-351.

DAVIS, H. LEE. Chemistry in the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 261-268.

DAVIS, HENRY C. Dental Legislation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 286-288. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 78-79. Selected.
The Future Status of Dentistry in California. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 191-193.
Dental Education. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 79-83. Disc. 83-90.
Associated Effort. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 221-224.
D32. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 126-127.
D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 191.

DAVIS, H. S. Address. (Delivered at Opening of Chicago Dental Infirmary.) Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 408-414.

DAVIS, J. A. W. Pathological Conditions of the Teeth, and Their Effect Upon the General System. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 31-34. Disc. 34-39.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 42.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 112.
Filling Proximal Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 413-418. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 62-66. Disc. 66-67.
D67, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 43.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 59.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 59, 98.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 650.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 88.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 38.
612.8, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 541.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 52.
Platinum and Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 152. Clinic.
D32a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, June, 3.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 70-71.

DAVIS, J. E. A Filling for Nerve Canals. (Animal Charcoal and Iodoform.) Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 639.

DAVIS, JOHN D. S. Abscess of Maxillary Sinus Caused by Syphilis. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 477-480. Selected.

DAVIS, JOHN L. Small Doses Frequently Repeated. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 393-395. Selected.

DAVIS, K. B. Gold Screws for Retaining Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 548-552.
Essential Elements of Success in Dental Practice. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 382-391.
D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 36.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 63-64.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 63-64.
President's Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 19-26.
Dental Societies. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 242-248.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 109.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 26.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 57.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 57, 98.
Dental Education. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 78-84. Disc. 84-89. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 78-84.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 89.
D61a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 112.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 51.
D22, Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 74.
D24. D243, Mo. Den. Jnl. XII, 1880, 348.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 131-132.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 490.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 151-152.
D22, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 236-237.
Operative Dentistry—Essential Elements of Success. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 63-72. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 553-562. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 495-504. Selected.
D22, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 92.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 201.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 94.
Dentistry and Its Present Status. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 160-164. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 237. Abstract.

DAVIS, K. B.—Continued.
Dental Prothesis. (Artificial Teeth.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 313. Disc. 313-316. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 596. Disc. 597-600. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 34-40. Disc. 40-52.
The Standard for Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 490.

DAVIS, L. L. D64, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 470.

DAVIS, M. Haemorrhage. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 597-603.

DAVIS, MARCUS. D78, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 63.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 82.
D13, Den. Record, II, 1882, 79.
Scaly Eruption Consequent on Reflex Dental Irritation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 46.

DAVIS, D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 96-97, 109.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 156-157.
D32b, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 414.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 730.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 148.

DAVY, HUMPHREY. Zeal in Chemical Investigations. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 380-382. Selected.

DAWKINS, W. BOYD. On the Evolution of Antlers in the Ruminants. Den. Record, II, 1882, 22-24.

DAWSON, J. W. Valedictory Address. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 159-160. Abstract.

DAWSON, W. W. Removal of Upper Jaw for Giant-Celled Sarcoma. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 585-586. Clinic.
Removal of Portion of Inferior Maxilla for Osteo Sarcoma. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 585-586. Clinic.
Trephining the Superior Maxillary for Removal of a Knife Blade. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 201-203. Selected. Clinic.

DAY, FRANCIS. What Has Vivisection Done for Science? Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 287-302. Ed. 280-281.

DE ALBERTIS, ORAZIO. Some Cases in My Practice. (Dentigerous Cysts.) Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, April, 2. Trans.

DEAN, HORACE. Dental Architecture. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 361-365.

DEAN, M. S. Report of the Committee on Dental Literature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 177-182.
The Influence of Vital Force in Resisting Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 354-363. Disc. 363-371.
Report of the Committee on Dental Physiology. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 31-38. Disc. 39-51. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 522-524. Disc. 524-527. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 50-58. Disc. 58-59. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 543-545. Disc. 545.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 98-99.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 110.
The Epithelia and Some of Their Derivatives, Especially the Dental Germs. Ill. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1878, 67-75. Disc. 75-76. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 561-569. Disc. 569-571.
Does Vital Action Play Any Part in Producing Any of the Structural Changes Observed in the Living Dentine? Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 233-236. Abstract.
The Rudimentary or Abortive Dental Organs of the Ruminants; the Developments of the Enamel; the Determination of the Form and Character of the Future Tooth. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 426-428. Abstract.
(Translator.) "The Origin and Formation of the Dental Follicle." Translation From the French of Legros and Magitot. Including All of the Illustrations of the French Work. With Some Additional. Chicago; Jansen, McClurg & Co. 1879.
The Origin of Those Nests of Denticles Generally Denominated "Dentigerous Cysts." Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 121-124. 2 illus. Disc. 125. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 681. Disc. 681-682. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 649. Abstract. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 221-222. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 324-328. Disc. 328. Selected.
Address. (The Dental Profession.) Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 153-165.
Development of the Enamel. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 107-110. Disc. 110-112. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 321-324. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 7-10. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 28-31. Disc. 31-34. New Eng. Jnl. Den. I, 1882, 24-25. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 62-65. Disc. 65-68. Selected.

DEAN, M. S.—Continued.
Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 579-581. Disc. 581-582. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 797, 825-827. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 558-560. Disc. 560-561. Den. Record, I, 1881, 82. Disc. 82. Den. Items of Interest. IV, 1882, 66-67. Den. Record, II, 1882, 112-116. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 383-389. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 385-390. Selected.
Biographical. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 145-147.
Tribute to. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 336.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 30, 31-33. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1882, 473, 522-523. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. III, 1882, 139-140. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 413-414. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 158-159, 581. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 23. Portrait, Frontispiece. Den. Jairus, III, 1882 82. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 39-43, 91-94. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 131-132. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 30-31. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 142-143, 175-176, 470. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 101-102.
DEAN, SILAS The College Experience of Silas Dean. Practitioner, (Dental), I, 1883, 65-68.
A Few Queries on the Subject of Dental Education. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 131-132. Corres.
DEAN. 615. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 138-139.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 49.
D22. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 73-74.
615, Den Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 120.
D142, D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 127-128.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 60.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 60, 98.
D16, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 76.
D783, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 60.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 34.
D24, Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 48.
D14, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 101-102.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 101-102.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 110.
D783, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 271.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XXI, 1880, 414.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 407.
D06, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 115-116.
D141, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 66, 67-68.
DECAISNE, G. The Effect of Tobacco on Youth. Den. Register. XXXVII, 1883, 492-493. Selected.
DE CAMP, M. Obituary. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 10. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 233-235, 235-236.
DE CHAUMONT, F. S. B. The Food and Energy of Man. Den. Record, II, 1882, 497-500. Abstract.
DE CROW. D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 37. D325, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 98.
DEECKE, THEODORE. 612.1, Odontographic Jnl. III, 1882-83, 125-126.
DE FREY. D24, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 456.
DELAFIELD, A. FLOYD. Elementary Lessons in Electricity. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 144-148, 203-207. Selected.
DE LANEY, CHAS. A. Mrs. (Translator.) Dental Service in Public Schools. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 11-13.
DE LANGE, L. H. Dental Rat Traps. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 45-48.
Celluloid. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 8-9.
DELAVAN, BRYSON. Otalgia From Reflex Dental Irritation. Den. Register. XXXVI. 1882, 461-463. Selected.
DELAVAN, J. S. Cases of Trichinosis. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 36-41, 1 illus. Selected.
DE LESSERT, CHARLES. Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 74. D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 183.
DELESTRE, M. The Gums in Pregnancy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 23-24. Selected.
DE MONTREVILLE. Reflex Action of the Fifth Pair Nerves. Minn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 14-23.
DE MORGAN, CAMPBELL. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 275-280. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 480, 521.
DE NEGRI, ALEXIS. The New Departure Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 356-357. Corres.
DENNANT, JOHN. Benevolence; and Its Application to the Present Needs of the Dental Profession. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 224-227.
D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 431-433.
DENNANT. 615.778, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 319.
D32b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 494.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 148, 246.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 71.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 177-178.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 162.
D622, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 156.
D622, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 314-315.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 655.
D622, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 218.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 14.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 802.
615.7812, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 39.
D13, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 559-560.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 50.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 177-178.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 123.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 592.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 295.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880. 1190.
D13, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 41.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 15.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 35-36.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 33.
615.7811, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 77.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 191-192.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 299.
613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 910-911.
D891. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 34-35.
DENNETT, H. E. Is It Found? (Naboli.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 89-91.
How to Secure Good Dental Organs, Prevent Their Decay. Prevent Rickets, Hip Diseases, Etc. (Food.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 132-134. Selected. Archives of Den. I, 1884, 200-202. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 374. Abstract.
Granulated Bone as an Article of Dental Hygiene. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 617. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 216-217.
How to Save Teeth From Decay. (Diet.) Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 383-384.
DENNIS, C. P. D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880. 65.
DENNIS, J. MORLEY. Adulteration Detected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 669-672.
The Mouth and Teeth in Health and Disease. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1884.
Observations on Neuralgia of Dental Origin; Its Discrimination and Operative Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 127-131. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 145-148. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 169-173. Selected.
Local Anaesthetics in Dental Operations. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 445-446. Corres.
On the Restoration of Badly Decayed Teeth With Plastic Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 492-495.
DENNIS, S. W. President's Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 177-190. Correction, insert. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 100-112. New England Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 96. Abstract.
616.1, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 70.
Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 150-155.
DENNIS. D243, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 352.
D612, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 95-96, 98.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 140-141.
578, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 155.
D77, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 190.
D612, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 57-58.
D64, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 66-67.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 269.
D65, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 33-34.
D2, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 60-61.
D64, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 77-78.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

DENNIS—Continued.
D07, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 83-85.
D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 96, 104-107.
D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 120-122, 151-152.
D223, D224, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 172.
DENTZ. A Suggestion That the Term "Caries" Be Abandoned as Inappropriate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 632-633. Disc. 634. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1051-1052. Disc. 1052-1053.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 943-944.
D614, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1004.
DEPUTY, A. C. To Remove a Broken Instrument From the Root of a Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 490.
DEPUY, L. The Comparative Merit of Gold as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 139-143.
DERBY, P. H. The Laboratory. (Artificial Work.) Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 90-93. Disc. 93-96.
D32, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 40.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 335.
D32a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Sept., 1.
DERBY. D222, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 146-147.
DESHAYES. Case of Zona of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 869.
DESNEY, E. L. "Many Men of Many Minds." (Methods in Dental Practice.) Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 84.
DESPRES. D04, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 100.
Resection of the Inferior Maxilla. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, July, 9.
DESSAU, S. Diamond Instruments. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 428-429.
DE TREY, E. Case of No Dentition. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 659-660.
DE TREY. Resection and Cicatrization of the Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 635. Disc. 635-637.
D24, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 606-607.
Fractured Tooth and Crown Work. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 461.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 644.
D332, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 688-689.
D331, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 689.
Bridge Work. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 461. Clinic.
DETZNER, PHILIP. A Practical Treatise on Mechanical Dentistry. Berlin: C. Ash & Sons. 1885.
DEUTZ. Re Use of Term Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 602. Disc. 602.
DEWES. The Extraction of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 79-87.
Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 190-191. Disc. 191-192. Den. Record, III, 1883, 269-270.
DEWEY, S. B. Fracture of the Facial Bones. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 400-403, 1 illus.
DE WOLFE, GEORGE H. H. Gelseminum in Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 241. Selected.
DEXTER, JAMES E. A History of Dental and Oral Science in America. Philadelphia: Samuel S. White. 1877.
(Bonwill, W. G. A., and Webb, M. H.) Electro-Magnetic Mallets. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 150.
Systemic Electricity. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 218-229, 3 illus. Disc. 229-231.
Thoughts Upon the Electrical Aspects of the "New Departure." Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 273-275. Disc. 275-284.
Arsenic in Saving Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 653-656. Disc. 656-660. Correction, XXV, 100.
D21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 103.
Artificial Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 169-179, 10 illus; 225-235, 25 illus; 281-294, 23 illus. Disc. 329-331. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 435-436.
The Cap Plate: A New Appliance in Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 344-350, 1 illus.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 29-30.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 38.

DEXTER, JAMES E.—Continued.
A Complete Index to the Dental Cosmos Volumes I to XXIV. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1884.
DEXTER. 617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 98.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 372.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 495-496.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 671.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 40-41, 42-43, 43, 44.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 64-65.
DIBBLE, D. S. Galvanic Action. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 117.
Ten Years and One Month Old. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 157. Corres.
DICKIN, J. S. Dental Mirror With Electric Lamp Attached. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 609-610.
Vulcanising. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 871. Corres.
DICKINSON, W. P. President's Address. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 24-28. Disc. 29-36. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 533-538. Disc. 538-545. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 239-243. Disc. 243-250.
Character. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 53.
An Ideal. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 248-255. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 279-287.
DIEFFENBACHER, S. R. Lower Plates When There is Little or No Ridge. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 613.
Best Plates for Lower Jaw When There is Much Absorption. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 239.
DIEHL, CHARLES E. Dental Ethics. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 54-56. Disc. 56.
DIETRICH, R. M. Filling and Building Up Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, II, 1880, 10.
DIFENDERFER. D22, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 546.
DILLS, C. C. Affability, Urbanity, Tone. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 122-123. Selected.
Dental Philosophy. An Interesting Comparison of Dentistry With Other Vocations. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 496-497. Selected.
DIMMER. Metastatic Choroiditis After the Extraction of a Molar Tooth. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 555-556. Selected.
DISMUKES. D22, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 60.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 46.
DISNEY, L. E. Dental Ethics. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 108-200.
Extensive Absorption of the Superior Alveolus. (Caused by an Ill-Fitting Plate.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov. 346-348.
Save the Natural Teeth. (Filling.) Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, April, 35.
My Little Patients. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 73-75.
DITCHAM, W. VOOGHT. Students Not Practicing for Themselves. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 100-101.
The Removal of Tartar From the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 204-205.
DITCHAM, WILLIAM VICTOR. Case of Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 114-115.
Case of Deafness Caused by Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 115.
A New and Original Method of Treating Exposed Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 109. Selected. Den. Record, I, 1881, 197-198. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 19-20. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 36-37. Selected.
Presentation to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 449.
DIVINE, K. C. Closure of Jaws Due to Knife Wound Received Four Years and Ten Months Ago. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 57-58.
DIXON, F. M. Oxychloride of Zinc. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 433-436, 460-464, 554-556. Selected.
Dental Progress—Failures and Successes. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 608-612. Correction, Vol. XIX, 39. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 342-343. Abstract.
Oxychloride of Zinc. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 295-302.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 457.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 147-148.
Plate Retained in Esophagus Several Days. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 620. Disc. 620-622.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

DIXON, F. M.—Continued.
Cases of Swallowing Artificial Dentures. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 48-49. Disc. 49-50.
DIXON, V. Breaking of Thermometers in Vulcanizing. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 112.
DIXON. 615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 137.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 546.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 340.
615, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 120.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 455-456.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 629, 632.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, July, 2-3.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 583.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 24-25.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 31.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 42-43.
Tin Foil as a Material for Permanent Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 251. Disc. 251-252. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 44. Disc. 44-45.
D225, Mo. Den. Jnl., XXII, 1880, 230-231.
Treatment of Case of Fractured Lateral and Central. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 372. Disc. 372-373. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 94.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 375.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 96, 97.
DIXON-MILLER. D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 480-482.
DOBBINS, L. D. Modelling Composition for Base Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 56.
DODGE, HENRY N. The Use of the Lever in Rotating Misplaced Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 563. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 503.
In Union, Strength. (New Departure.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 301-302.
DODGE, J. N. D711, D712, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 127-128.
DODGE, J. SMITH. The Extraction of Permanent Teeth in Childhood. (Prevention of Irregularities.) Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 412-420. Disc. 420-432. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 5-13. Disc. 13-26. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Jan., 41-51.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 153-154.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 103-106.
D041, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 85-86.
Filling With Soft Foil. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 166-175. Disc. 175-176. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 153-162. Disc. 162-163.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 10.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 306.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 19-20.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 175-176.
Accuracy as a Condition of Scientific Progress. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 18-51.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans. 1883, 74.
D5, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 124-126, 126.
The Spheroidal Tendency of Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 393-397, 6 illus. Disc. 397-405. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 315-317. Disc. 317-318. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 70-75, 6 illus. Disc. 75-82, 103-109.
Local Hyperesthesia of the Gums. (Under Plates.) Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 716-718.
Multum in Parvo. (Teeth Sensitive to Sweet Foods.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 141-142.
Senile Decay. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 675-677.
Cocaine. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 148. Disc. 148-152.
D43, D22. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 45-47.
D222, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 462.
The Nerve Centers and the Teeth. (re Decay.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 299-304. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 403-411. Disc. 411-415. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 482-485. Selected. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 59. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 66-74. Disc. 74-79.
Local Hyperesthesia of the Gums. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 89-92. Selected.
Reply to Address by A. Jacobi. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 741-744.
Cohesive Gold. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 69-71. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 176. Selected.
A Success With Cocaine. (Sensitive Dentine.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 196-197.
The Cervical Edge. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 584-585.
DODGE, J. SMITH—Continued.
How Dentists May Make Their Foil Cohesive. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 246-247. Selected. 247-248, Ed.
Why Are Not All Teeth Invulnerable? (Decay.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 389-391. Selected.
Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 11-17.
Use of Cocaine. Den. Record, V, 1885, 184-185. Abstract.
615.7816, Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 56.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 337.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 35-36.
D1, D6, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 118-121.
DODGE, M. H. D24, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 273.
DODGE. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 485-486, 491-493.
D72, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 497-498.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 54-55, 60-62, 63.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 137.
Case of Irregularity Cured by Opening the Bite. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 388-389. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 66-67. Disc. 68-70.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 109.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 106-107, 108.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 154.
615.7816, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 14.
D6a, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 18.
612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 152-153.
DODSON, M. D. L. Brushing the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 258-259.
DOGAJEW. Influence of Pregnancy on Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 412.
DOGGETT, JOHN L. Gutta Percha for Plates. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 29.
DOLBEAR, A. E. On the Absolute Invisibility of Atoms and Molecules. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 550-551. Selected.
DOLBEARE, F. W. Dental Engine. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 207-208. Corres.
DOLLEY, CHAS. S. Bacteria as Beneficial and Noxious Agents. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 33-46.
(Translator.) The Physiology of Protoplasmic Motion. (By Th. W. Engelmann.) Odontographic Jnl., III, 97-120, 3 illus. 130, Ed.; IV, 1-17.
The Agency of Bacteria in Material Metamorphosis. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 91-92.
DONALDSON, FRANK. House Air—The Cause and Promotor of Disease. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 45. 44, Ed.
Air and Ventilation. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 352-356.
Domestic Hygiene. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 500-508, 565-569.
DONALDSON, R. B. New Departure. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 300-301.
DONALDSON. Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. (re Fillings; Pulp Treatment.) Maryland S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 9-18. Disc. 39-40.
D61, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 252-253.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 434-435.
DONKIN, HORATIO. Tooth Grinding and Gout. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 271. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 442-443. Selected.
DOP, G. Death of the Dental Pulp Provoked by External Violence. Abscess; Pulp Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 31-38. Trans. Selected. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 157-162.
DORELL, HORACE. Loss of Weight, Blood-Spitting and Lung Disease. London: J. & A. Churchill Co. 1879.
DOREMUS, BOYD A. Pivot Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 224.
To Amalgamites. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 447.
DORR. D24, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 699-700.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 52.
DORRANCE, WM. H. D323, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 300.
The Ill Results Produced by the Use of Artificial Dentures Upon Plastic Bases. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 112-117. Disc. 117-121. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 626-630; Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 81-82.

DORRANCE, WM. H.—Continued.
Gold Alloy. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 575, Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 109-110.
Swaged Metal Plates versus Plastic Work. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 27-31.
On Soldering in Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 607-611.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 483-484.
D331, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 87-88.
D43, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 329.
Zinc Dies for Swaging Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 162-170. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 264-270.
D223, D222, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 132.
DORRANCE. D241, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 30-31.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 64.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 55.
612, Mich. S. Den. Assn Trans., 1880, 30-31.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 31-33.
D73, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 71-72.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 54.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Mar., 3.
D331, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 113-117.
D323, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 309.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 58-59, 59, 61, 61-63, 67, 70-71, 71, 72, 72-74, 76, 84-85.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 129-130, 136-137.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 429.
D325, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 444.
The First Permanent Molar. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 176.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 55-56.
D32, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 69-70.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 123-125.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 154-155.
DORSEY. D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 606.
DOTTERER, LOUIS F. Dental Education. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 264-268.
Thoroughness. (Filling Teeth.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 269-272. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 214-216. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 278-280. Disc. 293-295.
DOTTERER. 615.7816, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 290.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 291, 292.
DOUD. Food and Its Relation to the Teeth. Kansas S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 27-29.
DOUDS, A. J. Dental Manipulation. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 26-29.
Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth. (Erosion of the Enamel and Decay of the Teeth.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 15-19. Disc. 28-56. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, July, 4-5. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 350-353. Disc. 353-369. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 116-120. Selected.
Physical Changes Affecting the Teeth of the Young. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 411-415.
The Nutritive Functions. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 555-567. Correction, Vol. V, 28. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 585-598. Den. Record, V, 1885, 143-144. Abstract.
DOUDS. D221, Northern Ohio Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 28.
DOUGLAS, F. A Few Drops of Cold Water Thrown in the Face to Remove Nausea. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 160, 236, 291, Corres.
DOUGLAS, H. F. Liquid Silex for Mending Plaster Models. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 22.
DOUGLAS, ISAAC. Capping Dental Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 54-55.
Dental Therapeutics. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 60-64.
D141, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 21.
Surgery. (Abscess; Necrosis.) Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 47-52.
Surgery. (Filling Teeth.) Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 58-65.
DOUGLAS. D5, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 44-45.
D65, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 25-26.
612, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 26-27.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 213-215.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 35-36.
D61a, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 41-46.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 313-314.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 140-146.
D24, D241, D243, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 170-174.
DOWD, FRANK. Chloroform and Tincture of Aconite Leaves. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 435. Corres.
DOWKONTT, GEORGE D. Carbolic Acid as a Remedy for Toothache Arising From Caries. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 45. Corres. Selected.
DOWLING, J. W. Damage to the Heart From Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 39-41. Selected.
DOWNS, E. D. Marine Lint. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 464-465. Corres.
DOYLE. D612, D62, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 384.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 396, 397-398.
DOZIER, BARTON. Acute Rheumatism in a Child. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 194-196.
The Proper Mode of Vaccinating. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 105-106. 113, Ed.
DRABBLE, R. C. Two Cases of Epulis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 89. Disc. 89-90.
DRAPER, JOHN W. President's Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 148-155, 172-179.
Evolution. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 1-22.
Wonderfully Made. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 80-81.
DRAVENS. D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 17. Selected.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 213-214.
DREW, F. A. A Hint for Moulding Modeling Composition. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 672.
To Repair Celluloid Plates. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 390-391.
Mouth Wash to Use After Extracting. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 445-446.
A Case in Practice. Ear-ache and Exposed Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 503.
Finishing Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 558.
For Sore Gums Under Plate. Den Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 612.
Lower Plates When There is Little or No Ridge. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 612-613.
A Case in Practice. (Abscess in the Ear Due to a Molar Tooth.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 303-304.
Conservation of the Dental Pulp. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 415-417.
To Prevent Dark Joints Between Sectional Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 632.
For Tenderness After Pulp Removal. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 231.
To Mend Rubber Plates With Celluloid. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 14. Selected.
Re Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. To Fasten Pivot Tooth to Root. Capping Exposed Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 223.
To Remove Porcelain Teeth From Vulcanite Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 55-56.
DRISCOLL, W. E. Dental Therapeutics. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876, 261-269. Selected. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 426-434.
Oxychloride. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 330.
Re Case of Sensitiveness to Thermal Changes. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 55.
Articulating Artificial Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 269-272. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 51-52. Selected.
Cohesive vs. Non-Cohesive Gold for Filling Teeth. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 349-353.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth With a View to Their Better Retention in Position. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 356-359. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 28-33. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Oct. 2. Selected. VII, 1884-85, 45-48. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 177-179. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 5-9. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 227-230. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 311-313. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 377. Abstract. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 34. Selected.
Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 168. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 29. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 7. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 73. Selected.
Complicated Alveolar Abscess. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Oct., 1.
Arsenic. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 18.
Dental Surgeons in the Army and Navy. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 168.
Criticising Criticisms. Pulp Treatment. Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 505, 616.

DRISCOLL, W. E.—Continued.
Society Proceedings. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 336.
Fungus Growth of the Gums Under a Rubber Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 391.
The Medical and Dental Profession. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 252-253.
Sand-Paper Disks. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 261-262.
Hot Water. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 364.
Carefulness in Statements. (Dental Writers.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 415-416.
When Should We Extract? Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 450-451.
Selecting and Adjusting Artificial Teeth. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 24-25.
D321, Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 74, 126-127.
Carbolized Potash. (Sensitive Dentine.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 965-966. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 425.
The Old and the New. (Base Plates.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 102-103.
DRURY. D66. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 349.
DRYER, CHAS. R. Popular Fallacies in Regard to Ventilation. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 157-159.
DRYSDALE, C. R. The Effects of Tobacco. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 575-576. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 352-353. Selected.
DUBOIS, PAUL. Aide Memoire du Chirurgien Dentiste. Paris: Delahage et Lecrosiner. 1885.
DU BOUCHET, CHAS. A. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 290-291. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 261.
DU BOUCHET, C. V. Paquelin's Thermo-Cautery and Galvano-Cautery, With Their Application to Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 637-638. Disc. 638-639.
DU BOUCHET. D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 643.
D64, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 459-460, 460.
The Treatment of Pulp Canals. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 596-597. Abstract. Disc. 597-600, 1 illus.
DUBRUEIL. Case of Tumour of the Soft Palate and Ligature of Common Carotid. (Aneurism.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 958-962. Abstract. Den. Record, III, 1883, 519. Abstract.
DUCHESNE, JOSEPH. An Injector Press. (For Rubber and Celluloid Work.) Den. Record, I, 1881, 227-229. Selected.
DUCK. D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 607.
DUCKWORTH, DYCE. Gingivitis in Cases of Congenital Disease of the Heart. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 503. Selected.
The Characters of the Teeth in Persons of the Arthritic Diathesis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 194-210. Disc. 211-215. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 288-291. Disc. 291. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 500-506. Den. Record, III, 1883, 270-278. Disc. 278-280.
DUCKWORTH. Milk as an Ailment. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Sept., 6.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 191.
DUDLEY, A. D. Dentist's Benevolent Association. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 527-528.
DUDLEY, A. M. Annual Address. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 19-21. Abstract. 27, Ed.
DUFF, A. M. Liability of Dentists to Serve on Juries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 655. Corres.
DUFOUR, J. F. R. To Take the Bite Prior to Articulation in Full Cases. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 501-502.
Time Usually Required for the Exfoliation of a Dying Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 502.
DUFOUR, LEON. Necrosis of the Upper and Lower Left Maxilla. Loss of the Upper Jaw. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 116-118. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 80-82. Selected.
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ. Introductory Lecture to the Course of Therapeutics. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 15-21.
DULLES, C. W. Chancre of the Lip—Was it Communicated by a Dentist's Instruments? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 468-470. Selected.
DULLES. Syphilitic Infection in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 376. Selected.
Practical Remarks on Surgery. The Examination and Diagnosis of Surgical Lesions. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885. 324-328. Selected.
DUNAVANT, H. C. Salivary Calculus. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 142-143. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 58-59. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, 5. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 30. Selected.
DUNBAR, L. L. Report of Committee on Dental Therapeutics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 223-226. Disc. 226-231. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 438-441. Disc. 441-445.
Dental Legislation in California. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 389-392.
President's Address. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 39-51.
Caries and Recurrent Caries of the Inferior Maxillary. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85. 192-198, 3 illus.
DUNBAR. D61, D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 235.
D325, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 275.
D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 97-98, 108-109, 184-185.
D65. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 135-136.
D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 153-155.
DUNCAN, J. Electrolysis in Aneurism. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 363-364. Selected.
DUNCAN, O. G. On the Causes and Treatment of Tartar. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 54-57. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 23-28. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 109-114. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 73-77. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 166-170. Selected. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Sept., 14-17. Selected.
DUNCAN, S. F. Hemorrhage after Extraction. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 135.
Exposed Dental Pulp and Their Treatment. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 33-41. Disc. 41-48. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 721-726, 811-814. Selected.
Depleting Dental Pulps. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 58. Selected.
Amalgam and Its Use. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 565-567.
DUNCAN, W. C. Practical Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 149-151.
DUNCAN. 615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 68.
DUNLAP, W. D. Education. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 532.
Treatment of a Fracture. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 16-17.
Capping Exposed Nerves. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, July, 3. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 303. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 197.
The Missing Link. (Caries Caused by Uncleanliness.) Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 8. Selected. Comment, VIII, July, 6-7. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 466. Disc. 467-468
Mechanical Dentistry and the Relations That it Sustains to Art. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 86-92, 4 illus.
Naso-Pharyngeal Catarrh. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 92-94.
"The Honor is Mine!"—Alabama. (State Having Oldest Dental Law.) Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 483. Ed. 483-484. Corres.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 536.
My Own Failures. (Fillings.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 544-547. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 382-389.
Dental Societies. Their Importance, Duties and Responsibilities, and the Duty of the Profession to Sustain Them. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 353-356.
The Rubber Question. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 485-487. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 29-31. Selected.
Dental Legislation. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 6. Corres.
Third Dentition. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 375-376.
DUNLAP, W. M. The Cause of Education. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 506-508. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 314-316.
DUNLAP. Tobacco As An Irritant in Cancerous Affections. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 26-28.
My Failures. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 42-48.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 388.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

DUNN, C. W. (and Fletcher, Thomas.) Slayton's Sponge Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 752-754. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 26-28, 163. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 26.
A Study on Diseases of the Teeth. (re Caries and Periostites.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 70-77. Abstract. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III. 1882, 33-35. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 83-85. Abstract. Den. Record, II, 1882, 80-81. Abstract.
(Translator.) On Dental Fistula. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1194-1196.
A New Method of Supplying Artificial Crowns. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 201-204. Disc. 205-206.
Alveolar Abscess Treated by Amputation of the Roots. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 121-122. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 237. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, May, 5-6. Selected.
Regulation of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 392-395, 2 illus.
Brief Notes of Cases Treated With the Citrate of Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 149-150.
Supernumerary Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 661.
Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. VI, 1885, 661.
Enamel Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 528-530. Corres.
Gratitude to Dr. Herbst. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1036-1037.
Parasitical Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1140-1141.
Deformed Malplaced Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 4-5.
Accident to a Deciduous Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 5-6.
DUNN, H. E. Separating Teeth—A Good Sand Paper Carrier. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 265.
DUNN, W. Composition for Pressing Gold Plates, and Method of Using It. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 302-303. Covering Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 996-997.
DUNN, WM. Staining Artificial Teeth to Match Exceptional Natural Ones. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 517-519. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 48-49. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 123-125. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 71-72. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 214-215.
DUNN. The Common Papaw, Asimina Triloba, as a Dental Therapeutic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1046-1047. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Dec., 1. Selected.
DUNNING, JAS. G. Rights and Liabilities of Dentists at Common Law. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 113-117. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 209-212. 222, Ed.
DUPLAY. Cyst Produced by the Faulty Evolution of a Wisdom Tooth. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, Jan., 1-3. Trans.
Apparatus for Preventing Asphyxia During Operations About the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 81-82. Selected.
DUPLOUY. Easy Production of Anaesthesia in Cases of Operation About the Front of the Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1066-1067.
DUPUY, L. Case of Supernumary Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 78. Corres.
DURHAM, J. H. President's Address. Educated Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 221-233.
DURHAM, JAMES. D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1162.
DUSART, M. The Various Applications of Calcium Phosphate in Medicine. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 348-349. Selected.
DUTCH, WILLIAM. Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 163-167. Disc. 167-168.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 242-246. Selected.
DUTCH. D24, D241, D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 115, 120-121.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 227-228.
DUTCH—Continued.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 129.
D6, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 442.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 182-185.
615, Calif. S. Den. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 248-249.
DWIGHT, C. B. Third Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 224.
DWINELLE, W. H. Volunteer Paper on Dental Literature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 193-200.
Rapid Operations. (Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 395-399. Disc. 456-464. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 87-90. Disc. 90-96. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 12-15. Disc. 15-20.
Treatment of a Fractured Tooth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 496-498.
Filling Roots. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 97-98, 105-106. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, June, 2.
Case of Necrosis of the Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 105-106.
Sensitive Dentine. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 107-111.
D711, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 508-510.
D21, D21b, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 632.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 49-50.
D72, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 20-23.
D22a, D21b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 81.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 91-92.
D711, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 105-106.
D21, Penn. Jnl. Sci., III, 1876, 435-436.
Case of Two Fractured Incisors, Treated and Built Up With Gold. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 83-84.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 91-92.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 306-307, 307.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 425.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 652-653, 653, 656-658, 660-661.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 20, 21.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 123, 126-128, 131.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 140-141.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 192-193.
D8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 215-216.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 239, 240
D23, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 51-53, 53.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 218-220.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 386.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 23-24.
612.7, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 74-75.
D26, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 95-96, 128-129.
D222, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 282.
D242, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 52-54.
Gardiner Case. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 179-183.
Articulation of Artificial Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 192.
Cleft Palates. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 195-197. Den Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 73-75.
Tempering Steel. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 208-209.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 158-159.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 430.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 135-137. Criticism, 243-244.
D22, D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 26-27.
616.8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 95.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 221.
Opening the Bite Temporarily, With Cement. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 70-71.
Amputation of Lingual Root of Upper Molar. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 184-185. Disc. 185. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 7.
Introduction of Transfer or Articulation Paper. (1850.) Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 185. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI. 1880, 8.
D672, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 132-133.
D22. D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 119.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 23-24.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

DWINELLE, W. H.—Continued.
Recalcification of Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 422-428. Disc. 428-429. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 53. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 65-71. Disc. 71-72.
D602, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881. 547-548.
Truth vs. Fiction. (Remarks re Article by Dr. J. Foster Flagg.) Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 85-88.
Case of Erosion. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 597-599. Disc. 599. .
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 133-134.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 329.
Morphine and Atropine for Nervous Patients. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 391-392. Disc. 392. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 12-14. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 118-122. Den. Record, V, 1885, 87. Abstract.
The International Tooth Crown Company's Claims, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 640. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 589-590. Corres. Criticism, Vol. VI, 276-277.
D41, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 314.
615.7816, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884. 150-151, 151, 151-152.
Cocaine as a Local Anaesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 14-15. Disc. 15-16.
Sensitive Dentine. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 2-3. Selected.
615.7816, Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 58-59.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 155-156.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 224-225.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 432-433.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 338-339.
D6a, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 22-23.

DWINELLE. D32, D61a, D73, 613.2, Den. Cosmos. XVIII, 1876, 138.
615, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 92-93.
D223, Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 84.
D26, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 123.
D21b, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 141-142, 142.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 445, 446-447.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 116-117.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 199-200, 359-360.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 96-97.
Root Treatment. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 140. Disc. 140-142.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 539.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 55-56, 56-57, 57.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 104.
D21, 615.84, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 118.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 154.
Case of United Roots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 497-498. Disc. 498-501. Selected.
Exceptional Case of Pulp Treatment. Den. Record, II, 1882, 212-213. Disc. 213-214. 236, Ed.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 432-434.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 34-35.
D611, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 38.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 110.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 208-209.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 376.
D14, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 35, 38-39.
D144, D24, D63, D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 57, 57-58.
Lemons a Cause of Erosion. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc,. Trans., 1883, 92-93. Disc. 93-94.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 371.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 595.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 658-659.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 39-40, 40, 45, 89-90.
D602, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 101-102, 102-103, 103.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 48, 49.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 337-338, 390-392.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 546.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 46.
615.778, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 59.
D13, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 68-69, 69, 69-70.
D611, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 131.
D611, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 25.
D141, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 562-563.
615.7816, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 97.

DWINELLE—Continued.
D141, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 107-108.
D21b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 139.
DYER, W. C. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 684.
DYER. D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 100.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 455.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 544.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 381.

EAMES, GEORGE F. Early Treatment of the Teeth. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 45-50.
Intimate Nature of Inflammation. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 193-201, 4 illus.
EAMES, W. E. Absorption of Temporary Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 536-538. Abstract.
Honey-Combed and Furrowed Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 592-593. Disc. Vol. VII, 6-10, 49-51. Selected.
EAMES, WM. H. Resorption of the Dental Tissues. (Considered With Reference to the Practice of Filling the Roots of the Deciduous Teeth.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 432-441.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.—A Case in Practice. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 381-384. Selected.
Conservation of the Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 93-100. Disc. 100-104. Mo. Den. Jnl. XII, 1880, 406-413. Disc. 413-416.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 483.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 248.
D43, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 329.
Food for Reflection. (St. Louis Dental Society.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 163-166.
D43, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 23.
D72, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 391-392.
Is the Defective Structure of the Teeth With Pitted, Furrowed or Cribiform Enamel, the Result of an Arrest of Development? Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 141-147. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 170-176. Selected.
The Origin of Defective Enamel. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 193-204. Disc. 241-251. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 264-270. Disc. 270-275. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1049-1054. Abstract. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 69-69. Disc. 69-79. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 511-512. Disc. 512-515. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 501-504. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 334-343. Selected.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 206.
D241, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 379.
EAMES. A New Use for the Lapidary's Wheel. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 441-442.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 66, 72-73.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 66, 89-90.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 54-55.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 98.
D2. Ill. S. Den. Trans., 1877, 110.
D325, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 111-112.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 167-168.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 76.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 101.
D602, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 41.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 129.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 52-53.
615.75, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 183.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 428, 429.
D16, Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 77.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 131-132.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 53-54.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 209-210.
D25, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 411.
D25, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 522.
The Evil One Abroad—Fight Him. (Quacks.) Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 219-220. Selected.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 43-44.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 472.
EARLE. D17, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 555.
EASTES, GEO. The Vapors Chiefly Used for Anaesthetic Inhalations, and Their Safe Employment, Chloroform and Ether. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci. V, 1885, 277-280. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 318-323. Selected.
General Precautions in the Administration of Anaesthetics. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 85-87. Selected.

EASTLACKE, WM. C. Oxychloride in Combination With Gold. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 310-311. Abstract.
Oxy-Chloride of Zinc. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 387-389.
Correspondence From Berlin. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 555-556. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 133-134.
EATON, A. B. Absence of Two Central Incisors. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 416.
EATON, A. V. Eclectic and Conservative Dentistry. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 256-263.
EBERT, LOUIS R. Dental Caries. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 68-71. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 172-175.
ECCLESTON, C. H. Artificial Teeth. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 53-57. Disc. 57.
A Case in Practice. (Porcelain Points in Tooth Restoration.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 557-558.
ECCLESTON, C. W. In Extracting Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Sept. 1.
Professional Hints. (Impressions.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Sept., 1.
EDDLEMAN, F. C. Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 291-293.
EDGELOW, THOMAS. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 176-177. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 277-280. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 177-180.
Operation for Cleft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 546-547. Selected.
EDGERLY, D. W. For Sweating of the Hands. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 111.
EDIS, ARTHUR W. Defective and Decayed Teeth a Cause of Imperfect Mastication Producing Much Needless and Unsuspected Suffering. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 534-538.
EDISON, THOMAS A. Electricity Man's Slave. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 123-128. Selected.
EDMONDS. 615.5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1379, 651.
EDWARDS, A. MEAD. Salicylic Acid in Microscopy. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 397-398. Selected.
EDWARDS, C. G. Surgical Operations on the Pulp and the Best Means of Extracting It—Replanting and Transplanting. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 317-322. Disc. 332-336.
EDWARDS, HENRY HERBERT. A Dissertation on "The Cell Doctrine." Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 37-42.
Death of the Pulp in a Perfectly Sound Tooth From an Unknown Cause. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 33-38. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 145-149.
The Missing Incisors in Man. Which are They? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 725-735, 7 illus. Selected. Disc. Vol. VII, 165-168. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1119-1122. Den. Record, V, 1885, 562-569. Disc. Vol. VI, 1885, 70-75.
D22c, Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 172-176; 268-271. 8 illus.
EDWARDS, THOMAS C. The Proposed Movement on the American Medical Association. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 240-242.
Dental Hygiene. (Education.) Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 93-96, 139-146.
D102, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 393.
EDWARDS. Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 47-51. Disc. 51-56.
D612, D62, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 386.
D65, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 388.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 396-397, 400.
615, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 452.
D243, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 454-455, 456-457.
President's Address. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 369-374.
Morrison Method of Pivoting Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 657-658. Disc. 658.
Matrix. Den Record, IV, 1884, 461.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 645.
D64, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 460.
613.2, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 468.
EGGLESTON, EDWARD. Some Medical Quacks. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 55-58. Selected.
EHRIGHT, J. Ueber Obturatoren. (on Obturators.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 75-77.
Is Caoutchouc Hurtful to Natural Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 116-117. Selected.
EICHBERG, JOSEPH. Addenda to the Report of a case of Scurvy. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883. 582-592. Selected.
EILMS. Dental Snobbery. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 109-112.
EISENBREY, J. LEHMAN. Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 161-165.
Making and Taking Impressions. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 42. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 32-33. Abstract. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 2-3.
Taking Lower Impressions. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 4-5.
EISENBREY. D26, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 597.
D63, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 85.
ELIOT, CHAS. W. Dental Colleges over the Border. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 119-120. Abtract.
The Defects Apparent in the American System of Dental Education. (President's Address.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 453-455. Den. Cosmos XXI, 1879, 167-168. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 30-31. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 40-42. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 255-265. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 79-81.
ELLIOTT, E. S. Treatment of Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 39-45. Disc. 45-52. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 409-415.
ELLIOTT, W. ST. GEORGE. Quadrilateral Drills. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 585.
New Plate Retainer. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 423-424.
D24, D63, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 391.
D24, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 67-68.
Treatment of a Case of Fractures. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 350-351. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 22-23.
Saliva Ejector. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 585-586. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 97.
Skill vs. Knowledge. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 588-593. Disc. 593-598. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 99-104. Disc. 104-109.
New Modifications in Amalgam Instruments. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 646-647. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 110-111.
Chemical Philosophy. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 281-287.
Kerosene Night Lamps. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 96-97.
Notes on Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 151-165, 18 illus. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 105-119, 16 illus. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 471-473, 2 tables.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 426-428.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 44-45, 46.
D24, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 64.
Chinese and Japanese Dentistry. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 68-73, 2 illus.
Lodgement of Foreign Bodies. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 145-146.
Amalgam Fillers or Pluggers. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 184-185.
The Physiology of Vision. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 321-327.
Clinical Observations in Anaesthesia. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 38-44. Disc. 44-45.
Gun-Shot Wounds of the Mouth. (And Fractures.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 46-52. Disc. 52.
D223, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 94.
Chemical Reactions in Bleaching Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 327-331, 2 diagrams.
Bio-Genesis, or the Beginning of Life. (President's Address.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 332-338.
A Method of Recording Dental Operations. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 371-374, 1 illus., 1 table.
Physiological Requirements in Artificial Dentures. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 82-88.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 312.
Comparative Tests of Gold Fillings Made by Five Operators. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 98-100.
Some of the Properties of Gold Foil. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 638-639.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 631-635.
Cohesive Gold Fillings. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 33.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 229-231.
Schmidt's Press for Swaging Gold Plates. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 597.

ELLIOTT, W. ST. GEORGE—Continued.
Experimental Tests of Some of the Best Known Amalgams. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 656-667. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 161-164, 2 tables. Disc. 164-168. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 70-71. Disc. 71-72. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 87-88. Disc. 88-89. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 278-279. Disc. 379-381. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 129-130, 464-467, 2 tables. Disc. 467-468. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 62-65, 2 tables.
Name Five of the Principal Tissues of the Body. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 472-473.
Describe the Process of Digestion. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 506-508.
Treatment of Dental Hyperaesthesia. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 278-279. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 931. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 322.
Electric Mallet. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 279-280, 1 table.
Nerve Broaches. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 279. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 931.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 155-156.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 294-295.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 569-570, 748-750.
577, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 287.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 243-244.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 300.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 322-323.
Japanese Teeth. (Curious Artificial Dentures.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 524-525. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 726. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 38-39. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 92-93. Disc. 93-94. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 255. Selected.
System as Applied to Instruments and Books. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 127-128. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 65-71, 2 illus., 4 tables. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 138-139. Abstract.
Best Form of Battery for Use With the Electric Mallett. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 432. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 931-933, 1 table. Disc. 933-934. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 322. Disc. 322.
(and Cunningham, George.) The Clinics at Cambridge. (Gold Filling.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 446-447. Corres.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 174. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 49-51. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 140. Abstract.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 627-628.
613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 911.
Fermentation. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 622-626. Disc. 626-627. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 54-57, 295. Selected.
Answers to the Questions of the National Board of Dental Examiners, for the Benefit of Dentist and Others. (Cont. from Vol. V.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 20-22, 68-70, 183-184, 216-217. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 156-158.
Separating Model From Impression. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 32. Corres.
The Eye. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 347-350. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 230-232. Disc. 232-236. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 18-21. Disc. 21-25. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 364-366. Disc. 366-368. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 548-550. Disc. 592-594. Den. Record, V, 1885, 275-277. Disc. 277-280.
Mallet. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 461-462.
D61, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 319-320.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 309.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 497-498.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 245.
Mercurial Ptyalism-Case in Practice. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 230-231.
Marsh Gas, or Carbon, and Its Affinities. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 321-326, 383-387.
Correction of Irregularities. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 354.
Electrical Indicator. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 33.
President's Address. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 9-10.

ELLIOTT, W. ST. GEORGE—Continued.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 415.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1146.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 16-17.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 40.
ELLIOTT, W. T. The Oral Secretions. Den. Record, II, 1882, 8-16, 1 table.
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM. Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 343-347.
Dental Surgery in Its Relation to Medical Practice. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 606-614. Selected.
ELLIOTT. The Best Way to Make the Best Filling in the Shortest Time. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 476.
Pivoting Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 476-477.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 472-473.
D73, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 475. Abstract.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 634.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 638-639.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc., Trans., 1882, 56.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 510-511.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 609-610.
615.84, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd. Ser., 1883-84, 283.
Porcelain Crowns. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 473-474, 1 table. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 82-85, 1 table.
D221a, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 689-690.
613.2, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 468, 469-470.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 130-131.
613.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 79, 80.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 82-83.
D222, Den. Record, V, 1885, 319.
ELLIS, CHAS. J. Pivoting. Odontographic Jnl. IV, 1883-84, 144-149.
Pulp Treatment. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 144-149.
Gold Fillings. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 144-149.
Carbolic Acid. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 289.
Dental Theories and Hobbies. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 14-15. Selected.
Dental Societies and Dental Literature. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 358-361.
ELLSBERG, LOUIS. 612.7, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 64-65.
Electrical Illumination and Cautery of the Mouth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 106-117, 6 illus. Disc. 117-119. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 98-109, 6 illus. Disc. 109-111.
The Cell-Doctrine and the Bioplasson-Doctrine. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 9-16, 26. Abstract.
ELWELL, FOSTER. Can Pulps of Teeth Be Saved? Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 7-8.
ELY, EDWARD T. Illustrative Cases of Disease of the Eye Arising From Affections of the Teeth. Brit Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 598-599. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 255-257. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 17-19. Selected.
EMMINGER. D22, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 155.
EMMONS. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 223. D321, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 261-262.
ERICHSEN, HUGO. Quinia in Antiseptic Treatment. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 239-240.
EMRYS-JONES, A. Penetrating Wound of the Orbit; Bullet Lodged in the Brain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 192-193. Selected.
ENFIELD. Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. (National Dental Hospital.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 606-607.
ENGEL, HUGO. The Germ Theory. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 180.
The Names of Germs. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 264.
ENGEL. Success of Science. (Germ Theory.) Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 419-420.
ENGELMANN, TH. W. The Physiology of Protoplasmic Motion. Translated by Chas. S. Dolley. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 97-120, 3 illus. 130, Ed. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 1-17.
Organs of Taste. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 20-21. Abstract.

ENGLAND, WALTER J. The Treatment of Dead Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 991-995, 1038-1042.
Amalgams. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1122-1128.
ENSIGN, D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 277.
ERB, WILLIAM. Concerning the Newer Development of the Pathology of Nerves, and Its Importance in Medical Instruction. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 93-113. Trans.
ERICH. What Shall We Do With Chloroform? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1024.
ERICHSEN. Address at the Distribution of Prizes, Dental Hospital of London. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 306-315.
ERWIN, J. J. Hints to Students and Preceptors. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Jan., 4-5. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 56-58. Selected.
ERWIN, J. L. Food for the Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, April 1.
ERWIN. D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 28.
ESCALLIER. Phosphorous in Caries of Jawbone. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 10. Selected.
ESSIG, CHARLES J. Oxychloride of Zinc. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 669-670.
Report on Chemistry. (Mercury and Its Compounds.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 137-139. Disc. 140-142.
What is Celluloid Chemically? Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 298-300.
Gold Plate Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 314-317, 3 illus.
Vermilion as a Coloring Material in Dental Bases. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 335.
Effect of Vulcanite on Soft Tissues. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 500.
Chemistry. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 634. Disc. 634-635. Correction Vol. XX, 66.
Amalgams. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 335-344. Disc. 344-347. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 5-15. Disc. 15-17.
Quick and Reliable Means of Making Quantitative Analyses of Amalgams. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 37-38. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, April, 1.
Some of the Causes of Loss of the Teeth in the Adult. (Gum Lesions.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 29-37. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 576-584. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 250-259. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 130-131.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 348-349, 376.
Dental Metallurgy. A Manual for the Use of Dental Students. Philadelphia: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1882.
Differential Diagnosis. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 585-588. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 636-638. Disc. 638-641. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 531-533. Disc. 533-536. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 91. Selected. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 17-20. Disc. 20-22. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 231-235. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 517. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 82-84. Selected.
Platinum. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 110.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 542-543.
ESSIG, G. L. Soldering and Working Aluminum. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 28.
ESSIG, J. W. Painless Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 631.
A Plea for Rubber. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 53-57. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, April, 25-29. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 69-73. Den. Record, III, 1883, 110-113. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 56-60. Comment, 130-131, 153-155. Reply, 253-255. Answer, 513-517, Selected.
ESSIG. Epulitic Tumor. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 43-44. Disc. 44-47.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 26-27.
D3, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 37-38.
D39, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 42.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 455.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 626, 626-627.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, July, 2.
D331, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 434-435.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 580.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 24.
ESSIG—Continued.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 29.
D424, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 36-37.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 42.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80. 79-80.
D323, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 42-43.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 246.
D32, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 306-308.
D322, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 310-311.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 57.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 152-154.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 263.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 376.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 647.
D222, Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Jan., 1.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 93, 140.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 104-105, 105.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 132, 134.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 137.
D221, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 27.
Oxyphosphate for Setting Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 454.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 439.
D43 Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 423.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 104-105.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 22.
D22, D243, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 28.
ESSING. D64, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 28.
EUBANK, GEO. Caries of the Teeth. (Action of Different Acids Upon the Different Structures of the Teeth.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 2. Selected. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 97-101.
615.781, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 99.
EVANS, G. H. Address: Dental Education. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 240-241.
EVANS, HENRY. Abscess of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 457-459.
A Case of General Hypertrophy of the Gums, Caused by Diseased Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 506. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1017. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 18. Selected. Den. Record, III, 1883, 489.
EVANS, NICHOLL. Impaction of a Gold Plate and False Teeth in the Oesophagus for Upwards of Two Years. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 653-657. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 425-428. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 388-390. Selected.
EVANS, J. D'OYLEY. Made a Marquis. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 79.
EVANS, THOMAS, W. **"The Memoirs of Heinrich Heine."** London: Geo. Bell & Sons. 1884.
EVANS, WM. W. Report of Committee on Dental Art. (Artificial Dentures.) Maryland S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 27-31. Disc. 33.
Report of the Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 482-484.
Esthetic Dental Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 343-348, 7 illus.; 407-409, 8 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 23-27, 7 illus.; 124-126, 5 illus.; 371-373, Ed.
Plugger. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 522-523.
D61, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 117.
D2, D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 130-132.
New Vulcanizer and Heater for Rubber and Celluloid Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 523. Clinic.
Gold Filling Restoration. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 550-551.
D325, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 129.
EVANS. 576, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 35, 35-36. D07, Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 3.
EVE, F. S. Cystic Tumours of the Jaws and the Etiology of Tumours. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 167-172, 197-208, 256-260, 317-320, 351-358, 399-407, 454-459, 509-513, 541-545, 591-596. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 39-61.
EVERTS, C. A Sure Guide for Those Working Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 671-672.
A Local Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 446-447.
EVRARD, JEAN. Obituary. (Biographical Sketch.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 621-623. Den. Record, II, 1882, 326.

EWBANK, A. Death From Chloroform. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 25. Disc. 26.

EWBANK, F. Dr. Bonwill's Method of Amalgam Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 254-255. Corres.

FABER, FRANK R. Soft and Tender Mouths. (re Adaptation of a Well-Fitting and Comfortable Plate.) Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 646-648. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 3-4. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 29-30. Abstract. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 1-2. Selected.

Operator and Mechanic. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 201-202. Disc. 203-205. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 3-4. Disc. 4.

Celluloid. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 179-181. (Cont. in Vol. II.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 228-229. Selected. (Cont. from Vol. I.) Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 5-8.

The Partial Lower Plate. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 75-78.

Taking the Bite. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 134-137.

Prosthetic Dentistry. (Continuous Gum Work.) Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 241-245.

FABRE, PAUL. Swelling of a Parotid Gland, Occurring During the Eruption of a Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 535-537. Abstract.

FAGGE, C. HILTON. The Nature and Mode of Origin of the Lead-Line in the Gums. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 361-362. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 763-768. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 522-528.

FAGGE, LEONARD. Death From Nitrous Oxide. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 46. Corres.

FAHRER, JOSEPH. Malaria. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 348-349. Selected.

FAMBROUGH, JNO. W. Tumor in Connection With a Wisdom Tooth. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 111-112. Corres.

FARABEUF, M. D721, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 30.

FARMER, WILLIAM. Dental Chair. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 572-573.

FARNSWORTH, J. H. H. Inflammation. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 54-57.

FARRAR, JOHN N. An Inquiry Into Physiological and Pathological Changes in Animal Tissues in Regulating Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 13-24, 6 illus. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Jan., 51-56.

Radical and Heroic Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 582-584, 1 illus. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 181-187, 2 illus.; 241-249, 1 illus.; 301-306, 3 illus.; 363-368, 2 illus.; 423-428, 1 illus.; 483-491, 8 illus.; 545-550, 2 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 376-383, 10 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 467-468. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 79-81; 135-139, 6 illus. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 187.

Report on Physiology. (The Importance of Direct Sunlight in the Operating Room.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 77-85. Disc. 86-95. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 197. Disc. 197-199. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 567-569. Disc. 569-572.

Painless Coffer-Dam Clamps. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 188-189, 1 illus.

Farrar's Alveolar Abscess Syringe. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 447-448.

Rotating Teeth in Their Sockets in the Process of Their Regulation. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 519-521, 4 illus.

Regulation of Teeth Made Easy. Positive and Probable Systems. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 18-22, 2 illus.; 79-86, 2 illus.; 145-153, 3 illus.; 302-312, 16 illus.; 605-608, 5 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 74-80, 11 illus.; 207-209, 4 illus.; 305-306, 4 illus.; 606-611, 8 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 187-188, 9 illus.; 230-235, 10 illus.; 302-307, 15 illus.; 346-350, 6 illus.; 572-575, 4 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 12-15, 2 illus.; 71-80, 8 illus.; 186-193, 6 illus.; 350-355, 7 illus.; 427-429, 5 illus.

Alveolar Abscess and Necrosis—Sulphuric Acid versus Creasote. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 366-373, 414-422, 480-494.

FARRAR, JOHN N.—Continued.

Effects of Sulphuric Acid on Living Bone.—Vivisection Experiments. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 531-534.

Evil Arising From Daily Use of Astringent Mouth-Washes. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, Jan., 3-4. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 30-34. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 6-9.

Is it Safe to Take Anaesthetics? Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, July, 1-2. Selected. Correction, Oct., 4.

The Basis of Scientific Progress. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 545-552. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 367-369. Abstract.

Antral Drain Tube. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 556-557, 2 illus.

Re Manufacture of Regulating Apparatus. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 592.

Fundamental Principles of the Positive System of Regulating Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 5. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 97-99. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 166-167.

Amount of Dentistry Done in the United States. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 113. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, Jan., 2. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 58-59. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 179-180. Selected.

Capping of Exposed Nerve Pulps. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 3-9, 1 illus. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 255-257. Selected.

Success versus Failure. (In the Art of Regulating Teeth.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 605-610. Abstract.

The Importance of Direct Sunlight in the Operating Room. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 241-259. 1 illus.

The Comparative Value of Sulphuric Acid and Creosote in the Treatment of Alveolar Caries. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 480-485. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 437-446, 1 illus. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 8-14.

Antral Disease—Instruments for Its Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 604-609, 8 illus.

Triplex-Acting Device for Regulating Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 671-673, 2 illus.

Apparatus for Rotation of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 718-720, 3 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 3-7, 14 illus.; 276-277, 2 illus.; 464-467, 8 illus.

Caliper-Spreaders for Widening the Dental Arch. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 289-292, 6 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 802-804. Selected.

Mechanical Aids in the Treatment of Pocket Disease of the Alveolus. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 509-513. 4 illus. opp. 509. (Cont. in Vol. III.) Den. Record, V, 1885, 524-526. Abstract.

FARRAR. D783, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 165.

D43, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 80.

FAUCHARD. The Early Removal of the Six-Year Old Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 54-55.

FAUGHT, G. G. Cocaine. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 25-27.

FAUGHT, L. ASHLEY. Mixing Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 519.

The Situation. (The New Departure.) Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 553-556.

Our Dental Literature. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 510-514. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 31.

An Index of Physiology. Philadelphia: Wm. H. Hoskins. 1882.

Human Physiology. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 103-104, 118-119, 136-137. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 1-4, 43-46, 78-82, 131-135. Criticism. 142-143. 180-184. Reply to Criticism. 190-191, 227-230, 274-276, 293-296, 341-343, 389-392, 437-439.

The Business Qualifications of Professional Men. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 17-20, 33-35. Comment, 108-109, 132-133.

The Omitted Chapters. (Dental Education.) Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 81-82.

Light: In Reference to the Needs of the Dentist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 230. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 8-11. Disc. 11-15, 2 illus. Comment, 37-38.

President's Address. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 53-55.

FAUGHT, L. ASHLEY—Continued.
Neurasthenia. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 169-171.
Dental Examinations. (Before Filling Teeth.) Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 245-247.
The Legal Standing of Dentistry. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 132-140.
FAUGHT. D42, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 52.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 243.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 86.
FAUVEL, CH. D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 154-155.
FAWCETT, J. D. Vinegar in Opium Poisoning. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 488. Selected.
FAY, TULLIUS W. Some Results of Dental Lesions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 623-627.
FAYRER, J. Venomous Animals. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 186-191, 299-310. Abstract.
FELL, GEO. Tooth Structure Illustrated. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 479. Selected.
D1. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 87.
576, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 260-261.
612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 121, 123-124.
FELLOWS, H. B. Notes on Amyl Nitrite. (Acting on the Nervous System.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 207-209. Selected.
FENNER, F. Tenderness at Angle of Jaw Apparently Caused by Lateral Incisor. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 563.
FENTRESS, T. J. Tincture Gelseminum. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 444. Selected.
FENWICK, SAMUEL. A Lecture on the Presence of Bile in the Saliva. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 78-81. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1151-1153. Selected.
FERGUSON. Anaesthetics—Use and Results. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 338-344. Selected.
FERGUSSON, WILLIAM. Further Observations on Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 18-24, 1 illus; 84-87, 1 illus. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den.. Surg., V, 1876-77, 166-170. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 530-531. Selected.
FERNALD, H. P. On Filling Materials and Their Uses. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 494-497.
FERNALD. D72, Den. Record, V, 1885, 445.
FERRIER. Case of Epilepsy With Dental Irritation. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 436-437.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 196.
FESLER, FRANK J. Ether and Chloroform. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 481-485.
Dislocation of Inferior Maxillary During Tooth Extraction. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 33-36.
FIELD, GEORGE. A New Use for the Dental Engine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 397. Selected.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 918.
Electric Dental Engine and Battery. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 223. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 305-306. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 555-556.
On the Late Dr. Marshall Webb's Method of Pivoting Teeth With Some Remarks on Morrison Gold Crowns. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 251-256. Disc. 257-258. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 673-676.
613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 908-909.
Pivot Crowns. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 132-134. Selected. Den. Record, V, 1885, 320-322.
Pivot Teeth Attached by Cohesive Gold and Morrison Gold Crowns. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 418-420. Disc. 420-422.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 21.
FIELD, GEO. L. Graduation Address. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 177-183.
President's Address. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 60-63.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 482.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 421.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 525.
FIELD, GEORGE W. Correspondence From England. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 553-555.
Shall I Go to Europe? Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 201-203.
Letter From London. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 138-141. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 132-133.
Swiss Alpine Notes. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 67-71.
Elevation. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 45-50.
FIELD, GEORGE W.—Continued.
On Gold Filling With Cohesive and Non-Adhesive Gold. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 122-134. Disc. 135-137. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 37-38. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 233-239. Disc. 239-241. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 197-204. Remarks, 177-178. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 268-271. Abstract. Disc. 271-272.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 436.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 87.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 242-243.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 427-428.
D602, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 146.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 52.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 197-198.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 205.
D83, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 215.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 297.
D602, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 101.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 71-72.
615.84, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 934.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1161-1162.
D25, D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 564.
D221, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 47-48.
D32, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 70-72.
D24, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 84.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 315.
D332, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 232-233.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 247.
D24, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 546.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 497.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 430.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 417.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 159.
D221, Den. Record, V, 1885, 114.
D332, Den. Record, V, 1885, 277-278.
D222, Den. Record, V, 1885, 320.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 114-115.
FIELD. Two Forms of Electric Mallet. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 191-192.
Set of Instruments for the Treatment of Rigg's Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 231-232. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 170. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 105.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 93.
615.778, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 319. Correction, 471.
D21b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 537-538.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 244-245, 249.
D21b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 200-201.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 734-735.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 327.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 21-22.
D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 86.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 100.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 119-120, 123-124.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 176-177.
D22, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 304.
D21, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 166-167.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 170.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 235-236.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 362-363.
D612, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 132.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 174-175, 177-178.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 274.
D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 90-91.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 110.
D22c, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 211-212.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 727-728.
D224, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 26.
D224, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 191.
D73, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 203.
D64, D65, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 464.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 685.

FIELD—Continued.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 75.
D224, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 112-113.
D73, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 116.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 497-498.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 17.
D43, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 110.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 33-34.
D73, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 67-68.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 51.
D43, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 288.

FILLEBROWN, THOMAS. Report on Dental Education. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 189-196. Disc. 201-207. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 148-154. Disc. 159-172. Den. Comos, XX, 1878, 32-34, 613-614, 615-619. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 45-53. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 89-90. Disc. 92-97.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 601-602.
D221, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 87.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 424-425.
Appointed Professor of Operative Dentistry in the Harvard Dental College. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 123, Ed. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 58.
Gold as a Filling Material, and Its Manipulation. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 269-274. Disc. 274-285. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 29-34. Disc. 34-46. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 206-207. Disc. 207.
The Use of the Key. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 163-167. Selected. 182-183, Ed. Correction, 255. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 69-74, 4 illus.

FILLEBROWN. D07, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 615.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 81.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 298.
D221, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 488.
D221, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 392.

FILLION. Fractures of the Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1016-1017. Selected.

FINCH, SHERMAN F. The Antrum of Highmore. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 44-46.

FINLAYSON, M. D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 281-282.

FINLAYSON. D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 172.
Osteoma of Upper Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1197-1198.
Odontomes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1198.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 552, 553.
D321, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 81.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 191-192.
D321, Den. Record, II, 1882, 87.
D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 547.
Teeth of the Amazon Queen. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 340.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 39-40.
D65, Den. Record, III, 1883, 136-137.
D72, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 77-78.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 98-99.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 166.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 310-311.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 629.
D42, D43, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 569-570.

FINLEY, M. F. Alveolar Abscess. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 18-22. Disc. 23-24. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 229-234. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 58-62. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 207-211. Disc. 211-222.
Report of Committee on Physiology. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 14-17. Disc. 18-41.

FISCHER, F. Sugar as a Dressing for Wounds. Den. Register, XXVIII, 1884, 42-43. Selected.

FISCHER, GEORGE. Choking by Chewing-Tobacco During Anesthesia. (Chloroform.) Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Jan., 6. Trans.
A Ramrod in the Brain, Recovery. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 88-89. Selected.

FISCHER, HERMANN. Some Practical Hints on the Preparation of Caoutchouc Sets of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 660-661. Selected.

FISCHER. Naphthalin as an Antiseptic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 365.

FISHBOUGH, WM. Abscess With Antral Complications. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 22-23.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 385, 604.

FISHBOUGH. Virtue of Oxy-Chloride of Zinc in the Saving of Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 5. Selected.
Celluloid. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 6. Abstract.
D325, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 26.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 54, 55, 58-59.

FISHER, HENRY. D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 248.

FISHER, THOS. C. Croton-Chloral in Neuralgia. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 591. Corres.

FISHER, WILLIAM. The Teeth of Reptiles and Birds. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1157-1158. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 90-91. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 366.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 597.
Compulsory Attention to the Teeth of School Children. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 585-593. Comment, 682, 682-683, Ed. Disc. Vol. III, 394. Den. Record, V, 1885, 478-480.

FISHER. Voice and Speech. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 183-190.

FITCH, C. P. D22a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 462-463.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 95.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 19.
Pulp Treatment. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 111.
Misplaced Submaxillary Gland During Extraction. Den. & Oral. Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 111-112.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 430-431.

FITCH, H. H. An Interesting Case. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 63-64.

FITCH. Valedictory Address. (Ethics.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 217-220.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 118-119.

FITE, C. C. Hypodermic Injection of Ammonia in a Case of Opium Poisoning. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 487-488. Selected.

FITZGERALD, G. A. R. Case in re the Dentists Act, 1878. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 583-584.

FLAGG, EBEN M. Dental Art. (re Dentures.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 164-166. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 146-149. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 164-167. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 50-52. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 173-177.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Celluloid and Rubber Plates.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 357-363. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 418-423. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 9-13. Selected.
Artificial Dentistry.—Its Present Status, Prospects, and Possibilities. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 160-163.
Why Celluloid Does Not Succeed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 109-114. Selected.
The American, French, and Spanish Dental Art Studio. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 413. Corres.
Mechanical Dentistry: Its Present Status, Prospects and Possibilities. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 30-31.

FLAGG, J. FOSTER. Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 1-6; 57-62; 113-117; 169-174; 225-230; 281-286, 1 illus; 337-342, 1 illus; 393-398; 505-509; 561-566; 617-622. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 1-7, 2 illus; 57-62; 113-119; 169-174; 225-231; 281-287, 3 illus; 337-342; 393-398; 449-455; 505-510; 561-566; 617-622. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 1-7; 71-79, 7 illus; 129-134, 1 illus; 185-191; 249-255; 297-305; 353-359; 409-414; 526-530; 577-582; 640-645. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 1-7; 64-69; 119-125; 233-235. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 11-15; 113-118; 169-175, 1 illus; 225-232; 281-287; 337-343; 402-407; 457-463; 569-576. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 13-20. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 169-173, 3 illus.
Report of Committee on Dental Pathology and Surgery. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 53-55. Disc. 55-62. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 530. Disc. 531-534.
Hand Pressure and Soft Foil, vs. Malleting and Cohesive Foil. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 419-421. Selected. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Oct., 22-23.
Plastic Filling, and the Basal Principles of the New Departure. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 556-562. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 1-18. 87-89, Ed. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 3-19.

XUM

FLAGG, J. FOSTER—Continued.
New Departure. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 79-83, 102-103. Corres. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, July, 2-7. 1. Ed. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 35-36. Selected.
Oxychloride of Zinc. (So Called.) Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 55.
Salicylic Acid as a Dental Medicament. (Root Canal Dressing.) Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 447.
Plastic versus Gold Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 244-249. Corres.
Gutta Percha as a Permanent Filling Material. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Jan., 63-66.
Plastic Filling as a Power in Dentistry. Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 146-153. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 347-357. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 474-482. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Nov., 2-3, 6. Comment, Dec., 1. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 440-441. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 72-77.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. (Peridental Irritation.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 201-203. Selected.
D2, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 1.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., V, 1878, 435.
Reply to W. C. Barrett's "Review of the New Departure." Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 201-205, 254-258, 315-321.
The True Inwardness of the New Departure. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 373-377.
The Dental Spy-Glass. (The New Departure.) Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 423-427.
Amalgam Fillings. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 13. Selected. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 7. Selected.
The Plain Record of the New Departure. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 182-186. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 411-415.
Plastic Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 64-70.
The New Departure. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 529-533.
Extracting Roots. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 223.
The Advocates of the New Departure Cannot Make First-Class Gold Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 501-503.
Plastics and Plastic Filling. Phila.: Presley Blakiston. 1881.
Concerning Dental Colleges. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 420-423. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 622-624. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 86. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 25-28. Selected.
Gold as a Filling. Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, April, 17. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 615-616. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 89. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 8.
Credit to Whom Credit is Due. (re Leaving Some Decay Under a Filling.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 521-527. Reply to Correction (of Above), 624.
"Quiz Questions; Dental Pathology and Therapeutics." Answered by Wm. C. Foulks. Phila.: Geo. A. Fowler & Co. 1882.
Comments on Truth vs. Fiction. (re Leaving Some Decay Under a Filling. Criticism by Dr. W. H. Dwinelle.) Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 126.
Plastics and Plastic Fillings. Second Edition. Buffalo Dental Mfg. Co. 1883.
Quiz Questions.—Course on Dental Pathological and Therapeutics. Third Edition. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1885.
The Amalgam Question. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 237-242, 313-318, 364-370, 429-435.
Progressive Teachings. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 339-341. Abstract.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 10. Corres.
Medicaments for the Relief of Pulpitis. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 444.
Re Questions of Examining Board. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 616.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 156, 157.
D89, Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 133. Corres.
Temperament and Teeth. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 235. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 5.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 169.

FLAGG, J. FOSTER—Continued.
Menthol Crystals in Treatment of Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 736. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 318. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 6. Selected.
FLAGG, JOHN S. Irregularities of Dentition. (Anomalies.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 335-336.
Artificial Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 164, 1 illus.
FLAGG. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 35-36.
D11, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 49-50.
D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 56.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 82-83.
D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 118-119.
615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 423.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 93.
D32, D61a, D73, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 131-133.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 196-198, 201.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 256-257, 261.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 480.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 528-529.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 370-371.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 77.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 163.
615, Amer. News, Assn. Trans., 1878, 182.
D65, Den. News (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, April, 3.
D242, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 55.
FLEMING, H. S. Gold. Den. Facts, I, 1885, Jan., 25-26.
Mercury. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April, 10-11.
Gold Beating and Gold Leaf. Den. Facts, I, 1885, July, 7-9.
FLEMING, W. J. Large Sebaceous Cyst Under the Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 388.
FLEMING, WILLIAM JAMES. The Physiology of the Turkish Bath. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 482. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 276-283, 2 tables. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 183-184.
FLETCHER, DAVID. The Early Removal of the Six-Year-Old Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 575-577.
FLETCHER, M. H. 613. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 15.
FLETCHER, THOS. The Use of Pestles and Mortars for Mixing Small Quantities of Amalgam, Etc. Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876, 58.
Mercury—Its Use and Abuse. (re Filling Materials.) Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876, 113-116. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 430-433. Selected.
The Wet Packing Test. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 8-9.
Permanence of Oxychlorides. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 243-244.
Some Experiments With Palladium. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 249-250.
The Cause of Decay of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 306-307.
Cleaning and Reducing Gold Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 369.
How to Improve the Colour of Old Amalgam Plugs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 412.
Salicylic Acid. (Tooth Powder.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 634-635.
The Tube-Packing Test for Amalgam. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 364-365. Disc. 365-366. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 83-88. Disc. 90-92.
Air-Chambers in Upper Suction Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 63-64.
Misfits in Plate-Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 64-65.
Small Motive Powers. (For Polishing and Grinding Lathes.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 86-87. Comment, 190. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 234-236. Correction, 319.
The Dental "Profession." Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 134-136. Reply, 197-198. Corres.
"Dental" Architecture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 190-191, 1 diagram.
Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 336-337. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 278-279. Selected.
To Users of Amalgams. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 404. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 31-32. Reply, 33-34. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 253. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 83. Selected.
(and Dunn, C. W.) Slayton's Sponge Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 752-754.
Choice of Filling Materials. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 1-5.

FLETCHER, THOMAS—Continued.
The Production of Fine Metal Castings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 15-17.
Hydrate of Magnesia——A New White Cement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 54-55. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 639-640.
How to Test a New Cement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 477-478.
Cohesive Gold——A Reply. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 96-97.
Amalgam Stoppings and Their Defects. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 148-150. Selected.
A Simple Furnace. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 44-45.
A New Departure. (Amalgam.) Advertiser Dental), X, 1879, 1-3. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 69-71. Selected.
Mixing Amalgam. Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 8-9.
Silicate of Lime and Alumina. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 74.
Translucent Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 153. Ed. 356-357. 403.
Continuous Gum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 254, 357.
A Valuable Convenience for the Laboratory—Boiling Water in Ten Seconds. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 283-284. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 329-330. Selected.
Toothache and Neuralgic Pains. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 552. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 11. Selected.
A Means of Obtaining Adhesion in Flat Smooth Surfaces. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 569-570. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 412-413.
Dental Alloy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 790.
A New Ladle Furnace. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 269-270.
Washing Amalgams. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 102-103. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 182. Selected.
Some Experiments With Alloys of Paladium for Amalgams. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 111. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 364.
Where to Draw the Line. (re Registration.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 153.
A New Motor for the Operating-Room. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 455-456. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 86-87. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 51-52. Selected.
The Use of Gaseous Fuel, With Special Reference to Its Application to Laboratory Furnaces. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 481-489, 6 illus.; 581-586, 3 illus.; 648-650, 2 illus.
Lectures on Metallurgy at the Dental Hospital of London. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 607-608.
Practical Dental Metallurgy. Warrington: Mackie, Brewtnall & Co.; Buffalo Dental Mfg. Co., 1881.
A Criticism on the New Departure. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 8. Corres. Reply, 122-123.
The Chemical and Physical Effects of Fillings Upon Teeth. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 120-122. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 231-234. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 505-507. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 52. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 41-42. Abstract.
Is the Mercury in Amalgam Fillings Injurious? Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 12-13.
Criticism on My Dental Metallurgy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 468-469. Corres.
The Endowment of Research in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 619-621.
The Use of Platinum in Amalgam Alloys. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 858-859. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 512-513. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 7. Selected.
Copper Amalgams. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1112-1113. Corres.
D22, Den. Record, I, 1881, 97-98, 232-233.
Flameless Combustion. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 154-158. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 231-235. Abstract.
Surgery Talk. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 372.
A New Method of Taking Duplicate Models. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 617-620. Corres.
New Handle for the Flatting Mills. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 121-122. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci.., XXVI, 1883, 268-269.

FLETCHER, THOMAS—Continued.
Amalgams of Cadmium. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 90-91. Abstract.
Can Rubber in Partial Solution Be Used for Packing? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 682. Corres.
Experiments With Plaster of Paris. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 168.
The Cap Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 504.
The Amalgam Question Again. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 125-126.
Phosphate of Lime as a Filling. Den. Record, III, 1883, 241-242.
D39, Den. Record, III, 1883, 50.
Rapid Method of Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 128. Corres. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 526-527. Selected.
Gas Ladle Furnaces. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 191. Corres.
Remarks re A New Dental Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 124-126.
Covering Oxyphosphate Fillings, and Lining Cavities. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 107. Selected Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Oct., 6. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 338. Corres. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 377-378. Abstract.
Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 171-173. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 85-87. Corres. Selected.
Filling Materials. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 46-47. Corres. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 47-48. Corres.
A Gas Furnace for Firing Dental Enamels. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 53-54. Corres. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 243-244. Corres.
The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 89-90. Corres. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 185-186. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 371-372. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 541-542. Den. Facts, I, 1885, Oct., 13. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 495. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 370-371. Correction, 478.
Component Parts of an Amalgam. Den. Facts, I, 1885, Oct., 11.
D31, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 119.
FLETCHER, W. B. Some New Views Upon Heredity and the Transmission of Disease. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 284-286. Selected.
FLINT, AUSTIN. Mental Therapeutics. (Ethics.) Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 95. Selected.
Dyspepsia and Indigestion. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 252-253. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 80-81. Selected.
FLORKE. D5, Brit. Jnl. Sci., XXV, 1882, 804.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 168.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 126-127, 130.
FLOWER, WM. Notes on the Specimen of Abnormal Dentition Contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 798-801. Disc. 801-803. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 555-557. Disc. 557-560. Abstract. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 32-47. Disc. 48-52. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 31-39. Disc. 39-43.
Fashion in Deformity. (Racial Characteristics.) Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 88-89, 6 illus. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 371-373. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 229-230. Selected.
On the Size of the Teeth as a Character of Race. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 510. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 173-177, 2 tables. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII. 1885, 667-668, 711-713. 3 tables. Disc. 713-714. Selected.
FLOWERS. D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 653, 655.
FLOYD. D321, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 78-79.
FOERSTER, F. The Artificial Production of Dental Caries. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 600-602.
FOGG, I. S. Combination of Gold and Amalgam. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 114-116. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 3. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 53-54.
A Day's Practice. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 83-85. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 73-75.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

FOGG, J. L. The Mouth and Artificial Teeth on Plates. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 58.
FOGG. D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 217.
FOL, H. Microbes. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 117. Trans.
FOLLETT, JOHN A. Recognition of the Boston Dental College. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 62-63. Disc. 63-64.
FONES, C. D602, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 25.
A Cause for Dental Caries. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 133-139. Disc. 139-143. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 289-293. Disc. 337-341.
President's Address. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 6-9.
A Cause of Degeneracy in Teeth. (Lack of Lime.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 197.
Rapid Eating and Caries. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 304-305.
FONES, F. A. D001, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 480.
FONES, R. A. D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI 1879, 478.
FONES, ROBERT A. Dental Hygiene. (re Caries.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 308-311. Disc. 311-313.
FONES. D222, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 145.
D43, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 150-151.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 238.
FOOTE, P. L. To Bleach Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 54-55.
FORAN, J. C. V-Shaped Dental Arch, With Unusual Contraction in the Neighborhood of the Second Bicuspid. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 37-38.
FORBERG, ELOF. On the Durability of Fillings Made According to the Herbst Method. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 736-738. Selected.
FORBES, ISAIAH. Obituary. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 36. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 232-233. Archives of Den. II, 1885, 379-381, 511. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 768. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 570. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 452. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 445-446. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 426-428. 565.
FORBES. Causes of Their Failures in Filling Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, June 4.
FORD, ARTHUR C. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 475-476. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 88. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 290-291.
FORD, C. C. How to Utilize Corundum Scraps. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 280.
FORD, C. L. Questions on the Structure and Development of the Human Teeth. Ann Arbor: Fisk & Douglas. 1876.
A Syllabus of Lectures on Odontology. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 619-621.
FORD, E. C. How to Make Corundum Slabs for Polishing Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 128.
FORD, W. W. The Duties of the Dentist. (re Health.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 183-186. Selected. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 1, 47.
615.7811, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 37-39.
D8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 67, 69-70.
Mechanical Dentistry. (re Rubber Work.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 145-150. Selected. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 460-471. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 18-19.
Mechanical Dentistry, or Anaesthetic Dental Prosthesis. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 54-55.
Repairing Rubber Plates. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 49-50. Selected.
Chemistry and Therapeutics. (re Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 223-231. Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, Dec., 1-4. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 30-32.
That Amalgam Again. Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, April, 5-9. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 63.
D721, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 212-213.
D721, Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 32.
President's Address. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 29-30.
The Negro and His Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 452-454. Corres.
FORD, W. W.—Continued.
D222, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 4.
Reversed Opinion of an Amalgam. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 447-450.
Best Way to Stipple a Celluloid Gum for Plain Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 801. Selected. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 2.
A Case of Exostosis and Continued Absorption of the Alveolar Process, and How It Has Been Treated. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 57-58. 60. Ed. Disc. 89. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 471-479. Selected.
The Advantages of Gold as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 747-748. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 233-237.
Is Vulcanite Rubber and Celluloid a Cause of Continued Absorption of the Alveolar Process, When Worn as a Plate for Artificial Teeth? Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 1-2.
FORD. D2, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 64-65.
D32, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 98.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 261.
D07, Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 32.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 345-346.
FORESTER, W. D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 595.
FORGERY, ALFRED V. The Hypodermic Injection of Gastric Juice as a Remedy for Hydrophobia. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 336-337. Corres.
FORMAD, H. F. The Latest About Bacteria. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Feb., 3. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 638. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 97-98. Selected.
The Bacillus Tuberculosis and the Refutation of Its Etiological Relation With Tuberculosis. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 29-31. Selected.
FORTHERGILL. Faith an Element of Success in Practice. Den. Register, XXXVII. 1883, 85-86. Selected.
FOSTER, CHARLES B. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 539. 670.
FOSTER, E. W. Man and His Teeth. (Food.) Den. Cosmos, XVIII. 1876, 230-238, 286-295. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 272-276.
On the Phenomena of Pain. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 244-248, 293-298, 343-347.
The Oral Cavity. (Physiology, etc.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 111-118. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 7-18.
Celsus. A. D. 38. A Translation of Works on the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 184-192, 235-241, 297-304.
FOSTER, GILBERT. Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 4-5. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 70. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, April, 4. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 87. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 39-40. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1878, 16-19.
FOSTER, M. W. President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 385-390.
Valedictory Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 541-542.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 633-634.
FOSTER, MICHAEL. The Import of Protoplasm. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 477-487.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 51-53.
FOSTER, W. G. To Prevent Fungus Growth in Hydrochlorate of Cocaine Solution. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 64.
FOSTER, WILLIAM. D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 163. Corres.
FOSTER. Analysis of Slayton's Amalgam. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 270.
D22, D241, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 49-50.
FOTHERGILL, EDWARD. Case of Cystic Disease of Upper Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 298-299 2 illus.
Case of Successful Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 521. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 479. Selected.
FOTHERGILL, JOHN A. D39, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 359-360. Corres.
Inflammation of the Pulp From the Use of Chloride of Zinc. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 921-922.
FOTHERGILL, J. M. How to Cough. Den. Register. XXXIII, 1879, 137. Selected.
FOTHERGILL, MILNER. The Dietary of 2000 A. D. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 508. Selected.

FOTHERGILL. Diseases of the Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 440-447.
D73, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 117.
Faith an Element of Success in Practice. Den. News. (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, March, 6. 615.778, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 636-637.
FOUKE, GEORGE S. Novelty Cases in Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, April, 1.
Singular Accident to the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, July, 2.
The Use of Arsenic in Dental Surgery. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, Jan., 2. Vol. IV, April, 2. July, 3. Oct., 2.
FOUKE. Report of Committee on Histology and Dental Progress. Maryland S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 43-50.
FOULDS, SAMUEL. Compound Anaesthetic. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 52. Selected.
FOULDS, WILLIAM H. On the more Important Metals Used in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 49-57. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 64-72. Selected.
FOULIS, DAVID. Note on the Excision of Tumours of the Palate and Fauces. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 503-505. Selected.
FOULKS, WM. C. Capsicum Bags. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 678-680.
Answers to Quiz Questions: Course on Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. By J. Foster Flagg. Third Edition. Phila: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1885.
FOURNIER, ALFRED Syphilitic Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 12-25, 81-91, 141-155. Trans. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 87-88, 136-137, 187-188. Trans.
FOWLER, GEO. A. The Behaviour of Plaster of Paris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1015-1016. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 278-279.
FOWLER, GEO. B. Farinaceous Infant Foods. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83. 130-131. Selected.
FOWLER, GEORGE R. Extirpation of Superior Maxillary Nerve and Meckel's Ganglion for Facial Neuralgia. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 513-515. Selected.
The Surgical Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 308-314. Selected.
Carcinoma of the Larynx. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, July, 3-4.
Two Cases of Neurectomy for the Relief of Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 84-88. Remarks, 88-89.
FOWLER, H. P. The Faulty Menu of Boarding Schools. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 421-433. Selected.
FOWLER, W. F. The Retrospective View of Dentistry. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Oct., 1-2. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 481-484.
A Higher Standard of Dentistry. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, April, 6.
The Province of the Dentist. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, July, 6.
An Appeal for a Law on the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 1-2.
Ancient and Modern Dentistry. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 101-108.
FOWNE. Discoloration of Dentine in Teeth Filled With Amalgam. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 210-211.
FOX, CHARLES JAMES. Case of Necrosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 252-253. Disc. 253-255. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 490. Remarks, 490-491. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 203-204. Disc. 204-205.
Division of the Lower Jaw. (Syphilitic Necrosis.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 187-188. Disc. 188-192.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 80, 81.
The British Dental Association. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 632.
Testimonial Fund. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 215-216, 267-268, 318, 450-451.
Presentation to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 834-837, 1009-1010.
Efficacy of Croton Chloral Hydrate. (re Facial Neuralgia.) Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, April, 21. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 8.
Seventeen Cases of Facial Neuralgia Successfully Treated by Croton Chloral Hydrate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 475. Selected.
FOX, FRANCIS. Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Surgical Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 419-425. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 402-406. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 223-228, 576-581. Selected.
Supernumerary Tooth Removed From the Mouth of a Boy Aged Eight. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 280-281. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 181.
FOX, GEORGE HENRY. Mercury and Other Remedies in the Treatment of Syphilis. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 328. Selected.
FOX, HAMILTON. Supernumerary Tooth. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 145-146, 1 illus.
Pus in the Antrum. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 154-155.
FOX, L. Pathology of Tetanus. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 251-252. Selected.
FOX, WALTER H. Unpleasant Gas Case. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 229-230.
FOX. Dental Ejector. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 256. Disc. 256-258.
FRAENKEL, WILHELM. The American Dentist in Germany. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 271-273.
Dental Education. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 174-178. Answer, 265-269. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 238. Abstract.
FRAENKEL. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 94.
FRAILEY, J. B. Singular Case of Late Development. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, Jan., 4.
Manipulating Phosphate of Zinc. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, July. 6. Corres.
FRANCIS, CHARLES E. Education. Den. Cosmos, XVIII. 1876, 302-306.
Amalgam Crown. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 518-519.
Corrugated Rubber Disk. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 584. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 56.
Treatment of Broken Down Molars. Den. Cosmos, XVIII. 1876, 585-587. Disc. 587.
Filling Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 47.
Crown Work. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 57-59.
Instruments for Introducing Plastic Fillings. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 71.
Culture of Refined Habits in Dental Practice. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 70-74. Disc. 75-77.
D602, D61a, Den Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 429-430.
D241, D611, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 474.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 523-524.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 222.
D72, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 23.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 27.
D8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 52.
D241, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 47-48.
A Porcelain Inlay. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 349-350.
Pivoting Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 22.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 543.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 81.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 180.
The New Departure—Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 94-96. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 152-154. Selected.
Two Central Inferior Incisors Erupted at Birth. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 263.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 212-213.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 34, 36.
Case of Calculus Caused by Use of Charcoal. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 328-329.
Case of Irregularity. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 171-172. Disc. 172-177. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 24. Disc. 25-27.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 372.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 428-429.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 584-585.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 74-75.
616.8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 93-94.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 157.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 206.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 217-218.
Charcoal as a Dentifrice. Den. Items of Interest, II, 1880, 9.
President's Annual Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 60-66.
Our Young Dental Patients. Indep. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 24-26.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 129.
D22, D61. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 114-115.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 149-150.

FRANCIS, CHARLES E.—Continued.
An Incident of Practice. (In re an Alveolar Abscess.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 567-568.
Professional Duties and Practical Suggestions. (Management of Cases.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 42-48. Disc. 48-53. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 326-327. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 267-273.
Case of Capping a Split Tooth. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 84-85. Disc. 85-87. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 843.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 427-428.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 204-205.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 99.
Keeping the Teeth Clean. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 38-41. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 204-206. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 272-273. Selected.
Sand-Paper Disk. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 125. Disc. 125.
Gutta-Percha Stopping. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 649-650. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1885, Dec., 407-409. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 185. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 85. Selected. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, Jan., 34-35. Selected.
Longitudinal Grooves in Teeth. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 62-63. Disc. 63-65. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 85-87. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 16-17. Selected.
Nomenclature. Den. Record, III, 1883, 564. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 546-548.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 663-664.
D602, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 106-107.
An Incident of Practice. (Dislocated Tooth.) Inden. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 142-143.
Incident of Practice. (Catarrh and Decayed Teeth.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 253.
Replacing an Incisor Which Had Been Knocked Into the Alveolus. Den. Items of Interest, VI 1884, 263. Selected.
Saving a Split Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 391.
Abscess Causing "Chronic Catarrh." Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 103. Selected.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 400-401.
D222, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 317-318, 462-463.
D89, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 701.
D63, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 5-6.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 50.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 78, 80, 108-109.
D61, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 136.
D22c, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 305.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 613-616. Disc. 616-625.
Rough Enamel. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 20-21. Den. Record, V, 1885, 141-142. Abstract.
Mirabile. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 75-76.
Straining at a Gnat. (The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 238-243. Criticism, 393, 447. Answer, 447-448. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 298-302. Selected.
Anticipating Caries. (Separations.) Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Nov., 10-13. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 574-577. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 271-274. Selected.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 339-340.
D613, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 205.
D613, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 51.

FRANCIS. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 47.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 224.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 528.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 144, 381.
D11, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 370.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 304.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 400.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 86-87.
D64, D66, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 101-102.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 88.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 491.
D72, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 496-497.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 59-60.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 74-75.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 539.

FRANK, M. Preservation of Anatomical Specimens With Paraffin. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 136-137. Selected.

FRANKLIN, B. W. Steel and Its Tempering. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 170-171.

FRANKLIN, J. S. Crown Fillings. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 73-78.

FRANZIUS. Russian Teeth. (re Caries.) Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 5. Selecteu.

FREDERICKS, J. G. Merited Honor. Degree of Doctor of Medicine. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 200.
Acting President's Address. Den. Register, XXVII, 1883, 409-412.

FREDERICKS. D221, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 407.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 409.
D61, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 90.

FREDRICHS. Care of the Teeth in Sickness. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 92-93. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 18.
Preservation of the Teeth. (Hygiene.) Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 103-112. Selected.
613, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 472.
D26, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 124, 125.

FREEBORN, G. C. Celloidine and Gum Acacia as Imbedding Material. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 180-181. Selected.

FREEMAN, A. W. D21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 90.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 570-571.
Anaesthetics. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 90-102. Disc. 102-105.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 75.
D331, D321, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 188.
D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 60.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 159.
A Warning to the Profession. (Injuries Due to Carelessness. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII 1884, 256-257. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 38-40. Corres.
D67, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 260-261.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 57.
D67, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 441.
D76, Archives of Den. II, 1885, 208-209.

FREEMAN, D. B. Art in Mechanical Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 249-250. Disc. 250-251.
Sand Paper Disks. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 546.

FREEMAN, R. R. D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 571.
Dental Substitutes. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, April, 3. Den. News (Knightstown, Ind.) III, 1880-81, 37. Selected.
Address to the Class—On Entering the Profession. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 121-125.
Ether as an Anaesthetic. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 37-41. Clinic.
Some of the Uses of Tin. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 105-107.

FREEMAN, R. T. Collective Apparatus for Administering Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 692, 1 illus; 1203-1204, 1 illus.
A Few Notes Upon Anaesthetics. London: J. & A. Churchill. 1883.

FREEMAN, ST. GEORGE. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1208.

FREEMAN, W. H. The Use of the Screw in Regulating Teeth. Den. Record, III, 1883, 513. Abstract.

FREEMAN. D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 3.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 15. Selected.
D601, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 15. Selected.
D1, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 83.
D2, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 84, 85, 86, 87-88.
D81, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 117.
D6, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 118.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 120-121.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 35-36.
Commencement Exercises of the Dental Department Vanderbilt University. Address. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 61-65.
D22, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 60.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 45-46.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 49.
D67, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 390.

FREIDERICKS. D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 427-428.

FREIDRICHS, G. A. President's Address. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 220-223.

FRENCH, D. G. D225, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 580-581.
D225, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 603.

FRENCH, FRANK. Is Tobacco an Antiseptic? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 168-172. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 47-49.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

FRENCH, FRANK—Continued.
Carbolic Acid, Uses of. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 29-39. Disc. 39-41. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 73-82. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 262-264. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 173-184. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 79-83. Selected.

FRENCH, GALE. D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 346.

FRENCH. D25, D5, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 42.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 217.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 494.
D22, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 95.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 117.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 204-205.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 120.

FREUDENBERG. Very Large Salivary Calculus. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 43. Selected.

FRIDERICHS. D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 112-113, 114.

FRIEDRICH, GEO. G. 615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 261.

FRIEDRICH. D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 681-682.

FRIEDRICHS, GEO. H. Vice President's Address. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 3. Abstract.
615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3nd Ser., 1885, 152.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 293, 294-295, 296.
615.7816. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 392.

FRIEDRICHS, GEORGE J. Report on Dental Education. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 155-159. Disc. 159-172. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 613. Disc. 615-619.
Is the Keeping of Cavities Dry an Absolute Necessity in the Filling of Teeth, in Order to Preserve Them? Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 210-211.
What Constitutes a Good Filling? Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 211-212.
Erosion of the Teeth and Its Local Treatment. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 112-115. Disc. 116-120. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 621. Disc. 621-622. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 182-183. Disc. 183-184.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 605.
Cylinder Filling. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 58-63. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 468-470. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 372-375. Abstract. Den. Record, I, 1881, 205-207. Selected.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 33-35. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 480-483.
Arsenic. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 578-580.
A Good Thing Well Bestowed. Indep. Pract. (Dental). IV, 1883, 226.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 484.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 679.
D5, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 149-150.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 430-432. 528, Corres.
D031, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 439.

FRIEDRICHS. D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 142.
D072, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 49.
D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 99-100.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 89-90.
D72, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 317.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 641-642.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 308-309.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 84.
615, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 299.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 112-113.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 136.
D61, Amer Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 449.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 389.
D26, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 454.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 74-75.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 502.

FRIEDRICHS, A. G. Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 536-546. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, April, 7-10.
Syphilitic Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 36-39. Disc. 44-50. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 468-471. Disc. 471-474. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 59.
Nitrogen Monoxide. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 576-578. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 314-318.
A Case of Plastic Surgery. Den. Record, III, 1883, 564. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 543-546.

FRIEDRICHS, A. G.—Continued.
(Translator.) Excessive Cleanliness. (Causing Dryness of the Mouth.) By Otto Maass. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 196-197.
Remedies for Toothache. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 271-276.
Deciduous Teeth. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 448-454. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Archives of Dentistry., II, 1885, 364-365. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 214-218.

FRIEDERICKS. D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 568.

FRIPP, JOHN T. An Abnormal Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 55-56.
Case of Imperfect Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 164.
Polypus of the Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 460-461. Corres.
On the Use and Abuse of Arsenic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 48. Corres.
The Cleansing of Instruments. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 77-78.
Dangers of Wearing Small Dentures. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 52. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 92-93. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 153-154.

FRISSELL, JOHN. Precautions in Using the Hypodermic Syringe. Am. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-88, 139-140. Selected.

FRY, THOMAS. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 388-389.
The Effects of Civilization, Food and Climate on the Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 161-165. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 421-422. Selected.

FRY. Virtue of Oxy-Chloride of Zinc in the Saving of Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 5. Selected.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 300.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 54-55.
D22, D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 160.
Saving Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 283. 283, Ed.

FUCHS, ALFRED. Loss of Blood in Surgical Operations. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 374-375. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 364-365.

FUELLGRAFF, ALMA. Dentistry in Austria. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 529-532. Den. Record, V, 1885, 41-42. Abstract.
(Translator.) Hysterics and Neurasthenia Caused by Dental Irritation. By Dr. Sickinger. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 532-533.

FULLER, A. H. Progress of Dentistry. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 139-142.
Platinum and Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 152. Clinic.
The Transplanting and Replanting of Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 677-678.

FULLER, E. D. D224, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 300.
Soreness of the Mouth From Wearing Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 19.

FULLER, G. C. Yellow Fever and the Germ Theory of Disease. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 286. Selected.

FULLER, G. H. President's Address. Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 61-68.

FULLER. D71, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 111.
D325, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 112-113.
An Extraordinary Case. (Pulmonary Phthisis.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 301-302.

FUNDENBERG, WALTER H. Extracts From a Prize Esray on the "Conservative Treatment of the Pulp." Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 216-223.
Esthetic Dental Prosthesis. Penn. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 135-139.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 24.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 36, 1 illus.

FUNDENBERG. D613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 128-129.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 35.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 39.

FURBINGER. Is Mercury Absorbed by the Skin? (Mercurial Salivation.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 37-38. Selected.

FURST, A. O. Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 49-51. Response, 51-52.

FUTRELL, J. W. Acute Rheumatism. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 415. Selected.

GABBS. D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 107-108.
D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 122.
GABELL, ALVERSTONE. Impressions for Upper Suction Cases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 503.
GABRIEL, P. Tempering Process. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 320. Selected.
GABRIEL, W. M. Reflex Facial Paralysis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 302-309, 356-360, 392-395.
GADDES, THOMAS. Lectures on the Premature Extraction of the Temporary Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 27-33.
Abstract of Lectures on Some of the More Prominent Anatomical and Physiological Features of a Tooth, Certain Pathological Conditions, and the Treatment Indicated. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 207-214, 253-256. Selected.
Abstract of Two Lectures on Inflammation. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 308-317.
Introduction to the Course of Lectures on the Elements of Histology. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 9-17.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 341-353, 1 table. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 255-266, 1 table.
The Phenomena of Life. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 421-438, 3 illus.
Blood. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 474-478, 1 illus.
Epithelial Tissue. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 511-514, 1 illus.
Connective Tissue. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 7-13, 2 illus.
Cartilage. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 51-55, 2 illus.
Bone. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 98-101, 1 illus.; 146-153, 2 illus.
The Distribution of Living Matter in Human Dentine, Cementum, and Enamel. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 235-238.
Dental Surgery in the Army. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 506-507. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 870-871. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 553-555. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 457. Selected. Den. Record, I, 1881, 120-123.
A Course of Lectures on Dental Anatomy and Physiology. Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1-13, 3 tables; 97-101, 2 illus.; 199-202, 2 illus., 1 table.; 247-249; 349-352; 403-407. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 225-228, Abstract.
The Limitation of Dental Surgery. (re Treating Malignant Tumors.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 137-141. Disc. 142-145. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 624-630. Disc. 630-632. Criticism. Vol. IV, 51-52, 95-96. Reply, 94-95. Den. Record, II, 1882, 536-546, 1 illus. Disc. 546-552. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 12-18, 61-68. 1 illus. 145. Corres. Disc. 39-44.
Elements of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Third Edition. London: J. & A. Churchill. Phila.: P. Blakiston & Co. 1882.
Round-Celled Sarcoma. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 177-178. Disc. 179-180. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXV, 1882, 392-393. Disc. 393-395.
Valedictory Address. Den. Record, II, 1882, 55-58.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 572-573.
The Teeth; Their Formation, Diseases and Treatment. London: David Bogue. 1883.
The Review of the Invertebrate Animals. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 83-84.
GADDES. Anomalie. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 52-53.
D142, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 127-128.
Hysteria, With Unusual Symptoms. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 79-83. Disc. 83-85.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 98.
D622, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 154-155.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 165.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 169
D622, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 314.
616.8, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 125.
D612, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 131.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 178-179.
D622, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 217.
D101, Monthly Rev. of Den. Sur., VII, 1878, 545.
D101, Odontolog Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 43.
GADDES—Continued.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 110-111.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 118-119.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 726-727.
D73, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 203-204.
D64, D65, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 463-464.
D65, Mo. Dental Jnl., Vol. XI, 1879, 684-685.
D73, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 117.
D781, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 175.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 496-497.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 15-16.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 142. 174.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 99-100.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 119-120.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 143-144.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 293.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 113-114.
D63, D64, D67, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 138.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 201.
A Case of Neuralgia Cured by Stretching the Infra-Orbital Nerve. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 349. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 492.
D614, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 627.
D614, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1004-1005.
D32b, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 223-224.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 31.
Necessity of the Complete Removal of all Tissue of a Sarcomatous Growth. Den. Record, II, 1882, 217-219. Disc. 219-221.
D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 512.
D45, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 172.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 212-213.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl,, IV, 1883, 482-483.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 922-923.
D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 183-185.
D64, Den. Record, III, 1883, 279.
D65, Den. Record, III, 1883, 422.
D424, Den. Record, III, 1883, 427-428.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 38.
D6, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 74-75.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 54-55.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 92.
GAGE, A. R. Dental Caries. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 68-70.
GAGE, F. F. Nitrite of Amyl in Asphyxia. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 407-408.
GAGE, SIMON H. 612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 120-128. Selected.
GAINE, CHAS. President's Address. (Future of Dental Surgery.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 415-420. Den. Record, III, 1883, 419-421. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 796-798.
GAIRDNER. The Ideal Physician. Den. Register. XXXIX, 1885, 87-88. Selected.
GALBRAITH. Determining the Solubility of Various Cements in Liquids. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 603.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 610.
GALBREATH. Some Difficulties in the Manipulation of Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 639-640.
Solubility of Various Cements in Liquids. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 455.
GALEN. Cholera Infantum. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 125-128; 178-179, Ed. 195-201; 231-232, Ed. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 383-386. Selected.
Inflammation. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 257-262, 505-508. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 557-560, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 516-520.
Indigestion or Dyspepsia. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 353-357, 408-412. 446-447, Ed.
GALEZOWSKI. Oculo-Dental Diseases, or Maladies of the Eye Caused by Dental Irritation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1174-1176. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 73-75.
Influence of Carious Teeth Upon the Sight. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1011.
GALIPPE, M. Enquiries Into the Physical and Chemical Constitution of the Teeth in Health and Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 588-590.

GALIPPE, M.—Continued.
The Dental Apparatus of the Inhabitants of the Terra Del Fuego. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 638-639. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 508-509. Selected.
Note on the Etiology and Treatment of Alveolo-Dental-Osteo-Periostitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1015-1016. Selected.
Frequent Occurrence of Dental Caries in Women. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 186. Selected.
Influence of Sex on Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 218. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 342-343. Selected.
Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 955-956.

GALLAHER, THOMAS J. My Experience in Stammering, and Its Cure. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 726-728. Selected.

GALTON, FRANCIS. The Anthropometric Laboratory re Dental Degeneration. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 132-133. Abstract.

GAMBATI, O. F. Ether the Anaesthetic in Minor Operations. Den. Facts, I, 1885, July, 20-21. Selected.
Practical Observations. (Anaesthetics.) Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 82-85. Comment, 109-111. Corres.

GAMGEE, ARTHUR. The Function of Secretion. Den. Record, II, 1882, 448-452. Abstract.
How Glands Secrete. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 429. Abstract.
The Physiology of Secretion. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 86-87. Selected.

GAMGEE, SAMPSON. Antiseptic Absorbent Sponge. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 239-240. Selected.

GANTZ, H. H. Swedged Aluminum Plates With Rubber Attachment. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 8-9.

GARBER, S. ARTHUR. Something About Amalgams. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 213-215.
Treatment of Exposed Nerves in Deciduous Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 471-472.
New Method of Capping and Filling Pulp and Nerve Canals. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 624. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 332-333. Selected.
Dental Diagnosis. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 62-65. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 381-384. Selected.
Repairing Rubber Plates; Metallic, Instead of Wax Base Plate. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 510. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 42-43. Selected.
Radical Prevention of Dark Joints in Vulcanite Work. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 56. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 7. Selected.
President's Address. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 24-28.

GARCIA, MANUEL. Inventor of the Laryngoscope. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 406.

GARDINER, J. CARLOS. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 57.

GARDINER, J. H. Swallowing of False Teeth and Plate—Death From Haematemesis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 580-581. Selected. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 272. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 440. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 237. Selected. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 20-21. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 40. Selected.

GARDINER, D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 52.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug., 4.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 83-84.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Jan., 27.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 72-73.

GARDNER, W. Successful Exsection of Inferior Dental Nerve for Neuralgia; Bone Grafting. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 238. Selected. Den. Record, III, 1883, 314-315. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 491-492. Selected.
Trephining. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 123.

GARLAND, ALBERT I. Chloroform Syncope Treated by Reversing. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 111. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 559-560. Selected. Den. Facts, I, 1885, Jan., 17. Selected.

GARRETSON, JAMES E. Chloride of Zinc for Exposed Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 92-93. Disc. 93-96.
Removal of Inferior Dental Nerve for Neuralgia. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 243-244.
Necrosis. Diseases, Antrum. Encephalomatous Disease. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 185-186. Clinic.
Hours With John Darby. Phila.: J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1877.

GARRETSON, JAMES E.—Continued.
Treatment of Dental Neuralgia. Den. Cosmos, XIX 1877, 98-99. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 237-240, 3 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 22-25. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 219-220. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 230. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 315. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 108-109. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 32. Selected.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 636-637.
Case of Hare-Lip. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 609-613. Clinic. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 659-661. Clinic.
Epithelioma, Two Cases. An Ankylosed Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 669-672. Clinic.
Abscess of Antrum. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 659-661. Clinic.
Operations on Tonsil Glands. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 28-33. Clinic.
Operation for Radical Cure of Epithelioma. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 139-143, 1 illus. Clinic.
Resection of Inferior Dental Nerve. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1879, 88-91, 1 illus. Clinic. Remarks, 232.
Double Facial Abscess, Caused by Lower Third Molars. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 258-259. Clinic.
Two Cases of Caries of Bone. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 377-381. Clinic.
Tumor of Submaxillary Triangle. Osteoencephaloma of Inferior Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 678-680, 1 illus. Clinic.
Education. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 419-422.
Preparation for Medical and Dental Study. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 459-463. Selected.
Polypus on Inside of Lower Jaw. Tumor of Lower Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 296-299. Clinic.
Case of Carcinoma. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 352-355, 1 illus. Clinic.
Epithelioma. Caries of Palatine Process of the Superior Maxillary Bone. Osteo-Enchondroma. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 533-537, 2 illus. Clinic.
Tumor of the Cheek, Having the Expression of an Alveolo-Dental Abscess. Hypertrophy and Chronic Enlargement of the Tonsils. Carcinoma. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 594-598. Clinic.
A System of Oral Surgery. Third Edition. Phila.: J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1881.
Operation for Facial Neuralgia. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, April, 11.
Dental Therapeusis. (Filling Materials.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 550-553. Abstract.
Empyema of Antrum. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 65-68. Clinic
The Surgical Clinic of the Philadelphia Hospital of Oral Surgery. (Caries of the Bones of the Face.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 27-30. Clinic.
Brushland. By John Darby. 1882.
The Dental Engine Modified for Surgical Use. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 192. Selected.
Fibro-Enchondroma as Result of Fracture of Styloid Process of Temporal Bone. Resection of the Second Division of the Fifth Nerve, at the Base of the Skull, for the Radical Cure of Neuralgia. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 573-576. Clinic.
A New Operation for Exsection of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve in the Spheno-Maxillary Fossa. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 11-12. Clinic. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 220, 248-249. Clinic.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 225-226. Clinic.
Removal of Parotid Gland. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 236-238. Selected.
Dentition. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 612-614. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 369-376, 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 34-35. Selected.
Introductory Lecture by the Dean of the Philadelphia Dental College and Hospital of Oral Surgery. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 161-165. Abstract.
A System of Oral Surgery. Fourth Edition. Phila.: J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1884.
Election to Presidency of Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 630. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 388.
Epithelial Cancer. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 221.
Lupus Erythematosus. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 220-221. Clinic.
Elongation of the Uvula. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 222. Clinic.
Nasal Catarrh. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 247. Clinic.
Laryngeal Catarrh. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 247. Clinic.

GARRETSON, JAMES E.—Continued.
Odontocele. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 247-248. Clinic.
Novel Fungus Growth. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 249-250. Clinic.
Caries of the Left Superior Maxilla. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 250. Clinic.
Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 32-33.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 39-41.
Hypertrophy of the Tonsils. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 597. Clinic. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 249. Clinic. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 283. Clinic.
Exsection of the Auriculo-Temporal Nerve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 597-598. Clinic. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 249. Clinic. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 283-284. Clinic.
Epulic Tumour. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 598-599. Clinic. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 250-251. Clinic. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 284-285. Clinic.
Removal of Maxillary, Turbinated, Nasal, Lachrymal and Ethmoid Bones. (Osteosarcoma.) Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 473-476. Clinic.
Amputation of Tongue. Epulic Growth in Child-Bearing Woman. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 536-537. Clinic.
Removal of Incisor Branches of Inferior Maxillary Nerves. Bony Ankylosis of Thirty Years Standing—Cure by Operation of Exsection. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 676-679. Clinic.
Epulo-Fibroma in a Pregnant Woman—Operation. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 580. Clinic.
Osteo-Sarcoma, Removal of Upper Jaw, of the Turbinated, Nasal and Lachrymal Bones, and a Portion of the Ethmoid. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 581. Clinic.
Osteo-Fibroma. Disarticulation of the Lower Jaw. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 582. Clinic.
Osseous Tumor in the Naso-Pharyngeal Space. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 42-43. Clinic.
Tongue-Tie. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 43. Clinic.
Fistulous Opening From an Alveolo-Dental Abscess. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 106. Clinic.
Lupus Vulgaris. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 106-107. Clinic.
False Anchylosis of Inferior Maxilla. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 107-108. Clinic.
Epithelioma of the Tongue. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 152-154. Clinic.
Ranula. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 154. Clinic.
Osteoma of the Inferior Maxilla. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 154-155. Clinic.
GARRETSON. D24, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 18,6. 114-115.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876. 349-350.
615.781. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 355-356.
D24. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 402-403.
D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 283-284.
D1. New Eng. Jnl. Den. II, 1883, 357.
D24. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 133-134.
GARRISON, H. D. Antiquity of Surgery and Dental Science. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 73-74.
GARRISON, J. B. Cure for Toothache. Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, April. 14. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 111. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 10. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, July, 28. Selected. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 37. Selected.
GARRISON. 615.7812, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 121.
GARSON, J. G. Variations in the Teeth of the Carnivora, as Illustrated by the Collection in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, England. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 224-228.
GARTRELL, J. A. The Working of Celluloid. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 562-568, 3 illus. Disc. 530-531. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 230; 453-459, 3 illus. Remarks, 412.
Description of a New Dry Heat Injector, Self-Regulating Vulcaniser and Press for Celluloid and Rubber. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 146-149, 1 illus.
GASTON, GEORGE C. A German Trial Against Dentists for Using the Title "Doctor of Dental Surgery." Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 223-228. Trans.
GATES, W. H. Mounting Porcelain Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 119-123, 4 illus.
The Approximal Shield for Bicuspids and Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 227-228. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 1-5. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 17. Selected.
GAUDIN, F. Late Eruption of a Wisdom Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 224.
GAUTIER, M. ARMAND. The Detection of Arsenic. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 47-48.
The Poison of Human Saliva. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 574-575. Abstract.
The Alkaloid of the Saliva. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 810.
GAY, CHARLES C. F. Bromide of Ethyl. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 267. Selected.
GAY. The Results of Nerve Injury. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877. 130-131. Selected.
GEAR, ALFRED. The "Missing Link." (re Contradiction of the Theory Concerning the Correlative Growth Between the Hair and Teeth.) Den. Record, III, 1883, 49. Remarks, 80.
GEIGLEY, J. S. The Hypodermic Syringe. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 525-527. Selected.
GEIKIE. Extinct Toothed Birds. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 75-77. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 328-330. Selected.
GEIST, V. Further Contribution to the Replantation of Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, Oct., 2-3. Trans.
GELLE. On Some Results of Dental Caries on the Auditory Apparatus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 141-142. Selected.
GEMINIL. Operative Dentistry. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 63-64.
GENESE, D. Treatment of Fractured Jaw. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 44-45. Corres. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 129-130. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 94-95. Selected.
Dr. Genese's Patent Articulator, With Set or Lock Pin and Interchangeable Model Holders. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 344-347, 1 illus.
Steamer for Dental Purposes. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 348-349, 1 illus.
A New Invention Useful to Dentist's Working Continuous Gum and Plate Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 9-10, 1 illus.
Mr. Wyatt's Claim on a Patent for Relining Rubber Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 38-39, 180-182. Corres.
Materials for Separating Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 337-340.
Upon Suction Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 371-372. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 132. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 457-458.
Hand Mortar for Mixing Amalgam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 423-424.
A New Form of Rubber for Separating Teeth for Filling. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 493-494.
Bonwill's Method Not the Best. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 963-964. Selected.
D222. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 317-318.
GEORGE, D. Combination Filling. Gold and Cement. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 448. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 68.
GERAN, P. J. Dental Education. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1879, 116-117.
GERAN. D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 111.
615.781, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 202.
D22. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 37-38.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 542-543.
D221. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 196.
GERARD. Alkalized India-Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 33.
GERHART, H. Ante and Post Professional Education. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 112-117. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 499-505. Selected.
Primal Cause of Dental Caries. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 110-113. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 515-518. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 200-203.
President's Address. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 17-22. Disc. 22-28. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 50-53. Selected.
Conservation of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 113-116. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 50-53. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 281-282. Abstract.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GERHART, H.—Continued.
Response to Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 6.
GERHART. 613, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 110-111.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 18.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 37-38.
D22c, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 83.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 21.
D14, D11, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 572.
616, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 686.
D14, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 515.
616, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 599-600.
D14, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 17.
D6, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 22.
616, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 26.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 31.
D22a, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 33.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 18.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 22.
GERRARD, A. W. The Composition of Tonga: A Reputed Remedy for Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 424-428.
GERSTER. Gun-Shot Wound Through Tongue and Soft Palate. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 226-227.
GESSEBRECHT. Malformation and Third Dentition. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Oct., 2. Trans.
GIBBES, HENEAGE. On Staining Bacilli. Den. Record, II, 1882, 514-517. Selected.
GIBBINGS, ASHLEY. D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. I, 1880, 597.
D61a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1194.
D61a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 43-44.
D61a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 81-82.
GIBBONS, B. F. D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 39.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 303-305.
GIBBONS, HENRY. A Personal Experience of Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 69-74. Selected.
Dangers of "Bonwill Method" of Anaesthesia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 192. Selected. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 70-71. Selected.
GIBBONS, S. C. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 598.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 71.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 67.
GIBBONS. D65, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 299.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 305.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 276.
GIBBS, A. E. Amyl-Nitrite. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 22-39. Disc. 39-40.
GIBNEY, V. P. Some of the More Common Rachitic Deformities. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 4-8.
GIBSON. Luxation of the Jaw. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 41. Selected.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 407.
GILBERT, C. H. Application of Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 405.
GILBERT, S. ELDRED. Plaster Impressions. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 378-380. Disc. 380-384. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 58. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 187-190. Disc. 190-193.
Formula for Abscess Treatment. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 13. Selected.
Vulcanite and Celluloid: Instruction in Their Practical Working for Dental Purposes. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1884.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess With Fistula From Putrescent Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 61-62.
Vulcanite. How to Work. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 507-518. Selected.
GILBERT, W. H. Treatment of Ulcerated Teeth Preparatory to Permanent Filling. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 14-16.
GILBERT. 615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 56.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 110.
GILMER, D. H. D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 90.
GILMER, THOS. L. Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 67-104, 40 illus. Disc. 104-106. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 133. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 309-320, 10 illus. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 14-25, 18 illus; 57-64, 6 illus. Correction. 104. 112-120, 6 illus. Disc. 120-122. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 127.
GILMER, THOMAS L.—Continued.
D3. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 51-52.
D331, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 61-62.
D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 112-113.
D242, D243, D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 25-27.
Another Method of Regulating Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 113-118, 2 illus.
D32a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, June, 3.
D711, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 112-113.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 70.
D331, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 81-82.
D67, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 259-260, 299-301.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 54-56.
GILMOUR, H. L. Pulp Nodules and Their Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 513-515. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 6-7.
GISH, JOHN L. Doble's Solution. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 704.
GITHENS. D22, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 439.
GLASSINGTON, CHAS. W. Mercury in Dentistry. (re Vulcanite Plates: Amalgam Fillings.) Den. Record, III, 1883, 262-268.
Dentigerous Cyst. Den. Record, III, 1883, 530-531.
Some of the Drugs Used in Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 97-107. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 330-331. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 241-248.
Necrosis of Lower Jaw. Den. Record, V, 1885, 152-153, 2 illus.
Case of Paralysis After Tooth Extraction. Den. Record, V, 1885, 193-194.
GLASSINGTON, JOHN H. D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 573. Corres.
GLEASON, S. O. 612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 121.
GLOVER. D24, D241, D243, Mich. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1885, 169-170.
GOBER, J. R. D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 510.
D07, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 106.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 110.
GOBLE, J. R. Irregular Dentition. Third Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 462.
Hereditary Irregularities. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 29.
D602, D61a, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 432.
D72, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 25-26.
GOBLE. D61a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 21.
D07, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 258, 259.
GODDARD, CLARK L. Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 86-89.
The Future Status of Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 99-102. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 228-231.
Report of Committee on Dental Therapeutics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 36-40.
Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 168-172.
The Causes of and Remedy for the Degeneracy of Mechanical Dentistry. (Cheap Bases.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 176-179. Disc. 179-192.
Preliminary Education. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 935-937, 989-991.
The Permanency of Artificial Dentures. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 113-117. Disc. 118-129.
GODDARD, WM. H. Annual Address. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 193-206.
Biographical. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 307-315, 348.
Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 129. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 28-29. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 252-253. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 216. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 233. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 135-136. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 145, 283-284. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 226-227, 288-289, 395-396, 489-490. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 149, 182-183. Portrait, opp. 306. 439-442. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 131-132.
GODDARD. D43, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 354-355.
D241, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 133-134.
D602, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct. 3.
615.7811, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 24.
D602, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 57-58.
615.781, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 295.
D602, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 337, 338.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 129-130.

GODDARD—Continued.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 219.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 243.
D64, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 76-77.
D07, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 88.
D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 104, 186-187.
D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 159-160.
D223, D224, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 175.
GODLEE, J. R. (and Hill, Berkeley.) Two Cases of Disease of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 658-661.
GODLEE, RICKMAN. (and Sturge.) Stretching the Facial Nerve. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 135.
Value of the Operation of Nerve-Stretching for the Relief of Obstinate Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 357-358.
GOE, SAMUEL E. Operative Dentistry. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 418-425.
The Diseases of the Gums and the Alveolar Processes, and Their Treatment. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 135-140. Disc. 140-143.
Associational Ethics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 159-162.
GOEBEL, KARL. A Rare After Effect of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 710-712. Selected. Comment, 755.
GOLDEY, DAVID S. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 123.
GOLDSMITH, R. H. Tetanus—Epidemic or Constitutional Among Negroes? Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 22-24.
GOLDSMITH. A Fish-Hook in the Oesophagus; Extraction: Recovery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 190-191. Selected.
GOOD, A. H. Article on Dentition. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 553-554. Disc. 554-555. Selected.
GOODE, S. M. The Indiana State Dental Association. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 62-65.
GOODHART, JAMES F. Pyaemia Following Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 424-428. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 365-369. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 124-127. Selected.
GOODWILLIE, D. H. Lesions of the Trifacial (Especially Facial Neuralgia,) Resulting From Diseases of the Dental Organs and Adjacent Parts. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 49-62.
The Salivary Glands—Some of Their Diseases and Treatment—Illustrative Cases Exhibited by Wax Models, With the Apparatus Used in Treatment. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 401-406, 3 illus.
Neuralgia from Deposits in the Pulp Chamber. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 476-477. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 21-22. Abstract.
Case of Suppurative Disease of the Antrum of Highmore. With Dislocation of Cartilaginous Septum, of Twelve Years' Standing. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 455-456. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Jan., 3. Selected.
Extirpation of the Bones of the Nose and Mouth by the Use of the Surgical Engine. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 28-37, 7 illus.
Maxillary Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1044-1045. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 393-401. Disc. 434-436. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881. 77-85. Disc. 85-87.
Arthritis of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 467-472, 1 illus. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Jan., 6-7, 1 illus.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 428-429.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 71-72.
President's Address. Amer. Med. Assn., Sec. on Dental and Oral Surgery. Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 461-467.
Oral Surgery. Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882. 469-84. 8 illus.
Abstract of Paper on Operation for Closure of the Hard Palate and Hare-Lip Immediately After Birth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 570-572. Selected.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 258.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 641.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 361.
The Antrum of Highmore and Some of Its Diseases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 229-235. Selected.
Disease of the Nose From Injury to a Tooth. (Abscess.) Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 346-347. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 57-59.
GOODWILLIE. Necrosis From Arsenic. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 165. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 55.
Thumb-Sucking. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 86. Abstract.
D5, Am. Med. Assoc. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 457.
D614, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 636, 636-637.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 364.
GOODWIN, G. H. Case of Replanting. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 707-708. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 573. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Extraction.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 950.
GOODWIN, T. A. Oxychloride. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 386.
GORDON, JAMES. Securing Plates After Absorption of Alveolar Processes. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 622-623, 1 illus.
GORDON. Incipient Alveolar Abscess. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 40.
GORE. Case of Congenital Epulis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 444. Abstract.
GORGAS, A. C. Tobacco. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 43-44. Selected.
GORGAS, F. J. S. President's Address. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 3-4. Abstract.
Dental Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 149-151. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 527-529. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 61-62. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 441-451.
Appointed Dean. (Dental Department of the Maryland University School of Medicine.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 300. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 277.
Resigns as Professor and Dean of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Southern Den. Jnl. I, 1882-83, 174.
Dental Medicine. A Manual of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, for Practitioners and Students. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1884.
Listerine. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, April, 18. Selected.
Harris' Principles and Practice of Dentistry. Eleventh Edition. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1884.
A Series of Questions Pertaining to the Curriculum of the Dental Student. Baltimore: Wm. K. Boyle & Son. 1885.
Valedictory Address. (Graduating Class of University of Maryland, Dental Department.) Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 2.
GORGAS. Qualification. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 81-82.
GORMANY. D05, D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 45.
GOTTINGER. Sequelae of Caries of Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 652-654. Disc. 655.
GOTTSTEIN, W. H. Paul Bert's Procedure for Producing General Anaesthesia Through Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide With Oxygen, Under High Pressure. (Translated by Miss Marie Dalman.) Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 187-190.
GOULD, H. J. Review of the Dental Anatomy of the Mesoplodon Layardi. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 375-386.
GOULD, PEARCE. Chancre on the Cheek. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 189-190. Disc. 190.
GOWERS, W. R. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 196.
GRADLE, H. The Germ Theory of Disease. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 290-300. Selected.
GRADOLPH, F. W. The Anaesthetic Effect of Aconite on Sensitive Dentine. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 45-46. Trans., Selected.
GRADY, RICHARD. The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 1-20.
The Progress of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 289-298.
Personal Identity Established by the Teeth: The Dentist a Scientific Expert. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 384-405.
GRAHAM, C. Mouth Wash for Tobacco Consumers. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 701-702. Selected. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 523. Selected.
GRAMMER, JULIUS E. Address. (To Those Entering the Profession.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 395-404.
GRANT, GEO. F. Dental Prosthesis—Its Relation to Articulate Speech. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 148-156. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 456-459. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 28-30.
GRANT, H. M. Case of Oral Surgery. (Cyst.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 519-521.

GRANT, H. M.—Continued.
The Effect of Diseased Teeth and of Their Loss Upon the General Health. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 64-69. D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 262-263.
Hemorrhage. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 363.
A Case of Hypertrophy of the Gums. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 364.
Bony Tumor of the Face. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 364-366.
Malignant Tumor of the Antrum. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 366-367.
GRANVILLE, J. MORTIMER. Sleeplessness From Thought. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, Oct., 3-4. Selected.
GRAVES, CHAS. E. The Combination Filling. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 193-194.
GRAVES, C. F. D26, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 104-105.
GRAVES. D63, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 85-86.
GRAY, GEORGE T. Hemorrhage After Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 110.
GRAY, J. P. D64, Archives of Den. II, 1885, 348.
GRAY, THOMAS. Case of Malignant Epulis. Removal of Superior Maxillary Bones. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 239-241. Selected.
GRAY. D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 213.
GRAYSTON, W. Non-Adhesive Gold Pluggers. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 935.
GREEN, A. M. Dentistry in the Back Woods. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 120-121.
GREEN, JESSE C. President's Address. The Scientific Method in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 617-622. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 552-553. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 411. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 9-14. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 25-36. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 27. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 83-84. Abstract.
GREEN, J. R., MRS. A Lady's Idea. (Of a Dentist's Personality.) Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 122-123. Selected. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 93-94.
GREEN, WILLIAM A. The Food of the Ancients, and of Modern Infants. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 394-400. Selected.
GREEN, WM. W. The Struggle for a Living. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 399. Abstract.
GREEN. D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 30.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 327.
D72, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 3.
D72, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 325.
D72, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 156.
GREENE, F. H. Porcelain Plug in a Cavity. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 26-27. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 247. Corres. Comment. 328. Corres.
GREENE, J. W. Cylinder Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 52-56.
Special Contour Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 270-271.
GREETHAM, P. WILLIAM. D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 524. Corres.
GREGORY, E. Amalgams. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 944-945. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 559-560. Den. Record, II, 1882, 474. Corres.
GREGORY, N. B. D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 53.
GREVERS, JOHN E. Appointment as Lecturer on Dental Surgery to Medical University of Amsterdam. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 555.
GRIFFINI, M. Toxic Action of Saliva. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 12. Selected.
GRIFFITH, J. F. Dental Legislation. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 177-180.
Dental Law in North Carolina. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 258-259. Corres.
An Action for Damages in Mal-Practice. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 3-6.
GRIFFITH, J. W. Case of Reflex Pain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 621. 621-622, Ed.
GRIFFITH, T. K. The Medicinal Use of the Tomato. (Sore Mouth and Canker.) Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 472-473. Selected.
GRIFFITHS. Is Pulp Amputation Correct Practice? Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 608-609.
GRIGGS, ROLLEN R. The Germ Theory of Disease. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 59.
GRINNELL, FORDYCE. Iodine a Substitute for Quinia. Indep. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 395-397.
A Tooth at Birth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 449-450. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 287. Selected.
GRINNELL, FORDYCE—Continued.
GRISSOM, EUGENE. The Border-Land of Insanity—With Examples Selected From Among the Illustrious Insane. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 54-62, 105-115, 134-146.
GRISWOLD, ROGER MARVIN. Some Observations Upon Hereditary Tendencies and Transmissions. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 515-522, 587-592.
GRISWOLD, W. F. Inter-Dental and Sub-Mental Splints. (In the Treatment of Fractures.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881. 186-188.
GRISWOLD. D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 131.
GROGNOT. Napelline in Toothache. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 388. Selected.
GROSS, FERDINAND H. Two Remarkable Cases of Ligature of the Carotid Artery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 124.
Abstract of Paper on Trigeminal Neuralgia, Treated by Ligature of Common Carotid Artery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 734-738. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 77. Disc. 77-79. Abstract.
Severe and Persistent Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve Cured After Several Operations. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84. 216-217. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 29. Selected.
GROSS, S. D. Hunter, John and His Pupils. Phila.: Presley Blakiston. 1881.
GROSS, SAMUEL D. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 503. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 377-378. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 37. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 115-116. Den. Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884, July, 1.
GROSVENOR, A. J. A Set of Teeth on Rubber. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 226-230. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 189-192. Selected.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 544.
Extraction of Abnormal Tooth Roots. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 77. Corres. 77, Remarks Ed. Criticism, 186.
GROUND, W. EDWIN. On the Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 470-474.
A Case of Asphyxia During the Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 84-85. Selected. Answer, 162.
Eye and Ear Trouble Due to Dental Irritation. Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 70-71.
GROVE, W. B. Disease Germs. Notes on the Schizomycetes. Den. Record, III, 1883, 74-79, 2 illus; 115-119, 2 illus; 150-157, 14 illus; 219-225, 8 illus; 355-361, 7 illus; 490-495, 3 illus. Selected.
GUENARD. Malaria and Dental Hemorrhages. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 5. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 7. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 296. Selected.
GUERARD. Short Observations on Extraction of Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, April, 2. Trans.
GUETLIER. Alloys. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 806-809. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 204-206. Selected.
GUICHET. Anaesthetics in 1651. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 335. Selected.
GUILD, C. A. Toothache Remedy. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 3.
Toothache. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 121.
GUILFORD, SIMEON H. Retaining Points. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, Jan., 1-2. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 1. Selected. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 70-73. Selected.
Double Rotation. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, Oct., 1-2, 5 illus.
Contour Fillings or Flush, Which and When? Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 454-456. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, July, 1-2. Disc. 2-3. Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 18-23. Disc. 23-25.
The Magnifying Glass in Dental Operations. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 74. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, Oct., 1.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 104.
Incidents of Foreign Practice. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, Jan., 1. Disc. 1-3. Odontolog Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 67-70. Disc. 70-75. 1 illus. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 112-115. Disc. 115-118. Selected.
On Dentistry in France and Germany. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 19. Den. Items of Interest,

GUILFORD, SIMEON H.—Continued.
VII, 1885, 159-161. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 12-18. Selected.
Burs in Their Relation to Pain. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 505-511, 5 illus. Disc., XXV, 90-91. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 165-171, 5 illus. Disc. 171-172. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 689-694.
A Dental Anomaly. (Man of 48 Edentulous From Birth.) Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 133. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 113-118, 4 illus. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 2-3. Selected. 4, Ed.
Characteristic Properties and Working Qualities of Gold Foil. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 45-51. Disc. 32-35.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 97-98.
Commencement Address. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 169-176.
President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 511-513. Abstract. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1884, 8-12.
Concerning Bills. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 265-268. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 180-184. Comment, 275-276.
Regulating Teeth. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Sept., 12.
Anomalous Dentition. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 3. Disc. 3.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 542.
GUILFORD. D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 95-96.
Upper Molar Roots Built Up With Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 63.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 42-43.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 632.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 80. Abstract.
D331, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 450-451.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 596.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 34, 38.
D22b, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 38-39.
A Band Matrix. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, April, 2.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 53.
Electrical Machine Designed for Cauterization and Illumination of the Mouth and Throat. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 130.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 377.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 649.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 106.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 134-135.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 135, 140-141.
Things to be Considered in Regulating Teeth. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 81-82. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 161-162. Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 184-185. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 127-128. Selected.
D65, Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, July, 3.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 133.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 164-165.
D225, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 185.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 35-36.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 46-47.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 54-55.
Properties of Gold Foil. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 506-507. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 485-486.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 254.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 557-558.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 440-441.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 191-192.
D3, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 203.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 21-22.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 27.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 229-230.
D3, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 4.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 2.
D6, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 535-536.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 14-15.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 22.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 42, 43-44.
D611, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 45-46.
615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 55, 56, 60, 61.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 67, 68, 70.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 72.
D6, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 22.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 110.
615.7811, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 2-3.
D22b, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 544.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 422-423.

GUILFORD—Continued.
D22b, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 513-514.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 544.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 81, 84, 88-89, 90, 91-92, 92, 93.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 192.
D22, D243, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 28.
D22b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 33-34.
GUILLOTT. Sub-Mucous Chloroform Injections in Toothache. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Sept., 1 Selected. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, July, 8. Selected.
GUIWITS, F. H. Fillings of Felt Foil and Gold Combined. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 276.
Metal Clad Casts for Celluloid Work. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 277-278. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 203-204. Selected.
GUNN, R. Marcus. An Abstract of Statistics on Anaesthetics in Relation to After-Sickness and Death-Rate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 693-695.
GUNNING, J. B. The Case of Fracture of the Inferior Jaw. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 139. Abstract.
GUNNING, THOMAS BRIAN. Hard Rubber Appliances for Congenital Cleft Palate. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 289-298, 4 illus. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 328-335, 4 illus. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 617-625, 4 illus. 667-668, Ed. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 515-523, 4 illus. Selected. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 513-521, 4 illus. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 172-178, 4 illus. Selected.
Treatment of Fracture of the Jaw, With Critical Remarks. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 170-185, 1 illus; 296-304; 367-375; 430-438; 468-476; 526-534; 564-574, 4 illus. Criticism, 562-563. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 91-92. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 406-420, 8 illus. 443-447. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 311-317, 4 illus.
The Causes of Irregularities of Position of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 392-395. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 622-623. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 999-1000. Disc. 1000-1001. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 600. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 494-495. Disc. 495-496.
The Proposed Dental Census. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 60-62. Corres.
Critical Remarks Upon the Misstatements as to Interdental Splints, in the Surgical Treatise of Prof. D. Hayes Agnew, M. D. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 370-373. Corres. Abstract. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 135-144, 4 illus.
A Case of Fracture of the Inferior Jaw. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 77-79, 1 illus.
GUNTHER, R. A Few Words About Salicylic Acid. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 320-321. Trans. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 81-82.
GUBNER, J. R. Case of Hysteria With Unusual Symptoms. (re Administration of Methylene.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 164-165. Disc. 165-166. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 233-236. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 104-107. Disc. 125-126.
Successful Case of Nerve-Stretching. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 143-145. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 266-267.
Case of Reflex Pain. (Following Extraction.) Den. Record, I, 1881, 249-250.
GUTTMAN, J. Keeping Rubber Plates Clean. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 432. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 61. Selected.
Re Sore Mouths From Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 392.

HACHENBERG, G. P. On the Cause of Death Under Chloroform. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 515-517. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 567-568. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 86-87. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 390-391. Selected.
HADLEY, LESTER J. D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 469.
HAGELBERG, M. Atmospheric Pressure Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 422-425.
HAGELBURG, D. Iodoform for Capping Pulp. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Oct., 4. Trans. Selected. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 231.

HAGELBURG, D.—Continued.
Trans. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 122. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 141. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 3. Selected.
An Alveolar Dilator. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 342-343. Selected.
HAHN, GUSTAV. Epulis. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 159-160. Trans.
Vulcanizing in the Light of Physical Laws. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 170-176. Selected.
Vulcanized Pivot Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1110-1112. Selected.
HAILES, WM. D14, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 61-62.
HAINE. Alveolar Abscess. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 62. Selected.
HAINES, C. H. Sulphuric Acid in Necrosis. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 115.
HAINES. D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 124.
D65, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 147.
HALE, EDW. Gold Crowns. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 335-336.
Mode of Filling Teeth With Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 502-503.
HALEY. Iodide of Potassium in Frontal Headache. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 164. Selected.
HALL, HAVILLAND. Misplaced Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1131.
HALL, HOWARD. D07, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 601-602.
HALL, J. WARD. D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 86.
Re-Implantation. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 77-78. Disc. 78-79.
HALL, L. BREWER. An Eye Protector for Use With the Monocular Microscope. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 454-455. Selected.
HALL, L. M. A Case of Fusion, Upper Second and Third Molars. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 336.
HALL, R. J. Merits of Hydrochlorate of Cocaine in Dental Practice. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 40-41. Ed. 41. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 7-11. Selected. Comment, 46-47.
HALL, W. H. Impressions. Den. News (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, April, 4. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 8, 23-24, 36. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 15.
HALL, W. R. Rubber Plates. Den. News; (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, June, 5. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 56-57. Criticism, 74.
Celluloid. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 70-71.
Absorption of Mercury From Rubber Plates. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 98-99. Criticism, 126-127.
Metal Castings for Dies. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 130-131, 147.
Past, Present and Future. (Rubber Work.) Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 167-168.
Laboratory Fixtures and Tools. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 177-179.
Changes in the Gum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 325-326. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 30-32. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 12.
Gold and Silver Solders. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 500-502. Selected.
Platinum as a Base. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 158-159.
Solders and Soldering. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 222-224. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 7. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 4-6.
Temperament in Mechanical Dentistry. (Formation of an Artificial Denture.) Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 265-267. (Cont. in Vol. IV.)
HALL. D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 180.
D32, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 196.
HALLAM, F. H. Amalgams. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 254-255. Corres.
HALSEY. D24, D241, D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 118.
578, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 155-156.
D24, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 75.
HAM, S. F. Application of the Rubber Dam Made Easy. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 294-295.
HAMILTON, D. J. Sponge Grafting. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 573-574. Abstract.
HAMILTON, FRANK H. The Subject of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 505-510. Disc. 510-511. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 148-153. Disc. 153-154.
HAMILTON, FRANK H.—Continued.
The Importance of Dentistry. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 104-106. Disc. 106-107. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 123-127. Disc. 127-129. Abstract.
Alkaline Saliva From the Parotid Glands. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 407.
Health Aphorisms. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 560. Selected. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 33. Selected.
HAMILTON. D32, D61a, D73, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 136.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 94-99.
Oral Surgery. (Tumors.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 97-100. Disc. 100-123. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 23-29. Disc. 29-35. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 726-729.
HAMLIN, T. B. Biographical. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 296-301.
HAMMOND, GURNELL. Oxidised Oil of Turpentine as an Antiseptic Dressing to Root Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1133-1134. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Sept., 1. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 9.
Ought We Ever to Allow Teeth or Stumps Giving Rise to Chronic Alveolar Abscess to Remain in the Mouths of Patients Suffering From, or Having a Tendency to, Tuberculosis Disease of the Lungs? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1175-1177.
Extracting an Animal Tooth. (Baboon.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 133-134. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 177. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 391-392. Den. Record, II, 1882, 217.
Necrosis of the Alveolus and Loss of Three Sound Teeth Through a Stump. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1048-1049. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, April, 8.
Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 470-472.
HAMMOND, WM. A. The Relations of Dental Science to Medicine. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 31-32. Abstract. Disc. 33-34. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 88-91.
D25, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 64-65.
Cerebro Hyperaemia. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, March, 6. Abstract.
HAMMOND. Hammond's Wire Splint. Den. Record, I, 1881, 209-210. Corres.
HAMSHER, F. M. Preparation of Cavities for the Reception of Gold. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 19-22. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 4.
The Structure of a Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 322.
HANAFORD, J. H. The Medicinal Value of Apples. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Sept., 12.
Mortality of Infants. (re Food.) Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 98. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 94-95. Selected.
HANKS, E. F. Thoughts on Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 34-35.
President's Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 16-18.
D64, D06, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 103.
The Truth, The Whole Truth, and Nothing But the Truth, So Far As In Me Lies. (re Filling Teeth.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 32-35. Disc. 36-42. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 323-325. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 33-34. Selected.
Shall Mechanical Dentistry Be Separated From Operative?—Snobs in Dentistry. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 128-130. Disc. 130-135.
HANKS, J. C. Devitalised Pulps and Nerves. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 18-19.
615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 460-461.
HANKS. 615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 462-463.
615.781, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 196.
D07, Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 3.
HANRECK, G. Anchylosis of Teeth—Haemophilia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 313-314.
HAPE, SAMUEL. D221, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 293.
HARCOURT, B. W. D4, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 401-402.
HARDAWAY, W. A. Some Points Concerning Vaccination. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 254-255. Selected.
HARDCASTLE, G. Re Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 333.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HARDEMAN, J. Washing Amalgam. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 242-243.
Something in Mechanical Dentistry. (re Basis.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 359-360.
Arsenious Acid in Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 385-395. Selected. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 6-11. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 499-508. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 46. Selected.
Superfluous Dentistry. (Pulp Capping. Root Filling. Anaesthesia.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 71-77. Disc. 77-80.
Some Ulterior Uses of Amalgam. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 213-215. Den. Luminary, II, 1880, 3. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 1. Corres.
Principal Cause of Constitutional Derangement in First Dentition. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 360-366. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 57-58.
The First Permanent Molar and Its Early Management. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, March, 4. Selected. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 86-87. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 59-63. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 368-369. Selected. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 1.
General Anaesthesia is Scarcely Justifiable in Extraction of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 207-213. Selected.
A New Way to Secure Loose Inferior Incisors, Etc. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 242-245. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 363-360. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 433-438. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 608-611. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 251-254. Selected.
The Amalgam Question. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 360-366. Selected. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 57-58.
Health and Physical Endurance in the Practice of Dentistry. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 128-135. Disc. 135-141.
HARDMAN, L. G. Tobacco Poisoning. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 33-35. Selected.
HARDMAN. Fillings. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 40-41. D22. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 413.
HARDIE, JAMES. Loosening of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1113.
Observations on Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 145-147.
Two Cases of Reflex Pain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 318-319.
Retarded Eruption of the Lower Wisdoms. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 672-673.
The Predisposing Causes of Dental Caries. Mr. Mummery's Questions. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXIV, 1881, 972-973.
Oxychloride and Cotton Wool Fillings. Den. Record, I, 1881, 147.
The New Departure Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 309-310. Corres.
Dental Vade Mecum. Fourth Edition. Glasgow: William Collins, Sons & Co. 1883.
The Causation of Dental Caries by Micro-Organisms. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 823. Corres. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 555-556. Selected.
HARDING, B. L. A Case of Obstinate Facial Neuralgia Cured by Gelseminum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 457. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 476-477. Selected.
A Means of Arresting Obstinate Alveolar Haemorrhage. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 373-374. Comment, 518-519.
HARDING, GEORGE HILDITCH. Removal of the Various Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 180-181.
On the Process of Absorption in Bone and Tooth Structure. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78. 129-149. 3 illus. Disc. 151-157. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 306-312. Disc. 312-315. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 211-215. Disc. 215-218. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 387-398 Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 484-496.
Gutta-Percha Fillings. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 213. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 260. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 495. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 437-438. D601. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 219-220.
Fragment of Wood in the Fang of a Tooth Causing Abscess. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 180-181. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 459. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 627. Den. Record, I, 1881, 32.
Large Perforation of the Palate. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 181.
Advertising. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 38-41. Corres.
D101, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 351.
HARDING, PAXTON. Two Supernumerary Upper Lateral Incisors. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 186.
HARDING, W. D713, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 561-562.
HARDING, W. C. D1, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 46.
D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 54-55.
616.1, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 72-73.
Odonto-Clasis. (Treatment.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 122-124.
HARDING, W. E. Pulp Nodule. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 99-100. Remarks, 100-102.
Early Stages of an Odontome. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 181. Disc. 181-182. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 157. Disc. 157-159.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 591, 593.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1189.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 34-35.
Severe Pain in a Lower Molar Caused by Baldock's Nerve-Killing Paste. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 638-639. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1192. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 38-39. Den. Record, II, 1882, 36.
615.7811. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 76-77.
A Few Practical Observations on the Treatment of the Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 272-275. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 318-321. Disc. 215-216. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84. Oct., 1. Selected. Den, Register, XXXVII, 1883, 412-415. Selected.
Case of Serious Injury to the Deciduous Upper Incisors. (Treatment.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 277-278. Disc. 278. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 821. Disc. 822.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 159-160.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 298.
Replacement of Dislocated Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 431.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 276-277.
613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 900.
D41, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 37.
D41. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 45.
HARDING. D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 69-70.
D61a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878. 84.
D24, D241, D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 115-116.
D241, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 127-128.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 331.
D601, D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 111, 112.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 157.
D24, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 72-73.
D22, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 181.
Disease of the Antrum. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 221-225. Disc. 225-229.
D32. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 188-189.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 252-253.
D73. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 258-259.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 275-276.
HARE, ARTHUR. To All Whom It May Concern. (re Dental Economies.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 729-733.
Dental Drawbacks. (Health.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 985-989.
HARKER. D713, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 51.
D13, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879. 53.
HARKIN, ALEXANDER. The Treatment of Cholera. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 228-231. Selected.
HARKINS, D. G. Gold Over Oxy-Phosphate. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 71. Corres.
Remedy for Inflamed and Sore Mouths Caused by Wearing Artificial Teeth on Rubber Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 180-182.
Aluminum Alloy. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 331.

HARLAN, A. W. Supplementary Report on Operative Dentistry. (Cohesive Gold Fillings.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 71-76. Disc. 79-100.
Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 200-201. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 417-418. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 306.
Centennial Review of Operative Dentistry. Report of Committee. Filling Materials. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 598-601.
Supplemental Report on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 168-175. Disc. 176-188.
A Few Thoughts Concerning the Treatment of Lower Bicuspid Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 354-359. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 508-512.
Operative Dentistry, Report on. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 641-643. Disc. 643-645.
Concerning the Use of Dissimilar Metals in Filling a Tooth. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, July, 15-17. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 82-84. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 227-229.
An Anomalous Case of Replantation. Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 50-51. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 92-93. Corres.
Extraction of First Molars. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879. 687-688. Disc. 689-691. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 38-40. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 129-131. Disc. 131-133. Selected.
Saliva—Its Characteristics in Health and Disease. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 104-110. Disc. 110-113. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 416-422. Disc. 422-425. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 526-532. Selected.
Characteristics of Saliva in Syphilities. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 162-167. Disc. 167-170. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 8-14. Disc. 14-17. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 315-319. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 201-206. Disc. 206-209. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 97-102. Disc. 109-112.
Hydrogen .Dioxide. (In the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess, Pyorrhea and the Bleaching of Teeth.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 70-73. Disc. 73-93. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 515-518. Disc. 519-523.
Pain Obtunders. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83. Oct., 4. Selected. Amer. Den., (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883, April, 1. Abstract.
President's Annual Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 30-35. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 71-76. Selected.
Therapeutics. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 178. Disc. 178.
Iodide of Zinc. (For Pyorrhea.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 24-25. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 16-17. Selected.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 292-294. Disc. 294-297. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 331. Disc. 331-333. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan., 4.
Therapeutic Use of Hydrogen Peroxide. Den. Record, II, 1882, 492-495. Selected.
The Essential Oils, and Eucalyptus Gloculus in Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 165-170.
Iodide of Zinc as a Pain Obtunder in Excavating Sensitive Dentine. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 130.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 40-44. Disc. 50-54. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 517-521. Disc. 524-527. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 491. Abstract. Disc., 491-492. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 397-401. Selected. Den. Record, III, 1883, 508-509. Abstract. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 64-68. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 415-417. Disc. 417-422, 521-525. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 533-535, 596-598, 926-929. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 515-519. Disc. 521-526, 527-531. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 30-31. Clinic. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 521-524. Disc. 560-564, 621-631. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 465-466. Disc. 466-469. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 94-118. Clinic. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 342-343. Disc. 311-321, 425-429. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 280. Clinic. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 490-493. Disc. 493-505. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 119-123. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 100-107. Disc. 107-123. Selected.
Notes on Remedies. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 147-149. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 176-177. Selected.
Per-Oxide of Hydrogen. (H_2O_2). Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 138-139. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 28-29. Selected.
Oxygenated Water. (As an Antiseptic.) Den. Record, III, 1883, 113-115. Trans.
A Day in the Office of a Busy Dentist. (Fillings, Root Treatment.) Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 144-149.
Supplemental Report on Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, With Notes on Eugenol and Sanitas Oil. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 55-61. Disc. 61-87. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 352-356, 396-399. Disc. 446-449.
On the Disposition of Time and Its Relation to Fees. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 68-73. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 186-191. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 99-103. Selected.
The Removal of Stains From the Teeth Caused by Administration of Medicinal Agents and the Bleaching of Pulpless Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 521-524. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 452-454. Disc. 454. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 123-124. Disc. 124-125. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 616-619. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 249-251. Selected.
Remarks re Article on Treatment of Putrid Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 60-61.
Bleaching Pulpless Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 97-98. Disc. 98. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 87-88. Selected.
Eugenol and Sanitas Oil. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 519-521. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 343-344.
Treatment of Blind Abscess. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 21-22. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 398. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 3.
Gold and Tin in Combination as a Filling Material. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 83-84. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 516-517. Disc. 517-520. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884. 441-442. Abstract. Disc. 442-443. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 329-331. Disc. 331-332. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1000-1003. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 565-569.
Dental Fees. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 120-126. Trans.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 211.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 97-98.
D24, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 312.
Report of Committee on Pathology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 141-143. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 673-676. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 275-277. Selected.
The Antrum Highmorianum; Its Diseases and Treatment. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 204-207. Disc. 207-212.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—(Infections Alveolitis), (Phagenic Pericementitis.) Clan. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 88-90.
The Effects of Pulpless Teeth Remaining in the Jaws. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 257-265. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 25-33. Disc. 33-49.
Notes on New Remedies. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 119-126. Disc. 126-130. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 568-570.
New Remedies for the Treatment of Dental and Oral Diseases. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 256-257. Disc. 259-260. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 227-230. Disc. 233-235. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 184-191. Disc. 192-193.
Replantation of Teeth as a Cure for Alveolar Abscess. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 457-459.
Non-Secret Preparations in Dental Practice. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 177-178. Selected.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 70-72.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 308-309.
D073, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 427.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 445.

HARLAN, A. W.—Continued.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 463.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 500-501.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 355-356.
613.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 254-255.
612.3, D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 224.
D64, D25, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 269-270.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 377-378.
D241, D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 79.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 181-182.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 286-288.
D073, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 323.
615.7816, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 553.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 610.
615, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 89-91.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 208-210.
D073, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 260.

HARLAN, D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 60.
D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 38.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 48-49.
612.3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 66.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 87.
615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 354, 355.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 50.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 490-491.
D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 60.
D65, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 182
615.75, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 182.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 64-66.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 158-159.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 114-115.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 98.
D602, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 147-148.
D602, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 102-103.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 450.
D243, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 224.
D601, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 505-506.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 521-522.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 48.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 321.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 389.
D22c, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 519-520.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 60-65.
D601, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 469-470.
D243, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 134.
D67, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 202.
D67, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 96-97.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 426.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 86-87.
D24, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 34.
D61, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 90.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 113.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 358-359.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 397-398.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 499-500.
615.7816, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 258.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 308-309.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 309.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 226-227, 300-302, 548-549.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 242-243, 418-419.

HARPER, J. G. Steam Celluloid Apparatus. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 245.
Finishing Stones for Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 251.
Finishing Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 558.
The Little Helper. (re Fillings.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 16. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 190. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 255-256. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 115. Den. Record, II, 1882, 415-416. Selected.
Rubber-Corundum Disks, Wheels and Points. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 77-80. Disc. 80. New England Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 215-217. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 273-275. Selected.
The Preservation of the Vitality of the Dental Pulp vs. Devitalization. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 82-89. Disc. 89-91.
President's Address. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 76-82. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, April, 22-24. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 179-181.
Secondary Dentine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 17-23. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 220-225, 245-246.

HARPER, J. G.—Continued.
Teeth Injured by Tobacco. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci. XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 573-574. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 976. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 492-493.
Children's Teeth. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 102-108. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 9-11. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 324-325. Selected.
Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 7.
Advice to Young Dentists. (re Success.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 205-207.
Separating Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 226.
Combination Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 385-387.
Eruption of a Canine Tooth at Fifty Years of Age. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 11-12.
Frail Gold Filling. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 13.
A Surgical Disk for Cutting Away the Overlaying Gum. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 14.
Root Model. (Crown Work.) Archives of Den., I, 1884, 14-15. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 7. Selected.
Valedictory Address. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 18-19.
Amputation of the Root of a Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 346.
Gold Filling in Split Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 387. Corres. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 434-435. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 680. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1136. Selected.
Vulcanizing. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 121-122. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 396-397. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1136-1137. Selected. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Nov., 4-5. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 525.
Cheoplastic Metal. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 397-398.
Physick's Forceps. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 433-434. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1135-1136. Selected.
Pumice Cones and Wheels for Working Down a Rubber Plate. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 485. Comment, 576. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 474. Selected.
Rubber Disks. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 491.

HARPER. A Fractured Molar. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 498-499.
Engine Brush. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 378.
Soft Solder and Flux. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 378.
Eruption of a Right Upper Canine Into the Right Nostril. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 132. Selected.

HARRIMAN, GEORGE B. Department of Nicrology. (Structure of the Dentine.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 25-30, 4 illus.

HARRINGTON, D. G. Artistic Dentistry vs. Mechanical. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 156-160. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883. Nov. 337-341.

HARRINGTON, F. B. Congenital Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 144. Selected.

HARRINGTON, GEO. H. A Supernumerary Tooth Above the Superior Third Molar. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 305-307.

HARRINGTON, WALTER W. Do We Administer Chloroform Scientifically? Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 276-279, 318-322.

HARRIOTT. D22a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 134.

HARRIS, A. E. New Form of Spring. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 328-329.
Infantile Mortality, Some of Its Preventable Causes. (re Food.) Den. Record, II, 1882, 526. Abstract.

HARRIS, CHAPIN A. Dictionary of Dental Surgery. Fourth Edition. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1877.
The Principles and Practice of Dentistry, Including Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Therapeutics, Dental Surgery and Mechanism. Eleventh Edition. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1885.
How Exposed Pulps Were Treated Forty Years Ago. (Capping.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 383-387. Selected. 391, Ed.

HARRIS, EDWARD N. Address. (Advancement of Dentistry; Christian Science.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 193-218.

HARRIS, FRANK L. A New Use for Celluloid. Pulp Capping. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 167.
613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 436.
D325, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 482.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 490-491.

My First Case in Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 224. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 147-148.

Something New for Filling the Roots of Dead Teeth. (Gold and Tin.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 533-534. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 171-172. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 422.

Case of Cystic Tumour of the Periodontal Membrane Presenting Anomalous Symptoms. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 894-896.

HARRIS, J. C. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 48.

HARRIS, U. A. CARPENTER. Embryonic Thoughts on Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 342-349.

HARRIS. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 223-224.
D325, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 512-513, 514.
D325, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, March, 3.
D325, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 16, 17.
D222, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 19, 20.
615.5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 655-656.

HARRISON, F. Antiseptics in Dental Surgery. Den. Record, V, 1885, 510. Disc. 510-511.

HARRISON, FRANK. Notes on the Alveolo-Dental Membrane. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 295-298. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 540-543.

Preparing Tissues for Microscopical Examination. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 402-405. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 705-706. Selected. Den. Record, V, 1885, 361-365.

HARRISON, H. H. Dental Education. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 664. Abstract. Disc. 664. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 14-17.

Qualifications for a Dentist. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 2.

Tardy. (Unerupted Teeth.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 579-580.

Success. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 14-16.

Alveolar Abscess and Treatment of Dead Teeth. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 590-593.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 26.

HARRISON, JOSEPH. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 277-279.

Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 264-265.

HARRISON, REYNOLD. Address at the Banquet of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 220-221.

HARRISON, WALTER. On Attaching Porcelain Crowns to the Roots of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 507-515.

HARRISON, WILLIAM A. Portrait. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, opp. 79.

HARRISON. 615.778, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 639.

HARROUN, C. H. D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 38.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 364.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 123.
D601, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 470.

Disease, Cause and Treatment of the Maxillary Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 403-405. Selected.

The Robinson Remedy. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 184-186. Corres. 186-187, Ed.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 47.

HARROUN. D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 62-63.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 144-147.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 63-64.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 87.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 69, 70.
D76, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 514-516.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 33-34.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 266-267, 315.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 130-132.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 25-26, 30-31.

HARROWER, A. B. Iodoform in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 616.

Cosmoline In Its Relation to Dental Therapeutics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 763-764. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 386-388. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 55-56. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 159-162. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 373. Abstract.

Perforated Teeth. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 6-7. Criticism, 60.

HARTIGAN, J. F. Trismus Mascentium; or, the Lockjaw of Infants. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 299-301, 359-360, 423-424, 475-478, 512-514, 558-563, 618-621, 663-666.

HARTLEVAN, A. V. Case of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 112.

HARTLEY, ROBERT N. A Case of Sudden Death During Ether Administration. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 938-940. Selected.

HARTMANN, C. A Case of Extraordinarily Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 745-746. Selected.

HARTSHORNE, HENRY. Our Homes. Phila.: Presley Blakiston. 1880.

HARTUNG, AD. Observations on the Articulation of Artificial Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 368-371. Selected.

HARVEY, LEON F. Inflammation. N. Y. S. Den. Soc., Trans., 1876, 84-87. Disc. 87.

President's Annual Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 21-27.

HARVEY. D325, D321, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 392.
D22, D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 126.
D43, D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 43-44.

HARWOOD, DANIEL. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 377-381. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 469. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 119-120. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 46-47, 127-128.

HASE, C. Voltaic Electricity. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 112-119. Abstract. Selected.

HASKELL, C. C. Mechanical Dentistry. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 87-88. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 36-39. Disc. 40-45. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 330-333. Disc. 335-338.

HASKELL, GEO. B. Dental Jurisprudence. (Brown vs. Mead.) Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 335-336.

HASKELL, L. P. Mechanical Dentistry: Its Present Condition, and the Advantages of Celluloid in Placing It Upon a True Artistic Basis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 97-104.

Mechanical Dentistry. (Bases and Arrangement of Teeth.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 468-472.

Allen's Continuous Gum. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 55-56.

Mechanical Dentistry at the Meeting of The American Association. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 376-378.

Injurious Effect of Vulcanized Rubber. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 470-471. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Sept., 5. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 233-234. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 332.

The Past, Present, and Future of Mechanical Dentistry. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 48-50. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 335-338. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 18-21. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 111-113. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 12-14. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 128. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 49-51.

Zinc vs. Babbitt Metal. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 162-163. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 334-335. Selected. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 90. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 270-271. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 456-457. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83 342-343. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 57. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 122-123. Selected.

About Impressions and Other Things. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, April, 1, 4. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 172-174. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 122-125. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 45-47. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 15. Selected.

Artificial Teeth. Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882, 11. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 317. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 471-472. Disc. 472-473.

Random Thoughts From the Laboratory. (Artificial Dentures.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 45-49. Disc. 49-55, 8 illus. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 366-370. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 63-67. Disc. 67-74.

HASKELL, L. P.—Continued.
Dies, Etc. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 423-425. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 380-382.
Cast Metal Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 188-189. Selected. Archives of Den. I, 1884, 373-374. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 94-95. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 418. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 243-244. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85. 394-395. Selected.
Continuous Gum Facings, On Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 447. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 409. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 166-167. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 576. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 317-318. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 35. Selected.
Why Does a Rubber Plate Cause Undue Absorption? Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 509-510.
Unsuccessful Dentures.—Their Cause and the Remedy. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 594-595. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 459-461. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 2-3. Selected.
A Little of the History of the "Suction Cavity," Etc. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 3.
Faulty Articulation. (re Misfit of Plates.) Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 91. Selected.
What Vulcanised Rubber Does. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 144-145. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 109-110. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 239. Abstract.
Is It Honest? (Artificial Dentures.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 325-326.
Fitting of Metal Plates Made Easy. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 461-462.
Presentation to. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 63-64.
What to do and How to do it. (re Construction of Artificial Dentures.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 504-506. Disc. 506-508. Den. Items of Interest. VII, 1885, 450. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 557-559. Disc. 560-562. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 420-421. Disc.,421-422.
The Use of Clasps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 910. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 368-369.
Trouble in Making Artificial Teeth Fit. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 966-967. Selected. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Sept., 1-3. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 426-427.
Some Points About Artificial Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 6. Selected.
Art in Dentistry: The Injurious Effects of Vulcanised Rubber, and Other Things to be Thought of by Those Compelled to Wear Artificial Teeth. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April, 7. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 58-59.
Why Is It? (More Absorption in the Region of the Cuspids on the Left Side Than on the Right.) Den. Items of Interest., VII, 1885, 10.
Blind Leaders of the Blind. (re Metal Plates.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 33-34.
Continuous Gum. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 106-107, 249-250, 568-569.
Some Changes Required at the Hands of Our Teeth Makers. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 302.
Preparing the Mouth, and Temporary Work. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 305.
What May Be Expected of Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest., VII, 1885, 345.
Clasp Plates vs. Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 388. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 329. Selected.
Non-Mercurial Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 496.
Silver Plates. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 540.
Watt's Metal Plates. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 540. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 276, 586-587. Corres. Vol. VI, 108-110. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 223. Selected.
Swaging Plates. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 16-17.
Fitting of Metal Plates Made Easy. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 3. Selected.

HASKELL. D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 54.
D32, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 140-141.
D32, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 68-69.
Watts' Metal. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Nov. 19.
D321, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 164-166.

HASKILL. D783, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 23.
D76, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 44-45.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 60-62.
HASSEL, J. F. The Treatment of Cervical Wall. (Gold Filling.) Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 130-136. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 298-303. Selected.
HASTERMAN, G. H. Haemorrhage of the Gums. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1885, 964-965. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 424.
HAUGHTON, HENRY C. Effect of Diseased Teeth on the Ear. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 565-566. Selected.
HAUGHTON. The Daily Work of the Heart. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 210.
HAWES, A. C. Split Tooth Banded. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 518.
Facial Neuralgia. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 61.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 216-217.
D241, D611, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 469.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 138.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 387.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 26.
D24, D611, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 86.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 351.
Filling Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 23-24.
Dental versus Medical Practice. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 40-44.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 534.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 73.
Cause of Irregularities. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, June, 4. Selected.
Case of Irregularity. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 109.
Pulp Treatment. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 184.
D144, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 200, 201.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 275-276.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 161-162.
Restoration of a Receding Gum From a Lower Central Incisor. Case. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 184. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 7.
HAWES, NATHANIEL W. Sixth-Year Molars. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 129-131. Disc. 131-138.
HAWXHURST, D. C. Report of the Committee on Etiology. (Disproportionate Reduction in Size of the Jaws and Teeth.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 147-151. Disc. 173-176.
Report on Dental Physiology. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg. V, 1876-77, 15-18. Selected. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 214-217.
Valedicory Address. Constitutional Relations of the Teeth. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 13-16, 109-112, 170-172.
Report of the Committee on Etiology. (Disuse in Its Relations to Integrity of Structure in the Tissues of the Teeth.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 216-223.
Tooth-Bearing Tumors of the Jaw. Den. Register, XXXI 1877, 502-507. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 24-27. Selected.
Interglobular Spaces. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 245-248. Selected. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 27-30. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 221-225. Selected.
An Index Rerum of Dental Literature. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 711-713. Selected. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 509-511.
Dental Students. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 514-517.
Pathology and Semiology. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 76-81. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 310-315.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 30-33. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 388. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 28. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 232. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 15. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 237-238. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 208. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 179-180, 333-334, 340-341.
Biographical. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 153-154.
HAWXHURST. Analysis of Saliva. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 36-37.
Phosphates. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 37-38. Disc. 38-40.

HAWXHURST—Continued.
Disease of Antrum. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 40-42. Disc. 42-45.
D241, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 28-29, 29-30.
Dental Hygiene. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 37-42. Disc. 42-50.
D65, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 23-25.
616, 31, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 43.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 56.
612, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 18-20.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 211-213.
HAY, MATHEW. The Action of Saline Cathartics. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 150. Selected.
HAY. D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 427.
HAYCRAFT, JOHN B. On the Action of a Secretion Obtained From the Medical Leech. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 558-559.
HAYES, FRED. HOOPER. Food of Infants. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 323-326. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 472-474. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 305-309. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 42-43. Selected.
The Dental Profession. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 153-156.
HAYES, GEORGE E. Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 103-109. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 500-501. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 10-11.
HAYES, P. J. Iodoform Intoxication. Den Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 146-147. Selected.
HAYES, S. DANA. Blackened and Discolored Gold Fillings. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 94-95. Corres. 96-97.
HAYHURST, J. History of Dentistry. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 27-33. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 20-23. Disc. 23-32.
Dental Colleges. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 58-60.
The Practice of Dentistry. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 76-77. Disc. 78-81.
Dental Remedies. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 149-151. Disc. 151-153.
615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl. XII, 1880, 461-462.
Successful Men. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 44.
Confidence in the Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 59.
Filling Teeth and the Philosophy Thereof. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 465-468. Disc. 473-485. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 152-154. Disc. 154-165.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 26-27.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 635.
HAYHURST. D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 48-49.
D321, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 60-61.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 71-72, 109.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 553.
615.781, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 196-197.
D8, Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 28.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 36-37.
D22, D241, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 50.
D78, D711, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 61.
D602, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 72.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 85.
615.7811, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 485-487.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 487-488.
D81, 615.7811, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 180-182.
D32, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 186-187.
D13, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 226.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 29-30.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 54-55.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 73.
Extracting Temporary Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 119-120.
Dental History—No. 5. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 139-141. Disc. 141-143.
D63, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 120-121.
615.84, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 140.
HAYMAN, CHARLES A. The Physiology and Pathology of Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 396-403. Disc. 425-428. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 715-718, 764-768.
HAYOR, L. C. F. Thoughts Upon Some Questions Affecting the Professional Standing of Dentists. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884. 269. Selected.
HAYWARD, J. W. D601, D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 940.
HAYWARD. D615, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 541.
D614, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 119-120.
HAZELTINE, A. A. Keeping Gas. The Fifteen Minutes Rubber. Specks in Whalebone Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 51. Remarks, 51.
HEAD, WM. C. Cohesive Gold. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 7.
Odors in the Dental Offices. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 15.
HEADRIDGE, PETER. The Expansion Regulation Plate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 45-46, 205-206.
D43, Den. Record, II, 1882, 91. Corres.
HEADRIDGE, W. D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 573-574.
HEARDER, JONATHAN. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 464-465.
HEATH, CHRISTOPHER. Clinical Lecture on a Case of Cystic Disease of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 80-84, 5 illus.
A Clinical Lecture on a Case of Foreign Bodies in the Trachea and Esophagus. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 378-405, 2 illus.
On Suppuration of the Antrum. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 359-361.
(and Tomes.) Two Cases of Hypertrophy of the Gums and Alveol Treated by Operation. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 539-541. Disc. 541-545. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 18-24, 3 illus. Disc. 25-28. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 18-20. Disc. 20-23.
A Guide to Surgical Diagnosis. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1879.
Thirty-Five Years' History of a Maxillary Tumour. (Cystic Disease.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 502-504.
On Syphilitic and Cancerous Ulceration of the Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 611-619, 666-671. Selected. Den. Record, I, 1881, 26-31. Abstract.
Odontome Odontoplastique. Den. Record, I, 1881, 199-200. Selected.
Large Odontome Removed From the Lower Jaw. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 58. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 46. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 139-140. Selected.
Case of Very Completely Ossified Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw: Removal: Recurrence: Two Operations: Subsequent Recurrence: and Death From Exhaustion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1007-1010.
The Treatment of Cleft Palate. (Surgical and Mechanical.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1131-1135, 2 illus; 1176-1182, 3 illus.
D781, Den. Record, II, 1882, 506-507.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes. Dental Hospital of London. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 334-336. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 637-640. 659-660, Ed. Practical Den., (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883-84, Sept., 6. Den. Record, III, 1883, 372-374.
Unilateral Hypertrophy of the Ramus of the Mandible. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 478. Selected.
Cleft-Palate, Hare-Lip, Staphyloraphy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1000-1003, 1050-1054. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 6-7. Selected.
Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws. Third Edition. London: J. & A. Churchill. 1884.
Four Cases of Closure of the Jaws, Three of Which Were Treated by Removal of the Condyle and Neck of the Jaw, a Fourth by Esmarch's Operation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 401-404, 1 illus. Selected.
A Case of Closure of the Jaws Treated by Removal of the Condyle and Neck of the Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 644-646.
HEBBELL, C. E. (Translator.) The Wisconsin Dental College. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 49-53. Selected.
HEDGEN, I. N. Air Chambers Again. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 125-126. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 188-189. Abstract.
HEDGES. D602, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 75.
HEIDER. Bleeding After Extraction of a Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 169-170. Selected.
HEINDSMANN, F. Repairing Broken Plaster Casts. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 280. Den. Items of Interest, II, 1880, 1. Selected.
HEITZMAN, CARL. The Cell Doctrine in the Light of Recent Investigation. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 437-456. Selected.
D222, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 275-276.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 174-177, 180-181.
D141, D142, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 422-424.
The Aid Which Medical Diagnosis Received From Recent Discoveries in Microscopy. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 135-144. Abstract. Selected.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 99-101.

HEITZMAN, CARL—Continued.
D61, D62. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 215-216.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 50-52, 66-67, 67.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 54, 56, 57.
Origin, Definition and Division of Tissues. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 64-70. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 101-105.
The Minute Anatomy of the Teeth in the Light of the Bioplasson Theory. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXV, 1882, 625-633, 683-685, 729-732 Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 281-291. Disc. 375-381. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 189-202. Disc. 202-205. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 23-34. Disc. 34-40. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 238-252. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 115-116.
The Recalcification of Dentine. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 9.
The Beginning of Physical Structures. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 137-138.
Tooth Structure. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 151-152.
Odontoblasts—Pulp Stones. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 180.
The Structure of So-Called "Protoplasm." Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 1-9, 5 illus.
Bone-Tissue. (Periosteum.) Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 65-76, 4 illus. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 1-6.
The Bioplasson Theory. Den. Record, II, 1882, 307-313. Abstract.
Chemical Action and Compatibility. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 457. Selected.
Microscopical Morphology of the Animal Body in Health and Disease. New York: J. H. Vail & Co. 1883.
The Development of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 6.
(and Bodecker, C. F. W.) Minute Anatomy of the Teeth, and of the Dental Pulp. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 127. Abstract.
Empyema of Highmore's Antrum. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 128. Disc. 128-129.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 140-141.
On the Development of Bone From Fibrous Connective Tissue. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 230-231. Selected.
Molar Tooth Developed in the Antrum. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 101. Disc. 101-102.
The Dental Tissues. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 58-67.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 111.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 477-480.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 635.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 55-56.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 94-97.
HELE. D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 403.
D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 233.
HELYAR. Powdered Charcoal as a Root Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 511-512. Den. Record, V, 1885, 446.
HEMARD, M. Two Remarkable Cases of Ligature of the Carotid Artery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 122. Disc. 122-123. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 27-28. Disc. 28-30. Trans.
HEMMING, W. DOUGLAS. Gelseminum in Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 324. Selected.
HEMPER, W. The Hardening of Vulcanized India-Rubber. Den. Record, II, 1882, 384.
HENDERSON, A. H. A Cat With the Toothache. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 239. Corres.
HENDERSON, R. W. Common Sense Dentistry. (re Fillings.) Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 340-342.
Legislation. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 394-395.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 489-496.
Prosopalgia. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 13-20.
Professional Indifference. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 93-95.
Dental Education. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 416-421.
Bad Teeth. (re Food.) Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 74-76.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 51-60. Disc. 60-61.
HENDERSON. D32. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 118-119, 125, 155-156.
D05, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 145.
D22. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 185-186.
HENDRICKS, GEORGE A. Teeth—An Interesting and Concise Description. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 561-564. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 61-64.
HENGST, D. A. A Case of Gangrena Oris. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 519-521. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 89-90. Selected.
Premature Dentition. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 63. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 210-211. Selected.
HENKEL, S. H. 613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 437.
Dental Therapeutics. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 105-110.
HENKEL. D325, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 482.
HENLEY, R. Y. Re a Lower Denture. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 678.
HENNING, JOHN A. Appearance of the Tongue in Disease. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 478-480. Selected.
HENRY, GEORGE. The Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp When Exposed versus Devitalization. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 451-454. Remarks, 455-459. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 121-142, 2 illus. Disc. 143-153. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 176-181. Abstract. Disc. 181-185. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 513-524.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 28-31.
HENRY, J. C. Mesmeric Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 224.
Replantations. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, March, 4. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 36.
HENRY, W. T. Deformity of the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 155. Disc. 155-156.
Correction of Irregularities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 511. Disc. 511-512.
Correcting a Deformity in a Refractory Child. Den. Record, II, 1882, 266. Disc. 266-267.
HENRY. D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 146.
615.778, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 318-319.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 244.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 97.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 109-110.
D73, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 203.
D73, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 116.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 55.
D09, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 142.
HENSMAN, ARTHUR. D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 521-523. Corres.
HEPBURN, DAVID. President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 736-740.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 743-744.
Nervous Affections Dependent Upon Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 209-220.
On Nicotine, and Its Action Upon the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 146-152. Disc. 153-155. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 329-330. Disc. 330-332. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 279-282. Disc. 282-284. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 218-219. Disc. 219-221. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 496-500. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 420-424. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 122-126. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 268-272. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 3-4.
612.8, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 179-180.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 277-280.
612.8, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 357.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 92-93.
612.8, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 368.
612.8, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 322-323.
D224, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 113.
612.8, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 262-263.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 101.
Treatment of Fractured Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 158-159.
Chronic Suppuration Connected With the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 185-199. Disc. 200-202. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 461-462.

HEPBURN, DAVID—Continued.
Disc. 463. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 628-630.
Disc. 630. Den. Record, I, 1881, 33-34. Disc. 34-36.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 21-22.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 182.
Benefits of Tobacco. (To Arrest Putrefactive Changes in Carious Cavities.) Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 75.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 1881-82, 34-35.
On the Effects of Mechanical Irritants on the Structures of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1166-1167. Abstract.
D6, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 1883-84, 149.
Anchylosis of the Lower Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 229. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 17-18. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 575. Den. Record, V, 1885, 274.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1161.
D611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 4.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 38.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 218-219.
D24, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 546.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 303.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 478, 497.
HEPBURN, N. J. Painless Extraction of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 364. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 6. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 109.
Some Points in the Application of Hydrochlorate of Cocaine to Dental Surgery. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 7-9.
Den. Record, V, 1885, 88-89. Abstract.
HEPBURN, ROBERT. D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1108.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 586-587.
HEPBURN, D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 37-38.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 155.
D224, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 190.
The Effect of Smoking on the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 47, 83-85. Selected.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 36-37.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 83-84.
Necrosis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 8.
D22, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 273.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 92.
HERBST, WILHELM. New Instruments for Packing Gold. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 101. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 64. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 243-247, 15 illus. Selected. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 116. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 66-73, 15 illus. Disc. 126-130.
Experiments With Caoutchouc Sets of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 221-222. Selected.
Pivot Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 222. Selected.
Das Fullen der Zahne mit Gold, &c., nach Deutscher Methode. Berlin: C. Ash & Sons. 1885.
On Tin and Gold Filling by the Herbst Method. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 114-116. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 220-223. Selected.
Filling Interstitial Cavities in Front Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1144-1145.
Gratitude to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1036-1037.
HERMANN. Abrasion of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 468-470. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, Oct., 1. Trans.
HERN, WILLIAM. Anomalies of Dentition. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 184-185.
Fractures of the Lower Maxilla and Their Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 301-315. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 307-323.
Case of Dentigerous Cyst. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 340-341.
Case of Long-Standing Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 341-342.
Cases of Reactionary Haemorrhage After Extraction. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 17-19. (Case Report.)
HERN, WILLIAM—Continued.
Some Points in Dental Diagnosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 261-268, 305-312.
Defective Development of the Temporary Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 190-194. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 100. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 182.
615.7816, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 41.
A Method of Treating Dead Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 664-666. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 18-27. Disc. 28-30.
HERN. D63, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 186-187.
Vulcanite Plate. (For a Patient Whose Superior Maxilla Had Been Removed.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 148-150. Disc. 150-151. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 386-387. Disc. 387-388, 428-429. Den. Record, V, 1885, 174. Disc. 174-175.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 108-109.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 105.
D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 218.
615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 95.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 212-213.
D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 176.
HERNE. D221, Den. Record, V, 1885, 81.
HERRIOT. D64, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 16-17.
615.7811, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 22-23.
D64, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 287-288, 289, 291.
615.781, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 293-294.
HERRIOTT, W. M. D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 36-37.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 40.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 6, 7.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 56-57.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 31.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 142-143.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 412.
D76, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 514, 518-519.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 747-748. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 596. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 626.
HERRIOTT. D32, D325, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 68-69.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 32-33.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 71-73.
D2, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878, June, 1.
D331, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 111. Abstract.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 84.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 104.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 218-219.
D612, D62, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 382-383, 383, 385, 386, 387.
D65, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 388.
D331, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 132.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 35.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 361.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 79.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 58, 59-60, 67.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 100, 107-108.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 128, 130, 138.
D64, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 126-127, 127.
D78, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 34.
HERRMAN, J. J. D76, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 516-517.
HERTZ, W. H. Separating Casts From Impressions. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 19. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 85.
HERTZ. 613, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 112.
HESS, BERNARD. Freak of a Bullet. (Transplantation of a Tooth.) Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 181.
HEUSTIS. Operative Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 607. Selected.
HEWES, WM. J. Why Gold Fillings Tarnish. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 511.
Inexact Notation. (re Paper by Dr. Harlan on Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 638-639. 766.
HEWITT, C. B. Some Thoughts on Capping Exposed Pulp. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, May, 52-55.
Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Archives of Den., I, 1884, 458-460. Disc. 460-462.
HEWITT. D22c, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 300.
HIBBARD. D223, D224, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 174.
D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 191.

HIBBARD—Continued.
D21, D31, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 220-221.
HIBBERT, J. E. Improvements in Model Making for Sand Moulding in Difficult Cases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 165-166, 1 illus.
Method to Restore the Fit of Gun-Metal Flasks Which Have Become Stretched by Pressure in the Vise or Vulcaniser. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 144.
HICKOK, H. D. To Repair Celluloid Plates. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 446.
HICKOK, H. T. Biology—Its Limitation. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 1-14.
HICKS, H. D. Nervous Exhaustion and Fatigue. (Coca Leaves.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 36-37. Selected.
HIGGINS, W. J. Vulcanizing. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 613. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Dec., 3.
HILL, ALFRED. The History of the Reform Movement in the Dental Profession in Great Britain During the Last Twenty Years. London: Trubner & Co. 1877.
Parker's Fibre Lint. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 424-425.
HILL, BERKELEY. A Clinical Lecture on Tertiary Syphilis of the Soft Palate and Pharynx. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 538-546.
(and Godlee, J.R.) Two Cases of Disease of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 658-661. (Case Report.)
HILL, D. H. Best Way to Prevent Dark Joints in Gum Sections or Rubber Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 100. Selected.
HILL, D. T. Dark Joints in Gum Section. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 492.
HILL, J. H. The Hemostatic Properties of Ambrosia Artemisiaefolia. (Ragweed.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 479-484. 493-494, Ed.
HILL, O. E. Cases of Necrosis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 503-506. Disc. 506-510. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 101-102. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 84-90. Disc. 90-92.
Case of Diseased Jaw. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 98-101. Comment. 103-104, 105. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 112-115. Selected.
Abscess. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 102-103.
D21, D21b, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 628, 633.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 53.
D21, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 430, 437.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 18.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 597.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 653-654.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 108.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 124.
D711, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 83.
D22a, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 213.
D222, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 283-284.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 100.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 392, 393.
D26, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 364-365.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 161.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 308.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 360, 478.
D321, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 31-32.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 40-41.
D31, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 108-109.
President's Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 215-217. Abstract. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 121-123. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 24-28.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 144-145.
D224, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 77.
D61a, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 129.
D22, D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 159-160.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 660-661.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb. 92-93.
D602, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 103-104.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 58.
HILL. D61, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 486.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 57.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 436.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 87.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 95.
D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 168.
HILLER. Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 416.
HILLISCHER, H. TH. Method of Designating the Teeth and Cavities. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 169-170.
HILLISCHER, H. TH.—Continued.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 807-809. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 416-419.
HILLS, GRANITE. Pulp Nodules. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 223-224.
HILTON, JENNIE KOLLOCK. Small Tooth Imbedded in Crown of Molar. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 280.
HILZHEIM, A. H. Replantation of Superior Lateral Incisor. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 503-504. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 224.
Celluloid Base With Plain Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 560.
Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 332.
The Treatment and Capping of Exposed Nerves. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 31, 33.
Operative Dentistry. (Extraction of Children's Teeth.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, 13-14. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 7.
Why the Teeth of the Negro Has Failed. (Food.) Den. Record IV, 1884, 191. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 58-60.
Cases in Practice—Attaching an Artificial Cusp-Gold Band With Amalgam Crown—An Irregular Cuspid. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 323-327, 2 illus.
HILZIM. D24. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 363, 364.
HINGSTON. Necrosis of the Upper Jaw. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, July, 9.
HIRSCHFIELD, H. TIBURTIUS. An Additional Testimony on the Amalgam Question. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 591-595. Disc. 595. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 63-67.
HIRSH, A. B. Notes on a Case of Poisoning From Mrs. Winslow's Soothing Syrup. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 81-83. Selected.
HITCHCOCK, E. B. The Effect of Sugars and Their Compounds on the Teeth. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 49-55. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 277-281. Selected.
HITCHCOCK, J. W. Fatal Hemorrhage From Tooth Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 615.
HITCHCOCK, R. D. Colleges—Doctors. Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 102-104.
HITCHCOCK, T. S. My Experience With Chloroform. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 287-288.
HITCHCOCK. 612.31, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 224.
HOBBS, A. G. Otalgia From Reflex Dental Irritation. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 541-543. Selected.
Some Eye Diseases That are Sequent to Diseases of the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 89-93.
HOCKLEY, GEO. Exostosed Root. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 391.
HODGE, GEO. E. New Bur and Drill Gauge. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 564.
HODGE. New Engine Hand-Piece. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 274-275.
HODGEN, I. N. Air-Chambers and Rubber Plates. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 353-356.
HODGEN, J. N. Best Plates for Lower Jaw When There is Much Absorption. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 126.
HODGEN, JOHN T. Section of the Infra-Orbital and Inferior Dental Nerve for Neuralgia. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 42. Abstract. Disc. 42-43.
HODGIN, J. N. Replanting Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 70.
HODGKIN, I. G. This Question of Dental Education. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 98-99, 107-108.
HODGKIN, JAMES B. The Amalgam Question. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 433-438. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 140-141.
Dental Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 491-495. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 235-236. Selected. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 140-144. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 120-123. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 530-531. Disc. 532, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 532, 404-409.
Dental Legislation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 538-548.
A Large Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 560.
Scientific Theories vs. Observed Facts. (Use of the Spectrum in Demonstrating the Action of Anaesthetic Agents on the Blood.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 267-281.
Assistant Editor of American Jnl. of Den. Science. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 276-278, Ed.

HODGKIN, JAMES B.—Continued.
Outline of a Lecture, in the Preliminary Course, at the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Amer Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 343-348. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 20-25.
Substance of Lectures on Gold. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 511-517. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 35-39, 173-177, 272-275.
A Plea for Life Assurance. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 385-391.
The Newest of Our Creeds. (New Departure.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 348-360. Criticism, 521-522. 522, Ed.
The Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Its Past, Present, and Future. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 89-91.
Early American Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 172-176.
Physical Diagnosis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 189-190.
Handpieces for Dental Engines. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 190.
Pulp Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 234-235. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Feb., 2. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 522-523. Selected.
Improvements in Vulcanite. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 235.
Withdrawal of. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 426.
D07, Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 62.
615.7811, Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 63.
Masking Dental Irregularities. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 768.
Optimist or Pessimist? Caulk's Den. Annual, 1885, 56-58.
Eyesight Affected by a Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 319.
Conception. (Heredity re Teeth.) Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 43.
HODGKIN. Personality in Practice Building. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 385-389.
Old Forms of Foil and Old Styles of Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 486-487. Disc. 487-491.
613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 438-441.
D611, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 441.
D325, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 485.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 147-149.
D221, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 180-181, 183.
D2, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 136-137, 137-138, 139-141.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 443-445.
Is the Dental Profession Crowded? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 28-31.
Some of the Causes of the Decay of the Teeth of Americans. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 71-77, 97-105.
615.781, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 340.
The Relations of Dentistry to Medicine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 108-116. Selected.
A Singular Case—Extrusion of Bicuspid. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 376-377.
Justice—Injustice—The Ether Controversy. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 398-400.
S. Sexton, M. D., on Diseases of the Mouth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 447-454.
The Literature of Dental Mechanism. (A Comment on Richardson's Practical Treatise on Mechanical Dentistry.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 442-452.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 264-267.
D223, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 282.
615.7811, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov. 4.
D611, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 373.
HODSON, J. F. P. The Effect of Medicines Upon the Teeth. (re Hygiene.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 31-34. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 4. Selected.
Offerings. (re Operative Practice.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 145-157. Selected.
Helps in Using the Rubber Dam. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 133. Disc. 142-143.
Saving of Waste. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 133.
Drying Out Pulp Canals. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 133.
HODSON, J. F. P.—Continued.
Rubber Dam Stopper. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 133-134.
Preparation of Pulp Cavities. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 134.
A Buffer. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 134.
Antiseptic Pulp Treatment. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 134-137. Disc. 143-144.
Tooth Powders and Mouth Washes. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 137-138.
Temporary Dressings or Trial Stoppings in Abscessed Teeth. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 138.
Blood in the Cavity. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878. 138.
Hill's Stopping. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 138-139.
Placing Large Amalgam Stoppings. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 139-140.
Failure in Gold Stoppings. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 140-141.
Crystal Gold. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 133-139. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 402-408. Disc. Vol. XXVI, 232-238. Correction, Vol. XXV, 502.
Case of Chronic Pericementitis. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 195. Disc. 195-200.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 195.
A Consideration of the Relative Merits of Watt's Crystal Gold Among Filling Materials. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 352-359. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 481-488. Disc. 488-494. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 607-613. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 385-392. Disc. 392-398. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 59-61. Selected.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 278-279.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 399-400.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 731-732.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 39.
615.778, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 65-66.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 77.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 97.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 617-618.
HODSON. D43, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 95-96, 2 illus.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 297, 416.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 547.
616.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 740-741.
HOFE, N. S. Copper Wedge and Matrix. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 51. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 49-50. Corres. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 162-163. Selected.
HOFF, N. S. Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 412.
D22, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 335.
D223, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 360-361.
HOFF. D22, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 160.
615, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 207.
HOFHEINZ, R. H. Necrosis. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 19-22.
HOGLE, E. S. A New Method of Inserting a Single Tooth on a Plate. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 62.
HOGUE, T. WILSON. Notes of Six Cases of Congenital Deformity of the Palate Treated Mechanically. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 347-349.
Remarks Upon Davis's Malleable and Quick-Setting Gold Amalgam. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 162.
Davis's Gold Amalgam. Monthly Review of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 359.
HOLBROOK, ARTHUR. Practical Information About the Teeth. A Book for the People. Milwaukee: Wisconsin S. Den. Soc. 1880.
Dentistry as a Profession. Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882. 5.
HOLBROOK, L. P. D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 62.
HOLBROOK, M. L. Exercise for the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 520-521. Selected.
612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 125.
HOLBROOK. D22, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 307.
HOLDEN. Peruvian Bark for Sore Throat. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 373.
HOLLAENDER. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 836.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 877.
HOLLAND, LUCIUS. Case of Foreign Body in the Ear Nearly Twenty Years. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 287-288. Selected.

HOLLAND, M. Neuralgia. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 150-154.
HOLLAND, S. G. Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 566-567. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 484-485.
HOLLAND. D5, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 256.
HOLLANDER, LUDWIG H. Beitrage zur Zahnheilkunde; neun Abhandlungen. Leipzig: Verlag von Arthur Felix. 1881.
HOLLANDER. D243, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 598-599.
HOLLIDAY. D13, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 55.
HOLLINS, WILLIAM HERBERT. Causes of Discolouration in Gold Fillings in Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 969-972. Selected.
HOLMES, A. M. Corrugated Hard Leather Disks. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 584.
D22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 66.
D8, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 76-77.
Dental Associations. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 34-39.
Treatment of Periostitis. Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 145-146. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 328-329. Selected.
Method of Inserting Gutta-Percha Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 703-704.
The Restoration of the Crowns of Teeth. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881. 152-159.
Hot Water a Restorative in Chloroform Narcosis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 239. Selected.
HOLMES, E. S. Dental Legislation and Its Necessities. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 501-505.
A Few Hints on Dental Education. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 47-49.
D241, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 32-33.
Report on Hygiene. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 52-53.
HOLMES, GEORGE P. D72, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 290.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 348.
HOLMES, J. P. Examinations. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80. 6.
Alveolar Abscess. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 7.
(and Holmes, W. R.) Nitrous Oxide. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 12.
Chemistry and Therapeutics. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 14. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 32-37.
(and Holmes, W. P.) The Dental Luminary. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 270.
To Bleach Discolored Teeth. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81. 35 Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 551-552. Selected.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 383, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 638-639. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 133-134. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 60-61. Portrait, 60. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 589-590. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 350-351.
HOLMES, W. P. (and Holmes, J. P.) The Dental Luminary. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 270.
HOLMES, W. R. Periostitis—Its Causes and Remedies. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 145-153. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80. 64-65. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 13-14. Disc. 32. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 24-29. Disc. 29-32.
Duplicating Vulcanite Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 174-177. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 13. Selected. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 6. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Jan., 3. Selected. Brit., Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 444-445. Selected.
and Holmes, J. P.) Nitrous Oxide. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 12.
Diseased Gums. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 29-30.
Dental Pathology and Surgery. (re Operative Dentistry.) Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81. 1-2. Selected.
Hygiene and Its Relations to the Development of Perfect Teeth. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 53-54. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 113. Abstract.
Physiology and Etiology. (Caries.) Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 1-2. 8, Ed.
Amalgam. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 35-36.
Arsenious Acid. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 85-86.
HOLMES. D141, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 23.
Rigg's Disease. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 23-24.
D61, D611, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 233-234.
HOLMES—Continued.
D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 258.
D325, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 275.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 157.
D8, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 169-170.
D21b, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 215.
D22, D21b, Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 33.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 202.
HOLMS, K. Dentistry in France. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 746-747. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 351-358.
HOLSTEIN, WOLDEMAR. Ethyl Bromide as an Anaesthetic. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 72-73. Trans.
HOLSTEIN. New Methods of Producing Surgical Anaesthesia. Paul Bert's Last Experiments—Prolonged Anaesthesia Through the Inhaling of Nitrous Oxide Under Ordinary Atmospherical Pressure; Anaesthesia by Means of a Mixture of Air and Chloroform Vapour. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1081-1086. Selected.
Statistics of Diseases of Teeth in Russia. (Caries.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 813-815. Selected.
Paul Bert's Experiments for the Production of Ordinary Anaesthesia Through the Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide With Oxygen Under Heightened Pressure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 930-936. Trans., Selected.
HOLT, G. Edentulous Lower Jaw. Den. Record, III, 1883, 326.
HOLT, J. W. Pivot Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 38. Corres. 38, Ed.
HONER, F. Bridgework. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1018-1019. Selected.
HONER. Hard Plaster. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, April, 3, Selected.
HONSINGER, E. Dark Lines in Celluloid Plates. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 222.
HOOKER, A. M. Remarks on Extraction. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April, 13-15. Selected.
HOOLE, STEPHEN. Fracture of Upper Jaw. Den. Record, II, 1882, 51-52.
615.7816, Den. Record, II, 1882, 148-149.
The Proposed Benevolent Fund. Den. Record, III, 1883, 90-91, 141. Corres.
HOOPER, G. Morphology of the Skull. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1-10.
HOOPER, I. A. Oral Deformity. (Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 837-839. Selected.
HOOPER, J. Operative Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 489-491.
Mechanical Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84. Nov., 4, Dec., 3. Selected.
President's Address. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 371-375. Comment, 476-477. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 395-400.
Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 381-382.
D43, Archives of Dentistry., I, 1884, 277.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental,) V, 1884, 370-372.
Oral Deformity. (Irregularities Produced by Extraction.) Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 377-382.
HOOPER, T. Mechanical Dentistry. (re Correction of Irregularities.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 406. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 376-377.
HOPE, WILLIAM HODGSKIN. Covering the Palate in Artificial Dentures. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 348.
Gold! Gold! Gold! and the New Departure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 390-391, 530-532.
Replantation of Teeth After Stopping. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 437-439.
Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1879, 6-7.
Replantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 552-553.
Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 213-214.
What Are the Advantages of Celluloid? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 15-16.
Professional Fees. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 917-920.
Case of Necrosis, With Anchylosis of Second Molar and Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 974, 1 illus.
Necrosis. Den. Record, I, 1881, 193-195.
HOPE, W. W. A Buried Pivot. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 476-477.
Dental Caries in the Present Generation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 712-714.

HOPKINSON, B. MERRILL. Dental Education. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 291-297. 331, Ed. Reply, 358-368. 414-421. Answer, 421-424. Criticism, 425-427. Correction, 465.
HOPPS, D. Practical Ideas on Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 390-392.
Operative Dentistry. (Separations—Rubber Dam—Filling.) Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 36. Disc. 33.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 424-432.
HOPPS. D721, Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 32.
HORNE, WM. C. Phases of Professional Development. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X. 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 179-183. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 349-352. 406-411. 449-453.
Fiat Justitia. (re Code of Ethics of the American Dental Assn.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 452-453. Selected.
Letter re Editorials in Dental Register. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 39-40. Corres.
Teeth of Italians. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 92-94. Corres.
HORROCKS, P. The Student's Hysteria. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 82.
HORTON, W. P. D612, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 35-36.
D613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 62-63.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 38.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 302.
D601, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 226-227, 227-228.
B07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 67.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 25.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 126-129.
D601, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 474-476.
The First Permanent Molar. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 401-402. Selected.
D614, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 636, 637.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 361.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 663.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 766-767.
The Causes of Failure in Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 377-382.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 92-93.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 524.
Cocaine Again. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 640.
Report of the Committee on Dental Law. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 40.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 686.
HORTON. Nitrous Oxide. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 59-62.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 21-22, 23-24.
615.781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 311-313.
615.7811, Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 285-287.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 16-17.
D221, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 63.
D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 302.
Eucalyptus as a Local Anaesthetic. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Jan., 3. Selected.
D8, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 346-347, 347.
D711, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 422.
616.2, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 74-75.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.) III, 1880-81, 28.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 274.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 276.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 111-113.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 135-136.
D325, D321, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 394.
D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 66.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 107-108.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 573.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 102-103.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 456-457.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 546-547.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 382.
HOUCK, F. C. Replantation. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 379.
HOUGHTON, CHAS. L. Treating Discolored Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug. 3.
HOUGHTON, HENRY C. D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 143-145.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 91-94.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 43-44.
HOUGHTON. D72, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 573-574.
HOUSE, J. C. Diseases of the Gums and Alveolar Processes. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 315.
HOUSTON, P. D. Art in Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 53-55.
HOW. D65, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 508.
D22, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 159.
615, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 307.
HOWARD, BENJ. The Direct Method of Artificial Respiration for the Treatment of Apnoea From Drowning, Anaesthetics, Still-Birth, Etc. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci. XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 228. Selected. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 294-303. Selected.
HOWARD, CHARLES T. Dental Diplomas in the State of New York. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 168.
Scientific Hand Excavators. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 334-336, 2 illus. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 37-44, 5 illus.
The Assimilation of Food in Relation to Activity. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 164-167.
HOWARD, EDWARD LLOYD. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 332-335. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 120.
HOWARD, F. E. Re Failure of a Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 52.
Approximal Fillings. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 107-112.
Necrosis. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, Oct., 2. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 27-28. Abstract.
Strengthening Rubber Dentures and Repairing Broken Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 157-160. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, July, 3.
The Electro-Chemical Theory. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 460-461.
The Music-Box. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 16-18.
The Effect of Oxychloride of Zinc Upon Dentine. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 27. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 205-207.
Latent Alveolar Abscess and Its Treatment. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 112-113. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 452-455.
Pathology and Therapeutics—From a Conservative "New Departure" Standpoint. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 460-469. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 1-7. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 124-132, Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 75. Abstract.
Attraction in Dental Society Meetings. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 26-28.
Secondary Decay About Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 136-137. Selected.
Chronic Inflammation of the Gums. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 321-324. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 44-48.
Pivot Crown. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 368-369. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 446. Selected.
HOWARD, FRED S. D5, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 136.
HOWARD, T. F. Repairing Broken Vulcanite. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Nov., 4. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 537-538 Selected.
HOWARTH, AMBROSE. Improved Dental Lathe Head. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 17-18, 1 illus.
HOWARTH. Combination Flask and Clamp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 140.
HOWE, A. I. The Autopsy of an Elephant. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 267-277. Selected.
HOWE, A J. The Action of Medicines. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 14-22. Selected.
HOWE, CHARLES M. Write Plain English. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 186.
HOWE, F. S. Re an Unprofessional Advertisement. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 408.
HOWE, J. MORGAN. Secondary Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 416-424. Disc. 424-428. 475-478. Disc. 478-480. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 34-43, 49-52. Disc. 43-47, 52-55.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 595-596.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 63-64.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 106-107.
D144, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 199-200, 200.
D144, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 461-462.
Ringing in the Ears, Nausea, Etc., Caused by Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 646.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 189.
Alloys and Amalgams Chemically Considered. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 187-194. Disc. 194-200. Correction. 280, 367. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 10-16. Disc. 17-22.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HOWE, J. MORGAN—Continued.
Test for Cadmium in Amalgam Alloys. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 477-478. Disc. 478-479. Den. Items of Interest, II, 1880, 14. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 48-49.
D22c, D24, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 39-40.
Separation of the Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 139-140.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 246-247.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 213-214.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 23-24, 24-25, 26-27, 27.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 122.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 496-497.
The Best Form of Screw, and Its Use in Retaining Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 248-252. Disc. 369-378. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 24-27. Disc. 37-46.
Difficult Dentition and the Use of the Gum Lancet. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 573-581, 624. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 410-411. Abstract. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 171-176. Selected. Den. Record, III, 1883, 565-566. Abstract. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 11-19. Selected.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 139-140.
D712, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 146, 146-147.
Case of Caries of Bone. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 158-159. Disc. 159-161.
Some Thoughts on Antiseptics. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 205-209. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 26-29.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine, the New Local Anaesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 710-716. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 279-284. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 37-43. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 111.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 136-139.
615.7816, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 148, 148-149.
Homeopathic Therapeutics in Dentistry. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 529-533.
Feeding the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 403.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 34-35.
D001, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 85-87.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 153.
D142, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 411.
D34, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 747.
D001, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 43.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 337.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 74.
D751, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 124.

HOWE, T. C. Another Opinion on Celluloid. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 278-280. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Sept. 3. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 85-86.

HOWE, W. STORER. Gold Foil. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 62-69.
President's Address. (Bias.) Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 1-6.
Getting an Articulation. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 58-59.
D21, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 262.
The Profession and Patents. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 569-573. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 5-9. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, April, 5-6.
A New Artificial Tooth Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 179-181, 16 illus; 240-241, 4 illus; 356-358, 7 illus. Disc., XXVI, 299-300. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 85-88. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 331-333, 20 illus. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 186-190.
Filling Pulp Canals. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 414-416, 7 illus.
The All-Porcelain Dovetail Tooth-Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 464-465, 10 illus.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 468.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 236.
The Dental Profession and the Public. (Ethics of Practice.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 157-161.

HOWE. D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 176-177.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 643.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 215.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 217.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 488-489.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 60.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 254.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 492-493.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 9.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 14-15.

HOWE—Continued.
D144, D24, D63, D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 84-85, 85-86.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 373-374.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 660.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 74.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 295-296, 553.
612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 151-152.

HOWKINS, THOMAS. President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 350-353.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 376.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 521-522.
Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 435-436.

HOWLAND, E. P. The Application of Nitrous Oxide and Air, or Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen, Under Pressure, to Produce Anaesthesia in Persons for Dental and Surgical Operations. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Oct., 1-2. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 455-460. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 72-77.

HOYSBADT, G. W. D221, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 81-82.

HOYT. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 222, 381-382.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 400-401.

HOZSEF, ISZLAI. D73, Den. Record, I, 1881, 77.

HUBBARD, CHARLES. Anatomy. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 82-90.

HUBBARD, FRED HEMAN. The Opium Habit. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 45-46.

HUBBARD. An Operation for Necrosis. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 44-45. Clinic.
D32, D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 349.

HUBBART. D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 348.

HUBSCHMANN, F. Cases in Practice. (Pyorrhea.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Oct., 3. Trans. Selected.
Cases From Practice. (Tartar Causing Salty Taste in the Mouth.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 509. Selected.

HUDDART, J. Evolution by Expansion versus Evolution by Natural Selection. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 88-96.

HUESTON. D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 125-126.

HUET, F. A. One of Many Accidents That May Arise in the Extraction of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 7-8.

HUEY, ROBERT. Cylinder Fillings. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 118-121. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 505-508. Selected.

HUEY. D22, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 439.

HUGHES, C. H. The Ether Douche or Lavement for Local Pain. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 137. Selected.

HUGHES, MORGAN. Anaesthetics. Den. Record, II, 1882, 101-110.

HUGHES. Chloroform. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 40. Selected.
D241, D243, 615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 79-80.
D72, Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 159-160.
D001, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 328-329.
D72, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 3, 6.
D72, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 325-326.
D001, Den. Record, II, 1882, 262-263.
D72, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 156-157.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 425-427.
D72, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 36.
D24, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 104-106.
D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 170.
D721, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 64-66, 69.

HUGO, L. C. A Plea for Prosthetic. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 53-54.

HUGO, L. C. F. Thoughts Upon Some Questions Affecting the Professional Standing of Dentists. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 477-480. Disc. 480-485. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 137. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 471. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 468. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 1-6, 45-52.
Is Dentistry a Specialty or Medicine? Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 499-501.
Self-Improvement of the Dentist. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 265-272.

HULKE. Profuse Haemorrhage From a Small Epulis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 130-131. Abstract.

HUMBY, WM. B. A New Method of Regulating the Incisor Teeth. Den. Record, II, 1882, 49-51, 3 illus.
Copper Amalgam. Den. Record, II, 1882, 529-531.
Dental Literature. Den. Record, III, 1883, 141. Corres.
HUMBY. D242, D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 28-29.
HUME, ALEX. Tooth Stopping in General Hospitals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1123-1124. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 193-195. Corres.
HUMPHREYS, JOHN. Case of Fracture of the Superior Maxilla Through the Alveolar Process, With Replantation of a Lateral Incisor. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 579. Disc. 579-580. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 24-25.
HUMPHRY. Melanotic Growth on Upper Lip. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 768. Selected.
HUNDENBURG, W. H. D613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 454.
HUNGERFORD, C. L. A Method of Mounting Bonwill Crowns. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 152-153.
"What Shall We Do To Be Saved?" (Filling Teeth.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 355-358.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 213.
Report of Cystic Abscess in a Child. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 441-442.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 345.
HUNT, A. O. Dental Education. (Of the Public.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 36-42. Disc. 43-44.
A Method of Mounting a Porcelain Faced Crown. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 385-389. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 540-543. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, April, 31-33. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 15-17. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 444-447. Practitioner (Dental) III, 1885, 15-17. Correction, 46.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 154-155.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 685-686.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 519.
Dental Education. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 171-173.
Extracting Teeth. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 29-33. Disc. 33-45.
HUNT, C. P. Neuralgia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 439-443.
HUNT, DAVID. A Cause of Lessened Prognathism. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 64-71.
HUNT, J. M. Use of Medicine in Dentistry. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 3.
HUNT, LEIGH H. Resigns as Medical Editor. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 284-285.
HUNT, R. FINLEY. Celluloid. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 412-414, 456-459. Abstract. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 18-25. Selected. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 188-195. 238-240, Ed. Den. Record, II, 1882, 318-320. Disc. 320-321.
613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 435-436.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 10-12.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 159-160.
D325, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, March, 3.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 409.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 434.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 508.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 621.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 572.
Extension of the Cummings' Patent. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 473-475. Corres.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 21-22.
D614, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 183-184.
The Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co., and The Rubber Patents. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 70-74. Selected. 91-92, Ed. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82. July, 2-3. Selected. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 127-128. 128-129, Ed. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 78-80. Corres.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 260.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 483.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 423-424.
Dental Hygiene. (Food.) Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 534-536. Disc. 536-539. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 441-447.
613, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 467.
Civilization and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 59-60.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 78-79.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 135-136.

HUNT, R. FINLEY—Continued.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 528.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 678.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 683.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 632.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 47-50.
D222, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 92-94.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 501.
HUNT, W. A. N. Neuralgia of the Fifth Pair. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 239-242.
The Retention of Upper Plates by Atmospheric Pressure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 392-398. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 389-394. Abstract. Selected.
How Shall Congenital Cleft Palate Be Treated? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 560-564. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 10-14, 1 illus.
Celluloid. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 168-179, 5 illus. Disc. 180-185. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 156-159, 265-267. Disc. 267-269. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 600-603. Disc. 603-604.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 425-426.
On the Use of Steel Bottles for Holding Liquid Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 406-407. Corres.
Remarkable Foreign Body in Nerve Canal. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 547.
Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 828. Disc. 828-829. Den. Record, III, 1883, 421-422. Abstract.
What Retains a Plate of Teeth in the Mouth? Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 311.
Mouths Where the Alveolar Process is Much Shrunken. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 330.
Perforated Roots. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 5.
Periostitis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 5-6.
D001, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 58-59, 71-72.
Inaugural Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 291-292. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 458-463. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 744-748. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 420-421.
Secondary Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1164.
Notes of an Instructive Case of Neuralgia Coincident With the Advent of the Wisdom Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 226-228. Disc. 228. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 15-16. Disc. 17. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 362-363. Disc. 363-364. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 572-574. Disc. 574. Den. Record, V, 1885, 272-273. Disc. 273-274.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 467.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1161.
D611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 4-5.
D001, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 65, 67-68.
D24, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 546.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 504-505.
HUNT. Celluloid. Maryland S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 41-42.
Description of Pneumatic Mallet and Dental Engine. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 190-191, 1 plate.
Treatment of Abscesses by a Forcible Injection of Carbolic Acid. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 23-24.
Metallurgy and Chemistry of Metals. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 315-316. 378, Ed. Correction, 424-425. Ed. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 597. Abstract.
Inserting Tube Teeth in Absorption of the Alveolar Process. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 140-141.
Some of the Causes Why Fillings Fail. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 37.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 84-85.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 139-140.
D42, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 173-174.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 443.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 605, 644.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 461.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 49.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 51.
D24, D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 62.
D07, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 248, 258-259, 263-264.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HUNT—Continued.
D61, Penn. Jnl. Sci., III, 1876, 254.
576, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 37.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 28.
615, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 120.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 654.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 615.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 13.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 68-70.
D614, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 116.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 341-343, 344-346.
D222, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 19.
615.7812, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 38-39.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 590-591.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1189.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 367-369.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 260-262.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 34.
D61a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 41-42.
611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 103.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 143.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 183-184.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 200-201.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 280.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 463.
D89, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 492-493.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 630.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 541.
D34, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 390.
615.7811, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 76.
D61a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 80.
D325, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 184-185.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 134.
D65, Den. Record, I, 1881, 35.
D323, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 4.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 598-599.
613.2, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 138.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 343, 345, 346, 347.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 389-390.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 427.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 509.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 61-63.
D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 167-168.
D612, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 181.
D72, Den. Record, V, 1885, 444.

HUNTER, CHARLES. Mechanical Dentistry. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1879.

HUNTER, E. D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 154-155.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 80-81.

HUNTER, E. A. D331, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 131.

HUNTER, E. L. D321, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-1885, 296-297.

HUNTER, FRANK A. D331, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 200-201.
D331, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 111. Abstract.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 28-29.
Dental Education. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 19-21. 1 table. Disc. 56-69.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 21, 22, 23.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 93.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 148.
D24, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 193-194.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 116.
D243, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 91, 91-92.
D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 241-242.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 197-198.
Saving Pulps. (Capping.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 352.
D241 Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 79.
D61, D241, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 178, 178-179.
Address to the Graduates. (Ohio College of Dental Surgery.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 153-160. Den. Register XXXVIII, 1884, 224-232.
D331, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 107-108.
D331, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 197.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 237.

HUNTER, J. C. Further Experiments on the Antiseptic Action of Salicylic Acid. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 533-537. Selected.

HUNTER, J. W. Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 45-47.

HUNTER, R. J. 615.7815, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 136-137. Corres.
615.7811, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 124.

HUNTER, T. M. Gold Foil. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 284-288. Disc. 288.

HUNTER, W. H. H. Necrosis of the Teeth. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 497-501. Disc. 506-508.
D72, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 464-465.

HUNTER. D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 35.
615, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 162-163.
D72, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 46-47.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 381.
D72, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 314-315.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 185-186.
D223, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 283.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 94.
D61a, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 32-33.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 62-63.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 103.
D243, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 1.
D243, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 131.

HUNTINGTON, ALFRED K. (and Bloxam, C. L.) **Metals, Their Properties and Treatment.** London: Longmans. 1883.

HUNTINGTON. D22c, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 300.

HURD, E. P. Treatment of Stomatitis Materna. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 134-135. Selected. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 259-260. Selected.

HURD, O. J. Dark Lines in Celluloid Plates. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 221.

HURD, W. B. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 382, 383, 384.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 580.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 152-153.

HURLBURT. D61a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 83-84.

HURLBUT, C. S. Mechanical Dentistry, and the Men of the Past the Hope of the Future. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 53-57.
615.7812, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 120.
D32, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 41, 94.
D711, D712, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 128.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 335.
Regulating Teeth. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 148-149. Disc. 149-151.
D61, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 140.
D222, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 145-146.
D63, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 164.
D7, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 181.
D63, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Feb., 2.
D32a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Sept., 1.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 338.
D07, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 200.
D04, D07, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 99.
D7, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 64.

HURLBUT. Case of Transplantation of a Tooth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 97-98.

HURLBUTT, A. H. Histology. (Structure of the Blood-Corpuscles of the Oyster.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 22-29. Selected.

HURLBUTT. D612, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 96-97.
D612, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 58.

HURLESS. D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 164, 165.

HURT. D72, Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 160.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 329-330.
D72, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 326-327.
D601, Den. Record, II, 1882, 263.
D72, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 157-158.

HURTT, JOHN M. Tumor Removed. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 276-277.
Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 481-488. Disc. 488-494. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 144-149. Disc. 150-155. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 83-90. Disc. 90-96. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 193-199. Disc. 199-205.
Materials for Filling Teeth. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 254-257. Corres.
Hints to Mothers, or Health From a Dental Standpoint. Toledo: Ransom & Randolph. 1883.
Operative Dentistry. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 78-88. Disc. 96-100. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 232-242.

HURTT, JOHN M.—Continued.
Disposition and General Physical "Make-Up" of Man, in Connection With His Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 122.
HURTT. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 47-48.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 99.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 48.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 76.
615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 355.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 37-38.
612.8, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 540.
D32, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 118.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 649.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 54-55.
D325, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 443.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb. 73-74.
HUTCHINSON, J. C. Necrosis of the Lower Jaw Due to Phosphorus Poisoning. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, April, 17.
HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN. D615, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 580-581.
D13, D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 247-249.
D13, D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 365-366, 437.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 651-652.
615.7812, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 500-501.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 8-10.
615.7812, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 35-36.
D615, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 541-543.
D601, D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 940-942.
Ulceration of the Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 135-137. Selected.
The Pre-Cancerous Stage of Cancer. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 464-465. Selected.
Abstract of Lectures on Diseases of the Tongue. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 345-352, 384-390. Abstract.
Lympho-Sarcomatous Tumor. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 569-570. Selected.
HUTCHINSON, S. J. The Use and Misuse of Enamel Chisels. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 256-257.
D13, D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 257-258.
Impressions for Pivoting. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 12-13. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 293-294. Selected.
Radical Cure of Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 732-734. Disc. 734-735. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 324-326. Disc. 326-327. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 9-19. Disc. 20-23. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, April. 2. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 111-117.
D13, D615, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 34.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 76.
President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 116-119.
Dental Curiosities of Ethnology. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 148-150.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 108.
D222, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 75.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 74.
D601, Odontolcg. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 178.
Reflected Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 111-113.
Regulation Cases. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 109. Disc. 110.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd. Ser., 1880-81, 123.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 596.
D61a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1133.
D61a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 42-43.
D67, D63, D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 136-137.
How the Dental Follows in the Line of the Medical Course of Study. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 293-294.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 547.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 852-853.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 944.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 33-35.
D61a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 81.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 63, 155-156.
HUTCHINSON, S. J.—Continued.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 143.
The Dental Diploma: What It Is, and What It Is Not. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 581-587. Disc. 571-573. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1123-1130. 1145-1147, Ed. 1207, Corres. Den. Record, II, 1882, 429-430.
The Missing Link. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 82. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 61. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 25-26. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 85, 191-192. Selected.
Peculiarity of the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 217-218.
D781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 179-180.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 393.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 512.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 56-57, 233-234.
D45, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 172-173.
D63, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 185-186.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 213.
D781, Den. Record, II, 1882, 220.
D43, Den. Record, II, 1882, 266.
Edentulous Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 291.
Premature Extraction of the Deciduous Canines. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 481-482. Disc. 482-485. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 921-922. Abstract. Disc. 922-925. Den. Record, III, 1883, 427. Abstract. Disc. 427-428. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 75-82, 2 illus.
Dental Art. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 347-348. Corres.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 156-158.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 296-297.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 599.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 570-571, 572-573.
D6a, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 61.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 73-74.
D6, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 148.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 220-221.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 278.
D13, Den. Record, III, 1883, 80.
D64, Den. Record, III, 1883, 280.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 323-324.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 381.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 574-575.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 822.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 31.
D63, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 239.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 69.
D713, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 562.
Reflex Spasm, Caused by Dental Irritation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 662. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1142-1143. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 6-8.
The Necessity for Teeth After Fifty Years of Age. (re Diet.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 697-705. Den. Record, V, 1885, 499-500.
D63, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 716.
HUTCHINSON, T. BERKS. Colonial Dental Legislation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 489-490.
Dental Politics in South Africa. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 395-396. Corres.
HUTCHINSON, W. F. Dentists in the Army and Navy. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 280.
HUTCHINSON. Forceps for the Extraction of Lower Wisdom Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 232-233, 1 plate. Remarks, 233-234, 236.
Curious Cases of Dentition. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 2-3.
Rubber Dam as an Effective Means for Reducing Irregularity. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 50-51. Remarks, 51-52. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 22.
D24, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 37.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 183.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 389-390.
D221, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 466.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HUTCHINSON—Continued.
D32b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 492-493.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 339.
D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 341.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 176.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 200.
D24, D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 63-64.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 177.
D221, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 217-218.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 160-161.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 41-42.
D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 85.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 124.
D622, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 151-152, 153.
Supernumerary Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 163, 3 illus., opp. 163.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 30-31.
D21, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 166.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 239.
D622, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 312.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 178.
D622, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 215, 216.
D782, D66, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 542-544.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 26-27.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 43.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 70.
D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 87-88.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 93.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 118.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 135-136.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 143-144.
D321, D325, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 160, 161.
612.8, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 178.
Replacement of Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 216-217.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 21.
D22c, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 210.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 327-328.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 363.
D224, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 26.
D224, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 180.
D31, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 312.
D64, D65, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 464, 465.
D224, Monthly, Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 111-112.
D781, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 175.
D325, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 257.
612.8, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 261-262.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 497, 499.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 16, 18-19.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 50-51.
D661, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 145.
D13, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 41-42.
611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 102-103.
D67, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 175-176.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 631-632.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 636-637.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1050.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1054.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 215.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 34.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 626.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 82.
D781, Den. Record, II, 1882, 220-221.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 798-799.

HUTCHINSON—Continued.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 301.
D614, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 120-125.
Specimens of Comparative Anatomy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 820.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 124. Disc. 124-125. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 108-109. Den. Record, V, 1885, 116. Disc. 116-117.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 105-106.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 151.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 219-220.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 246.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 257.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 103.
D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 219.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 303-304.
D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 421.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 151.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 429.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 497-498.
D221, Den. Record, V, 1885, 78.
HUXLEY, F. E. Constitutional Treatment in Caries. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 197-203.
HUXLEY, FRANK E. Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 655-660. (Cont. in Vol. VII.)
HUXLEY The Rise and Progress of Palaeontology. Den. Record, I, 1881, 162-163.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 568-569.
HYADES, M. (and Galippe.) The Teeth and Jaws of the Inhabitants of the Terra Del Fuego. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 508-509. Selected.
HYDE, W. E. Dental Gardening—Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 448.
A Rotating Appliance. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 406-407, 3 illus.
HYER. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 46.
HYNDMAN, A. W. A Plea for Amalgam. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 69-71.

IAGO. Special Preparation for Practice. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 187-188.
IBBETSON, G. A. Enlargement of the Dental Hospital of London. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 401-402. Corres.
IBBETSON. D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 36.
611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 103.
611.8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 138.
611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 276.
612.8, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 212.
IBETTSON. D782, D66, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 541.
IDZIKOWSKI. Idzikowski's Method. (Plates for Teeth Setting, of Pink and Black Rubber Combined.) Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan., 5. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 36-37. Selected.
IMLACH. President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 769. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 27-29.
Address at Opening of Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 544-548.
INGALS, E. FLETCHER. Dental Formation in the Nasal Cavity. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 137-138. Selected.
INGERSOLL, L. C. "Vis Vitae." N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 115-124. Disc. 124-125. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 196-205. Disc. 205-207.
Is the Dental Pulp Essential to the Integrity of the Tooth Structure, or to the Continuance of the Teeth in the Mouth Till Old Age? Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 52-60. Disc. 61-76. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 58. Disc. 59-60. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 527-529. Disc. 529-533. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 281-287.
Diseased Gums. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 97-107. Selected. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 229-238.

INGERSOLL, L. C.—Continued.
Mastication. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 55-64. Disc. 64-66.
Relations of the Dental Pulp to the Other Tooth Tissues. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 210-216, 256-268. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 185-197. Disc. 197-202. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 443-459. Disc. 459-464.
Diagnosis. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 12-19. Disc. 19-20. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 506-518. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 353-366. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 174-175. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 53-58. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 140. Abstract.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 400-410.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 434.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp, and Root-Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 481-493. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 49-59. Disc. 59-65. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 21-31. Disc. 31-36. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 105-116. Selected.
Pathology and Treatment of Teeth After Spontaneous Death of the Pulp. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 491-499.
Report on Education. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 142-148. Disc. 148-162. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 463-464. Abstract. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 138-144. Disc. 144-158. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 105-111. Disc. 111-128.
Alveolar Abscess. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 44-56. Disc. 56-62. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 547-559. Disc. 559-565. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 352-363. Selected. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 190-201. Selected.
Alveolar Ulceration Distinguished From Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 145-153. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 241-248. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 267-274. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 482-486. Disc. 483-486.
Sanguinary Calculus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 986-987. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 189-195. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 21-22. Selected. Comment, 23. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 516-517. Corres.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 29-32. Disc. 32-43. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 133-135. Selected.
The Integrity of Teeth After Death. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 28.
What Is Life? Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 34, 42, 54, 58.
Specifics. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 7.
Functional Habitude. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 249-256. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 315-322.
D04, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 201.
D05, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 331.
Calcareous Deposits. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 182-184. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 397-398. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 100-162.
D05, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 53.
Is the Organization of the Dental Profession Complete? Archives of Den., I, 1884, 196-200. Corres.
Exposed Pulps. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 285-286. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 105. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 128, 222-225. Abstract. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 58. Selected.
Dental Therapeutics. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 385-391.
Treatment of Dead Pulps. (Removal.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 173. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, Jan. 30-31.
Vitality. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 84.
Nomenclature. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 440-441. Abstract. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 256-261.
D615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 241-251.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 208, 209.
D141, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 69-77.
D241, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 437, 438.
The Alveolo-Dental Membrane: Unity or Duality—Which? Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 126-140. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 653-666. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 593-595. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 523-526. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 415-416.

INGERSOLL, L. C.—Continued.
The Law of Proportion in Prosthetic Dentistry. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 45-47, 2 illus. Disc. 57-65.
Chronic Disease. (Abscess.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 45-46.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 460-461.
615.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 547-548.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 608.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 649.
D615, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 6-10, 49-51.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 465.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 607-608.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 379-380.

INGERSOLL, T. DWIGHT. Case of Malocclusion. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 221.
Is Vitality a Force? Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 125-131.
Light-Weight Instruments Under the Dental Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 180-182.
A Review of New Theories. (re Defective Enamel.) Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 64-69.
Man and His Teeth—He Makes His Own Skeleton. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 459-464.
The Alveolar-Dental Membrane. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 463. Abstract.
Woman and Her Teeth. (re Pregnancy.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 526-530. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 277-281. Selected.
Is a Tooth a Living Being? (re the Pulp.) Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 202-204.

INGERSOLL. D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 205.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 530.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 86-87.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 160-161.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 615-616, 619.
D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 42.
D22, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 413-414, 416.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 74-75.
Specimens of Sharks' Teeth. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 18-20.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 29-31.
D072, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 43-44.
D241, D243, 615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 79.
D331, D321, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 188.
D04, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 538-540.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 546-547.
D04, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 243-245.
D24, D26, D04, D05, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 74-76.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 110-111.
D05, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 294-295.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 432-433, 433, 435.
D05, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 332.
D711, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 110-111.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 133.
D05, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 54.
D615, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 270-275.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 45-46.
D16, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 127.
D615, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 512-514.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 51.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 91-92.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 160.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 450.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 493-494, 494-495.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 733.
716.22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 118-119.
615, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 129.
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 65-67, 68-70, 72, 75, 76.
613, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 139-140.
D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 163-166.
D612, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 175-176.

IRWIN, J. R. Cinnamon Bark for Tooth-Ache. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1107. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 565. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 305. Selected.

ISRAEL, JAMES. New Observations in Mycosis. Examination of Abscess Discharge. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 468-471. Trans.
Mycosis in Man. (Supposed to Have Originated in Alveolar Abscess.) Archives of Den., I, 1884, 183-184. Selected.

ISZLAI, JOZSEF. Carabelli's Mordex Prorsus and Its Relation to Prognathia Ethnologica and Meyer's Crania Progenoea. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1000. Abstract.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 500-501.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 852.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 451.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

IULHE, M. New Mode of Hardening Plaster of Paris. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 3.

IVES, CHAS. F. Pulpless Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 354-359. Disc. 359-360. Selected. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Nov., 7-10. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 429-432. Disc. 432-433. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 529-530. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 72-76. Disc. 76-77.

Pulpless Teeth. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 154-158. Disc. 158-159.

IVES. Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 532-533. Disc. 533. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 101-103

A Case in Practice. (Palatal Root Trouble.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 900.

JACK, LOUIS. Re Advertisement of a Pain Obtunder. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 336.

Treatment to Correct the Consequences of Premature Loss of the Deciduous Cuspids. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 329-332.

Review of the Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 48-58. Disc. 58-66. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 663-667, 703-708. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 369-379. Disc. 379-389. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 409-420. Selected.

Therapeutical Treatment of Exposed Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 304-305. Selected.

The Depressed Matrix. (Also Filling.) Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 193-206, 10 illus. Den. Record, V, 1885, 232-233. Abstract.

Method of Using the Various Forms of the Matrix. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 543-544. Disc. 544-546.

The Matrix. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 30-33. 1 illus. Disc. 33-35.

D22b, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 513.

JACK. D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 627.

D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 580-581.

D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 29.

D225, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 251.

D225, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 231.

D225, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 44-45.

D222, Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Jan., 1.

D222, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 137, 138.

Patents. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 441.

613.2, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 2.

D81, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 595-596.

613.2, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 200.

Devitalizing the Pulps of Deciduous Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 23.

D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 227.

D242, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 2.

D22, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 2.

D61, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 11-12, 16-17.

D22, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 22.

D242, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 25.

JACKSON, A. 36 Well Developed Teeth. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 45. Corres.

Dental Education. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 34-42.

Dental Education and Literature. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 101. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 548-551. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 369-377.

JACKSON, GEO. THOMAS. Hydrochlorate of Cocaine in Dermatological Practice. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 323-324. Selected.

JACKSON, H. W. Boils and Carbuncles Apparently Resulting From a Decayed Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 9-10.

JACKSON, V. H. D141, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans. 1878, 18-19.

Case of Facial Neuralgia Caused by a Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 666. Disc. 667.

D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 115-116.

Case of Neuralgia. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 98. Disc. 98-99.

Case of Diseased Antrum. Case of Fusion of Temporary Cuspid and Lateral Incisor; Both Extracted, Sawed Apart, and Lateral Replanted. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 612. (Cont. in Vol. XXIX.)

JACKSON, W. H. Enamel. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 13-16. Disc. 16-27.

612.31, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 34-35.

D5, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 46-48.

JACKSON. D241, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 30.

D76, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 44.

D65, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 29-30.

D07, Mich. S. Den Assn. Trans., 1879, 54-55.

D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 217-218.

D26, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 98.

D221, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 30-31.

D32, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 72-73.

D24, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 89-90.

D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 625.

D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 77.

D24, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 100-101.

JACOB, ERNEST H. Ether as an Anaesthetic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 657-661. Selected.

Deaths From Anaesthetics. Den. Record, II, 1882, 110-111, 1 table. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 257-258. Selected.

JACOB, HENRY LONG. Peridontal Deposit of Mercury. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 604. Selected.

Babbitt Metal. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 412. Corres. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 280-281. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 142-143. Corres. Selected.

Gutta-Percha for Capping Exposed Pulps, and as a Non-Conductor Under Metallic Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1110-1111. Corres.

JACOBI, ABRAHAM. Address to New York Odontological Society. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 736-741.

Address of Welcome. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 606-607. Response, 607.

Knowledge of the Anatomy and Pathology of the Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 113-118. Disc. 118-121.

JACOBI. Irregular Dentition. (Anomalies.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1063-1066. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 5. Clinic. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 449-451. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 115-117. Abstract.

"Worms" and "Teething." Archives of Den., II, 1885, 376. Selected.

JACOBS, F. O. Microscopy. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 46-47.

JAGO, FREDERICK W. P. On Restoring the Action of the Heart When It has Ceased to Beat. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 267-269. 269-270, Ed.

Blood-Discs in a Case of Haemorrhagic Diathesis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 507.

JAMES, C. H. D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 61.

Dentistry Then and Now. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 161-165.

President's Address. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 612-613.

D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 49.

D89, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 330-331, 333.

D89, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 357.

JAMES, PROSSER. Sore Throat, Its Nature, Varieties, and Treatment, Including the Connection Between Affections of the Throat and Other Diseases. Third Edition. 1879.

On local Remedies in Diseases of the Throat and Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 154-159. Selected.

JAMES. D22, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 156-157, 157.

D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 29-30, 30.

JAMESON, G. L. S. Valedictory Address. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 59-62.

JAMESON, J. K. D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 217-218.

JAMESON, WILLIAM E. A Case of Supernumerary Teeth in the Temporary Set Succeeded by Supernumerary Teeth in the Same Position in the Permanent Set. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 160-161, 1 illus.

JAMESON. D32, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 197.

D24, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 5.

JAMIESON, J. Eclipse Platinum Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 867.

JARVIE, WILLIAM. D711, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 506-507.

D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 94.

D711, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 103-105.

Cases; Necrosis. Epulo-Fibroid Tumor. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 472-473, 474. Disc. 473-474, 474-475.

JARVIE, WILLIAM—Continued.
Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 533-534. Disc. 534-535.
Periostitis. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 47-48.
Epulo-Fibroid Humor. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 48-49.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 64. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 202-203. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 35. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 121. Disc. 121-122.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 18-19.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 90.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 20-21.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 93.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 1.
Absorption. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 203. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 5.
D22a, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 215.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 100-101.
D20, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 105.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 272-275, 304.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 385-386, 387.
Supernumerary Tooth in the Nose. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 91. Disc. 91-92. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 5.
Crown Upon the Roots of Bicuspid. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 322, 1 illus.
Instrument for Polishing Proximate Surfaces. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 568. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 141.
Method of Attaching an Artificial Crown. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 68, 1 illus.
Facial Neuralgia. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 145-146.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 52-53.
D26, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 363-364.
D102, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 170.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 207.
Case. Supernumerary Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 433.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 100.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 142.
Case of Erosion. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 244. Disc. 244-245, 252-256.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 499-500.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 34.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 196-197.
Can Neuralgia Cause Mania? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1177.
Case of Mania Thought to be Connected With Tooth Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 540-541. Disc. 541, 543-546, 596-597. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 70-71, 1 illus.; 90-92. Disc. 73-76.
Hypertrophy of the Alveolus. (Calculus in Steno's Duct.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 112-113.
Large Calculus Removed From Sublingual Gland. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 34-35. Disc. 35.
A Method of Preparing Gold Crowns. Den. Cosmos XXVI, 1884, 338-339. Disc. 339-342. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 47-48. Disc. 48-51.
Lower Molar Split Through Bifurcation. Banded. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 539. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 109.
D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 81-82.
D61, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 137-138.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 733-736. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 606. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 110-113.
Restoration With a Porcelain Tip. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 119-120. Disc. 120.

JARVIE. D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 229, 231.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 573.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 305.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 137.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 145.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 251-252.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 588-589.
D43, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 79.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 12.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 13.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 93.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 593-594.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 95.
D22. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 88.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 47-48.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 337.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 404-405.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 3, 3.

JARVIE—Continued.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 46.
D611, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 129.
D232, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 317.
D73, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 318.
D613, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 51.

JARVIS, OLIVER A. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc. VIII, 1881, 55.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 659.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 39.
Removal of the Deciduous Teeth. (Absorption.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 575. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 307-308. Selected.
Using the Teeth. (Mastication.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 281-282. Selected.
Attention to Children's Teeth. Den. Item of Interest, VII, 1885, 306-307. Selected.
Irregularities. (Classification.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 474.
Where Do Teeth Most Decay? Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 591-592. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 693-694, 720-721. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 652.

JARVIS. Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 379-381. Disc. 381-386. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 398-400. Disc. 400-405.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 222-224.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 142-144, 218-219, 377-378.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 392-393.
D61, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 254.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 396-397.
Restoration of a Fractured Tooth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 453.
D63, Johnstons Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 65-66.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 95-97.
D2, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 453-454.
Density of the Structure of the Teeth on the Respective Sides of the Mouth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 465-466.
Removing a Broken Point From the Nerve Canal With Taffy. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 466.
D221a, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 358.
D21b, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 364-365.

JASPER. Removal of the Pulp by Extirpation. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 74-75.

JAY, J. W. Swallowed His Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 101. Corres.
D65, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 5.
D22, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 96.
D65, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 145.
D24, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 197.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 200.
D5, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 242.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 196.

JAY. D2, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878, June, 1.
615, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 169-170.
D22, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 203.
D2, D3, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 229-230, 233.
D61, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 147.
D22, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 151.

JEFFERIS, C. R. Pulp Capping. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, Jan., 33.
The Relation of the Temporary to the Permanent Teeth. (Separation.) Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 1-2. Disc. 2. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 17-21. Disc. 21-22.
The Treatment of the Temporary Teeth. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 1-4, 2 illus.

JEFFERIS. D3, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 204.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 66-67.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 242-243.
D24, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April 2.
615.7811, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 3.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 82-83.

JEFFRIES. D3, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 4.

JELLY, WILLIAM. Case of Deposits of Pigment on the Enamel. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 182-183. Disc. 183-184.

JENISON, M. G. A Case of Epithelioma. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 192.
Anaesthesia. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 458-467.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

JENKINS, N. S. A Day's Practice. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 171-176, 236-243. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 1-15.
JENKINS, O. C. Excision of the Left Superior Maxilla: Reparative Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 811-812. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 193-195. 3 illus.
JENKINS. Application of the Electric Light in Dental Operations. (In the Insertion of Gold and Plastic Fillings.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 40. Trans., Selected
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 472.
D22c, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 475-476.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 642.
An Apparatus for Illuminating the Oral Cavity. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 604.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 512.
D24, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 608.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 611.
D331, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 658.
Gastrotomy for the Removal of an Artificial Denture. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 617-618. Selected.
JENKS, L. H. Third Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 106.
JENNINGS, D. R. President's Address. Ohio. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 26-28. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 278-280. Selected.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 29-30.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 22-23.
D321, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 30.
D22a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 134.
Bristle From a Toothbrush Lodged in One of the Salivary Ducts. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 91. Selected.
D22a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 131.
JENNINGS. D65, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 299.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 39.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 300-301.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 304, 305.
D22, Den. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 306, 309.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 32-34.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 131.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 413-415.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 53-54, 69, 72, 74, 76, 79.
D243, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 94-95.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 120, 121, 122.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 186-187.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 347.
D325, D321, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 392, 395.
D331, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 509-510.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 1.
JEPSON, ALFRED. Retaining Upper Suction Pieces in the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 370.
JESSETT, FREDK. BOWREMAN. Epithelioma of the Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 531-541, 577-585, 625-630, 676-683, 877-885.
A Case of Cleft of the Hard and Soft Palate Successfully Treated by Operation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 794-796.
JESSOP, T. R. The Value of Antiseptics. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 87-88. Abstract.
JESSUP, J. G. Transplantation. Dental News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Dec., 3. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 166. Corres.
JEWETT, A. H. C. Neuralgia Caused by the Malposition of a Wisdom Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 167-168.
Hints About Finishing Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 504.
JEWETT, F. R. Advantages of Celluloid in Mechanical Dentistry. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 184-186. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 5. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 66-68.
JOBSON, M. S. A Long Practiced and Successful Method of Capping Exposed Pulps. With Cases in Practice. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 315-320. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 33-34. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 85-86. Selected.
JOHNSON, A. D22c, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 100.
D22c, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 130-131.
JOHNSON, AMOS. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 42. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 30. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 32.
JOHNSON, C. N. Dental Education. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 52-56. Disc, 56-58.
Filling Roots of Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 107-108. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 119-121. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 606-608.
JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER. Skin Grafting, Our Present Knowledge. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 336-337. Selected.
JOHNSON, GEORGE. Dental Anaesthetics and Heart Disease. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 100-102. Selected.
On the Etiology and Pathology of the So-Called "Dentist's Leg". Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 604-606. Selected. Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 13-15. Selected. Den. Record, V, 1885, 482-483. Selected.
JOHNSON, HENRY E. Case of Exostosis. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 615-616. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 489
Curious Case of Epistaxis Resulting From an Abscessed Tooth. Den. Cosmos. XXVII, 1885, 704.
JOHNSON, J. C. President's Address. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 9-15.
JOHNSON, J. F. P. Operative Practice. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, July, 1. Selected.
JOHNSON, J. G. Anaesthetics Medico.—Legally Considered. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 37-57, 67. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 416. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 103-123. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 167. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 117. Selected.
JOHNSON, J. H. Dental Etiquette. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 125-130.
JOHNSON, R. H. D. Address at the Banquet of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 210-212.
D07, Den. Record, V, 1885, 285-286. Corres.
JOHNSON, W.F. Mercurial Poisoning—A Case of Forty Years' Suffering, But Final Cure. (Disease of the Maxilla.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 326-327. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 67-68. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 142. Abstract.
A Rare Case in Dental Practice. (Constitutional Diseases and the Teeth.) New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 64-65. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 4. Selected.
JOHNSON. D002, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 24.
D8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 67-68.
JOHNSTON, A. P. Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 186-191.
A Fine Preparation of Iodoform. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 468. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 79-80. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 463. Corres.
JOHNSTON, J. C. The Importance of a More Thorough Knowledge of the Teeth, and Their Reciprocal Relations to General Health. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 65-68.
Origin, Progress and Present Status of Dentistry. Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884, 370. Selected. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 85-95.
JOHNSTON, J. P. D102, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 393-394.
JOHNSTON, W. A. The Moral Obligations of Dentists. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 161-165. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 116-120. Disc. 120-123.
Theories. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 165-169.
Do Your Best. Den. Facts, I, 1885, July, 11-12. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 231-232. Selected.
JOHNSTON. D325, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 482.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 394.
D65, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 18-19.
D8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 66-67.
JOHNSTONE, A. P. Sore Mouths From Rubber and Celluloid. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 114-115.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 295.
JOHNSTONE, THEO. Treating Putrid Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 87-92. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 309-315.
Devitalizing Pulps of Deciduous Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 272-278.
A Phosphate of Zinc, (Filling Material.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 300.
Theories of Amalgam. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 454-456.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

JOHNSTONS, CHRISTOPHER. Report on Surgery. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 145-158.
JOHNSTONS, WILL H. A Plea for Individual Investigation. New England. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 367-374.
JOHNSTONS. D22c, Amer. Jnl.. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 513.
JONASTON. D72, Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 160.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 329.
D72, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 326.
D601, Den. Record, II, 1882, 263.
D72, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 157.
JONES, ALFRED. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 407-413. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 325-326.
A Method of Pivoting. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 475-476.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 396, 397.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 394-396.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 575.
JONES, ALLAN. Injuries and Diseases of the Maxillae. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 249-261.
JONES, B. W. 615.7816, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 76-77.
JONES, CADWALADAR. Saliva Ejector. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 509-510.
JONES, F. H. Fatal Accident Through the Bursting of a Gas-Bottle. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1206-1207. Corres.
JONES, SYDNEY. Bony Anchylosis of Lower Jaw; Removal of a Wedge-Shaped Piece of Bone on Each Side: Recovery, With Good Movement of Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 978-981. Selected.
JONES, WALTER GEORGE GORDON. Gold Caps for Gutta-Percha Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 603. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 564-565. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas—How to Test Its Purity. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 569. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 453.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 572.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 631.
D72, Den. Record, V, 1885, 477.
D61a, Den. Record, V, 1885, 506.
JONS, T. D. Non-Eruption of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 464.
JOZSEF, ISZLAI. Illustrating Sketches to Carabelli's "Mordex Prorsus" and Its Relation to "Prognathia Ethnologica," and Meyer's "Crania Progenaea" (?). Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 600-601.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 552.
JUDD, HOMER. Finishing Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 360-366. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 414-418. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 438-442. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 40-45. Selected.
An Anatomical Description of the Permanent Teeth. St. Louis: G. A. Bowman. 1877.
Study of Dentistry. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 519-530.
D72, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 290.
Life Membership. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 19.
Inflammation. . Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 79-89. Disc. 89-90.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 60-61.
JUDD. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 64-66.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Trans., 1876, 64-66.
D142, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 44-45.
D21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 93.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 117-118.
D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 141-142.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 157-158.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 203-204.
D142, D61, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 525-526.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 571-572.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 578-579.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 53-54.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 92-93.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 108-109.
D71, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 110-111.
D16, Ill. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1883, 78.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 95.
612.8, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 318, 319.
612.8, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 602-603.
JULHE. New Mode of Hardening Plaster. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 325-326. Selected. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Sept., 19. Selected.
JUNKER, F. An Abstract of Remarks on Death From Methylene and on the Use of Other Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 690-693.
JUNKERMAN, G. S. Antisepsis. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 367-368. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 435-437. Abstract. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 313-318. Correction, 440.
The Bichloride of Mercury. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 455.
JUSTI, H. D. Chilian Compliment. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 196. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 241.
New Articulator. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 520-521, 2 illus.
Improved Rubber Dam Weights. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 561, 4 illus.
Star Rubber Dam Punch. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 663, 1 illus.

KACZOROWSKI. Affections of the Gum in Relation to Other Diseases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 646. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 96. Selected.
KAHND. Vicarious Haemorrhage Following Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., 1881, XXIV, 674. Selected.
A New Method for the Manufacture of Metal Plates. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 415-417. Selected.
KALISCHER. Influence of Heat on Zinc. Den. Record, II, 1882, 209-212. Selected.
KARZOSOWSKI. Affections of the Gum in Relation to Other Diseases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 163-164. Selected.
KATSCHER, LEOPOLD. The Art of Medicine in China. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 317-318. Trans.
KAY, W. New Method of Fixing Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 115. Selected.
On Setting of Defective Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 507-509. Selected.
Substitutes for Lost Jaws. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 156-158, 225-227, 293-295. Trans.
KAYNER, D. P. Sands and Quartz for the Separation of Gold. Den. Record, II, 1882, 527. Selected.
KEECH, HENRY HOBART. Address of Welcome. Maryland S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 3-4.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 572-576. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884. 378-379.
KEELY, GEORGE W. Dental Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 412-414. Disc. 414-417. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 207-210.
Popular Dental Education. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 21-25. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, July, 1-2. Selected.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 67-68.
Address to the Graduates of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 73-76.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 30-31.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 99-102.
D65, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 90-91.
D25, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 91.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 94-95.
D65, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 145-146.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 149-150, 150.
A Case in Practice. (Regulation.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 509-510, 3 illus; 520-522, 2 illus; 590-592, 3 illus. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 89-90, 2 illus; 177-179, 2 illus; 325-326, 2 illus; 509-510, 3 illus. Den. Record, III, 1883, 562. Abstract.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 484-485.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, March, 3.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 411.
D43, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 290.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 140.
D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 480, 481.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 429, 430.
D43, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 329-330.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 5.
D43, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 24.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 94, 287.
D32, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 182.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

KEELY, GEORGE W.—Continued.
Irregularities of the Teeth—A Case in Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 734-736. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 36-39, 2 illus; 235-238, 2 illus; 357-359, 3 illus; 459-461; 2 illus.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 203.
D81, Ohio S Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 52-53.
D07, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 175.
KEELY, D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 99-100.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 643.
D001, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 27.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 40-41.
615.781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 62.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 80-81.
D43, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 354.
615.781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 313-314.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 68, 73.
D331, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 201, 202.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 210.
D22, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 198-199, 200.
D4, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 17. Selected.
D4, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 210-211.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 54-57.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 77, 78.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 139-140.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 56-59.
KEEN, EDWARD. Scrofulous Disease of the Gums. Den. Record, II, 1882, 26. Selected.
KEEN, W. W. On So-Called Abscesses of the Frontal and Maxillary Sinuses, and Especially on the Value of Percussion as a Means of Diagnosis. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 204-210. Selected.
KEEN. Notes on a Case of Medullary Diseases of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 78-80.
KEESEE. D325, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 17.
KEESER. D325, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, March, 3.
KEIGHLEY, J. The Colouring Matter in Vulcanite. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 73-74.
KEILLER. D83, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 584.
KEITH, H. H. The Nose.—A Case. (re Prosthetic Surgery.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 482-484, 3 illus.
Cases in Practice. (Pulp Treatment; Filling Teeth and Alveolar Abscess.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 412-418.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 89-90.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 690.
KEITH, MELVILLE C. Are Amalgam Fillings Injurious to the Health? Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug. 5. Reply, Oct., 2. Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., II, 1882, 413-418, 454-458, 500, Ed. 574-580. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 500-505. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 152. Abstract.
From the West. (Amalgam Fillings.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 312-315.
KEITH. An Experiment. (Treatment of an Abscess.) Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 634.
D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 36.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 492-493.
D615, D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 592.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 522.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 415.
KEKWICK, J. F. Inflammation of the Dental Pulp and the Result.. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 294-296.
KEKWICK, J. W. D13, Den. Record, III, 1883, 89.
KEKWICK. Epilepsy Caused by Diseased Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 417. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 59. Selected .
KELLER, W. H. Letter From Mexico. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 37. Corres.
KELLNER. Taking an Impression With Wax, Using Rostaigne's Impression Material. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 660-661.
D24, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 455-456.
D24, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 606.
KELLOGG, E. L. Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 330-337.
KELLOGG, J. H. The Freezing Cure. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 47. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 150, 411-412. Selected.
KELLS, C. EDMUND. The Teeth of the Rising Generation. (re Decay.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 452-458. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 85.
Dental Education. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 72-77.
KELLS, C. EDMUND—Continued.
Care of the Teeth—Tooth Brushes—Dentifrices. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 270-271. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 148-149. Abstract. Disc. 149-151.
What Shall the Harvest Be? Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 375-381.
Cement Fillings. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 457-459.
Driving Out Nerves With Orange Wood. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 205-206.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 306.
KELLY, G. W. D613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 62.
D22a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 134.
KELSEY, C. L. Professional Duties of the Dentist. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 278-281. Disc. 340-343.
KELSEY, W. F. Mechanical Dentistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 307-309. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 214-217.
Dentistry in France. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Sept., 2. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 182-183. Corres. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 1-4.
Fatality in a Dentist's Office. (Shock.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 109. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 448. Den. Record, II, 1882, 60-61. Selected.
KEMME, H. B. A Valuable Assistant. (Magnifying Glass.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Jan. 3. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 458-459.
Replanting. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 33.
Crystal Gold. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 409-410.
KEMPTON, WILLIAM D. To Hold Children's Mouths Open for Extracting. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 536.
New Method of Filling Single-Root Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 448-449. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 168.
Ought the Practice of Dentistry to be Regulated by Legislation? Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 615.
Care of the Hands. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82. 110-111. Selected. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 6-7. Disc. 15-16.
Honesty. (re Fillings.) Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 359.
Extracting. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 456-463. Disc. 464-466. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 415-422.
The Dental Bracket. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 501-503.
Root Filling. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 7. Selected.
Some Evils and Their Remedies. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 66-70. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 361-362. Selected.
Perverted Taste Due to Salivary Calculus. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 391. Trans.
A Case of Abscess in the Superior Maxillary Sinus Not Due to a Diseased Tooth. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 391-393. Trans.
New Instruments for the Engine by Means of Which Gold Fillings Can Be Rapidly and Securely Inserted. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 393. Trans.
Treatment of Deformities of the Jaw and Displacement of the Teeth, Due to the Extracting of One or More, by Means of Artificial Dentures. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 424-425. Trans.
D65, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 5.
D65, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 88, 89, 90-98.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 92.
D65, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 144.
Oral Hygiene. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 162-163. Abstract. Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 485-489. Disc. 455-458. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 488. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 233-234. Disc. 234. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 257-258. Abstract. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 52. Abstract.
Criticism on "What Causes the Decay of Teeth?" Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 84.
Random Thoughts on Operative Dentistry. (Instruments and Appliances.) Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 237-241. Disc. 262-264.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 117, 257.
D24, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 197.
President's Address. Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 16-18.
Reformation. (Dental Education.) Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 16-17. Abstract.
Gutta-Percha. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 205-206. Selected. Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 8-9.

KEMPTON, WILLIAM D.—Continued.
Improvements in File Carriers. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 363-364. Corres.
613, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 462.
How to Improve Tooth Structure. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 253-254. Abstract. Disc. 254-255. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 287. Abstract.
Assimilation. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 329-330. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 218-222. Disc. 224-226. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 43-44. Selected.
Diet and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 340, Selected.
The Sphere of Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 399.
Cannabis Indica. (For Tooth Extraction.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 346-347. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 347.
KEMPTON. D65, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 506.
D61, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 147.
D331, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 168.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 89.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 236. Comment, 290.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 191.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 200.
D601, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 4.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 5.
D601, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 236, 237, 239.
D601, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 169.
Our Education. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 354.
Recent Theories Concerning Caries of the Teeth. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 176-180. Disc. 181-184.
KENDALL, W. G. The Progress of Dentistry. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 439-449.
KENNAN, H. B. A Substitute for Red Rubber. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, June, 1. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 264. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 142-143.
KENNEDY, N. B. Hypodermic Administration of Carbolic Acid, for the Cure and Removal of Foul and Ill-Conditioned Ulcers, Both Internally Situated, Poisonous Bites, Hemorrhoids, Carbuncles, and Tumors. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 246-249.
Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 746-751.
Amalgam Question. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 129.
KERSEY, C. L. Professional Duties. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug., 1. Abstract.
KERSHAW, J. MARTIN. Facial Neuralgia and the Visceralgiae, Their Diagnosis and Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 473-474. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 481.
KESLER, JAMES W. Chloride of Zinc, for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 112.
KESTER, P. J. Dentition. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 455-456. Disc. 456-458. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 346. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 249. Disc. 249-250.
KETCHAM, J. J. D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 510-511.
D84, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 69.
D07, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 106-107.
D07, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 128.
KETCHAM. D84, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 393.
KEYES, E. L. Hygiene of the Mouth in Syphilis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXIV, 1881, 71. Selected.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. V, 1884, 467, 468.
KEYES, J. W. Missing Teeth. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 125. Corres.
KEYS. D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 927-928.
Protecting Pivot Holes in Plaster Models. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 423.
D73, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 422.
KIDD, D. L. Transplanting. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 535-536.
KIDD. D612, D62, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 382, 383, 385.
KIDDER, J. H. Experiments. (Plates, Fillings.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 56-61.
KIDDER. D602, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 194-195.
KILBOURNE, E. H. Test Your Plugs. (Plea for the Mallet and Cohesive Foil.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 100-102. Corres.
KILBOURNE. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 45, 67.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 67.
D325, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 96-97.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 50.
KILPATRICK. Toothless Persons. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, April, 10. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 383. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, July, 6. Selected.
KIMBALL. D32, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 251.
KING, APPLEBY. On Tongue Sucking as a Cause of Protrusion of the Incisors. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 462-466. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 913-917. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 6-8. Selected.
Lateral and Central Teeth United. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 214.
KING, CHAS. P. The Therapeutics of Hot Water. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 38-41. Selected.
KING, JAMES S. Fracture of Superior and Inferior Maxillae. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 539-540. Disc. 540-542.
Capping Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 652-653. Disc. 653-657.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 541.
On the Use of Dental Mallets and Heavy Condensers. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 87-91.
Old and New Dental Amalgam. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 86-92.
Therapeutical Application to the Practice of Dentistry. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 444-448. Corres.
KING, R. F. H. Filling With Gold According to the Herbst Method. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 274. Clinic.
Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 288-292. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 450. Selected.
Some Points in Dental Diagnosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 491-495, 550-553, 595-596.
KING, ROFF. On Modelling and Modelling Compositions. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 21-26.
Address at the Banquet of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 220.
Cutting Up Amalgam. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 271. Disc. 271-272.
Plaster of Paris. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 272-273.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 212-214. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 533-534.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 215.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 216.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 580.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 276-277.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 328-329.
KING, S. H. Spontaneous (?) Abrasion of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 69. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 35-37. Selected.
Dental Caries the Result of Civilization. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 494-496. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 17-19. Selected.
President's Address. (Rapid Strides Which Dentistry Has Made During the Last Two Decades.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 132-134.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 400-403, 7 illus.
615.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 548.
615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 370.
KING, W. Z. New Appliances and Methods of Practice. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 330-332.
KING. Dental Mallets and Condensing Instruments. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 165. Selected.
D241, D24, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 67-68.
D24, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 5.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 27.
D24, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 174-175.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 277.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 129.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 52.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 158-159.
613.2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 407-408.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 502.
612.3, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 272-273.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 731-733.

KING—Continued.
D64, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 470.
615.2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 498.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 555.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 419.

KINGSBURY, C. E. 613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 342-343, 344.

KINGSBURY, CHARLES A. Surgical Treatment Hypertrophy of the Mucous Membrane. (Case Report.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 148-149. Comment, 149.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 183-185, 191-192.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 239-240.
Case of Hypertrophy of Gums. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 59-60. Disc. 60-61.
Abrasion of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 373-377.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 209-211, 217-218.
Electricity in Connection With Odontalgia. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, April, 1. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 98.
Professional Etchings. (Dentistry in England and France.) Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 1-4.
What Dr. Kingsbury Saw in Europe. (re Dental Profession.) Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 62-67. Selected.
Erosion of the Human Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 369-370. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 25-28.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 227-229.
Dentistry in Foreign Countries. 'Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 30-32. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 237-238. Selected.
American Type of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 304-305. Selected.

KINGSBURY, WM. B. President's Annual Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 61-64.

KINGSBURY. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 33-34.
D11, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 48-49.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 80.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 140.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 366-368.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 478-479, 480.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 528.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 544, 545.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 656-657.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 370.
613, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 231-232.
615, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 121.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 346.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 699.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 16-17.
D041, Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, Jan. 2-3.
D07, Odnotolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 72-74.
Richmond Crown. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 140. Disc. 140-141.
D221a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 16-17.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 141.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 190.
D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 122-123.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 12-14.
D242, D243, Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 83-86.

KINGSLEY, A. W. Extraction of Six-Year Molars. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 36-41. Disc. 21-22. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 167-171.
D5, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 136.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 497.
D3, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 383.
The Evils of Extracting Natural Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 51.

KINGSLEY, J. P. Treatment by Mental Impression. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 65.

KINGSLEY, NORMAN W. A Case in Prosthetic Dentistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 1-7, 4 illus.
Story of a Nose. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 41-44, 3 illus.
Case of Irregularity. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 121-123, 3 illus; 241-244, 4 illus. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 587-588.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Etiology; Treatment.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 57-70. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 452-458 565-567. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 720-725. Disc., Vol. VI, 23-27. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1089-1092, 1135-1137. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 563-569. Disc. 569-570. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 501-507. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 161-162, 252-253, 254. Abstract.
D602, D61a, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 420-424, 429.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 48-49.
D72, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 13-17, 23.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 93-94.
D323, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 114.
D8, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 75-76.
An Experiment With Artificial Palates. Den. Cosmos. XIX, 1877, 231-236, 5 illus.
Regulating Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 1-5, 6 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 322-326, 6 illus. Disc. 326-328. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 69-72, 5 illus. Disc. 72-75.
Elasticity. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 41-45, 5 illus. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 121-126, 5 illus.
Treatment of Irregularities With Inclined Planes and Levers. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 121-125, 5 illus. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 235-240, 5 illus.
Obturators, Ancient and Modern. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 361-366, 8 illus; 401-404, 4 illus; 441-447, 14 illus.
Extraction of Teeth in the Correction of Irregularities. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 98-99. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 248-249.
Conservatism in the Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 228-237, 7 illus. Disc. 237-241. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 428-437, 7 illus.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 18.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 140.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 594-595.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 105-106.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 240.
Mechanism of Speech. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 40-64, 15 illus; 97-109. Disc. 64-66. Comment, 74-75. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 573-575. Disc. 575-576.
History of Artificial Vela. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 1-7, 3 illus.
D22a, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 214-215.
D71, D713, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 52.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 64.
D22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 77-78.
Some Improvements in Laboratory Apparatus. Turning Lathes. Spindles. Fletcher's Furnace. Bunsen Burners. Bracket Lamp. Flasks. Plaster Carvers and Scrapers. Head-Rests. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 210-215, 6 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 29-32.
A Richmond Crown Made by Dr. Richmond. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 261-262. Disc. 262-263.
Re Dentist's Sign. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 647-648.
Defective Surgical Treatment of Cleft Palate. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 5-6.
Plaster Carvers and Scrapers. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 32, 1 illus.
Head-Rests. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 32-34.
Attaching Artificial Crowns. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 55-56. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 81-84.
Case of Double Harelip and Cleft Palate. Mechanical Treatment. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 193-195.
Mechanical Treatment of Cleft Palate. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 209-211.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 91-92, 92.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 96-97.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 10.
616.8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 92-93.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 176-177.
A Treatise on Oral Deformities as a Branch of Mechanical Surgery. New York: D. Appleton & Co. 1880.
Case of Double Hare-Lip and Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 71-73.
Experiment to Test the Absorbent Powers of Different Kinds of Japanese Bibulous Paper. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 73.
Case of Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 120-122. Disc. 122-123.

KINGSLEY, NORMAN W.—Continued.
Some of the Comforts and Some of the Torments of Modern Dental Chairs. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 98-108. Disc. 108-109. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 134-144. Disc. 144-145.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 26-27.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 83.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 306-308.
D321, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 30-31.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 88-90.
Civilization In Its Relation to the Increasing Degeneracy of Human Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 458-462. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 582-585. Disc. 585-587. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 797, 947-949. Abstract. Disc. 949-950. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 597-598. Disc. 598. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 4-5. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 241-245. 271, Ed. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 561-564. Disc. 564-566. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 133-142. Den. Record, I, 1881, 82-83. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 27-30. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 54-55. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 17-18. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 304. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 589-600.
Uniting Gold to Amalgam in Tooth Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 475-477. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 429-430. Disc. 430-431, 431-433, 434. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 68. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 8-10. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 517-519. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 249-251. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, 3. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 222-223. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 14-15.
Amalgam Filling. Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, Dec., 4-5. Disc. 5. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 72-74. Disc. 74-77.
Something New in Gutta Percha. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 9. Corres.
D21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 102-103.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 51-53.
Appliance for Improving Speech. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 76-80, 1 illus. Disc. 80.
Extraction of Deciduous Teeth. (Prevention of Irregularities.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 982-983, 1078-1081. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 397-401. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 41-45. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 39-43. Selected.
Judicious and Injudicious Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 586-590. Disc. 590-596. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 40-47. Disc. 47-50, 93-100.
Woman. (re Dentists and Assistants.) Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Jan., 1-7. Abstract. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884 44-48. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 323. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 119-135.
Something About Engines and Hand-Pieces. Indept. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 582-584. Den. Record, III, 1883, 566. Abstract.
The Deciduous Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 9.
Dental Skill. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 175.
Implement for Removing Tartar From the Lingual Surfaces of the Lower Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 129.
Doings of the Conference of State Examiners. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 22-23.
Elements of Art in the Practice of Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 117-131, 11 illus.
Cleft Palate and Articulate Speech. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 133-138, 1 illus.
D24, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 443.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 196.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 330.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 473.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 657-658.
D602, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 100-101, 102, 108.
D751, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 55-60.
Pair of Scalers. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 102.
Cast Plates for Lower Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 262-264. Disc. 264-265.
Artificial Teeth Mounted on a Metallic Base. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 206. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 164.

KINGSLEY, NORMAN W.—Continued.
Extraction of Deciduous Teeth. (Cause of Irregularity.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 15-19. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 38-41. Selected.
Artificial Dentistry. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 22-25. Disc. 25-26.
Effect of Pulpless Teeth When Left in the Jaws. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 134-136. Disc. 136-147.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 203.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 533-534.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 48-49, 49, 50.
D61, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 82.
D22c, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 106-107.
D61, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 138.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 194-195.
Obturators and Artificial Vela. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 304-305.
Artificial Appliances. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 608.
Influence of the Nerves on the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 396. Selected.
Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 40-41.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 102.
D34, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 172, 748-752.
D142, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 413-414.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 42.
D613, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 205-206.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 77-78.
D751, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 125-128.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 55-56, 63-64.
D07, Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 119, 119-120.
KINGSLEY. 615, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 93-94.
D74, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 67-68.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 326-327.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 519-520, 520, 520-521, 521.
D422, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 694-695.
D224, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 136.
D751, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 255-256.
D321, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 61.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 112.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 163-164.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 167-168.
D222, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 90, 91.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 232.
615, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 151-152.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 429-430.
D24, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 68.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 22.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 123-124, 128-129.
D615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 49.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 134-135.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 489-490.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 594-595.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 58-59.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 81-84, 84-87, 87, 88-89, 90.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 137.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 143, 143-144.
D34, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 164-167, 167-168.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 110.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 155-156.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 1-2, 2-3, 4, 5.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 103, 104, 107-108.
D331, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 330-331, 331.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 341-342.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 344.
D613, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 52-53.
D41, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 55, 55-56, 56, 57.
KINNE, A. F. A Case of Epilepsy, Seemingly From Conflicting Heredities, and Successfully Treated Upon that Hypothesis—Crowded Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 310-313.
KINSEY, ARTHUR. German Method of Teaching Deaf Mutes to Speak. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 146-173. Disc. 174-177. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 492-495. Disc. 495-496.
KIRBY, A. A Case of Perforated Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 565-566.
KIRBY. Contrivance for Keeping the Mouth Dry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 277-278.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 331.

KIRCHNER. The Influence of the Trigeminus Nerve on the Organs of Hearing. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 100-101. Selected.

KIRK, EDWARD C. Tooth-Caries of Pregnancy—Its Causes and Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 560-564. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1880, 274-276. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 3-4. Selected.

6, Ed. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 200-203.

Re Hardening Amalgam A Second Time. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 288.

A Dental Applicator for Counter-Irritation. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 557-559, 1 illus.

To Amalgamate the Zincs of a Battery. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 391.

A New Method of Bleaching Discolored Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 594-597. Disc. 597-598. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 481. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 278-281. Selected.

Relation of Food to the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 456-460. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 1-2. Disc. 2-3. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 193-198. Disc. 198-201. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 21-26. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 92-93. Abstract.

Carbolic Acid in Pulpitis With Exposure. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 20-21.

D24, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 142-143.

Calcium Starvation in Gestation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 25. Selected.

Carbonate of Soda as an Antiseptic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 413. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 189-190.

Rubber Sore Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 617-618. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 46-47. Disc. 47-48.

Re Term Peroxide of Hydrogen, in Paper by Dr. Harlan on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 702-703.

In the Treatment of Pericemental Inflammation. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 73-74. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 3-4.

Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 268-272.

D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 40, 43, 44.

Filling Children's Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 7. Selected.

The Value of Pain as a Diagnostic Symptom in Dental Lesions. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 241-244.

KIRK, S. T. Valedictory Address to the Graduates of the Indiana Dental College. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 37-41. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 166-170.

A Case Illustrating the Occasional Effects of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 556-558. Selected.

KIRK. D26, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 598.

D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 225-227.

D61, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 10-11, 15, 17.

615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 56-57, 57-58, 58.

D72, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 66, 69.

Filling Children's Teeth. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Sept., 3-4. Selected.

Medicaments in Pericementitis. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Nov., 19.

615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 110-111.

615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 242.

D24, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 2.

615.7811, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 3.

615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 82.

KIRKUS, WILLIAM. Address to the Graduating Class of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 497-504, 556-563.

KIRTON, W. H. Curious Instance of Idiosyncrasey. (re N_2O Anaesthesia.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1094-1095.

KISSLING. The Poisons in Tobacco Smoke. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 504-505. Abstract.

KISTON, W. H. Removal of a Venous Angioma. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 757.

KITCHEN, C. A. Celluloid. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 90-96. Disc. 96-98.

D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 37.

D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 48.

D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 43.

D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 90.

KITCHEN, C. A.—Continued.

D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 47, 88.

President's Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 19-25. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 303-309.

What Must Be the Preparation for the Successful Practice of Dentistry in the Future? Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 127-131. Disc. 131-137. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 160-164. Disc. 164-170.

D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 168-170.

KJAER, VORSLUND. Dental Exostosis. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 391-392. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 211-212. Selected.

KLARE. The First Permanent Molar of Children, From the Age of Six to Twelve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 168-169. Selected.

KLEIN. D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 118.

Bacillus Culture. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 556-557. Selected.

KLEINMAN, FR. The Patent and Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, Jan., 2-3. Trans.

Dental Prosthesis. (Replacing an Artificial Nose.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 371-374.

KLEINMANN. D5, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 803-804.

D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 167.

KLIKOWITSCH, S. The Therapeutic Application of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 45-46. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 586. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Oct., 5. Trans. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 260-261. Selected.

KLUHT, HENRY J. Some Nervous Affections of Dental Origin. Den. Record V, 1885, 337-344.

KLUHT. D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 182-183.

KLUMP, G. W. Hygienic Laws. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 241-249.

Dental Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 173-179. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 223-229.

KLUMP, J. A. The Effects of Malarial Poisoning on the Dental Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 465-469. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 521-524. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 599-600. Disc. 600-601. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 487-488. Disc. 488-489. Penn. S. Den. Trans., 1883, 40-42. Disc. 42-44. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 190-192. Den. Record, III, 1883, 509. Abstract.

KLUMP, W. C. D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 380.

KLUMP. 613, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 111-112.

Care of Children's Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 77-81.

D241, D24, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 58-59.

D24, D241, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 379.

KNAGGS, H. GUARD. Anointing in Infantile Disorders.—Scarlet Fever. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 375-376. Selected.

KNAPP, H. Cocaine Hydrochlorate. The New Local Anaesthetic. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 436-438. Selected.

KNAPP, I. Dental Literature. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 417-419. Selected.

D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 57.

D6, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 532.

Obituary. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 53-54. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 338. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 305-306. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 291-293.

KNAPP, J. P. D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 302.

KNAPP, JAMES R. D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 87-88.

D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 243-244.

KNAPP, JAMES S. D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 56.

D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 66.

D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 261, 266.

D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 304, 305.

D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 359.

D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 283.

D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 398-399.

D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 369-370.

D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 373-374.

D5, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 272-273.

D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 283.

D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 159, 164.

D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 205.

KNAPP, W. B. Necrosis of the Alveolus. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 39.

KNIGHT, H. A. Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1004-1013. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 631. Disc. 631. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 540-541. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 227-235. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 433-443. Disc. 468-469.
KNIGHT, WM. Anatomy. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 505-517.
KNOWER, CHARLES. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 333-334. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 599-601, 602.
KNOWLES, C. C. D06, D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 209-210.
D14, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 219-220.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 228-229.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 298-300.
D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 53.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 139-140.
D61, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 257-258.
D6, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 443.
KNOWLES, E. S. Sensitive Dentine. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 77. Selected.
KNOWLES, S. E. The Transformation of Pulp Into Dentine. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 90-94. Disc. 94-98. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 52-56. Disc. 56-60.
Report of Committee on Dental Histology and Microscopy. (Tissues.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 211-219. Disc. 219-222.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 230.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 298.
The Management of Deciduous Teeth. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 55-60. Disc. 60-61. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 276-281. Disc. 281-282. Selected.
Report of Committee on Dental Histology and Microscopy. Calif. S. Den. Assn.Trans., 1880-81, 94-102.
Dental Histology and Microscopy. (re Caries.) Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 249-257. Disc. 257-260.
D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 51-52.
616.1, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 69.
D601, D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 110-111.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 138-139.
D6, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 444.
President's Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 93-105.
Report of Committee on Histology and Microscopy. (Preparation of the Tissues.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 230-236.
Some Notes Relating to Chemistry, Metallurgy and Physics as Applied to Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 289-298.
Report of Committee on Pathology and Surgery. (re Pyorrhea.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 343-349.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 218-219.
D22c, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 203.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 244-245.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 271.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 274-275.
KNOWLES, W. A. The Relation Between Dental Surgery and Medicine. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 30-35.
The Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 134-138. Disc. 138-139. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 237-242. Selected.
Statistics of Dental Caries. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 112-120, 5 tables.
The Ideal Filling. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 151-157.
The Effects of Medicines on the Teeth. (Caries.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 163-174. Disc. 174-176.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 193-203.
Conservatism. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 286-289.
The Absorption of Tooth Tissues. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 298-312.
What Should Be Done Further to Protect the Public From the Increasing Empiricism. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 313-319.
Oral Secretions. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 339-342.
D22c, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 206.
Who Feels Pain in the Greatest Degree? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 293-296.
KNOWLES. D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 70-71.
D241, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 128.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 141-142.
D38, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 248-250.
D38, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 174-175.
D22, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 181-183.
D64, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 67-68.
KNOWLTON, C. B. D73, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 438.
Case of Third Pair of Upper Centrals. Also a Supernumerary. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 615, 1 illus.
KNOX, H. E. The Treatment of Pulp Cavities. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 237-238.
KOBERT. Laughing-Gas. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Jan., 5-6. Trans., Selected.
KOCH, C. R. E. Electicism in Dental Practice. Ill.. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 39-43. Disc. 43-50.
President's Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 14-24. Disc. 24-26.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead Pulps and Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 171-176. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 40-44. Disc. 44-52. Den. Items of Interest, II, 1880, 16. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 337-341. Disc. 341-349. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 118-122. Selected.
The Teeth and Pregnancy. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 468-472. Selected.
Illinois State Dental Society. What Has It Accomplished? Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 156-168. Disc. 168-170.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 131-140. Disc. 140-142.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 123.
KOCH. D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 38-39.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 49.
Results of Some Investigations Into the Comparative Value of Disinfectants, or Germicides. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 310. Abstract.
(and Wolthugel.) Disinfection by Hot Air. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 135. Selected.
KOCHER. Acute Septic Poisoning From a Leech-Bite. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 46-47. Selected.
KOHLER, PAUL. Tooth Pivots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 655-656. Selected.
KOHN, SAMUEL. Removal of a Double-Pointed Needle From the Submaxillary Connective Tissue, by the Aid of Manipulation. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 388-389. Selected.
KOLBE, H. Testing of Salicylic Acid for Purity. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, Oct., 4. Selected.
KOLLIKER. D751, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 792-793.
KOLLOCK, JENNIE C. Development of the Teeth, With Their Arterial and Nervous Supply. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 177-184.
KONITZER, GUST. AD. On the Position of the Patient During an Operation in the Cavity of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 368-369. Selected.
KOSSEL. The Physiological Action of Arsenic, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 374. Selected.
KOZMA, ANTON. The Anaesthetic Effect of Aconite on Sensitive Dentine. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 468-469. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 180-181. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 329. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 82-83. Selected.
KRACKOWIZER. 612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 121, 123, 126-127.
KRAUSE. Early Form of Lupus of the Mucous Membrane of the Soft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 657-659. Selected.
KREIT, U. Anaesthesia of the Facial and Tri-Facial Nerve. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 615-617. Cor-res.
KREMER, EDWARD P. Permanent Separations—Pro and Con. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 92-97.
KREMER. 615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 22.
D22, D243, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 29.
KROUSE, J. L. Salivary Fistula—A New Operation. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 512. Disc. 512-513. Selected.
KUEHNS, C. An Improved Tongue Holder. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 523, 1 illus.

KUHNS, C. The Narrowing of the Arch of the Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 170-172. Selected.
Iron Enameled Retorts for the Preparation of Laughing Gas. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 6. Trans. Selected.
KULP, W. O. D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 35-36.
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 56-57.
D04, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 545.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 559-560, 563.
D04, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 249-250.
Gold For Filling Teeth. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 504-508. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 408-412.
Life Insurance. (re Dentists' Scientific and Benevolent Association.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 516-517. Corres.
Nomenclature of the Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 68-71. Disc. 71-75. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 436-437. Disc. 437-439. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 597-599. Disc. 600-601. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 529-530. Disc. 530-532. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 445-446. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 425-427. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 506. Disc. 507-509. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 372-373. Disc. 373-374.
Method of Attaching Artificial Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 605. Disc. 605.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 459.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 606.
KULP. D21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 89.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 570.
D6, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 20.
D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 44-45.
D32, Den. Register XXXII, 1878, 417-418.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 112.
612.31, 616.31, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 424.
D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 57-58.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 87.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 152-153.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 156-157.
D07, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 447.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 78-79.
Bridge Work. From the Standpoint of a Wearer. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 119-123. Disc. 123-128.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 85.
D331, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 446.
D332, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 454.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 600.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 683-684.
D72, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 35.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 58-59.
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 78-80.
D24, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 97, 98-99.
613, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 135-136.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 534-535, 535.
D332, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 543-544.
D331, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 376, 376-377.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 377-378.
KURZ, EDGAR. The Therapeutic Uses of Nitrite of Amyl. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 94-95. Selected.
KYAN, J. H. Separating Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 789-790. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 40-41. Selected.
A Remarkable Case. (Missing Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 5.
KYAN. Some Additional Uses to Which Stent's or Hind's Composition May Be Applied in the Dental Art, Besides the Ordinary One of Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 212-215. Disc. 587-588.

LACASSAGUE (and Cliquet.) Brain Work and Skull Growth. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 351. Selected.
LACON, WM. STIRLING. Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 261-263. Corres. Selected.
LADMORE, E. J. The Electric Mallet—Its Construction and Action. Den. Record, II, 1882, 481-487, 5 illus.
LADMORE, PROSPER. On the Adaptation of Crowns to Molar and Bicuspid Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 502-503. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 928-929. Abstract. Den. Record, III, 1883, 459-461.
A Case of Transplantation and One of Replantation. Den. Record, III, 1883, 289-290.
LA GARDE, LOUIS A. The Opening of the Oesophagus, for the Dislodgement of a Plate of Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 518. Selected.
LAKEMAN, J. J. Removal of a Fibrous Tumor Attached to an Upper Left Molar. Den. Record, V, 1885, 304.
LAKIN, S. W. Gold Lined Rubber Plates. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 580-581. Corres.
Dental Reading. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 560-565.
D321, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 135-136.
LAMBERT, S. H. Dental Neuralgia. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 98-99.
LAMBERT. D07, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 311-312.
LAND, C. H. Amalgam Fillings. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 314-315. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 233-234. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.). I, 1878-79, Aug. 3.
Improvement in Plate Teeth. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 619-620, 4 illus.
Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 557-559, 1 illus.
New Form of Air Chamber. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 598. Clinic.
Capillary Dentures. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 243-244. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 282. Abstract.
Atmospheric Dentures. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 65-67. Disc. 67-69.
"The Scientific Adaptation of Artificial Dentures." Detroit: C. H. Land. 1885.
Adapting Artificial Dentures. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 12-16, 1 illus. Den. Record, V, 1885, 89-90. Abstract.
Improvements in Artificial Dentures. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 20-25. Disc. 25-31.
Description of Furnace. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 119-121, 2 illus.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 42-46, 49.
LAND. D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 63-65.
D221, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 33.
D24, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 84.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 132-133.
LANDERER, XAVIER. Classic Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 288. Selected.
LANDESBERY. Patients Will Lie. Den. Register, XXXVIIII, 1884, 255. Selected.
LANDESBERG, M. A Case of Neuralgia of the First Branch of the Fifth Pair, of Six Years Duration, Cured by Duquesnel's Aconitia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 377-378. Selected.
LANDOLT. Instrument Cases. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 504. Selected.
LANDRUM, C. A. Discard Oxyphosphates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 142-143. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 376-377. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 238-239.
LANE, C. S. Best Methods and Materials for Treating and Filling Children's Teeth. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 65-69. Disc. 69-72. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 177-180. Disc. 180-183.
Dental Ethics. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 331-333.
LANE, LEVI C. Anesthetics. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 467-487.
Sensation and Pain, and Past Efforts to Control Them. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 7-10.
Physical Force. (re Action of Medicines.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 63-64.
LANE. D6la, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 82-83.
D24, D241, D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 118.
D241, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 129.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 141.
D06, D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 209.
D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 234-235.
D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 257-258.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 269, 270.
D612, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 59.
D24, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 75.
615, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 118.
D8, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 169.
D38, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 175-176.
D64, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 67.
LANGE, C. The Treatment of Certain Form of Neuralgia. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 92. Selected.
LANGENBECK, B. V. Bone-Formation After Resection of the Lower Jaw. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 253-255. Selected.
LANGLEY, J. N. The Physiological Action of Mesmerism. Den. Record, V, 1885, 365-372, 484-499.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

LANGLEY. Changes in Certain Glands During Secretion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 551-553. Selected.
LANGMORE. D32b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 491-492.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 177.
D13, D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 259.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 159-160.
LA ROCHE, W. T. D21b, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 330-331.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 140.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 161.
Gutta Percha and Tin for Capping Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 431. Disc. 431, 433-434.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 431.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 14.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 74.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 142-143.
Pneumatic Mallet in Its Attachment to the Dental Engine. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 652-653.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 500.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 197.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 37-38.
What is the True History of the Use of the Rubber Dam? Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 360-364. Disc. 364-367. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 101-105. 111, Ed.
Threatened Mania From Retarded Wisdom Teeth. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 80-84. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 756-761. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 347-351. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 59-63.
Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 419.
Neuralgia Due to Impacted Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 206-207. Abstract.
D221. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 33.
LA ROCHE. Soft Gutta-Percha. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 217-218.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 79-80.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 143.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 39.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 195.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 248.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 75.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 234.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 407-408.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 342-343.
D613, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 54.
D21b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 137.
LARRABEE, J. A. A Case of Chloroform-Poisoning. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 535-536. Selected.
LARZELERE, J. R. The Essential Physiology of Respiration. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 465-471. Selected.
Respiration. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 378-379.
Wonderful Features of the Lungs Action. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 431-434.
LASKEY, P. B. Bleaching of Celluloid Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 112.
LATCHMORE, EDWARD. Necrosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 68-72, 124-128.
LATCHMORE. D242, D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 28.
LATIMER, C. E. D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 217-218.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 139, 381.
D11, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 422.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 388.
D22, Penn. Jnl., Den. Sci., III, 1876, 400.
D2, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 64, 133, 456-457.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 181-182, 182.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 170-172.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 60-62.
Case of Replantation. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 124. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 430-432.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 165-166.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 24-25.
Crowning a Fractured Tooth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 60-61.
Disease of the Maxillary Sinus. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 134-135. Disc. 135-136.
Cases in Office Practice. (Gold Filling Too Near the Pulp Causing Swelling.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 209. Disc. 210.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 57.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc. VIII, 1881, 211.
LATIMER, J. E. Pain From a Tooth Root. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 460-462.
D611, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 27-28.
LATIMER, J. S. Re Failure of a Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 53.
Our Duty to Our Profession. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 519-521. Disc. 521-524. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 48-50. Disc. 50-52.
Surgical Treatment Hypertrophy of the Mucous Membrane. (Case Report.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 149.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 95.
D2, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 130-131, 132, 454-455.
Thoroughness in Dental Operations. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 168. Disc. 168-173.
Neatness and Cleanliness. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug., 2.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 61.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 33-34.
Exposed Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 16. Selected.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXI. 1879, 101.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 132-133, 142.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 25.
LATIMER. D8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 52.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 32.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 181-182.
D141, D142, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 424.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 207.
D331, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 3.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 668.
Dangers of Tooth Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 595.
Tooth Removed From Bronchus. Treatment of Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 289-291. Disc. 291.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 291-292.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 477.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 80, 83.
LAUDER, JOHN. Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV. 1877-78-79, 95-98. Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 149-152. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 414-418. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown. Ind.), III, 1880-81, 111-112. Selected. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 32-35.
LAURENCE, H. Tooth in the Nose. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 211.
LAURENCE, J. B. D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 256.
LAURENCE. Medico-Dental Science. Den. Jairus IV, 1883, 15-16. Abstract.
D615, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 10.
D84, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 11-12.
LAW. Inserting Skeleton Gold Plates. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 97. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 133-134.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 428.
LAWRENCE, A. Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 535-536. Disc. 536-539.
To Remove Tin Foil From Inside Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 454. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 50.
LAWRENCE, S. To Stay Hemorrhage From Extraction of a Tooth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 63. Selected.
LAWRENCE. D5, Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 456-457.
D321, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 203.
LAWS, JOHN. Thoughts—Comparisons—Reflections. (A Perfect Filling Material.) Den. Record, I, 1881, 49-52, 1 illus. Criticism, 97-98. Answer, 145-147, 232-233. Corres.
Surgery Talk, or Conversations Between Patient and Operator. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 121-123. Disc. 123-124. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 264-273. Disc. 301-303. 355-356, Corres. Comment, 372. Den. Record, II, 1882, 131-138. Disc. 138-139.
The Use and Value of the Matrix. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 70-72.
LAWSON, GEORGE. Large Cartilaginous Tumour of the Lower Maxilla; Removal With Half of the Jaw; Recovery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 352-356, 2 illus. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 206-208. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 632-636, 2 illus. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 252-254. Selected.

LAWSON, GEORGE—Continued.
Sarcoma of Left Superior Maxilla and Cheek—Removal and Recurrence. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 419-420. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1189-1190.
Oesophagotomy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 368-369. Disc. 369-370.
LAWSON. Rodent Ulcer and Epithelioma. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 511. Selected.
LEACH, D. W. To Take the Bite Prior to Articulation in Full Cases. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 668-669.
LEACH, E. C. A Case in Practice. (Swallowing a Plate of Vulcanite.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 414. Disc. 414-415.
LEACH. D602, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 195-196.
D7, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 212-213.
D32b. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 414.
LEBER (and Rottenstein.) **Dental Caries and Its Causes.** Translated by H. Chandler. London: J. & A. Chandler; Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1878.
LE BON, M. G. Glyceroborate of Calcium and the Glyceroborate of Sodium. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 79. Selected.
The Disinfecting Power of Antiseptics. Den. Record, III, 1883, 509-510. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 487-489. Selected.
LE CONTE, JOSEPH. The Genesis of Sex. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 353-368. Selected.
LEDEBOUR. Quantity of Heat Necessary to Melt Zinc, Tin, Bismuth, and Lead. Den. Record, II, 1882, 191.
LEDIARD. D32b, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 369-370.
LEE, BENJAMIN. Anaesthesia by Rapid Respiration. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 431. Selected.
LEE, F. H. Oxychloride Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877. 330.
New-Mode Heater. (For the Laboratory.) Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 200.
Loss of Sensation in Mental Region From Carbolic Acid Applied to a Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 200. Disc. 201.
Case of Exostosis. Wisdom Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 407. Disc. 407-408.
LEE, J. English Dentistry and Its Critics. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 479-482. Corres.
LEE, J. U. What Every Person Should Know About Dentistry. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Oct., 5.
History of Dentistry. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 49-53.
President's Address. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 33-37.
LEE. D61a, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 422.
LEECH, H. K. A New Method of Pivoting Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 232, 4 illus.
Ingrafting of Artificial Crowns. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 178-180, 4 illus. Disc. 181-183. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, April, 1, 4 illus. Disc. 1-2.
D72. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 289.
Setting Bonwill Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 493-494.
LEECH. D22a, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 171.
Exfoliation of a Permanent Bicuspid Crown at Age of Four. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 89-90.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 89-90.
D22a, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 90.
D321, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 48.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 437-438.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 103.
LEEDS, BRUNTON. Method of Vulcanizing Without Plaster of Paris. Den. Record, III, 1883, 38. Disc. 38. Correction, 89.
LEEMING, MATTHEW. A Case of Trismus Dentium. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 70-71.
LEES, DAVID B. Extraction of a Farthing From the Oesophagus. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 491-492.
LEFFMAN, HENRY. Proper Medical Education. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 348. Abstract.
Reflections on the Practical Bearing of the Germ Theories of Disease. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 683-685. Disc. 685-688. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 597-598. Disc. 598-601. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 22-25. Disc. 25-27.
LEFFMAN, HENRY—Continued.
Some Observations on Anesthetics From a Chemical and Physiological Point of View. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 51-55. Disc. 55-62. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 285-290. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 104-108. Disc. 108-116. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 561-564. Selected.
What Are the Reasons for the General Use of Stimulants. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 62-63. Selected.
An Address. (re Dentistry.) Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 76-82.
Some Observations on Anesthetics From a Chemical and Physiological Point of View. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 104-108. Disc. 108-116.
LEFFMAN. 615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 108-109.
LE FORT, M. D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 123.
LEGROS, CH. (and Magitot, E.) Grafts of the Dental Follicles and Their Constituent Organs. Separately. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 473-476. Trans.
(And Magitot, E.) **The Origin and Formation of the Dental Follicle.** Chicago: Jansen, McClurg & Co. 1879.
On the Dental Follicle in Mammals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 287-291.
LEREZ, M. Effect of Sugar on the Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 328.
LESLIE, GEORGE. Comparative Dental Anatomy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 341-342. Abstract. 390-393.
LESLIE, J. The Dentist's Responsibilities. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 41. Abstract.
LESLIE, JAMES. D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 79-80.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 201.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 644.
Address. (To the Graduating Class of The Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Mar. 1, 1882.) Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 179-186.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 114.
D24, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 198.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 177-178.
LESLIE. D1. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 34.
D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 167.
D22. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 202-203.
D22. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 17. Selected.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 213.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 89.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 235. Comment, 290.
LESSERT, A. A. M. Specimen of a Female Vertebrae. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 495-496.
Specimen of Comparative Anatomy. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 2-4.
LESTER, D. D. Strippling Celluloid. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 80. Answer, 129.
How to Wax Up a Case. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 439. Corres.
LESTER, ELWOOD C. Wheat Phosphates. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 248-249.
LESTER, WILLIAM. Caries and Necrosis of the Maxillae. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 96-108. Disc. 127-131.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 337-338.
LESTER. D61, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 139-140.
LETAMENDI. Pediatric Aphorisms. (Child Welfare.) Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 362-364. Selected.
LEVASON, A. G. D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883. 438.
LEVASON, PEYTON. Our Future When Qualified. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 52-57.
LEVEN. The Physiological Action of Coffee and Sugar. Baltimore Den. Record, I, 1882, April, 4-5. Selected.
LEVETT, M. M. Dental College of Paris. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 446-447.
Progress of Dentistry in France. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1885, 46-49.
LEVIS, B. J. Death From Bromide of Ethyl. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 191. Selected.
The Bromide of Ethyl. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 190-191. Selected.

LEVY, F. A. President's Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 147-149.
LEVY, F. W. The Elevation of the Dental Profession. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 106-109. Disc. 109-115.
LEVY. D602, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 75-76. D2, D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 133-134.
LEWIS, DIO. Advantages of Using a Syringe to Cleanse the Teeth After Each Meal. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Nov., 22.
LEWIS, F. PARK. Dentistry and Otopathy. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 486-496. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 1-8. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 121-122. Selected.
LEWIS, J. D615, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 65.
LEWIS, R. J. Bromide of Ethyl as an Anaesthetic. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 238. Selected.
LEWIS, ROBERT. Case in Practice. (Osseous Growth of the Antrum.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 467-468. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 318-319.
LEWIS, WALTER F. Nervous Patients. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 665-671.
LEWIS. D81, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 461-462. D1, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 714.
LIAUTARD. Malformation of the Jaws of a Horse. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 479. Selected.
LIBBY. D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 23.
LIEBIG. Discoveries and Philosophy of. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 227-235, 251-260.
LIEDENTAP, G. My Opinion in Regard to the Contraction of Amalgam Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 507-508. Selected.
LIGHTCAP, S. E. Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 178-180.
LILLY, E. J. Water—Hydric Oxide. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 413-422. 442, Ed.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 269-274. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 368-372. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 402-407. Den. Items of Interest. VII, 1885, 333-336. Den. Record, V, 1885, 379-380. Abstract.
Temporary Teeth. (Care of.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 562-565. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 243-244. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 74-76. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 57-59. Selected.
Temporary Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 22-23. Selected.
Saliva—Qualitative Analysis. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 9-18.
Food—Animal and Vegetable. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 567-572. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 598-604. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 761-764, 814-816, 737-739, Ed. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 97-101. Selected.
LINDNER, M. The Treatment of Odontalgia During Pregnancy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 935. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 352. Selected.
LINE, J. EDWARD. Premature Extraction of Temporary Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 456-473. 4 illus. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 379-387. 518-524. Selected. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 355-368.
Certain Defects in Dentine; Their Relation to Exposure of the Pulp and Peridental Inflammation. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 324-329, 3 illus.
Metallic Caps for Gutta-Percha Fillings. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 146-147, 2 illus.
On the Cleavage of Enamel in the Preparation of Cavities. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 206-211. 4 illus. Disc. 211-216. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 539. Selected.
The Sensitiveness of Pulpless Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 1-6.
File-Carriers. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 36. Disc. 36.
D07. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 407-409.
On the Density of Enamel as an Element in Determining the Proper Time to Devitalize the Tooth-Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84. 170-175. Selected.
Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 349-353.
Compilmentary. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 287.
LINE, J. EDWARD—Continued.
Certain Microscopic Elements in Pulpless and Gum-Denuded Teeth, in Their Relation to the Filling of Roots and the Re-Attachment of the Gum-Tissue. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 377-381. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 66-71. Disc. 71-80. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 35. Selected. Den. Register. XXXVIII, 1884, 111-116. Disc. 117-125. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 2-3. Selected.
On the Transposition of Certain Functions of the Teeth. (From Mastication to Adornment re Decay.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 317-323. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 53-58. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 109-114.
The New Local Anaesthetic—Cocaine Hydrochlorate. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 404-406. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 175-179.
Anatomical Reasons for Dento-Alveolar Abscess of the Hard Palate. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 86-89. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 142-145.
Considerations Incident to Nasmyth's Membrane as a Medium of Osmose. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 553-560. Disc. 560-565. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 98-104. Disc. 104-110.
LINN, S. H. "The Teeth; How to Preserve Them and Prevent Their Decay." Popular. London: Charles Griffin & Co. 1883.
LIPSCOMB, T. H. Dental Chemistry. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 26-27. Disc. 42.
LIPSCOMB. Non-Eruption of an Upper Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 706-707. Disc. 708-709. Den. Record, V, 1885, 560-561. Disc. 561.
LIST, A. Uniting Mercury in Thermometers. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 39.
LISTER, JOSEPH. Relation of Micro-Organisms to Inflammation. Den. Record, I, 1881, 210-215. Abstract.
Honor Conferred. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 611.
How to Prepare a 1 to 1,000 Solution of Corrosive Sublimate. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 506. Selected.
LISTER. D781, Den. Record, II, 1882, 507.
Lister and the Spray. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 451. Selected.
LITCH, WILBUR F. Patent Rights and Copyrights, in Their Relation to Professional Ethics. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 204-215. Disc. 215-219. 225-228. Comment, 219-225. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 333-344. Disc. 385-387.
Some Methods for the Permanent Attachment of Artificial Teeth to Natural Teeth in the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 928-933. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 396-402, 10 illus.
Address Introductory to the Twenty-Sixth Course of Lectures in the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 532.
Antiseptics in Dentistry. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 33-40. Disc. 40-43. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 57-64.
A Criticism Criticised. (re Antisepsis in Dentistry.) Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 233-237.
D3, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 41-42.
The Collar Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 449-454, 6 illus. Den. Record, III, 1883, 473-474. Abstract.
LITCH. D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 80-81.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 70-71.
D613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 128.
615.7811, 615.7812, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 138-141.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 176-179.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 154-156.
615.7811, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 455-456.
D04, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 24.
D8, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 56.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 60.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 24.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 25-26.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 92-93.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 22.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 29.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 35.
D63, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 42-43, 43-44, 44.
LITTIG, J. BOND. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 222-223.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 212-213.
Case of Irregularity. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 133-134. Den Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 81-82.

LITTIG. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 381.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 400.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 141-142.
LITTLE, J. L. Hare-Lips. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 251-254. Disc. 254-257.
LITTLE. Three Brothers With Hare Lip. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 516-518. Disc. 518-521.
LITTLEBOY, A. LINDLEY. On the Manipulation of Vulcanite on the Plate and Tinfoil System. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 218-220. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 529-531, 569-570. Disc. 570-573. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 275-277. Disc. 277-280.
LIVY, JOHN. On the Periods of Eruption of the Permanent Teeth as a Test of Age. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 474-483, 5 tables. Selected.
LLOYD, F. R. The Teeth as an Aid to Diagnosis in Cancerous Affections of the Gums. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 11-14. Disc. 15.
A Case of Dental Jurisprudence. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 208-212. Disc. 215.
LLOYD, J. U. Chemical Theory, or Chemical Philosophy. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 120-126. Selected.
LLOYD, THOMAS I. Two Cases of Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 84-85. (Case Report.)
Further Notes on Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 476-478.
Rare After Effect of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1028-1029. Corres.
LOBDELL, JOHN H. Cartilage to Bone, as Seen by the Microscope. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 427-428. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 90-91. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 60-61. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 239-240. Selected.
LOCKE, E. H. Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 447.
Transplantation. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 616.
Refitting Celluloid Plates. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 519. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 14.
LOCKE. Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry (Filling Teeth: Treatment of Abscess.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 30-34.
LOCKWOOD, C. B. Note on a Case of Ranula. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 451-453. Selected.
LOCKWOOD, R. P. Base Plates. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 56.
LOE, F. H. A Tooth Crown of the Buttner Style. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 206.
LOMBARDI, W. D324, Den. Record, III, 1883, 285. Corres.
LONG, CRAWFORD W. Presentation of Portrait. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 400-404.
Honor to. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 32.
LONG, H. LUKEN. Torsion. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 50. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, July, 3.
LONG. 613, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 112.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 146.
LONGHURST, ARTHUR E. T. The Therapeutic Value of Rest in the Treatment of Disease. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 323-325. Selected.
LONGNECKER, H. C. Method of Operating Upon Approximal Surfaces. (Gold Filling.) Penn. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879-80, 116-119. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 315-318. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 20-23.
Tests for Creosote and Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 54-56.
Treatment of Proximal Surfaces. (Gold.) Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Nov., 1-4. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 522-524.
LOOMIS, ALFRED L. Lecture on Bacteriology. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 555-566, 4 illus. Selected. 575, Ed.
LORD, BENJ. Filling Teeth. (Soft Foil.) Johnstons' Den. Misc. III, 1876, 44-48. Disc. 48-54.
Value of Tin-Foil as a Stopping. N. Y. Odontolog. Trans., II, 1876, 110.
D602, D61a, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 431-432.
D21, D21b, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 628-629.
D72, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 24-25.
D22a, D21b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 77-78.
D21, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 430-432.
Tin-Foil as a Stopping. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 156.
LORD, BENJ.—Continued.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 652, 653.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 122-123.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 185-186.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 211-212, 212.
The Cleansing and Care of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 331-334.
Nerve-Broaches. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 207.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 513-515.
D21b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 77-81.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 136-138, 216-217.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 160.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 191.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 205.
Decay on the Approximal Surface of Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 79.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 90.
D22c, D24, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 41-42.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 82-83.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 127-129.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 605.
D22, D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 113-114.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 520.
Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 70-71. Disc. 71.
Separation of the Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 139.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 309-310.
Wedging. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 495-496. Disc. 496-497. Selected.
Proximal Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 193-194. Disc. 194.
The Dental Art. (re Prosthetics.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 157.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 661-663.
D602, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 104-106.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 141.
Williams' Electric Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 209-210. Disc. 210-212. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 13-14. Disc. 14-16.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 111-112.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 157.
D222, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 317.
LORD. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 382-384.
D22, Penn. Jnl., Den. Sci., III, 1876, 401-403.
D222, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 90.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 484-485.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 232.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 55-56.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 434.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 211-212.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 22.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., 1882, 120-122.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 131-133.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 593.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 87-88.
D5, D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 117-121, 122, 123.
D43, D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 38-42.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 400.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 77-78, 82.
LOVE, O. B. Re Tarnishing of Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 703.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 703.
LOVE, WM. ABRAM. Diagnostic Value of the Soft Palate, as Compared With the Tongue, in Certain Pathological Conditions. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 161-168.
LOVE. D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 370-373.
D721, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 61-64, 68-69.
LOVEJOY, GEORGE W. Dental Status of the Dominion of Canada. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 291-295.
LOVEJOY. Pain in the Toe Caused by a Wisdom Tooth. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 398-399. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 318.
D331, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 395-396.
D601, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 52.
LOVETT, ROBERT W. The Development of the Senses. Den. Headlight III, 1882, 80-83. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 177-180. Selected.
LOW, FRANK W. Some Experiments With Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 166-167.
Salicylic Acid Following the Removal of Deposits of Salivary Calculus. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 704.

LOW, J. E. The Needless Extraction of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 70.
What Is Your Name? or, Known by Your Works. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 172-175.
Bridgework. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 1-3, 4 illus. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 427-434, 11 illus.
Artificial Crowns. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 505-512
The Buttner Crown. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 541-544. Abstract.
A New Tooth Crown. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 184-187, 7 illus. Disc. 187-190.
LOW. Restoring Partial Loss of the Teeth Without Plate. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 175-179. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 59.
LOWE. D24, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 95-96.
LOWRIE, M. B. D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 22.
LOWRY, M. B. Tumors of the Mouth. (Benign.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 553-558. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 124-129.
LUBBOCK, JOHN. President's Address. Den. Record, I, 1881, 160-162.
LUCAS, CLEMENT (and Bird, Golding.) Malignant Disease of Tonsil. Den. Record, II, 1882, 504-506. Disc. 506-508. Selected.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1007.
Stretching of the Lingual Nerve for Neuralgia. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 256. Selected.
LUCAS, FREDERIC A. The Cat and Its Relations. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 33-34.
LUCAS, GEORGE. Deficient Dentition. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 122-123. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 108. Den. Record, V, 1885, 114-115.
LUCAS. Chloral as a Local Application for Ulcers. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 479. Selected.
Nature's Surgery. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84. 25-27. Selected.
LUCKEY, B. F. Care and Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 967-968. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 430-433. Abstract. Disc. 458-461.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 578.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 90-91.
D63, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 117.
LUCKEY. D622, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 144.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 527.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 30-31.
D41, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 38.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 147-148.
LUCKIE, S. B. Chloride of Ammonium in Peridental Inflammation. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 560.
The Setting of Porcelain and Other Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 433-436. Disc. 436-440. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 437-439. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 99-101. Disc. 101-106.
LUCY, T. F. 612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 123.
LUDLOW, J. L. To Relieve Neuralgic Pains. Brit. Pains. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 313.
LUECKE. Simple Method of Testing the Purity of Chloroform. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1879, April, 1. Selected.
LUKES. D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 248.
LUMPKIN, J. A. Galvanism Produced by Metal Plates. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 97. Corres. Remarks, 97-98. Ed.
LUND, THOMAS. Hare-Lip, Cleft Palate. Etc. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 604-610. Selected.
LUNDBORG, J. A. W. Where is the Dividing Line Between Operative and Mechanical Dentistry? Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 157-159.
LUPTON, N. T. Cocaine Hydrochloride—The New Local Anaesthetic. Den. Facts, I, 1885, Jan., 23-25. Selected. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 15-17.
Meteoric Iron From Coahuila, Mexico. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 43-44.
LUTON. Cyanids of Zinc in Facial Neuralgia. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 41, 125. Selected.
LUTZ, D. P. Ulceration of the Antrum—How Came It There? Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 11.
LYDDON, GEORGE. Behaviour of Patients During the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 588-590. Disc. 590-593.
LYDDON, GEORGE—Continued.
Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1187-1188. Disc. 1188-1190. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 30-33. Disc. 33-36. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 74-75. Disc. 75-77.
Apparent Insusceptibility of the Influence of Nitrous Oxide. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 143-144.
LYDDON. 615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. I, 1880, 592.
LYDER, J. W. D73, Northern Ohio Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 25.
D73, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 439.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser. 1880-81, 6.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 65.
Method of Using Robinson's Fibrous Foil. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Jan. 4.
D225, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 38-39.
D225, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 579.
Engine Brush. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 704.
LYDER. D65, Den. Register, XXI, 1877, 299.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1877, 300.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 309.
D225, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 74-75.
LYMAN, A. B. Homoeopathy. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 505-510. 549, Ed.
LYMAN, OLIVER E. Novelty in Patents. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 396-402. Selected.
LYNCH, J. S. Aneurism of the Innominate Artery. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 295-299.
LYNCH, JOHN S. The Physiological Action of Alcohol. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 73-78.
LYNCH, R. F. Private Preceptorship in the Study of Medicine and Dentistry. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, April, 2.
LYNDE, J. P. Cow's Milk for Infants. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 473-477. Abstract.
LYON, JAMES A. Case of Parotid Fistula. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 196-199.
LYONS, ISIDOR I. The Treatment of Compound Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 12-16, 2 illus. 65-68.
371.9, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 175.
Case of a Man Who Swallowed His False Teeth Whilst Asleep. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 93. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 231-232, 579-581. Selected. Disc. 232, 380. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 141. Disc. 141-142. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 79. Disc. 79-80.
Tic Douleureux, or Epileptiform Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 519-521.
Case of Necrosis of the Jaw in Children. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 18-19. (Case Report.)
LYONS. D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 111-112.
D73, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 204.
Absorption of Roots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 296.
New Operating Stool. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 334.

MAAS, OTTO. Gold Foil in Germany. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 293-294. Selected.
Excessive Cleanliness. (Causing Dryness of the Mouth.) Translated by A. G. Frederichs. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 196-197.
MACARTNEY, JOS. CLYDE. A New and Original Method of Treating Exposed Pulps. (Tube Through Filling.) Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 55.
MACCORMAC, WILLIAM. Pair of Bicuspid Forceps Impacted in the Right Bronchus for Seven Weeks. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 35-38, 2 illus.
MACDONALD, ARCHIBALD D. Menthol. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 567-568. Selected.
MACDONALD, K. NORMAN. Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus. Fatal Result From Swallowing a Halfpenny to a Boy Aged Ten, Six Months After the Accident. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 489-491. Selected.

MACDONELL, RICHARD L. The Administration of Chloroform. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 225-233. Selected.

MACEWEN. Transplanted Bone. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 542-544. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 31. Abstract.

MACGREGOR. D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 92.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 85-86.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 155-156.
D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 255-256.
D243, Den. Record, V, 1885, 133.

MACINTOSH. D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 189-190.

MACKENZIE, R. SHELTON. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 47.

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN. On Some of the Conditions Liable to be Mistaken for Acute Glossitis. Den. Record, I, 1881, 216-222. Selected.

MACKERN GEORGE. Sublingual Tumour and Immense Salivary Calculus Removed by Incision. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 901-903.

MACKINTOSH, JAMES. D32a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 17.

MACKINTOSH. D321, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 79.
D321, Den. Record, II, 1882, 85.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 159.
D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 259-260.
D243, Den. Record, V, 1885, 136.

MACLEAN, DONALD. Tumor of the Lower Jaw—The Seat of Vicarious Menstruation—Removal of One-Half of the Bone, Followed by Rapid Recovery. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 162-164. 164-165, Ed. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 128-131. Correction, 184. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 266-267. Clinic. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 185-186. Clinic.
Operation for Anchylosis of Lower Jaw. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 267. Clinic.
Epithelioma. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 267. Clinic.
Osteo Sarcomatus Tumor. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 268. Clinic.
Malignant Tumor. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 554-555. Clinic.
Hare Lip. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 555. Clinic.

MACLEAN, LEROY. Swallowing Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1092. Selected.

MACLEOD, GEORGE H. President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1072-1074.

MACLEOD, W. BOWMAN. Celluloid in Artificial Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 240-244. Disc. 244.
On the Behaviour of Plaster of Paris in Setting. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 240-243. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 394-396. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 113. Criticism, 123-124. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 485-487. Selected. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Jan., 23. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 10-12. Disc. 12-13, 15-18. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 23-25. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1160. Abstract.
Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 578-582. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 114-119. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 63-67. Abstract.
New Combination Anaesthetic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 397. Comment, 492-493. Reply, 545-546. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 13-14.
Plaster Impressions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1153-1154.
Why and Where Models May Be "Scraped" For the Purpose of Ensuring a Better Fit. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 567-569. Disc. 570-571. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 502-506. Selected.
Mechanical Dentistry, Its Progress and Possibilities. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 617-624. Den. Record, II, 1882, 427-428. Abstract.
Artificial Vela. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 196. Den. Record, II, 1882, 89.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 173.

MACLEOD, W. BOWMAN—Continued.
The Electric Light in Dental Surgery. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 36-37. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 139. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 334-336. Disc. 336. Den. Record, III, 1883, 174.
The Proposed Dental Benevolent Fund. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 109-116. Disc. 162-164. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 367-375.
Obturator and Nose Support Which He Had Made for a Case of Extensive Syphilitic Destruction of the Nasal Bones and Palate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 547-548. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 336-338. Disc. 338-339. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 6-7.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 594-596.
Symmetrical Exfoliation of a Considerable Portion of the Alveolar Processes With the Lateral Walls and Floor of the Antrum on Both Sides of the Mouth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 7-8. Den. Record, III, 1883, 551. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 10.
D65, D24, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 136-137.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 160-161.
Chloroform and Other Anaesthetics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 218-221. Abstract. Disc. 222-229. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 395-398, 450-452. Disc. 575-579, 628-631, 668-671.
Model of a Case of Cleft Palate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 327-328.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 96-97.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 164-165.
Taking Plaster Casts in the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 274-275. Clinic.
The Dentists Act and Recent Prosecutions. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 338-343. Disc. 329. Den. Record, V, 1885, 306-310.

MACLEOD. Pulp-Stones or Nodules or Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 33-34.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 741-742.
A New Mouthpiece for a Saliva-Ejector. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 47.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 174.
Epithelial Tumour of the Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 90.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 86-88.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 594-595.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 554-556.
D321, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 78-79.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 125.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 187-189.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 304-305.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 398-401.
D321, Den. Record, II, 1882, 83-85.
D73, Den. Record, II, 1882, 140.
D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 228-231, 231-232, 232.
(And Williamson.) Cases of Deficient Dentition. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 37-38. Selected. Den. Record, III, 1883, 174-175.
Considerable Loss of Palate and Nasal Bones From Syphilis. Den. Record, III, 1883, 554.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 339.
D65, Den. Record, III, 1883, 138-139.
Epulo-Fibroid Tumour. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 10.
D72, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 75-77.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 141, 181-183.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 308-309.
D65, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 184, 185.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 157.
D751, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 221.
D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 257.
D243, Den. Record, V, 1885, 134.

MACNAMARA, CHARLES. Sarcomatous Tumour. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 84-89, 2 illus. Disc. 89-91. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 133-135. Disc. 135-136. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 272-273. Disc. 273-274. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 179-182. Disc. 182-184. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 207-208. Disc. 208-210.

MACNAMARA. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 598.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 69-70.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 66-67.

MADDOX. Oral Speculum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 1884, 1015.

MAGGS, W. A. Case of Abnormal Dentition. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 241. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. VI, 1885, 413.

MAGGS. D325, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 182-183.

MAGILL, W. E. Conservatism in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 542-544. Disc. 544-548. Correction, 662.

Response to Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 51-52.

President's Address. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 62-70.

Lesions of the Alveolus. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 133. Disc. 133. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 37-45. Disc. 45-49.

Diseased Teeth Among the Ancients. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 384.

The Law of 1876, With Supplement. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 37-39. Disc. 39-40.

MAGILL, W. T. Scars on the Palatal Surface of Vulcanite Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 317.

MAGILL. D67, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 649-650.
D67, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 339.
D241, D24, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 63.
D04, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 22-24.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 34-35, 36.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 48.

Enforcement of Dental Law. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 594-595. Disc. 595-596. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 442-443.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 556-557.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 440.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 26.

The Law of 1876. With Supplement. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 548. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 517.
D602, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 41.

MAGITOT, M. E. Methods of Soothing Pain Produced by Dental Caries. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 156-157. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 351-352.

Gingivitis—Its Different Forms—Attempt to Classify Its Varieties—Its Treatment by Monohydrated Chromic Acid. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 547-556. Trans. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1877, 97-105. Trans.

(and Legros, M. M. Ch.) Grafts of the Dental Follicles and Their Constituent Organs. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 473-476. Trans.

Treatise Upon the Anomalies of the Dental System in Man and Animals. With Atlas of Twenty Plates. Paris: G. Masson. 1878.

Treatise on Dental Caries. Boston: Houghton, Osgood & Co. 1878.

The Origin and Formation of the Dental Follicle. Chicago: Jansen, McClurg & Co. 1879.

Animal Grafting—Its Therapeutical Application to Certain Lesions of the Dental Apparatus. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 34-37. Trans. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 133-135. Trans. Comment, 166-167. Corres.

The Cure of Alveolar Abscess by the Extraction and Replantation of the Affected Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 215-217. Abstract.

(and Legros.) Dental Histology. (Dental Follicle.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 166-170. Selected.

Alveolo-Dental Periosteum. Den. News. (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 4. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 10. Selected.

The Teeth in Diabetes. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 576. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, April, 7. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 381-382. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 273. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 473. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 321-322.

"Sur l'Etat Actuel de la Greffe Dentaire." Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 493-495. Trans. Disc. 497-502.

The Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 792-793, 845-846. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 4. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 401-403. Abstract. 443-445. Trans. Disc. 447-452. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 85.

MAGITOT, M. E.—Continued.

Honeycombed Teeth Regarded as an Evidence of Infantile Convulsions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 939. Disc. 939-942. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan. 4. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 86-87. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 957-966, 1 table. 1019-1031. Trans. Disc. 1007-1008.

On the Present Condition of the Operation of Replantation for the Cure of Chronic Alveolar-Periostitis of the Apex of the Root. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 549. Disc. 550-552. Den. Record, I, 1881, 75. Disc. 76-77.

On the Limits of Curability of Dental Caries. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 4. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 105-109; 161-168, 2 tables.
D615, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 538.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 586-587.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 123.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 950.
D721, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 29.
D64, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 101.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 565-566.

On the Dental Follicle in Mammals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 287-291.

Dental Legislation in France. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1109-1111. Selected.

Are the Teeth Degenerating? Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 51.

Form and Nature of Accidents Occasioned by the Eruption of Wisdom Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 265-268. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 301-303. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 134-135. Selected.

Abstract of a Clinical Lecture by Dr. Magitot on the Anomalies in the Eruption of the Teeth of man. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 372-375. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 640-642.

Contribution to the History of Preliminary Operations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXVI, 1883, 140-141. Selected.

On the Therapeutical Indications in Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 686-690.

Notchings and Erosions of the Teeth in Inherited Syphilis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 811. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 511. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 558. Selected.

Fluxion Dentaire. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 779-783, 837-838, 913-915, 970-973, 1047-1050, 1100-1104.
D614, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 126-129.

Remarks on the Differential Diagnosis of the Hard Tumours of the Soft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 457-460. Abstract.

Clinical Studies on the Complications of Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 686-691. 1 table. 739-743, 783-785, 834-835, 913-918, 950-953, 1003-1006, 1046-1049, 1093-1096, 1142-1145.

MAGNUS. Heredity of Color-Blindness. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 42-43. Selected.

MAGOR, J. B. Injuries and Diseases of the Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 1-6, 49-52, 113-115, 161-164, 246-251.

MAGOR. D614, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 627.
D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1005.

MAHOMED, H. A. S. On Euplis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 222-228.

MAIL, W. R. An Ideal. (In Practice.) Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 149-152.

MAISCH, J. M. To Disguise Tannin. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 263-264.

MAJOR, GEORGE W. Buccal Breathing—Its Causes, Serious Consequences, Prevention, and Cure. (re Decay.) Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 463-468. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 173-178. Selected.

MALASSEZ, L. Note on the Etiology and Treatment of Alveolo-Dental-Osteo-Periostitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1015-1016. Selected.

On the Existence of Masses of Epithelium Round the Roots of Adult Teeth in a Normal State. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 370-377, 430-433, 484-487. Selected.

MALLET, H. D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 510.
D72, Den. Record, V, 1885, 444.

MALLET, J. W. Advance in Chemistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 98-105.

MALLET. D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 427.
D89, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 491-492.
MANFREDI, T. J. About Caries. Den. Offices & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, July, 4. Trans.
MANKER, L. Air Chambers. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 224.
MANN, EDWARD C. Electro-Therapeutics. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 232-240, 340-348.
MANN, ED. F. The Pathological and Psychological Action of Opium and Its Effects Upon the Human Race—Treatment by Electricity and Caffeine. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 353-359. Selected.
MANN, GEO. P. Amputation of Roots for Cure of Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 256.
MANN. D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 321.
MANNHARDT, F. A New Material for Capping Exposed Pulps. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 252-254 Trans.
MANNING, WILLIAM. Soliloquy Upon a Tooth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 392-393.
MANSELL, T. Rare After Effect of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1027-1028. Corres.
MANSFIELD, D. C. Regulating Cases. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, May, 1.
MANSFIELD, H. C. Neuralgia and Welch's Phosphate. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 212. Corres.
MAPOTHER, E. D. On Contractions of the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 116-118. Disc. 118-121. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 221-223, 321-326, 367. Selected.
Stomatoplasty. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 367. Disc. 367-368.
MARA, E. J. A Simple Articulator. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 387.
MARCH, HENRY. Anaesthetics. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 122. Selected. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 53-56. Selected.
MARGETSON, WM. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXVIII, 1885, 339-340. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 184.
MARION, LEE. Inefficiousness of Chloroform. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, May, 1.
Extracting. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, July, 3.
Theory vs. Practice. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, July, 3.
MARKLEIN, B. G. Remarks on the Preparation of Cavities. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 285-290. D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 485.
MARKLEIN. D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 58.
D43, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 291.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 88.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 117.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb. 61.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 99.
MAROT, E. Diagnosis and Pathology of Inflammation of the Submaxillary Gland. Symptoms of Salivary Lithiasis. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 410-417. Trans.
MARRINER, J. FRANK. Relative Merits of Certain Materials for Filling Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 44-49. Disc. 49-55. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Oct., 24-28. Selected.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 39-40.
Are We Progressing? Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 43-48. Disc. 55-62.
President's Annual Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 23-28.
The True Qualities of a Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 55.
Salivary Calculus and Its Removal. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 31-36. Disc. 36-41. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 32-38. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 97-102. Disc. 102-106. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 590-595. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 2.
MARRIOTT, G. H. A Case of Secondary Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 551. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 415-416.
MARSH, H. Notes on Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 566-570. (Cont. in Vol. II.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1015-1025. (Cont. from Vol. I.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 14-20.
MARSH, I. S. Therapeutics. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 241-242. Selected. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 135-138.
MARSH, W. Mode of Counter Modelling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 226.
MARSH. D602, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 78-79. D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 570-571.
MARSHALL, C. M. Filling Permanent Teeth of Children. (Gold and Oxyphosphate Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 469-471. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 45-46. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 376, 390-404. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 1-3.
MARSHALL, JOHN S. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 482.
The Need of Dental and Oral Surgeons in the Army and Navy. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 164-165. Abstract. Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882. 491-498. Disc. 458-459. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 258-259. Abstract. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 53-54. Abstract. Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 11. Abstract. Disc. 11-13.
A Peculiar Accident Implicating the Hard Palate; Operation. (Slate Pencil Driven Into Palate.) Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 112.
Reply to "The Recognition of the Dental Profession by the American Medical Association." Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 3. Reply, 38, 66.
Denudation or Erosion. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 633-636. Disc. 636-637. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 359-361. Disc. 361-363.
Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 363-364, 1 illus. Disc. 364-367.
Amaurosis From Diseased Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 425-426. Disc. 426-427.
Alveolar Abscess Opening Into the Antrum and Nasal Cavity Simulating Chronic Nasal Catarrh. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 59. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 224-226. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 73-79.
The Different Theories Respecting the Etiology of Dental Caries. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 199-200. Abstract.
Dentigerous Cyst of Lower Jaw; Removal of Necrosed Ramus and Condyle: Recovery, With Reproduction of the Parts Removed, and Perfect Movement of the Joint. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 177-180.
D61a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 490-491.
Cocaine in Dental Surgery. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 146-152. 3 tables. Disc. 152-156. Abstract. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., V, 1885, 291-293. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 269-274, 3 tables. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 363-364. Disc. 364-367. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 324-326. Disc. 326-330. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 310. Disc. 310. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 340-345. Abstract. 3 tables. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 387-392, 3 tables. Disc. 392-396. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 194-195.
Treatment of Deep-Seated Abscesses Without External Incision. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 370-374. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 672-675. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1049-1061. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 590-594. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 453-458. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 62-63. Selected.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 122-123.
D61a, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 175.
MARSHALL, LEWIS W. Sarcoma of the Superior Maxilla in a Child of Eight—Removal. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 291-292. Selected.
Nutrition in Early Life as Affecting the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 279-288. Disc. 270-273. Den. Record, V, 1885, 228-229, 262-271.
MARSHALL. D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 638.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 642.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 427.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 447.
613, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 472.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 386.
D17, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 456.
D22c, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 518.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 567.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 624-626.
D17, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 347.
D22c, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 442.
D22c, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 331.

MARSHALL—Continued.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 154.
613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 159-160.
D781, Amer. Jnl. Den. Scvl., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 163.
D61, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 89.
D721, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 148-149.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 110-111, 114.
D76, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 210-211.
613, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 298-299.
D781, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 302.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 500.
613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 369.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 727.
615, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 126-127.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 95.
613, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 376-377.
D64, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 470.
613, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 398-400.
D2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 470.
D24. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 363, 363-364.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 418.

MARSTON, ROBERT. Enamel and Porcelain Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 635-643.

MARTIN, E. M. Facts. (A Quarterly Dental Jnl.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 151.

MARTIN, H. NEWELL. The Relation of Physiological Study to Pathology and Therapeutics. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 140-141. Selected.

MARTIN, H. P. Flasking Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 127.

MARTIN, J. A. Too Much Gold. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April, 8.

MARTIN, OLIVER. Conservative Dentistry. (re Extraction of Roots.) Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 5-7.

MARTIN, THOS. H. Mechanical Dentistry. (Dentures.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 45-47. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 252-254. Selected.

MARTIN, TODD. Absorption of a Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 18. Selected.

MARTIN, W. S. Report of Committee on Physiology and Dental History. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 10. Correction, 32.

MARTIN, W. T. President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 242-245.
A Peculiar Case of Transposition in the Arrangement of Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 95-96.
The Management of Exposed Pulps. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 362. Disc. 362-365.

MARTIN. D242, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 2.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 23.

MARTINDALE, J. H. Dental Law in Minnesota. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 326-327.
Cocaine in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 128.
Cocaine in Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 384.
The Uses of Cocaine in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 632-633. Disc. 633. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 448-453. Disc. 471-472.

MARVIN, C. A. Dental Pathology. (With Special Reference to Devitalization.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 98-105. Disc. 105-106.
D241, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 49-50.
The Comparative Importance of Mechanical Dentistry. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 61-68.
President's Annual Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 27-33.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 300-303.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 14-16.
D43. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 237-239.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, June, 2. Selected.
The Relation of the Science of Physiognomy to Mechanical Dentistry. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878. 31-40.
Prevention of Decay. (Filling, Correcting, Irregularities.) Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 143-158. Disc. 158-160. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879. 12-26. Disc. 26-29. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 529-547. Disc. 547-550.

MARVIN, C. A.—Continued.
The Case of George A. Gardiner. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 85. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 391-393. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 177-179.
The Unwritten Law of Dental Ethics. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 125-132. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 639-646. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 11-13. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 121-128. Selected. 129, Ed.
Preventive Treatment. (Instruction of Patients.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 559-562.
Common Sense in Dental Practice. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 45. Abstract. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 261-263. Disc. 263-264. 272-273, Ed. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 124-133.
Preventive Treatment. (re the Higher Education of Dental Students.) Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 52.
Filling Proximal Surfaces of Teeth. (Gold.) Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 68. Den. Record, II, 1882, 252-253. Selected.
Treatment of Defective Teeth During Pregnancy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 377-378. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 115-122. Disc. 137-148. Den. Record, V, 1885, 179. Abstract.

MARVIN. Treatment of the Mouth During the Eruption of the Permanent Teeth. (Prevention of Irregularities.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, July, 25-26. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 9-11. Selected.

MASON, BROWN. Splinting Fractured Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 100-101.

MASON, BROWNE. 615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 650.
Fracture of a Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80. 143. Brit. Den. Assn, Jnl., I, 1880, 130.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80. 101-102.
Replantation. Johnstons' Den. Misc. VII, 1880, 232.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 112.
Remarkable Malformation of the Jaws. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 226.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85. 247-248.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 14.

MASON ERSKINE. Fistula of Steno's Duct Following Gunshot Wound. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 503-510. Selected.
Sarcoma of Jaw—Death. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 192-193. Selected.

MASON, FRANCIS. Remarks on a Case in Which a Portion of a Tooth was Embedded in the Lower Lip. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 18-23. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 33-36.
The Treatment of Cleft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 421-423. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 150-151. Selected.
Gag for Operations on the Mouth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 144-145, 1 illus.
Inaugural Address. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 241-242.
On Hare Lip and Cleft Palate. London: J. & A. Churchill. 1877-78-79.
Surgery of the Face. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 519-523, 688-693. Selected. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 233-240. Abstract.
Diseases, Deformities and Injuries of the Face. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 14-20, 5 illus.; 113-119, 3 illus.; 155-163, 1 illus.; 247-252, 1 illus.; 290-296, 2 illus. Abstract.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., 1, 1880, 181-182.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 339.

MASON, J. M. Dental Education. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 15. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 9-11. Disc. 11-12.
Nerve Capping vs. Devitalization. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 87.

MASON. Improvements in Hypodermic Injection. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 189. Selected.

MASTERS, J. The Recent British Dental Act and Old Practitioners. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 568.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MATHESON, LEONARD. The Use and Abuse of Some of the Medicaments Employed in the Local Treatment of Diseased Dental Pulp and Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 196-205. Disc. 283-284. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 553-562. Abstract.
Notes on Compound Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 57.
Introductory Remarks on the Study and Practice of Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 347-353.
Artificial Separation of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 452-461. Disc. 273-274.
MATHESON. Necrosis of the Jaws and Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 601-611.
MATHEWS, J. H. Impressions. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April, 8.
MATHEWS, L. M. Covering Phosphate Filling With Gold. Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, April, 19. Corres. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 5. Corres.
A Rare Case of Exostosis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 94. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 124-125. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 225-226.
A New Method of Backing an Artificial Tooth. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 200-201.
MATHIASON, C. How to Save the Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 127-128. Disc. 128-130.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 90.
MATTESON, A. B. D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 52-53.
D331, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 60-61.
Crown Work. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 74-76, 24 illus.
Taking Articulations. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 14-15. Selected. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 86. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 610.
Porcelain-Faced Metallic Crowns. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 133-136, 1 illus. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 152. Clinic.
Improved Artificial Dental Crown. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 358-362, 24 illus. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 87-91, 24 illus. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 376.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 18-19.
D32a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, June, 3.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 71-72.
D331, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 80-81.
D61a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 486.
Teeth Dislodged. Retained by a Splint. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 604, 1 illus.
D221. D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 84-85, 1 illus.
D61a, Archives of Den. II, 1885, 172.
D21, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 536-537.
D73, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 447.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 513-514.
MATTESON, L. M. Attaching Crowns to Roots. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 443-444.
MATTESON. D602, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 251-252.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 57-58.
D24, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 102-104.
D61a, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 56.
MATTHEW, CHARLES. A New Departure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 345-346.
MATTHEW. D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 90-91.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 23.
D42, D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 57.
D42, D43, Den. Record, V, 1885, 57.
MATTHEWS, A. ALEXANDER. The Treatment of Carious Teeth Having Disordered Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1119-1125.
Probable Transference to Sensation by Extraction of Molar Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 309.
MATTHEWS, J. E. Application of Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 453.
MATTHEWS, W. Causes of Irregularities in the Position of the Teeth. (Etiology.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 665-672. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 573-574. Selected.
MATTISON, G. W. Rapid Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 532. Corres.
MATTISON, J. B Chloral Inebriety. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 512-515. Selected.
Electricity for Neuralgic Headaches. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, April, 9-10. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 191-192. Selected.
MAURIAC, M. Effects of Excision of Syphilitic Chancre. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 192. Selected.
MAXFIELD, GEORGE A. Aconite. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 176-177. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 5. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 14-18. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 21. Selected.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 16-23. Disc. 129-130.
Some Methods of Practice. (Filling Materials.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 538-541. Disc., Vol. III, 37.
615.7811, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 126-127.
MAXFIELD. D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 383.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 192.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 130.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 165.
MAXHURST, D. C. Tooth-Bearing Tumors of the Jaw. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 16-22. Disc. 21-24.
MAXWELL, H. H. Working Celluloid Plates on Metal Models. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 223.
Mouth Wash to Use After Extracting. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 557.
Pulp Devitalization. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 559-560.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Feb. 3.
MAY, BENNETT. Cancerous Disease of the Tongue and Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 577. Disc. 577-579. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 197-205.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 580.
MAY, PERCY. Painless Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 574.
Retention of the Lower Temporary Molars and Canines in a Patient Aged Nineteen. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 107-108.
Irregularity of the Upper Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 80-81.
Case of Supernumerary Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc. VIII, 1881, 17-18.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 447-448.
Statistics Showing Which Tooth Should be Extracted in Crowded Dentures Where Expansion is Not Practicable. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 85-86; 181-183, 3 tables. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1-3. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1885, 66. Selected.
Amaurosis of One Eye Consecutive Upon Retained Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 97-98.
A New Method of Treating Artificical Plates in Cases of Unusual Tenderness of the Gums of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 342-343. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 22-23. Selected.
Deafness Caused by Diseased Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 790.
A Short Note of the Action of Cocaine in Dental Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1141-1142.
MAYLARD, A. ERNEST. An Unusual Case of Cleft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXVI, 1883, 1144-1148, 2 illus.
Death From Chloroform, Accompanied With Unusual Symptoms. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1069-1072, 1116-1120. Selected.
MAYO, W. K. 615.7811, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 124-125.
MAYR, CHAS. No "Battery" in a Tooth. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 103-107. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 535-537. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 313-318. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 36-37. Selected. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 284-289.
The Chemical and Physical Effects of Fillings Upon Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 451-460. Selected. Comment, 505-507. 519-520, Ed. 605-606. Corres. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 121-130. Criticism, 239-240. Reply, 273-275, 319-320, 364-369, 449-450.

MAYR, CHAS.—Continued.
Dr. Talbot and His Experiments With Mercury, Amalgams, Roaches, Etc. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 49-54. Selected.
Vital Force. New. Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 1-4.
Albuminoids. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 37-41. Reply, 90-94. Corres.
The Rare Metals and Their Possible Use for Dentists. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 165-172. Reply to a Criticism, 266-269.
Odor in Those Cavities and Abscesses of Teeth Containing Ichor or Sanious Pus. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 338-339.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 235-236.
D65, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 294.
The Chemical Composition of Decayed Dentine. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 49-53. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 1-6.
Necessary Foundations for Theories in Dentistry. (Histology and Physiology of the Teeth.) Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 145-150. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 237-242. Disc. 209-211.
What is Vitality of a Tooth? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 130-133. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 175-177. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 166-169.
612.31, New Eng. Jnl. Den. II, 1883, 222-224.
616, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 327.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 355-356.
The Utilization of Waste Scraps of Old Amalgams and By-Products of Dental Practice. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 467-469. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 43-44. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 97-99, 127-128. Clinic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 621-622. Selected.
Permanganate of Potash. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 848-849. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den. III, 1884, 277-281.
The Chemistry of Disinfectants and Antiseptics. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 342-348. Disc. 348-357. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 259-261. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 297-298. Disc. 298-299. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc, Trans., 1884, 51-59. Disc. 59-66.
Something for Dental Chemists. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 25-26.
The Metric System in Physiology. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 339-341.
D61, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 561.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 603-604.
D81, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 693.
D102, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 322.
D141, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 465.
The Treatment of Steel for Tools. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 250-254. Trans.
Dr. Miller versus the Late N. E. Journal of Dentistry. (Investigation re Decay.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 481-484.
Paper on Hydrogen Peroxide. (In Alveolar Abscess and Root Canal Work.) Archives of Den. II, 1885, 542-545.
The Action of Salicylic Acid Upon Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 748-749. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 245-246.
The Products of Putrefaction and Fermentation in the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 216-220. Disc. 220-226. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 579-581. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 14-18. Disc. 18-24.
Re Causes of Dental Decay. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 447-448. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 571. Selected.

MAYR. Arsenous Acid to Devitalize Pulp. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 488.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 73.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 137.
D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 138.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 201.
615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 262.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 579-580.
615, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 301.
D073, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 311.
D613, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 341.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 431-432, 432.

MAYR—Continued.
615, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 439.
D073, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 445.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 331.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 33-34.
D65, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 52.
D142, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 212.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 216-218, 259-260.
D661, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 396-398.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 96.
D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 148-149.
616.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 740.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 505-506.
615.7811, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 125-126.
615.7816, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 97.

MAZZOTTI, LUIGI. A Case of Third Dentition. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 9. Trans. Selected.

McADAM, G. C. Effectual Contrivance for the Regulation of Teeth. (Gold Band.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 36-37. Disc. 37. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 44-45. Disc. 45. Den. Record, V, 1885, 33.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 506-507. Den. Record, V, 1885, 440-442.

McADAM, GEORGE. D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 465.

McADAM. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 214.

McALPIN, KENNETH. Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1170-1171. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 15-16, 57-60.

McAULEY, F. A. Cure for Facial Neuralgia. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 8. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 497. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 32.

McAULEY. 615.781, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 100.

McBRIDE, C. J. A Case in Practice. (Artificial Dentures.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 74, 78, Ed.

McBURNEY. Osteosarcoma of the Lower Jaw. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Jan., 12.

McCALL, S. H. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 158-159. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 58.

McCAW, JAMES B. Antidote to Arsenic. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 125. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 111. Selected.

McCLAIN, A. F. Osseous Structure of the Teeth. (Administration of Lime in the Diet.) Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 268-272. Disc. 272-276. Selected.

McCLELLAN, H. B. Alcohol a Narcotic. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 305-312, 337, Ed. Criticisms, 474-476. Corres.
Drunkenness—Cause and Cure. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 57-65.

McCLELLAN, JOHN A. Obituary. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 189-190.

McCLELLAND. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 33-34.

McCOLGANAN. Ether Spray as a Cure for Neuralgia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 524. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Jan., 7. Selected. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 91. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 4. Selected.

McCOWAN, GEO. Replantation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85. 333-338.

McGOWAN. D61a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 84-85.
D612, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 97.
D241, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 133.
D612, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 58-59.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 249-251.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 266-267.

McCULLOM. D613, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 156.

McDANIEL, A. Artificial Respiration. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 303-305. Selected.

McDONALD, GEO. B. Celluloid Plates. Den. Cosmos., XX, 1878, 405.
Riggs' Disease. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 406.
Application of Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 453.
Extraction in Pregnancy. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 454.
Replanted Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 454.

McDONALD, GEO. B.—Continued.
Proper Management of Proximate, Cutting and Grinding Surfaces of the Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 106-110. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 618-620. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 647. Abstract. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 63-67. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 15-16. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 178-181.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc. VI, 1879, 374-375. 279-380.
The Electro-Magnetic Mallet. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 37-42. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 349-352.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 604.
McDONALD. D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 75.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 118-119.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 184.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 532-533.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 31-33.
D322, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 41.
D331, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 439-440, 446-447.
D322, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 310.
D331, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 313.
Menthol. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82. 96. Selected.
McDONNELD. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 41.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 86-87.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 482.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 538-539.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 544-545, 546-547.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 608.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 650.
613.2 Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 660.
613, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 238.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 341.
McDONNELL, ROBERT. D715, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 118-119.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 367-368.
McDOWALL, T. W. Case of Rapidly Fatal Septicaemia Due to a Whitlow. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 697-701.
McELHANEY, GEO. W. The Denuding of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 512-515. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 86.
McELROY, Z. COLLINS. Hydroadipsia, and the Water Supply of Living Bodies. Clinically Illustrated. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 252-262. Selected.
McGRAW, D. F. Dental Operation Upon a Horse. Den. Items of Interest, II, 1880, 10. Corres.
Bridge Work. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 442-446. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 65-67. Abstract.
McGRAW, THEODORE A. A Case of Repeated Excision of the Inferior Dental and Gustatory Nerves for the Cure of Dental Neuralgia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 364-368. Selected. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 516-519. Selected.
The Conservation of Vital Force an Essential Element of Conservative Surgery. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 294-303.
McGREGOR, B. BUSH. D21, D21b, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 632-633.
D22a, D21b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 81-82.
D21, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 436.
McGREGOR, JOSEPH B. Hygiene of the Necks of the Teeth. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 49-51.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 59-61. Disc., 1882, 87-112. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 422-424.
McGREGOR. D61a, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 34-35.
McGUIRE, C. J. Subnitrate of Bismuth for Cancrum Oris. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 91. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 4. Selected.
McGUIRE, HUNTER. 615.781, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 338-339.
McHENRY, D. B. Perplexing Case. An Upper Denture. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 565-566.
McINTOSH, F. H. Causes of Failure in Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 245-246. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 129-133. Disc. 133-137. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 21. Selected.
McKELLAR. 615.7811, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 40-42.
McKELLOPS, H. J. Valedictory Address. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1866, 72-76.
New Appliances. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 350-351.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 27-28.
Resolutions re Indorsements to Materials, Etc. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 538-539. Disc. 539-541.
Method of Ligating Sugar-Loaf Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 643.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 420.
D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 347.
Coffin Split Plate for Regulating Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 523-524. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 61.
New Method of Constructing Appliances for Regulating Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 321-322.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 477-481, 8 illus.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 165.
D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 478, 479.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 538.
D43, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 22-23.
D72, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 291.
Portrait. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, Frontispiece.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 684-685.
Violations of Code of Ethics. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 500. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 325.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 76-77.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 311-312.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 460.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 610.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 201-202.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 651.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 174, 176, 177.
612.3, D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 225-226.
D33, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 271.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 381-382.
D07, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 172-173, 173-174, 174-175.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 291-293, 294.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 606-607.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 213-215. Correction, 264.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 380.
McKELLOPS. D243, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 351, 352.
D43, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 354.
D613, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 157-158.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 76.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 102-103.
D14, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 102-103.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 373.
D65, Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 48.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 65-66.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 637.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 642.
D22, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 238-239.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 47-49, 2 illus.
D43, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 199.
D43, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 286-287.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 425, 426, 427, 429, 430.
D43, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 328, 329.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 37-38.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 94-95, 97.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 47-49.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 410.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 103, 105.
D43, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 276-277.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 370.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 519.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 95.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 451-452.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 358-360.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 310-311.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 183-184.
615, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 193.
D332, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 228.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 229.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 541.
McKEOWN. Case of Oesophagotomy. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 296-298.
McLAIN, A. F. Therapeutical Treatment of the Dental Pulps. Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877. 43-53.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 103-115. Disc. 115-121. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Jan., 2. Selected. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 376-385, 405-409. Selected. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 60-72. Disc. 72-77. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 272-285.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

McLAIN, A. F.—Continued.
Oxychloride. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 329.
Creasote. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 331-332.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 191-199.
Cancroid Stomatitis. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 239-243. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 232-233. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 57-61. Selected.
President's Annual Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 10-23.
Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth in Pregnancy. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 105-108. Disc. 108-112.
D1, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 47-48.
D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 51.
616.1, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 71.
Dentistry on the West Coast. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 250-252. 252-253, Ed. Selected.
New Therapeutical Agents. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 239-242. Disc. 242-255.
Introductory Address, at the Opening of the Dental Department of the University of California. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 219-221, 247-250. Vol. IV, 31-41.
Vis Medicatrix Naturae Et Hereditas. (Recuperative Power of the Peridental Membrane.) Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 73-75. Disc. 75-78.
D24, D241, D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 119.
D241, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 126-127.
D89, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 150-151.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 121.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 217.

McLEAN. Tumor of Lower Jaw. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 320-321. Clinic.

McMILLEN, D. J. Mechanical Dentistry. (Plates.) Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 406-408.
Ye Shall Know Them by Their Works. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1898, Sept., 241-244.
President's Address. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 455-458.
Cast Top of Tooth-Crown. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 462-463.

McMILLAN, J. T. Report of Committee on Therapeutics. (Neuralgia.) Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 40-45. Disc. 45-46. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 311-316. Disc. 330-331.

McMILLAN. D64, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 19-20.
D64, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 290-291.
D24, D242, D73, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 336.

McMURTY, L. S. The Black Arts in Medicine, With Anniversary Address, by John D. Jackson. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 288.

McNAUGHTON, D. C. Dental Directory, Report of Committee. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 527.

McNAUGHTON. D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 71.

McNULTY, H. P. The Rubber License—Has It Expired? Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 46. 46. Ed.

McPEETERS. D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 327-328.

McPETERS, G. A. Reflex Nerve Action. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 55-58.

McPHEETERS. D72, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 3.
D72, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 325.
D72, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 156.

McQUILLEN, D. N. Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 599.

McQUILLEN, JOHN H. Report of the Committee on The Eruption of the Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 198-199. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 483-484. Disc. 527-529.
Neuralgia—Its Relation to Dental Irritation. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 645-648. Disc. 648-652. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 337-339. Abstract. Disc. 339-340.
Introductory Lecture to the Winter Course of the Philadelphia Dental College. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 12-24.
A Case of Oral Surgery. Penn. Jnl. Den. Scl., III, 1876, 95-99. Selected.
Should Five Years' Practice in Dentistry, Inclusive of Pupilage, Continue to be Regarded as Equivalent to One Course of Lectures in Dental Colleges? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 314-322. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 321-328. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 18-25.

McQUILLEN, JOHN H.—Continued.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 268-269.
D8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 227-228.
Regeneration of the Cerebrum. Advertiser (Dental), IX, 1878, 154-155. Abstract. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 60-64. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 428-429. Abstract.
Physiology. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 207-208. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 545-546. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 475-476. Abstract.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 392.
Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 52-54, 56. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 23-26. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1879, 571-576. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 236-237, 291-294. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 171-172. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1879, 123-124. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 226-229, 431, 616. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1879, April, 2. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 117-118. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 2. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 148-153, 645-646. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 178-180. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 96. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 14-15. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 181-183. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 94-96.

McQUILLEN. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 44, 50.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 97.
D42, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 174-175.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser. 1876, 414-417.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 93-94.
D32, D61a, D73, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 134-135.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 320-321.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 483-484.
613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 346-347.
613, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 236, 236-237.
D142, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 49-51.
D21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 86.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 115-116.
D21, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 197.
D142, D61, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 526-527.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 569, 572.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 578.
D142, D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 125-127.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 169-171.
D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 195-196.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 617-619.
D73, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Jan., 3.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 437.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 637-638.

McSCHLENKER. Views About Decay of the Teeth—Old and New. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 26-31. Trans., Selected.

McWILLIAMS, J. F. D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 348.

McWILLIAMS, W. R. Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 18-21.

McWILLIAMS. D07, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 313.

MEACHER, WM. The Administration of Chloroform. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 454-457. Selected.

MEAD, B. E. Cause of Pits and Grooves in Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 151-152.

MEAD. Absorption of the Palatine Surface of the Process of an Upper Superior Lateral. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 267.

MEARS, J. EWING. Cases of Sarcomatous Tumor. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 297-304. Case of Acquired Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 65-66. Clinic.

MEARS. An Unusual Surgical Case. (Plastic Operation for Ankylosis.) Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 121-122. Selected.

MEASE, J. H. Celluloid. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 122-127. Selected. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 203-207.

MECREDY, R. H. Bridge Work. Den. Record, V, 1885, 433-436.

MEEKER, CHARLES A. Dynamic Force, or Magnetic Influence of the Sexes During Dental Operations. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 49-53. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 230-234.
President's Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 44-47. Disc. 47-49.
Phosphorus in the Form of Acid Phosphates. Indep. Pract. (Dental). IV, 1883, 418-420.

MEEKER. 615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 464.
D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 187.
716.781, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 198.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 39-40.

MEEKER—Continued.
D002, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 74.
615.7815, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 215.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 89.
D241, D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 450.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 73.
D222, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 102.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 141.

MEERS, EDWARD E. Parotid Abscess Caused by a Fragment of Hay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 375. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 228.

MEIGS, A. V. Food for Infants. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 248-252. Abstract.

MEIGS, GEO. S. Case of Sensitive Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 302. Clinic.
Platinized Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 307. Clinic.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 235.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 91.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 144.

MEIGS. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1844, 294.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 546.

MELVILLE, JOHN. Continuous Gum Facings for Vulcanite Plates. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 205-207.

MENEFEE, J. J. Obituary. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 53-54.

MENNIER. Manifestations of Syphilis in the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1073.

MENTHEU. D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 127-128.

MERCER. 612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 124.

MERCURE, LODOVICO-CALEMBRUN. Development and Histological Structure of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 118-119. Selected.

MEREDITH, L. P. Medical and Dental Orthoepy. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 417-419. Abstract.
Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 97-103.
President's Address. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, May, 49-52.
Obituary. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 293-294.
Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 97. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 383. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 347. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 137-138.

MEREDITH, W. A. Deep Anaesthesia. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 386. Abstract.

MEREDITH. D5, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 154.
D22, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 201, 204.
D661, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 206, 208.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, May, 87.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 130.

MERIAM, HORATIO C. Disks. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 136-138, 2 illus. Comment, 186-187.

MERIAM. 616.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 49.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 74.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 417.

MERIMAN, A. F. An Obturator and Artificial Palate, Complicated With Superior and Inferior Dentures. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 1-8, 7 illus. Correction. 86.

MERRETT, G. M. In Taking Bites. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, June, 2.

MERRIAM. D221, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 197.

MERRILL, A. P. Necessity of Dentists in the Army and Navy. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 291-302. Disc. 302-303. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876. 66-69. Abstract. Disc. 69.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 511-512.
D84, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 69.
D22c, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 107-108.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 110.
D22c, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 129-130.

MERRITT, G. M. How to Take a Bite. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 107-108.
Home-Made Corundum Points. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 5. Corres. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 96. Selected.
The Painless Removal of Living Pulps. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 195. Den. Record, V, 1885, 256. Abstract.

MERRITT. D73, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 208.

MERRY, C. D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 351-352.

MERSON, JAMES. Dental Materia Medica. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 53-63. Criticism, 127-128.

MERSON, JAMES—Continued.
Pepsine Paste. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg, IV, 1876, 446-447.
The Restoration, Preservation, and Retention of Badly Decayed Teeth and Moderately Firm Stumps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 332-335.
The Mitigation of Pain in Toothache or in the Extraction of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 439-441.

MERSON. D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 148.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 124.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 238-239.

MERTEN. Hypodermic Injections of Carbolic Acid in Neuralgias. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 27-29.

METCALF, A. T. Address. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 185-189.
Operative Dentistry vs. Mechanical Dentistry. (A Plea for Divorce.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 201-205. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 1-2. 67, Corres. 130.

METCALF, M. H. Production the Object of Life. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 545-546.

METCALF, WM. H. Assimilation. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 314-317.
Life, Motion, and Assimilation. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 55-58.
Ideal Dentistry. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 49-52. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 49-51.
Ethics and Physics in a Nutshell. Den. Items of of Interest, VII, 1885, 257.

METCALF. D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 27-31.
History of Dentistry in Michigan. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 134-170.

MEWBORN, J. L. A New Remedy for Riggs' Disease, So-Called. Den. Comos, XXII, 1880, 512.
A Case of Transplantation. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 702-703.

MEYER, JOHN H. Regulating and Masking Dental Irregularities. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 668-671, 6 illus. Den. Record, V, 1885, 39. Abstract.
Large Tumor on the Left Side of the Superior Maxilla. Den Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 721-722. Disc. 722.
Chondro-Fibroma. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 74-75.
Reduction of Fracture of Lower Maxilla. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 332-334, 4 illus.

MEYER, WILLY. Abstract of Paper on Congenital Double Lower Jaw in a Girl, Aged 14. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1058-1062, 1109-1112. Selected.

MEYKE, W. Carbolic Acid. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 51. Selected.

MEYR, CHARLES. The Odors We Inhale. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 732-740. Disc. 740-744.

MICHEL, MIDDLETON. Water Conductors and the Artesian Well at Charleston, S. C. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 126-132.

MIKULICZ. Iodoform as an Antiseptic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 505-506. Selected.

MILE. D325, St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Oct., 18-19.

MILES, E. D. Preservation of the Teeth as a Specialty. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 386-387. Disc. 388-389. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 77-87.
D25, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 63-64.
D601, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 134, 135.

MILES, G. S. The Duty of Practitioner to Patient in Filling Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 51-57. Disc. 63-71.
Operative Instruments. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 77-81. Disc. 81-82.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 137-143. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 70-78. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 153-159.

MILES, J. ALLEN. A Good Pivot Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 964. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 318.

MILES, JOHN D. President's Address. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 373-374. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 445-446. Abstract. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 3.
What Is Dentistry—The Dignity of the Profession—The Standard to Which It Should Be Raised. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 515-516. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 410-414.
MILES. D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 40.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 86.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 32.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 71.
MILLARD. D4, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 402-403.
MILLER, B. F. Analysis of Normal Saliva. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 250-251. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 310-313. Selected. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 229-232.
MILLER, CHAS. D243, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 258.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 163.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 59.
MILLER, D. W. Upon the Use of Cocaine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1088-1090. Selected.
MILLER, G. W. Secondary Dentine. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 171-175. Disc. 175-184.
MILLER, H. M. Professional Deportment. (Fees.) Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 15-16. Disc. 16-20.
D07, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 58.
D04, D07, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 99.
MILLER, J. E. A Case of Irregularity. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 446-448. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 72-73. Selected.
Inconveniences of a Dental Plate. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 165. Corres. 165, Ed.
MILLER, JAMES E. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 434-435.
MILLER, JOHN W. The Employment of "Nitrous Oxide" During Short Operations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 203.
MILLER, N. Asphyxiated by a Tooth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 278-279. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 437-438, 491-492, Ed. 620-621. Corres. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 368-369. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 243-244.
MILLER, R. J. Dental Education. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 2.
MILLER, WM. B. The Importance and Means of Preserving the Natural Teeth. (Filling.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 82-86.
The Motives Which Prompt Men to Enter the Dental Profession. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 56-59. Disc. 60-61.
Caries of Inferior Maxilla, With Fistulous Opening Underneath the Chin, of Dental Origin. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 612-614. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 281-283. Selected.
Assumption versus Facts. (re American Dental Colleges.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 538-541.
Dr. Logan's Tooth Crown. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 381-382. Corres.
Mixing Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 20-21. Den. Record, V, 1885, 178-179. Abstract.
Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 7-9.
D222, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 35-36.
D22b, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 545-546.
D22b, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 515.
MILLER, WILLOUGHBY D. The Chemical versus the Electrical Theory of Caries. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 474. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 91-98, 1 illus.
Electricity and Electric Currents. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 613-615, 1 illus.
The Action of Micro-Organisms in the Decay of the Human Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 640.
Abstract of a Paper on the Agency of Micro-Organisms in Decay of Human Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 190-193. Abstract. 196, Ed. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 1-12. Plate opp. p. 1, 9 illus. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 29-30. Selected.
The Agency of Acids in the Production of Caries of the Human Teeth, With Comparative Analysis of Carious Dentine and Dentine Softened by Acids. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 337-344.
MILLER, WILLOUGHBY D.—Continued.
Micro-Organisms of Tooth Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 33-36. Selected.
Chemistry as Applied to Dentistry. (Theory of Decay.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 30.
The Etiology of Dental Caries. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 77-83, 126-130, 525-527. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 506-510, 513, Ed. Vol. V, 5-7, Ed. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 260-269; 301-311, 3 illus; 325-328, Ed. Correction, 431. 496; 629-644; 679-680, Ed. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 229-237. Disc. 257-264. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 155-156. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 283-292, 3 illus. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 50-56, 104-107, Ed. 438-441. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 82-85, 505. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 7. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 26-39. Selected.
Leptothrix Gigantea. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 269-271. Trans. Selected.
Electrical Phenomena in the Mouth. (re Tooth Fillings.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 86-90, 1 illus.
Micro-Organisms and Dental Caries. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 164-173. Selected.
Tin and Gold Combined as a Filling Material Electrically and Practically Considered. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 251-257. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 430-431. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 403-408. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 182-186. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 34-38. Selected.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth; Its Relation to the Caries of the Teeth. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 126-127, 331-332, 333-334. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 613-615, 661-662, 713-717, 761-763, 806-809, 1 table. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 77-78. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 57-65, 2 illus; 100-101, Ed; 113-119, 2 illus; 225-233, 7 illus; 281-291, 1 illus; 339-348, 8 illus. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 32. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 118-124, 2 illus. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 445-446. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 117-123; 158-162; 257-262; 341-349, 1 table; 434-442. Disc. 462-464. Selected.
Prehistoric Teeth. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 129. Selected. Indep. Pract (Dental), V, 1884, 40-43. Corres. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 49-51. Selected.
Herbst's New Method of Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1120-1122. Selected. 1126, Corres. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 541-543. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 511-514. Selected.
A Reply to Some Views on the Putrefactive Theory of Decay. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 15-20. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 91-92. Abstract.
Sputum-Septicaemia. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 300-301.
The Influence of Antiseptics, Filling Materials, Etc., Upon the Fungi of Dental Caries. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 255-264. 264-265, Ed. 304. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 70-79, 1 illus. Disc. 79-83. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 126-135, 1 illus., 3 tables. Disc. 135-139.
Acid and Fungus. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 139. Selected.
D61, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 289-296.
On the Availability of Certain Antiseptics in the Prophylactic Treatment of the Oral Cavity. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 119-125. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 804-807, 2 tables. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 410-416, 2 tables. Den. Record, V, 1885, 289-294, 2 tables.
Biological Studies on the Fungi of the Human Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 306-311, 424-430. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 564-566. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 227-232; 283-289, 13 illus. Den. Record, V, 1885, 257-262; 344-350, 13 illus. Selected.
Citrate of Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 463-465.
Distinction Conferred. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII 1885, 62.
Practical Experience in the Use of Oxy-Phosphate Cements. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 275-277. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 59-62. Den. Record, V, 1885, 109-112. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MILLER, WILLOUGHBY D.—Continued.
The Pathogenic Nature of Certain Micro-Organisms in the Human Mouth and the Consequent Possibility of the Infection of Either Patient or Operator Through Wounds Incurred During the Performance of Dental Operations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 309-310. Selected.
The Comma-Bacilli of the Human Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 509-513. Selected.
A Discussion of Some Questions in Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 523-525, 568-571, 623-624. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 171-178, 1 illus. Den. Record, V, 1885, 234-235. Abstract.
Das Zahnaerztliche Institut der Koeniglichen Universitaet zu Berlin. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 960-961. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 459-461.
Amalgam Solvents. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1137-1138. Selected. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 136. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 527-528.
Proliferation of Epithelium in an Alveolar Abscess. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 5-7, 2 illus. Den. Record, V, 1885, 87-88. Abstract.
A Case in Practice. (Demonstrating the Pathogenic Nature of Certain Micro-Organisms.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 19-20, 1 illus.
Muriate of Cocaine. (For Sensitive Dentine.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 192-193. Den. Record, V, 1885, 235. Abstract.
A Comma Bacillus in the Human Mouth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 246-248, 2 illus. 274, Ed. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 471-472.
Ferments and Micro-Organisms. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 506.
Gastrotomy for Removal of an Artificial Denture. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 520-522.
MILLER. D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 221.
615.7812, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 119.
615.781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 353-354.
D32, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 94-95.
D222, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 146.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 340-341.
D8, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 345.
D711, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 421. (Case Report.)
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 634.
Fatal Accident During Tooth Extraction. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 236-237. 286, Corres. Abstract.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 636.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 642.
Iron on Fire. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 148.
Food Between the Teeth. (Decay.) Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 58. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 78.
D43, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 29.
The Care of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 191. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 8. Selected.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 375.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 600-601.
D222, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 468.
613.2, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 468-469.
613.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 79.
D243, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 599-600.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 604-605.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 655.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 40-41, 41, 42.
MILLES, W. J. (and Underwood, Arthur.) An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. (re Caries; Supuration of the Pulp.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 546-553. Vol. XVI, 1-8. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 796, 952. Abstract. Disc. 797, 943-947. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 596-597. Disc. 597. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 406-407. Den. Record, I, 1881, 81-82. Disc. 82. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 11-18. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 167-173. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 8-14. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 141-146. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 20-26. Selected.
Extraction of Nine Teeth for the Relief of Facial Neuralgia, Subsequently Found to be Due to Acute Glaucoma. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 220-221. (Case Report.)
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882, 83, 223-229.

MILLES, W. J.—Continued.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 152-154.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 293-294.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 567-568, 743-746.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 241-242.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 320-321.
D61, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 317-318.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 308.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 625-626.
MILLES. D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 544-545.
MILLICAN, KENNETH W. Gelseminum in Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 369-370. Selected.
MILLICAN. Toothache Remedy. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 33. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Oct., 6. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 287. Selected.
MILLIGAN, FRANCIS H. Limits of the Surgeon's Responsibility. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 125-129. Selected.
MILLIRON, L. Chloroform: The Reversing Theory Reduced to Practice. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 116.
MILLS, GEORGE A. Directions as to the Treatment of the So-Called Riggs' Disease, With the Instruments Devised by Dr. Riggs. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 563-566. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 92-94. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 165. Selected.
What I Know About Riggs' Disease (So-Called). —How Does It Happen That This Title Has Come Into Existence? Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 70-73, 185-187, 254-256, 347-349.
D711, D712, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 130.
Incipient Periostitis. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 269.
Disease of the Gums. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 396.
D21b, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 142.
D22a, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 216.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 99-100.
D26, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 103-104.
Strengthening Weak Teeth by Heavy Gold and Screws.—The Use of Smooth Convex-Face Fillers. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80. 366-367. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 549-552. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 81-84. Disc. 84-89.
Cleaning Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 460-464. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 673-675. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 21-24. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 100. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 411-415. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 174-175. Selected.
Interests of Our Professional Life. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 281-285. Corres.
The Use of Sulphuric Acid in Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 112.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 220.
More About Riggs Disease. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 100-106. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 992-996. Selected. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 377-382. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 34.
What is the Outlook? (Progress of Dentistry?) Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 497-498.
Our Society—How Can Its Usefulness be Increased? Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 49-51.
Practical Words. (Filling Teeth—Devitalization.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 76-81.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 131-132.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 185.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 489-490.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 312.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 569-570.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 60-61.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 86-87.
A Few Words About the Plastic Materials. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 23-26. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 13-14. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 3.

MILLS, GEORGE A.—Continued.
Oxygenation of Amalgam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82. 480. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 8. Selected.
Some of the Causes of Loss of the Teeth in the Adult. A Reply to Prof. Essig. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 62-65.
Operation for Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 466-467. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 74-75. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 632-634. Selected. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 44. Clinic. Den. Record, I, 1881, 207-208. Selected.
Arsenic in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 11.
Removal of a Hidden Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, III. 1881, 66.
Systemic Conditions and Riggs' Disease. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 84-85. Corres.
Dental Organizations. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 2-4.
D75, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 242-243.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 430-431.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 628.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 55-56.
D22, D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 378.
D78, D711, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 57-60.
D24, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 65-66.
D602, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 76-78.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 17, 19-20, 20-23, 26, 27, 28.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 74.
Pericementitis: Its Manifestations in the Oral Cavity and Its Serious Effects Upon the General Health. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83. 97-107. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 10-11. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 450-452. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 205-214. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 312-316, 363-368. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 13, 25-26. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 114-115. Selected.
Specialties and Their Advantages. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI. 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 289-308. Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 47-49.
The Future of Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 372-375. Corres.
Practical Cases. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 440-443.
Teaching Patients the Value of Their Teeth. Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882, 5-6.
The Proper Care of the Oral Cavity—re Filling Teeth: Tartar. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 156-159. Disc. 159-160.
D61a, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 129.
In Defence of Dr. S. C. Barnum. (re the Rubber Dam.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 420-422. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 415-417. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 561-563. Corres. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 481-482. Corres. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 22-23. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 45-47. Corres.
Removing Pulp by Driving a Wooden Plug Into Canal. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 447-448.
Radical, Simple and Successful Treatment of Teeth Associated With Putrid Pulps, Without a Fistulous Opening. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 612-613.
The Importance of Oral Surgery. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 83-86.
A Vindication of Professional Skill That is Worthy of Notice. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 348-350. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 17-19. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—The Result of Disease. Its Origin, Etiology, and Treatment. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 351-352. Abstract. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 137. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 59-81.
Some Thoughts Suggested by Dr. Miller's Article on the Action of Acids Upon the Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 393-397. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 1. Selected.
At What Age Teeth Should Have the Most Attention. (re Embryonic Period.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 512-514. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 163-165. Selected. Den. Luminary, VII., 1885, 3.
Associations. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 58-70.
Saving Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 170.

MILLS, GEORGE A.—Continued.
Rigg's Disease. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 218-223. Selected.
Criticisms With Some General Remarks. (Dental Practice.) Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 20-28.
Treatment of the Temporary Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 319.
MILLS, W. T. Influence of Septic Agencies in Causing Caries of the Teeth. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 4.
MILLS, WM. A. Partial Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla Caused by an Unerupted Bicuspid. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 335.
Cat With Abscessed Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 560. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 44. Selected.
A Case in Practice. Ear-ache and Exposed Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 560.
Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 704.
Re Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 455.
Removal of Plaster of Paris From the Hands. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 456.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 152.
MILLS. What is the Future Status of Dentistry To Be? Maryland S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 55-59.
D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 117.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 539.
615.7811, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 536.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 185.
Health of the Dentist. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 34-35.
612.31, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 27, 28-29.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 76.
Ineffectual Pivoting. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 110.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 652.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 172-173.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 33.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 301-302.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 10.
Cases of Abscess With Living Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 160. Disc. 160-161.
Cases of Pulp Capping. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 161.
Case of Pulpitis. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 393-394.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 273.
615.7812, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 36.
D61a, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 97-98, 99.
D64, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 259-262.
D24, D65, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 357-358.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 459-461. Selected.
Prevention of Decay by Separation. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 79-80.
616.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 54-55.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 96-97.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 609-610.
D22, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 407.
D76, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 390-391.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 430-431.
Cavities in Roots, Under the Gum. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 485-486. Disc. 486-487.
Mistaken Diagnosis and Subsequent Filling. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 89.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 70.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 115-116.
D621, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 374-375.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 317-318.
D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 64-65.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 89.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 100-101.
Acute Inflammatory Condition of the Entire Surface of the Mucous Membrane of the Oral Cavity. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 60-61.
Abscess. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 61-62.
Necrosis. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 62-63.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 34.
D14, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 204-205.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 13-14.
D144, D24, D63, D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 58.
D24, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 438-440.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 93-94.
D331, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 266-267.

MILNER, J. Civilization and Dental Deterioration. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan. 6. Selected.

MILNER, J. F. Removal of Malignant Diseased Tonsil by Galvano Cautery. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 1-3. Disc. 3-6.

MINER. Vomiting After Etherization. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 76. Selected.

MINOT, M. L'Or Cristallise Adhesif, "Le Merveilleaux." Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 934-935.

MIRICK, H. G. D73, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 121-122.

MIRICK. D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 275, 303.
D783, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 164.
D73, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 318-319.

MIRRICK. D61a, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 128-129.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 93.

MITCHELL, R. W. An Improved Inhaler. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 79. 1 illus. Selected.

MITCHELL, S. WEIR. Clinical Lecture on Nervousness in the Male. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 398-411, 524. Selected.

MITCHELL, W. The "New Departure" and "The Ideal Filling." Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 13-14. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 201-204.
A Word of Caution in the Administration of Acid Medicines. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 187-188. Selected.
Transmission of Traumatic Lesion. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 89.
D332, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 234.
Replantation of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 989-991.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 22-23.
D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 592-593.
D332, Den. Record, V, 1885, 278-279.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM E. Devitalized Teeth—Their Preservation. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 71-73. Disc. 73-78.

MOEBIUS, PAUL JULIUS. The Anaesthetic Action of Electricity. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 201-202. Abstract.

MOFFATT, GEORGE T. Professional Architecture. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 81-83, 2 illus.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 138-139.
D23, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 50-51.
D222, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 282-283.

MOHR, CHARLES. Care of the Mouth and Teeth in Infancy and Childhood. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 127.

MOIGNO, F. Preservation of Anatomical Specimens. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug. 2. Selected.

MOIGNO, M. L'ABBE. Effect of Diet Upon the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1019-1020. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 19. Selected.

MOLIERE, DANIEL. Anaesthesia per Rectum. (Ether.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 335. Selected. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 28. Selected.

MOLLIERE. Treatment of Parotid Fistula by the Injection of Fat or Oil. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 138-139. Selected.

MOLODENKOW. Poisoning by Boracic Acid. Archives of Den. I, 1884, 91-92. Selected.

MONCREIF, J. H. The Mouth as Presented in Every-Day Practice—What Shall We Do With It? Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 30-31.

MONELL, T. T. Volumetric Estimation of Alcohol. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 224-225.

MONETTE, GEORGE N. Dentition a Misnomer. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 433-435. Selected.

MONIN. Buccal Syphilioma. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 512-514. Trans.

MONOD, M. Tearing of the Dental Nerves in Persistent Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 315. Selected.

MONROE, I. C. Pain Following Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 654. Selected.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 382-383.

MONROE, W. W. D83, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 277-278. Corres.

MONROE, WILLIAM R. Medical Preceptors and College Professors. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 26-27. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 135-136. Selected.
Sacredness of the Medical Profession. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 238-239.
Responsibilities of Medical Colleges. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 461-463.
Medical Schools. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 525-529.

MOODY, J. D. The Higher Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 108-117. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 366-367. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 305-313. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 375-376. Abstract.

MOODY, KATE C., MRS. Wooden Tooth-Picks. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 306-307. Corres.
Reflex Pain. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 259 Disc. 259-264, 299-301. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 49-54. Disc. 54-59. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 440-441. Disc. 441-444. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 583-587. Selected. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 59. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 390. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 473-478. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 788-794.

MOODY, MARY B. Bacillus Tuberculosis. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Jan., 14-21. Selected.

MOODY. D8, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 120-121.

MOON, HENRY. On Irregular and Defective Tooth Development. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 223-243, 2 plates. Disc. 244-249, 253-263. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 249-262, 5 plates. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 18-30. Disc. 31-36. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 63-64. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 128.
Epilepetic Fits Due to Dental Irritation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 115-116. Disc. 116. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 118. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 297. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 119-120.
D615, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 538-540.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 100-101.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 214.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 231-233.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 295-296.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 570, 750-752.
D64, Den. Record, III, 1883, 280.
Sterilization of Dental Instruments. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 62-63. Corres.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 29.
D713, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 560-561.

MOON. Mechanical Appliances for Exclusive Loss of Tissue. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 75-78. Disc. 78-81.
D24, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 36.
615.778, Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 320-321.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 640.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 290-291.
D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 340-341.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 244, 249.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 28, 38, 42, 43.
D24, D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 61.
Radicular Odontome. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 365. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 30-31. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 27-28.
D13, D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 434-435.
D72, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 368.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 42.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 76.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 31.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 69-70.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 96-97.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 141.

MOON—Continued.
Malformed Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 70-71. Remarks, 71-72.
Treatment of Fractured Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 215.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 131.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 326.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 331.
D43, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 149.
D615, D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 939-940.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1007-1008.
D601, Den. Record, II, 1882, 127.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 156.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 323.
D614, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 117-118.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 673.
D611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 6.
D24, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 547.

MOORE, A. M. Obituary. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 404.

MOORE, C. V. Chlorate of Potash and Mercurials. (In Cases of Salivation.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 143. Selected.

MOORE, D. D. Dysentery. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 449-453.

MOORE, EDWARD C. Filling and Some of the Objections or Obstacles. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 51-59.
On the Mode of Origin of Some Secondary Lesions. (In Connection With the Teeth.) Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 113-117. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 180-185. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 407-411.
Rubber Mechanical Dentistry. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 22-26.
Flasks and Flasking. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 16-18.
Operating for the Children. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 391-395.
Porcelain Facings for Carious Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 433-435.
Methods and Material for Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 25-29. Disc. 29-50.
Annealing Gold. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 363. Corres.

MOORE, E. M. Sub-Luxation of the Inferior Maxilla Backwards. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 75-78. Selected.

MOORE, J. HALL. D611, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 441-442.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 487-488.
D221, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIIII, 1876, 181, 183.
D2, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 137-140.
President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 493-500.

MOORE, K. P. Too Much Medicine. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 468-471. Selected.

MOORE, T. T. D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 629.
Gutta-Percha Cappings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 899-900. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 449.
615.7816, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 290.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 291.

MOORE, W. V. The Ethers for Inhalation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 74-76.
Dentagra; the Tooth-Ache, Its Forms of Disease, Causes, Results and Remedy. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 112-113.
The Tonsils. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 288-290. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 324-326.
Treatment of Disease in the Dentine. (Filling.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 393-396.
Galvanic Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 829-830. Den. Record, III, 1883, 422. Disc. 423.
Condition of the Tonsils Affecting the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 463. Disc. 463-464. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 775-776. Abstract.

MOORE. D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 143-144, 248-249.
Dentigerous Cyst. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 732. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 324. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 7-8.
D325, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Mar., 3.
D13, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 51-52.
D8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 68-69.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 155-156.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 121.

MOORE—Continued.
D07, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 151-152.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 452.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 119-120.
D24, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 84.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 362.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 314.
D24, D241, D243, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 174-175.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 294.

MOOS. Neuralgia Caused by Exostosis. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 560. Selected.

MORDAUNT. The Treatment of Exposed Pulp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 301-304. Abstract.

MORE, JAMES. The Treatment of Insomnia. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 63-64. Selected.

MORFFEW. D22c, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 205.
D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 97.
D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 153.

MORGAN, HENRY W. D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 15. Selected.
A Directory of the Practicing Dentists in the State of Tennessee. 1881.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 8.
Opening Lecture. (Profession of Dentistry.) Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 12-14.
D3, D32, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 67.
D322, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 51.
Associations. (National, No. 2.) Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 71-72. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 303-305. Corres.

MORGAN, J. R. Pardon for Dr. S. P. Chalfant, Who Killed Josiah Bacon, of the Goodyear Rubber Co. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 640.
Collections. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 439.

MORGAN, JOHN H. Congenital Macrostoma. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 89-90.

MORGAN, N. D07, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 57-58.
D7, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 181.
The Use of Confectionery and Its Effect on the Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 375-379. Disc. 379-380.
Mercurial Poisoning and Rubber Plates. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 112-113. Corres.

MORGAN, R. C. President's Address. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 383-385.

MORGAN, W. H. Report of the Committee on Dental Education. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 201-203. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 193-195.
The Future of Dentistry. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 492-495. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 384-386.
Address. (Profession of Dentistry.) Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 141-147.
Six Year Molars. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Feb., 1-2.
Dental Education. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 293-299.
D221, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 87.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 424.
Answers to Questions on the Teeth of the White, Mixed and Black Races. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 321-327. Selected.
Antrum of Highmore. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 40-44.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 522.
D64, D65, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 484.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 435.
D07, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 447.
D102, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 391-392.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 145-147. Portrait, Frontispiece.
Memoir of Dr. Marshall H. Webb. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 393-394.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 480-481.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 537-538.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 583.
D22, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 62.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 47-48.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 48-49.
613, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 467-468.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth Preparatory to Filling. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 46-49.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 360, 360-361, 363.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 244, 244-245, 247.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MORGAN, W. H.—Continued.
The New Anaesthetic—Trial in Dental Surgery—Four Successful Operations. (Hydrochloride of Cocaine.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 128. Clinic. Selected. Den. Facts, I, 1885, Jan., 16. Clinic. Selected. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 19-20. Clinic. Selected.
Cocaine. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 241-242.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 54-56.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 66-67.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 83.
D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 260-261, 262-263, 265, 267.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 304, 305, 305-306, 350-351.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 357.
D031, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 438.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 445.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 506-507, 507.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 282-283.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 353.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 550.
D031, Den. Cosmos XXVII, 1885, 600.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 682-683.
612, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 482-483.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 374.
D5, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 271-272, 274, 279-280.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 283, 283-284, 284-285, 285, 295.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 298, 305.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 560, 561.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 158-159, 160, 163, 166.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 205, 205-206, 206, 207, 217.
615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 370-371.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 381.
D32, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 421, 422.

MORGAN, W. W. My First Failure—What Was the Cause? (Extraction.) Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 188-189.
"New Mode of Suction."—Not New! Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 76.

MORGAN. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 37-38, 47-48.
D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 59.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 93.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 480-481.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 528.
613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 344-345.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 370.
613, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 233-234.
D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 74.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 532.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 3.
D601, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 15. Selected.
D4, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 17. Selected.
D2, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 84, 85, 87, 89.
D81, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 116, 117.
D6, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 118, 119.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 120.
612.31, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 174.
D661, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 209.
D4, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 210, 211.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 218, 219.
616.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 50-51.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 79-81.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 151-152.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 601.
Catarrh of the Antrum. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 40-41.
D07, Den. Jairus. II, 1881, 147-148.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 115-116.
D231, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 42.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 82.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 147-150.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 524-525.
D07, Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 32.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 238.
615.7811, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 397.

MORGAN—Continued.
Engorgement of the Antrum, From Alveola Abscess. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 23-25.
Dental Education. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Dec., 2. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 74-77.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 585.
615.7811, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 29.
613.2, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 139.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 344, 380-382, 383, 384-386.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 390, 407-410.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 417-418, 418, 418-419, 419.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 504-505.
D6, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 345.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 55-56.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 73-74.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 96-97.
D321, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 167-168.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 98.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 165.
613.2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 410.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 361.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 395.
D5, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 264-265.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 312.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 367.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 424.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 472-473.
615.2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 501-502.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 542.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 217.

MORGENSTERN, M. Disturbances in Development of Children's Teeth and Their Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1006-1008. Selected.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine as an Anaesthetic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 417-419. Selected.

MORISON, JOHN CROOKS. The Recent Investigations of the Committee of Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 54-56.
Dental Education in Glasgow. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 423-424. Corres.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 98-99. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 141-142.

MORISON. Shellac for Root-Fillings. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 120.
Method of Filling Roots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 268.

MORQUEXTEAN, MICHAEL. Disturbances in the Development of Children's Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1062-1065. Selected.

MORRILL, W. F. Methods and Manipulations With Gold in Filling Teeth. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 376-383.
Reminiscences. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 55-58.
A Flourish of Trumpets. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 139-141.
Ethics in Dental Practice. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 407-412. 428-429, Ed.

MORRIS, HENRY. Treatment of Salivary Fistula. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 46. Selected.
Cure of a Traumatic Salivary Fistula. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 94-95. Selected.
Abscess in the Mouth Connected With Bare Bone: Rapid and Complete Recovery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 460-462. Selected.

MORRIS, MOREAU. Biometry. (Longevity.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 338-350.

MORRIS, T. H. Antagonising Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 402.

MORRIS. D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 124.
Ranula Occupying the Whole of Floor of the Mouth—Resection of Part of Wall—Plugging With Lint—Cure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1010-1012. Selected.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 74.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 117-123.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 130-131.
D601, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 471.
D223, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 1.
D223, D222, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 132-133.

MORRIS—Continued.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 344.
Rough Tartar-Coated Teeth as a Potent Cause of Cancer. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 378. Abstract.

MORRISON, A. W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 32. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 104.

MORRISON, AMBROSE. The Saliva—its Physiological Importance. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 96-100.
Difficulties During Dentition. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 140-143. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 13. Selected.
Vegetarianism. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 85-90.

MORRISON, E. M. Pain Caused by the Use of the Engine in Excavating Cavities in the Teeth. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, July, 4-5. Corres.

MORRISON, J. B. Case of Trismus. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 39.
D241, D242, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 6-14.
Destruction of the Pulp. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 133-134. Selected.
Single Stroke Electric Mallet. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 16. Selected.

MORRISON, W. N. Dental Pathology and Surgery. (Removal of a Section of the Inferior Dental Nerve.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 51-52.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 77-79. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 634. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 81. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 145-148. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 102-106.
Report on Mechanical Dentistry. (Pinless Porcelain Tooth.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 141.
Resection of Inferior Dental Nerve. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 531. Johnstons' Den. Misc. III, 1876, 372-373. Abstract.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 531.
State of the Dental Profession in Asia. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 153-156. Corres.
Cases of Diseased Antrum. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 31-32. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 472-473. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 343-344. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 467. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 181. Selected.
Re-Implantation of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 75-77. Disc. 78-79.
Gold Crowns. (A New Operation. Their Invention.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 112.
D24, Mc. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 90-91.
Some Thoughts on Regulating Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 43-45. Disc. 46-59, 2 illus. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 196-198. Disc. 198-200. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 473-476. Disc. 476-480, 8 illus. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 516-517. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 164. Disc. 165. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 375. Abstract. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 284-285. Disc. 285-291. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 476-478. Abstract. Disc. 478-481. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 423-424. Disc. 424-431. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83. 326-327. Disc. 327-330. Abstract. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 128-131. Disc. 131-133. Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 20-21. Abstract. Disc. 21-25. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 41-44. Disc. 44-62. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 509-510. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, May, 1-5. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 382-383. Selected.
The Transplantation and Replanting of Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 241-247. Disc. 247-249.
Metallic Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 991-996. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 55-60. Disc. 60-63. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 401-406. 8 illus., opp. 401. Amer. Jnl Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 13-18. Disc. 18-20, 86-88. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 74-79. Disc. 80-84.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 527.
D64, Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 61.
D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 481.
D3, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 536.

MORRISON, W. N.—Continued.
Artificial Crowns. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 81. Disc. 81-82.
Re Preparing Roots for Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 649. Disc. 649-651.
Tempering Instruments. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 40. Selected.
Anti-Extraction. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, July, 1. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 347-350. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 216-219. Disc. 289-293. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 50. Selected.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 649.
D32, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 3.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 150.
D25, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 521-522.
Platinum—Gold. (Fillings.) Archives of Den., I, 1884, 15.
Diet is Largely Responsible for the Condition of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 381. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 381. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 3.
Folly of Prematurely Extracting Temporary Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 390-391. Selected.
Method of Filling Root-Canals With Gold Wire. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 105-106. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 306. Clinic. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 252-253. Clinic.
The Reckless Sacrifice of Tooth Substance in Devitalized Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 180-182. Disc. 66-81. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 351-353. Disc. 353-362. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 307-308. Disc. 308-312. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 371-373. Disc. 373-384. Den. Record, V, 1885, 327. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 282-283. Disc. 283-296. Abstract. 311-312. Clinic. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 188-190. Disc. 205-218.
Pulp Treatment. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 303-304. Disc. 304-312, 349-351. Abstract.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 61-62.
D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 266.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 345.
D031, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 438.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 460.
D2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 515-516, 517.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 286.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 600.
D5, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 227-278.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 296.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 607.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 164.
D031, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 374.

MORRISON. D243, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 352.
D43, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 356.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 185.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 97.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 179.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 531.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 84-86.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 494.
D89, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 492.
D65, D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 43-44.
D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 35-36.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 129.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 137-139.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 485.
D13, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 41.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 50.
D22, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 95-96.
D242, D243, D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 24.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 188.
D32a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84. June, 2-3.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 96.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 68-69.
D13, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 124.
D25, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 410-411.
D32, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 169.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 215.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 286-287.
Rigg's Disease. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 539.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 73.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 348-349.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 362.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 69-70.

MORSE, WILLIAM H. How to Keep the Hypodermic Syringe in Order. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 255. Selected.

MORSMAN, A. The Mallet in Cohesive Gold Work. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 616.

Relative Strength of Malleted and Hand-Pressure Fillings. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, March, 2. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 55. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 34-35. Selected.

Is Pulp Amputation Correct Practice? Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 559-560.

To Clean Impression Cups. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 615. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 47. Selected.

The Value of the Mallet in Plugging. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 337-344. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 373-380. Selected.

Impression Cups. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 12.

A Lathe "Drip." Brit. Jnl. Den. Sic., XXVIII, 1885, 275. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 64.

Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 530-535, 577-583, 667-669, 716-722. Den. Cosmos, XXVIII, 1886, 11-17, 80-87, 193-199, 269-278, 340-346, 400-405, 544-550. Den. Record, V, 1885, 522-523. Abstract.

The Arsenical Treatment of Tooth Pulp. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 152-162. Disc. 162-171.

MORSMAN. 612, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 179-181.

MORTIMER, J. The Value of Mental Tension. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 80. Selected.

MORTON, H. R. Acids in the Mouth. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 356-371.

Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 173-180.

Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 343-348. Abstract.

MORTON, J. E. Bromo Chloralum. (For Healing and Hardening the Gums After Extraction.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 581.

MORTON, R. H. Cheap Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 265. Selected. Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 3-7.

MOSELEY, ALFRED. Fracture of the Second Molar. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 114-115.

MOSELY, H. B. Cure of Violent Neuralgia From Retarded Eruption of Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1179.

New Instruments. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 383.

Improved Method of Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 923. Corres.

MOSHER, MINNIE F. Care of Children's Teeth. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 321-325.

MOTT, HENRY A. Heveenoid—The Rubber of the Future. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 514-517. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 83-86. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, April, 3. Abstract.

MOUNTFORD, A. H. D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 523-524. Corres.

MOWBRAY, R. C. The Walb Method of Using Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 192.

MOWBRAY. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 34.

MOWFIELD, GEO. A. Aconite. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 89-90. Selected.

MOXON, WALTER. The Croonian Lectures on the Influence of the Circulation Upon the Nervous System. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 158-160. Selected.

MOYE, J. F. Partial Sets of Artificial Teeth Without a Plate. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 5-6. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 181-182.

MOYER, H. A. A Method of Strengthening Rubber Plates. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, Oct., 4.

A New Method of Inserting an Artificial Crown Upon a Root. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 29. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 234-236.

MUHLHAUSLER. Lower Dentures of Tin. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 508-509. Trans.

The Care of the Mouth During Illness. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 509-510. Trans.

Evaporation of Mercury From Amalgam Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 509-510. Trans.

MULLER, WM. To Remove Tin Foil From Inside Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 454.

MULLETT, E. R. Capping or Destroying; Which? Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 611-617.

MULLIN, JOHN F. L. Restoring the Action of the Heart When It Has Ceased to Beat. (Chloroform Syncope.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 171-172. Selected.

MULLY, E. V. A Salivary Stone. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 12. Selected.

MUMMERY, J. H. Case of Extensive Alveolar Abscess. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 258-260. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 362-363. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 725-736. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 461-462. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April, 15. Selected.

General Inquiry Into the Predisposing Causes of Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 484-486. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 857-858. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 950-952. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 598-599. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 511-512. Selected. Den. Record, I, 1881, 83-84. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 417-420.

MUMMERY, JOHN R. A Remarkable Case of Strabismus and Blanching of the Hair, Arising From a Diseased Tooth; With Additional Instances of Nervous Disorders Arising From Dental Irritation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 252-261. Disc. 262-264. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 22-27. Disc. 27-29.

Carious Teeth the Unsuspected Cause of Serious Illness. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 310-313. Disc. 313-314.

D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 63.

On the Relations Which Dental Caries—as Discovered Amongst the Ancient Inhabitants of Britain, and Amongst Existing Aboriginal Races—May be Supposed to Hold to Their Food and Social Condition. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 1-11, 51-83. Selected.

Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 53-54. Den. Record, V, 1885, 92.

MUMMERY. Fistulous Opening Due to Diseased Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 493.

D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 255.

D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 191-192.

D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 208-209.

615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 186-187.

D72, Monthly Rev. of Den. Sur., VI, 1877, 367, 368.

D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 39-40.

D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 29-30.

D101, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 545.

D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 43.

D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 802-803.

D13, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 560.

D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 51.

Some Cases of Nervous Affections Originating in Diseases of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 599-601.

D13, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 42.

Absence of Wisdom Teeth in a Negro. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 551.

Abnormal Teeth in the Skull of a Fingo. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 3.

D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1108.

D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 31-32.

D61, Den. Record, I, 1881, 206.

MUNRO. Watching the Pulse During the Administration of Chloroform. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 283-284. Selected.

MUNROE, I. C. Alveolar Abscess. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 21-22.

MUNROE, W. R. Poisoned by Vegetables From Poisoned Soils. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 575. Selected.

MUNSON, C. W. The Deciduous Teeth. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, July, 1-3.

"Prosthetic" Some Other Things. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 58.

What Does the Dental Profession Owe Itself and the Public? Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 1. Selected.

Odontalgia. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 3-4.

The Teeth—Their Care and Preservation. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 58-60.

The Dentist. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 94-95.

What are We Doing? (To Advance the Profession.) Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 108-109.

MURLESS, D. D43, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 150.
MURPHY, J. Chronic Inflammation of the Anterior Portion of the Alveolar Border of the Upper Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 246-247.
Correction of Irregularities. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 247-248.
MURPHY, J. D. Extracting Teeth: Indications for It and Best Methods. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 114-119.
MURPHY, T. Enchondroma. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 625-627. Disc. 627.
MURPHY, THOMAS. Case of Supernumerary Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 422.
MURPHY. D24, D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 284.
D13, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 41.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 72.
D13, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 123.
MURRAY, CHARLES A. Forceps vs. Medical Science in Indigestion. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 118-119. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., III, 1883, 215-216.
Preparing Gold Foil. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 4. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 412-413. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 336-337.
D22, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 333.
615.7816, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 337.
MURRAY, HAROLD. Mesmeric Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 197-201, 261-268.
MURRAY, JOHN. Is the Race Degenerating? (Doctrine of Hereditary Transmission.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 74-79. Selected. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 121-125.
Dental Therapeutics. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 41-47.
MURRELL, G. Regulation of the Teeth in Adults. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 622-623.
MURRELL, WM. What To Do In Cases of Poisoning. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 599-600.
MURSICK, GEORGE A. Fracture of the Lower Jaw in a Infant—Fragments Maintained in Position by Wire Suture. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 172-173. Selected.
MUSGRAVE, J. J. The New Atmospheric Discs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 248.
Cervico-Bronchial Neuralgia Cured by Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 431. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 214-215. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 57-58.
Gold versus Amalgam for Filling Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 13-15. 15, Ed. 94-95, Corres. 95-96, Ed. 142-143, Corres. Comment, 147-148. 196-197, Corres.
Pulpitis and Periostitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 414-415.
Backing Teeth. Den. Record, I, 1881, 98-100, 1 illus.
Irish Diploma Question. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 406-411, Corres. 442, Ed.
Trismus Dentium. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 86. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 5-6. 23, Ed.
MUSGRAVE, J. L. A Plea for a General Examination in Dentistry. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 331. Corres.
MUSGRAVE. D721, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 281.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 528.
MYERS, W. Tooth Wash. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 520. Selected.
MYERS, WORTHINGTON. The Influence of the Nervous System on the Health of the Mouth. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 39-41. Clinic. Selected.

N-DESPALLES, TAM. Teeth and Diabetes Mellitus. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, Oct., 3-4. Trans.
NAIRNE, J. STUART. Case of Left Facial Paralysis Following Extraction of a Lower Molar on the Right Side. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 219-220. Selected.
NAISMITH, C. F. Rapid Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 215. Herald of Dentistry, IV, 1884, 16. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 104. Selected.
Treatment of Burns and Scalds. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 417-418. Selected.
NAISMITH, W. J. An Effective Appliance for Symphyseal Fracture of Lower Jaw. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 104-105. Selected.
Hodge's Pessary in Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 440. Selected.
NANCREDE. D77, Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 78.
NAPIER, W. DONALD. Polyscope. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 603.
Instruments for the More Perfect Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 602-603.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 311-312. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 650, 651-653.
NASH, B. C. Unusual Retention of Temporary Teeth and Backwardness in the Development of the Permanent Ones. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 753.
NASH, CHARLES A. 615.7816, Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 46-47. Corres.
NASH, CHARLES S. Cocaine in Dental Operations by Hypodermic Injections. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 63-64.
NEALE, W. H. Scurvy and Fresh Meat. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 284-285. Selected.
Nerve Vibration a Cure for Toothache. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 317.
NEALL, DANIEL. D22, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 455.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 627-628, 631.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 697.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, July, 2.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 88-89. **Abstract.**
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 581-582.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 23.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 30.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 252.
D324, Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, July, 2.
D225, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 231.
D225, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 45.
D324, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 64.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 265.
Adaptability vs. Combatability. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 67.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 95.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 128-129.
613.3, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 159.
D225, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 186.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 255.
615.7816, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan., 2.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 2.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 21.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 243.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 375.
615.7811, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 3.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 83-84, 84, 87.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 96.
D5, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 143-144.
NEALL, E. H. D32, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 311.
Distortion of the Left Superior Permanent Central Incisor. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 41.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 631-632.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 585-586.
Hard Rubber and Corundum Disc. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 426-427.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 252.
D324, Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, July, 2.
D225, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 231-232.
D225, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 45.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 57-58.
D324, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 64-65.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 376.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 105.
Review of the Causes of the Decay of Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 40. Disc. 40-42.
Method of Making Hard-Rubber and Corundum Disks and Points. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 162. Disc. 162.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 142.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 3.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 2.
D242 Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 3.

NEALL, E. H.—Continued.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 21-22.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 24-25.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 31-32.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 436.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 19.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 544.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 101-102.
D611, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 116.
NEALL. D1, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 33.
615.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 495.
D322, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 4.
NEEPER, H. R. Suggestions. (Office Appearances.) Archives of Dentistry, I, 1884, 54-55.
NEFTEL. Treatment of Tumors by Electrolysis. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 502. Selected.
NEGRI, ALEXIS DE. Re a Lower Denture. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 59-60.
To Polish Amalgam Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 446-447.
NEHMER, FERDINAND. Missing Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 546.
NELLES, F. D. Some of the Pathological Conditions of the Oral Cavity. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 513-517. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 255-259. Selected.
NELSON, C. E. Dental Tumor of Jaw. Den. Register, XXXVI 1882, 458-459. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 430-431. Selected.
NELSON, EDWARD. Address of Welcome. Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 3-7.
NEUDORFER. Narcosis by Chloroform, by Ether, and Nitrous Oxide. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 45-46. Abstract.
NEVE. The Value of Vaccination. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 569-570. Selected.
NEVINS. Address at the Banquet of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 209-210.
NEWBY, J. B. D72, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 293.
NEWBY. D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 38.
NEWELL. D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 55.
NEWKIRK, E. G. The Teeth of Foreigners Do Not Deteriorate by Emigrating to This Country. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 369.
NEWKIRK, GARRETT. Tooth Extraction and Its Possible Relations to the Pregnant State. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 24-28.
Nervous Reflex Action. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 25-32. Disc. 32-40. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 532-540. Disc. 540-541. Selected.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 34.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 45, 52.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 101.
D14, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 101.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 318.
What is the Matter? (Diagnosis, Filling Materials.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 461-464, 667-668.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 162.
Sharpening Burs. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 680.
D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 36-37.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 94.
President's Address. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 114-120, V, 1885, 105-115.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 102-103.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 208, 210.
D601, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 565.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 45.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 321.
D241, Indept. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 437.
D601, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 469.
D67, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 202.
D17, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 347.
D67, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 97.
Something About Nervous Matter and Principles of Nervous Action. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 316-318. Disc. 318-320. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 583-590, 3 illus. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 52-60, 3 illus. Disc. 60-64.
Dental Irregularities—The Wire Spring Principle. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 553-559.
Nerve Tissue. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 600-602. Disc. 602-604. Abstract.
D76, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 207-208.
D321, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 576.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 140.
D321, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 137.
NEWLAND, WILLIAM A. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 638.
NEWMAN, DAVID. Abstract of a Report on the Effect of Certain Anaesthetics on the Pulmonary Circulation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 738-744, 1 table; 838-843. Selected.
NEWMAN, S. The Local Anaesthetic in Hemorrhage. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 10. Corres.
NEWMAN, W. J. Address at the Banquet of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 221-222.
NEWMAN. D22, Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 41.
NEWTON, F. H. Celluloid. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 26.
Case in Practice. (Dentistry in Kansas.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Dec., 1.
Repairing Rubber Work. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 435.
NICHOLS, A. J. D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 78-79.
NICHOLS, GORTON W. Gelseminum in Acute Periostitis. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 480-481.
D61a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 1884-85, 493-494.
Eclecticism in Dentistry. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 115-118. Disc. 118-123. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 93-95. Disc. 95.
D61a, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 178.
NICHOLS, J. R. How Do We Grow? Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 394.
The Behavior of Matter. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 582-583.
NICHOLS, JAMES R. The Genesis of Man. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 318-319, 622-624. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 43-44.
The Brain. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 185-186, 270-271.
Man and His Growth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 365.
Nitrogen. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 510-511.
NICHOLS. D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 76.
D76, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 209.
D61a, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 57.
NICHOLLS, B. F. A Case of Poisoning by Belladonna—Recovery. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 139.
NICHOLSON, T. G. H. Case of Abscess of the Antrum With Necrosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 817-820, 2 illus.
NICOL, W. H. The Local Treatment of Alveolar Hemorrhage. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 274-280. Disc. 280-283.
Saliva Ejectors. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 248-249.
NIEMEYER, G. Duplication of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 266-267. Selected.
NILES, E. S. Innervation of the Salivary Glands. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 156-163. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 453-461, 3 illus.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 311.
Reflex Action and Shock in the Dental Specialty. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 88-93. Disc. 101-105. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 527-529. Disc. 588-590.
Something About Metal Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 56.
Odontolithus Influenced by Calcic and Phosphatic Diathesis. (Salivary Calculus.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 169-178, 6 illus. Disc. 203-208, 242-256. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 5-14, 6 illus. Disc. 14-34.
The Compatability of Rubber and Celluloid With the Tissues of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 458-461.
Phosphoric Acids, Zinc Phosphates, and the New Metal Actinium. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1086-1090. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 245-249. Disc. 249-252. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 6-9. Disc. 9-13.
Amalgams. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 5. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 336.
Experiments and Investigations of Phosphate Fillings. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 30.
Reply to Prof. Mayr's Criticism of the Discussion of Dental Caries. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 63.
Gold Plates. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 337.
Dead Teeth. New Eng. Jnl., Den., I, 1882, 337-338.
Phosphatic Diathesis in Odontolothus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 5-6.
The Phosphates and Oxides. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 316-319, 1 illus.

NILES, E. S.—Continued.
The Chemistry of Decay. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 350-356. New Eng. Jnl. Den. II, 1883, 213-216. Abstract. Disc. 216-221.
A Study of the Salivary Glands With Reference to the Cause of Odontolithus. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 466-477, 12 illus. Disc. 477-484. Correction, 576. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 83-94, 12 illus. Disc. 94-101.
Announcement of Article on Phosphoric Acid in Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 765. Ed.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 130.
NILES. D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 97-98.
Reflex Action and Shock. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 411-412. Disc. 419.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 73-74.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 110-111.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 626.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 318-319.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 376.
D613, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 341-342.
D14, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 34, 35-36, 36.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 28.
D223, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 31.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 353.
615.778, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 62.
NIPHER, F. E. Optical Experiments. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 10-11.
NISLEY, J. C. Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 418-419. Clinic.
NIXON, F. A. Removal of an Osseous Tumour of the Upper Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 358. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 448-449. Selected.
NOBLE, H. B. Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 438-439. Disc. 439-442.
President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 340-344.
Method of Adjusting a Half-Bicuspid Porcelain Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 603-604.
NOBLE, L. D07, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 58.
NOBLE. Report of Committee on Dental Education. Maryland S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 21-24. D61, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 141.
D222, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 144.
D63, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 163.
D63, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Feb., 2.
Report on Dental Education and Literature. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 350-353.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 22.
D63, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 44.
615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 58.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 84.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 111-112.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 447.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 512-513.
NOCKEMORF. Dirty Birds. (A Study in Natural History.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 273-276.
NOEL, HENRY REGINALD. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 472-473. Den. Cosmos, XX. 1878, 177-178. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, April, 4.
NOEL, L. G. Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 24-28.
Anaesthetics. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 386-390.
Report of Committee on Dental Chemistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 219-222. Disc. 222-223.
President's Address. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 453-456.
Tooth Extraction Under Bromide of Ethyl. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 224.
The Right Angle. (Attachment With Dental Engines?) Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Feb., 3.
Is This a New Idea? (Combination Filling.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1062-1063. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 520-521. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 463-464.
Some Points About Filling Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Feb., 1. Selected. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 14-16, 123-125.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 481-482.
D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 478.
NOEL, L. G.—Continued.
On the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Sept., 1. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 118-120.
Some Facts for the Dental Operator. (Fillings.) Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 44-49. Disc. 59-66. Abstract. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 60-63. Selected.
Dr. W. H. Atkinson as a Critic. (re Dr. Watt's Paper "Dental Chemistry.") Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 22-26.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth—Restoration of Color. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 458-460. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 3. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas as an Anaesthetic. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 1-5.
A Case of Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 405-409.
NOEL. D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 141.
615.781, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 418, 420.
D243, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 421.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 422.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 3.
D601, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 15. Selected.
D1, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 83-84.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 50.
D43, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 287-288.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 49-50.
NORMANSELL, FREDERICK. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 408.
NORTH, GUSTAVUS. Amalgam. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April. 2. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 74-75.
Extracting Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug., 1.
Practical Suggestions to Celluloid Workers. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 3. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 478-480.
To Avoid Cracking the Teeth and Gums in Working Artificial Dentures. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Nov., 5. Corres.
Oral Electricity. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 2.
Capping Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 112.
Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 133.
A Dental Convention at Home. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 47-48.
Plastic Fillings. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 26.
Distribution of Nerves. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 50.
Dental Students. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 86. Corres.
Filling Proximal Cavities of Incisors With Cohesive Gold. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 137.
Practical Suggestions During Dentition. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 365. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 123-124. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 126-128.
Phosphate of Zinc. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 474.
A New Method of Finishing Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 128.
Our Profession. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 182-184.
NORTH. D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 45.
NORTHROP, A. L. Facial Neuralgia. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 61-62.
D241, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 48, 49, 51.
Epuloid Tumor. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 129-130. Remarks, 132. Disc. 141-144.
Slight Necrosis of the Alveolar Process. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 130-132. Disc. 132.
Treatment of a Split Tooth. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 216-217.
Injurious Effects of Dental Rubber. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 304. Disc. 304-308.
D321, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 27, 28.
Odontalgia. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 416-418. Disc. 485-500. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 46-48.

NORTHROP, A. L.—Continued.
A Complete Index to the Dental Cosmos. Volumes I to XXIV. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1884.

NORTHROP. D222, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 281-282.
Pulpless Teeth and Treatment. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 58.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 245-246.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 263.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 21.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 81-82.

NORWINE, J. J. Children's Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 21-22.

NOTTINGHAM, J. F. A Case of Extraction and Successful Replacement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 721.

NOURSE, J. L. Alveolar Abscess. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug., 3.

NOWLIN, J. H. Is Dentition One of the Causes of Cholera Infantum? If So, In What Way? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 316-320. Selected.

NOYES, EDMUND. Some Thoughts Respecting the Theory and Ethics of Professional Fees. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 75-80.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 45, 64.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 64.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 571.
Why Do Operations Fail? Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 49-55. Disc. 55-62.
Filling Teeth—Some Special Points to Be Observed. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 337-348. Selected. Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 64-73. Disc. 74-76. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 361-370. Disc. 371-373. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 228-236. Disc. 236-239. Selected.
Finishing Fillings. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 77. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 60. Selected.
Justice to Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 136-138. Selected.
D22. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 489.
D22. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 151.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 131-133.
D22, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 91.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 200-201.
D32, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 250-251.
President's Annual Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 27-32.
D61a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 484-485.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 209-210.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 46-47.
D241, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 438-439.
D17, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 450.
D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 79-80.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 118.
D61a, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 170-171.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 142.
D8, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 120.
D61a, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 56.

NOYES, NICHOLAS. Colour of Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 502-503. Selected.
Selecting of Teeth for Artificial Dentures. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 197-198. Corres.
Gold and Amalgam Combined in Filling. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 116-118. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, July, 3. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 277-280. Corres.

NUNN, R. J. Some Practical Suggestions in the Treatment of Diphtheria. Indep. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 415-421.
Behavior of the White Corpuscle. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 59-60. Selected.

NUNN, T. W. D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 30.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 65.

NUSSBAUM. Salicylic Acid a Cure for Tic Douloureaux. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 843-844. Selected.
Lecture Upon Narcosis. (Chloroform.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1020. Selected.

OBERMULLER, C. H. E. (Translator.) A Few Remarks About the Memorial of Herr Theodore Mehlhardt. By W. Sachs. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 49-53. Selected.

ODELL, FRANK M. D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 221-222.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 142.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 391-392.
Report on Therapeutics. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 151-155. Disc. 155-161. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 637-638. Disc. 638-640.
Report of Committee on Therapeutics. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 173-181. Disc. 181-184. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 54-58.
Report on Therapeutics. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 81-89.
Requisite Knowledge for the Practice of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 126-128. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 184-186.
Treatment of Fevers. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 672-673. Disc. 673-674.
Animal Heat. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 437-438. Abstract.
Heat. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 31-39.
Taking Cold and Hyperaemia. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 42-49. Disc. 49-55.
Lithiasis. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 477-478.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 482.
Diathesis and Cachexioe. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882. 65-69. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 577. Disc. 577-580.
Therapeutics and Materia Medica. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 298. Disc. 298-303.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 521.

ODELL. D2, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 64-65, 133, 457.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 169-170.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 35-36.
Case of Pulp Capping. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 161.
D65. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 161.
D24. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 274.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 22-23.
D64, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 262-264.
D07. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 181.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 87-88.
615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 262.
615, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 438.
D242, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 334.
615.7815, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 215-218.
D13, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 227-228, 228-229.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 369. Clinic.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 61-62.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 417, 421.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 286-287.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 545.
D25, D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 560.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 311.
D64, Den. Register, XXVIII, 1884, 493, 497.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 426.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 446-447.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 115.

ODERMATT, F. A. A Case of Cleft Palate. (Vellum.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 150-152.
Report of Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 121-124.

O'DUFFY, JOHN. The Dental Diploma Trade. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882. 137-139. Selected.
Dental Schools and Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 471-472. Corres.
The Dental Hospital of Dublin. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 519-520. 566-567. Corres. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 161-162.

OGSTON, F. Fracture of the Angle of the Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881. 719. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 577. Selected.

OLDHAM, M. M. Obituary. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 564. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 57. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 53.

OLIVER, W. G. Varnish for Moulds in Vulcanite. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 20. Selected. 35.

OLIVER. Gutta-Percha. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 693.
Apparatus for Heating Gutta-Percha. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 165-166.
D224, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 136.
D222, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 90, 91.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 233.
OLVER, H. U. Case of Reflex Irritation From a Carious Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881. 674.
O'MEARA. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 178.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 275.
OPPENHEIMER, HENRY S. Foreign Body in the Larynx. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 526-527. Selected.
ORMSBY. Haemorrhage. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 573.
ORPHOOT, P. Instrument to Control Flow of Saliva. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 34-36. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 246-249, 4 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 115-119, 3 illus.
New Mouthpiece for a Saliva-Ejector. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 101-102.
Acute Periostitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 244-246.
ORR, GEORGE W. A Case of Hare-Lip. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 188-189. Selected.
ORY, E. Treatment of Thrush. (Aphthae.) Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 85. Selected.
OSBORN, SAMUEL. Annotations on Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1182-1187, 1 illus. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 25-28, 75-77, 172-175, 219-222. Selected.
OSBORN, T. C. Pleasant Remedy for the Toothache. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Feb., 3. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880, 49.
OSBORNE, T. C. On the Lancet. Indep. Pract. (Dental) II, 1881, 19-23. Corres. Correction, 81.
OSGOOD, C. H. Case of Impacted Third Molar. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 441.
OSGOOD. D43, D6, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 210-211.
OSMOND, E. D614, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 622.
D614, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 185-186.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 149, 150.
A Reply to Dr. Jas. W. White on The Late Dr. Marshall H. Webb. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 295-296.
D5, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 240-241, 242.
D64, D25, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 270.
OSMOND, EDMOND. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 683.
OSMOND. D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 140.
D22, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 211, 213.
D5, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 154-155.
615.7811, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 130-131.
D4, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 17. Selected.
D661, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 208.
D4, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 211.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 76.
615.7811, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 434-435.
D07, D8, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 220-221, 222, 223, 225.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 228.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 85.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 232. Comment, 289-290.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 188.
616.31, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 513.
D241, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 5.
D241, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 178.
615.2, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 113.
D5, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 114, 115.
613.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 203.
D5, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 205.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 193.
OSMUN, J. A. Unerupted Teeth in the Roof of the Mouth—Freaks of Nature. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 331-332. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 380-381.
Mechanical Dentistry—Its Progress and Its Claims. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 490-492. Disc. 492-497. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 374-376. Abstract. Disc. 376-383. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 159-162. Disc. 162-171.
OSMUN, J. A.—Continued.
Apropos of Plastic Fillings. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 17. Selected.
Dental Education. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 416-418.
Operative vs. Mechanical Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 41. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 348-350.
Our Duty. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 427-429.
615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 460, 463.
Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 68. Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882, 11, Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 24-25.
Conservative Dentistry. (Capping Pulps; Filling Teeth.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 45-49. Disc. 49-51.
Some Good Suggestions. (Societies; Public Dental Education.) Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 85.
The Legal and Moral Responsibility of Dentists in the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 126-134. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 404-412. Disc. 485-487. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 174-180. Disc. 180-182. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 108-115. Selected.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 362.
Dental Jurisprudence. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 373-375, 422-425. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 123-127. Den. Record, V, 1885, 179-180. Abstract.
Expert Testimony in Relation to Dental Jurisprudence. Den. Cosmos XXVII, 1885, 99-101. Disc. 101-104.
OSMUN. D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 69-70.
615, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 152.
615.781, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 195-196.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 36.
D61, N J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 115-116.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 126-127.
D2, D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 134.
D24, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 440-442.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 477-478.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 158-159.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 87-88.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 102-104.
OSMUND, EDWARD. 615.7811, Johnstons' Den. Misc. VII, 1880, 302-303.
OSTERMANN, L. Epulis. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, Jan., 2-3. Trans.
OSWALD, FELIX L. Out-Door Air and Exercise. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 213-214. Selected.
OSWALD. The Best Food for Children. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 21-22. Selected.
Remedial Education. (Materia Medica.) Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 88-89. Selected.
Hygienic Precautions—The Teeth. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 15-16. Selected.
OTIS, EDWARD C. Effect of Tobacco on Boys. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 187-188. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 150-151. Selected.
OTIS, FESSENDEN N. Eight Cases of Syphilis of the Finger in Medical Men. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 158-163.
OTTLEY, WALTER. Damage to the Heart From the Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide. Den. Record, III, 1883, 63-64. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 41-43. Selected.
OTTOFY, LOUIS. The Effects of Arsenic Upon the Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 202-204.
Regulating Case. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 3.
The Dental Pulp. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 4-5. Abstract.
The Upper Bicuspids. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 27.
Mastication. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 247-251.
The Use of Mercury and Its Preparations in Operative Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 2-3. Corres.
A Case of Malformed Teeth, and a Scar Upon the Cheek From an Ulcerated Tooth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 25. Corres.
Correct Articulations. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 25. Corres.
Morality Among Dentists. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 61. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 189-190. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 25. Selected. 25, Ed.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

OTTOFY, LOUIS—Continued.
Superior Lateral Incisors. (Non Eruption.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 109. Corres.
Plaster of Paris Impressions. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 109-110.
Common Sense vs. Diplomas. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 124.
Effects of Tobacco on the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 167. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 7. Selected.
Re Case of Dead Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 613. Correction, 667.
A Case in Practice. (Supernumerary Wisdom Tooth.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.) IV, 1881-82, 85.
(Translator.) Dental Education in Germany. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 57-60. Trans.
The Oil of Eucalyptus as a Successor to Phenic Acid. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 501-502. Selected.
Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 279-280.
Pulp Amputations. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, March, 2.
That Child's Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 39-40.
To Protect an Oxy-Phosphate Filling From Moisture. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 59.
Filling Root Canals. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 68.
Iodoform in Dental Surgery. (Pain Obtunder.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 28-31. Trans.
Higher Dental Education. Den. Record, II, 1882, 258-259. Selected.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 50.
The Position of the Dentist at the Chair. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May 1, 4. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 40.
The Incipiency of Dental Caries. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 57-64, 7 tables. Disc. 64-67.
Our Periodical Dental Literature. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 490-492. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Oct., 297-299. Den. Record, III, 1883, 504-506. Selected.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 69.
Leouwenhoek and Bacteria. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 228-229. Trans.
Protection of the Cervical Border. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 128-131. Selected. Den. Record, V, 1885, 181. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 5-8.
The Decay of Children's Teeth. (Examination of the Teeth of 355 Pupils of a Public School.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 376-381, 6 tables.
In What Order Caries Attacks the Teeth. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 3.
Dentistry in the Northwest. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1885, 63-65. Corres.
Dental Spiritualism. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 74-83. Disc. 83-88.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Den. Record, V, 1885, 182. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 10-11.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 140.
OTTOFY. Lower Impressions. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 15. Selected. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 86. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 611.
The Best is the Cheapest. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 26.
OTTOLENGUI, B. A. R. D221a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 39.
Case in Office Practice (Swelling Caused by a Wisdom Tooth.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 98-99.
OVERHOLSER, D. L. Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 75. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., I, 1881, 280-282.
Preparation of Cavities. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 23-26. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, July, 2. Selected.
OVERSTREET, W. G. A Well Marked Case of Rubber Poisoning Cured by Substituting a Celluloid Plate. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 25-26.
OVIATT, S. M. Caries of Human Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 1.
Oral Electricity vs. Sensitive Dentine. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 25.
New Departure. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 110. Corres.
OVIATT, S. M.—Continued.
Perplexing Case. An Upper Denture. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 564, 1 illus.
Cleaning Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 1-2.
Professional Advice. (re Dentures and Fillings.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 28-29.
Our Duty to Our Patients. (re Filling Teeth.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 49.
Canker of the Gums and Lips. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.) III, 1880-81, 74.
Plaster Impressions. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 123-124. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, April, 6-7. Selected.
Our Duty to Our Patients. (re Systems in the Management of the Teeth.) Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Oct., 1. Selected.
Dental Legislation. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 20-21.
Defective Speech and Plates. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug., 1. Corres.
OWEN, EDMUND. On Maxillary Abscess and Necrosis in Childhood. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 91-93. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Sept., 7. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 181-183.
Lancing the Gums. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 674-675. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1031-1033. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 63-66. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 11-12. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 69-72. Selected.
OWEN, HARRY. 613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 376.
OWEN, R. D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 478-480.
OWEN, RICHARD. Degeneracy of Dental Tissue and the Dietary Influence of Silicated Phosphates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 343-345, 404-406, 447-449. Disc. 375-377.
OWEN. 612, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 20.
Fossil Teeth of Extinct Animals. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 342-348.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes Dental Hospital of London Medical School. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 694-696. Den. Record, I, 1881, 59-63.
On the Scientific Status of Medicine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 791. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 809-817. Den. Record, I, 1881, 74-75.
Cutting a Third Set of Teeth. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Oct., 7. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc. VIII, 1881, 360. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 471-472. Selected.
D61a, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans, 1882, 33-34.
Of the First Permanent Molars. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 160.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 521.
OZENNE, M. Treatment of Neuralgia With Salicylic Acid—Rapid Cure. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 576-578. Trans.

PACKARD, JOHN H. Operation for Removal of Tumor From Left Antrum. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 702.
PACKARD. D77, Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 77-78.
PAETSCH, J. Combined Filling of Tin and Gold. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 365-366. Trans. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, April, 3. Selected.
PAFFENBERGER, A. W. Sheet Wax. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 487. Corres.
PAGET. How to Rate an Operation. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 121.
PAGGI, A. Hot Water for the Heart. (Inhalation of Chloroform.) Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 475. Selected.
PAGGI, ADOLFO. Resuscitation in Chloroform Poisoning by Application of Heat to the Praecordial Region. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 573. Selected.
PAINE, GEO. Dental Caries and the Remedy. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 292-295.

PAINE, GEO. L. A Plea for Education. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 372-374. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 431-433.

PAINE, J. H. The Value of Pulpless Teeth and Roots. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 61. Selected.
D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 396.
D65, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 398.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 398-399.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 540.
D65, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 542, 543.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 543.
Dental Economics. (re Conservative Dentistry.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 919-921. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 320-324. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 342-344. Disc. 354-357.
D89, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 331-332.

PALMER, B. D. Oxychloride. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 330.

PALMER, C. The Filling of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 245-246.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 309.

PALMER, CORYDON. D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 96.
D602, D61a, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 430-431.
D21, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 27-28.
D72, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 23-24.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 111-112.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 179.
D21b, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 40-41.
D221, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 41-42.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 576-577.
Exhibition of Dental Instruments. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 60-62.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 536-537.
D331, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 111. Abstract.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 37.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 44-45.
616.2, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 71-73.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 303.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 7.
D331, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 132-133.
D601, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 224-226.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 25, 27, 29.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 33-34.

PALMER, EDGAR. Is the Profession of Dental Surgery In Its Relations to Young Men Who Are Entering Its Ranks Holding Its Own With Other Professions and Pursuits? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 165-169.
The Potency of Alcohol to Cause Degeneracy of the Human Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 120-126. Disc. 127-130. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 629-630. Disc. 630.
Hints for Working Celluloid. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 471-472.
D21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 90.
Self-Confidence an Essential in the Character of the Ideal or Model Dentist. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 80-85. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 160-165.

PALMER, FREDERICK S. Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Den. Record, II, 1882, 24-26.

PALMER, G. D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 820-821.

PALMER, G. S. In Cases of Pericemental Inflammation. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 95.

PALMER, GASCOIGNE. On the Filling and Treatment of the Permanent Molar Teeth, Between the Ages of Six and Fourteen Years. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 393-397. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 786-791. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 480-484. Selected.

PALMER, J. HENRY. Bichloride of Ethidene as an Anaesthetic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 661-662. Selected.

PALMER, JAMES G. Our Mission. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 61-63. Disc. 64-74.
The Conservative Treatment of the Pulp. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 62-64. Disc. 65-68.
Objections to a Division of Dentistry. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 114-119. Disc. 119-130. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 125-130. Disc. 130-140. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 164.

PALMER, JAMES G.—Continued.
Dentistry Not a Medical Specialty. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 124-126. Disc. 126-128.
The Conservative Treatment of the Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 433-437. Disc. 437-443. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 415-416. Selected.
Treatment of Devitalized Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 354-358. Disc. 359-368, 4 illus. Correction, 431.
Higher Dental Attainments. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 621-622. Disc. 632-635. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 46-47. Disc. 47-56.
President's Address. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 472-473.
Tooth Structure. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 333-334. Selected.

PALMER, L. B. Cause of Decay of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 334.

PALMER, P. A. The Cause of Failure in Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 317-319.

PALMER, STEWART B. Report of the Committee on Dental Chemistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 101-106. Disc. 115-122. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 23-25. Disc. 75-77.
The Chemistry of Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 244-254. Disc. 254-262. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 15-16.
Choice of Materials in Filling Teeth. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 59-65. Disc. 65-69.
Gold-Tin Fillings. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 325-327.
Principles Involved in Filling Teeth With Gold Foil. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 164-167. Selected. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 239-242.
Supply and Demand of Dentistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 50-52.
Dental Science. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 69-73. Disc. 73.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 178-179.
Dental Decay and Filling Materials Considered in Their Electrical Relations. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 105-111. Selected. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 112-117. Disc. 117-119.
The New Departure. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 426-428. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Sept., 3. Nov. 5.
Eclectic Practice in Dentistry. (Filling Materials.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 72-75. Disc. 76-80. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 14-19.
Science of Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 131-138.
Secondary Decay. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 15-21.
Diagnosis. (Filling Teeth.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 66-75.
The Electro-Chemical Theory. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 166-171. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 22-26.
Success in Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 71-74.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 313.
The Ultimate Elements of the Teeth and Bones. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 289-293. Disc. 305-308.
Success in Practice. Amalgam. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 137. Selected.
Elements of Progress in Dentistry. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 159-168.
Preservation of Teeth by Filling. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 97-103.
Harmony of Principles and Practice. (Fillings.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 148-156. Disc. 156-163. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 161-168. Disc. 168-175.
Professional Attainments and Popular Needs. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 46-49. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 447-449. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 327-328. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 274-277.
Dental Hygiene—The Best Varieties of Food to Develop and Sustain Tooth Structure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 511. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 237-240.
D22c, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 105.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 193, 195-196.
Discoloration of Gold-Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 366-369. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 110-112. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 168-170.

PALMER, STEWART B.—Continued.
Repairing Vulcanite Work. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 18-19. Den. Record, V, 1885, 90. Abstract.
PALMER, THOMAS GILL. An Acrostic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 782-783.
PALMER. D22 Maryland S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 39-40.
The Best Material for "Root Filling." Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, July, 4.
Crown Work. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 183.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 200-201.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 371.
D241, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 96.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 570.
D25, D5, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 43.
D221, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 60-63.
D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 302, 303.
D22, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 304-305, 305.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 25-26.
D73, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 116.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 307.
Tin and Gold Combined in a Filling. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 474-475. Disc. 475-476.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 86-87.
D222, Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, Dec., 5.
D22, D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 383-384.
D22, D241, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 50-51.
D602, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 74.
President's Annual Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 147-148.
D73, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 147-148.
D73, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 266-267.
PALMITER, M. Mesmeric Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 280.
PAPILLAUD. Chloral in Tetanus. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 121. Selected.
PARK, EDGAR. Contour Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 440-443.
D602, Mo. Den. Jnl. XIII, 1881, 39-40.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 572.
Materials and Manipulation. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 1-6. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 323-324. Selected.
PARK, ROSWELL. A Few Practical Hints on the Administration of Chloroform. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 49. Selected.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine in Staphyloraphy. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 331-333. Clinic. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 135-137.
PARK. Grafting a Crown on the Root of a Lateral Incisor. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 410-411. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 45.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 169-170.
D602, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 216.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 129.
D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 65.
D242, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Sept., 257.
D25, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 411.
D25, Ohio S. Jnl. Sci., III, 1883, 522.
PARKE. D072, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 186.
PARKER, ADAMS. The Action of Nitrous Oxide. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 150.
PARKER, C. B. New Laboratory Furnace. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 432-433.
PARKER, H. A Good Tooth-Pick. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 493. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 303.
Gold Plates Are the Best. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 286-287.
PARKER, J. P. Chalky Appearance of Teeth Acted on by Muriatic Acid. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 407-408.
PARKER, J. S. The New Departure. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 39.
Dental Ethics. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 124-125.
PARKER. Base Metals. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 332-333.
D331, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 126-127.
D613, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 341.
D221, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 29-30.
D32, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 73-74.
PARKES. Address of Welcome. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 7-8. Response, 8.
Amount of Exercise Required. Den. Facts, I, 1885, July, 16. Selected.
PARKINSON, GEORGE T. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 441-447. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 808-812. Abstract.
Diseased Antrum. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 48-49.
PARKINSON, GEORGE T.—Continued.
Tooth in the Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 37.
Necrosis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 158-159. Disc. 159-160.
Sequestrum Removed From the Lower Jaw of a Boy Nine Years of Age. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 276. Disc. 276-277.
PARKINSON, J. H. New Screw Tap for the Nitrous Oxide Gas Bottle. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 953-954, 1 illus.
Nitrous Oxide, as a Gas, a Liquid, and a Solid, and How Obtained. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 128-131, 175-178. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 89-91. Selected.
PARKINSON, JAMES. Value of Amalgam When Properly Used. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 83. Disc. 83-84.
Presentation of Portrait of John Tomes. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 283-285.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 301.
613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 912.
PARKINSON, JOHN H. Portrait. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, opp. 157.
PARMELE, GEO. L. Grinding of Teeth During Sleep. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 668.
Eucalyptol and Gutta-Percha in Root Canals. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Dec., 2. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 244-248. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 86-87. Selected.
Dentists as Specialists. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 65-68.
Eucalyptol. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 106. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 453-456. Selected.
Some Points in Oral Surgery of Interest to the General Practitioner. (Pathology and Treatment.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 321-326, 349-356. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 962-965, 1008-1011, 1054-1058. 1 illus. Den. Student, (Warsaw, Ind.), I, 1884, March, 1-2. Selected.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl. ,I, 1883, 652. Abstract. Disc. 653. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 423-425. Disc. 425.
Concerning Record. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 1-13, 17 illus.
Dental Myths. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 320-327. Selected. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1885, 49-56.
PARMELE. Case of Necrosis. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 55-56.
Time-Saving Method of Recording Appointments, &etc. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 163.
PARMELEE, E. D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 404-405.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Dec., 4-5. Selected. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 58-59.
PARMER. D64, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 28.
PARMLY, E. D32, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 494-495.
PARMLY, JEHIEL. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 370-374. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 18-21.
PARRAMORE, T. H. A Few Thoughts on Filling Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 274-278.
Tooth-ache as a Cause of Paralysis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 470-471.
PARRE, R. J. Diagnosis of Constitutional Diseases Having Their Origin in Dental Lesions. Indep. Pract. (Dental) VI, 1885, 199. Abstract.
PARREIDT, JUL. Handbuch der Zahnersatzkunde. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. 1880.
Zahnarztliche Mittheilungen aus der Chirurgischen Universitatspoliklinik zu Leipzig. (Reports of Cases as Dental Assistant in Surgical Clinic.) Leipzig: Arthur Felix. 1883.
Dental Fistula Following Typhus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 86. Selected.
Chloroform Narcosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 170-171. Selected.
On the Causes of Disproportion Between the Size of the Jaw and the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 712-713. Selected.
PARREIDT. A Case of Salivary Calculus. Brit. Jnl. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 788. Selected.
PARROT, M. On the Different Forms of Atrophy of the Teeth. (Effects of Hereditary Syphilis on the Teeth.) Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 170-172. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 468-470. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 759-761. Abstract.

PARROT, M.—Continued.
Hereditary Syphilis—The Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 513-521. Selected.
Surgery. Syphilitic Alterations of the Teeth. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 386-387. Selected.
D615, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 543.
PARROT. D614, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 120.
PARSON, T. C. History of Dental Surgery. (Caries of the Teeth.)—(President's Address.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 378-393. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 784-787. Den. Record, I, 1881, 67-70. Abstract.
The Retention of Artificial Dentures. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 576-581. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 162-167.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 509.
PARSON, W. H. D89, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 490.
PARSON. Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 802. Clinic.
PARSONS, E. Dental Physiology. (Glands of the Mouth.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 180-183. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 21-23. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 15. Corres.
Dental Societies and Their Use. Are They Appreciated as They Should Be? Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 58.
Rubber vs. Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 609-610.
Dentistry as a Profession. Den. Record, III, 1883, 516-517. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 353-357.
Progress in Scientific and Artistic Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 219-227. Selected. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 30-31. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 291-292.
Nervous Energy. (Magnetism.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 241-252. Selected. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 29-30.
Address of Welcome. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 289-291. Selected. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 32.
Good Bone Structure—A Discovery Which Will Bring It About. (Diet.) Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 5-6. Selected.
Nervousness, Hereditary and Acquired. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 575-580.
PARSONS, G. A. The Topical Uses of Tannic Acid. (For Abscess.) Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 567. Selected.
PARSONS, S. B. Clinical Surgery—Naso-Pharyngeal Polypus. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 503-506.
PARSONS. Persons Who Sleep With Their Mouths Open Have Defective Front Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 172-173.
D65, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 16.
615.7813, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 43-44.
D13, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 54.
D223, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 56.
D8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 66.
D721, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 212.
D721, Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 32.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 820.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 215.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 291.
PASTEUR, M. The Cheapest Antiseptic. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 92. Selected.
PASTEUR. A Discovery Rivaling Dr. Jenner's. (Vaccination.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 426-428. Selected.
Pasteur's Laboratory. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 227-228. Selected.
PATERSON, GEORGE. Do Rubber Plates Induce Unusual Absorption of the Alveolar Process? Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 85-86.
PATERSON, W. B. Some Varieties of Alveolar Abscess and Their Attendant Circumstances; and the Treatment of Diseased and Exposed Nerve Pulps by the Use of Arsenic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 359-366, 407-413.
PATERSON. D64, D621, Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 89.
PATRICK, C. C. D65, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 16-17.
D8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 65, 66.
Prophylaxis or Prevention of Dental Decay. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 325-328. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 350-352. Disc. 352. Den. Luminary, II, 1880, 33.
PATRICK, J. B. Dental Excellence. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 63-64. Disc. 64-74.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 30.
D13, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 52.
Progress of Dental Surgery in the United States. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 308-315.
President's Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 247-250.
The Effect of Mecury on the Human System. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 352-353.
Singular Exhibition of Interstitial Growth in Teeth. (Reports of Two Cases in Which Teeth are Said to Have Grown, Fillings Placed at Gingival Eventually Coming to the Incisal Edge.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 534. Disc. 534-538. Disc., Vol. XXIV, 39-40. Johnstons' Den. Misc. VIII, 1881, 459-461. Disc. 461-464.
Fetal Medication the True Dental Prophylaxis. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 532-534. Disc. 534-535. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 62-63. Abstract.
613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 152.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 295-296.
615.7816, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 290.
PATRICK, JOHN J. R. Dental Fallacies. (re Degeneracy of the Human Teeth.) Amer. Jnl Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 385-397.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 57-70. Disc. 70-99. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 543-546. Disc. 546-547. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 404-405. Abstract. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 62. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 392-394. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 512-514. Abstract. Disc. 514-520, 565-571. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 403-405. Criticism, 405. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 193-210. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 156-157. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 315-330. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 97-103. Reply, 239-240.
High Civilization Not the Cause of Tooth Decay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 133-160. 1 illus. Disc. 160-163. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 949-958, 1014-1017, 1062-1066, 1112-1117, 1162-1165. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 13-15.
Regulating Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 163-167, 1 illus. Disc. 167-169. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 324-327, 369-370. Disc. 370-372, 373-374.
Closure of the Jaws. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 100-115, 4 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 736-739, 787-790, 899-904, 958-961. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 44.
Removal of a Tumor From the Antrum Highmorianum. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 115-123, 3 illus.
The New Departure. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 38-40.
Gold Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 122.
Sulphur, Iodine and Phosphorus. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 123-124.
The Other Side of the Bran Question. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 355-357. Selected.
Systematic Examination of the Mouths of Children in Every Public School in the Country. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 185. Disc. 185-188.
D72, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 289.
Irregularities in Human Teeth; or, Dental Teratology. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 424-427. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 127-146, 17 illus. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 573-575. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 107.
Regulating Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 431-434. Disc. 434, 498-499. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 197-202. Disc. 202-204.
Oral Electricity and the New Departure. (Amalgam.) Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 499-500. Disc. 500-501.
Reflex Action. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 437-438. Selected.
Gold Solder. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 577. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 238-239. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 652-653. Selected.
Den. Items of Interest. VII, 1885, 75.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 430.
To Dental Students. (Development of Teeth.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 327-328.

PATRICK, JOHN J. R.—Continued.
Errors in Practice Not Always Disadvantageous. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 513-515. Disc. 515-517. Abstract. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 64-69. Disc. 69-74.
Teeth Formation. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 64. Selected.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 62-63.
D073, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 113.
D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 266-267, 268.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 314.
D07 Archives of Den., II, 1885, 346.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 351.
613.2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 410-411.
D073, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 425, 427.
D332, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 454.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 361-362.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 550-551.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 684.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 312.
612, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 483-494.
D5, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 278-279.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 296.
D073, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 321, 323.
615.2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 502-503.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 544.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 597.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 164-165.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 217-218.
D073, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 250, 260.
615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 371.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 381.

PATRICK. 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 541.
Foetal Nutrition—The True Hygiene and Prophylaxis of Dentition. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 359-363.
D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 38.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 64.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 97.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 210-211.
D331, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 393.
Operative Dentistry in Relation to Regulating Teeth. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 218-220. Disc. 276-280.
Amalgams. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 314. Disc. 314-316. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 238.
Statistics of Soldiers' Teeth in France. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 3.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 103-104, 106, 362-363, 363.
D67, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 261-263, 263-264.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 43.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 58-59.
D67, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 442-444.
D222, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 445-446.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 529.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 341-342.
D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 342-343.
D6, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 345-346.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-1885, 247.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 56-58.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 98-100.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 99.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 362.
D073, Den Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 498.
D3 Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 44-47.
612.8, Ill., S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 62.
615.85, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 83-88.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 424-425.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 306.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 247.
613.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 299.
D242, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 301.

PATTEN, M. H. What is Progression in Dentistry? Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 40-45. Disc. 45-49.

PATTEN. 612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 39-40.
612.8, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 541.

PATTERSON, J. D. Prospection. Kansas S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 29-31.
Valedictory Address. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 499-502.
Re Obturators. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 678.
The Influence of Dental Associations. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 105-108.
Cleft Palate. (Obturators.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 387-388.
Exposed Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 930. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 487-491.
Cleft Palate. (Vela.) Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 3.

PATTERSON, J. D.—Continued.
The Catarrhal Nature of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 144-148. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 496-497. 497-498. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 669-673. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 467-468. Disc. 469-470. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 549-550. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 417. Abstract.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 341-343. Disc. 347-349. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 809-810. Selected.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 346.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 606.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 646.

PATTERSON, J. L. D07, Archives of Den., I, 1884 309-310, 312.

PATTERSON. D713, Kansas S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 24-25.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, May, 86-87.
D221, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 461.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 87-88.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 447.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 536.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 378.

PATTON, WM. R. A Canadian Dentist in Germany. Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 206-215. Selected. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 10-17.

PATTON. Combination Cement and Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 641-642.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 637.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 641.
D243, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 598.

PAWELZ, GUSTAV H. The History of Caoutchouc. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 274-279. Trans.

PAYNE, E. T. D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 212.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 142.
Gutta-Percha. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 212-217. Disc. 217-218. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 16-21. Disc. 21-22.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 155.

PEABODY, D. D. Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 467-470. Selected.

PEABODY, F. Report on Therapeutics. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 333-339.
The Principles Involved in the Treatment of Diseased Conditions. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 145-157. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 273-284.
Osteo Sarcoma. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 287-290.
President's Address. Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 33-40. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 273-280.
Pivot Teeth. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 271-277.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 505-506.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 529.

PEABODY. New Method of Inserting Pivot Teeth. Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 58-64.
615.781, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 3.
615.7811, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 24-25.
D22, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 32-33.
D241, D242, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 55.
D331, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 64-65.
D64, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 288-289.
615.781, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878. 295-296.
540, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 297-298.
D24, D243, D73, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 336.
Absorption of the Alveolar Process and Gums. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 63. Selected.
D612, D62, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 383, 385.
D65, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 388, 389.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 395, 396, 397, 398.
D64, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 17-18.
D6, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 360-363, 366.
D243, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 455-456.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 362.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 246.

PEARCE, D. D. Cylinder Fillings. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 379-383.

PEARCE, I. D. Why Do Our Fillings Fail? Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 32-40. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Jan., 1-4. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 491-503. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 439-453. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 101-114.
Calcified Crown. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 336-337. Corres.

PEARCE. D22, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 42-43.
D22, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 414-415, 415, 417.

PEARMAN, G. B. Two Geminated Temporary Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 465-466.
PEARSALL, W. BOOTH. Opening Statement. (Dental Hospital of Ireland.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 609-612.
PEARSE, T. FRED. The Use of the Gum-Lancet. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 251. Selected.
PEARSE, WILLIAM H. Some Observations on the Teeth of Phthisical Patients. (Decay.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1100-1101. Selected.
PEARSON, J. D. Necrosis. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 98-99. Corres. Remarks, 99. Ed.
PEARSON, R. I. Molar With Three Roots. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 114. Corres.
In Union There is Strength. (Relation Between Operative and Mechanical Dentistry.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 451-454.
PEARSON, R. J. Necrosis. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 273-275, 1 illus. Corres.
A Plea for Dentistry. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 426-428.
PEARSON. D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 130.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug. 213-214.
PEASE, WM. A. The Dental Pulp. (Treatment.) Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 703-711. Selected. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 489-498.
The Destruction of the Dental Pulp, and the Treatment of Some of the Diseases Growing Out of It. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 21-34.
Why Do Fillings Fail? Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 53-74.
What Was the Cause of the Death of Geo. A. Gardner? (Arsenic.) Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 15-20.
Antiseptic Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 289-302. Selected. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 399-411.
A New Departure. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Feb., 4-5. Abstract.
The Amalgam Question Further. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 406-413; 433-434, Ed. 494-498, Ed.
Thoughts About Oral Electricity. (re Fillings). Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 580-590.
A New Departure. (Treatment of Alveolar Abscess.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 27-31.
A New Departure. (Pulp Treatment.) Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 11-16.
New Remedies. Treatment of Teeth From Which the Pulps Had Been More or Less Perfectly Removed.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 81-84. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 329-330. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 277-280.
PECK, C. R. Hemorrhage After Extraction. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 146-147.
PECK, E. O. Obtunding Sensibility. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 20. Selected.
PECK, EDWARD S. A Case of Severe Purulent Inflammation of the Middle Ear, With Restoration of the Drumhead; Consecutive Dentalgia Without Caries. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 401-403.
PECK, OSCAR. Oral Anatomy. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 78-80.
PEDLEY, F. NEWLAND. Syphilis About the Mouth. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 65-70. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 6-13. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 49-54, 71-72, Ed. 197, 245, Corres.
Case of Fracture of the Lower Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 137-138.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 198.
Hammond's Splint to the Treatment of Surgical Division of the Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 162.
Some Points Connected With the Treatment of Fractures of the Inferior Maxilla. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 669-672. Disc. 672-674. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1084-1089, 1137-1141. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 9-27. Disc. 28-32. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 549-550. Disc. 550-553.
Cases of Fractured Inferior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 95.
Diseases of Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 208-209, 249-250.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 220.
Epithelioma of the Floor of the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 298.
PEDLEY, F. NEWLAND—Continued.
Use of Hammond's Splint After Surgical Section of the Lower Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans. XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 155. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 477.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 304.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 575.
D6, Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 498.
PEDLEY, GEORGE. A Useful Telltale. (re N. O Anesthesia.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 342-343. Den. Record, II, 1882, 36.
A Useful Substitute for the Ordinary Slab on Which Oxy-Phosphate and Other Stopping are Mixed. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 619. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 970. Corres. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 704.
PEDLEY, THOMAS H. Combined Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Ether. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 322-323, 1 illus. Corres.
PEDLEY. 615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 654.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 13.
615.7812, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 38.
D6, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 148-149.
PEEBLES, H. E. D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 356-358.
PEEBLES, R. R. Offensive Breath and Disease From a Set of Artificial Teeth. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 25-26.
PEEBLES. D65, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 298.
PEETZ, A. Cases From Practice. (Rheumatic Toothache. Paralysis Caused by the Teeth.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 461-462. Selected.
PEIRCE, C. N. Report of the Special Committee on The Status of Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 217-229.
Facial Neuralgia. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 68-74. Disc. 138-147, 2 illus.
Removal and Restoration of Inferior Maxillae. Necrosis. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 548. Disc. 548-549.
The Lower Forms of Life Found Within the Oral Cavity. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 1-21, 10 illus.
The Development of the Teeth, as Recognized by the Authorities of To-Day. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 399-407, 1 illus.
Report on Histology and Microscopy. (The Mechanical Genesis of Tooth Forms. Comparative Anatomy.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 78-90. 4 illus.
The Varieties of Teeth Found in Animals; Their Muco-Dermal Origin and How the Blending of Their Different Forms in the Class Mamalia Favors the Theory That They Are But Modifications of Some Common Ancestral Type. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 318-321.
A Peridental Tumor. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 350-351, 1 illus.
The Mechanical Genesis of Tooth Forms. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 465-472, 3 illus. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 290-293. Selected.
Tartar, or Salivary Calculus. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, July, 1.
Dental Caries. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 14-17. Disc. 18-20. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 421-425. Selected.
Calcification of the Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 456-457. Disc. 457-459.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 648. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 87. Selected.
Statistics Respecting the Deficiencies in the Number of the Permanent Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 685.
Filling Material of Oxide of Zinc and Glacial Phosphoric Acid. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 696. Disc. 697.
Dentistry, Its Opportunities and Obligations. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 287-294. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 22-29. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 361-368.
On Phosphate Cements. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 197-200. Disc. 200-206.
President's Address. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 22-29. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 41-45. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 417-418. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 300-305.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 566.
D783, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 681-682.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 683.
D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 53.

PEIRCE, C. N.—Continued.
Materials for Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 76-77. Disc. 77-83.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 23.
615.7811, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 303.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 630.
D8, Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 27-28.
Effects of Diet on Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 28.
Regulating Retreating Upper Incisors. Den. Record, II, 1882, 527.
D43, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 199-200.
-D14, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 379-380.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 522-523.
D14, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 38.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 45-46.
D43, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 330.
Dental Education. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 83-85. Disc. 85-90. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 130-134. Disc. 134-142.
Asbestos Felt-Foil for Lining Cavities. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 55-56.
Calcification, Decalcification, Absorption, Hypertrophy. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 118-123, 2 illus.
Iodoform. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 560. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 97-99. Abstract.
Dental Caries. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 4-6.
Nomenclature for the Low Forms of Life. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 44. Abstract.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 472.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 508.
D43, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 24-25.
D615, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 226. Correction, 287.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 21.
Calcification and Decalcification of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 809-811. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 449-455, 3 illus. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 569-572. Disc. 572. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 513-515. Disc. 515. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 13-16. Disc. 16-17.
Dental Education, Report of Committee. Den. Cosmos, XXVI 1884, 25-26. Disc. 26-31. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 677-678. Disc. 678-680.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 172-174. Abstract.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 420-421, 523.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 97.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 524.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 606-608.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 467.
A Factor in Tooth-Preservation. (Movement of the Jaw in Mastication: Function.) Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 105-114. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 418-420. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 305-317. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1059-1066, 1095-1100. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 520-530. Disc. 626-630. Correction, 596. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1885, 123-131. Disc. 131-138.
Amalgam Filling in the Crown of a Vital Molar Causing Pericemental Inflammation. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 488-489. Disc. 489-491. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 418. Disc. 419.
Function: Its Evolution, and Influence on Organization. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 139-149. Disc. 149-155.
"Dentistry." (Pathology.) Practitioner (Dental). III, 1885, 62-64. Selected.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 70.
615.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 545-546.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 668.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 27.
615.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 476-477.
D615, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 591.
D63, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 118-119.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 423.
615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 369.

PEIRCE. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 45-46.
D32, D61a, D73, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 133-134.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 320.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 527.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 651.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 268.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 30-31.
D782, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 45.
D22c, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 83.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 70.
D783, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 125.
615.7811, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 131.
D142, D61, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 390.

PEIRCE—Continued.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 457-458. 458.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 696.
D331, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 438-439.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 81.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 76.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 369.
615.7811, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 435-436.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 262-263.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 121-123.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 156.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 42.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 57.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 77.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 142.
D43, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 290.
D073, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 312.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 33-34, 36.
D615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 45-47.
D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 60-61.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 69-70.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 46.
D63, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 43.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 69-71.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 105-107.
D16, D14, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 179.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 528.
616, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 598-599, 600.
616, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 25, 26.
Excessive Susceptibility to Mercurial Influence. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 21-22. Disc. 22-23.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 43-46.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 120-122.
D43, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 423-424.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 133, 133-134.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 112-114.
PELTON, A. M. Carbolic Acid as a Local Anaesthetic. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 393. Selected.
PELTON, R. M. Fracture of Sectional Blocks. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 278.
PELTON. D24, D241, D243, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 165-166.
PENROSE, ARTHUR P. The Essential Oils. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 297.
Antiseptics. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 298-300. Den. Record, III, 1883, 3-10.
PENROSE, RICHARD A. F. Dentition. Herald of Deatistry, I, 1881-82, April, 3-6.
PEPPER, WILLIAM. Neuralgia. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 425-426 Selected.
PEPPERCORNE, F. How to Apply the Soda Remedy in Burns and Scalds. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 282. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 113-115. Selected.
PERCIVAL, B. Cocaine. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 319.
PERIER, M. L. Diameter of the Red Blood Corpuscles. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 484-485. Selected.
PERINE, GEO. H. The Place of Dentistry in the Medical Profession. Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876, 1-3.
Filling Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 515-520, 6 illus.
Address of Welcome. Penn Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 27-29.
Dental Caries. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 170-172.
A Case of Congenital Atrophy of the Temporary Teeth With Deformity of the Inferior Maxilla. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 369-372. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 479-481.
D84, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 392.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 513-514.
D25, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 64.
D84, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 69.
D22c, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 100.
D22c, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 131.
Artistic Knowledge and Critical Taste in Dentistry. (re Correction of Irregularities.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 7-12.
Electricity in Dental Surgery. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 62-64.
Anesthetics for Dental Operations. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 481. Abstract. Disc. 482.

PERINE, GEO. H.—Continued.
The Necessity of Dental Appointments in the Army and Navy. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 151-153. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 467-468. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Oct., 1. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 61-62. Selected.
The Value of Electricity in the Practice of Dental Surgery. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 69-71.
Dental Education. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 425-426.
Holland's Dental Law. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 43-45. Trans., Selected.
Local Anaesthesia. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 4. Selected.
Dental Patents. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 86. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 136-139.
Army and Navy Dental Appointments. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 56.
Porcelain and Metal "Caps," "Stoppers," Etc., as Employed in the Case of Decayed Teeth. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 377-380, 7 illus.
D84, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 183-185.
A History of Dentistry From the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 715-720, 764-767, 801-803, 859-860. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 161-166, 199-205, 269-273, 343-345. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 19-22, 50-56, 75-80, 211-216, 361-366.
A Historical Reference to Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 115-123. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 154-159. Selected.
Notes on Operative Dentistry and Its Advancement. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 591-594, 652-656.
Notes on American Dental Literature. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 57.
Anaesthetics and Their History. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 89-92, 133-138, 177-186, 221-231.
Notes on Oral Surgery. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 397-403.
Dentistry in California. (History.) Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 510-513. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 90. Abstract.
A History of Dentistry—The Professional Advancement in This Country. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 263-269. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 7-8. Selected.
Dental Notes in Different Parts of the World. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 71-77.
PERINE. 615.84, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 3-4.
Dental Folklore. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII. 1884, 609. Selected.
PERKINS, DAVID W. Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 128-129. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 506.
PERKINS, FRANCIS. The Determination of Normal Vision. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 59-62. Selected.
PERKINS, J. A. D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 34-35, 36.
D22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 77.
D612, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 83.
PERKINS, JABED A. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 223-224.
PERKINS, WILLIAM. Obituary. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 4-5.
PERKINS. D325, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 308.
PERRY, FRANK B. Class Address. (To Those Entering the Profession.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 561-566.
PERRY, SAFFORD G. Case of Fistulous Opening and Abscess. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 110-111.
D241, D611. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 473-474.
D21, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 25-27. Correction, 80.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 27.
D24, D611, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 40-41, 41.
Case of Abscess With Live Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 136-137. Disc. 137.
Saving Pieces of Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 256-257. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 5.
Description of the Operation of Attaching an Artificial Tip to the Broken Crown of an Incisor Containing a Living Pulp. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 132-135. 1 illus. Disc. 136-141. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 43-47, 1 illus. Disc. 47-53.
Management of Proximate Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 45-55. Disc. 55-56. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 313-324, 506-507. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 242-254.
PERRY, SAFFORD G.—Continued.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 238, 536, 536-537, 537-538, 542-543.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 74, 75-76, 80-81.
Restoring Contour. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 110.
D144, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 197-198.
D22a, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 212-213, 214.
D222, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 279-280, 280, 282.
D144, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 459-460.
Use of Unannealed Gold Foil. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 686-688. Disc. 688-690. Correction, Vol. XXII, 54. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 158-160. Disc. 160-162.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 326.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 72.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 204-205.
D25, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 207.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 218-220, 224.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 82.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 130-131.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 197-199.
D22, D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 115-117, 122-123.
D38, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 20-22.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 88.
Tooth-Brushes. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 105-106.
Setting the Bonwill Crowns. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 120-121. Disc. 121-123.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 431.
D222, Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Jan., 1.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc Trans., 1881, 36.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 89-90.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 137.
Block of Felt for Cleansing Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIV 1882, 97-98. Disc. 98.
D14, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 68.
Preparing and Filling the Roots of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 185-194. Disc. 242-248. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, April, 35-39. May, 71-76. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 8-17. Disc. 17-24.
D2. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 112-113, 116-117.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 158, 159, 160.
Filling Around the Margin of Amalgam Fillings, With Gold. Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 705-706. Selected. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 3. Selected.
Operative Ipstruments. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 203-205. Disc. 205-209. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 8-9. Disc. 9-13.
Separators. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 113-116. Disc. 116-117. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 7-10. Disc. 10.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 96.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 171.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 34-35, 35, 36.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 49-50.
Concerning Separators. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 832-836. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 449-459, 12 illus; 679-682, Corres.
Pulps Exposed by Brushing Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 338. Disc. 339-343.
Pieces of Broken Teeth Replaced by Cement. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 338-339.
Simple Device for Drawing In or Back Teeth Which Stand out of Line. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 343-344. Disc. 344-346.
Abrasion Caused by Over-Brushing the Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 50. Disc. 50-55.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 238.
D613, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 205.
615.7816, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 11-12.
PERRY, T. R. Dental Education. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 45-47.
PERRY. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc. III, 1876, 218.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 658-659.
Soft Gutta-Percha. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 217.
D144, Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 200, 201.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 272, 272-273, 274, 275-276.
D61a, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 94-95, 97.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 141-142.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 24-25.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PERRY—Continued.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 136, 137.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 143.
D61a, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 29-30.
Amalgam Crowns. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 37. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 78.
Amalgam and Gold Combined in Large Cavities. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 37. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 78.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 136.
Care of Children's Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 86-87. Selected.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 99.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 275.
D224, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 21.
Regulating Apparatus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 55. Disc. 55-57.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 11.
615.7816, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 90.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 132.
D21b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 137, 138.

PETERMAN. Gold Fillings After Herbst's Method. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 179. Selected.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 128-130.

PETERMANN, A. False Diplomas. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 65-68. Trans. 46-47, Ed.
May Narcotics Be Administered Without Witnesses? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 168. Selected.

PETERMANN, ADOLF. (Compiled by.) **Dental Almanac for 1877.** An Alphabetical List of Dental Practitioners in Prussia. With Three Portraits on Steel. 1877.
Dental Almanac, 1879. Containing Alphabetically the Names and Addresses of More Than 600 Dentists Practicing in Germany, Austria, and Hungary. Frankfort-on-the-Main: John Alt. 1879. (Compiled by.) **Dental Almanac for 1880.** 1880.
Dental Almanac for 1881. 1881.
Zahnarztliche Belehrungen fur Salen. Popular. 1883.
The Wisconsin Dental College. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 49-53. Trans., Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 244-249. Trans.
Researches on the Ossification of the Tooth Nerves, Its Causes, Appearances, Consequences, and Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 554-555. Selected.
Re American Diplomas. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 511-512.
To the Presidents of the Dental Colleges in the United States of America. "Doctors of Dental Surgery." New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 290-292. Trans.
Zahnarztlicher Almanach for 1885. Containing Lists of Dentists in Actual Practice in Prussia, Austria and Hungary. 1885.
The Practice of Dentistry in Germany. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 187-191. Selected.

PETERS, GEORGE A. Excision of the Superior Maxilla. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 201-202. Selected.

PETERS, J. C. Germs and Germicides. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 143-144. Selected.

PETERS, JOHN C. General and Local Acidity. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80. 68-80. Selected.

PETERS, SAMUEL. Family Taints. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 224-234. Selected.

PETERSHANSEN, H. P. V. On the Salicylate of Sodium. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 532-533. Selected.

PETERSON, C. J. A Curious Case. Tooth Driven Into Jaw by a Stick of Wood, and Blown From the Nose Years Later. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 176.

PETERSON, DENTON E. Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 335-336. Re Term Peroxide of Hydrogen, in Paper by Dr. Harlan on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 703.

PETIT. D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 608, 642.

PETTIT, E. R. D14, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 249-250.
D324, Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, July, 2-3.
D14, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 55.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 56.

PETTIT, E. R.—Continued.
D324, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 66-67.
Improvement of the Dental Engine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 14. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, April, 1. Disc. 1. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 96.
Electro-Motor for Dental Engines. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 14-15. Disc. 15-16. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 96-97. Disc. 97-98.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 376-377.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 141.
Retaining Teeth After Regulating. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 494.
Specimen of the Perfect Union of the Central and Lateral Incisors of the Temporary Set. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 150. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 90.
Chronic Pericementitis. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans. 1882, 163-164. Disc. 164-165.
D65. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, July, 2-3.
D241, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan. 2.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 1.
D22. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 1.
D243, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 2.

PETTIT, JOS. Case of a Fractured Incisor. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 650. Disc. 650. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 135. Disc. 135-136.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 650.
D611, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 116-117.

PETTIT. D09, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 27.

PEYRAUD, M. Bromide of Potassium in Infantile Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 87. Selected.
New Process of Anaesthesia by Chloroform. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 84-85. Trans., Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 307. Selected.

PFEFFERMANN, HEINRICH. Partial Necrosis of the Right Upper Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1001-1002. Selected.

PFLUEGER, H. E. Excision of the Exposed Pulp and the Reproduction of Pulp Tissue. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 698-699. Disc. 699-700.

PFLUGER. Eyesight of School Children. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 344-345. Abstract.

PHELPS, GEORGE. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 32.

PHELPS, W. G. Case in Practice. Plate Made From Impression Taken in Sections. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 55.

PHILBROOK, H. B. An Outside Theory of Tooth-Growth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 478-479.

PHILIPS, C. S. Replantation of Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 412-415.

PHILLIPS, C. E. H. Menthol in Dentistry. (In Cases of Pericementitis and Alveolar Abscess.) Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 118. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 422-423.
Practitioner and Instructor. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 194.
Comprehensive Degrees. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 306-307.
Relation of Hygiene to Practical Dentistry. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 586.

PHILLIPS, E. T. M. Cases of Malposed and Supernumerary Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 177-178. Selected.

PHILLIPS, T. S. Replantation. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, July, 3. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug., 1. Selected.

PHIN, JOHN. How to Use the Microscope. Second Edition. 1877.

PICKARD, J. L. Need of Professional Education. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 193-198.

PICKERING, W. H. Artificial Light. Den. Record, II, 1882, 116-118. Abstract.

PIDGEON, W. J. Some Remarks on Adhesive Gold Filling. Den. Record, I, 1881, 244-247.
D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 524-525. Corres.
A Dead Tooth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 131. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 532.
Sudden Emergencies. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 6-12.
Necrosis and Paralysis of Dental Nerve Following Abscess and Tooth Extraction. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 187-188. Selected. Den. Record, V, 1885, 13-14.

PIDGEON, W. J.—Continued.
Examination of the Teeth. (Prior to Filling.) Den. Record, V, 1885, 244-245.
PIERCE, C. A. D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 480-481.
PIERCE. D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 86.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 524.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 429-430.
D07, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 446.
Report of Section on Dental Education. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 327-328.
D25, D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 563.
616, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 685.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 314-315, 427.
D102, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 325-326.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 496-497, 502.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 429-430.
Tooth Degeneration. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 250. Selected.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 66, 400-401.
613.2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 403-404, 406, 406-407, 409.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 23.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 543.
615.2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 494-495, 497.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 520.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 414.
PIEREPONT. New-Shaped Tooth-Brushes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 715.
PIERSOL, GEO. A. Cells and Their Relation to Organisms. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 462-471. Selected.
PIETKIEWICZ, VALERIAN. Alveolo-Dental Periostitis. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 599-603. Trans.
PIFFARD, HENRY G. The Use of Certain Triturations. (Homeopathy.) Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 593-598. Selected.
PIKE, CHARLES E. Root Canal Treatment. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 41. Selected.
The Use of Boroglyceride in Dentistry. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 34-37.
PINARD, M. Gingivitis in Pregnancy. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 258-259. Selected.
PINKHAM, W. E. Odontocele. (An Impacted Bicuspid.) Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 519-520.
Abscess and Ulcerous Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 563-564.
Removal of Tumor. (Sarcoma.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 51. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 297-298.
PITCHER, W. H. A Case of Hemorrhage. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, July, 3. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 565.
PITZER, GEO. C. Electricity in Medicine and Surgery. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 54-55.
PLANAT, N. Treatment of Furuncles—Note on a New Property of Arnica. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 3. Selected.
PLANT, WM. Spasm of the Glottis. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 210-214. Selected.
PLANT, WM. T. Rachitis. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 343-349. Selected.
PLATSCHICK. Observations Upon the Action of Certain Medicines Upon the Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 511-512. Trans.
PLOMTEAUX. D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 157-159.
D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 187-189.
D21, D31, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 220.
PLUGGE, P. C. The Physiological Action of Commercial Aconitines. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 400-402. Selected.
POATE. D89, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 490-491.
POE, GEO. Advances in the Compression and Liquefaction of Gases. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 87-88, 118.
Appliances for Administering Anaesthetics. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 166. 166, Ed.
POINSOT, M. Case of Replantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 673. Selected.
POL. To Restore India Rubber Goods. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 95.
POLK, C. G. Wheat Phosphates. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 559-560. Selected.
POLK, W. M. Hydrochlorate of Cocaine as a Local Anaesthetic in Gyfnecology. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 438-439. Selected.
POLLOCK, G. D. Alveolar Abscess, Dependent on Diseased Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 443-456. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 464-474. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 318-326. Disc. 290-294. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 7-27. Disc. 28-39, 42.
POLSCHER, A. (and Sporl, H.) **Zahntechnischer Kalender.** (Appointment Book.) 1882.
POLSCHER, AUG. Prize Offer for Preparation of Gold for Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 768.
POLYTES. Remarks on Constitutional Treatment. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 460-463.
POMEROY, W. H. That Six Year Molar. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Sept., 2-3. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 114. 114, Ed.
PONTE. Pain Cured by Hypodermic Injections of Cold Water. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 480-481. Selected.
POOLE. D325, D321, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 392.
POOLEY, J. H. Relation of Medicine and Dentistry. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 75-79.
POOLEY. D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 104-106, 106-107. D78, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 30-33, 33.
POORE, G. V. Lectures on the Physical Examination of the Mouth and Throat. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 367-376. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 461-468, 519-528, 624-632, 721-730. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 474-482. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 80.
POPE, HORACE E. Re Samuel P. Chalfant. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 26. Corres.
Dentists' Tools. (Poem.) Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 501.
Working Celluloid. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 35.
PORCHER, F. PEYRE. What the South Carolina State Board of Health Proposes to Accomplish. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 251-252. Selected.
PORRE, J. R. Etiology and Pathology of Dental Caries and Treatment of Pulps. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 255-261.
PORRE, R. J. Treatment of Sensitive Dentine, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 241-244.
D65, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 166.
Capping Pulps. Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 79. Abstract. Disc. 79.
Pyemia of Many Years' Standing, From Concealed Abscess, Caused by a Wisdom Tooth. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 19-29. Clinic. Selected.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., V, 1885, 172.
PORRE. D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 229.
D2, D3, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 230.
PORTER, C. B. Dental Prosthesis, or Art as Applied to Dentistry. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 67-71.
Principles Involved in the Construction of Artificial Teeth. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 76-82.
Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 284-286.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 171. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 13-18.
PORTER, J. M. Would Any Other Treatment Have Produced a Cure? Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 173-174.
Inflammation, Abscess and Necrosis: Their Cause and Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 433-446. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 1-21.
PORTER. A Loose Tooth in the Antrum of Highmore. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 215. Selected.
POST, ALFRED C. Removal of Parotid Tumor—Death From Cellulitis. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 116.
Plastic Operations on the Face. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 227.
POST, DUFF. Conservatism in Dental Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 8. Correction, 32.
POST, O. R. D32, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 42.
D65, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 50.
D07, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 57.
D65, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Sept., 1.

POST. Necrosis of the Lower Jaw Due to a Fragment of Tooth. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, April, 7-8. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 44, 234-235. Selected.

POUNDALL, WM. LLOYD. Case of Facial Paralysis From a Carious Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 56-57.

On the Use of Haemostatic Collodion as an Obtunder and Antiseptic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 114-115.

POWER, D'ARCY. On the Dangers of Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 545-547.

POWER, HENRY. On the Relations Between Dental Lesions and Diseases of the Eye. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 529-559. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883,548-553. Disc. 598-601. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1097-1100, 1148-1155. Selected. (Cont. in Vol. XXVII.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 11-56. Disc. 57-60, 69-79. Den. Record, III, 1883, 555-559. (Cont. in Vol. IV.) (Cont. from Vol. XXVI.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 61-69, 101-103. 150-153. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den. III, 1884, 80-81, 164-168, 180-188, 227-234. Selected. (Cont. from Vol. III.). Den. Record, IV, 1884, 30-35, 51-64. Disc. 64-73.

POWER. Eye Affections. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 413. Selected.

PRAGER, ALFRED J. Case of Suppuration in the Antrum Caused by Alveolar Abscess on Canine Fang. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 922-923. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 319-321. Selected.

A Case of Odontome Odontoplastique. Den. Record, I, 1881, 198-199, 3 illus.

The Higher Life in Dental Art. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 938-940.

PRATHER, W. J. D1, Calif. S. Den. Trans., 1880, 45-46.

D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 60.

D602, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 281-282.

PRESTON, A. CHEVALLIER. Remarkable Case of Periodical Peeling of the Cuticle. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 98-100. Selected.

PRESTON, H. M. Replantation of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 915-916.

PREWETT. D81, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 116.

PREYER, W. Psychological Development in Children. Den. Record, II, 1882, 521.

PRICE, REES. Notes on the So-Called Riggs' Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 242-246.

D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 402.

D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 233.

D72, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 72-74.

D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V., 1884, 93-94.

D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 166.

D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 138-140.

D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 310.

D65, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 184.

Cases of Interest. (Anomalies.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 292.

Upper Jaw of a Boy. (Abnormal.) Den. Record, V, 1885, 137.

D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 150.

D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 260.

D243, Den. Record, V, 1885, 136-137.

PRICE. The Dietetic Treatment of Dental Decay. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 327-328. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 485-488.

Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 729-732.

Bridge Work, &c. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 490.

The Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1074-1077

PRICKETT, M. Haemorrhage After the Extraction of Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 358, Corres. 358. Selected. 358-359. Ed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 541, Corres. Selected. 541-542, Ed.

PRIEST, A. N. D222, Den. Cosmos. XXVI. 1884, 99.

PRIEST. D322, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 74.

D32, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 164.

PRINCE, DAVID. Efficacy of Electricity in Dental Surgery—Scirrhus and Epithelial Degeneration of the Tongue and Tissues at Its Base. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 337-343.

PRITCHARD, J. W. Gold versus Plastic Fillings. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 365-366.

PRITCHETT, T. W. Hydrogen a Detector of Septic Conditions of Dentine. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 419-420. Corres.

A Case in Practice. Irregularities. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 130-131.

PROSSER, A. J. D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 90.

PROTHRO, S. M. Naevus, or the Effects of Dental Operations Upon the Female During the Period of Utero-Gestation. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 456-462. Correction. 524.

Caries. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 695-697. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 449-465.

The Physiology of the Salivary Glands and Their Secretions. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 339-349.

Why Teeth Decay. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 34.

The Electric Motor. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 454-457. Amer. Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.) I, 1883, April, 2. Selected. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 25-28. Selected.

Mechanical Dentistry. (re Dentures.) Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 33-44. Disc. 67.

Dental Hygiene. (re Red Rubber Plates.) Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 128-135.

Obituary. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 64-65. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 281. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 175, 241-242.

PROTHRO. 615.781, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 417-418, 419.

D61a, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 422.

D1, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 83.

PROVOST, S. B. President's Address. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 376-379.

PRUYNE. D8, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 121.

D222, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 127-128.

PULLIN, CHARLES. Dental Ethics. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 185-187. Disc. 187-189.

PURFIELD, H. Case of Deafness Probably Caused by Amalgam Fillings. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 133-134. Selected.

PYE-SMITH, R. J. Dentistry as a Branch of General Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 330-340. Disc. 328-329. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 311-320.

Specialism in the Practice of Medicine. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 302-303. Selected.

QUATTLEBAUM, JOSEPH. D22, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 295, 296. 613.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 299-300.

QUINBY, HENRY C. On the Treatment and Prevention of Dental Caries During Childhood. (Filling Teeth.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 211-216. Disc. 216-224. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 123-127. Disc. 127-136. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 107-113 Disc. 113-123. Selected.

Case of Salivary Calculus. Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 307-309.

Salivary Calculus Taken From the Duct of Steno. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 35. Corres.

Replantation. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 35-36. Corres.

Simple Operations. (Filling Teeth.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 144-149. Disc. 149-157. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 420-427. Disc. 427-437. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 198-204. Disc. 204-212.

Tedious Gold Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 99. Disc. 99.

Notes on Dental Practice. Phila.: S S. White Den. Mfg. Co.; London: J. & A. Churchill. 1884.

Equal Parts of the Hydrochlorate of Cocaine and Arsenious Acid for Devitalizing Tooth Pulps. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 242. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 413 .

QUINBY. D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 570.

QUINCY, J. L. The D. D. S. in Europe. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 281. Abstract.

QUINET, A. Analogies Between the Hair and the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 262. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser. ,1885, Oct., 6-8. Jan., 3-5. (Cont. in Vol. X.)

QUINET. D601, D615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 942.

D614, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 125-126.

QUINLAN. The Plantain as a Styptic. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 16. Abstract.

RABATZ. Trans and Replantation of Teeth. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 29-30. Selected.
RABE, JOHN. Report of Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 152-156. Disc. 156-157.
Replanting and Transplanting of Teeth. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 175-178.
Rotation of Central Incisors With the Forceps. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 224-225.
RABE. D325, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 274.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 130.
D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 104, 186.
D65, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 146-147.
RABITOY, GEORGE. Bone Tumor of Lower Jaw. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 317-318, 1 illus.
RAMBO, SAMUEL D. Filling Roots of Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 121. Selected. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 524-525. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Jan., 3-4. Selected.
A Method of Restoring Broken Crowns With Pieces of Artificial Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 221-223, 10 illus.
Forty Years Ago. Mode of Treating Pulpless and Abscessed Teeth, After the Pulp Has Been Suppurated, or Where It Has Been Destroyed With a View to This Operation. (Root Canal Treatment.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 457-459. Query, Vol. V, 53. Answer, 111-113. Selected.
RAMBURGER, ANNIE D. D07, Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 64. Corres.
RAMSDELL, C. M. Total Loss, by Sloughing of Both Parotid Glands. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 26-30. Selected.
RAMSDELL, W. M. A Method of Capping Exposed Pulps. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 71-73.
RANDOLPH, N. A. (and Roussel, A. E.) The Nutritive Value of Branny Foods. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 188-189. Selected.
RANGER. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 179.
Syphilitic Disease of the Septum. (Mechanical Restoration.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 113-114. Disc. 114-115. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 265-266. Remarks, 266.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 275-276.
RANNEY, A. L. The Brain a Composite Organ. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 10. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 334-336. Selected.
RANNEY. Anaesthesia: Its Dangers and How to Meet Them. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 153-154. Selected. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 37-38. Selected.
RANSHOFF. Scirrhus of Superior Maxilla. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 10. Selected.
616.31, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 513.
RASORI, E. The Mechanical Treatment of Neuralgia. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 123. Selected.
RATHBUN, CHARLES J. Resetting Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 60. Corres. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 59. Selected.
Casts for Celluloid Work. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 555-556.
Gold Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 318.
RAUTERT, AUG. Snow-White Salicylic Acid. (Chemistry of.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 24-26. Selected.
RAVEL. Skull Showing Great Exostosis. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 415.
RAWDON, HENRY G. The Operative Treatment of Cleft Palate in Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 777-784. Selected.
RAWLEY, C. R. Exposed Pulps. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 79-83. Disc. 84-94.
RAWLS, A. O. Sensation in an Extracted Tooth. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 170-172.
Annual Address. (Dental Education.) Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 133-148.
D64, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 13-15.
D64, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 284-286, 289-290, 291.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 446-452. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1079-1085. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 36-41. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 15-21. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 580-582. Disc. 582-586. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 412-416. Disc. 417-420. Criticism, Vol. III, 69.
RAWLS, A. O.—Continued.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 503-504. Disc. 504-507. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 567-568. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 365-366. Disc. 366-371.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 265-274. Disc. 394-400. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 257-268. Disc. 268-270. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 213-225. Disc. 225-227, 297-306. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 133-144. Disc. 242-248.
Pulpless Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 335-340. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 25. Abstract. 291-292. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 482.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 91-93.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 93.
D61, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 148.
The Possibilities in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 60-64. Disc. 73-93. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 511-515. Disc. 518-523.
Pulpless Teeth. (re Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 22-27. Selected.
The Teeth of the Races. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 309-313, 397-401. Reply, 391-396.
Pathology and Therapeutics. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 242-244. Disc. 244-248.
Bridge Work. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 400-403.
Portrait of. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, opp. 441.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 520.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 138-139.
D64, D65, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 484.
615.2, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 111.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 358-360, 360, 361-362, 362, 364.
613.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 200-201.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 528.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 238-239.
D6, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 344-345.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 360, 360-361, 361-362.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 201.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 370.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 174.
D07, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 172.
RAWLS. D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 61-63.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 106.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 176.
D144, Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 59.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 529.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 574-575.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 643.
D613, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 156-157, 1 illus.
D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 161-162.
D241, D242, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 55-56.
D5, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 159-160.
D24, D242, D73, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 335.
D661, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 206, 206-207, 207, 210.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 218-219.
D612, D62, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 398, 400.
D07, D8, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 221, 222-223, 224, 225-226.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 228.
611, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 359-360.
D6, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 363-364, 364.
D76, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 447, 449, 450.
615, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 450-451, 452-453.
D22, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 152.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 202.
D65, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 295-296.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 332.
D65, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 53-54.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 191.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 97.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 399-400.
RAYBURN, J. R. Replantation of a Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 639-640.
Case of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 514-516. Disc. 516-518.
Pulp Treatment. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 43-44, 45. Comment, 45.

RAYBURN, J. R.—Continued.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine as a Local Anesthetic in Dental Surgery. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 207-213. Disc. 213-216. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 95-96. Disc. 96-97. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 5-11. Disc. 11-14. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 572-573. Selected.
RAYMOND, GEORGE A. Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 293-294.
RAYMOND. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 214-215.
RAYNER, A. The Best Way of Putting New Lead Into the Lid of a Vulcaniser. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 259.
READ, JOHN B. Gelseminum Sempervirens in Tetanus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 475-476. Selected.
READ. Gold Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 81-84.
Fracture of the Right Upper Central Incisor. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 73-74. Remarks, 75-76. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 107. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 74.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 108.
D222, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 75.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 326-327.
READE. Medicine in Ancient Egypt. (re Dentistry.) Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 86-87. Selected.
READING, LOUIS A. D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 480-481.
615.7811, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 487.
D13, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 226-227.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 159-160, 161-162.
D81, 615.7811, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 182.
READING. Remarks on Teeth of Australians. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 588.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 92-93.
REDARD. Transplantation of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1067-1068.
REDERICH, A. J. Tin-Foil as a Filling Material. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 454-459.
How to Make a Model From a Plaster Impression, Without the Use of Varnish or Oil. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 503-504.
REDGELL, E. C. A New Method of Placing the Old-Fashioned Pivot Crown. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 422-423. Selected. Den. News (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, March, 144-145. Selected Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 407-408. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 25-26. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 135. Selected.
REDIER, J. Hygiene of the Mouth. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 243-248, 299-301. Trans.
The Natural Shedding of the Milk Teeth. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 68-71. Selected.
REDIER. Cauterisation of the Pulp. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 301. Abstract.
REDMAN, J. HENRY. The Disuse of the Jaws in Its Bearing on the Production of Dental Decay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 693-696. Correction, 751. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 642-645. Selected.
A Few Remarks on Tartar and Its Removal. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1879, 741-743. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 482-484. Selected.
Eclecticism in Dental Practice. (The New Departure.) Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 676-677.
Eugenol and Its Uses in Dentistry. (An Obtundent.) Den. Record, III, 1883, 97. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 127. Selected.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 20.
D713, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 561.
REDMAN. D331, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 65, 66.
Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 802. Clinic. Correction, 855.
Secondary Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 592. Den. Record, II, 1882, 553.
Complete Calcification of the Pulp. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 4, 104.
Supernumerary Upper Temporary Lateral Incisor. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 104. Disc., 104. Den. Record, III, 1883, 121. Disc. 121-122.
REDMAN—Continued.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 635.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 54-55.
Tooth Split by the Pressure of Gas in the Pulp Cavity. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 238. Disc. 238-239. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 412. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 715. Disc. 715-716.
Absorption of a First Molar. Den. Record, V, 1885, 315-316.
REDMOND. A New Method of Pivoting Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 326-327.
REED, J. G. D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 80.
REED, J. HOWARD. The Teeth of Deaf Mutes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 908-909. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 419-422.
REED, J. W. New Departure. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 82-85.
Dental Legislation. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 136-138.
President's Address. Mo. Den. Jnl. XV, 1883, July. 182-184.
REED, LAWRENCE. D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 144-145.
REED, THOMAS W. Union of Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 144-145, 2 illus.
REED. 615.781, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 482.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 141-142.
D5, Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 458.
REESE, DAVID F. Natural Teeth and Diseased Gums Caused by Tartar and Salivary Calculus. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 110-111. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 3.
REESE, G. F. Gold Alloy Cast Dental Plate. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 296-297.
REESE, W. J. D241, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 358.
REESE. Artificial Crown Setting. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 34-35. Disc. 35.
(and Atkinson.) Impressions, Articulations, etc. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 392-395.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 83.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 311.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 356-357.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 394.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 291.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 298.
REEVE, F. C. Nitrous Oxide. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 239, 336, 523-524. Selected. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 91. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 384. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 4. Selected.
REEVE. D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 367.
REEVES. Removing Foreign Bodies From the Oesophagus. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 484. Selected.
REGENNAS, EUG. G. Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, April 4, Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 116-117.
REGISTER, H. C. Grafting Artificial Crowns Upon Natural Crowns and Roots. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 425-426. Disc. 426. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 56-57. Disc. 57-58.
Grafting Artificial Crowns in Lieu of Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 257-261, 3 illus. Disc. 261-266. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 87-91, 3 illus. Disc. 91-96.
Reaction of Dentine. (re Fillings.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 28-33. Disc. 33-36.
D223, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 147-149.
The Combination of Gold and Amalgam as a Therapeutical Agent. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 51-53. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 12-14. Selected.
The Action of and Reaction Upon Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 87-89. Disc. 89.
The Treatment of Dental Lesions by Compressed Warm and Dried Air. (Sensitive Dentine; Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1051-1052. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 594-595. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Nov., 5-6. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 250-251. Selected. Den. Record, V, 1885, 523-524. Abstract.
REGISTER, J. E. Manufacture of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 280.

REGISTER. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 376.
D222, Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Jan., 1.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 105.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 137-138, 138.
Regulating Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 160-161.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 181-182.
D225, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 184-185.
Failure of Fillings. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 58.
Artificial Crown. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 205-206, 2 illus. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 4-5, 2 illus.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 253-254.
D32a, Den. Cosmos. XXV, 1883, 381.
D331, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, April, 2.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 190.
D3, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 203-204, 204.
Naboll. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 45. Disc. 45-46.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 615.
D3, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 4.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 44.
D321, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 48.
Peculiar Type of Jaw and Teeth, Inherited. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 373-374. Disc. 374-376. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 95-96. Disc. 96-98.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 243.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 375.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 438-439.
615.7811, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 3.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 83, 90-91.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 103-104.
D5, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 143.
REGNARD, M. P. Two Fashionable Poisons. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 119-126. Selected.
REGNAULD, J. How to Test Chloroform. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 189. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 193-194. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 122-123. Selected.
REHWINKEL, F. H. Report of the Committee on Pathology and Surgery. (Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 96-105. Disc. 106-119.
Devitalized Teeth and Their Management. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 455-462, 511-519. Disc. 535-543, 581-585. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc Trans., III, 1877, 66-73, 83-92. Disc. 73-81, 92-96.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 572-574. Disc. 574-579.
D612, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 29-31.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 567-568.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 352-353.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 573-574.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 31-33.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 48-49.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 3-4, 5, 8.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 24-27.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 23-24, 27-28, 29.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 662.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 571, 573.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 577-578.
Traffic in Dental Diplomas. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 316-317. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 448. Southern. Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 239-240.
A New Method of Filling Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 3-9, 15 illus. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 241.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 29.
D8, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 448.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 48.
D81, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 51.
REHWINKEL. Mechanical Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 407-408. Disc. 408-409. Selected.
Chloroform. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 52-55.
613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 38-39.
D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 57.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 481.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 532, 533.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 25-27.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 77.
D21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 87.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 158-159.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 532.

REHWINKEL—Continued.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 569-570.
615, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 639.
615.781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 304-307.
D25, D5, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 56-57.
D17, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 59-60.
D32, Ohio S .Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 69-70.
D331, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 203-204, 205, 205-206.
D22, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 213-214.
D65, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 41.
D322, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 40-41.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 71-73.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 111. Abstract.
D322, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 474.
D323, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 43.
D32, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 133-134.
D322, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 309-310.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 370-372.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 263-265.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 41-43.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 45-46.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 366-368.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 98.
D243, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 95-96, 96, 96-97.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 104.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 140.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 89.
D61. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 503.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 462.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 30-31, 32, 36-37.
D78, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 29, 30.
D222, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 315, 315-316.
D222, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 446-447.
D61, Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 52-53.
D331, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 240-241, 241.
D64, Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 86.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 27.
REID, J. C. Restoring the Action of the Heart When It Has Ceased to Beat. (Chloroform Syncope.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 169-171. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1066-1067. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 9-10. Selected.
REID, J. G. Correction of Irregularities. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 319-320. Disc. 320-321.
REID, JAMES G. Modern Treatment of Blind Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 626-628. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 191-194.
REID, ROBERT. The Application of Dental Science in the Detection of Crime. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 303. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 556-565. Disc. 583-584. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 430. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 254. Selected.
REID, WHITELAW. Bust of. By N. W. Kingsley. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 271.
Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast, Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 25-26, 26-27.
The Relations of the Press to the Profession of Medicine. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 331. Abstract.
REID. D43, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 355.
A Case of Salivary Calculus. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877. 309-310. Selected.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 68-69.
D24, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 176.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 85.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 98.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Jan., 28-29.
D17, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 347.
D17, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 249-250.
REINHART, FREDERICK A. Hydrobromic Ether as an Anesthetic in Dentistry. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 129-135.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 504.
REINHOLD, A. J. Iodoform. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 464. Corres.
RELYEA, G. V. N. Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XXII. 1880, 313. Disc. 313.
REMBERT, G. W. Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 1-2.
REMBERT, GEO. W. Alveolar Hemorrhage. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 61.
REMINGTON. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 270-271.
RENARD, L. Ethnological Variation in the Lower Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 190-191.

RENARD, M. The Development of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 938. Selected.
RENCHER, C. R. To Facilitate the Removing of Impressions From the Mouth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 138.
RENSHAW, ISAAC. D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 435-436.
RENSHAW, J. On the Replantation of Teeth—A Case in Practice. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 559-560. Comment, Vol. II, 41-42. 312-314. Correction, Vol. II, 50. Criticism, Vol. II, 87-89. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 26. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 172-173. Selected.
RENSHAW. Method of Treating a Very Contracted Upper Maxilla. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 529-530.
RENTON. Account of the Relief From Pain in a Malignant Tumour of the Tongue and Mouth by the Division of the Gustatory Nerve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 29. Selected.
REQUA, JOS. Phosphate of Zinc Under Pressure. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 77. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 46-47.
Dental Periostitis—The Grindstone Cure. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Dec., 1, 4. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 529-532. Correction, 682. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 83-85. Den. Record, III, 1883, 514. Abstract. The Grindstone Cure. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 464-466. Selected.
RETTER, A. Dental Mechanism. (Rubber Dentures.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 510-511. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 233-237. Disc. 261-262.
REYNOLDS, R. M. Upper Centrals of a Child of 7 Years Driven Into Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 269-270. Disc. 270-271.
Case of Accidental Second Dentition. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 69-70. Disc. 71-73.
REYNOLDS, ROBERT M. Remarks re Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 671.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 671.
D2, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 63.
REYNOLDS, R. N. Practical Hints on Mounting. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 512-513.
REYNOLDS, W. M D22, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 56.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 169.
REYNOLDS. D1, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 33.
D22c, D24, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 42.
RHEIN, M. L. Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 478-481. Disc. 481-484. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 420-423. Disc. 423-425.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc., Trans., 1882, 126-128, 128.
D331, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 85.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 38-39.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 137-139.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 495.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 362-364.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 479-480.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 160-161.
Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 544-545. Disc. 545-548. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 356-361, 4 illus.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 421.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 93-94.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 301. Clinic.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 680.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 687.
616.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 744.
D32, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 69-70.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 125-126.
Herbst Method of Filling. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 441-442. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 602-603. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 375.
D24, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 359-360.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 448-449.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 619-621.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 534-535, 648-649.
D63, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 122-123.
D24, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 76-77.
D73, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 122.
D242, D243, Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 158-159.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 511. 537-538.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 379.
RHEIN. D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 108-109.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 71.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 157.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 293-294.
D221a, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 359-360.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 524-525.
D25, D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 563-564.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 315.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 497.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 520.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 430.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 81-82.
D73, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 319.
D24, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 432.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 446.
RHOADS, A. S. Burning Sensation From a Rubber Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 335.
RHODES, W. A. The Mouth in the Insane. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 413-415. Disc. 401-403.
RIBOLLA, LUIGI. Slayton's Felt Foil and Fileti's Cement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 532-533.
A Singular Case of Anaesthesia Caused by the Pain of a Carious Tooth. Translated by T. H. Chandler. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 156-157.
Contribution on the Replantation of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 241-245.
Criticisms and Reflections on Dentistry. (re New Departure.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 571-577.
On Dental Caries and Its Treatment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 600.
RICE, ARTHUR M. Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 49-56, 97-102.
RICE, J. S. Dentistry in the Northwest. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 169-171. Corres.
RICE, W. P. Removing Teeth From Vulcanite Plates. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, July, 1.
RICE. 615, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 164-165, 165.
Troublesome Wisdom Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 801-802. Selected.
RICH, B. Nitrous Oxide in Sensitive Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 115.
RICH, BENJ. Durability of Tooth-Filling. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 100.
RICH, C. F. Letter re an Imposter. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 648.
Pneumatic Plugger. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 431-432.
RICH, JOHN. Granulation or Nodules on the Sockets Surrounding the Roots of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 100. Selected.
RICH, JNO. B. Methods of Mixing Amalgam. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 107-110.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 52-53.
Mixing Amalgam. System of Punching Patient's Numbers in Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 133-136.
Application of Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 580-581.
Replantation. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 103-104. Selected.
Excluding Moisture re Irregular Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 82-83.
On the Use of Coffer-Dams as an Aid in Filling Some Classes of Cavities in the Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 142-146. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 53-58. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 91-97. Selected.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 306, 308.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 593-594, 596-597.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 654-656.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 19, 21.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 104-105, 107-108.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 125-126.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 179-181, 189-191.
612.7, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 202.
D8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 217-219.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 205-207, 207, 215-217.
611, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 281.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 386-387.

RICH, JNO. B.—Continued.
D61, D62. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 218.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 582-583, 583-584.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 53.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 155-157.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 190, 190-191.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 201-202, 202-204.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 221-222.
D22c, D24, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 41.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 78-79.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 133-134.
D22, D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 119-120.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 77.
Remarks on Plastic Fillings. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82. Sept., 8-9.
Treatment of Arrested Tooth Development. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 97-100. Disc. 100-105.
Nitrous Oxide for Sensitiveness of Roof of Mouth and for Sensitive Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 35-38. Disc. 38-39. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 50-51.
Paper for Drying Cavities. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 130-131.
Disorganization of the Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 581-584. Disc. 584-587, 588-592. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 86-89. Disc. 89-90.
Bringing Into Place an Undeveloped Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 69.
The Actual Cautery for Sensitive Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 71.
Education vs. Skill. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 161-162.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 369-371.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 493-494.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 37-39, 40, 46.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 62-63, 63, 64, 67.
D243, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 74, 75-76.
Device for Blowing Chips Out of a Cavity. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 117-118.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 110.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 207-209.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 211-212, 275-277.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 463.
D21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 12-13.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 15-16, 36-37, 42, 44, 45, 46.
D14, D243, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 119, 121, 124
Chip Blower. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 11. Disc. 11-12.
Dentists as Missionaries. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 331-332. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 44. Selected.
Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 29-31.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 11.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 340.
D141, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 562.
D613, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 205.
D613, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 51-52.
D141, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 106-107.
D21b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 138.

RICH. D24, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 196.
615. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 93.
D74, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 68.
D24, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 96, 97.
D242, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 50-52.
D222, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 135-136.
D222, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 90, 92.
D222, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 232.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 488.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 97.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 101-104, 104-105.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 121, 122, 123.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 133, 133-134, 135, 136, 137.
D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 140-142.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 153-154, 156-157.
Case of Interest. (Inflammation of the Membrane and Tooth Socket.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 184-186. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 300-302. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 673-675. Selected.

RICH—Continued.
Sensitive Dentine. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, April, 5. Selected.
Using Nitrous Oxide When Working Upon Sensitive Dentine. Den. Record, II, 1882, 214-215. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 21-24. Selected.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 431-432.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 498-499.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 141.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 195-196.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 207-208.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 250-251.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 439-440.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 11.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 14, 15-16, 17-18.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 22, 23.
D144, D24, D63, D612, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 59.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1882, 124-126, 126, 128.
D24, Den. Record, II, 1882, 213-214.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 58. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 135-136.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 243-244.
D424, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 595.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 263.
616. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 328-329.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 18-19, 19-20, 20, 21, 22, 23.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 90, 159, 160.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 172.
D611, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 129, 129-130, 131.
D602, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 164-166.
D611, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 22-23.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 169-171.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 344.
D613, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 54-55.
D41, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 56, 56-57.

RICHARDS, C. W. Operative Dentistry. (Treatment of Alveolar Abscess and Peridental Inflammation.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 147-150.

RICHARDS, W. H. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 484.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 356-357.

RICHARDS, W. P. Dental Hygiene. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 51-56. Disc. 56-67. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 594-598, 648-650. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 149-155. Disc. 155-166.
Case of Ulceration of the Antrum. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 650-652. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 85. Selected.

RICHARDS. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 87-88.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 168.
616.31, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 15.
D61, 616.31, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 110.
612.31, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 207.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 386-387, 387.
D222, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 102.
Erosion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 72-73. Disc. 73.

RICHARDSON, B. W. Periods of Incubation of the Communicable Diseases. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 40. Selected.
The Prime Source of Food. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 491.
Anaesthetics—Good, Bad, and Indifferent. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Sept., 23. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 346. Abstract.

RICHARDSON, B. WARD. Rhigolene as an Anaesthetic is an Hybride of Amyl. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 273-274.

RICHARDSON, B. WILLS. Repeated Bilateral Dislocation of the Lower Jaw in the Same Individual. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1167-1175.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN W. Experimentation on Death From Chloroform. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 61-63. Selected.
Address. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 256-267.
The Science of Temperance. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 81-82. Selected.
Causes of Caries, Constitutional and Local. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 597-600. Disc. 601-602. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1104-1107. Disc. 1107-1108. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 553-558. Abstract. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 6-30. Disc. 31-36. Den. Record, I, 1881, 262-265. Disc. 265-266.

RICHARDSON, E. V. D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 572.

RICHARDSON, F. Has Vaccination Anything To Do With the Degeneration of the Human Teeth? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 570-574. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 74-78. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 216-219. Selected.

The Second Fall of Woman. (Caries of the Teeth.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 258-262.

RICHARDSON, FRANK. The Warping of Metal Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 397.

Dental Chuck. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 9-10. 6 illus. Correction, 47, Corres.

RICHARDSON, J. C. What is Disease? Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 28.

Race, Temperament and Age as Modifiers of Disease. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 43-44.

RICHARDSON, J. G. Vaccination. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 73-74.

Our Drinking Water. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 30-31, 93-95, 146-147.

Bathing. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 240-241.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH G. (Seiler, Carl and Hunt, J. Gibbons.) **Micro-Photographs in Histology, Normal and Pathological.** Phila.: J. H. Coates & Co.; London: MacMillan & Co. 1876.

A Practical Treatise on Mechanical Dentistry. Third Edition. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1880.

Concerning Dental Colleges. (Two Years Course.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 578-583. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 433-439, 479-480, Ed.

Artificial Dentures. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.) IV, 1881-82, 38.

Reflex Lesions of the Oral Cavity Associated With Pregnancy. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 156-160. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1102-1107. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 621-626. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 449-454, 549-550, Corres. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 469-474. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 97-103. Selected.

Correlated Diseases of the Teeth and Ear. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 41-53, 1 illus. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 365-376, 1 illus. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 1-13. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 603-607, 668-673. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Jan., 1-13. Selected.

Storage and Utilization of Phosphates in Pregnancy. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 517. Corres.

Pepsin Preparations. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 404-405. Corres.

Still Another. (Improved Methods of Attaching Artificial Crowns to the Roots of the Natural Teeth.) Archives of Den., I, 1884, 6-9.

Remarks on the Nature of Changes Which Occur After the Extraction of the Natural Teeth and the Propriety of the Early Introduction of Artificial Substitutes. (Inflammation in the Structures About the Sockets.) Archives of Den., I, 1884, 80-82. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 175. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 60-62. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 141. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 173-176. Selected.

Notes—Critical and Miscellaneous. (Literature and Writers.) Archives of Den., I, 1884, 145-149, 193-196.

Concerning Representation in the International Medical Congress. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 159-161. 186-187. Corres.

615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 472-478.

RICHARDSON, R. W. Ether Drinking. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 607-616. Selected.

RICHARDSON. Experimentation on Death From Chloroform. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 315-316. Selected.

The Skulls in Hythe Church. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1103-1104.

The Safest Anaesthetic Known. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 515. Selected.

D323, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 308.

D073, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 312.

D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 65.

RICHELOT, M. New Method of Treating Salivary Fistulae. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Jan., 10. Selected.

RICHET, CHARLES. The Poisons of the Intellect. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 87-96. Trans., 125-132, 165-174, 217-227, 245-255.

RICKET, M. CHARLES. Properties of the Human Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 969-970. Abstract.

RICHET. Peculiar Obstruction of Wharton's Duct. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881, 16. Selected.

RICHEY, D. A Curiosity of Nature. Tooth in Root of Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 54-55.

RICHMOND, A. S. D332, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 233-234.

D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 21-22.

D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 366.

D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 592.

D332, Den. Record, V, 1885, 278.

RICHMOND, C. M. New Method of Attaching Gold Crowns to Natural Roots of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 425.

RICHMOND, CASSIUS M. D331, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 25-26.

Gold Pointed Instrument as an Amalgam Carrier. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 307.

A Richmond in the Field. (re Tooth Crown Patent.) Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Jan., 1-4, 3 illus. April, 3-4.

New Method of Setting Artificial Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 369. Clinic.

RICHTER, R. G. Oral Chemistry. (Caries.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 273-277. 301-303, Ed.

RICKET, M. CHARLES. Properties of the Human Gastric Juice. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 481-482. Selected.

RICKS. D721, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 212.

D721, Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 32.

RIDER, W. H. A Large Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 504.

RIDGELL, E. C. Dental Hygiene. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 195-198. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 281-286.

The Duty of Every Dentist. (Research and Invention.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 94-95. Comment, 171-172.

Duplicating Rubber Plates. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 96-97.

RIDGELY, N. D. The Hygiene of the Oral Cavity. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Sept., 3.

RIGGS, JOHN M. Suppurative Inflammation of the Gums, and Absorption of the Gums and Alveola Process. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 99-104. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 306-310.

D25, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 388-389.

D25, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 65-66.

D001, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 133, 135.

D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 794, 872-873.

Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 524-527. Disc. 527. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 61. Disc. 61. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 322-323.

615.7811, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 4.

615.7811, Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 63.

D611, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 373.

The Discoveries of Morton and Wells. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 232-233. Abstract.

Dr. Riggs, Speaks. (re Pyorrhea.) Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 209-211. Corres.

D04, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 69. Corres.

Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treated. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 329-331. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 47-49.

The Discovery of Anaesthesia. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 281-282, Corres. 282-283. Abstract.

The Only Living Witness. (Last and Most Important Living Witness to the First Administration of Anaesthesia.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 306.

Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 383-384. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 576. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 766. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 674-675. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 629. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 475-481. 475, Portrait. 484, Ed.

RIGGS, W. E. The New Anaesthetic. (Bromide of Ether.) Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 34-35. Selected.

RIGGS, WILLIAM E. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 446.

RIGGS. D242, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 113, 114.

615.7812, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 119-120.

D61, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 368-369.

D242, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 348, 349.

615.781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 354-355.

RIGGS—Continued.
D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 282, 283.
D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 530-531.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 592.
D64, Den. Record, I 1881, 80.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 537.
RIGO, ANTONIO. A Hitherto Undescribed Disease of Childhood. (Peculiar Affection of the Mucous Membrane.) Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 471-472. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 52. Selected.
RILEY, J. W. Dentistry. (Poem.) Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 29.
RILOT, CHAS. F. The Adaptation of Artificial Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 971-979.
RISHEL, G. P. Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 362-364. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Feb., 3. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 4-6. Selected.
RITCHIE, J. New American Pink Rubber. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 446.
Portable Lathe. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 646-647.
Improved Lamp With Reflector. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 36.
RITCHIE, JOSEPH. Zinc Hand Spittoon. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1179.
RITCHIE, JOSIAH. New Pink Modelling Wax. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 737.
New Universal Mirror. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 799.
Ritchie's Improvements in Chairs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 935.
RITCHIE. New Iron Plaster Casks. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1078.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 72-73.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 309.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 309.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 379.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 288-289.
RITSON, JOSEPH J. Anomalous Effects of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 150.
Discoloration of Teeth and Treatment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 199-200. Corres.
RITTER, PAUL. Remarkable Effects of a Chloroform Narcosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1156-1157. Selected.
RITTER. Cyst on Alveolar Process of the Upper Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 903-904. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885. Oct., 6. Trans. Selected.
RIVERS, C. W. Obituary. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 58, 356-357. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 50.
ROBB, G. L. D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 489.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 419.
ROBB. D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 22.
ROBBINS, C. Notes on Dental Mechanics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 696-700, 743-748.
Case of Haemorrhage After Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 130.
ROBBINS, CHARLES. 371.9, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 174-175.
D072, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 495.
ROBBINS, CORNELIUS. Severe Neuralgia of Nine Years' Standing; Recovery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1141-1142.
ROBBINS, E. M. Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 141-142. Corres.
ROBERE. Salivary Calculi. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 82. Selected.
ROBERTS, E. J. To Revive an Etherized Patient. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 504.
ROBERTS, G. D242, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd. Ser., 1884-85, July, 2.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 24.
Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 371. Disc. 371. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 93.
ROBERTS, GEORGE. D611, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 116.
ROBERTS, HOWARD. D26, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan. 2.
ROBERTS, J. G. Is Tobacco Smoking Injurious to the Teeth? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 20-23.
ROBERTS, J. W. D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 327-328. Corres.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 519-520.
ROBERTS, J. WILLIAM. Anaesthetics and Their Administration. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1131-1135. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 23-26.
ROBERTS, JOHN B. A New Method of Trephining the Skull and Other Bones. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 24-25. Selected.
Surgical Delusions. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 122-127. Selected.
ROBERTS, SPENCER. D32, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 311.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 3.
ROBERTS, W. A. President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 200-212.
Experiences During the Administration of Anesthetic. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 499-504.
ROBERTS, WILLIAM A. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 609.
ROBERTS. Cases of Irregularity and Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 216-217, 2 illus.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 741.
D22c, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 206-207.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 375.
ROBERTSON, ABR. Irregularity of Irruption. Mo. Den. Jnl., VII, 1876, 318-319. Selected.
The Tooth Brush as a Prophylactic. Den Register, XXX, 1876, 20-25. Criticism, 121-123. Disc. 136.
D601, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 133.
ROBERTSON, J. Replantation of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 346-347.
ROBERTSON, J. A. Ossilite. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1205.
D32, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 187.
ROBERTSON, J. LEWIS. Necrosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 78-79.
To Pivot a Tooth on an Unhealthy Stump. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 95-96. Corres.
ROBERTSON, L. A New Expander. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1150.
ROBERTSON, S. G. The Stomatoscope. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 55. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 187. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Jan., 7.
New Departure. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Oct., 3.
How to Prevent Dark Joints. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 336.
ROBERTSON, W. P. An Annoying Accident. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 60. Corres.
ROBERTSON. D142, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 43.
D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 65.
D142, D61, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 525.
Dental Education. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 51-55.
ROBINSON, A. C. Capping Exposed Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, March, 3. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 9-10.
ROBINSON, ABRAHAM. D24, D63, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 390.
D24, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 67.
ROBINSON, G. A. Lamps. (re Ethics.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 237-249.
ROBINSON, GEORGE. Case of Irregularity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 400-401.
The Treatment of Acute Alveolitis, Gingivitis, Periodontitis, etc. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 975-976. Corres.
ROBINSON, H. A. Celluloid Base With Plain Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 560.
ROBINSON, HORACE. Replantation. Loss of Sensation Following Extraction. Flask Bolts. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 614.
ROBINSON, J. A. Stubborn Facts. (re Gold Fillings.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 123. Abstract.
The New and the Old, and the New Departure by an Old One. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 493-506.
Address. (Dental Profession.) Den. Register XXXIV, 1880, 201-218.
About Richmond Crowns. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 417-418. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 134-135.

ROBINSON, J. A.—Continued.
Dental Education. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 57-66.
Dental Stupidity. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 282-285.
D22a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 135.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 31-32.
D22a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 46-48.
Aristocracy of Profession. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 134. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 297-300, 389-392, 420-422.
The Autumn Bride. (re Dental Divorce.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 82-83. Poem.
Thought and Action. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 418-421.
An Allegory. (On the Dental Profession.) Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 128-133.
Mysticism. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 611-614.
D22. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 412-413.
D22a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 131, 134.
D323, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 491.
Carbolic Acid. Capping Nerves and Filling Teeth in Sections. Amer. Dentist, (Elgin, Ill.), I, 1883, April, 5. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 90-92.
Filling. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Jan., 2. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 95-97. Selected.
Practical Hints for Dentists. (Amalgam Fillings, and Artificial Dentures on Rubber.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 2-3. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 139-141.
Education. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 274-278.
Dental Protection. (Some Observations in Practice—And Rules to be Observed and Insisted on by Dentists in Their Dealings With Their Patients. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 21-23.
The Amalgam Question Again—Its Moral Aspect. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 31-34.
Effects and Causes. (Science of Dentistry.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 249-258. 290-300, Ed.
Paralysis of the Arm Caused by a Dental Lesion. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 167-168. Disc. 168-172.
Effects and Causes. (Caries and Filling Materials.) Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 208-212.
American Dental Association. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 416-419.
Clinics. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 528-533.
D241, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 5.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 1.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 488-489.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 543-545.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 662.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 128,130.
D243, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 131.
D601, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 237-238.
D241, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 242.
D241, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 172-173.
Who Are Dentists? Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 122-129. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 474-476, 521-523. 619-620, 661-664. Selected.
Carbolized Potash for Sensitive Dentine, Exposed Pulps and Rigg's Disease. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 617. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 377. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 103-105. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 384. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 550-552. Corres. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85. 421. Selected.
Discussion of Various Points Connected With the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 675-677.
The Law of Progress—Then and Now. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 33-37.
Capping Pulps. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 280-281.
The Debts We Owe. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 215-224.
The Rubber Question. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 356-358.
The Painless Operation. (Devitalization; Filling Teeth With Gold.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 77-79. Disc. 79-104, 2 illus.
How to Increase Your Usefulness. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 100-103. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 306-310. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 248-251.

ROBINSON, J. A.—Continued.
How to Increase Your Business. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 362-363. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 400-401. Indep Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 371-372. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 205-214.
The Painless Operation. (Pulp Treatment.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 440. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 601. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 532-533. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 509-510.
Third Dentition. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 486.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 84.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 357-358, 361, 362.
D073, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 424.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 357.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 396-397.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 367-368.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 380.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 290.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 299.
ROBINSON, J. E. D43, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 440, 441.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 39.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 303, 304.
Replantation. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 225-226.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 68, 68-69.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 128-129, 140.
ROBINSON, J. W. D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 74.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 310.
D242, D243, Southern Den., Jnl., IV, 1885, 211-212.
ROBINSON, T. A. For Sensitive Dentine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 382. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 567. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 471. Abstract.
ROBINSON, TOM. Observations on Teething. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 464-468.
ROBINSON, W. H. Treatment of the "Six-Year" Molars. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 73-82. Disc. 82-85. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 123-136. Selected.
What Does the Average American M. D. or D. D. S. Mean? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 709-713.
Reflex Influence of Dental Associations and Colleges on the Profession. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 200-209. Disc. 209-210.
Our Ethical Code. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 259-263. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 119-123.
Present Status of Preservative Dental Operations. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 656-667.
"The Dental Spy Glass" and Eye Witness. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 331-334. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 34-37.
Impacts, and the Law That Governs Them. (re Mallets and Pluggers.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 191-197, 1 table. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 147-154. Correction, 221. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 272-278, 1 table. Selected.
Rip Van Winkle, Dentist. (Poem.) Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 287-290. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 479-488. Selected.
Me and Him is Gradyates of the Same College. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 376-381.
The Six-Year Molars. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 102-104. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 94.
Dental Education. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 452.
Our Literature. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 112-117.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 141-146. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 283-292. Criticism, 377. Reply, 419-420.
Gold Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 623-624.
Dental Journals and Writers. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 135-137. Selected. 135, Ed. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 86-91, 106-108, Ed. Remarks, 193-194, 199-200, 293-296.
The Profession on Our Coast. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 1-5.
Gutta-Percha vs. Rubber. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 99.
Office Boys' Dental College. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 154-157. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 169-172.
How Much Healthy Tooth Structure Shall We Cut Away in the Preparation of Cavities? Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 198-205. 2 illus.
Cogswell Dental College. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 379-388. Comment, 421-425. Corres. Reply, 451-454. Comment, 454-457. Reply, 457-459. 472-475, Ed. 499-500.

ROBINSON, W. H.—Continued.
Pluggers Philosophically Considered. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 409-412.
Air-Chambers, So-Called. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 52-53. Selected. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 273-276.
Dental Legislation for California. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 9-12.
Dental Associations. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 21-25.
Dental Criticism. (Among the Profession.) Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 45-49.
Theory and Facts. (Filling Teeth.) Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 89-92.
Our Associations. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 187. Selected.
Dental Tournaments. (re Mallets and Tooth Filling.) Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 492-495, 2 tables.
Erection of Professional Air-Castles by Young Dentists. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 155-156. Abstract.
Ethics of Journalism. Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., I, 1881, 208-209.
Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 809-810. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 266-268.
One of the Greatest Inventions of the Age. (re Mercury in Rubber.) Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 131.
Is Dentistry a Profession? Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 7-10.
Gossip. (Economics of Western Practice.) New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 174-176.
ROBINSON, WILLIAM H. Dentists and Dentistry on Our Coast. (Economics.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 144-150. Disc. 150-151.
ROBINSON. D76, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 43-44.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 62-64.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 69.
D612, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 94.
D24, D241, D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 117-118.
D241, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 130-131.
D14, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 220.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 226-227, 269-270.
Notes on Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 71-82. Correction, 160.
D601, D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 109-110.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 131.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 156-157.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 167.
D612, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 56-57.
D24, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 74-75.
615, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 118.
D22, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 180-181.
D61, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 259.
D6, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 441-442.
D64, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 185.
D32, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 119.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 141.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 649-650.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 85-86.
D243, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 93, 94.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 116.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 273-274, 274.
D325, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 443, 443-444.
D07, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 445.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 69.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 197-198.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 213.
Capping Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 31. Selected.
Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 487.
Metallurgy. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 487-488.
The Debts We Owe. (re Tooth Extraction.) Den. Record, IV, 1884, 282-283. Abstract.
D221, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 33-34.
D24, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 86-87.
D102, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 327.
Cure for So-Called "Rigg's" Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 561.
D32, Archives of Dentistry, II, 1885, 69-70.
D32, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 25-27.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 309.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 139-140.
ROCKWELL, A. E. Filling Children's Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 6. Abstract.
RODDICK. Cancer of Tongue—Removal of Entire Organ. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 186-188. Selected.
RODEMACHER. Kidney Trouble the Cause of Toothache. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 541. Selected.
ROE, GEORGE H. Administration of Anaesthetics. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 373-374. Selected.
ROGERS, ALFRED. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 319. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 439. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 239.
ROGERS, ARNOLD. Portrait. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, opp. 27.
Portrait of a Past President of the Odontological Society. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 63-64, Ed. Comment, 154-155.
ROGERS, CLAUDE. Lining of Plates With Gutta-Percha. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 111-114. Disc. 114. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 137-140. Disc. 140.
New Saliva Pump. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 731. Disc. 731-732. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 323. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 6, 1 illus.
D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 85.
Diagram Section of Saliva-Ejector. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 103-104, 1 illus.
D21, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 106.
D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79 88-89.
Division of the Jaw Bone Caused by a Plate. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80 53-54. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 110. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 108-109.
D22c, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 210.
D224, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 26.
D224, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 189-190.
D224, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 112.
Filling With Kearsing's Foil. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 566. Correction, 646. Clinic.
ROGERS, G. H. J. Aconitum and Aconitia versus Veratria in Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, Reply, 320. 416-417. 468-469. 479-480. Ed. Remarks, 528-529.
ROGERS, G. O. Bacteria in Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 181-184.
ROGERS, HENRY. Detachable Springs. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 65-66. Corres.
Rotating Swivels for Springs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 63-64. 110-111. Corres.
ROGERS, M. Obituary. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 157.
ROGERS, R. The System of Professional Fees. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 487-490. Disc. 490-493. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 761-763.
Toast at Dinner. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 484-485.
ROGERS, RICHARD. Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 378-386. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 777-786. Den. Record, II, 1882, 420-424. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 413-415.
Self-Culture and Self-Control. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 341-344. Abstract.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 795-796. Den. Record, III, 1883, 419.
ROGERS, T. ABRAHAM. Dental Alloy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 58-59.
ROGERS, THOMAS. D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 145-146.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 69-70.
D04, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 84-85.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 75-76.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 106.
D222, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 75.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 595.
D61a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 43.
D61a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 80.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 215.
D24, D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 457.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 149-150.
D241, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 183-184.
President's Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 67-75, 4 plates. 105-106.
D4, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 81-82.

ROGERS, THOMAS—Continued.
D611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 101.
D63, D64, D67, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 139.
371.9, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 174.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 228-231. Abstract.
President's Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 83-92. Remarks, 93-94. Reply, 95-96. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 86-87. Abstract.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1107-1108.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1194.
D72, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 221-222.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 31.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 55.
Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83. opp. 1.

ROGERS, THOMAS ARNOLD. Presentation to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 342-343. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 36-39.

ROGERS, W. B. Removal of Left Superior Maxilla, and Malar Bone. (Malignant Tumor.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 37-38, 2 illus. Clinic. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 321-325, 2 illus.
Cystic Tumor of the Lower Jaw—Removal, With Portion of the Bone. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 259-261, 2 illus. Selected.

ROGERS-TILLSTONE, H. Antiseptic Treatment. Den. Record, II, 1882, 510. Selected.

ROGERS. D24, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 198.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 364-365.
Self-Control. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83. Dec., 5. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 84. Selected.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 60-61.
D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 168-169.

ROHE, GEORGE H. Hygiene of Occupations. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 200.
Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine as Disinfectants. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 199-200. Selected.

ROHLAND, C. B. Mechanical Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 262-271. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 31-38. Disc. 38-44.
Office Hygiene. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 41-45. Disc. 56. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 330-333. Selected.
Incompatibility. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 385-386. Selected.
Pivot Crown Again. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 519.

ROHLAND. D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 52-53.

ROLFE, CHARLES H. Pathology of Scurvy. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, March, 6. Selected.

ROLLIKER. D07, Den. Record, I, 1881, 81.

ROLLINS, WILLIAM H. Amalgams. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 5-6. Corres.
A Third Molar in an Abnormal Condition. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 162-163, 1 illus.
New-Formation of Epithelium. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 148-150.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 232-240, 17 illus.
Three Practical Suggestions. (re Instruments.) Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 287-288, 7 illus.
A Modification of the Saliva Ejector. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 329-330, 1 illus. Disc. 330-331. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 76-77, 1 illus. Disc. 77-81.
Instruments for Detecting Decay in the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 509, 1 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 141-142, 1 illus.
A Contribution to the Knowledge of Cements. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 574-575. Disc. 575-576. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 146-147. Disc. 147-149. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 12-13.
Treatment for Teeth Which are Sensitive During Excavation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 578.

ROLLINS, WILLIAM H.—Continued.
Causes of Discoloration in Gold Fillings in the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 359-363. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 517-521. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 421-425. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 533-536. Den. Record, V, 1885, 40-41. Abstract.
On Light. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 82-83. Selected.
A Gas Furnace for Metallurgy. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 543-544, 2 illus. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 447-448, 2 illus.
Tubular Knife for Cutting Gum Over Third Molar.
Tubular Abscess Knife. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 127, 3 illus.
On the Use of Flexible Disks. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 191, 4 illus. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 26-27, 4 illus. Selected.
More Light. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 3. Selected.
D21, Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 37-38.
Enamel Fillings. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 9-16, 3 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 419-422, 462-465. Selected. 528-530. Corres.
Soft Rubber Pulleys for the Dental Engine. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 545.
A Gas Furnace for Firing Dental Enamels and Porcelains. Causes of "Gasing" in Firing Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 178-180. Abstract. 243-244. Corres. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 26-27, 2 illus. Comment, 119. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 79-81. Selected.
Mirrors and Lamps for the Forehead. Den. Facts, I, 1885, July, 15. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 105-106.

ROLSTON. D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 439.

ROMANES, GEORGE J. The Beginning of Nerves in the Animal Kingdom. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 78-97. Selected.

RONALDSON. 615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 222-223.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 575-577.

ROOD, E. H. Address of Welcome. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 5-7.

ROOP, W. H. D32, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 312-313.

ROOP. Root-Filling. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 2. Disc. 2.

ROOSA. Dental Charity. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 277-278. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 82. Selected.

ROSA, HYMAN. To Remove Teeth From Vulcanite Base. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 111.
Cleanliness. (Personal Hygiene.) Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 58-59. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci. XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 185-187. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 106-107.
The Folly of Extracting Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 177. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 22-25. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 44-46. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 286-287.

ROSCOE, H. E. Items in Chemistry. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 527-528. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 45-47, 93-95, 148-150, 203-204.

ROSE, A. G. Removal of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 49. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 205-206.

ROSE, CHAS. D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 181-182, 477.

ROSE, FREDERICK. Bi-Lateral Alveolar Abscess. Den. Record, I, 1881, 20-23.
Paralysis of Sensory Nerves From Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Den. Record, I, 1881, 100.
A Plea Against Pulp Extermination. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1042-1046, 1075-1079. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 434-440. 475, Ed.
Gross Malpractice. Den. Record, II, 1882, 141-142. Corres.
Case of Inexplicable Alveolar Abscess. Den. Record, II, 1882, 193-194.
D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 573. Corres.

ROSE, HARRY. Clinical Lecture. (Dental Elevators.) Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 342-346.
Prefatory Remarks to His Demonstrations on Dental Mechanics. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 193-196.
A New Steam Swager. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 285-287, 1 illus.
Celluloid. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 217-225. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 97-100, 145-148.
President's Address. Den. Record, III, 1883, 54-57.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ROSE, WILLIAM. A Case of Double Hare-Lip in a Man Aged Thirty-Two. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 289-291. Selected.
ROSEBERY. 613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 31-32.
ROSEMAN, W. F. How Shall We Make Our Meetings More Profitable. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 67.
ROSENBERG, ALBERT. Menthol as a Substitute for Cocaine. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 131. Selected.
ROSENSTEIN, A. Investigations on the Local Effects of the So-Called Astringents Upon the Blood Vessels. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 135-137. Selected.
ROSENTHAL. Antiseptic Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 585-588. Disc. 606-609. Den. Record, III, 1883, 506. Abstract.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 637.
D43, Den. Record, I, 1881, 119-120.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 60.
D24, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 455.
ROSS, A. M. A Peculiar Case of Deformity. (Cleft Palate.) Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 672.
Dental Caries and Some Modes of Treatment. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 11-14.
Disease of the Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 18. Corres.
A Singular Case. (Hypertrophid Epithelium Resulting From Glossitis.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 337-339. Comment, 409-410. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 27-28.
A Class of Pulpless Teeth, Their Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 409-413. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Jan., 1. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 393-395. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 519-522. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 28-31. Selected.
The Microscope. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 41-43.
A Brief Description of the Microscope Stand. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 329-332.
Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 278-280.
Theory vs. Facts. (Etiology of Caries.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 412-414.
Microscopical. (Epulide.) New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 89-90.
President's Address. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 23-28.
Thoughts Relating to Operations on the Teeth. (Filling Teeth.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 201-203.
Crown Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 330-332. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 9-12.
Cocaine Hydrochlorate. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 131-133. Den. Record, V, 1885, 180. Abstract.
Epithelioma. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 232-238, 1 illus. 384, Ed.
ROSS, A. W. Valedictory Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 244-249.
ROSS, J. C. Address to the Graduating Class of Vanderbilt Dental Department, 1883. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 92-96.
ROSS, M. H. Third Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 168.
ROSS. D07, Den. Register, XXX1, 1877, 416.
615.781, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 418, 419.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 120.
ROTTENSTEIN, HERMANN. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 91.
ROTTENSTEIN, J. B. A Treatise on Surgical Anaesthesia. 1880.
Surgical Anaesthesia, Indications and Counter-Indications. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 91-95. Trans. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 455-457.
ROTTENSTEIN, (and Leber.) **Dental Caries and Its Causes.** Translated by H. Chandler. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston; London: J. & A. Chandler. 1878.
ROUDEBUSH. 615.781, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 3.
615.7811, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 23.
615, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 46-47.
615.781, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 294.
D67, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 331.
ROUSSEL, A. E. (and Randolph, N. A.) **The Nutritive Value of Branny Foods.** Archives of Den., II, 1885, 188-189. Selected.
ROUSSEL, A. N. Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 180.
Eclecticism in Dentistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 407-408.
The Pandering of the Dental to the Medical Profession. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 4-5. 40, Ed.
(Translator.) Surgical Anaesthesia— Indications and Counter-Indications. By J. B. Rottenstein. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 455-457.
The Use and Abuse of Gold as a Filling Material. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 87-88. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 29-32. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 93. Abstract.
A Singular Case. (Absorption.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 32. Corres. Comment, 86.
ROUSSEL, G. G. Riggs's Disease. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 459-460.
ROUSSEL. Transfusion of Blood. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 426-428. Selected.
ROUSSY, L. A Case of Re-Implantation. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 703-704.
ROVIROSA, I. A. Tobacco and Its Effects in the Mouth. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Oct., 5. Jan., 1. Trans.,
ROWE, GEORGE FAWCETT. Dentistry; A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 28-29.
ROWLEY, C. R. Exposed Pulp and Treatment. (Capping.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 175-178. Selected. Den. News. (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, June, 2. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 178-180. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 219-221.
ROWNEY, THOMAS. Notes on an Old Amalgam and Amalgam Stoppings. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 412-415. Criticism, 475-476. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 236-238.
ROWNEY. Case of Supernumerary Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 261.
ROY, E. G. D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 378-379.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 397.
ROYALL, H. J. Nerve Capping. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, Jan., 3-4.
Positive, Efficient and Certain Method for Capping Nerves. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 122. Selected. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80. 51.
Capping Nerves. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82. 50. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 37.
Alveolar Abscesses. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 8. Corres.
ROYCE, W. E. Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 446-451. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), X, 1879, 3-7.
Absorption of Roots of Deciduous Teeth. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 1-3.
Temperaments. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 1-4.
RUDOLPH, F. W. What Advantages the American Colleges of Dentistry Afford the Students and Afflicted Public. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 53-57.
RUHL, C. E. Another Large Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 504.
RUNYAN, F. C. D89, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 332.
RUNYAN, O. C. Repairing Rubber Work. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 484-485. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1135. Selected.
RUNYAN. D223, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 359-360.
RUSCHENBERGER. The Pharmacopoeia. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 80-82. Selected.
RUSSEL, J. L. Address of Welcome. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 3-5. Response, 6.
RUSSELL, JULIEN W. Treatment of Diseases of the Mouth. (re Materia Medica.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 408-414.
The New Anaesthetic. (Hydrochlorate of Cocaine.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 16-18.
RUSSELL, R. Dental Education. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Feb., 3.
Prevention of Decay of the Teeth. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 353-356.

RUSSELL. D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 3.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 15. Selected.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 116.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 120.
D22, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 63-64.

BUTTERFORD, G. W. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 209. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 253. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 212.

BUTTERFORD. New Gold Forceps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 494-495.
New Tape Forceps. Brit. Jnl. Sci., XXV, 1882, 495.

RYAN, FRANK W. Anaesthetics. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 429-433.

RYAN. D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 465.

RYDER, JOHN A. Addenda to Etiological Views Expressed in a Paper "On the Mechanical Genesis of Tooth-Forms." Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 472-474.
On the Evolution and Homologies of the Incisors of the Horse. Monthly Review of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 163-165. Selected.

RYMER, SAMUEL LEE. Biography. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 105-110. Ed.
Address Given at the National Dental Hospital and College, at the Opening of the Winter Session, 1877. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 590-600.
Address: Prospects of the Profession of Dental Surgery. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 234-246.
Plate Made of Dental Alloy, Which Had Been Swallowed During Sleep. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 173.
President's Inaugural Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 103-112. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 75-77. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 184-187. Abstract. Den. Record, II, 1882, 127-129.
Editorial Remarks on the New President of the Odontological Society. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 6-8.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 36-37. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 90-100. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 27-30. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 147-155. Den. Record, III, 1883, 81-89.
The Presidency of the Odontological Society. Den. Record, II, 1882, 92.
Dionis' Surgery. (re History of Dentistry.) Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 162-163. Selected.

RYMER. D04, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 83-84.
D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 91.
Artificial Denture Swallowed. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 112-113. Disc. 113-114.
Swallowing a Dental Plate. Johnstons' Den. Misc. VIII, 1881, 222-223. Disc. 223-224.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 380.

RYNEAR, E. F. Operative vs. Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 43.
Operative Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 53.

RYNEAR, M. Reproduction of Gum Tissue. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 168-171, 2 illus. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 264-267. Selected.
Gold Crowns for Molar and Bicuspid Teeth—An Article of Manufacture. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 340-343, 1 illus. Den. Record, III, 1883, 568. Abstract.

RYNEAR. D32, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 494.
D221a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 38-39.
D3, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 379-380.
D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 165-166.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 213.
D331, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 393.
Artificial Gold Cap. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 369. Clinic.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 223.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 36.

SACHS, W. A Few Remarks About the Memorial of Herr Theodore Mehlhardt. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 49-53. Trans. Selected.

SACHS. Iodoform. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 639. Disc. 639.
D24, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 607.
The Determination of Materials for Filling Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 602-604. Abstract. Disc. 604-605.
D243, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 597-598.

SAGE, FRANK W. Local and Constitutional Treatment of Diseases. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 113-117.
Unheroic Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 324-332.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 92-93.
D61, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 147, 148.
Some Miscellaneous Reflections on Dentistry and Dentists. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 474-480.
Success in the Profession of Dentistry. (Fees.) Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 554-560. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 459-465. Selected.
Are We Professional Men. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 57-66. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 6-8. Selected.
A Resume of Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 353-363. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 421-431.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 238.
The Inadequacy of Our Resources in Operative Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 911-919. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 309-316. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 179-185. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 238-245.
Dentistry Considered as a Branch of Medical Science. Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 53-57.
The Code of Ethics. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 65-73.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 171, 174, 176.
D33, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 272-273.

SAGE, H. L. Report on Dental Etiology. (Decay.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 157-172. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 126-131. Disc. 190-192.
Nodules on Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 476, 5 illus. Criticism, Vol. IX, 39.
Concerning the Causes of Failures in the Use of Cohesive Foil, the Mallet, Etc. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 22-31. Selected. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 53-62.
Carvacrol as an Obtunder—A Practical Case. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 90-91.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 29. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 54.

SAGE. D243, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 351-352.
D602, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 3.
615, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 46.
D602, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 57.
615, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 166-167.
D22, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 202.
D07, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 331.
D002, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 336-337.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 17. Selected.
D331, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 167.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 114.
D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 240.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 196, 197.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 200.
D601, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 239, 241.
D331, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 110-111.
615.2, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 113.
D331, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 199-200.
D07, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 165.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 225.

SAILOR, J. H. Necrosis—A Case in Practice. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 465-467.

ST. JOHN ROOSA, D. B. Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 18-21.

SALISBURY, JAMES H. Consumption—Drinks, Food, Bathing, Exercise, Clothing and Treatment in Consumption. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 371-376. 377-378, Ed.

SALMON, I. A. Capping Exposed Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug. 3.

SALOMON, O. D073, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 113.
D073, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 426.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 357.
D073, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 259.

SALTER. Dental Decay—A Remarkable Fact. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 10. Selected.

SAMPLE, E. F. Dental Periostitis. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 16-22. Disc. 123-128. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 695-700.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 344.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 543.

SANBORN, F. C. Homeopathic Treatment for Toothache. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 8. Selected.

SANBORN, J. F. Physiology. (Digestion.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 325-333.
The Origin of Animal Heat and Brain Force. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 121-132.
Mechanical Dentistry. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 671-677.
Life and Its Ultimatum, or Why Our Food Should Be Organic. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 49-61.
Alimentation. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 260-261, 269-273. Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 1-7. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 392-406.
The Phenomena and Forces Which Constitute Life. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 155-157.
Electricity and Nerve-Force. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 214-215.
Is Inorganic Matter Used as Food, Assimilated. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 344-347.
Fundamental Principles. (Chemistry.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 145-152.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 253-255.
How Anaesthetics Produce Anaesthesia. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 307-311, 371-374. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 376-377. Abstract.
613.2, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 115-118, 211-213.
D072, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 185.
Calor Animalis. (Food.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 141-151. Disc. 151-152.
Animal Heat. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 465-471.

SANBORN. D72, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 38-39.
613, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 140-141.
D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 166-167.
D612, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 182-184.

SANDS, HENRY B. D07, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 153.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw Due to a Fragment of Tooth. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, April, 7-8. Selected.

SANDS. Claims of Dentists to be Regarded as Medical Specialists. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 100-103. Disc. 103-107.

SANDUSKY. D2, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 86-87, 88.

SANFORD, GEORGE E. Chloramyl, A New Anaesthetic and an Improved Inhaler. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 371-374. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 581-583. Corres.

SANGER, R. M. Cheoplastry. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 420-423.
The Bromides in Dentistry. (Anaesthetics.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 617-621. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 78-81. Disc. 81-82. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 256-259. Selected. 287-288, Ed. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 431-435. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 112-116. Selected.

SANGER. D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 386-387.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 38-39.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 255.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 218.

SANSOM. D17, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 678.

SAPOLINI. A Thirteenth Cranial Nerve. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 163-164. Abstract.

SATTLER, ERIC. Tubercle-Bacillus Question. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 258.

SAUER, C. The Influence of the Cheeks and Tongue, and the Lips and Tongue on the Gums and Jaws. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79 116-122. Trans., Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 258-263. Trans.
A Proposition Looking to the Establishment of a Plan of Study for Such as are About Entering the Dental Specialty. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 268-272.
Preservation of Teeth by the Use of Catgut After the Removal of a Diseased Pulp. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 30-39. Trans.,

SAUER. Simplification of Obturators. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1002-1004. Selected.

SAUNDBY, ROBERT. The Administration of Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 25-29. Selected.

SAUNDBY. Gouty Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 603.

SAUNDERS, EDWIN. The Saunder's Scholarship Fund. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 340-341.
D07, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 584-585. Corres. 588. Corres.
Resignation of. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 259-260.
President's Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 73-86. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879 132-139. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 151-157. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 76-81. Abstract.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 108.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 153.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes, National Dental Hospital. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 207-210.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 48.
President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 112-120. 167-171, Ed. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 114-121. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 61-76. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 568-571.
On Specialism; and On the Influence of Medical Science on Modern Civilization. (President's Address.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 326-340. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 655-666. 678-679, Ed. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 337-349. 380-381, Ed. 410-412. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 1-9.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 449-455, 573-579.
President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 755-759, 800-801. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 546-549. Den. Record, I, 1881, 70-74. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 374-379.
President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1013-1019.
Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, opp. 113.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 535.
D42, D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 496.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 129-130.
Profession of Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 357-363.
Address Delivered at the Distribution of Prizes to the Students of the Dental Hospital of London Medical School. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 673-681. Den. Record, II, 1882, 371-377.
Honor of Knighthood Conferred. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 155. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 313-315, 369-370. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 660-662. Selected. 731. Corres. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 442. Den. Record, III, 1883, 380-381. Ed.
Presentation of a Testimonial. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 154-159. 135. Ed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 256, 286-290. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 172-177.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes at the Dental Hospital of London. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 496-499. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 770-775.

SAUNDERS. Diseases of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 455-457.
D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 371-377.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 156-157.
D24, D241, D243, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 168-169.

SAUVAL, M. A Triumph of Dentistry. (Re-Implantation.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 139-140. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 96. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 261. Selected.

SAVORY, W. S. Death From Swallowing a Small Plate With Two Artificial Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 282-283. (Case Report.)

SAVORY. Clinical Remarks on Cases of Acute Necrosis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 414-417. Selected.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 600.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 75-76.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 70-71.

SAWYER, J. Dental Neuralgia. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 373. Selected.

SAWYER, JAMES. Chloride of Calcium in the Treatment of Phthisis. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 411-412. Selected.
SCARBOROUGH, J. W. The Use and Abuse of Mercury. (re Mucous and Peridental Membrane.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 93-101. Disc. 101-106.
Lobelia Inflata as a Therapeutic Agent. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 199-207.
Lobelia as a Relaxant in Rigidity Under Anaesthetics. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 233-236. Selected.
SCARBOROUGH. 615, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 152.
D22. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 39.
615.7815, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 214.
D13, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 227.
President's Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 108-111.
SCHAFF. Iodoform in Toothache. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Feb., 5. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Jan., 10. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 713. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 346-347. Selected.
SCHAFFER, MAX. Dental Formation in the Nasal Cavity. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 96. Selected.
SCHEFF, JULIUS. Periostitis Dentalis. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 416-418, 443-445. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 97-98.
The Use of Iodoform in Dental Practice. (re Capping Pulps.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 252-253. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, July, 3-5. Trans., Selected.
SCHELL, A. C. Dental Societies. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883 492-493. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Oct., 299-301.
SCHELL. D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 130.
SCHELLER, ALEXANDER. Partial Alveolar Necrosis and Regeneration. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 355-357.
Deposit of Lime in the Pulp, and Consequent Irritable Condition of the Dentine. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 357-358.
A New Antiseptic and Its Value in Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 610-614. Selected.
Iodoform. (Pulp Treatment.) Den. Office & Lab., IX. 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 4. Trans., Selected.
SCHIBBYE, W. Cases of Oral Surgery in Dental Practice. Caries of Upper Jaw. Malposition of a Wisdom Tooth. Osteo-Cystoma of Upper Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 28-31.
SCHIECK. Case of Unilateral Hypertrophy of the Face. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 148-149.
SCHINNELLER. Improved Plate Tooth. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Jan., 16, 3 illus.
SCHLENKER, M. Teeth in the Bladder. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 642-643. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 33-35. Trans.
Schlenker's Researches Into the Origin of Dental Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 36-38. Selected.
SCHLOSSER, E. Coloring Gold. Den. Record, II, 1882, 357-359. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 96. Selected.
SCHLOSSER, TH. Poisons and Their Antidotes. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, April, 3-4. July, 3. Selected.
SCHMIDT, JOHN Something About Resection. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 504-507.
SCHMIDT, L. The Anaesthesia Question and the Law. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 88-89. Selected.
SCHNEIDER, FR. The Application of Arsenic in Dental Practice. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, April, 2-4. Trans., Selected.
SCHNEIDER, J. V. Two Cases of Enamelless Malformed Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 414-416, 1 illus.
SCHNEIDER. Treatment of Epulis. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, April, 1-2. Trans. Leaves of the Coca Plant. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 332-333. Selected.
SCHNEITER. Stopping of Carious Teeth When Pulp is Dead. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1115. Selected.
SCHNETZLER. The Diffusion of Bacteria. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1111-1112. Selected
SCHOFIELD, B. HAROLD A. Observations on the Secretions of Saliva in a Case of Parotid Fistula. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 503-504. Abstract.
SCHOLL, W. H. How to Mend Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 447-448.
SCHREIBER, J. Meteorology in Medicine. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 188-196. Trans., Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 207-216. Trans.
SCHULZ. Eucalyptus Oil for Dressings. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Jan., 4. Selected.
SCHULZE. D22c, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 299.
SCHWALBACH. An Annoying Accident. (re Dentures.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 16-17. 60, Corres.
SCHWARTZKOPF, E. A Case of Twin Formation of the Incisors. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, July, 5. Trans. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 166-167. Selected.
Expansion of the Maxillary Arch, by Means of Coffin's Expansion Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884. 708-710. Selected.
Can Epilepsy Arise From a Diseased Tooth? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 414-417. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 4-5. Trans. Selected.
Dwarf's Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 80-81. Selected.
SCHWIMMER, ERNEST. Leukoplakia Buccalis. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 280-284, 374-377.
SCIFENDI, SCRIBULUS. Tardy Eruption of the Teeth. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 318-320.
SCOFIELD, S. B. Good Teeth. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April, 9-10.
Irregular Teeth Straightened. Den. Facts, I, 1885, July, 6-7.
SCOTT, H. Early Dentistry. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, April, 33-34.
Reminiscences. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 40-43. Corres.
SCOTT, J. CLARK. A Strange Case. Is There a Parallel? (Wisdom Tooth in the Tonsil.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77. 562-564. Selected. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 73-75.
To Prevent Joints Discoloring. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 669.
Amalgam Fillings. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 119-121.
Dental Education No. 1. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 522-529.
Cancerous Tumor—An Interesting Case. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 184-186.
Cohesive and Soft Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 557-559.
Case of Abnormality. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 150. Corres.
SCOTT, J. EMORY. Address of Welcome. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 337-340.
SCOTT, J. O. Galvanic Battery in Case of Suspended Animation During Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 279.
Can a Tooth Be Extracted With Less Pain to the Patient by the Use of the Galvanic Current. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 280.
SCOTT, MARTIN B. Syphilis of the Teeth, Hair, Nails and Skin. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 248-270. Disc. 271-274.
SCOTT, MARTIN P. 615.781, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 343-347, 405-408.
SCOTT, W. A. Facial Neuralgia. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 7. Selected.
SCOTT, W. M. Finishing Approximal Amalgam Fillings. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Jan., 1. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 87. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 557. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 203. Selected.
SCOTT, W. W. Concerning Bills. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 90-91. Corres. Selected.
SCRIBNER. D325, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, March, 3.
SEABURY, F. W. Rubber. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 439-441.
Working Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 319-320.
Steam, and Its Effect on Rubber and Celluloid When Properly Applied. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 152-155. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 25-29. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 157-160. Den. Record, V, 1885, 185-186. Abstract.
A New Vulcanizer. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 45.
Rubber, Exposed in a Hot Chamber. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 326, 326, Ed.

SEARING, ANNA H. The Amoeba. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 39-42.

SEARLE, F. D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 336, 337, 338.
Oral Surgery—Is It Within the Province of the Dental Profession? Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 178-180. Disc. 180-184, 209-215. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 62-63. Disc. 63-66.
Local Anaesthetics. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 4-7.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 236.
The Septic Theory of Dental Caries. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 204-212. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 320-327. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 764-765, 804-805, 849-851. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 237-243. 245, Ed. 281-290. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 475-476. Abstract. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 397-412. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 527-528.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 608.
(Review by.) Dental Caries—A Critical Summary. By Henry Sewill. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 145-158. 190, Ed. Correction, 334. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 457-461. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 445. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 259-262. Selected.

SEARLE. D89, Conn. Valley Den. Soc Trans., 1876, 18-19.
D602, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 22.
D24, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 115-116.
615.7812, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 120.
D72, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 350-351.
D32, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 41-42, 93.
D711, D712, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 129-130.
D222, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 144.
D32, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 474-475.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 480.
Our Interviews. (re Amalgam Fillings.) New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 53-56.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 400-401.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 669.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 28.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 76-78.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 627.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 317-318, 425-426.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 499-501, 501.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 67-68.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 119-121.

SEDGWICK, W. H. D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 27-30.

SEE, CYRUS. Elastic Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 180-181.

SEE, MARC. Stretching the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 738.

SEELY, T. S. D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 366.

SEELY. D22, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 307.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 150.
D601, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 477-478.

SEEVERS. Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 6-7.

SEIFERT. Trigeminal Neuralgia. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 91. Selected.

SEILER, CARL. (Hunt, J. Gibbons and Richardson. Joseph G.) **Micro-Photographs in Histology, Normal and Pathological.** Phila.: J. H. Coates & Co.; London: MacMillan & Co. 1876-77.

SELBY, SEPTIMUS W. Registration. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 650-651.

SELLERS, CHAS. W. Replantation Again. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 112.

SELLERS, H. L. The New Departure. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 44.

SEMON, FELIX. Illumination of the Cavities by Electricity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 217-218.

SEMPLE, C. E. ARMAND. Inflammation. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 353-359.
Hyperaemia. Plethora. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 11-14.
Carcinoma, Cancer. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 108-113.
General Diseases. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 150-155.
Rheumatism. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 199-204.
Diseases of the Lungs. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 239-246, 284-288.

SENA. Bread Prepared With Sea-Water. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 126. Selected.

SENEX. An Influence of Dental Associations. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 310-312.

SENN, N. The Pathology and Treatment of Epulis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1063-1075. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 513-525.

SEQUARD, M. BROWN. Complete Local Anaesthesia Obtained in the Larynx. Den. Record, II, 1882. 527. Selected.

SEWELL. D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 99.

SEWILL, HENRY. The Student's Guide to Dental Anatomy and Surgery. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston; London: J. & A. Churchill. 1876.
D222, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 365.
The Effects of Gout on the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 163-164. Disc. 164-165. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 358. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878. 270.
Epilepsy Due to Diseased Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 181-188. Remarks, 188-189, 211-212. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 195. Abstract. Disc. 196-198. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 374-378. Remarks, 378-379, 494-495. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 319-324. Remarks, 324-325. Den. Record, II, 1882. 126. Disc. 126-127.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 196-198.
The Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 537-539. Trans.,
Case of Paralysis of the Parts Supplied by the Inferior Dental Nerve, Following the Extraction of a Wisdom Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 110-111. Disc. 111-112, 142-143, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 173. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 379. Disc. 380. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 221. Disc. 221-222. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 61. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 81-82.
D45, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 200-202.
D45, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 382-384.
D42, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 360-361.
Protrusion of the Upper Central Incisors. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 348. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 491.
Paralysis of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 264-265.
Chronic Inflammation of the Sockets. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 265. Disc. 265-266.
Enlargement of the External Alveolar Wall of the Upper Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 59-60. Disc. 63-64. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 81.
Two Cases of Prolonged Retention of Temporary Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser. 1881-82, 60-61. Disc. 62-63.
Supernumerary Lateral Incisor. Odontolog. Soc. Trans. XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 98. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 183.
Acute Periostitis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 98-99. Den. Record, II, 1882, 125-126.
Epileptic Fit During the Operation of Filling the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 99. Disc. 99-100.
Removal of Two Teeth Instead of One. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 148-149. Disc. 151-152. Den. Record, II, 1882, 264-265. Disc. 265-266.
Extracting the Teeth of Pregnant Women. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 150. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 228. Disc. 229.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 163.

SEWILL, HENRY—Continued.
The Etiology and Pathology of Dental Diseases; What We Know, and What We Would Like to Know. (Caries.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 487-494, 520-527. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 874-876, 977-985, 1037-1042, 1071-1075, 1051-1053, Ed. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 546-554.
Temporary Teeth Retained. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 81. Disc. 82.
Replantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 509. Disc. 510.
Drying Cavities by the Use of Absolute Alcohol. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 509-510. Disc. 510-511.
Paralysis After Extraction of a Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 23.
Case of Exostosis of the External Alveolar Plate of the Upper Jaw. Den. Record, II, 1882, 78-79.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 572.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 635.
D72, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 578.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 52-54, 119-123.
613.2, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 149-150.
The Student's Guide to Dental Anatomy and Surgery. Second Edition. London: J. & A. Churchill. 1883.
A Case of Cataract of the Right Eye, Probably Due to Dental Irritation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 548. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 8-10. Den. Record, III, 1883, 554-555.
Dental Act. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 348-349. Corres.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 145-149.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 82-83.
613.2, 615.2, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 133.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 184-185.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 315-318, 325-326.
Prevention of Caries and Irregularity. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 286.
The Prevention of Caries. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 303-304, 396-401. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 601-619. Disc. 584-585. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 894-899, 940-945. Abstract. 1150. Ed. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 430-431. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 225-227. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 6-10. Selected.
Case of Spasm of the Muscles of the Face and Cataract Due to Dental Irritation. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 225-228. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 444-447. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 389-392. Selected.
Dental Caries: A Critical Summary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 286-294, 340-351, 415-427, 479-494, 666. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 556-557, 615-617, 707-708. Selected. 760, Ed.
Dental Caries.—A Critical Summary and Prevention of Dental Caries. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Co. 1884-85.
D61, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 318-319.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 308-309.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 626-627.
Caries—Some Rather Extreme Views. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 1-6. Abstract.
The Phenomena and Causes of Caries. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 62-65.
Theories of Caries. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 108-110. Abstract.
Inflammation, and Its Relation to Caries. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 167-171. Selected.
The Process of Calcification, and Causes of Deterioration. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 273-276.
Defective Enamel and Syphilitic and Other Diatheses. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 342-344.
615.778, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 637-638.
SEWILL. Entire Absorption of the Root of a Permanent Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 389. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 41-42. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 259-260.
Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 551.
Alveolar Periostitis in Diabetic Patients. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 183. Disc. 184.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 271, 273.
D24, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 35-36.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 144-145.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 181-182.
D15, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 187-188.

SEWILL—Continued.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 641-642.
D24, D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 456.
D221, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 464.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 39-40.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 292.
D32b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 492.
615.7811, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 535.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 90.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 145-146.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 173-174.
D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 183.
D1, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 199.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 236.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 247.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 255-256, 261-262.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 33-35.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 71-72.
D142, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX,, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 126.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 177.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 187.
D241, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 182-183.
D221, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 216.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 75.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 160.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 121.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 236-237.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 654-655.
D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 175-176.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 14.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 26.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 141-142, 172-174.
D77, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 235.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 118-119.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 128-129, 143.
D77, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 266.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 280-281, 292.
D77, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 501.
D77, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 478-479.
371.9, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 176.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 30.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 101.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 511.
613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 35.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 572-574, 695-699.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 39.
613.2, Den. Record, III, 1883, 172.
615.778, Den. Record, V, 1885, 510.
SEXTON, LOUIS E. Stomatitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1096-1099, 1145-1148.
SEXTON, SAMUEL. Affections of the Ear Arising From Diseases of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 261-267, 311-318, 359-363, 418-424.
A Study of Children's Teeth. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, Oct., 4. Selected.
Dental Sound-Transmission—The Japanese Otacoustic Fan. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 676-683, 2 illus. Selected.
Aural Disease Influenced by the Condition of the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 378-379. Abstract.
Does the Retention of Dead Teeth in the Jaws Exert an Unfavorable Influence on Health? Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, April, 10-11. Corres. 11-14. Corres.
Ear-Ache in Children. (re the Teeth.) Den. Register. XXXVII, 1883, 401. Abstract.

SEXTON, SAMUEL—Continued.
Pulpless Teeth. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 572-574, Ed.
SHAFER, G. O. Case in Office Practice. (Pivoted Crown.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 174.
Anti-Successful Reimplantation. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 339-340.
SHANNON, W. T. D32, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 493-494.
D3, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 378-379, 380-381.
D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 164-165.
SHANNON. Interesting Case of Bleaching. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 110.
SHARP, C. M. Application of Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 405.
Insertion of Crowns Where Roots are Missing. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 176.
SHATTOCK, S. G. A New Bone. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 367-368. Selected.
SHATTUCK, G. S. Oral Secretions. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 248-249. Selected. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 31-34. Disc. 34-37. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 225-229.
President's Address. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 2-5.
Fistula of the Parotid Gland. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 35-41, 2 illus. Disc. 42-43. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 98-104, 2 illus. Disc. 104-105.
Chemical Action on Tooth Bone and Fillings. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 42-48. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 256-263.
A Preface to Lecture on Extracting Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 1. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 171-173.
SHATTUCK. D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 55.
612, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 38-39.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 216-217.
D73, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 66-67.
D61a, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 22.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 103.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 642.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 653.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 425.
D221, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 49.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 313.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 147-148.
D24, D241, D243, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 166-167.
SHAW, E. S. Insanity Caused by the Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 586. Corres.
Case of Peculiar Decay. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 586-587, Corres. Answer, Vol. V, 243.
SHAW, J. H. Case of Lockjaw." Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 175-176. Corres.
SHAW, S. PARSONS. Death From Nitrous Oxide Gas. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 49-52.
History of the Anesthetic Gas. (Nitrous Oxide.) Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 183-186. Reply, 226-230. Answer, Vol. VII. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 5-11.
Excessive Hemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 28, 87-88. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 187-190. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 380-382.
What is Facial Neuralgia? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 78-83. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 145-149. Den. Record, II, 1882, 301-304. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 75-76. 76-77, Ed.
The Forms, Origin and Development of the Teeth. (Comparative Anatomy.) Archives of Den., I, 1884, 473-476.
The Teeth of Different People. (re Decay.) Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 75-80. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 164-171. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 241-247. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 750-756. Selected.
SHEARS, C. H. D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 523-524.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 33-34.
SHEFFIELD, ISAAC. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 309-310. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 650-651.
SHEFFIELD, W. W. D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 139-140.
D23, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 51.
SHEFFIELD. D43, D6, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 211-212.
SHELTON, M. E. Honesty vs. Fraud. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 125.
Jealousy Among the Profession. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 134.
Dentists and Patients in Southeast Missouri. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 135-137.
Climatic Effects on the Constitution—Especially in the Practice of Dentistry. (re Caries and Tartar.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, July, 27.
The Divorces and Some Small Things. (re the Two Branches of the Profession.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug., 1.
Watchmen, Tell Us of the Night. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Sept., 3.
Notes and Queries in Practical Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, 14-15.
Dental Ethics. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Jan., 2-3.
Hydrargyrum. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Sept., 4.
Children's Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 5-7, 43-44. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, May, 10-12, 64-67.
A Freak of Nature. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 12.
Cheap Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 22-23.
Small Teeth Now in Fashion. (Advertisements.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, May, 6-8.
Children's Teeth. (Inherited Defects.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 23-26.
Children's Teeth. (Nutrition.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 34-38.
Children's Teeth. (Syphilis re Development of Teeth.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 49-53.
Mercurial Poisoning. (Red Rubber Plate.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 53, 85.
The New Anesthetic. ("Hydro-chlorate of Co-Caine" and "Oleate of Cocaine.") Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 121-122.
The Dental Profession in Nashville, Tenn. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 122-124.
SHEPARD, GEORGE L. Our New Dental Law. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Sept., 244-246.
SHEPARD, L. D. Food In Its Relations to the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 121-129. Disc. 131-138.
D602, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 21.
D223, Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 84-85.
D32, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 42-43.
D221, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 64-65.
D751, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 79-81.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 337, 338.
D751, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 346-347.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 181-182.
The New Departure. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 499-506. Disc. 506-517. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 215-224. Disc. 144-147.
D7, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 180-181.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 207, 207-208, 208.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 117-118.
D222, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 278-279, 283.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 566.
D04, D07, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 99.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 480-481. Correction, Vol. VII, 88.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 571-572.
Address of Welcome. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 338-340.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 93-94.
D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 479.
D43, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 327, 327-328, 328.
Separating the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 115-116.
Abbott's Scissors. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 43. Corres. 51, Ed.
Gum Guillotine Forceps. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 43-44. Corres.

SHEPARD, L. D.—Continued.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 419-420, 521, 525.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 523-524.
D331, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 35.
Dentistry: A Science Born of Medicine. Toast. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 39-40.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 416-417.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 298.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 48.

SHEPARD, L. N. The Giving of Testimonials. (re Filling Materials.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 388-389.

SHEPARD. D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 45.
D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 55.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 81-82, 98.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 414.
615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 423.
D89, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 19-20.
D242, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 113-114.
615.7812, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 120-121.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 194.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 531.
D242, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 348-349.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 401-402.
D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 282.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 107-111.
D32, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 93-94.
D711, D712, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 130-131.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 575-576.
Report of Committee on Literature. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 39-42.
D61, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 142.
D43, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 150.
D63, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 164.
D8, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 175-177.
D63, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Feb., 2.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 28-29.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 339-340.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 66-68.
D8, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 59-60.
D7, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 63.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 366-367.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 19-21.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 179-181.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 535-536.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 876.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 642.
Soft and Hard Gold. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 9.
Regulating Case. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 333-335.
Case of Peculiar Abrasion. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 339. Disc. 340-341.
Separation of Teeth for Filling. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 345-347. Disc. 347-348.
D43, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 47.
D43, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 199.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 477.
D43, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 286.
D43, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 425, 427.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 670.
D43, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 22.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 46-47.
D223, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 31.
The Unhealthfulness of Our Calling. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 83.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 68-69.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 530.
D25, D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 562-563.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 630-631.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 467.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 313-314, 425.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 495-496, 499, 503-504.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 428-429.
615.7811, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 126.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 110-112, 119, 122-123.

SHEPHARD, WALTER. A Case of Reflex Pain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 212.

SHEPHERD, GEORGE R. Hot Water for Inflamed Mucous Surfaces. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 6. Selected. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Oct., 13. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 625-626.

SHERIDAN, JOHN I. (Translator.) Iodoform. (Pulp Treatment.) Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 4. Selected.

SHERIDAN, JOHN I.—Continued.
(Translator.) Cocaine, and Its Use in Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 4-5. Selected.
(Translator.) Can Epilepsy Be the Result of Disease of the Teeth? Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 4-5. Selected.
(Translator.) Uniform Principles in Dental Practice. (re Fillings and Artificial Dentures.) Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 5-6. Selected.
(Translator.) Iron Enameled Retorts for the Preparation of Laughing Gas. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 6. Selected.
(Translator.) Cyst Upon the Alveolar Process of the Upper Jaw. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 6. Selected.

SHERK, C. Carbolized Iodoform. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 402. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 96. Selected.

SHERWOOD, C. H. A Young Dentist's Experience. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 138-141.

SHILLINGLAW. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 571.

SHIPMAN, A. H. The Shipman Engine. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 141-143, 1 illus.

SHIRLEY. D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 130.

SHIVERS, C. H. For Arsenic Poisoning. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 141.

SHOEMAKER, R. H. Capillary Attraction In Its Relation to Contour Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 289-293, 3 illus.

SHOWLER, EIMERK. The New Atmospheric Discs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 371.

SHOWLER, ELMER R. Impressions for Upper Suction Cases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 606-607.
Amalgam v. Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 147-148.

SHRADY, GEO. F. Removal of Bony Tumor of Upper Jaw Through the Mouth. (Osteoma.) Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 9. Selected.

SHULZE, W. H. Porcelain Crowns. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 219-224. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 301-305. Selected.

SHULZE. The Teeth. Kansas S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 6-14.
D713, Kansas S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 25.

SHUMWAY, T. D. Cohesion vs. Mechanical Force. (Gold Filling.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 201-207. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 26-30. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, April, 2. Comment, July, 2.
D221, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 196-197.
Is Gold a Dangerous Material to Use in Filling Teeth? Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, Oct., 1-2.
Dental Surgery—Not Dental Mechanics. (re Filling.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 984-985. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 449-455. Disc. 487-488. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, July, 1-2. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 90-96. Disc. 96-97.
Filling Teeth With Cohesive Gold. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, Jan., 3. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 1-2. Selected. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, April, 2.
Anti-Mallet. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 77. Selected.
Filling Teeth With Gold by the Use of Ivory Points. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 487. Clinic. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 90. Clinic.

SHUMWAY. 615.781, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 118-119.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 77.
D22, D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 379-380.

SHURTLEFF, A. J. Death From Inhaling Nitrous Oxide. Den. Record, V, 1885, 330-331. Abstract.

SIBLER, CHARLES. Dentine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 558-561. Selected. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 97-100.

SICHEL, G. W. Address of Welcome. Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 1-2.
Fetor of the Breath. Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 33-35.

SICHEL, MAX. Tar Water. (Aquae Picis Liquidae.) (In the Treatment of Sensitive and Carious Teeth.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 232-233. Disc. 233-238.

SICHEL. D24, D241, D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 118-119.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 156.
D24, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 75-76.

SICHEL—Continued.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 260.
D2, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 61.
D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 123-124.

SICKINGER. Hysterics and Neurasthenia Caused by Dental Irritation. Translated by Alma Fuellgraff. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 532-533. Den. Record, V, 1885, 42. Abstract.

SIDDALL, CHARLES J. Artificial Crowns. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 28-29. Selected. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 221-224.

SIDDALL, J. F. Best Method of Filling Roots. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 89-91. Disc. 91-97.
Tools via. Ferrum. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 363-366.
A Historical Poem. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 592-596.

SIDDALL, J. H. Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 42-43. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 264-265.
Cement, in Connection With Gold for Filling Teeth. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 85-87.
Histology of the Teeth. (Development.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 18-21. Disc. 21-23. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 96-100. Selected.
Pathology of the Osseous Structure of the Teeth. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 14-15. Disc. 28-56.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 104-105.
My Struggle With Chloroform: Was She Dead? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 503-505. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 123-124.
Pull On My Arm. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 162-163.
Cankers Due to Wisdom Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 273-274. Corres.
D243, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 130-131.

SIDDALL, D32, D325, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 69.
D25, D5, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 38.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 39.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 301.
D64, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 28.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 358.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 136.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 51-52.
D64, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 125-126.

SIEDENTAP, G. The Causes of Contraction in Amalgams. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 828-830. Selected. 881, Corres.

SIEVEKING. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 196.

SIHLER, C. The Development of Dentine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 298-313. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 433-439, 465-470. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 310-318. Selected. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 317-325, 361-365, 423-437, 449-453. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 20-24. Selected.

SILLITO, W. H. D613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 53-54.

SIM, M. C. Exposed Pulps, and How Nature Cures Them. Den. Register, XXX, 1877, 69-73.

SIMMONS, B. G. A Case in Practice. Piece of Gold Forced Through Root-Canal. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 223-224.

SIMON, JOHN. The Value of Experiment in Preventive Medicine. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 784-795. Abstract.

SIMPLE, PETER. An Anaesthetic Costlier Than Gold!—Cocaine $224.00 Per Ounce. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 35. 35, Ed.

SIMPSON, G. L. Irregularities. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 512-516.

SIMPSON, W. S. Poisoning by Belladonna and Aconite. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 588-589. Selected.

SIMPSON. Toast at Dinner. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 476.

SIMS, CHARLES. D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 430-431.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 580.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 71. Abstract.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 566-568.
Dentigerous Cyst. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 569-570.

SIMS, F. J. 615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 822.

SIMS, J. MARION. D32, D61a, D73, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 136, 138.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 55-69, 114-121. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 184-192, 220-227. Portrait, opp. 161. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 479. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 283. Abstract.

SINCLAIR. Extract From an Address Delivered Before the Graduating Class of the Medical and Dental Department of the University of Tennessee. Southern Den. Jnl. III, 1884-85, 129-130. Selected.

SINTON, W. K. Class Valedictory. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 269-273.

SIRLETTI, FRANCESCO. Reflex Affections Due to Irritations Resulting From Diseases of the Teeth. Translated by Chandler. T. H. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 157-158.

SITHERWOOD, G. D. D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 59.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1882, 51.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 133.
D65, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 181.
615.75, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 181.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 158.
Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 152. Clinic.
D32a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, June, 3.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 65.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 69.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 69-70.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 208.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 45.
D241, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 437.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 52.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 75.
D76, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 209.
613.2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 467.
D031, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 439.
615.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 480.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 610.
615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 370.

SIZER, H. B. Our Unseen Enemies. (Bacteria.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 377-380. Selected.

SJOBERG. Artificial Restoration. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 46.

SKEET, W. H. Case of Absorption of the Upper Jaw Due to the Pressure of a Pad of Cotton Wool. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 53-54. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 109. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 107.
Case of Replantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1178-1179.
Case of Reflex Pain. (re Caries.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 18. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug., 3. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 7.

SLATER. D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 64-65.

SLAYTON. A New Metallic Stopping. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 363-364.

SLEGEL, E. A Crown for the Anterior Roots of Either Denture. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 231-233. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 145-146.

SLICK, CHARLES W. Mouth Wash to Use After Extracting. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 557.

SLOCUM, FRANK L. Absorbent Cotton. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 166-167. Selected.

SLOSSON, F. S. D43, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 441.

SMALE, MORTON A. Partial Closure of Jaw From Inflammation of the Fang of an Upper Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 411.
Ossification of Pulp in Healthy Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 233-234.
Hysterical Toothache. (Decayed Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 446-447. Selected. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 39. Selected.
The Present Position of Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1098-1099.
Preparation of Specimens. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 118-119.
Odontome. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 117.
A New Saliva Ejector. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 331-332. 1 illus.
Case in Which the Right Upper Canine Had Erupted Into the Right Nostril. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 81. Disc. 81-82. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 184-185. Disc. 185.

SMALE, MORTON, A.—Continued.
Congenital Absence of Both Temporary and Permanent Lower Incisors. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1160. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 3. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 545.
615.7816, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 124-125.
Chronic Suppuration in the Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 405-406. Selected.
615.7816, Den. Record, V, 1885, 116.
SMART, CHARLES. Food Adulteration. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 237-238. Selected.
SMILIE, ELTON R. The Teeth and Their Treatment. (Filling; Pivoting.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 145-164. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 145-158.
Symptomatic Pathology of the Mouth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 494-505, 540-554. Selected. Correction, 571. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 97-105, 121-132.
Woman's Fitness for the Dental Profession. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 144-146. Selected.
Nicotism. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 49-52.
Vermilogical. (Decay of the Teeth.) Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 193-202, 217-226.
SMILLIE, GEORGE. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 106. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 38-39.
SMITH, A. T. D242, D243, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 468.
SMITH, A. W. D24, D242, D73, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 334.
D602, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 337-338.
D6, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 366-367, 367.
D76, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 453-454, 454.
D243, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 456, 457.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 363.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 248.
SMITH, A. WILKES. President's Address. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 323-330.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 393, 394.
SMITH, ANDREW H. Use of Sulphide of Calcium for the Purpose of Preventing or Diminishing Suppuration. Den. Record, II, 1882, 383. Abstract.
SMITH, ATMORE. Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 138-142.
SMITH, C. R. Irregularities of the Teeth. (Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 13-19.
SMITH, C. STODDARD. Gold-Ground Attrition Flour. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 81-83.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 69-70.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 69-70.
"Our Teeth," Their Care and Treatment. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 399.
Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 500-511. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Feb., 9. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 88-97. Disc. 97-99. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 639-648. Disc. 648-650. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, April, 2-3. Selected. Den. Jairus, 1879, Sept., 4-12. Selected.
Celluloid. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 99-100. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 119-120.
Celluloid Manufacturing Company. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 83-84.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 58-59, 98-99.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 650.
D5, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 160-161.
D22, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 199.
SMITH, D. D. Address at the Commencement of the Philadelphia College. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 132-138. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 116. Abstract.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 409.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 482-483.
613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 346.
542, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 311.
613, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 235-236.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 75.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 123-125.
Volunteer Paper on Operative Dentistry. (Restoration of Teeth by Filling.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 213-218.
Alveolo-Dental Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 404-413. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 633-639.
SMITH, D. D.—Continued.
Gold and Tin in Conjunction. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 494-496. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 80-82. Disc. 83-85.
Combination and Therapeutic Action of Some Filling Materials. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 521-525.
D241, D24, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 61.
Dental Education. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 71-77. Disc. 77-81. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 117-124. Disc. 152-156.
D24, D241, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 382, 382-383.
The Value of the Dental Pulp at Different Periods of Life. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 47-51. Disc. 51-54. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 181-186.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 40-41.
Discrimination in the Selection and Use of Filling Materials. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 57-68, 3 illus.
Statistics by Which We May Judge of the Healthfulness or Otherwise of Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 179.
SMITH, D. H. Incidents of Practice. (General Cases.) Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 45-49.
SMITH, E. G. Porcelain Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 568.
SMITH, G. W. Fusion of the Germs of the Canine and First Bicuspid. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 58.
The Substance That Forms the Skeleton and Teeth—or, Development of the Teeth. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 581-585.
A Paste for Capping Exposed Pulps. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 242.
Amalgam as a Material for Filling Teeth. Den. Record, III, 1883, 563-564. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 533-540.
D241, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 4-5.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 5.
D601, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 238.
D601, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 168, 169.
D32, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 180.
D5, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 115.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 195-196.
SMITH, GEORGE. Gold Filling Under Water. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 44. Corres.
SMITH, GEO. W. Adapting Artificial Crowns to Roots of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 73-78. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 261-265. Disc. 236-238. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 328-329. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 280-284.
SMITH, H. A. Can a Dental Student Best Pursue His Studies in Colleges Which are Distinctively Dental, or Institutions in Which Both Medicine and Dentistry are Taught? Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 70-73. Disc. 73-81.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 20-21.
D32, D325, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 69.
D73, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 312-313.
Dental College Education. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 21-25. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 476-479.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 23.
D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 161, 162.
D612, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 28-29.
D613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 52, 73.
613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 65-66.
D5, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 155, 160, 161-162.
615, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 165-166, 168.
D22, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 200.
Numbers of Dental Practitioners, Students, Etc., in the United States. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 563.
Case of Replanting. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 55-56.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 563.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 534.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 33-34.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 41, 50.
D32b, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 59.
616.2, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 67-69.
D612, D62, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 384-385, 385.
D65, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 388, 388-389.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 392-393, 394.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 398, 399-400.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 6.
D601, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 220-221.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 33-34.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 65-66.

SMITH, H. A.—Continued.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 24, 26, 28.
D73, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 30
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 32-33.
Sensitive Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 44.
D65, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 5.
D22a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 134.
D72, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 464.
D65, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 506-507.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 358-359.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 29-30.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 147-148.
D65, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 146.
President's Address. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 37-42. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 193-196. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 471-472. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 164. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 280-281. Abstract. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 280-281. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 324. Abstract.
Civil Malpractice Considered in Relation to the Practice of Dentistry. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 353-358.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Mar., 3.
613, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 15.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 112-113.
D65, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 166.
D21, Den Jairus, III, 1882, 262-263.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 85.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 410-411.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882. 54-56.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 87-89.
D22a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 130-131.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 187-188.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 232, 235.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 191.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 199.
D76, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 517-518.
Dental Education. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 24-25.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 662.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 95. 287.
D223, D222, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 133.
D601, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 238.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 283, 285, 570.
D601, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 168-169.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 176, 179.
D32, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 181.
D331, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 109.
615.2, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 111-112, 112-113, 113.
D5, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 114.
D22, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 151-152, 153, 155, 156, 157-158, 158, 159-160.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 429.
613.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884. 201-202.
D5, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 204.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884. 254-255.
615, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 304, 305-306, 307-308.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 236-237.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884. 239.
D5, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 241.
D22, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 242-243, 244.
615, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 245, 246.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 191-192, 192, 193, 195.
D22, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 197-198.
615, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 204, 205, 206.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885. 79-80.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 349-350.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 445.
D64, Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 88.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII. 1885, 360.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental). VI, 1885, 311.
612.3, D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 225, 226.
D33, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 271, 272.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 25, 27, 28.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX. 1885, 183, 184.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 228.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 294.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 216.
SMITH, HARRIS RALPH. Obituary. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 102-106. 138-141.
SMITH, HENRY. Cases of Cleft Plate. Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 418-420. Selected.
Clinical Remarks on Diseases of the Upper Jaw. (Malignant Tumors.) Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 230-233. Abstract. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Jan., 76-80. Abstract. Selected.
SMITH, J. D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 360. D04, Den. Record, V, 1885, 227-228. 282, Corres.
SMITH, J. H. Small Doses of Chloral Hydrate as a Hypnotic. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 570. Corres.
SMITH, J. MOTT. 615.7816, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 327.
SMITH, J. S. 615, Amer. Den. Trans., 1876, 137-138. D241, D24, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 67. D24, D241, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 388.
SMITH, J. W. Relations of the Teeth and Surrounding Tissues in the Correction of Irregularities. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 225-230, 8 illus.
SMITH, JAMES. A Method of Dry Mounting. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 28.
SMITH, JOHN. Chloroform and Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 27-29. Selected.
On Scientific Enquiry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 615-622. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1165-1175. Den. Record, I, 1881, 267-274. 280-281, Ed.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 172-173, 630-632.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 195.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 301.
D2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 301-302.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 304.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 396-398.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883. 104-105. Abstract. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 533-537. 513-515, Ed.
The Probable Effects of Prospective Medical Legislation on the Dentists Act of 1878. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 105-109. Disc., 160-162. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 321-324. Den. Record, III, 1883, 158-161. Selected.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 340-342. Den. Record, III, 1883, 229-231. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 330-333, 524-531. Den. Record, V, 1885, 310-314, 452-460.
Election to the Presidential Chair of the Royal College of Surgeons, of Edinburgh. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1018-1019.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 339.
President's Inaugural Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 299-303. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 427-430.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 585.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 585-586.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 593.
On the Dentists' Act. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 267-268.
612.3, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 270-271.
D83, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 329.
SMITH, JOHN S. Pathological Case. (Necrosis.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 74-77.
Celluloid. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 249-250.
Some Thoughts on Indiscriminate Capping of Dental Pulp. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 503-507, 1 table.
615, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 120.
A Fractured Molar—Its Treatment. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 279-280.
Cystic Tumor of Upper Jaw—History, Diagnosis and Treatment. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 337-342, 1 illus. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 146-147.
Case From Practice—Papillomatous Tumor. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 167-168.
Alveolar Peridontitis—Partial Loss and Restoration of the Alveolar Process. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 498-501.
Odonto-Periosteal Tumor, Simulating Pulp-Fungoid. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882. 98-99. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 152-153. Selected.
Exanthematous Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 166-167. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, July, 6.
Phenol Sodique and Tannic Acid in Hemorrhage. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 512.
Caries of the Superior Maxilla. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 112-116. Selected.
Mucoid or Purluloid Engorgement of the Antrum. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 323-326. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 608-610. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 113-115. Selected.

SMITH, JOHN S.—Continued.
Partial Amaurosis of the Left Eye, and Neuralgia. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 491-493.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Dentritic Cystic Tumors of the Jaws. Amer Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 265-269. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1054-1056. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 204-207. Selected.
Trismus Dentium. Den. Facts, I, 1885, July, 10-11. Selected.
Tooth and Ear—Otalgia of the Left Ear. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 34-35.
SMITH, JOSHUA. D001, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 39.
D325, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 97.
The Treatment of Teeth Containing Dead Pulps. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 98-106. Disc. 106-107.
SMITH, LEE S. Professional Success From a Business Standpoint. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 106-109. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 466-467. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 412-416. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 210-213. Selected.
SMITH, P. T. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 67.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 67.
SMITH, R. CHARNLEY. Bacilli in the Breath. Den. Record. III, 1883, 73-74. Selected.
SMITH, STEVEN. New Treatment of Abscesses. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 431-432. Selected.
SMITH, T. H. D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 135.
SMITH, THOMAS. Lister's Treatment of Wounds by the Antiseptic Method. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 264-268. Selected.
SMITH, THOS. H. An Obturator to Replace a Superior Maxilla. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 59-60.
SMITH, U. Dental Anomaly. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 144.
Dental Education. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 346-349.
Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 360-362.
Calcium Phosphate as a Root Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1013-1015. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Oct., 4. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 421-423.
Gold vs. Amalgam. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, March, 1. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 213-215. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 79-82.
About Impressions. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Dec., 5. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 511-512.
Different Methods of Adjusting Gold Crowns. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, July, 4. Corres.
SMITH, W. L. Salutatory Before the Graduating Class of the Tenn. Medical and Dental Department. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, April, 5.
Honor to. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81, 4.
D721, Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 32.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 201.
SMITH, W. W. Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 438-443. Selected.
SMITH, WILKES. D61, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 190-191.
SMITH. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 42-43.
D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 115-116.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 651.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 36.
D34, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 307-308, 308, 309.
615, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 347-348, 348.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 65-66.
D32, Ohio S. Den Soc. Trans., 1877, 70-71.
D61a Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 208-209, 210.
D22, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 31-32.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 31.
540, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 296-297.
Resume of What Has Been Done in Edinburgh in the Way of Dental Reform. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 548-551.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 57-58.
D331, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 439, 442-443.
612.31, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 173-174.
D061, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 206, 207.
D4, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 211.
Dental Reform in Edinburgh. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 29-31.
Nasmyth's Membrane. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 6-8. Selected. 11-12, Ed.

SMITH—Continued.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 357-358.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 249-250.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 593-594.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, 17.
D331, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 166-167.
D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 549-551.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 497-501.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 40-43.
615.84, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 336.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 25-29.
D65, Den. Record, III, 1883, 136.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 363, 364.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 167.
615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 223-224.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 311-312.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 577-579, 630.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 529.
D61, Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 47-51.
D65, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 184-185.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 247-248, 248.
615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 153.
613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 161.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 293-294.
613, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 300.
D751, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 222-223.
613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 370.
613, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 379.
D751, Den. Record, V, 1885, 215-217.
615.7816, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 393.
613, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 400.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 295.
SMITH-TURNER, J. President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 887-891.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 463-464.
SMITHE, J. CURTISS. Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Register, XXX. 1876, 506-514.
President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 245-247.
SMYTHE. D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 436.
SNAPE, JOSEPH. Caloriffc Fluid for Annulling Pain During the Extraction of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 715-716.
Reminiscences of a Dental Surgeon. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 544-545. Abstract.
SNIDER, M. S. Burning Sensation From a Rubber Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 392.
SNOW, GEORGE B. The Treatment of Acute Alveolar Abscess by Sulphuret of Calcium. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 37-40. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 285. Abstract.
Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 67-72. 93, Ed. 129. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 173-180. Selected.
SNOW, J. S. N. Replanting a Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1073. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 75-76. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 327-328.
SNOW. D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 533-534.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 874.
SNYDER, THOMAS L. The Importance of Preserving the Teeth, and Dental Ethnography. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 426.
SOLOMON, O. D073, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 321-322.
SOLTHIEN. Separation of Silver From Alloys. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 574. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 14. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 356. Selected.
SONNENBERG. Neurectomy of Inferior Dental. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 641-642. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 388-389. Selected.
SOPER, W. Dentists in Pauper Establishments. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 727-728. Corres. Selected.
SOUENBURG, E. On the Seat and Treatment of Ranula. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 99-101, 153-156, 194-197.
SOURBONILLE. AMEDEE. Malformation of the Mouth in a New-Born Child. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 912-913.
SOUTHWELL, A. C. An Original Invention for Throwing the Breath Exhaled by Patients Away From the Operator. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 443. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 604. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 376.

SOUTHWELL. D21, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 536.
SOUTHWICK, A. P. Anatomy and Physiology of Cleft Palate. N. Y. S. D. Soc. Trans., 1883, 50-55. Disc. 55-61. 1 illus. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 456-459. Selected.
SOUTHWORTH, S. S. The Old and New Methods of Regulating Teeth. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 97-101, 2 illus.
SOZINSKEY, THOS. S. The Teeth of the Mound Builders. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 496-499.
Why There is a Period to Life. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 58-65. Selected.
The Lancet in Dentition. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 203-211. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1136-1143. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 398-405. Selected. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 99-103. Selected.
Odd Dental Ideas. (History.) Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 113-118.
A Partly Lost Movement of the Jaw. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 217-218.
Do Chalybeates Injure the Teeth? Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 140-143.
SPALDING, A. W. Phosphate in Mending Casts and Setting Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 497. Corres.
SPALDING, C. W. Cylinder Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 79-83. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 121-125.
Dental Education. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 72-74. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 174-176. Selected.
Our Dental Colleges. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 101-103.
The Western College of Dental Surgeons. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 288-289. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Oct., 7-8.
D71, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 110.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 436-437.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 561, 567.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 435-437.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 532.
Suggestions Relative to the Cause of Rapid Dental Decay. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 504-512. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 155-162. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 103-109. Disc. 109-112. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 78-84. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 105-111. 177-178, Ed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 391-394. Selected.
Editorial Connection Severed. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 130-131.
Filling Root Canals. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 221-223. Disc. 223-225. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 131-133. Disc. 133-135.
Missouri Dental Journal "Redivivus." Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 22. Corres.
Listerine. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 109. Selected.
D07, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 306-309, 311-312.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 604.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 678.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 44.
Inflammation. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 391-395. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 108-115. Disc. 115-119. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 63-64. Selected.
Artistic Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 532.
(and Taft, J.) American Dental Journalism. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 131.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 53-54.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 69-70.
D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 259-260, 263-264, 265, 267-268.
243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 306-307, 349.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 315.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 346-347.
613.2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 403, 405, 407, 411.
D031, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 437, 438.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 463-464.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 281-282.
615.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 545.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 600.
615.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 476.
612, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 485.
D031, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 530.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., V, 1885, 376-377, 382.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 423.
D5, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 270-271, 275, 277, 280.
SPALDING, C. W.—Continued.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 285-286, 294.
D073, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 319-320, 323, 324.
615.2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 493-494, 497-498, 503.
D031, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 507, 508.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 561, 562, 598, 599.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 611.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 157, 161-162. 163, 166.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 207-208, 216.
D073, Southern Den. Jnl. IV, 1885, 257, 260, 261.
615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 368-369, 370.
D031, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 373, 374.
D32, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 421, 422.
SPALDING, T. B. Tobacco. Den. Register XXXIV, 1880, 61-65.
SPALDING. D142, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 48-49.
D21, Amer. Den. Assn Trans., 1877, 86-87.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 202.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 569.
D142, D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 121-122.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 167-169.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 181-182.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 547.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 617.
D325, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 113.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 168-169.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 53-55.
D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 97-98.
615.781, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 104.
D602, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 215-216.
615.5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 654.
D221, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 692-693.
615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 354.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 51-52.
D14, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1880, 102
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 102.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Trans., 1880, 110-111.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 31-34.
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 57-59.
D241, D243, 615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 77-79.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 353-355, 369-370.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 245, 247.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 414-415.
612.31, 616.31, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 423, 424.
D04, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 540-543.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 560-562, 564-565.
Filling Root Canals. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 2. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 16-18. Selected.
D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1881, 63-64.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 123.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 131-133, 136-137.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 169.
D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 36-38.
D602, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 40-41.
616.31, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 16.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 551.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 60-61.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 162-163.
D222, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 77.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 104-166.
612.31, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 207-208.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 100.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 135.
D14, D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 179-180.
D241, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 206-207, 207, 211.
D221, Archives of Den. I, 1884, 461.
D241, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 379-380.
D141, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 466.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 42-43.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 71-72, 74.
D321, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 169-170.
D073, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 110-111.
D07, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 70-71, 71.
612.8, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 318-319, 319-320.
D073, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 423-424, 426-427.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 285-286.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 354-355, 360.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 496-497.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 551.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 61-62.

SPALDING—Continued.
615.85, Ill., S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 88.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 308.
D073, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 426.
612.8, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 602-603 603-604.
SPANTON, W. DUNNETT. On the Treatment of Closure of the Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 433-435. Selected.
SPARROCK, S. W. Papaine the New Pulp Digester. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 100. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 563-564. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 124. Selected.
SPAULDING, J. H. How to Mend Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 448.
Replantation.—Two Cases in Practice. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 670-671.
About Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 167-168.
Suggestions for the Construction of Artificial Crowns and Bridges. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 670-675. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 108-112. Abstract. Den. Record, V, 1885, 22-26. Selected.
SPAULDING, W. A. D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 88.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 447, 449.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 606-607.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 647.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 536, 538-539.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 378, 379.
SPAULDING. D142, D61, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 526.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 412.
D04, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 246-248.
D102, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 323.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 507.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 27.
D2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 471.
SPECK, THOMAS J. Re an Amalgam Filling. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 632.
SPENCE, STEWART J. Esthetics in Artificial Dentures of Celluloid and Plain Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 455-457.
Metallic Cap Filling. (Combination of Plastics and Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 669-670. Correction, Vol. XXIV, 56. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 109-110. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 37-39. Selected.
Rubber Dam and Sandarac Varnish. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 88.
Plaster of Paris vs. Modeling Composition. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 515-517. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 73-75. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 30-31. Selected.
Plain Plate Teeth for Pivoting vs. the Bonwill Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 559.
Experiments With Plaster of Paris. Den. Cosmos, XIV, 1882, 614-616. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 290.
Dental Symbolism. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 149-151.
A New Feature in Dental Education. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 550-551. Corres.
Original Mode of Impression-Taking. Advertiser (Dental), XIV, 1883, 58-59. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 123-124.
The Difficulties in Choosing Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 611-612.
Original Mode of Impression-Taking. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 2. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, April, 33-35. Selected.
Bridgework. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 413-414. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 544-545. Den. Record, III, 1883, 562. Abstract.
Experiments on Modeling Composition. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 566. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 470. Abstract. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 453-457. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 552-555. Selected.
Experiments With Celluloid and the New-Mode Heater. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 120-121. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 8-12. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 87. Abstract.
Dental Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 254-255.
Porosity of Vulcanite. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 256.
The Nature of Dentistry. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 13. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 73-77.
SPENCE, STEWART J.—Continued.
Correction of Errors of Articulation in Artificial Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 562. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 318. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 6. Selected.
A New Mode of Taking the Articulating Impression. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 419-420.
SPENCE. A Valuable New Compound Metal. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 43-44.
SPENCER, H. B. Cylinder Filling. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 30. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 316-318.
SPENCER, HERBERT. Consciousness Under Chloroform. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 575-580. Selected.
SPENCER, M. H. To Retain Preparation for Destroying Nerves. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 28.
Relieving Tenderness in the Roots of Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 41. Corres.
A Case in Practice. (Pain in the Ear Following Extraction.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 6.
Neuralgia. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 30.
Hardening Plaster Casts. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 41.
Canker of the Gums and Lips. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 52. Comment, 74.
Extracting Teeth for Delicate Females. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 63.
What Shall We Do To Prevent Decay of the Teeth? (Diet.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 76. Corres.
Filling Material for the Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 88-89. Corres.
Health of Dentists. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 100. Corres.
Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, 4.
SPENCER. D22, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 61.
D224, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 46-47.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 49.
SPILLMAN, M. Chancres of the Tonsil and Mouth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 239-240. Selected.
SPILMAN. D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 300, 301.
SPOERL, H. Experiments With Various Plastic Filling Materials. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 417. Selected.
SPOONER. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 236.
SPORER. Chloral Cure for Toothache. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 179. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 91. Selected.
Toothache. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug., 1. Selected.
SPOTTISWOODE. Forms and Functions of the Electric Discharge. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 210-212. Selected.
SPRINGFIELD, W. Qualities of the Different Amalgams. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 816. Corres.
SPYER, JOSEPH. Avoiding Porousness in Vulcanizing Thick Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 519.
For Deep Mouths and Where the Rugae is Deep and Prominent. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 578.
Advantages of Narrow Surface Cohesion Dental Plates. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 112-114.
D09, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 142.
SQUIBB. Preparations of Aconite. (For Neuralgia.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 382. Selected.
Chromic Acid as a Caustic. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 480. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII., 1884, 255. Selected.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. (Ether.) Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 12-16. Selected.
SQUIRE, BALMANNO. The Electric Light in Surgical and Dental Operations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 227-230, 2 illus. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 157-159, 2 illus. Abstract.
SQUIRE, WILLIAM. Ethyl Bromide as a Local Anaesthetic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 176.

STACK, R. THEODORE. The New Dental Act in Its Relations to the Licensing Bodies and the Profession. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 445-454. Selected.
The Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (Questionable Granting of Dental Diplomas.) Den. Record, II, 1882, 322. Corres.
The Replantation and Transplantation of Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 337-338. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 13-14. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 448-449. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 331. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 217-223, 270-275, 301-305, 2 illus., 1 table. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 98-99. Selected.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 588-589.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 591-592.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 595-597.
Abstract of an Introductory Address. (Science of Dentistry.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 81-88.
STACK. D715, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 119.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 630-631.
D61a, Den. Record, V, 1885, 504-506.
STACKHOUSE, B. S. First or Second Bicuspids? (re Treatment of Irregularities.) Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 71-72.
STADDARD, P. K. An Intractable Molar. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Feb., 4. Selected.
STAINER. Materia Medica. (Anesthetics.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1104-1109.
Materia Medica. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1156-1161. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 11-13.
STAINTON, C. W. Is Dentistry a Specialty of Medicine? Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 359-363.
STANLEY. D2, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878, June, 1.
STAPLES, GEO. S. Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Texas Den. Jnl. I, 1883, 27. Disc. 41.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 41-42.
STAPLES. D221, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 462.
STARBUCK, W. C. The Possibilities of Hereditary Transmissions of Oral Lesions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 929-930. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 483-487.
An Objectionable Clause. (Constitution of the American Dental Association.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 678-679.
STARK. D07, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 312, 312-313.
STARKE. A Pleasant Method of Administering Castor Oil. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 259. Selected.
STARR, E. T. Stomatoscopes—Mouth Illuminators. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 182-184. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 968-969. Selected.
STARR, R. WALTER. An Exhaust Syringe. (For Treatment of Alveolar Abscess.) Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 445-447, 3 illus.
STARR. Electric Motor. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 301. Clinic.
STEAVENSON, W. E. Galvanism for Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1111. Corres.
STEBBINS, E. A. Remarks Upon Bonwill's Method of Restoring Crowns Upon Roots. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 423-425. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 401-403. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 4-5. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 17-18.
Case of Absorption About the Roots of a Superior First Bicuspid Tooth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 669. Disc. 669-670.
Records of Artificial Dentures. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 162-164. Disc. 164-165, 546-551. Disc. Vol. III, 29.
STECKMAN, E. H. D76, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 65.
How Long Will a Plate Made of English Pink Rubber Retain the Bright Color Given It By Placing in Alcohol and Exposing it to the Rays of the Sun? Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 191. Corres.
STEEL, CHAS. L. Pivot Teeth. Amer. Jnl.. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 490-497.
Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 475-477. Disc. 480-485. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 136. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Oct., 309-313. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 309-314.
How is This for High? (Dental Education.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 516-517. Abstract.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 483.
STEEL, CHAS. L.—Continued.
Some Experiments With Muriate of Cocaine in the Dental Infirmary of the University of Maryland. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 475-476.
The Use of Anaesthetics. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 90. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 501-510.
STEELE, J. The Connection Between Mechanical Injury and Caries of the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 157-161. Disc. 162-163. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 230-231. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 512-513. Den. Record, II, 1882, 267.
STEELE, J. D. Oxygen. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 83-86.
Ozone. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 136.
Nitrogen. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 184-185.
STEELE. D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 89, 91.
D224, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 190, 191.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 155.
D325, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 183.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 511-512.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 604.
D43, Den. Record, II, 1882, 266.
D325, Den. Record, II, 1882, 321.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 386.
STEERE, W. B. Rubber vs. Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877. 504.
Lower Plates When There is Little or No Ridge. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 672.
Replantation. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 131. Corres.
Chloroform. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 166.
Hemorrhage After Extraction. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 64. Corres.
STELLWAGEN, T. H. The Natural Dentine for Capping the Pulps of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 620-621. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 181-182. Abstract.
STELLWAGEN, THOMAS C. A Simple Cautery. (To Obtund Sensitive Dentine.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 85-86. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 155-157.
Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 374-376. Abstract.
Surgical Treatment Hypertrophy of the Mucous Membrane. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 149-150. (Case Report.)
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 270.
D221, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 187-188.
D8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 225-226.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 61.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 213-214.
The Natural Dentine for Capping Exposed Teeth Pulps. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 110-112. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 82-83. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 565-566.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 349-350, 376.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 443-445.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 571.
A Manual of Dental Surgery and Pathology. Revision of Work of Alfred Coleman. Phila.: C. Lea's Son & Co. 1882.
Address. (Profession of Dentistry.) Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 49-52.
Cider Vinegar in the Treatment of Diarrhoea and Dysenteric Symptoms. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 198-199. Selected.
613, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 471-472.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 567.
STELLWAGEN. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 39-40.
D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 58.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 83-84.
D73, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 88.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 481.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 532.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 656.
613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 345.
613, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 234.
D73, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Jan., 3.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 637.
Filling of 47 yrs. Standing. Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 698.
D322, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 39.

STELLWAGEN—Continued.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 64-66.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 430.
616.8, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 94-95.
D322, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 308.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 364-366.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 256-260.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 626.
D21, Practitioner, (Dental), II, 1884, 11-12.
D242, D243, Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 86-87.
D721, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 149.

STENER, R. D. The Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 658-661, 1 illus.

STEPHEN, W. H. To Make Good Fitting Plates. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 67. Selected.

STEPHEN. D325, D321, Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., II, 1882, 392.

STEPHENS, E. A. Remarks Upon Bonwill's Method of Restoring Crowns Upon Roots. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 68-70. Selected.

STEPHENS, Mordaunt. Alveolar Abscess. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 157-158.

STEPHENSON, WILL H. How to Make a Perfect Fitting Plate. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 47-51. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 254-257. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 59-61. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 400-402, 403-404. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 319-323.

STERNBERG, GEORGE M. Disinfection and Disinfectants. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 529-540.
Some Delusions Regarding Disinfectants. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 200.

STERNFELD, ALFRED. Structure of the Teeth of the Common Pike. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 64-68. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 82. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 344-353. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 351-355, 409-413. Abstract.
Ueber das Studium der Zahnheilkunde in England. (Methods of Study and Practice in the Dental Departments of the Hospitals of England.) Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 265-266.

STERNFELD. Fibro-Cystic Tumour of the Lower Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 68-69. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 83.

STEVANS. D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 415.

STEVENS, A. J. Information Wanted. (Pain Caused by Electricity in Filling Teeth.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 533. Corres.

STEVENS, A. P. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 364-365. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 238-239.

STEVENS, E. F. The Manufacture of Nitrous Oxide, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1031. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 336.

STEVENS, J. P. Some of the Physiological and Therapeutical Properties of Alcohol. (A Stimulant.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 337-347. Selected. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 58-59. Selected.

STEVENS, MORDAUNT. Alveolar Abscess. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876. 349-350.
Are We Justified in Leaving Dead Teeth in the Mouths of Children? Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 77-79. Selected.

STEVENS, S. G. The Sandpaper Disc Cutter. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 380.

STEVENS, W. A. The Mechanics of Dentistry. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 41-45. Disc. 49-55, 8 illus. Ohio. S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 531-535. Disc. 535-537.

STEVENS. D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 107.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1877, 106.
Tincture of Aconite Root to Stop the Toothache. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, July, 3. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 101. Selected.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 60.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 60.
D001, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 32.
D24, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug., 4.
D3, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 535.
Trimming Lower Plates. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 15. Selected. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 86.
D32a, Den. News, (Knightstown Ind.), VI, 1883-84, June, 2, 3.

STEVENS—Continued.
D713, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 128.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 67.
Use of Alkaloids in Dentistry. (Pulpitis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 268. Selected.

STEVENSON, JOHN. Congenital Large-Celled Alveolar Sarcoma. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 352-355.

STEVENSON, NATHANIEL. Danger of Arsenic in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 444-445. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 238-239. Selected.
A New Dental Disease. (Atrophy.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 830. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 101. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, April, 6. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 44. Selected.
Protest Against the Invasion of the Special Field of Dental Practice by Medical Practitioners. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 69-70. Selected.
Electric Lamp Designed for Use in Dental Practice. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 105-107, 129. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 45-46. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 184. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 78. Den. Record, III, 1883, 122-123. Disc. 123-124.
Electricity and Dentistry. Den. Record, III, 1883, 109. Selected.
Extraction and Replantation of Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 4. Selected.

STEVENSON, SARAH HACKETT. Cocaine. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 138-141. Selected.
Therapeutical Value of Cocaine. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 37-39. Selected.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 35.

STEVENSON, THOMAS. On the Behaviour of Arsenic in Contact With Putrefying Organic Substances. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 623-626. Selected.

STEVENSON, W. H. Pyorrhoea-Alveolaris. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882. 54-56. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 320-321. Selected.

STEVENSON. Immediate Insertion of Temporary Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, May, 1. Selected.
Method of Making Steel Springs. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 167.

STEWART, A. Cause of Dental Caries. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 471-472. Selected.

STEWART, F. E. Thymol as a Substitute for Carbolic Acid. Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 38-39. Selected.

STEWART, FRANCIS H. Sarcoma of Upper Jaw—Operation. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 96-98, 2 illus.

STEWART, JAS. M. Re Dark Line in Celluloid Plates. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 32.

STEWART, JOHN. Detachable Springs. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 47. Corres.

STEWART, R. E. D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 536.

STEWART, WM. S. Teething as a Cause of Cholera Infantum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 324-325. Abstract.

STEWART. D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 50-51.
612.3, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 272.

STILLSON, J. O. 612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 124, 127-128.

STIMSON, L. A. Intraosseous Epulis. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 260.

STIRLING, JOHN. Case of Mucous Engorgement of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 221-222.
A New Articulator. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 560-561, 2 illus.
615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 225.
Treatment and Filling of the Nerve Canals in Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 93-101. Abstract. Disc. 154-160. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 99-108. Disc. 254-260. Ren. Record, V, 1885, 62-71. Disc. 132-137. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 109-118. Selected.

STIRLING. Cases of Interest. Regulating. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 100-101.
Models of Regulating Cases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 284.
D72, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 74-75.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 95-96.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 140-141.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 629.

STOCKEN, JAMES. A New Model Register. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 271-273, 1 diagram. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 442-443.

STOCKEN, JAMES—Continued.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 398-412, 447-462, 510-518, 552-557; VI, 4-9, 62-65, 106-108, 173-183. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 134-136. Selected.
Elements of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. With Pharmacopoeia. London: J. & A. Churchill; Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1877.
615.7811, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 226-230.
Dental Materia and Therapeutics, With Pharmacopoeia. Second Edition. London: J. & A. Churchill; Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1878.
Introduction to a Course of Lectures on the Elements of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 112-117, 141-148. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 55-69.
Cases of Facial Neuralgia. Den. Record, I, 1881, 4-7, 1 illus.
Elements of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Third Edition. London: J. & A. Churchill; Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1882.

STOCKEN. Abnormality in the Form of the Dens Sapientiae. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 490.
615.778, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1876, 319-320.
D891, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 112.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 246-247.
On Certain Constitutional Remedies in the Treatment of Inflammatory Conditions of the Vascular Tooth Structures, and of Neuralgia Arising Therefrom. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 120-136. Disc. 136-140. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 174-175. Disc. 175-176. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 381, 419-426. Selected. Disc. 381-382. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 214. Disc. 215-216.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 591.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1189-1190.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 35.
371.9, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 174.
Calculus Imbedded in the Wall of the Pharynx. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 232-233.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 637.
511, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 276.
D072, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 495.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1054-1055.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1194.
615.7811, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 77.
612.8, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 211.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 55.
Two Abnormal Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 218.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 394.
D21b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 510.
613.2, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 151-152. Correction, 216.
D63, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 184.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 240-241.
615.7811, Den. Record, II, 1882, 37.
D781, Den. Record, II, 1882, 220.
613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 35.
D13, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 161.
613.2, 615.2, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 133.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 917.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 74-75.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 198-199.
613.2, Den. Record, III, 1883, 172-173.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 416.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1162.
D611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 5.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 246.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 70.
D24, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 546-547.

STOCKING. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 255.

STOCKMAN. D332, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 377.

STOCKTON, C. S. Case of Epulis. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 623. Disc. 623-624. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 72. Comment, 72.
Dental Compensation. (President's Address.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 24-26. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 16-17.
Address of Welcome. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 283-289.
Treatment of a Split Tooth. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 110-111.
Treatment of an Ulcerated Tooth. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 111.
Case of a Dead Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 271. Disc. 272-274.
D002, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 271.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 562-563.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 345-347, 375-376.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 438-439.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 190.
Artificial Dentistry, Report of Committee. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 163-164. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 145-146.
The Practice of Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 547-550. Disc. 550-552. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 446-452. Abstract. Disc. 452-454. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 171-179. Disc. 179-181.
D22c, D24, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 40-41.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 605-606.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 429.
615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 462.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 565-566.
Artificial Dentistry, Metallurgy and Chemistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 52-53. Abstract.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 8-9.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 14.
The Dignity of Our Calling. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 24.
Save the Natural Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 55.
Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 532.
The Early and Thorough Education. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 29.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 649.
D81, 615.7811, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 180.
D002, Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Oct., 11-12.
Filling Materials. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, Jan., 33-34. Corres.
A Visit to the Dentist. By One Who Has Been There. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 544-551.
Bad Teeth and the Health. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 242.
Resolutions in re James Chalfant. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 68-69.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 28.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 95.
D224, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 218.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 579-580, 583.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 634-635.
D89, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 701.
D41, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 38-39.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 54.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 73-74.
615.782, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 81.
D224, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 22.
D32, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 68-69.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 124-125.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 87.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 140-141.
D332, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 646.

STOCKTON. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 41-42.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 408-409.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 220-221.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 482.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 141-142, 144-145.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 390-391.
D09, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 24.
D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 34-35.
D3, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 33-34.
D322, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 41-42.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 533-534.
D321, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 59-60.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 65-67, 112-113.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 91-92.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 154-155.

STOCKTON—Continued.
D323, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 41.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 495.
D32, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 303-304.
D322, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 310.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 356-357.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 248-249.
D3, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 380.
D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 167.
D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 187-188.
615.781, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 197-198.
Suggestions in Toothache. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 41. Selected.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 181-182.
D07, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 150-151.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 310-311.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 119.
D331, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 256.
Dentures. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 73.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 87.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 110-111.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 78.
D32, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 163, 168.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 522-523.
D241, D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 458.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 628.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 318, 426-427.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 501.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 87.
D332, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 446-447.
D332, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 535-536.

STOCKWELL, C. T. President's Address. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 416-417. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 306-307.
Constitutional Conditions and Treatment, as Related to the Practice of Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 572-579, 678-681. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 1-11. Disc., Vol. VI, 480.
Ideal Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 13-14. Selected. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 191-194.
A Case in Practice. (Extreme Sensibility to the Influence of Chloroform.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 582-583. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 6.
Etiology of Dental Caries. (Acids or Germs; Which?) Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 483-498. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 353-367, 415. Disc., Vol. II, 27. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 128-129. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 56. Den. Record, III, 1883, 32-38. Abstract. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 14. Selected.
Gelseminum. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 68-70.
A Peculiar Case of Inherited Hemorrhagic Diathesis. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 172-174.
The Germ Theory of Dental Caries. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 73-79. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 117-118.
Micro-Organisms the Essential Factor in Dental Caries. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 89. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 382-383. New Eng. Jnl. Den. II, 1883, 75-78, 346-354. Disc. 355-356. Den. Record, III, 1883, 569. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., III 1884-85, 67.
A Few Things to Bear in Mind When Filling a Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 172-173. Selected. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, Jan., 30. Den. Review, (Charlotte, Mich.), I, 1884, 4. Selected.
D61, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 80-81.
D61, Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 136-137, 138-139.
New Methods and Suggestions. (Filling Teeth.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 27-29. Selected.

STOCKWELL. D8, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 177-178.
D8, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 60-61.
615.7811, New Eng. Jnl., I, 1882, 397.
615.7811, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 30.

STODDARD, F. L. Pregnancy and the Teeth. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 138-139.

STODDARD, P. K. An Intractable Molar. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1880, 44. Selected.
Change of Base. (Personal Sketch.) Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 139-146, 164-165.

STODDARD, P. L. Gold Fillings. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 140-141.

STOFFELEA. Case of Dentine Formation Consequent Upon Neuralgia of the Trigeminus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 904-907. Selected.

STOKER, W. THORNLEY. On the Removal of Naso-Pharyngeal Tumors. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 534-536. Selected.

STOKES, C. H. A New Mirror. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1004.
New Clamps for Use With Bibulous Paper, &c. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1058-1060.
New Disc. Guard and Moistener. Brit. Jnl Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1098-1099, 1 illus.

STOKES. D715, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 119.

STONE, C. E. President's Annual Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 28-31.

STONE, HENRY C. Flasking Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 670.

STONE, W. D. Obituary. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 368.

STONE, D221, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 34-35.
D32, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 67.

STONER, CHAS. B. Case of Luxation of Inferior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1177-1178.

STORER-BENNETT. D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 920.

STOREY, JOHN C. Fainting From Chloroform—How Restored. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 376-377.

STOUFFEI, D. A. Working Celluloid. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 87. Selected.

STOWELL, C. H. How We Judge Distance. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 246-248, 1 illus. Selected.

STOWELL, LOUISA REED, MRS. Elected a Member of the Royal Microscopical Society of London. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 203.

STRANG, C. W. Contour Fillings vs. The Free Separation Method for the Permanent Preservation of the Teeth. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 33-36.
Case of Necrosis of Lower Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 415-416. Clinic. Den. Record, V, 1885, 372-373. Abstract.
Merits of the Herbst Method of Burnishing Gold Into Cavities. Den. Record, V, 1885, 373-374.

STRANG. D613, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 340-341.

STRASBURG, SALLIE. The Origin and Growth of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 936-945, 980-982, 1034-1037, 1086-1089, 1135-1137. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 353-370.

STRAUSS. D07, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 596.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 107.

STRAW, L. S. Violated Laws. (Of Health.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 78-82. Disc. 82-83.
President's Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 26-33. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 2-6. Disc. 29-30. Odontographic Jnl. V, 1884-85, 50-54. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 3-6. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 67-70.

STRAW. D224, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 299-300.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 371.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 40, 161.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 173.

STREET, A. E. Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 175.

STREETER, WILLIAM. Notes on Recent Progress. In Mechanics. (Appliances.) Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 99-100.

STREETER, WM., MRS. Outline of Vegetable Histology. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 153-163.

STRICKER, S. A Modern Theory of Inflammation. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 256-265. Selected.

STROEMER, HEINRICH. The Power of Imagination. (re Anesthesia.) Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 3. Trans., Selected.
(Translator.) A Case of Third Dentition. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 9. Selected.

STROUD. D07, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 343.

STUART, WALTER. To Prevent Grating Teeth During Sleep. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 574.

STUBBLEFIELD, D. R. A Hand Book of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Nashville, Tenn: Morrison Bros'. 1882.
Is Dental Work Expensive? Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 250-253.

STUBBLEFIELD, D. R.—Continued.
Chemistry and Dentistry. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1885, 60-62. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 23. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 50-54.
STUBS, HENRY B. Hemorrhage After Teeth Extraction. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 431-432. Selected.
STURGE. (and Godlee, Rickman.) Stretching the Facial Nerve. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 135.
STURGISS, S. M. D73, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 93.
D601, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 37-38.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 74.
D144, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 64-65.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 529-530.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 52.
612.3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 65-66.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 24-25.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 56-57.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 56-57.
President's Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 16-22.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 85-86.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 49.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 74.
D65, Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 48.
D22, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 236.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 49-50.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 108.
D32a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, June, 2.
613, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 56.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 95.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 67-68.
SUDDUTH, W. X. Dento-Embryonal Histology. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 70-76, 6 charts. Disc. 77-78. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 301-302. Disc. 302-303. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1153-1154. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 577-584, 8 illus; 658-665, 3 illus. Ill. S. Den., Soc. Trans., 1884, 110-126, 12 charts. Disc. 127. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 517. Abstract. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 39-51. Selected. Den. Record, V, 1885, 38-39. Abstract.
The Embryonic Malpighian Layer. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 705-710. 1 plate, 5 illus.
SUDDUTH. D242, D243, D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 25.
D67, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 264.
SUESSEROTT. D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 389.
SULLIVAN, M. J. Alveolar Abscess. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 129-133. Disc. 33-34, 133-148.
SULLIVAN. D2, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 60.
D07, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 89-90.
D22, Calif. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 96, 108.
SUMMERS, T. O. Anaesthetics in Dentistry. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 112-114.
Trephining Over the Frontal Sinuses. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 569-570. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 473-474. Selected.
SUMMERS. D22, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 66.
SUSSEROTT. D61, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 113.
SUTPHIN. 615, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 453.
SUTTON, GEORGE. How Do Parasites Produce Disease? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 335-336. Selected.
SUTTON, J. BLAND. Crural Neuralgia Among Dentists. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 287-288. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1155-1156. Selected, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 565-566. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 381-382. Selected.
Development of the Inferior Maxilla. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 157-171, 5 illus. Disc. 172-174. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 185-187. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 447-453.
D63, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 187.
Remarkable Case of Absorption of the Hard Palate as the Result of Pressure. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 597. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd. Ser., 1883-84. 63-67.
SUTTON, J. BLAND—Continued.
Comparative Dental Pathology. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 88-146, 10 illus. Disc. 147-150. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 391-393. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 34-37, 728-730. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 149-150, 204-207, 251-252, 303-304, 354-358, 406-409, 453-457, 497-500. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 42-73, 11 illus. Disc. 74-76. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 5-13, 49-54, 437-442, 483-491, 544-548, 585-591, 631-635. Disc. 54-56, 477-478, 495-498, 553-555. Den. Record, V, 1885, 34-36.
Malformations. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 91-98.
Constitutional Diseases Affecting Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84. 110-127, 4 illus.
Fracture of Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 127-130, 1 illus.
Parasites. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 130-136, 1 illus.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 599-600.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans, XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 74.
Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws in Animals. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85. 158-216, 18 illus. Disc. 217-222. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 299-301. Disc. 301-305. Den. Record, V, 1885, 219-222.
Absorption of the Hard Palate as the Result of Pressure. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 83.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 69.
The Origin of Exostosis of the Jaws. (Osseous Tumors.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 311-312.
SWAB, F. President's Address. Archives of Den. II, 1885, 388-391.
SWAIN, EDGAR D. President's Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 23-31.
D325, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 96.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 247-248.
The Tooth Pulp and Its Treatment. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 66-76. Disc. 86-99.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 43-44.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 96-97.
D325, St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Oct., 20.
Portion of a Paper on the Tooth Pulp. (Capping.) St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Oct., 29-30.
Mechanical Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 555-560. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 134-135. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 70-74. Disc. 74-76. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 184-187. Disc. 188-189. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 71-76. Disc. 76-77. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 85-89.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 45.
D242, Ill. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1879, 64.
D783, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 70.
D61a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 112.
612.8 Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 35.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 45.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 113.
D783, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 272.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 323.
D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 67.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 167.
Dental Education. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882., 120-128. Disc. 128-133. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 105-113.
616.31, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 14-15.
D13, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 40.
D61, 616.31, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 109-110.
612.31, Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., II, 1882, 206-207, 208.
Overwork at Colleges. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 387.
D13, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 122-123.
Bacteria. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 105-114.
D243, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 224.
D601, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 565.
D243, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 134.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 313-314, 315.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 40-44.
615, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 129.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 597, 598.
SWARTWOUT, E. L. Riggs's Disease. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 313. Disc. 313-314.
SWASEY, JAMES A. Another Method of Mounting Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 173-174. Selected. Caulk's Den. Annual, 1884, Jan., 32-33.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SWASEY. A New Method of Holding Rubber Dam in a Tooth. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 33.
SWIFT. 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 542-543.
SWILLEY, S. A. J. The Missing Link. (Caries Caused by Uncleanliness.) Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, July, 6-7.
SWIM. Dental Education. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug. 4.
SYMPSON, T. Successful Extraction of a Dental Plate From the Oesophagus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1042-1043. Selected.

TADLER, ALBERT S. A German View of the Qualifications of a Physician. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 126-127. Trans. Correction, 261.
TAFT, C. R. President's Address. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 63-67.
D43, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 353, 356.
President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 107-111. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 15-20.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 228.
TAFT, JONATHAN. Volunteer Essay on Solution. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 111-114. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 205. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 311. Disc. 311-312.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 17-19.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 37-40.
615.7812, 615.7813, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 56-59.
D73, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 310, 311-312, 345-346.
A Practical Treatise on Operative Dentistry. Third Edition. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1877.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 247-248.
615.781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 307-309, 310.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 17-20.
D25, D5, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 35-38.
D17, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 58.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 74-75.
D613, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 155, 160.
Bleaching Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 364-371. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 394-400.
D16, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 21.
D612, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 31-34.
D613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 50-52, 73-74.
613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 66-69.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 74-85. Disc. 85-89. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 611-613. Disc. 613-614.
The Changes That Occur in the Dentine Under the Influence of Systemic Changes. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 62.
Death From the Lodgment of a Tooth and Plate in the Oesophagus. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 58. Disc. 59.
Dental Nomenclature and Terminology. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 167-169.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 529-530, 534.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 17. Selected.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 377-379.
D331, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 30-31.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 38-39.
616.2, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 64-66.
D661, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 204-206, 208.
D222, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 212, 212-213, 216.
The Dentists' Memorandum; Book of Engagements; and Manual of Ready Reference for 1881. 1880.
Fetor of the Breath. (re Oral Hygiene.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 16-17. Selected.
Tobacco Among Dentists. Den. Items of Interest, II, 1880, 6.
Report on Dental Literature. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 123-127. Disc. 127-130.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 1-2, 4-5, 5-6, 6-7.
D24, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 5.
D221, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 88.

TAFT, JONATHAN—Continued.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 603-604.
D601, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 217-219.
221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 426-427.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 28-32.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 57-60.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 32, 33, 34.
D24, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 172-174, 175, 176.
D07, D8, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 177-180, 181, 182, 183-184, 218, 219, 220, 221-222, 223-224, 226.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 227, 228.
Abscess of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 629-631. Disc. 631-632. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 709, 1046-1050. Disc. 1050-1051. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 601-602. Disc. 602. Den. Record, I, 1881, 86.
Alveolar Abscess. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 199.
The Structure of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 44, 53.
Report From the International Medical College. (re Dental Section.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 109-115. Disc. 115-118.
Histological Structure of the Teeth. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 118-119.
Education by Journalistic Literature. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 44-46. Corres.
Degree of M. D. Conferred Upon. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 306.
Tooth Structure. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 89-93.
D65, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 4.
D22a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 134.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 353-358.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 34-37.
D22a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 43-45.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 82-87.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 123-124.
D65, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 87-88, 88-89, 91.
D25, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 92.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 92-93.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 93-94, 95.
D22, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 97.
D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 97-98, 98-99.
D65, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 142-143, 143-144, 144, 146, 147.
D61, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 147-148.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 148-149, 150.
D22, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 152.
D24, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 152-153, 153.
Report on Dental Literature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 131-136. Disc. 138. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 310-311. Disc. 311-313.
First Permanent Molars. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 389-394. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 414-419, 419-420. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 110-113.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Plates.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 24-26. Disc. 50-65, 67-86.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Mar., 3.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 113-114, 162.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 86.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 415-418.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 52-53, 53, 56-57, 57-58, 58, 61.
D22a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 132, 133, 134.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 136-137, 185.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 168-169.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 233, 234, 235.
D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 239.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 188, 189-190, 190, 191.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 194, 194-195, 196.
D07, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 446.
D601, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 470-471.
Practical Treatise on Operative Dentistry. Fourth Edition. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1883.
Nomenclature of the Art and Science of Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 91-98. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1042-1046, 1099-1102.
Dental Literature. Report of Committee. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 31-33. Disc. 33-34.
The Acid Theory. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 71-72.
Civilization and the Teeth. (re Food.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 169.
At What Period or Periods Caries is Most Likely to Occur. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 324. Selected.

TAFT, JONATHAN—Continued
Empiricism. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 422-425. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 312-317. Den. Record, III, 1883, 365-370. Selected. 381, Ed. Den. Register, XXVII, 1883, 315-320. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 292-297. Selected. 297, Ed.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 570.
D223, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 1.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 661-662.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 92-93, 96, 347-348.
D223, D222, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 134.
D601, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 239-240.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 280-281, 284, 346, 572.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 342-344.
D32, D43, Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., III, 1883, 349.
D601, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 170, 171, 172.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 173-175, 177-178, 179-180.
D07, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 600-601.
Report on Dental Literature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 143-148. Disc. 148-149. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 681-683. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 328-329.
Improvement in Artificial Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 115-119. Selected.
The Attachment of Artificial Teeth to the Roots of Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, March, 143. Selected.
One Idea. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 176.
Saving Pulpless Roots. (Crowning.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884. 616.
Improvement of Artificial Dentures. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 573-576. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 581-585. Disc., Vol. XXXIX, 19-31.
D331, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 108-109, 109, 110.
D07, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 423-424.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 427-428.
D331, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 197-198.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 237.
D5, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 241. 242.
D22, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 243, 244.
615, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 245.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 340-341.
D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 343.
D6, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 345.
D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 390, 391.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., IV 1884, 399.
613.2, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 194-195, 196-197, 543-544.
D22, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 198-199, 200, 201.
615, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 202-203, 203, 204, 205, 205-206, 206, 206-207.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 540-541, 542.
Saving Roots. (Crowning.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 236-237. Selected. Dental Eclectic, I, 1885, Sept., 18-19. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 430, 577.
In the Attachment of Artificial Teeth to the Roots of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 57.
On Continuous-Gum Work. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 71.
Bridge Work. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 77.
The Crying Demand in the Matter of Artificial Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 173.
The Manner in Which the Oxy-Phosphates are Used. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 452-453.
Oxy-Phosphate Filling. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 538-539.
Dental Societies. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 175-179. (and Spalding, C. W.)
American Dental Journalism. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 131.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 59-60.
D073, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 111-113.
D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 264-265, 265-266, 267.
D073, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 424-425, 426, 427, 428.
D64, Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 88.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 285.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 360-361.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 600.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 685.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 5.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 200-201.

TAFT, JONATHAN—Continued.
D073, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 427.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 47-48.
D81, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 51-52, 53.
D07, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 172.
612.3, D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 225.
D64, D25, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 268-269.
D22, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 334-335.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 382-383.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 466-467.
D07, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 170-172, 174.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 182-183, 183.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 225-226, 304, 304-305.
D5, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 275-276, 277, 279.
D073, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 320-321, 322, 323-324, 324.
D223, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 359, 360, 361, 362, 362-363.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 162-163, 163-164, 165-166.
D073, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 258-259, 259-260, 261.
D031, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 373.
TAFT, J. A. D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 111. Abstract.
D32, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 133.
Sensitive Dentine. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 86. Selected.
TAFT, WILLIAM. Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 344-354. Selected. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 457-467.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 217.
615, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 192.
TAFT. D6, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 61-62.
D73, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 90-91.
615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 422.
D73, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 203.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 533-534.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 537-538.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 653-654.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 308.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 75-76.
615, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 346-347, 350.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 181-183.
D2, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans. 1877, 63-64.
615.781, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 255-256.
D783, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 21-22.
D241, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 34-35.
615.2, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 38-40.
D76, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 42-43.
D221, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 63.
D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 166, 167.
D331, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 204, 205, 207-208.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 209, 210.
D6, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 20.
D64, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 15-16.
615, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 45-46.
D241, D242, Ky. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 53-54.
D141, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 16-18.
612.31, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 35-36.
D5, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 45.
D5, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 152-153, 156-157.
615, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 163-164, 165, 168, 169, 170.
D22, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 197-198, 202, 203, 204.
D64, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 286-287, 291.
D07, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 330-331.
D24, D242, D73, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 332-333, 335-336.
Chemical Processes That Occur in the Mouth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 3. Selected.
Dental Education and Etiquette. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 57-59.
D331, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 43-45.
D65, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 30-32.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 53-54.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 219-220.
D72, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 475.
612.31, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 171-172, 175.
D612, D62, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 386, 387.
D65, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 387-389, 388.
D61, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 395.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 396, 397, 399, 400.
Sensitive Dentine. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 17. Selected.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 84.
D331, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 311-313.
D073, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 51-55.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

TAFT—Continued.
612, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 20-23.
D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 218-220.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 518-519.
D2, D3, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 230-231, 231, 232.
611, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 360.
D6, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 365-366, 366.
D76, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 444-446, 446, 447, 448, 449, 449-450.
D243, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 454, 455, 457.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 123-124.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 498-499.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 536-537.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 545-546.
D614, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 628-629.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 850-851.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 877.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 943.
D614, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1005-1006.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 551.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 630-631, 634.
D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 61-63.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 125-126.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 135-136.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 37-40.
D73, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 64-66.
D73, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 448-449.
D73, Den. Record, I, 1881, 76.
D07, Den. Record, I, 1881, 81.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 143-144.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 553-554.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 128.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 160-161.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 524.
D61a, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 35-41.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 66-69.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 96-97.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 63-64.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 113.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 159-162.
D222, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 77-78.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 114-115, 120, 121.
D64, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 123-125.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 140-141.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 30-31.
Danger—Carelessness. (re Sterilization of Instruments.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 478-480. Selected.
Of Dental Colleges. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 179.
D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 62.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 106-107.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 501-503.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 70-71.
D602, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 148-149.
D242, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Sept., 256.
D6a, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 59-60.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 29-30, 31-32, 33, 37-38.
D602, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 103-104, 106.
Treatment of Diseased Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 31-32. Selected.
Protecting Phosphate of Zinc. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 495. Selected.
D5, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 114, 115.
D22, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 152-154, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160.
D43, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 278-279.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 361, 362.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 92.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 505.
617.22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 89.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 101-102.
D5, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 205.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 255-256, 257.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 529.
D07, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 572.
615, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 302-303, 306.
D61, Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 51-52.
D221, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 41-47.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 54-60.
D24, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 90-94.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 119-123.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 245-246.
The Discriminating Operator. (Treatment of Dead Teeth.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 328. Selected.
Preliminary Examinations. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 329-330. Selected.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 72-73.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 100-101.

TAFT—Continued.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 83-84, 98.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 350.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 357, 360, 361.
D031, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 437-438, 438, 439.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 455-456, 456.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 395-396.
D073, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 497-498.
615.7816, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 259.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 267-269.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 311.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 367.
D031, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 531.
D22, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 133-138.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 26, 28.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 294-295.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 298-299, 304, 304-305.
D89, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 354-356, 356-357.
D031, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 507, 508.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 545.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 216-217.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 246.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 382.

TAGGART, WM. H. Chemistry. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 354-355. Disc. 355-356. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 146-153. Disc. 153-155. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 479-485. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 22-24.
Amalgam. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 59. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 36, 61.
Arsenic. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 69. Selected.
Carbolic Acid. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 74-75.

TAGGART. Oxyphosphate of Zinc. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1068. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 147. Selected.
Carbolic Acid in the Treatment of Abscesses. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 59. Selected.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 459.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 606.

TAILLEBOIS, E. Dental Reforms in France. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1161-1162. 1162-1163, Ed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 44-45. Corres. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 88-89.
Dental Service in Public Schools. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 11-13. Trans.

TAIT, LAWSON. Chloroform and Ether. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 453. Selected.

TALBERT, A. S. Obituary. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 57.

TALBERT. D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 193.

TALBOT, E. S. Dental College Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 250-257. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 83-88. Disc. 89-90.
D325, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 97-98.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 39.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 49-50.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 87-89.
D67, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 42.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 66.
D67, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 686-687.
615.716, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 40.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 46-47, 88.
D242, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 59-61.
Gold Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 463-466, 3 illus. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 138-139. Selected.
Preparation of Nerve Canals for Treatment and Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 527-529, 15 illus.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 33.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 48, 49-50.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 100-101.
D14, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 100-101, 103-104.
D242, D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 31-33.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 317.
D24, D243, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 346-347.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 413.
The Chemistry and Physiological Action of Mercury as Used in Amalgam Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 433-445. Comment, 529-536. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 112-123. Disc. 123-127. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 481-489, 546-551. Disc. 551-554. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 237-240. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 49-60. Disc. 60-64. 45-46, Ed. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 1-12. 51-54, 500-501, Ed.
Screws for Artificial Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 126-128, 7 illus.

TALBOT, E. S.—Continued.
The Regulation of Teeth by Direct Pressure. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 575-577, 4 illus.
Treatment and Filling Proximate Cavities. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 25-27. Disc. 27-40. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 116-119, 3 illus. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 405-408. Disc. 408-430.
Injurious Effects of Mercury as Used in Dentistry. Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 499-504.
The Physiological Action of Amalgam Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 88-89. Abstract.
Dentigerous (or Tooth-Bearing) Cyst. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 117. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 34-35. Selected.
Fistula Upon the Face. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 48-49. Clinic. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 70-71. Selected.
The Effect of Mercury in Amalgam Fillings. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 73-77. Disc. 77-78. Selected. 259, Abstract. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 55-56. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 280. Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 13-14. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 124-130. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 513-517. Selected. Comment, 541-542.
D331, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 62-63.
D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 112.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 167-168.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 161-162.
D5, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 234.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 113.
Two Cases of Septicemia as the Result of Neglected Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 367-369.
The Chief Causes of Decay and Failure of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 425.
D64, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 38.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 65.
D711, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 112.
D331, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 82-83.
D13, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 123-124.
A Wandering Supernumerary Tooth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 558-559. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 521. Abstract.
D38, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 355-356.
D38, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 153.
Contraria Contrarius Curanter' as Applied to Dentistry. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 74-78. Disc. 78-80. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 37-41.
Dental Regulating Apparatus. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 274-276, 3 illus.
Scalers and Root Trimmers. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 526-527, 6 illus.
The Poisonous Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 123-127. Disc. 127-129.
D65, Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 48.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 491.
D22, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 92.
D61a, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 29.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 97.
D331, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 117-119.
D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 238. Comment, 291.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 200.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 364-365.
Riggs' Disease. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 2.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 104, 105-106.
D242, D243, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 468-469.
TALBOT. 615.778, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 354.
D5, Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 455.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1882, 641-642, 643.
TANZER, V. L. The Therapeutic Use of Iodoform in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1107-1109. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 127-129. Selected.
Pain Obtundent. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Jan., 4.
Application of Iodoform in Dental Practice. (Devitalisation.) Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Oct., 6. Trans., Selected.
TATE. D66, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 348-349.
TAUBER, EDWARD. Two New Anaesthetics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 156-158. Selected.
TAY, WAREN. Removal of the Whole of the Lower Jaw. (Except Right Condyle) for Necrosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1129-1130.
TAYLOR, C. FAYETTE. Emotional Prodigality. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 359-371. Disc. 428-430. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 81-92. Disc. 92-95.
TAYLOR, C. R. Effect of Vulcanite on Soft Tissues. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 448, 614-615.
A Case in Practice. Ear-ache and Exposed Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 615.
Inorganic Substances as Animal Food. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 131. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 416. Reply, Vol. VI, 115-118, 211-213.
Quinine: Its Use in Dentistry. (Malarial Neuralgia.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 364-365. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 169-176. Disc. 181-183. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 87. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 211-212. Selected.
The New Anaesthetic— Cocaine. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, March, 143. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 81. Corres.
The Atmosphere of the Looking-Glass. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 398, Corres. 398-399, Ed.
TAYLOR, CHARLES BELL. The Transplantation of Skin En Masse in the Treatment of Ectropion and Other Deformities of the Eyelids. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 462-466. Selected.
TAYLOR, D. D45, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 496.
TAYLOR, DAVID. A Missing Tooth Leads to the Identification of a Murdered Woman. Brit. Jnl. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 968-969.
TAYLOR, G. B. The Rubber Dam, in Removal of Tartar. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 294. Corres.
TAYLOR, GEO. C. 612.1, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1881-82, 124.
TAYLOR, J. I. D613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 69.
TAYLOR, J. M. Excision of Right Inferior Maxilla. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 62, 1 illus. Selected. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 367-369, 1 illus.
TAYLOR, JAMES. President's Address. (Filling Teeth.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 149-166. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 184-189.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 616.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 434-435.
Cylinder Fillings. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 123-133. Disc. 133-138. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 131-140. Disc. 140-145.
D65, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 89.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 94.
D22, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 96.
D65, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 144.
D61a, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 149.
D22, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 150, 151.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 603. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 341-343. Mo. Den. Jnl. XIII, 1881, 334-336. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 227-229, 233-234. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 308-310, 350-351. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 233-235. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 163-164.
A Biography of. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 129-130. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 1-12. Portrait, Frontispiece.
TAYLOR, JAMES W. Mesmerism and Tooth Extraction. Den. Record, V, 1885, 49-52, 93-96, Ed. 383.
Inexpensive Method of Polishing Large Fillings on the Grinding Surface. Den. Record, V, 1885, 91.
TAYLOR, L. C. Separating Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 60-63.
D22, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 249-251.
Filling Teeth and Preparations of Gold for Filling. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 59-64. Disc. 64-65. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 471-475.
President's Address. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 152-155. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 450-452.
D61, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 140-141.
D61, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 338-339.
General Care of the Mouth for Patients Under Twenty Years of Age. (Diagnosing Diseases in Their Incipient Stages With Treatment of Irregularities.) Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 203-209. Disc. 209-212. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 259-265. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 432-438. Selected.
TAYLOR, W. W. Adaenoid Tumor of Soft Palate. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 133-134. Selected.

TAYLOR. D73, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 314.
D613, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 158-159.
D331, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 203.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 162-163.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 410.
D5, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 157-159.
615, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 167-168, 168.
D661, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 208-209.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 52.
D07, D8, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 180-181, 224-225, 225, 226.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 227-228.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 489-490.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 59.
D141, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 111.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 151.
D13, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 40.
615.75, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 182-183.
D65, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 182-183.
D22, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 91.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 158.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 201.
D141, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 65.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 98.
D32, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 72.
D13, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, March, 123.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 103, 104-105, 106.
D243, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 225.
D243, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 135.
D72, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 36.
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 70-72.
D8, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 121.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 135.

TEAGUE, B. H. A Large Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 392.
Separated Roots of a Lower Molar Joined by an Amalgam Crown. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 55.
Cheap Dentistry. (Ethics.) Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 84-86. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 268-271.
Necrosis. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 39.
To Re-Stipple Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 56.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 538.
Dental Literature. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 234-236. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 34-35. Selected.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., III. 1884-85, 488-492.
Crown-Work. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 91-93.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 58.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 75-76.
D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 263.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 310-311.
D073, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 427-428.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 284-285.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 358.
D5, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 274-275.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 291.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 161.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 213.

TEAGUE. D13, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 55.
D321, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 78.
D073, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 83.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 410.

TEALE, PEDGIN. Ether vs. Chloroform. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 176-180. Selected.

TEERY, C. F. Degeneration of European Teeth. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 382-385.

TEES, AMBLER. Crystal Gold. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 304-309. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 327-332.
Re Continuous Gum Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 499-500.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 311-312, 3 illus.
Continuous Gum Work. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, July, 1-2. Disc. 2-3. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 59-64, 1 illus. Disc. 64-67.
Atmospheric Pressure In Its Relation to Artificial Dentures. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Jan., 2-3, 7 illus. Disc. 3-4. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 172-177, 8 illus. Disc. 177-178. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 136-140. Disc. 140-141. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 64-68. Disc. 68-69. Selected.
Patents. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 673-674. Corres.

TEES, AMBLER—Continued.
Points About Artificial Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 21. Selected. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 3.
Lilliput Furnace for Continuous Gum Work. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 105. Clinic.
In Articulating Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 107, 173. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 3.
Platina for the Base Plate. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 118.
Continuous Gum Work. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 349.
Continuous Gum Work and the Lilliput Furnace. Den. Record, V, 1885, 380-381. Abstract.

TEES. Forceps With Lancet Beaks. Rubber Dam Clamps. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 313-314.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 345-346, 632.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 586-587.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 15-16.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 34-35.
Taking Impressions. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 60-61. Selected.
D14, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 247-248.
D14, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 53.
Watt's Crystal Gold. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 138-139. Disc. 139.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 265.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 376.
D222, Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Jan. 1.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 95, 95-96.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 105, 141.
Crystal Gold. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 5. Selected.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 597-598.
D65, Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, July, 3.
D221, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 26.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 165.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 182-183.
Seemingly a Paradox. (Accurate Impression.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, April, 39. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., IV, 1883-84, 29. Selected.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 384.
D331, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, April, 2.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 193.
Continuous Gum-Work Materials. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 27.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 616.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 45.
D321, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 48.
615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 55-56, 57, 61, 62.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 67.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 109.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 244-245.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 375.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 437.
D24, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 2.
615.7811, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 5.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 544-545.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 91.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 97.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 102-103.
D5, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 144.

TELSCHOW. Dental Reflector. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 380-381; 425, 1 illus.

TEMPLETON, J. G. Automatic Plugger. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 431-432. Corres.
616.2, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 62-64.
D601, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 215-217.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 31-32.
Important Statistics. (Condition of Teeth in Charitable Institutions.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 423-431.
Sequalae of Zymotic Disease as Seen in the Oral Cavity. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 17-21.
D225, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 581.
D225, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 603-604.
Articulating Model. Archives of Den. I, 1884, 429-430.
Effect of Disease on the Teeth. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 2.
Prosthetic, or Artificial alias Mechanical Dentistry. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 584-586. Corres. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 604-606. Corres.

TEMPLETON, J. G—Continued.
Too Little of a Good Thing. (Education.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 517-520. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885. 42-44.
TEMPLETON. D241, D24, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 58.
D65, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 77-78.
D661, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 209, 210.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 156-157.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 28.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 271-272, 272.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 493-494.
D5, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 58-59.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 154.
D07, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 152-154.
D65, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 339-340.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 9.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 120-122.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 551.
D22, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 94-95.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 61.
D5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 157-158.
D225, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 463-464.
D225, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 41.
D225, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 77.
TENISON, W. D. Case of Catarrh of the Antrum. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 645-646.
Catarrh Due to Diseased Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 109.
Disease of the Jaw. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 83-84.
Case in Office Practice. (Replantation.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 207.
Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 91-92.
Two Cases of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 201.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 234-235.
TENISON. Two Cases of Earache on Account of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 162.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 162-165.
D24, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 23-24.
Eye Trouble Caused by an Abscessed Tooth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 308.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 199-200.
TERIER. D64, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 101.
TERRILLON, M. Local and General Anaesthesia by Bromide of Ethyl. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 192. Selected. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 502-504. Trans. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 524. Selected.
TERRY, CHARLES F. European Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 353-354. Abstract.
TERRY, CHARLES T. Diet and the Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 614. Abstract.
TERRY, F. C. Remarks on the Teeth and Diet. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 35-36. Selected.
TERRY. D22, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 153.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 256.
613.2, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 469.
D22, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 199.
TESTER, A. H. Closure of the Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 536-542, 574-581.
A Novel Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 429-430. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 919. Ohio. S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 581. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 26. Selected.
TEULON, WM. F. Ammonia Nitrate. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 206.
THACKSTON, W. W. H. Address. (Education.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 498-505, 529-537.
Address. (To Those Entering the Profession.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 529-540.
President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 433-443. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 441-451. 461-462, Ed.
Professional Status, and Education. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 459-462. Disc. 416-417.
Biographical Sketch of Robert Arthur. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 214-220.
Report on Dental Literature and Dental Education. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 441-448. 484, Ed.
Then and Now. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 452-453.
THACKSTON. D611, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 441.
D325, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 483-484.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 445-446.
THAYER, W. I. D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 62, 63.
THOMAS, C. Preparing Wax for Base Plates. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 332.
THOMAS, CHARLES HERMON. Researches on Hearing Through the Medium of the Teeth and Cranial Bones. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 9-17. Selected.
THOMAS, D. S. Case of Malocclusion. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 107.
THOMAS, G. R. Artificial Separations of the Teeth as a Means of Prevention of Decay. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 67-74. Selected. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 207-213. Criticism, 249-251. Reply, 342-343.
A Remarkable Case. (Anchylosis Caused by a Molar Tooth.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 376-378.
The Separation of Mechanical From Operative Dentistry. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 53-60. Disc. 60-66.
Wisdom Tooth in the Jaw. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 374-376.
President's Address. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 190-200, 493-501. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 65-70.
Transplanting. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 377-379. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Sept., I. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V. 1878, 295-297. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 281-284.
Re a Replanted Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 573-574.
D5, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 42-44.
D3, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 382-383.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 602-603.
D221, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 87.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 425-426.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 518.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 51-54. Disc. 54-58, 64-73.
Commencement Address. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 222-233.
A Singular Case. (Living Pulp in the Root Forming a Protection Against the Dead Pulp in the Crown.) Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 11-13, 1 illus.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 609-610.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 651.
THOMAS, J. D. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 265-266, 271.
The Practice of Extracting Teeth With Nitrous Oxide Gas as a Specialty. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 465-469. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 239-242. Disc. 242-245. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, July, 1-2. Disc. 2-5. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 75-81. Disc. 81-92.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885. Sept. 10-12.
THOMAS, J. R. Aphthous Ulcer. Den. Record, V, 1885, 182-183. Abstract.
THOMAS, L. (Aubeau, A., and Dubois, Paul.) "Aide-Memoire du Chirurgien Dentiste." Paris: Delahaye & Lecroisnier. 1885.
THOMAS. D73, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 95-96.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876. 481-482.
D21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 87-88.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 183-184.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 570.
D241, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 33-34.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 65.
D24, D242, D73, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 333.
D331, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 47-48.
D65, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 33.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 53.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 81-82.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 552-553.
D72, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 315-316.
612, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 28-29.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 299-305.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 40-43.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 83-86.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 398-399. Correction, 433.

THOMAS—Continued.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 463.
D221, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 37-41.
D24, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 85-86.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 118-119.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 67-68, 68, 69-70, 70, 72.
D221, D242, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 94-95.
D221, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 451.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 243.
D24, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April 2.
D13, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 3.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 466.
D221, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 540-541.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 380.

THOMPSON, A. H. The Dynamics of Dental Occlusion and the Structural Expenditure of Their Maintenance. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 174-179. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 229-235. Selected.
The Potency of Food in Modifying the Masticating Apparatus of Animals. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 399-406.
President's Address. (Past History of the Profession.) Kansas S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 15-21. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 281-289.
The Homology of the Dental Tissues, Their Susceptibility to Suppressive Economy, and Their Present Degeneracy in Man. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 174-185, 236-244, 287-293. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 66-68, 110-115. Selected. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 249-258, 338-346. 358. Ed.
The Conservation of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Cosmos. XIX, 1877, 407-416.
The Case of the Wisdom-Tooth in Relation to the Hypothesis of the Ultimate Suppression of the Teeth in Man. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 135-145, 191-196, 255-263. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 66-67. Abstract. Disc. 67-68.
On a Method of Treating Sensitive Dentine and Exposed Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 359-366. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Feb., 10. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 393-402. Selected.
The Ideal Filling and the New Departure. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 69-74.
Dental Education as a Science. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880 175-180, 232-237, 287-292.
Combination Tin and Gold Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 224-229 Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl. XIV, 1882, 295-299. Disc. 299-300.
The Question of Utility in Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 299-304, 345-349.
The Use and Abuse of Amalgam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 113-121. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 338-345. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 679-681, 720-724. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 306-312. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 30-31. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, May, 57-62. Disc., June, 130-131. Den. Record, III, 1883, 297-303. Selected.
Present Systems and the Impending Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 256-264. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 393-401. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug. 201-208. Disc. 209-214. Den. Record, III, 1883, 474. Abstract.
Eclecticism and the Extremists. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 561-568. Den. Record, III, 1883, 560. Abstract.
Neuralgiae of Dental Origin. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 156-160.
Scientific Methods in Practice. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 289-298. Disc. 306-313. Correction, 334. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 967. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 455-464.
Cases of Absorption of the Roots of the Permanent Teeth. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 344-347. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1109-1110. Selected.
Dental Ministrations to Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 659-661. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 329-337. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 372-373. Abstract. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April, 17-21. Selected.
Dental Statistics. (re Examination of School Children's Teeth.) Caulk's Den. Annual. 1884, Jan., 31-32. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 105-106.
Practical Methods in Practice. (Filling Teeth.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 337-341. Disc. 345-347. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 782-788. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 467-473.

THOMPSON, A. H.—Continued.
Heredity and Development of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 936-945. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 513-520.
Experiments With the New Anesthetic, Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 321-329.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 347, 349.
613.2, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 411-512.
D031, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 437.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 551.
D615, D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 591.
615.2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 503.
615.2, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 371.

THOMPSON, G. W. Deficient Denture. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 336.

THOMPSON, H. (Translator.) The Covering of Exposed Pulps. By A. Witzel. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 1-8.

THOMPSON, H. C. Operative Dentistry. (Cohesive Foil, Rubber Dam, Burring Engine.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 473-484, Selected.
Report of the Committee on Anaesthesia. Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 66-73.
Anaesthesia. Maryland S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 61-67. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 248-249.
Use of Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold Foils. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 17-18.
Nitrous Oxide. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 18-20. Selected.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 306-311.

THOMPSON, HENRY. Diet in Relation to Age and Activity. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 382. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 174-175. Abstract.
Old Age and Dental Prosthesis. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 436-438. Selected.

THOMPSON, J. F. 613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 437.
D325, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 481-482.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 489-490.
D221, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 182-183.
D2, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 139.

THOMPSON, J. P. D222, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Nov., 4.

THOMPSON, J. R. A Few Thoughts on the New Departure. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 74-78.

THOMPSON, JAMES F. Are Irregularities of the Teeth Ever Caused by Tongue and Thumb Sucking? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 455-458.
Jottings in Operative Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 459-464.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Two Cases of Teeth Swallowing. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 150-151. Selected.

THOMPSON, W. FINLEY. A Course of Lectures on Operative Dental Surgery and Therapeutics. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 544-555. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 119-129. Selected.
Introduction to a Course of Lectures on Operative Dental Surgery and Therapeutics. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surgery, VIII, 1879, 154-156; 434-443. 2 illus; 477-489, 6 illus. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 289-297.
Replanting Teeth Under a New Method. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 521-537, 6 illus. 517-519, Ed. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 68-83, 6 illus.
Clinical Lecture. (Erosion and Treatment.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 330-336, 3 illus; 428-433, 3 illus.
Replanting Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 647-655, 7 illus. Disc. 655-660. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 62-70, 7 illus. Disc. 73-77.
A Dental Ledger. London: The Dental Mfg. Co. 1881.
Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 495-497. Disc. 497-502. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 846-849. Disc. 849-853. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 550; 561-571, 5 illus. Disc. 550-552. Den. Record, I, 1881, 75-76. Disc. 76-77. 101-112, 5 illus. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 565-574.
The Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 792-793. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 401-403, 445-447. Abstract.

THOMPSON, W. FINLEY—Continued.
Operative Dental Surgery. (Preparation of Cavities, Gold Fillings, Crown and Bridge Work.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 293-301, 1 illus; 350-359, 14 illus; 401-411, 16 illus. Den. Record, II, 1882, 150-159, 2 illus; 198-209, 18 illus; 245-252, 10 illus.
A Lecture on Operative Dental Surgery and Therapeutics. (Exostosis.) Den. Record, I, 1881, 8-17, 16 illus.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 132-133.
Stopping Gag. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 560.
Operative Dental Surgery. (Crown Work.) Den. Record, II, 1882, 289-294, 6 illus.
Operative Dental Surgery. (Dental Pathology.) Den. Record, II, 1882, 337-346, 1 illus.
THOMPSON. D325, Kansas S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 22.
D611, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 396.
D325, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Mar., 3.
D2, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 49-51.
Artificial Denture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 802. Clinic.
Dental Hygiene. (re General Hygiene.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Oct., 3. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 276-278.
D43, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, May, 87.
D072, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 185-186.
576, Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Aug., 215.
D221, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 461.
615.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 58-60.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 157-158.
D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 501-502.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 731.
612, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 484-485.
613.2, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 425.
D64, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 470.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 554-555.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 294.
D031, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 373.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 419.
THOMSON, J. W. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 215.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 223-224.
615.7816, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 13-14.
D6a, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 21-22.
THOMSON, P. J. On the Trophic Changes in the Alveolar Borders of the Jawbones in Locomotor Ataxy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 18-21.
On a Case of Spontaneous Closure of Cleft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 685-686.
THOMSON, SPENCER. Gelseminum Sempervirens in Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 564. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 414. Selected. Den. Record, III, 1883, 234. Selected.
THOMSON, W. H. The Therapeutical Action of Cold. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 498-504. Selected.
THOMSON, WILLIAM. Science in America. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 393-396. Abstract.
THORBURN, J. Resuscitation From Chloroform Syncope by Inversion of the Body. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 591-592. Selected.
THORNDIKE, WM. H. The Vegetable Anaesthetic. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 227-228. Corres.
THORNTON, R. W. Dental Literature. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 292-293. Disc. 293.
THORNTON, RUGE W. President's Address. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 371-379. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 29-30.
THORNTON. Operative Dentistry. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 47-49. Disc. 49-51.
D13, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 52-53.
THOROWGOOD, JOHN C. Death From Rupture of a Very Small Intra-Thoracic Aneurism. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 121-122. Selected.
On the Selection of Remedies for Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 325-330.
Therapeutic Agents for the Promotion of Osseous Development. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 134-148. Disc. 149-153. Correction, 188. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 32-34. Disc. 35. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 130-132. Abstract. Disc. 132-133. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 297-305. Den. Record, III, 1883, 170-172. Disc. 172-173. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 166-169. Abstract.
THRAILKILL, W. O. Silver Medal Awarded to. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 1. Supplement.
THROCMORTON, J. A. A Mechanical Forceps. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 47, 1 illus.
THRUPP, JAS. GODFREY. Death in a Dentist's Chair From Chloroform. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 234. Selected.
THUDICHUM, T. L. W. The Discoveries and Philosophy of Liebig. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 227-235, 251-260.
THURBER, LOUIS A. Address of Welcome. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 50. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 215-216. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 364-365. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 266.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 306.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 154-155.
615.7816, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 320.
THURBER. 615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 155.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 295.
615.7816, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 395.
TIBBETS, C. J. Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 125-127. Disc. 127-128. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 217-219. Selected.
TIBBETTS. D24, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 111-112.
TIBBITTS, F. G. Separating Models From Impression. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 139. 139, Ed.
TIERNEY, J. L. The D. D. S. in Europe. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 241-243. Comment, 427-430.
TIFFANY, L. McLANE. Diagnosis of Malignant Tumors of the Upper Jaw in Youth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 206-213. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 425-432.
Hypertrophy and Prolapse of the Tongue. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, April, 6. Selected.
The Prone Position During Operations Upon the Jaws. (Resection.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 241-244. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Oct., 319-321. Selected.
Plastic Surgery of the Face. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1013. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 1-8.
TIGNOR, W. F. Dental Pathology. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81. 34.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 255, 256.
The Grand Duty of a Dentist is to Save Teeth. Den. Luminary, VII, 1885, 31.
TIGNOR. D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 29.
D321, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 202.
TILESTON, H. B. Persistent Nausea From Wearing an Upper Denture? Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 259-260. Corres.
TILLAUX, M. D721, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 28.
TILLAUX. D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 122-123.
TILLEY, R. Battery Hint. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 348. Selected.
TILLEY. Bacteria. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 279-280. Disc. 280-282. Selected.
TIMME, C. A. Hydraulic Press. (Designed to Facilitate the Stamping of Metal Plates.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 550. Clinic. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 233-234. Clinic.
A New Method of Filling Teeth. (Herbst.) Indept. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 27-28. Disc. 83-89, 15 illus. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 133-134. Abstract. 134, Ed.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 92.
TOBIN. D243, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 457-459.
TOD, E. MONTEITH. Calcification of the Pulp. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 92-93. Remarks, 93-94.
Pink Discoloration of the Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 212-213.
A Case in Practice. (Exostosed Roots.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 443-444. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 563-564. Selected.
Detachable Springs. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 646. Corres.
D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 572-573. Corres.
Removal of a Cyst From the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 430-431. (Case Report.)
Davis' Crystal Gold Amalgam Powder. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 703. Corres.
TOD. A Supplementary Molar. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 437.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

TODD. D63, Johnstons' Den. Misc. IV, 1877, 67-68.

TOMES, CHARLES S. A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1876.

Letter re Article on the Development of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 112. 264, Ed.

Practical Lessons in Comparative Odontology. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 313-320, 5 illus. Disc. 320-321.

The Nature of the Alveolo-Dental Membrane. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 217-219. Selected.

On the Attachment of Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 487-489.

Abnormal Tusk of an African Elephant. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 555. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 184-185. Remarks, 185-189.

On the Attachment of Teeth. Part II, On the Nature of the Alveolo-Dental Membrane. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 191-197, 1 plate. Disc. 198-200.

Teeth of Poisonous Snakes. Odontolog. Soc. Trans. VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 264-266. Remarks, 266-267.

Notes Upon the Condition of an Elephant's Molar Which Had Been Injured by a Rifle-Ball. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 89-95, 2 plates.

D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 143-144.

D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 259-260.

D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 640-641.

D16, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 112. 264.

D74, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 496-498.

D24, D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 455.

D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 339-340.

D32b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 492.

615.7811, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 536.

D615, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 579-580.

D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 144-145, 145, 146, 152.

D74, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 226-227.

D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 261.

D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 29-31.

D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 51-52.

D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 176.

615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 187-188.

D13, D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 246-247, 255-257.

D241, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 181-182.

The Structure and Development of Vascular Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 269-273. Abstract.

The Enamel. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 22-27, 5 illus. Selected.

Roots Coated With a Thin Layer of Bone. Odontolog Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 106, 1 illus.

D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 100.

D13, D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 364-365, 435-436.

D21b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 731-732.

D13, D615, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 32-34.

D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 22.

D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 122.

D622, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 152-153, 154.

D04, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 165-166.

Manual of Dental Anatomy. (German Translation.) 1878.

An Improved Vulcanite Flask. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 26-27.

Odontome. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 27.

Balls of Secondary Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 109.

Some Forms of Dentine Calcification. With Notes on Their Bearings on Dental Pathology. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 167-169. Disc. 169-171. Johnstons' Den. Misc. V, 1878, 227-233, 2 illus. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 241-248, 3 illus. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 127-130. Disc. 131-134. Abstract. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 87-97, 3 illus. Disc. 98-102.

TOMES, CHARLES S.—Continued.

The Hinged Teeth of the Common Pike. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 347-352. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 119-125. Remarks, 545-546.

Secondary Dentine. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 76-77.

Awarded Fellowship of the Royal Society. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 210.

(and Heath.) Two Cases of Hypertrophy of the Gums and Alveol Treated by Operation. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 539-541. Disc. 541-545.

On the Attachment of Teeth. Part III, On Hinged Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 29-42, 4 illus. Disc. 43-44.

An Epitome of Dr. Magitot's Paper Upon the Replantation of Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 98-107. Disc. 108-112. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879 197-201. Disc. 201-205.

D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 237-238.

D622. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 312-313.

D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 360-361.

615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 653.

D43, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 177.

D622, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 215-216, 216, 217.

D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 271.

615.7812, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 501.

615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 11-12.

D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 25, 26.

D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 90.

Disastrous Results Which Might Be Caused by the Injudicious Application of Regulation Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 130. Disc. 130-132. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 148-149. Disc. 149-151. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 73-74. Disc. 74-76. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 68-69. Remarks, 69-71.

The Cure of Alveolar Abscess by the Extraction and Replantation of the Affected Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXII, 1879, 215-217. Abstract. Disc. 217-218.

Causes of the Failures Which Occurred in Treating Dead Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 725-726. Disc. 726-728.

Treatment of Dead Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 113. Abstract.

Certain Conditions of Dead Teeth. (re Root Filling.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 457-462. Disc. 462-465. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 4-14. Disc. 15-19.

Dead Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 681-683. Disc. 683-685.

On the Structure and Development of Vascular Dentine. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 13-27, 3 illus; 61-69, 3 illus; 101-107. 6, Ed. Selected.

Replantation of Teeth. An Epitome of Dr. Magitot's Paper Upon the Replantation of Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 160-165. Disc. 115-117.

Abscess. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 493-496. Disc. 496-499.

D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 20.

D22c, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 211.

D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 801.

615.7812, Johnstons' Den. Misc. VI, 1879, 36-37, 40.

D224, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 191.

D224, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 113.

D13, Monthly Rev of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 557-558.

D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 48-49.

D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 171-172.

D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 201-205.

D77, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 234-235, 236.

The "Missouri Dental Journal" on Reform in England. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 109-111.

On Syphilitic Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 113-116.

Abscess of the Antrum. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 4-5. Disc. 5.

Enamel Nodule. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 77-78. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 92.

D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 116-118.

TOMES, CHARLES S.—Continued.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 142-143.
D45, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 204-206.
D77, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 265-266.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 291-292.
D45, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 385-387.
D77, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 501.
D13, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 39-40.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 269-271.
D42, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 400-403.
D77, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 478.
D09, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 3.
D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 28.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 90-91.
Odontome. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 596. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1103. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 3-4.
D781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 135.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 497-498.
D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 534.
D615, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 540.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 547-548.
D614, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 626-627.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 632.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 231.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 274.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 380.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 849-850.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 874.
D615, D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 940.
D614, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1004.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1050-1051.
D13, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 140.
D781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 183.
D72, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 222.
D101, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 350.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 29-30.
D781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 209.
D325, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 184.
D61, Den. Record, I, 1881, 82.
A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative. Second Edition. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1882.
Vaso-Dentine and Osteo-Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 60-63.
Toast at Dinner. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 478-479.
The Influence of Septic Organisms on the Production of Dental Diseases. Alveloar Abscess. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 592-593. Den. Record, II, 1882, 553. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 4-5.
D325, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 268-269.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 604.
D325, Den. Record, II, 1882, 321.
D45, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 172.
D63, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 184-185.
On Certain Conditions of Dead Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 219-224, 280-282. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 109-114. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 101-111.
On Some Scientific Problems of Dental Surgery. (Devitalization. Root Filling.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 7-17. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 105-114. 133-134. Ed. New Eng. Jnl., Den. II, 1883, 65-74. Den. Record, III, 1883, 64-73. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 151-162.
Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 26. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 86. Den. Record, III, 1883, 81. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 83-84.
Note Upon a Method of Root Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 370-371. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883, Nov., 2-3. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 569-570. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Dec., 401-403. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 498-499. Selected.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 154-155.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 294.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 600.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 568-569, 746-748.
D6a, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 60.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 76.

TOMES, CHARLES S.—Continued.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 160.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 165-166.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 244-245.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 272-273.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 299-300.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 321-322.
D614, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 118.
Filling Root Canals. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 187.
The Vitality of a Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 190.
Behaviour of Amalgam Fillings. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 242-245. Disc. 245-250.
D222, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 71.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 88-89.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 309-310.
D101, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 364-365.
613, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 437-438.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 277.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 379-380.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 672-673.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 766.
613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 911.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 120-121, 152.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 241.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 71
Some Experiments on Amalgam Fillings. Amer. Jnl. Den, Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 126-130. Disc. 130-132. Selected.
Note Upon the Re-Formation of Bone. (After Necrosis.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 142-144.
Amalgam Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 414-415. Disc. 415-418.
A Case of Altered Salivary Secretion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 465-466. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 910-911. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 429-430. Selected.
Some Experiments on Amalgam Fillings. Den. Record, V, 1885, 316-319. Disc. 319-320.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 107, 219.
612.3, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 270.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 430.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 62-63.
D221, Den. Record, V, 1885, 113-114.
Dinner in Honor of. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 47-48. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 109.

TOMES, JOHN. The Profession of Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 374-377. Corres. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 313-315. Corres. Comment, 357-358. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 409-412. Corres. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 61-65. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 366-370. Selected.
D07, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 586-588. Corres.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 7.
The Workings of the Dental Act. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 94-99, 179-209, 233-234.
Testimonial Fund. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 342-343, 373-376. 405-407, Ed. 433-435, 677-678. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 186-187, 510-514. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 155-159. Correction, 218. 396-401. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 299-307.
615.7812, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 34, 39-40.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 380-384.
Mr. Tomes and The Dental Profession. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 461-462.
Presentation of a Testimonial. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 748-752, 831.
Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, opp. 83.
D04, D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 211-214. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

TOMES, JOHN.—Continued
The Study of Dental Surgery, and the Means Thereto. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82. 400-409. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 434-449. Disc. 535-537. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 795. Abstract. 875-876. Disc. 876-877. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881. 426-433. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 384-398. 432, Ed. 405. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 355-360. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 8.
Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 503. Disc. 503. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 85-86.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 414-421. Den. Record, II, 1882, 425.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 547.
On the Proceedings of the Past Year (1881-82) in Regard to the Registration of Dentists. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 452-474. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 881-889, 929-936. 950-952, Ed.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 204-207.
Presentation of Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 283-285.
An Address. (re Direct Representation on the Medical Council.) Den. Record, III, 1883, 303-306. Selected.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 521-524. 513-515, Ed.
Address Delivered Before the Representative Board of the British Dental Association at Edinburgh. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 828-831.
TOMES. D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 266, 266-267, 267.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 291.
Calcified Tumour. (Odontome.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 7.
Secondary Dentine Taken From the Tusk-Socket of an Elephant. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 76-78, 1 illus.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 90.
D73, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 115.
The Eruption of a Tooth. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 336. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 280.
Reptiles' Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 93.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 944.
Specimens of Comparative Pathology. Den. Record, II, 1882, 317-318.
Dentists' Act. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 574-577.
The Addition of Gold and Platinum to Silver and Tin Alloys. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 82.
TOOLE, C. J. Cases in Practice. (Abscess.) Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 57-58.
Treatment of Diseases in the Oral Cavity Largely Experimental. (Root Canal Treatment.) Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 58.
Anaesthetics in Dental Operations. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 1-2.
TORPEY, GEORGE. Replantation. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 55-61.
TORRANCE. D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 1.
TOTHILL, WALTER. Case in Practice. (Intra-Alveolar Periostitis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 793-794.
TOWNSEND, E. Amalgam and the Late Prof E. Townsend. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 351-352.
TOWNSEND, H. H. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 50.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 41.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc Trans,, 1877, 89-90.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 105-106.
D67, Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans,, 1878, 41.
D22. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 76.
Necrosis. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 49-52. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 72-76. Selected.
612.8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 40.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 101.
Treatment of Teeth With Dead or Dying Pulps; Also Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 302-317. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 28-41. Disc. 41-47. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 256-269. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 49-64. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 182-187. Abstract. 232-236. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 131-135. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 8-21. Disc. 22-28. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 77-81, 100-109. Selected.
TOWNSEND, H. H.—Continued.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 488-489.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 150.
D22, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 90-91.
D242, D243, D65, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 23-24.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 199-200.
President's Annual Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 27-33.
D222, Ohio S. Jnl., Den. Sci., V, 1885, 128-129.
D221, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 133-134.
TRACY, NATHANIEL. On Regulating Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 166-168. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 459-461. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, July, 1, 3. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 285-287. Selected.
TRAILKILL, W. O. History of Dentistry in California. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 277-279; 450-456, 1 illus. 1 Portrait.
TRAVIS, G. W. Mound Builders. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 383-385, 2 illus. Remarks, 385. Ed.
TREGO, A. HOMER. How to Have Good Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 372-373. Selected.
TREHARNE, JOHN. Dentistry Extraordinary. (Replacement of Teeth.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 2. Corres.
TRELAT, M. Abstract of a Clinical Lecture on Epithelioma of the Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 187-189. Selected.
TRELAT, M. ULYSSE. Plastic Operations on the Palate. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 142-143. Selected.
TRELAT. D64, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 101.
Osteoma of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 640-642.
Relative Merits of Plastic Operations on the Palate and the Use of Prothetic Apparatus as a Substitution for the Former. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 123-124. Selected.
TRIECHLER. Headache in School Children. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 68.
TRIPP, GEO. W. The Archer Chair of Early Date. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 62. Corres.
TROITSKI. The Effects of Tobacco. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 144. Selected.
TROUVE, M. An Electrical Probe. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, July, 3.
The Bi-Chromate Battery. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 456. Selected.
TRUEMAN, WILLIAM H. D32, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 312.
Why Do Fillings Fail? The Electro-Chemical Theory of the "New Departure" vs. Defective Manipulation and Defective Structure. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 437-438. Disc. 438-439. 482-489, 591-604, 657-665. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 86-111.
D241, D24, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 63-65.
D22c, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 84.
Dr. McClelland's Medicated Stopping. Containing Arsenic, for Sensitive Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 695.
Weston's Insoluble Cement. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 696. Disc. 696-697.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 104.
D24, D241, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 384-386.
The Causes of Crowded Dentures and Irregularities. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1880, 43-52. Disc. 52-53. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 176. Selected.
An Instrument Case. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 292-296.
D324, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 65-66.
D04, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 26-27.
D144, Penn S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 51-52.
D3, Den Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 41.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 148-149.
Richmond Crowns. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 71-73. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 530-532.
The Use of the Screw in Regulating Teeth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 521-526. Disc. 556-559. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 414-415, 458-461. Disc. 440-442. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 23-26. Disc. 26-29.
Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 301-303. Selected.
D63, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 601.
D63, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 488.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 33-34, 35.
D63, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 44.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 115-118.

TRUEMAN, WILLIAM H—Continued.
Obtaining Root Models. Method of Making Vulcanite Plates. Bleaching. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 673-674.
A Survey of Peruvian Skulls. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 44-45. Corres.
D32, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 161-163.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 3.
D6, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 533-535.
616, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 600-601.
D6, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 638-640.
616, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 687.
D6, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 20-21.
616, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 26-27.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 31.
Prosthetic Dentistry, Chemistry, and Metallurgy. (Vulcanite Dentures.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1885, 161-163. Disc. 164-170.
A New Method of Making Vulcanite Rubber Work. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 503-504.
The Electric Lamp in the Mouth. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 133-135. Den. Record, V, 1885, 180-181. Abstract.
The Importance of Accurate Impressions in Mounting Pivot Teeth and Other Like Operations. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 546-548. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 515-517. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 35-36. Disc. 36-37. 1 illus.
Ignorance of Physicians on Dental Subjects. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 120-121, 250. Selected.
Taking Impressions. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 396-397.
Prosthetic Dentistry, and Metallurgy. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 450. Abstract.
New Method of Flasking Vulcanite Rubber Work. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 556-557. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 419-420. Abstract.
D22a, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 33.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 490-491.
D221a, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 18.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 419-420.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 23.

TRUEMAN. D223, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 606.
The Temporary Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, II. 1880, 3.
Relief of Acute Pulpits. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan. 1-2.
D73, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan., 1.
D711, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan., 1.
D322, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 3-4.
D243, Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, Oct., 2.

TRUMAN, C. Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 200-202.
Models of 2 Regulation Cases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1023.
Syphilitic Perforation of the Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 46.

TRUMAN, CHARLES E. A Few Cases of Broken Jaw. Den. Record, V, 1885, 199-206, 1 illus.

TRUMAN, JAMES. Report of Meeting of Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 550-556. Corres.
Theories and Practice Concerning the Preservation of Immature Permanent Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 623-628. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 1-6. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878. 49-50. Abstract. Selected.
Climate, Food and Associations, in Their Relations to Tooth-Structure. Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 75-86. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 1-13. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 74-75. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 131-133. Selected.
D041, Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, Jan., 1-2.
D324, Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 64.

TRUMAN, JAMES—Continued.
D07, Odontological Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 70-72.
Bleaching Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 82-85, 123-130. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 281-288. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 298-306.
The Esthetic in Operative Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 968-994. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 337-342. Disc. 375-377. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 369-374. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, Jan., 38-40. Abstract. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 99-104. Disc. 104-106. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 10-24. Selected.
Plastics and Plastic Fillings—Review of the Work of Prof. J. Foster Flagg. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 189-200. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 270-272. Selected.
Action of Arsenic Upon Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 646-647. Disc. 647-650. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 131-132. Disc. 132-135.
Dentistry in Germany. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 19. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 228-230. Selected.
D221a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 17.
D222, Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Jan., 1.
D21, Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, April, 1.
D041, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 115-118.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 106.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 137, 138.
D144, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 52-53.
Assimilation of Inorganic Particles—Topical Action of Mineral Waters (Possible Destructive Action of Water on the Teeth.) Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 173-181. Disc. 494-496. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 150-159. Disc. 159.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 149-150.
D65, Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, July, 3.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 133.
D223, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 147.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 164.
D225, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 183-184.
Iodoform in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 510-517. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 553-555. Disc. 555-556. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 411-413. Disc. 413. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 14-21. Disc. 21-22. Den. Record, III, 1883, 508. Abstract.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 32-33.
Herbst Method of Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 610-611. Disc. 611-613. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 39-40. Disc. 40-45.
Arsenious Acid in Deciduous Teeth With Exposed Pulps. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 24. Disc. 24-25.
D64, Amer Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 74-76.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 422.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 526.
D242, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 2-3.
D61, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Oct., 3.
D25, D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 564.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 583-584.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 467-468.
D41, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 42-43
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 36-37.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 430-431.
Change of Teeth With Change of Type. (Teeth of Different Races.) Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 277-280. Selected.
The Effect of Inorganic Materials. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 376.
Plaster for Impressions. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 393.
611, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 117.
D5, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 143, 144.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 117-119.

TRUMAN. D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 139.
D04, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 25-26.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 32-33.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 40.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 46-47, 60-61.
D22, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 34.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 47.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 55.
D221, Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 27.
Spasm of the Glottis. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 206.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 87.
D225, Den. Cosmos. XXV, 1883, 252-253.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 382.
613.2, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 2-3.
D32a, Odontolog Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 191.
613.2, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 200-201.
Climate, Food, and Associations in Forming Races. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 559-562. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 239-241, 288-291. Selected. Correction, 359.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 230-231.
D32b, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 620-621.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 316.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 15-16.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 49-50.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 498-499.
New Method of Working With Rubber. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 471.

TRUST, T. B. A Visit to the Dentist. (re Extraction.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 564. Corres.

TUCK, RICHARD H. Double Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla, With Treatment. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 154-155. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 819-820. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 323. Selected.

TUCKER, G. F. Anchylosis. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, June, 143. Corres.

TUCKER, JOSHUA. D7, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879. 214.
Soft Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 543.
Soft Foil. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 77.
Filling Teeth With Soft Gold. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 391-392. Disc. 423-431.
The Working Properties of Soft Gold Foil. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 511-512.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 62.
Reasons for Extracting, Between the Years of Six and Twenty-one, the Sixth Year, or First Permanent Molars, When Feebly Organised and Carious. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 158-169. 188-189. Ed.
D231, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 42.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 381-382, 472-473. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 655; XXIV, 127-128, 220-221. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 119-120. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 199. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 191-192. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 151-152.

TUCKER. D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 70-72.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 285-287.

TULLER, B. B. Application of Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 453-454.
Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 112.

TULLIS, J. B. Celluloid Plates. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 406.
Celluloid. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 73-74.
Filling Teeth. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 74-75. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 121-122. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 77-80.
Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 190-191.
Tartar in the Duct of a Salivary Gland. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 71. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 142-144. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Obturator.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 171-172.
A Case in Practice. (Regulation.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 508-509.
A Case in Practice. Eye Trouble Caused by the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83. 160-162. Selected.

TULLIS, J. B.—Continued.
Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, 33-35. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 135-137.
A Case in Practice. (Hemorrhage of the Gums.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 463-465.
Calcareous Deposit. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 228-229. Corres.
Dentistry, (re Fillings.) Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 20-21. Selected.

TULLOSS. D22. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 43-44. D32. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 416.

TURNBULL, L. Nitrous Oxide Gas. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 387-391; 461-473. 1 illus.

TURNBULL, LAWRENCE. **The Advantages and Accidents of Artificial Anaesthesia.** Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1878-79.
Hydrobromic Ether or Bromide of Ethyl as an Anaesthetic. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 101-102. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 531-537. Disc. 537-539. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Oct. 2. Selected. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 74-77. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 20-25. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 371-372. Selected.
Deafness the Result of Sympathy Between the Ear, Teeth and Mouth. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 133-135.
Anaesthetics and Narcotics. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 161-166. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 237. Abstract.
Ether. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 225-232.
Mixed Anaesthetics. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 69-72. Den. Record, V, 1885, 375. Abstract.

TURNBULL. 615.781, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 337-338, 339, 341.

TURNER, J. A. Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 226-229. Selected. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 326-328.

TURNER, J. S. D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 122.

TURNER, JAMES SMITH. D07, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 585. Corres.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 186, 188-189.
Dental Reform. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 115-117. Corres.
Testimonial Fund. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 342-343, 373-376. 405-407, Ed. 433-435, 677-678. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 186-187, 510-514. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 155-159. Correction. 218. 396-401. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 299-307.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 176-177.
Presentation of a Testimonial. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 748-752, 831.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 294.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 273-274.
Address at the Banquet of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 212-220.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl, XIII, 1881, 32-33.
Toast at Dinner. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 483-484.
Reply to an Article Headed "Dental Reform". Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 461-463. Corres. Selected.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 573.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 184.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 819-820.
Removal of a Permanent Tooth to Correct an Irregularity. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 129.
The Proposed Benevolent Fund. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 48-49. Corres.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 89-92. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 210-212, 245-248, 305-308, 382-383. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 169-183. Remarks, 184-186. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 130-132.
Frame Arrangement for Keeping Down the Rubber Dam. Den. Record, III, 1883, 80-81.
D13, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 32.
D86. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 434-435.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 485-486.
D781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 578.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 590.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 72-73.
D721, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 158.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 190.

TURNER, JAMES SMITH—Continued.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 205.
D83, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 215.
Abnormal Dentition in the Lower Mammalia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 168.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 167-168.
D83, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 583-584.
D07, Brit Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 590-591.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 276.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 668.
D611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 6.
615.7816, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 41.
D6, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 74.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 109.
D67, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 228.
D332, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 234-235.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 248.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 68-69.
President's Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 31-33. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1885, 239-242. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 113-116. Remarks, 117-118. Den. Record, V, 1885, 83-86.
D77, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 17.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 23-24.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 105.
612.3, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 272.
D74, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 363.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 366-367.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 54.
D32, Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 93.
615.7816, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 95.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 574.
D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 593.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1146.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 17.
D34, Den. Record, V, 1885, 174-175.
D77, Den. Record, V, 1885, 274.
D332, Den. Record, V, 1885, 279-280.
TURNER, R. B. Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 383-390.
TURNER, V. E. President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 244-253.
TURNER, W. The Relation of the Alveolar Form of Cleft Palate to the Incisor Teeth and the Intermaxillary Bones. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 167-173, 232-241. Selected. Disc. 221-224.
TURNER, W. A. Cleft and Perforate Palate. Mechanical Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 102-109.
TURNER, W. SMITH. Dental Profession in England. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 134-146. Comment, 254-255.
TURNER. A Case of Dilaceration. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 550-551. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 236-237, 1 illus.
A Case of Fracture of Lower Jaw. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 551. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 235.
How Teeth Might Be Regulated Without the Application of Any Mechanical Contrivance. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 69.
D24, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 36-37.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 182
D711, Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 254.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 387.
D65, Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 642.
D711, Johnstons' Den Misc., III, 1876, 188-189.
D222, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 365-366.
D221, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 464-465.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 39.
D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 292-293.
D32b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 491.
D21b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 538.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 90-92.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 148-149.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser, 1876, 174-175.
D1, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 198.

TURNER—Continued.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 205-206.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 234.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 256-257.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 266.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 35-37.
D24, D242, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 64.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 72-73.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 176.
D21b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 201-202.
D221, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 216-217.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 75-76.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 159.
Breaking of a Nerve-Extractor. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 100. Disc. 100-101.
Method of Accurately Adjusting Obturators. Den. Record, II, 1882, 429.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 570.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 821.
D601, Den. Record, II, 1882, 126-127.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 151.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 220-221.
D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 218-219.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 304.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 429.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 553.
TURNOVSKY, EUGENE. A Human Artificially-Deformed Skull Found in Hungary. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 168-170. Disc. 170-171.
TUTTLE, H. M. Dental Organization in America. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 950-952.
TWEEDIE, R. G. A Cup of Tea. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 26.
TYNDALL, JOHN. Spontaneous Generation. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 121-137, 181-197.
TYNDALL. The Germ Theory. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 169-172. Selected.
The Arrestation of Infusorial Life. Den. Record, I, 1881, 171-172.
TYRRELL, WALTER. On Some Anaesthetic Apparatus. Den. Record, V, 1885, 153-163, 6 illus.

ULBRECH. Case of Haemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 142. Trans.
ULBRICH. Cocaine, and Its Use in Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 4-5. Trans. Selected.
UNANGST, J. D. Repairing Broken Plaster Casts. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 392.
Root Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 110-111.
UNDERWOOD, ARTHUR S. Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 103-111.
Supernumerary Incisors. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 113.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 181.
615.778, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 319. Correction, 471.
D221, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 464.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 173.
D221, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 215-216.
The Pathology of Malignant Growths. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 141-145.
On the Functions of the Nerves of Taste. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 165-176. Disc. 177-181. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 299-304, 353-354. Disc. 354-359. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 365-367. Disc. 367-369. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 315-320. Disc. 324. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 587-592. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 259-260. Disc. 261-264. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 306-307. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 261-268.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 614.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 1878-79, 12-13.
Retarded Development of a Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 128-129.

UNDERWOOD, ARTHUR S.—Continued.
On Nerve Stretching in Neuralgia. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 217-233. Disc. 234-238. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 496-500. Disc. 501-502. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 440-448. Disc. 477-480.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 331.
615.7812, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 37-38.
D13, D615, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 71.
Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 170-174, 229-233, 261-265. Disc. 265-267.
The Antiseptic Treatment of Roots. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., 1, 1880, 376-379. Odontographic Jnl., 1, 1880-81, 77-79. Selected.
371.9, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 176-177.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 200.
Surgery for Dental Students. London: W. H. Allen & Co. 1881.
(And Millies, W. J.) An Investigation Into the Effects of Organisms Upon the Teeth and Alveolar Portions of the Jaws. (re Caries; Suppuration of the Pulp.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 546-553. Vol. XVI, 1-8. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXIV, 1881, 796, 952. Abstract. Disc. 797, 943-947. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 596-597. Disc. 597. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 406-407. Den. Record, I, 1881, 81-82. Disc. 82. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. III, 1882, 11-18. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 167-173. Abstract. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 8-14. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 141-146. Odontographic Jnl., III, 1882-83, 20-26. Selected.
Antiseptic Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 47-49. Selected.
Influence of Septic Agencies in Causing Caries of the Teeth. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 4.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 463.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 544.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 630.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1108.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 1881-82, 33.
D65, Den Record, I, 1881, 34-35.
D61, Den. Record, I, 1881, 266.
A Remarkable Odontome. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 103. (Case Report.)
A Case of Erosion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 262-264.
Address Delivered at the Students' Society of the Dental Hospital of London. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 313-315.
Pain Re Filling Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 477-478. Disc. 478-479. Vol. V, 12-19. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 919. Abstract. Disc. 919-921.
Reply to Dr. Frank Abbot. (re Dental Caries.) New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 330-332. Corres.
The Influence of Micro-Organisms in the Production of Caries. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 222-240. Disc. 241-253. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 22-31, 83-87, 307-317, 372-375. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 241-251. Disc. 317-320. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 301-308. Abstract. Disc. 308-310. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 537-540, 598-601, 645-648. Disc. 625-628, 672-679. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 201-211. 224, Ed. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 225-234. Criticism, 289-296.
Pain. Den. Record, III, 1883, 426-427. Abstract.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 924.
D6a, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 61-62.
D101, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 272.
Teeth Acutely Sensitive at One Spot. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 668.
A Tooth Which Belonged to Ba Anta, a Daughter of Rameses II. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 723.
Sensitive Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 3-4. Disc. 4-6.
Missing Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 121-122. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 108.
Sensitiveness of the Pulp. Den. Record IV, 1884, 545-546. Disc. 546-548.
D101, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 364.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 765-766.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1160-1161.

UNDERWOOD, ARTHUR S.—Continued.
Notes on Anaesthetics. London. Claudius Ash & Sons. 1885.
Persistent Temporary Teeth. Den. Record, V, 1885, 114.
615.7816, Den. Record, V, 1885, 116.
UNDERWOOD, T. FRANCIS KEN. President's Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 125-128.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 112-115.
The "Curriculum" for the English Licentiateship in Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 106-114.
Addresses at the Dental Hospital of London. (Annual Distribution of Prizes.) Den. Record, II, 1882, 368-370. Den. Record, III, 1883, 370-371.
USKOFF. Suppuration Without Micro-Organisms. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 260. Selected.

VALENTINE. 615.5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 651.
VALLIN, M. Changes in the Maxillary Bones in Ataxics. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 192. Selected.
VAN ANTWERP, W. D61, Den Jairus, III, 1882, 163-164.
VAN ANTWERP, WM. D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 98, 99.
D24, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 153.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 195-196.
Valedictory Address. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 230-233.
VAN ANTWERP, D32, D325, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 68.
D34, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 307.
D325, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 356-357.
D32, Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 195.
D6, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 364-365.
615, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 451-452.
D24, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 114-115.
D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 239-240. Comment, 292.
615.2, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 113.
D22, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 153-154, 154, 157.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 257.
VANCE, A. Recognition. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 38.
VANCE, A. MORGAN. Local Anaesthesia. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 537-538.
VANCE, D. A. The Recognition of the Dental Profession by the American Medical Association. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 66.
VAN CROMBRUGGHE, A. Report on Dental Literature and Education. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 62-64.
VAN DENBURGH, D. A Suggestion. (re Dental Education.) Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 408.
Amalgam for Tooth Filling. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 665-669.
Random Thoughts About Filling Teeth. (With Gold.) Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 57-62. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 111-112. Abstract.
VANDERPANT, FRANCIS JOHN. The Saliva Bag. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 159-160, 1 illus.
Dental Nomenclature. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci, XX, 1877, 345-346.
Dental Ethics. Den. Record, I, 1881, 149-150.
VANDERPANT, LAWRENCE. Continuous Gum Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 603-605.
Round About New York and Philadelphia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 441-446.
Rhizodontry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 210.
A New Use for the Campbell New-Mode Heater. (For Vulcanizing.) Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 392.
Cheoplasty. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 420-422. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 5-6.
Entertainment of British Dentists. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 320.
The Use of English Tube Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1057-1059. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 524-526, 582-584. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 574-575. Selected.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 166.

VANDERPANT. D65, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 326.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 20.
616.8, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78. 84.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 166.
616.8, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 126.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 213.
D325, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 181.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 603.
D325, Den. Record, II, 1882, 320.
VANDERSLICE, H. M. Treatment and Filling of Devitalized Teeth. (Pulp Capping, Root Filling.) Practitioner (Dental). III. 1885, 51-54.
VAN DE WARKER, ELY. Temperaments. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 61-77, 4 tables. Selected.
VAN HORNE, H. E. Fraternity. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 68.
Two Peculiar Cases. (Missing Teeth, Fractured Tooth.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 86.
VAN MARTER, J. G. Deodorizing Iodoform. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 64.
Cleanliness. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 93-94. Corres.
Prehistoric Dentistry. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 87-89. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 123. Selected. 316-317, Ed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 328-329. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 1-5, 2 plates opp. 1. 46-48. Ed.
VAN ORDEN, L. Gutta-Percha and Other Plastics. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 164-169. Disc. 169-175.
VAN ORDEN. D07, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 88-89.
D32, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 163.
D22, Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 190.
VAN ORSDEL, W. E. The Departure Needed. (Advancement of the Standard of the Science and Art of Dentistry.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 43-46. Disc. 46-47.
VASEY, CHARLES. Cleft Palate and Dental Anomalies. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 391.
Address. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 447-450.
President's Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 114-120.
Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 74-82. Remarks, 83-85.
D15, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 187.
D891, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 112.
D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 183.
D1, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 198, 200.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 233-234, 234-235.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 262.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 70.
VASEY, THOMAS. Valedictory Address. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 427-432.
VASEY. D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 78, 79.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 199-200.
D221, Den. Record, V, 1885, 77.
VASSILIEFF. The Influence of Calomel on Digestion. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 350-351. Selected.
VAWTER, G. A. Re-Implantation. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 768.
VAWTER, M. B. Plastic Filling. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Jan., 4. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 5. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 34.
VERNEUIL, M. The Treatment of Cancer of the Tongue. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 250-251. Selected.
D721, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 28-29.
Submaxillary Adeno-Cellulitis Sub-Periostial Abscess of the Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 946-950.
VERNEUIL. Note on Operative Measures for Epithelioma of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 733-734.
Resection of the Inferior Maxilla. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, July, 9.
Lecture.—The Influence of Constitutional Diathesis on the Development of Disease Germs. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 92-97. Selected.
Clinical Lecture on Cysts of the Superior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 785-787.
VERRIER, A. B. On Continuous Gum Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 474-484, 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 707-714. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 464-471. Selected. Den. Record I, 1881, 124-129. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 56-64. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Sept., 261-267. Selected. Den. Record, III, 1883, 205-210, 285. Corres. 290-297, 8 illus. Vol. IV, 380.
Continuous Gum Furnace. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 446-448, 2 illus.
Continuous Gum Facings, for Use With Vulcanite, Celluloid, or Other Bases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 131-132, 229-230.
Continuous Gum Facings, and Gas Furnaces for Working Them. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 312-317.
Continuous Gum Facing and Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 980.
VERRIER. Manufacture of Artificial Crowns. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 701-702.
VIEHE, C. H. Parotitis and Its Simple Treatment. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 42-43. Selected.
VIGIER, M. For Teething Children. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 346. Selected.
VIGOT, A. Phlegmonous Swelling in the Neck and Empyema, the Result of Alveolo-Dental Periostitis After the Extraction of a Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 27-28.
VIGOUROUX, M. Metallotherapy. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 30-34.
VINCENT, J. J. 615.7811, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 396.
615.7811, Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 28-29.
VINCENT. D65, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 249-254.
VINDEX. Professional Courtesy. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 15-16. Selected.
VINEY, WM. H. Vital Force—How Produced and How Degenerated. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 71-72.
VIRCHOW. Virchow on Darwinism and Evolution. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 364-367. Selected.
VIVIER. Remedy in Muguet. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 190. Selected.
VOAK, O. K. Partial Cases of Swaged Aluminum Base Plates, Where There is Acidity in the Mouth. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 300. Corres. Answer, 300.
VOGELER, ADOLPH G. The Poison of Human Saliva. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 238-239. Selected.
VOLCK, A. J. Transplanting—Resetting. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 361-362.
Elaine and Other Repousse Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 328-329.
VOLCK. D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 343-344.
VOLKMANN. Tuberculous Affections of the Accessible Mucous Membranes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 800.
VON BONHORST. D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 74.
D613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 62.
613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 69.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 538-539.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 45-46.
D32, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 133.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 27.
VON HEYDEN. The Use of Salicylic Acid in the Household. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 35-37. Selected.
VON IHERING. Upon Artificial Disfigurement of the Teeth Among Different Nations. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 439-440. Selected. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 220-221. Selected.
VON KIRCHBAUER. Croton Chloral in Neuralgic Toothache. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 5. Selected.

VON LANGENBECK, B. Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 176-179. Selected.
VON LANGENBECK. D751, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 792.
VON MEYER, HERMANN. The Inter-Maxillary Bone and Its Relation to Hare-Lip and Oblique Fissure of the Face. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 972. Selected.
VON MUHLHAUSLER. An Interesting Case. Ossification of the Pulp. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 425-426. Trans.
VULPIAN, M. Inoculation of Saliva. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 476-477. Selected.
Action of Chloroform. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 396-397. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 355-356. Selected .

WACKERHAGEN, G. Extirpation of Cancer of the Face. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 210-213, 1 illus. Selected.
WADE, A. J. D713, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 542.
WADE. 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 660.
WADSWORTH, H. N. Resetting and Transplanting Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 354-360. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 577-582.
WAGONER, T. P. A Professional Reputation. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 122-123.
WAGONER. D2, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878, June, 1.
WAID, A. J. Fracture of the Under Jaw. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 267-272, 3 illus.
Dark Joints in Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 55. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 334.
Grinding Crowns of Artificial Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 56.
WAINWRIGHT, W. A. M. 615.781, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 282-283.
WAITE, GEORGE DERBY. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 540.
WAITE, W. H. On Working Tube Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 168.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 272.
D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 436-437.
Specimens of Prehistoric Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 499, Ed. 508, 2 illus. opp. 512. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 195-196. Den. Record, V, 1885, 442-443.
Some Recent Events Connected With the Dental Profession in England. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 683-692. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 339-347. Comment, 470-471. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 97-104. Den. Record, V, 1885, 376-377. Abstract.
Dental Education in England and in the United States. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 487-493. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 381. Abstract. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 91-97.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 477.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 80.
D09, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 71.
D102, Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 151.
WAITE. Toast at Dinner. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 485-486.
Plastic Filling Materials. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 624-625.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 511.
D782, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 627.
D72, Den. Record, V, 1885, 445-446.
WALES, PHILIP S. Listerine. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 306-307. Selected.
WALKER, B. M. Hints for Using Iodoform. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 515. Selected.
WALKER, GILBERT. Celluloid and Its Manipulation. Den. Record, I, 1881, 17-20.
Impression Tray for Pivot Teeth. Den. Record, I, 1881, 187.
Dentists' Register. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 308-309, 357-359. Corres. 643-644, Ed.
Automatic Gas Extinguisher. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 328.
Automatic Steam Gauge Gas Regulator. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 714-715.
Facilitating Extraction by a Fresh Adaptation of Forceps and Mode of Using Them. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 197-199. 432. Corres.
WALKER, J. Introductory Lecture to Course on Dental Mechanics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 475-484. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 492-498.
D64, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 291.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 38. Abstract.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 595
WALKER, J. B. Tooth Culture. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 30-31. Disc. 32-34. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 538-539. Disc. 539-545. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 19.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 483.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 536.
D13, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 461-462.
Separating the Teeth for Filling. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 4-7.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 481-482.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 538.
Environment. (re Water Supply.) Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 451-455.
The World's Exposition. (re Dentistry.) Archives of Den., II, 1885, 84-86. Corres.
Environment. (re Caries.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 140-141.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 740.
Dental Nutrition. (re Diet.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1094-1095. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 569-574.
Environment. (re Teeth.) Practitioner (Dental), III, 1884, 11-14. Selected.
Coffin Plate. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 255.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 53.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 82-83, 88.
D073, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 113.
615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 152-153.
D5, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 259, 261-262, 268.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 293, 295.
D073, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 425.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 281, 283-284.
615.7816, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 326-327.
D5, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 270, 273-274, 280.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 297-298, 299, 302-, 303, 306.
D073, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 321.
615.7816, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 393, 395, 396.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 157, 159-160, 160, 166-167.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 244.
D073, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 259.
WALKER, J. S. D64, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 356, 358, 359-360.
WALKER, JEROME. The Remedial Effects of Sea Air and Sea-Bathing in the Diseases of Children. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 109-116, 1 table.
Causes of Complaint Against Vaccination. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 357-358. Selected.
WALKER, JOSEPH. On Treatment and Extraction of the Tooth-Pulp. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 357-359, 462-464. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 55-60. Disc. 61-66. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 73-79.
The Study of Comparative Human Anatomy and Its Importance to the Dental Practitioner. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 963-969.
President's Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 109-118.
D63, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 184.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 192.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 211.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 221-223.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 79-81. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 245-252. Den. Record, III, 1883, 124-130.
President's Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 151-154.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 292-293.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 567.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 57-58.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 400.
Educational Centres. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 74-80.

WALKER. D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 183.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 606, 642, 642-643, 644.
D221, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 466.
D32b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 495.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 176-177.
576, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 39.
D07, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 99.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 163.
612.8, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 178-179.
Case of Retard Dentition of the Permanent Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 553-554.
Case of Missing Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 30.
Second Molar Perforating the Antrum; Loss of Sight. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII,, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 140-141. Remarks, 141-142.
Case of Haemorrhagic Diathesis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 239-241. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 306-307. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 595-596. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 16-17. Disc. 17.
612.8, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 356.
612.8, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 367-368.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 801.
615.5, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 650.
612.8, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 262.
D07, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 11-12.
D65, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 19-20.
D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 30-31.
615.7811, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 39-40.
D8, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 68.
D321, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 80.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 49.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 175-176, 188, 203.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 190-191.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 119.
Abscess Causing Swelling in the Submaxillian Region. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 97-99. Disc. 99-100.
Loss of Sight Due to a Diseased Molar. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 127-128. Remarks, 128-129. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 279-281. Comment, 281.
Case of Temporary Teeth Retained. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 30.
Diseased Antrum as Cause of Eye Trouble. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 229-230. Comment, 231-232.
Remarkable Hypertrophous Enlargement of the Anterior Portion of the Alveolar Process of the Upper Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 36. Disc. 36-37.
Correcting an Irregularity of the Dental Arch by Three Weeks' Treatment With Daily Supervision. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 84. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 136. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 179. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 210.
D001, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 120-121.
613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 486.
D001, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 144-145, 197.
D45, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 198-200.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 590, 592.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 597.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 293-294.
D45, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 379-380.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1189.
D13, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 40.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 272-273.
D42, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 355-357.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 33-34.
D61a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 43.
Dental Hygiene. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 322-328. Disc. 328.
Case of Irregularity of the Dental Arch. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 274.
Hypertrophy of the Lip. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 77-78.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 281.
D223, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 283.

WALKER—Continued.
D04, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 534-535.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 794, 871.
D601, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 28-29.
D601, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 31-32.
615.7811, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 76.
D61a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 81.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 127-128.
D323, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 181-182.
D64, Den. Record, I, 1881, 79.
D101, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 167.
D602, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 253.
D325, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 268.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 635.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 370-371.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 603.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 55.
D101, Den. Record, II, 1882, 226.
D325, Den. Record, II, 1882, 320-321.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 161-162.
D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 163.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 215-216.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 216-217.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 511.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 579.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 339.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 536.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 584-585.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 610.
D331, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 658.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 81-82.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 342, 344, 347, 382-383.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 388, 411-412.
Treatment of Roots. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 600. Clinic.
Eight-Celled Leclanché Battery. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 223-224.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 396.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 185.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 277.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 379.
Capping versus Extraction of Pulp. Den. Record, V, 1885, 504. Abstract.
D242, Amer Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 73-74.
613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 158.
613, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 298, 299-300.
D781, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 302.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 310.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 632.
613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 369-370.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 397.
D5, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 264.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 309.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 367.
613, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 374-375.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 379-380.
D61a, Den. Record, V, 1885, 507.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 289-290.
613, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 398, 399-400.
613, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 196, 196-197.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 211.
WALKHOFF, O. A New Material for Root Filling. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 90-91. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 126-127. Trans.
WALLACE, J. How to Prepare Water for Drinking. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 329-330. Selected.
WALLACE, S. G. Premature Decay and Loss of Teeth. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 111-115. Disc. 115-118.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 577-578.
WALLACE, W. Excision of Superior Maxillary and Inferior Dental Nerves, for Neuralgia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 378-379. Selected.
WALLACE, W. G. Contour vs. Separation. Calif. S. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884-85, 179-184. Disc. 184-191.
WALLACE, W. T. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 504.
WALLACE. 615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 465.
615.781, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 203-204.
Aphthous Sore Mouth of Infants. Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, Jan., 12. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, July, 6. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 85. Selected.
D602, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 72-73.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 483.

WALLACE—Continued.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 163.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 212-213.
D41, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 36-37.
D222, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 100.

WALLER, E. Disinfectants and Disinfection. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 48-49. Selected.

WALLER, ROBERT. Case of Gunshot Injury of the Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 267-268.
Elevation to the Dignity of Bey. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 701-702. Ed.

WALLIAN, S. S. Peroxide of Hydrogen. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 202. Selected.

WALLIN, FREDERICK A. L. Conservative Treatment of Exposed Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 235-240.

WALLIS, C. J. BOYD. A Novelty in Dentistry. (Replantation.) Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 191-194, 2 illus.
Lennox Browne's Lime-Light Illuminator. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 47-48. Disc. 48-49.
Plan for Work Room Book. Memoranda of Mechanical Work. Den. Record, I, 1881, 148-149, 1 chart.
Dental Forceps. Den. Record, I, 1881, 186-187.
Growth of a Polypi Over a Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 600.
Nitrous Oxide Gas as a Local Anaesthetic. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 177-178. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 100-101. Comment, 148-149.
Electric Lamp for Illuminating the Cavity of the Mouth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 107. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 78-79.
Treatment of Epuloid Growths by Means of Electrolysis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 128-129. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 128. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 22-23. Brit. Jnl Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 47-48. Den. Record, V, 1885, 56-57.
Babbitt's Metal. Den. Record, II, 1882, 479-480. Corres.
Cases of Supernumerary Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 31. Disc. 31-32.
Electrical Appliances. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 128.
Influence of Mind Over Body. (An Incident With N. O. Gas.) New Eng. Jnl. Den. II, 1883, 150. Selected. Den. Record, III, 1883, 145. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 212-213. Selected.
Electricity: and the Electric Light; In Reference to Dentistry and Surgery. Den. Record, III, 1883, 193-201, 1 illus; 246-256; 340-354; 433-443, 3 illus; 481-489; 525. Corres.; 531-541, 3 illus., 1 table; 571-572. Corres. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 12-25, 9 illus.; 99-110, 4 illus.; 148-153, 2 illus.; 202-210, 8 illus.; 249-256, 8 illus.; 296-301, 4 illus.; 413-418, 19 illus.; 488-503, 1 illus.; 7 tables. Den. Record, V, 1885, 14-21, 4 illus.; 97-109 2 illus.; 1 table; 245-257, 4 illus.; 294-303, 9 illus.; 419-426, 1 table; 531-542, 2 illus.
D21, Den. Record, III, 1883, 123-124.
Cocaine—On the Leaves of the Cuca of Peru. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 86-88. Selected. Den. Record, V, 1885, 1-13, 1 illus.; 145-152.
Crown, Bar, and Bridgework. Den. Record, V, 1885, 282-285. Corres.

WALLISS, GEORGE. D72, Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 578.

WALLS, J. T. Salicylate of Soda as a Remedy in the Treatment of Tic Douloureux. Den. Luminary, II, 1880-81. 39. Selected.

WALLTER, ROBERT. Treatment of a Case of Perforation of the Palate. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 231-232.

WALMSLEY, W. H. Some Hints on the Preparation and Mounting of Microscopic Objects. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 68-77, 123-132, 289-297. Selected.

WALSHAM, W. J. The Surgical Treatment of Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 613-614. Selected. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 359-365. Selected.
The Removal of a Deep Sebaceous Cyst of the Neck, Through the Mouth—No External Scar. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Oct., 14-15. Selected.

WANKO, E. H. Malformed Canines. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 78. Corres.

WARD, GEORGE. Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 674-676. Criticism, 776-781.
Dentists and Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 678-684.
Aut Caesar Aut Nullus. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 637-641. Selected.
Lusus Naturae. Den. Record, I, 1881, 195-197.
The Casting of Zinc Models. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1130-1133. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, July, 11. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 21-24. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 5-8.
The New Vulcanite Metal Strengtheners. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 116.
Unqualified Practitioners. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 517-518. Corres.
The Perils of Celluloid. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 720. Corres.

WARD, JOSEPH R. C. D63, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 84-85.
Treating and Filling Pulpless Teeth. (Devitalization, Root Canal Treatment.) Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 78-83. Disc. 83-89.
D21, Practitioner, (Dental), II, 1884, 13-14.

WARD, PAUL. On Sensibility During Insensibility Under the Influence of Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 853-854. Selected.

WARD, S. L. Durability of a Gutta-Percha Filling. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 407.

WARD. The Voice. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 545-546. Selected.
D222, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 23.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1885, 37.

WARDLAW, W C. The Legal Status of Dentistry in Georgia: An Example Worthy of Imitation. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 486-492. Comment, Vol. III, 32.
Vacancies in the Dental Arch. (Crown Work.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 117-120. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 217-220. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 136-139.
Cases in Practice. (Anomalies; Replantation.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Feb., 2. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 493.
Aetiology. (Hemorrhage After Extraction.) Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 133-138.
Chemistry of the Mouth. (Decay.) Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 31.
Dental Records and Nomenclatures. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 230-231.
Case of Replantation. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 404.
The Failure of Fillings Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 767-770, 803-804 945-946. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84 Aug., 2-3. Selected. Dec., 3. Selected. Den. Luminary, V, 1883-84, 31-32. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Sept., 274-279. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 233-239.
The Chemistry of Caries. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 212-219. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 522-528. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 265-271, 289-290. Den. Record, V, 1885, 40. Abstract.
Hemorrhage. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 253-254.
Dentistry in Medical Colleges. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 397-400.
D721, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 212, 213.
Report of Committee on Dental Hygiene. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 213-215. Disc. 259-268. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 278-280. Disc. 281-288. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 262-263. Abstract. Disc. 263-265. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 268-269. Disc. 270-280. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 144-149.

WARDLAW. D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 216.
D721. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 32.
D22, D21b, Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 33.

WARDLE, SAMUEL. Trial Plates for the Lower Jaw. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 96. Selected.

WARDLE, THOMAS. A Home Made Styptic. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 224.
Protrusion of the Lower Jaw—A Case in Practice. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 371-373, 3 illus.

WARDROPES, FRANCIS. The Peculiar Symptoms of Arsenical Poisoning Produced by Inhalation. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 379-380. Selected.

WARIN. Nitrogen Monoxide. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 462-464.

WARLOMOUNT, E. B. Vaccination With Animal and Human Virus. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 17-21. Selected.

WARNER, A. Prevention and Treatment of Approximate Decay. (Separating, Filling.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 257-263. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 375-381.
Progress of Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 172-180. Disc. 180-182.
D242, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 50-51.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 168.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 324-330.
D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 175.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 179-182.
D22c, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 205-206.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 244.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 273.
WARNER, FRANCIS. The Study of the Face as an Index of the Brain. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 504-509. Selected.
WARNER, FRANK. Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, Jan., 7. Selected.
WARNER, J. G. W. Some Physiological Observations on Nitrous Oxide. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 222-224. Disc. 302-304.
WARNER, J. H. Devitalization. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 52.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 36.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 78, 79-80.
Cause of Vulcanite Shrinking From Teeth. Why Some Fillings Turn Dark. Cement for Plaster Models. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 111.
A Singular Case in Oral Surgery. Wisdom Tooth Driven Into Jaw in Attempt to Extract. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 280. Den. Office & Lab., I, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, July, 3. Selected.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 33-34.
D25, D5, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 38-39.
D17, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 59.
Carbolic Acid and Residual Alveolar Abscess. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 37-39. Disc. 39-42.
D613, Ohio S. Den. Trans., 1878, 75.
Malpractice—Case of Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 407-408.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 533-534.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 111. Abstract.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 41-42.
D614, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 53-54.
Medico-Dental Jurisprudence. (Identification of Remains by Dentist's Record.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 25-28. Advertiser (Dental), XII, 1881. 117-120. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXIV, 1881, 534-537. Selected. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, July, 2. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 168-171. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 304-305.
D32, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 133.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1880, 45-46.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 66-67.
D331, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 26.
D65, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 34, 35.
Jurisprudence—Preserve Charts of Your Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 29.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 87-88.
Dental Progress. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 22-24.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 79-81, 81-82.
D243, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 92-93.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 113-114, 121-122, 123.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 134-135.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 503-504.
D243, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 1.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 31, 34.
D64, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 128.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 130.
D243, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 131.
D61, Den. Jairus, V, 1884, 53.
WARNER, R. G. D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 32.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 413.
D225, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 604.
WARNER. D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 71.
D65, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 75.
WARREN, ALBERT. Appointment as Dentist to Royal Court of Spain. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 555.
WARREN, EDWARD. A New Anaesthetic. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 189-190. Comment, 287. Selected.
WASSALL. D601, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 563.
D601, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 469.
WASSON, L. C. Pulp Capping. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 543-547.
Mending Rubber Dam. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Sept. 249-250.
WATER. D325, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Mar., 3.
WATERMAN, S. The Effect of Anaesthetics on the Human System, as Evidenced by Spectroscopic Observations. Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 75-92. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 480-505. 515-519, Ed. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 162-169. Selected. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 1-23, 1 plate frontispiece. Correction, 87-88.
Spectroscopic Analysis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 249-252. Disc. 252-257.
WATERMAN. 576, Amer. Den. Conv. Trans., 1877, 35.
WATERS, GEORGE E. D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 570-571.
WATERS, G. F. Report on Histology and Microscopy. (Bacteriology.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 115-121.
Production of Secondary Dentine for the Protection of Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 440-441. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), 1878-79, Jan., 2. Abstract.
Burns and Scalds. The Alkaline Treatment. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 526-532. 717-718, Ed.
Stability of Replanted and Transplanted Teeth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 10-12.
Histology and Microscopy. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 260-266, 1 illus. Selected.
The Dentist's Story. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 520-523. Comment, 543-544. Ed. 664. Ed.
D602, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 195.
Resolutions of the Massachusetts Dental Association re George F. Waters. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 134-135.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 610-611.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 431.
D22, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 400-410.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 421.
D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 348.
D613, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 25.
WATERS, T. S. Address of Welcome. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 241-245.
613.2, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 213-214.
D09, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 142-143.
WATERS. D142, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 42-43.
D21, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 87.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 181.
D142, D61, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 525.
D325, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 513.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 547.
D43, D6. Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 210.
D325, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 16.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 98-99.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 56-57.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 68-70.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 119.
D613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 129-130.
D5, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 319-321.
D031, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 377.
D613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 454-455.
D221, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 491-494.
D221, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 395.
WATKINS, LYMAN. Plaster of Paris Splint in Fracture of the Jaw. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 374-375. Selected.
WATKINS, S. C. G. Bleaching Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 20.
Care and Treatment of Children's Teeth. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 69-72. Disc. 72-79.
The Road to Dental Success. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 83-84. Abstract.
Difficulty in Fitting an Artificial Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 648-649. Disc. 649.
Using the Teeth. (Mastication.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 271. Corres.
D32, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Jan., 3.

WATKINS, S. C. G—Continued.
D242, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 364-366.
Case of a Tooth Split by Gas in Pulp Chamber. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 201. Disc. 201-203. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 5. Disc. 5-7. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 234-235. Abstract.
Combination Filling. Robinson's Metallic Filling Material and Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 367-368. Clinic.
Pig-Shaped Mouth Caused by Thumb-Sucking. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 368. Clinic.
Amalgam. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 552-557. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 556-557. Selected. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 88-92. Disc. 92-103. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 519-521. Abstract. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 7.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 419, 528-529.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 496-497.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 684.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 726-727.
D43, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 580.
Temporary Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 121.
D41, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 39.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1884, 73.
Curing and Bleaching an Abscessed Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 126-127. Corres.
The Best Way to Save Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 280.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 97.
D221, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 89-90.

WATKINS. D32, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 497.
D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 170-171.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 41.
D78, D711, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 60-61.
D24, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 65.
D07, Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 3.
D61, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 116-117.
D2, D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 132.
D34, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 80.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 108.
D24, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 437-438.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 159.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 80-81.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 153.
D32, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 168.
D64, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 523.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 94-95.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 99-100.
D63, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 203.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XVI, 1884, 297.
D73, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 146.
D24, D242, Indep. Pract. (Denial), V, 1884, 459-460.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 524, 525, 526-527, 629.
D73, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 206.
D64, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 319-320, 427.
D221, New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 330-331. Correction, 384.
D64, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 502.
D221, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 519.
D601, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 144-145.

WATLING, J. A. Report of the Committee on Physiology and Pulp Treatment. (Capping.) Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 25-28. Disc. 28-36. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877. 507-511. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 166-168. Selected.
Replanting Teeth. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 83-87.
Dental Education. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 233-237.

WATLING. D783, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1877, 24.
D64, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81. 28.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 276.
D73, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 72-73.
D07. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 91-92.
A Singular Case. (Wasting of the Parotid Gland.) Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 406. Ed. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 333-334. Corres. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 161. Selected.
D24, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 85.
D07, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 129.

WATSON, G. W. Notes on a Case of Pyaemia From Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 575-578. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1148-1151.
Roots United by Cementum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 644.
Secondary Hard Formations in Pulp Cavity—Their Physiology and Pathological Significance. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 202-212, 1 table. Disc. 593-597.
Differences Between Pyaemia and Septicaemia. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 223. Selected.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 84-85.
Alveolar Abscess, Its Pathology and Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 544-552. Disc. 552-557. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 134-136. Abstract. Disc. 136-138. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 329-331. Den. Record, III, 1883, 131-136. Disc. 136-139.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 630.
D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 547-548.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 40.
Antral Abscess, Some Cases in Practice. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 714-718. Disc. 588-589. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 135-138. Selected.

WATSON, JOHN R. How to Work Celluloid. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 336.

WATSON, W. J. Replanted Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 124-125. Disc. 125. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 303-304. Disc. 304-305, 859-861.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 520-521.

WATSON, W. SPENCER. Diseases of the Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 117-121, 2 illus; 235-239; 289-292; 351-355; 397-401, 2 illus; 445-450; 517-524; 565-570; 615-619. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 1-4; 45-49; 93-96, 1 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 563-565.

WATSON. Replantation of the First Inferior Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 31-33. Remarks, 33.
Specimens of the Jaws of the White Shark, Carcharias. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 31-32.
Epuloid Tumour. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 599.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 597.
Retention of Deciduous Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 30.
Artificial Substitutes for Nose and Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 120-121.
Case of Lupus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 299-300. Disc. 300-301. Den. Record, II, 1882, 130. Disc. 130-131.
Models of a Case of Retention of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Record, II, 1882, 39-40.
Specimens of Replanted Teeth. Den. Record, II, 1882, 139. Disc. 139-140.
Cleft Palate. Den. Record, II, 1882, 555.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 165.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 309.
613.2, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 377.
Microscopical Preparations of Dental Histology and Pathology by Means of His Lime-Light Lantern. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 224.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 154-155.
D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 254-255.
D243, Den. Record, V, 1885, 132-133.

WATT, C. R. Filling With Gold. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 50-52. Corres.

WATT, GEO. Valedictory Address. The M. V. A. and Your Respectfully. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 281-286.
Galvanic Action Within the Mouth—Its Relation to Dental Surgery. (Filling Materials.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 77-85. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 430-438. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 328-336. Correction, 411. Ed. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 23-32.
Physical Diagnosis of Diseased Action Arising From, or in Connection With, the Dental Organs. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 42-46.
D16, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 22-23.
D612, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 25-27.
Salivary Calculus and Its Concomitants. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 18-25. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 260-267. Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 165-172. Selected. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 7-15. Disc. 31-34. 99, Ed.
Historical Sketch of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 183-200, 1 illus.
616.2, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 70-71.
D601, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 223-224.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 61-62.

WATT, GEO—Continued.
Anaesthesia—Nitrous Oxide. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 49-57. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 66-67, 135-141.
Dentistry a Unit. Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, April, 14. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 4.
Ammonia—Its Relations to Dentistry. (Salivary Calculus.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 49-57. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 385-389. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 89-90. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 64-72, 379-382. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 133-142. Selected.
Anaesthesia—Is It Physiological? Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 1-5. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 458-466. Selected.
Progress of Dentistry. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 74-78. Corres.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 27-28.
Dental Colleges. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci. XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 372-373. Selected.
The Etiology of Dental Decay. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 405-409, 446-462. Selected. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 33-50. Disc. 86-89. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 8. Selected. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 30-43. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 407-410. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 35-53. Comment, 386-388. 326-331. Disc. 346-347. 401-413. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 321-325. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 793-798, 904-908, 946-949, 1000-1003.
Extraction of Teeth During Pregnancy. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 20. Selected.
Restoring Diseased Gums. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 116. Selected.
Personal Sketch. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 350-352.
Nature's Royal Family. (H^2O.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 200-220. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 207-218.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 520-521.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 578.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 403-409.
D22a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 130.
D61a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 135-136, 138.
D64, D65, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 484.
Thoughts for Our Younger Brethren. (Health.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Sept., 1. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 350.
Sulphur Smoke as a Disinfectant. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 50-51. Selected.
White Decay. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 113-114.
Health and Good Teeth vs. Civilization. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 366.
Just So-Well, Nearly So. (re Caries.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 451-452. Selected.
Germ Theory of Decay. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 47-50. Selected.
Historical Sketch of the Mad River Valley Dental Society. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 158-162. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 189-194.
D223, D222, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 133.
D32, D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 348-349.
The Promotion of Osseous Development. (Food.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 257-262. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 463-464. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 551-555. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 363-368. Disc. 398-399. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 177-181. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 397-402. Texas Den. Jnl., II, 1884, 49-50. Selected.
Black and White Decay. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 207.
Neglect—Want of Cleanliness. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 270.
Heredity and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 274.
Give the Teeth Work to Do. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 277.
Feed the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 285.
Scorbutic Disease and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 506-507.
An Old Vulcanite Plate. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 373-375. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 433-434. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1065-1066. Selected.
Respiration. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 497-505. Den. Record, V, 1885, 39. Abstract.
D24, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 397.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 541-542.

WATT, GEO—Continued.
Chemistry in Life and in Death. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 171-180. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 357-366.
Brief Report of Experiments Made With Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 90.
Saving Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 12.
Cocaine. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 530.
Thoughts on Fermentation. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 401-407.
Hydrochlorate of Cocaine. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 593-596.
Incrustations on the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 460.
Thoughts of Fermentation, Etc. (re Dental Decay.) Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 61-62. Selected.
D64, Cinn. Med. & Den. Jnl., I, 1885, 86-88.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 52.
D22, Ohio S Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 334.
615.7816, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 337-338.
D24, Den. Record, V, 1885, 42-43.

WATT. Chloroform. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 45-52.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 13-15.
D22, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 33-34.
615, Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 348, 349.
615.781, Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 267-269, 270-274.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 20-23.
D25, D5, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 39-41.
D17, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 57.
D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 162-166, 166, 167.
D22, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 212.
D613, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 49-50, 70-71.
D64, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 33.
D65, Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 36.
What Shall Be Done With the First Permanent Molars? Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 137. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 385-389. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 411-414. Selected.
D22a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 134.
D65, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 339.
D61a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 79-82.
D06, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 117-118.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 125-126.
D24, D26, D64, D65, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 79-80.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 202.
615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 261.
D073, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 282-283.
D65, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 296-297.
615, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 299-300.
D661, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 66, 67.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 78-79, 82, 82-83, 83-84.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 107, 110-111.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 132-133, 138-139.
D24, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 434.
615, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 437, 438.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 332.
D001, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 472-474.
D223, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 1.
D65, Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 54.
D78, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 33.
Lost Alveoli Reproduced. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 345. Selected.
D223, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 358, 362, 363, 364.

WATTKIN, GEO. Dentologist. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 86. Selected.

WAY, D. T. What Constitutes Success in Dental Practice. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 56-60. Disc. 60.

WAY, H. H. The Deciduous Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 270.
Mercury. (Poison.) Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 140. Corres.

WAY. D61a, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 30-32.

WAYE, E. J. Address. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 141-150.
D22a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 135.
D22a, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 42-43.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 424-425.
D22a, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 133-134.
Should the Operative and Prosthetic Departments of Dentistry Be Separated? Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 449-457.
D22a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 464.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 33, 34.
D225, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 41-42.
D225, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 581.
D225, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 77-78.
Dental Prosthesis. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885. 10-14. Comment, 145. Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 34-37. Selected.
The Use of the Key. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 201-205, 1 illus.
Dental Prosthesis. (Dentures.) Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 1. Selected.
WAYE. D331, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 202.
D225, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 604.
WAYLAND, C. E. Sensitive Dentine. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 20.
WEATHERBEE. D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 411.
WEATHERS. Tongaline. (Neuralgia.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 439-440. Selected.
WEBB, H. D241, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 246-247.
WEBB, MORRELL A. Taking Impressions. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, May, 1.
The Oral Cavity. (re Decay.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, April, 1.
The Duties of the Present Dental Profession. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, April, 1-2.
Our Professional Responsibilities. (re Filling Teeth.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 73-74.
Why We Should Read Our Journals. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 97-98.
Dental Malformation. (Treatment.) Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 100-101.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 583-585. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 172-173.
Natural Abilities and Mental Attainments Requisite to the Study and Practice of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 500-504. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 75-79.
Loose-Rolled Gold Cylinders, and Their Use. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 53-55.
Improved System of Retaining Large Contour Fillings in Incisors, and for Sustaining Amalgam and Gold Crowns in Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 164-165, 3 illus.
Improved Artificial Tooth Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 165-166, 2 illus.
Dental Education In Its Relation to Dental Surgery. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, April, 2-3.
Homoeopathic Treatment in Dentistry. (re Perl-odontitis.) Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 67. Comment, 163.
Models and Their Preparations. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 72.
Inflammation of the Pulp. Den. Facts, I, 1885, July, 14. Selected.
Inflamed Teeth and Exposed Nerves. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 118.
The Systematic Dentist. (re Filling Teeth.) Practitioner (Dental), III, 1885, 169-172.
WEBB, MARSHALL H. Report on Etiology. (Pulp Disease.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 152-156.
The Teeth and Their Preservation. (Separation, Filling With Gold.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 49-62.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 79-90. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 81-94. Selected.
A Reply to Dr. Chupein's Remarks on Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 342-349.
Dead Teeth. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 63-66.
WEBB, MARSHALL H.—Continued.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 545, 545-546, 547-548.
D22, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 238-239.
Report on Etiology. (Dental Disease.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans. 1877, 224-228.
Disintegration, Arrestation and Prevention of a Recurrence of Caries Upon the Proximal Surfaces of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 107-114. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 228-235. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 351-357. Selected.
Restoration of Contour vs. Permanent Separation —Reply to Dr. Chupein. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 63-70.
Etiology of Caries. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 125-126. Disc. 190-192.
The Electro-Magnetic Mallet—Construction. Adjustment and Movement of Its Parts, and Management of the Battery. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 150. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 119-129, 4 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 585-594, 4 illus. Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, April, 1. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 98.
Filling Teeth With Soft Foil. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., III, 1877, 176-179. Disc. 179-194. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 202-205. Disc. 205-220.
D2, Amer. Den Assn. Trans., 1877, 177-178.
D223, Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 83-84.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 125-126.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 198-210. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 674. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 1. Abstract. Disc. 1. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 439-440. Abstract.
Gold Can Be So Manipulated as to Make Operations Permanent. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 268-272. Selected.
Etiology, Report of Committee. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 42-43.
Dead Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Dec., 3.
The Use of Gold vs. Plastic Materials. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 23-28.
Cohesive Gold. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 88-92.
Tissues. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 68-76, 6 illus. Disc. 76-77. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 81-88, 6 illus.
Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 489-500, 1 illus; 545-549; 599-606, 5 illus; 667-672, 6 illus. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 50-53. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 242-254. Selected.
The Accepted Creed—Proper Practice. (The New Departure.) Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 623-626. Disc. 626-632. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 577-579. Disc. 579-587. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans, 1879, 25-28. Disc. 28-35.
Nitrous Oxide—"Vitalized Air." Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, Oct., 4. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (re Filling Teeth.) Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 317-329. Selected.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 138. Corres.
Restoration of Contour the Only Way to Keep Permanently Separate the Margins of Enamel of the Proximate Surfaces of the Teeth, and Prevent Recurrence of Decay. (Gold Filling.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 392-400. Disc. 433-438. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 537-538. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1117-1124. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 593-596. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 321-328. Criticism, 436. Reply, 450-451.
Letter re Account of a Filling Operation, Being a Correction of Statements Made. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 53-54.
Living Matter Throughout the Dental and Other Tissues. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 240-246, 9 illus. Disc. 246-250. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 46-52, 9 illus. Disc. 52-56.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 53-54, 606-608.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 429.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 566-568.
Filling Teeth. (Gold.) Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 67.
D22, D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 379.
Application of the Rubber Dam and Special Clamps, and Preparation of Gold Foil. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 149-154, 3 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 458-463, 3 illus.

WEBB, MARSHALL H.—Continued.
Biographical Sketch. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 509-512. Selected.
Pieces of Porcelain for Filling Cavities of Decay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 656-658. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 242-244, 1 illus.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 323-324. Clinic.
Filling Pulp Chambers. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 324-326. Den. Headlight, III, 1882, 87-89. Selected.
Extensive and Difficult Operations. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 417-422.
Preparation of a Tooth for Filling. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 19-20.
Filling a Tooth. (Gold.) Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 34-36.
Creed of the New Departure and Summation of Principles Relating to Filling Teeth. New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 241-244.
Testimonial Fund. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 430. 676. Ed. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 27.
The Dentist as an Eleemosynary. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, July, 2-3.
A Pleasant Reminiscence. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 86-87.
Tribute. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, Oct., 3-4.
Contour. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 82-83.
On Filling Teeth. Den. Eclectic, I, 1885, Sept., 12-13. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 404.
Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 426-427, 474-475. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 30. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Feb., 6. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Jan., 6. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 29-30. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1883, 31-32. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 88. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 243. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 91, 108-110, 259-262, Ed. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, April, 4. Den. Headlight, IV, 1883, 82. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 119-120, 185-186. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 36-37, 42-43. Den. Jairus, IV, 1883, 26-27. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Jan., 33-34, May, 85-86. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 21. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 207-208. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 91-92, 485. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 29-30. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 8-9, 42. Den. Record, III, 1883, 89. 90, Corres. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 50. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 36-37.
In Memoriam. By W. H. Atkinson. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 94-96. Corres.
Memoir by W. H. Morgan. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 393-394.
WEBB. D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 120-122.
D22, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 341-342. Correction, 385-386.
D2. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 643-645.
D22, Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 29.
D331, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 27-30.
Replacing the Loss of a Superior Lateral Incisor by Means of a Plain Plate Tooth. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 13-14. Clinic.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 455.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, July, 2.
D331, Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 435-438, 444-445.
D22. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 584.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 24.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 93-94.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 439-440.
615.7815. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 538.
D221a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 38.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 74-75.
D221a, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 16.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 261-262.
D22, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 3.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, Oct., 1.
D221, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 312-315.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 137-138.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 91-92, 93-94, 94-95.
D21, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 97-98.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 129.
WEBBER, N. W. Influence of the Mind Upon the Body. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 300-306.
WEBER, J. Is a Legally Qualified English Dental Surgeon, Entitled to Prescribe For His Patients Any External or Internal Pharmaceutical Remedies? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 431-432. Corres.
WEBER, L. Pathology of the Inflammation of the Stenonian Duct. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, Jan., 6. Trans. Selected.
WEBER, S. G. Water as a Prophylactic and a Remedy. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 133-137. Selected.
WEBER, TH. Case of Cleft Palate With an Obturator. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 172. Disc. 172-174, 227-228.
The Construction of Suersen's Obturators. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 188-190; 243-245; 290-296, 3 illus.
WEBER, Z. R. Teeth-Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 33. Selected.
WEDDELL, ALEX. W. Valedictory Address. (To Those Entering the Profession.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 3rd Ser., 1878-79, 552-561.
WEDGWOOD, J. J. 615.84, Den. Record, III, 1883, 571. Corres.
WEEKS. D2, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 470.
WEGGE, W. F. Experiment With Cocaine. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 191-192.
WEINRICH, CHAS. P. Irregularity—A Practical Case. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 117-122. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 317-321.
WEIR, R. F. Caries of the Teeth. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 453-454. Clinic.
WEIR, ROBERT F. Removal of Naso- Pharyngeal Polypus by Nelaton's Operation—Death. (Fibro-Sarcoma.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 83-86. Selected.
Tooth in the Left Bronchus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 187. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 258-259. Selected.
WEISS, F. HENRI. 611, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 102.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 201.
612.8, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 212.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 142.
D65, Den. Record, I, 1881, 35.
Epilepsy and Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 947-949. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, April, 7.
Epulis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 998-999.
Ulcerative Stomatitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1091-1092.
Laryngismus Stridulus. (Due to the Eruption of the First Tooth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1092-1094.
An Experience With the New Anaesthetic—Chloroform, Aether and Absolute Alcohol. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1143-1144. Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 97-98. Selected. Remarks, 98-100. Ed.
D781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 179.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 393-394.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 191.
D781, Den. Record, II, 1882, 219-220.
Curious Misadventure With the Rubber Dam. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 596-597. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 62-63.
Alveolar Abscess Bursting Behind the Velum Palati. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 222-223.
Extensive Erosion of the Crown of an Unerupted Tusk Found in the Jaw of a Female Elephant. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 155-156.
Ring of Rubber Dam in Becoming Detached. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 82-83.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 672-673.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 28-29.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 151.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 218.
D713, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 559.
Retarded Canine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 296-299.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 35.
D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 218. .

WEISS, F. HENRI—Continued.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 302.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 428-429.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXVIII, 1885, 477-478.

WEISS, FELIX. Notes From a Dentist's Case-Book—Heredity and the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 1-4; 63-66; 121-125; 171-173.
The Retarded Eruption and the Extinction of Wisdom Teeth. Case of Abscess With Fistulae From Buried Inferior Dens Sapientiae. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 255-259. Abstract. Disc. 259-260. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 245-251. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 223-227. Selected. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 493-496. Disc. 496-498. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 211-224, 2 illus. Disc. 225-230.
Haemorrhage in the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 297-301, 355-358.
Reflex Affections Caused by Diseased Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 401-405.
The Retarded Eruption and the Absence of Permanent Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 450-453.
Can We Check the Spread of Dental Empiricism? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 468-471. Corres. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 396-399. Corres. Selected.
The Eruption of Teeth Underneath Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 525-527.
The Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 571-575. 619-623. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 5-7.
Letter re Authorship of "Vernon Galbray, or the Empiric. The History of a Quack Dentist." Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 112.
The Dental Profession an Anomaly. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 243-245. Corres.
Case of Swallowed Artificial Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 337-338. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 43-47. Remarks, 47-49, 69-70. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 68-71. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 28. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 26.
A Summary of Cases Where Artificial Teeth Have Been Swallowed, or Have Become Impacted in the Pharynx. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77. 135-175, 8 illus. Disc. 176-180. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 269-272.
Notes From a Dentist's Case Book. London: J. & A. Churchill. 1877.
Swallowing a Small Gold Plate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 21-22.
The Hygiene of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 50-54, 96-100, 141-144.
Plastic vs. Gold Fillings. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 477.
Quackery. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 215-217. Selected.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 101.
Partial Occlusion of the Mouth and Union of the Jaws by Fibrous Tissue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 413-415, 1 illus.
Qualified Dental Practice. Den. Record, I, 1881, 44. Corres.
611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 276.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 127.
D325, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 180-181.
Dental Surgery a Hundred Years Ago. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1192-1194. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 22-25. Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 13-16. Selected.
D325, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 267-268.
D325, Den. Record, II, 1882, 320.
Packing Rubber Directly on the Model. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 568. Corres. Reply, 615-616.
On Longevity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 178-180.

WEISS, WILLOUGHBY. Case of Deposition of Tartar. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 267-268. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 254. Remarks, 255-257. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 669.
Case of Alveolar Abscess and Injury to the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881. 1136-1138.
Resolution of Alveolar Abscesses Into Serous Cysts. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 429-430. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 1196-1197.
Case of Alveolar Abscess on Right Side of Lower Jaw, Opening on the Left Side. Den. Record, II, 1882, 4-5.
History of a Remarkable Case of Salivary Calculus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1163. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 6-7. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 548.

WEISS. D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 386.
D64, Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 329-330.
D64, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 38.
D32b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 493-494, 495.
D74, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 229.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 161-162.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 93.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 96.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 109.
D321, D325, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 161.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 363.
D73, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 202-203.
D31, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 312.
D73, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 116.
D325, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 257.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 182.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 79-80.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 232.
D32b, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 142.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 143-144.
D43, Den. Record, II, 1882, 171.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 163.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 197.
D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 284.
D222, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 71.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 88.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 93-94.

WEISSE, FANEUIL D. Address at the Tenth Commencement Exercises of the New York College of Dentistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 128-131.
Surgico-Anatomical Study of the Gunshot Wound of President Garfield. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881. 627-632. Selected.

WEIST, L. B. Foreign Bodies in the Air Passages. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 94-95.

WELCH, F. W. Controlling Obstinate Alveolar Haemorrhage. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 810. Selected.
Arrest of Hemorrhage. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 99.

WELCH, T. B. Dental Therapeutics. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 42-44.
President's Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 54-58.
Little Things. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 49-52. Disc. 53-54. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 27. Remarks, 27-28.
D22, D241, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 49.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 36.
The Therapeutic Value of Rest and Sleep. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 131-132. Selected.
Hints to Secretaries. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 475-476. Selected.

WELCH. D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 35.
D04, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 47-48.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 87.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 109-110.
615, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 151.

WELCHENS, SAMUEL. Dental Education. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 47-53. Selected.
D24, D63, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 390-391.
D24, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 67.
The Growth of the Tooth and the Cause of Sensitive Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 174-175, 237-238. Selected.
Obituary. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 58.

WELD, GEORGE W. Soft Foil and the Wedge Principle vs. Cohesive Foil and the Welding Principle. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 263-268, 6 illus.
The New Departure, as Viewed In Its Relation to Soft Gold as a Filling Material. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 17-24.
Replanting, and a New Method of Ingrafting Porcelain Crowns on Natural Roots. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 289-296, 4 illus. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 296-304. Disc. 304-305.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 658-660.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 59-60.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 75-76.
Profession or Trade. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 985-986. Selected.
Comments on Modern Dentistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 281-289. Comment, 369-372. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 143-152.
D22, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 56-57.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 214-215.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 523.
Chloroform and the Fifth Pair of Nerves. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 422-429. Disc. 429-433.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 33.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 236-238.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 763-764.

WELLAUER, F. A Case of "Replantation of the Teeth." Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, April, 2. Trans.
The Teeth of the Ox. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 503-505.

WELLS, C. H. The New Departure. Canada Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1877-78-79, 98-99.

WELLS, HORACE. Biographical Sketch. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 18-23. Portrait opp. 201.
The Discoverer of Anaesthesia. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 403-405.

WELLS, R. S. Dental Education of the Masses. Dentists' Beacon Light, I, 1882, 1-2. Abstract.

WELLS, T. SPENCER. Methylene. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VIII, 1879, 45. Selected.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. (National Dental Hospital and College.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 526-528. Den. Record, III, 1883, 281-284. Remarks, 284-285.
Address Delivered at the Ceremony of Unveiling a Portrait Medallion of the Late Peter Squire. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 499-504.

WELSH. D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 64.

WENTWORTH, T. J. The Successful Doctor. Cleanliness the Keystone of Success. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, April, 6. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), II, 1881, 30-32. Correction, 82.

WERDERMRUN, M. Resharpening Files. Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, April 22. Selected. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 64. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 330. Selected. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 306.

WERNER, A. To Set Artificial Teeth With a Natural Appearance. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 86-87. Selected.
Practical Hints to Dentists. (Artificial Dentures.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 39-41. Selected.
Abnormal Development of the Jaw, With Some Remarks Upon Its Regulation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 654-655. Selected.

WERNER, G. W. 615.781, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 72.

WERNER, JULIUS G. W. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1876, 564.
Physiological Observations on the Action of Nitrous Oxide. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 126-130. Disc. 130-134. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 682-683. Disc. 683-684. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 678. Disc. 679. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 431-434. Disc. 434-438.
D76, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 389-390.
Filling Proximal Surfaces. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 45.

WERNER. D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 61-62.
D073, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 100.
616.2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 51.
615.781, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 115-116, 123-124.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 361.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 253-254.
D61, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 219.

WEST, CHAS. D86, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 438-439.

WEST, J. W. Re Tarnishing of Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 647.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 647.

WEST. D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 234.
A New Dental Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 29. Abstract.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 673.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 30.
D713, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 561.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 152.
D221, Den. Record, V, 1885, 79.

WESTMORELAND. D24, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 364.

WESTON, HENRY. Porcelain Crowns on Natural Roots. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 81-85, 6 illus.
Fracture of Sectional Blocks in Vulcanizing. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 126-127.

WESTPHAL, OTTO. Polishing and Drilling Machines. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 223-225. Selected.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC J. Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 101-106. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 617-618. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 14-15. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 176-178.
Operative Dentistry. (re Separating; Bleaching; Filling.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 125-131. Selected.
D602, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 195.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 608-609.
D221, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 429-430.
D222, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 568-569.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 419-420.
D07, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 10-11.
D243, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 345-346.

WETHERBEE. 613, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 36.
D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 81.
D38, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 116-117.
613, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 480.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 537, 539.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 605, 607.
613, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 344.
613, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 233.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 75-76.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1878, 164-165.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 616.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 435-436.
D221, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 197.
D224, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 199.
D7, Conn. Valley Den. Soc. Trans., 1879, 212.
Finishing Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 602.
A Simple and Efficient "Bleachant." Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 77. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 59. Selected.
D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 94-96.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 161-162.
D243, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 63-65, 84-86.
D07, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 156-158.
D07, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 125-127.
D221, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 489-490.
D221, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1884, 393-394.
D22, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 417-418, 418.

WHARTON, H. M. Success. Baltimore Den. Record, I, 1882, April, 10-11.

WHARTON, J. C. On Disinfection. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 428.

WHATFORD, J. HENRY. Replantation of Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl, V, 1884, 207-208. (Case Report.)

WHATFORD, T. RUSSELL. The Storage of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 311. Corres.

WHEELER, E. G. How to Establish a Dental Practice. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 400-407. Selected. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 401-407.

WHEELER. D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 607.
D325, Kansas S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 22-23.
D221, Kansas S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 26.
Large Ranula, With a Tumour of the Floor of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 368. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 564-565. Selected.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 728-729.

WHEELHOUSE, C. G. Reunion and Restoration of Divided Nerves. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 655-657. Selected.

WHINERY, J. C. D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 65-66.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 60-61.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 1.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 129.
D223, D222, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 133-134.

WHINERY. D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 113.
D223, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 138.

WHIPPLE, JAMES W. Oral Electricity. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 40-43. Disc. 43.

WHITE, C. B. The Relative Importance of Various Subjects in Practical Sanitation. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 134-139, 203-210.

WHITE, C. C. Epilepsy—Its Connection With Diseases of the Teeth. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1881, 119-123. Disc. 123-150. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 466-470. Disc. 470-478. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 284-287. Selected.

WHITE, CHARLES E. D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 204.
D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 27.
Hardening Rubber in French Chalk. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 85-88. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 398-400.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 674.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 54.

WHITE, E. Late Eruption of a Permanent Canine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 701.

WHITE, E. W. A Case of Diagnose. (Reoccurrence of Abscess.) Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 2.

WHITE, GRAHAM W. Alveolar Haemorrhage. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 518-519. Corres.

WHITE, JAMES W. Arthur's Method of Separating Teeth. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Dec., 1-2.
The Mouth and the Teeth. Phila.: Lindsay & Blakiston. 1879-80.
Syphilitic Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 371-372, 420-423, 471-474, 515-518, 564-569, 621-624, 666-667, 718-722, 815-819, 851-853, 975-977. Trans.
A Consideration of Temperament in Relation to the Teeth. Practitioner (Dental), II, 1884, 72.
The First Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 1-3. Den. Record, V, 1885, 86-87. Abstract. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 1-2. Selected.

WHITE, PRESCOTT E. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 236. Den. Office & Lab., II, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, April, 4. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 175.

WHITE, RICHARD. D782, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 27-28.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 225-226. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 465-471. Den. Record, II, 1882, 271-283.
Toast at Dinner. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 485.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 178-182. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 430-434.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 396-397.
President's Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 532-542. Den. Record, V, 1885, 461-471. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 571-576.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 318-322. Selected.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 367.
615.778, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 638-639.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 574.

WHITE, R. WENTWORTH. D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 528.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 572.
Case of Abscess of Superior Maxilla. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 272-275. Den. Record, III, 1883, 307-309. Selected.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 400.
D4, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 402.
First Permanent Molars. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 628-630. Disc. 630-635. Den. Record, V, 1885, 504. Disc. 504-510.

WHITE, SAMUEL A. Treatment of Diseases of the Dental Pulp. (Capping; Root-Canal Filling.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 557-563. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 485-490. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Oct., 323-328. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., I, 1883, 1-3. Selected.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 57-58.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 482.
D61, New Eng. Jnl., Den., II, 1883, 355.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 200-201.

WHITE, SAMUEL STOCKTON. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 429-432, 519-520. Den. Office & Lab., III, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, Jan., 4. Den. Luminary, I, 1879-80, 50. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1879-80, 59. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 59-61. Selected. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 27-29. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 425-426. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 153-155. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 91, 206-209. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 57-63. Portrait opp. 57. 89-91, 145, 182-184, 213-214, 257-258, 315, 318, 375, 502-504, 557-558, 619; XXIII, 1881, 104-105, 149-151. Den. Headlight, I, 1880, Feb., 4. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 14-18. Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 91, 137. Johnstons' Den. Misc. VII, 1880, 46-47. Tribute, 85, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 45-46, 87-93, 140-141. Mo. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 56-57. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VI, 1880, 4-6. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 58. Odontographic Jnl., I, 1880-81, 15, 29. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 11. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 43-46. In Memoriam, 95-97, 194-195. Resolutions, 136-138. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 53. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 44. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 29. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 43-44. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 87.

WHITE, S. W. Paralysis From Tooth Extraction and From a Severe Wound, Cases in Practice. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 67.

WHITE, T. CHARTERS. The Histology of the Gustatory Organs of the Tongue. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 92-101. 5 illus. Disc. 101-104. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., II, 1881, 136-137. Disc. 138-139. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 275. Disc. 276-277. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 210-211. Disc. 211-212.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 80.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 83-84.
D721, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 17.
D32b, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 142.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 63.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 151.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 162.
The Salivary Glands of Insects. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 636-637. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 63-79, 8 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 51-61.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 82.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 510.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 236-239.
D13, Den. Record, II, 1882, 79.
D72, Den. Record, II, 1882, 265.
On the Conservative Treatment of Exposed Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 230-233. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 164-166. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, July, 5-6. Selected. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 282-285. Selected.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVII, 3rd Ser., 1883-84, 158.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WHITE, T. CHARTERS—Continued.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 297.
D61, Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 571-572, 841-843.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 58.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 247.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 301-302.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 324-325.
613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 912.
D6, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 74.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 248.
D601, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 64-65.
Missing Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1140.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 14.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 571.
D64, Den. Record, V, 1885, 271-272.
D72, Den. Record, V, 1885, 477.

WHITE, W. A. Nausea Caused by a Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 188.

WHITE, W. HALE. Case of Fracture of the Teeth Producing Severe Symptoms. Advertiser (Dental), XI, 1880, 155-156. Selected.

WHITE. D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 144.
D24, D242, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 455-456.
D24, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 146-147.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd. Ser., 1877-78, 99-100.
Operative Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, June, 1. Disc. 1.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 169-170.
D612, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 131-132.
The Eyes and the Teeth. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 399-400.
Abnormal Dentition. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 61-62.
616, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 329.
D331, New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 395.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 384.
Case of Temporary Teeth Retained. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 148.
D601, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 52-53.
D74, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 363.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 201.

WHITEHOUSE, WALTER. The Endowment of Research in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 597-599. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 43-44, 100-101, Corres.
New Method of Taking Duplicate Models. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 561-562. 617-620, 670-671, Corres. Den. Record, II, 1882, 244-245.
Pivots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 93-94. Den. Record, III, 1883, 57-58.
The Retention of Dentures in the Mouth. Den. Record, III, 1883, 98-99.
New Mode of Treating Dead Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. (Root Canal Treatment.) Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 81-83, Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 163-164. Disc. 164-168. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 238-240. Disc. 308-312. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 183-184. Disc. 184-185.

WHITELEY, C. A Case of Hypertrophy of the Gums. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 398-400.

WHITING, GUY F. Mouth-Breathing and Its Attendant Evils. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 390-396, 533-558, 603-605. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 295-306. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, July, 162-175. Selected.

WHITING. Treatment of Sixth Year Molars. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 21-22. Disc. 22-49.
D602, Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 73.
Care of the Teeth and Glucose. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 162.

WHITNEY, J. M. A Case in Practice. Inflammation Caused by a Wisdom Tooth. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 32-34.
Observations Upon the Natives of the Hawaiian Isles. (re Pathology of the Teeth.) Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 369-375.
Observations on the Teeth of Lepers and Others. (Peridental Disease.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 46-48.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 32.

WHITSLAR, F. S. Effects of Zymotic Diseases Upon the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 961-963. Selected. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 462-465. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 523-526.

WHITSLAR, W. H. Pathology of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 585-590.

WHITSLAR. D61, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 302.
D22, Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 304.

WHITTAKER, JAS. T. Facial Paralysis. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 145-152.

WHITTAKER. D66, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 347-348.

WIDERHOFER. The Diseases of Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 38-39. Selected.

WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD. Buccal Ulcerations of Constitutional Origin. (Syphilis.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 174-175. Selected.

WIGHT, JARVIS S. The Principles of Antiseptic Surgery. Den. Register, XXI, 1877, 31-40.
Three Cases in General Surgery in Which the Dental Engine was Employed for Exsection of Bone. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 111-114. Selected.

WILCOX, A. A. Arsenious Acid in Pulp Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 576.

WILCOX, J. B. Pivot Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1878, 110.

WILDE, JOHN. Digestion. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 162.
Food. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 240-242.
The Value of Various Foods and Their Mode of Digestion. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 451-453. Selected.

WILDER. D61a, New Eng. Jnl. Den., I, 1882, 128.

WILDMAN, ELIAS. Effect of Heat at Different Degrees Upon Celluloid. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 323-324.
Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876, 168-170. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 16. 23. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 236. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 489-490, 529-530; XIX, 35-36. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 371. Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 316-317. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 337, 354. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 410-412, Ed.

WILDMAN. Rules for Alloying Gold. Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 79-80.

WILKES. Alcohol as a Stimulant or Narcotic. Den. Headlight, II, 1881, July, 6. Selected.

WILKERSON, BASIL M. Dental Register and Examination Book. 1876-77.
Teeth, Pregnancy and Disease. Indep. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 26-27.
New Liquid Gas Apparatus and Dental Cabinet. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 431.
Combination of the Napkin and the Rubber Dam. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 21-22. Den. Record, V, 1885, 142-143. Abstract.

WILKERSON, WOOTEN M. Water—Its Relation to Health and Disease. Pract. (Dental), I, 1880, 4-11.

WILKIE, S. M. Histological Development of the Pre-Natal Dental Tissues. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 77-81.
Altogether. (Unqualified Operators.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 282-284.

WILKINSON, GARDINER. Ancient Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 51-52.

WILKINSON, M. A. E. President's Address. The Germ Doctrine and Septicaemia. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 480-481. Abstract.

WILL, J. C. OGILVIE. Two Cases of Epithelioma of the Tongue. Den. & Oral Sci., Magazine, I, 1878, 81-84. Selected.

WILLARD, EMORY L. Case of Exostosis. Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 433, 1 illus.

WILLARD. D77, Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 78.

WILLIAM, DAVID. Painless Extraction. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Oct., 2. Corres.

WILLIAMS, CALEB. D321, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 479-480.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 926-927.

WILLIAMS, E. H. D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 570-571.
A Case of Fractured Inferior Maxilla. Brit. Den Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 530-531.

WILLIAMS, E. LLOYD. Exposed Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 128-134.
Pedley's Gas and Ether Apparatus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 398.
Notes on a Case of Necrosis of the Superior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 635-636, 1 illus.
Hypertrophied Gum Tissue in Connection With the Wearing of Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 14. Disc. 14. Clinic. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 571-572. Den. Record, V, 1885, 271. Disc. 271-272.
WILLIAMS, F. A. A Large Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 504.
WILLIAMS, G. J. Hemorrhage After Dental Operations. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 303-308. Clinic.
On the Forcible Removal of Teeth and Their Replacement. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 221-225.
Replantation of Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 563-566. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 52-54. Clinic.
D325, Den. Record, II, 1882, 321.
WILLIAMS, GEORGE S. D325, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 183.
WILLIAMS, GEORGE W. Flasking Vulcanite. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 557.
Lower Plates When There is Little or No Ridge. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 557.
WILLIAMS, I Treatment of Teeth During Gestation and Lactation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 510-515. Selected. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 23-32. Disc. 33-41. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 315-319. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 9-14.
Conservation of Vital Force. (President's Address.) Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1877, 87-92.
Valedictory Address. Conservation of Vital Force. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 33-39. Selected.
D61, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 39.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 364.
D32, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 51.
Our Chosen Profession. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 23-28.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 46-47.
WILLIAMS, J. B. Filling With Oxy-Phosphate. Den. Items of Interest, III, 1881, 42.
WILLIAMS, J. L. D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., V, 1879, 224.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 136.
D22, D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XII, 1880, 123.
Odontalgia, Accompanied by Symptoms of Brain Fever. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 143.
The Beginning of Physical Life. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 1-12. 10 illus.
Studies in the Histo-Genesis of the Teeth and Contiguous Parts. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 225-233, 3 illus.
Life and Vitality. Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 617-621.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 500-501.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 197-198.
A Consideration of the Merits and Claims of Artificial Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 622-631; XXVI, 1-8, 13 illus. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 36, 89. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 27-28, 119-120. Selected. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 78-80. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 84-85. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 705-716, 13 illus.
Embryology. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Nov., 352-353. Abstract. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 333. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 222-224, 467. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 65-73, 7 illus; 129-135, 4 illus; 193-200, 1 plate, 7 illus; 257-262, 1 plate, 2 illus; 321-329, 3 illus. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 234, 279-280, 371-372. Abstract.
Dead Roots and Crowning. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 264-266. Disc. 266-268.
A Review of Prof. Garretson's Address. (Embryology.) New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 387-391.
On Certain Disputed Points in the Development and Histology of the Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1884, 158-176, 5 illus., 2 plates. Disc. 176-180. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 641-658, 2 plates, 18 illus. Disc. 687-689. Den. Record, V, 1885, 36-38. Abstract.
Occurrence of an Impacted Palatine Root of the Second Superior Molar, the Buccal Roots Being Absent. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 232. Selected.
WILLIAMS, J. L.—Continued.
The Origin of Enamel and the Nature of Odontoblastic Cells. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 556-560. New Eng. Jnl. Den., III, 1884, 460-464. Disc. 464-467. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 694-696. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 467. Abstract.
New Theory of the Formation of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 36. Selected.
Two Cases in Practice. (Buried Root; Root Canal Treatment.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 191-193.
616.2, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 743.
D24, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 312.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 485-486.
Molecular Structure and Force With Reference to Nutrition. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 129-145.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 760-761.
WILLIAMS, JACOB L. Corrective Treatment of Carious Teeth Preparatory to Permanent Filling. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 179-181.
Water-Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 472.
D5, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 234.
D614, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 636.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 361.
Over-Draught of Vital or Nervous Power, as Affecting General or Special Health. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 469-471. Disc. 471-472. Abstract. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 565-567. Disc. 567-568.
On Assuring Healthy Dentive Over Endangered Pulps. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 310-311. Disc. 311-312. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 33-34. Disc. 34. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 75-78. Disc. 78-79. Selected.
A Suggestion on the Proper Alteration of Rest With Effort, as Essential to Health and Strength. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci, XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 156-158. Disc. 158-161. Abstract. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., V, 1885, 344-345. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 296-298. Disc. 298-300. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 367. Disc. 368-370. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 311. Disc. 311-312. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 396-397. Disc. 398-401. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 195-196. Disc. 196-197.
WILLIAMS, JAMES. A Case of Fracture of Lower Jaw Treated by a New Form of Interdental Splint. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 422-423.
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. D43, Den. Record, II, 1882, 186-187. Corres.
WILLIAMS, M. W. Conservative Method of Filling Deep Seated Posterior Cavities in Adults' Lower Molars. Den. Headlight, V, 1884, 100-101. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VII, 1884-85, 48-49. Selected.
New Artificial Crown. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 81-82. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 351-352. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 312-313. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 297.
Crown Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 141-142. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 839 Selected. Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 382-383. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 37-39. 1 illus.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 356.
WILLIAMS, N. W. Gold Filling 57 Years Old. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 168.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Manner of Filling Roots. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 635-636. Disc. 636-637. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 487-489.
Case of a Molar Split Into Halves. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 643. Disc. 643.
Gold Filling. Den. Luminary, III, 1881-82, 7. Selected.
Gold Filling vs. Amalgam. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 114-115. Corres. Abstract.
Case of Difficult Extraction. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 442-443. Corres.
Sandy Foundations. Den. Record, III, 1883, 564. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 540-543.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 129-130.
Correspondence. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 409-411.
Notes From Europe. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 273-275. Corres.

WILLIAMS, R. S. Electric Gold. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 59.
WILLIAMS, RICHARD J. A View of the Laws Relating to Physicians, Druggists and Dentists. Phila.: Edward Q. Bowman. 1884.
WILLIAMS, T. P. A Case of Torsion. Texas Den. Jnl., III, 1885, 23. Corres.
WILLIAMS, W. C. Dental Engines. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 334-336, 1 illus.
WILLIAMS, W. H. D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 91-92.
Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic in Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 565-566. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1142-1148. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 36-37. Selected. 615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 225-226. D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 594-595.
WILLIAMS, W. MATTIEU. The Chemistry of Bread. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 30-32. Abstract.
WILLIAMS, W. ROGER. Death From the Shock of Extracting a Tooth. Advertiser (Dental), XIII, 1882, 101-102. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 338-339. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, Aug., 2. Selected.
WILLIAMS. D04, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 644.
D601, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 16-17.
D07, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 61.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1881, 151-153, 155.
D601, Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 30-31.
Dentition in the Horse and Other Animals. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 161-166. Abstract. 166-168. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 364-369. Disc. 369-371. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 495-499. Selected Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 122. Selected. Den. Record, II, 1882, 221-225. Disc. 225-226. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 192-197. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 53-54. Selected.
D5, Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 457.
D84, Amer. Med. Assn. Trans., XXXIII, 1882, 459.
D325, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 268.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 429-431.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 603-604.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1882, 205-207.
D61, Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 256.
D781, Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 118-120.
D601, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., I, 1883, 637.
D001, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 426.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 463-464.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 94.
A Plenum to Itself, But Not to Other Vapors. Odontographic Jnl., V, 1884-85, 25-26. Selected.
D61, Archives of Den., II, 1884, 112.
D331, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 36.
613.2, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 79-80.
D61, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 388-389.
D75, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 511.
D64, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 626.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 72.
D61, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 90.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 122.
D721, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1885, 149.
615.7816, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 296.
D781, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 302.
D243, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 309.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 366.
613, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 368-369.
D242, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 378.
D32, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 25.
D242, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 288.
615.7816, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 395.
613, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 196, 197.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 210-211.
WILLIAMSON. Retarded Eruption. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 273-277. Disc., Vol. XXIII, 21.
D32a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 12-13.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 630.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1882, 40.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 192.
D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 548-549.
Missing Teeth Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 339. Disc. 339.
(and Macleod.) Cases of Deficient Dentition. Den. Record, III, 1883, 174-175.
D74, Den. Record, III, 1883, 270.
D43, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 306.
WILLIAMSON—Continued.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 165-166.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 309-310.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 630-631.
D65, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 184.
D43, Den. Record, IV, 1884, 432.
Mechanical Effect of the Use of a Penknife as a Toothpick. Den Record, V, 1885, 219.
WILLISTON, M. L. Address of Welcome. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1876, 19-22.
WILLMOTT, J. B. The Dental Pulp, Its Pathology and Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., IX, 3rd Ser., 1876, 395-403. Disc. 390-391. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 66-67. Abstract. Disc. 67-68.
D82, Advertiser (Dental), VIII, 1877, 105-107. Corres.
WILLSON, O. Cushing's Improvement. (For Gold Screws.) Mo. Den. Jnl., VIII, 1876, 155.
WILSON, A. The Maxillae of the Rodentia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1198-1199.
Skull of the Bandicoot of India. (re the Enormous Development of the Sockets of the Lower Incisors.) Den. Record, I, 1881, 277-278.
Peculiarity of the Socket of the Lower Incisor of a Bandicoot Rat. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 240.
Teeth of the Bandicoot Rat. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 717.
WILSON, ANDREW. The Old Phrenology and the New. Mo. Den. Jnl., XI, 1879, 104-120. Abstract. Selected.
On the Sectorial Teeth, and Their Modifications in Terrestrial Carnivora. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 562-569.
Lateral Incisors Suppressed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 303.
Classification of the Teeth in the Mammalia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 30-35. Disc. 35-37. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 87-91. Disc. 91-92. Den. Record, III, 1883, 59-63.
President's Address. Review of the Work of the Odonto-Chirurgical Society. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 1118-1123. Den. Record, III, 1883, 543-551. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 8-10.
The Missing Incisors in Man—Which Are They? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 568-570. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 241-243. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 389-391. Den. Record, V, 1885, 208-210.
Supernumerary Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 725.
A Very Abnormally Formed Upper Lateral Incisor. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 284.
Cases of Abnormal Dentition in the Lower Mammalia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 312.
Model of a Mouth Showing Suppression of an Upper Latereal Incisor in the Temporary Set. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 671.
D72, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 78-79.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 99-100.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 282-284.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 26-27.
WILSON, E. Volunteer Paper on Dental Education. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 204-209.
WILSON, E. F. Rubber Plates and Metal Linings. Den. Items of Interest, V, 1883, 230.
WILSON, ERASMUS. Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes National Dental Hospital and College. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 498-501.
WILSON, F. D. Epithelioma. (Clinical Report.) Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 142-143.
Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Mich. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 50-60. Disc. 61-80. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 601-606.
WILSON, GEORGE H. D222, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 90.
Pulpitis. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 457-463.
WILSON, H. AUGUSTUS. Anaesthesia by Ethyl Bromide. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 193-206. Selected.
WILSON, I. P. Anomalous Specimens. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 146-148.
Dental Students. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 224-228.
Nitrous Oxide Gas—Is It Dangerous? Mo. Den. Jnl. X, 1878, 157-159.
Materials for Filling Teeth. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 27-31. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 397-405.
Response to Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 7-8.
Exposed Pulps—Treatment and Filling. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 323-330.

WILSON, I. P.—Continued.
Pulpless Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 253-260. Selected. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 81-92. Disc. 92-118.
D32, Archives of Den., II, 1885, 316.
WILSON, L. B. Materials for Attaching Teeth to Plates. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, June, 6. Corres.
WILSON, L. D. Alveolar Abscess. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 133-137.
WILSON, O. G. A Curiosity. (Brass Pin in the Root of a Tooth.) Den. Headlight, I, 1880, April, 5-6.
WILSON, S. C. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 494.
WILSON, S. S. Neuralgia—Its Pathology and Etiology. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 1-6. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 61-65.
Neuralgia—Its Prophylaxis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 633-637. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 262-266.
Value of the Pawpaw in the Treatment of Indolent Ulcers. Ohio S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1882, 32. Disc. 66-67. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 26-27.
WILSON, W. N. Operative Dentistry. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, July, 1.
Plastic Fillings—Permanent and Temporary. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882, 57-61. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883, Nov., 1. Selected.
Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 313.
D89, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 332-333.
D22, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 336-337.
WILSON. D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 740-741.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 172-173.
D325, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 244.
D2, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878, June, 1.
D6, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1878, 19-20.
Warpage in Casting. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1151-1153.
615.781, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 122.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 241.
D221a, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), III, 1880-81, 38.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 34.
D25, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1880, 88-89.
Premature Extraction of the Temporary Teeth and Irregularities Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 90.
Temporary Teeth Retained. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 233-234.
Tooth Anomalies. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 234-235.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 84.
D04, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 184.
D04, Den. Jairus, II, 1881, 248-249.
D32a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 15-16.
Osteo-Dentine Causing Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 175-176.
Case of Epulis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXV, 1882, 29-30.
Case of Exostosed Roots and Osteo-Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 404-405.
Dental Law in Iowa. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 471. Selected.
Dentigerous Cyst. Den. Record, II, 1882, 554.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd Ser., 1882-83, 556.
D321, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 79-80.
D101, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 166-167.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 174-175.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 190-191.
D101, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 370.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 401-402.
D325, D321, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 393-394.
D321, Den. Record, II, 1882, 85-86.
D101, Den. Record, II, 1882, 225-226.
D07, Den. Record, II, 1882, 232, 233, 234, 546-547.
D65, D24, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 137-138.
D07, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 39.
D65, Den. Record, III, 1883, 139.
Early Dentistry Hereabouts. Odontographic Jnl., V 1884-85, 202-203. Selected.
A Geminated Lateral and a Canine. Den. Record, V, 1885, 560.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 52.
D72, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 36-38.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 58.
D65, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 76.
WILSON—Continued.
D24, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 111.
D332, Ia. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1885, 127-128.
613, Ia S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 136-137.
D223, Den. Register, XXXIX, 1885, 362, 363.
WINDELL. D2, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878, June, 1.
WINDER, R. B. President's Address. Maryland S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 4-6.
Causes of the Deterioration of the Teeth. Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 294-306. Disc. 252-256.
A National Dental Association. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 359-366. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 500-506.
Dental Organizations. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 369-376.
Pulp Capping. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 379.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 481-482.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 543-544.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 482-483.
Dental Education. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 216-217. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 423-427. Disc. 427-431. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 322-323, Ohio, S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 340. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 188-197, 227-233.
D43, Archives of Den., I, 1884, 277-278.
D43, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 203.
Why the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery Should Not Be Stricken From the List of Reputable Schools Recognized by the Society of the State of New York. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 48-53. Disc. 53-60. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 112-117. Disc. 117-125.
Anchylosed Maxillaries—A Remarkable Case. Odontographic Jnl., VI, 1885, 130. Corres.
WINDER. D2, D221, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1876, 96-97.
D04, Den Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 606, 642, 643.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 639.
D07, Penn. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1876, 256-257.
The Secretions of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 26-27. Disc. 27-29.
D1, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 32-33.
611, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 314-315.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIII, 3rd Ser., 1879-80, 347-348.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 433-434.
613.2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 485.
615.7815, Amer. Jnl Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 537.
Microscopy. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 269-274.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 257-258.
D07, Johnstons, Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 423.
D64, Den Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 585.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 384, 386.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 297-298.
D24, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 47-48.
WINDERLING, G. N. Dental Profession in Italy. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 389-392. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 83-85. Disc. 85-86.
Address on Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 7-9. Disc. 9-10.
WINDERLING. Apparatus to Facilitate the Packing of Celluloid and Vulcanite. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser. 1878-79, 159. Remarks, 159-163. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), II, 1879-80, 61. Abstract.
WINDLE. Recurrence of Tumour and Pregnancy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 600.
WING, S. R. Notes on Dental Metallurgy for Use of Students. 1882.
Independent Journalism and Impartial Criticism. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 37.
WINGATE, JOHN D. The Stick Method Simplified. (Cast Dentures.) Advertiser (Dental), VII, 1876, 57-58. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 37-38. Selected
To Take the Bite Prior to Articulation in Full Cases. Den. Cosmos, XVIII, 1876, 668.
To Prevent Flies From Gathering on the Cuspidor. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 536.

WINGATE, JOHN D.—Continued.
Amalgam. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 305.
Plastic Fillings. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 305-306.
Testing Fillings. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 306.
Refitting Lower Plates. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 306.
Annealing Gold Foil. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 306.
WINGATE. Union of Fractured Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 473. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 651. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 20.
D71, Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 35.
WINKLER, GEORGE H. Address of Welcome. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 4. Abstract.
Response to Address of Welcome. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 242-244.
Report of the Committee on Dental Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 254-257. Disc. 257-267.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 258-259.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 271-276.
WINKLER. 615.7811, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 37.
D13, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 52.
D224. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 56.
D8, Nat. Den. Assn Trans., 1879, 65-66.
D223, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 282.
D07, Den. Luminary, IV, 1882-83, 32.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 343.
D5, Southern Den Jnl., II, 1883-84, 388-389.
615.781, Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 289.
WINNIE. Tumor on the Brain Diagnosed as Antral Disease. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 308-309.
WINSLOW, J. C. Tying on the Rubber Dam. Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 33. Corres.
WINSLOW, W. L. D223, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Dec., 1.
WINTER, J. W. Swallowed a Rubber Dam Clamp. Mo. Den. Jnl., X, 1878, 405.
WINTER. Uniform Principles in Dental Practice. (re Fillings and Artificial Dentures.) Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885. Oct., 5-6. Trans. Selected.
WINTERBOTTOM, AUGUSTUS. Cases of Neuralgia Dependent Upon Non-Erupted Teeth. (Surgical Operation.) Brit. Jnl Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1196-1199. Selected. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 220-222.
WINTERNITZ. The Skin and Bodily Temperature. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 225. Selected.
WISE, EDWARD C. First American Graduate in Dentistry in the Republic of Mexico. Den. Cosmos, XXII, 1880, 143.
WISE, H. A. Case of Replanting. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Aug., 1.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, Sept., 1.
WITTE. Portland Cement a Material for Filling. Den. Register, XXXII, 1878, 219-220. Trans.
WITTSTEIN, G. C. How to Distinguish Oleomargarine. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 541. Selected.
WITZEL, A. The Covering of Exposed Pulps. Translated by H. Thompson. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 1-8.
WITZEL, ADOLPH. The Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, or Infectious Alveolitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1882, 153-161, 3 illus; 209-216, 5 illus; 257-263, 3 illus. Selected. Advertiser (Dental). XIV, 1883, 105-111, 2 illus; 139-145, 1 illus. Selected Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Feb., 92. Abstract. Disc. 92-94. New Eng. Jnl. Den., II, 1883, 129-143, 3 illus. Selected.
WITZEL, ANTON. Upon the Setting of Extracted Incisors. (Crown Work.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 469. Selected.
Causes of Changes in the Angles of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1114-1115. Selected.
Operations on the Jaws and Contiguous Parts. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 657-660. Selected.
WITZELL, OSCAR. The Affections of the Mouth by Diabetes Mellitus. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, Jan., 4. Trans. Selected.
WITZINGER, M. The Use of Iodoform in the Dental Practice. (In Pulp Treatment.) Herald of Dentistry, I, 1881-82, April, 10.
WITZINGER. Some Remarks Upon Extraction of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 654-657. Selected.
WITZJEL. Syncope. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1020-1021. Selected.
Toothache. (Of Decay.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1021. Selected.
Periostitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 1021-1022. Selected.
WOAKER, EDWARD. Case of Operation for Cleft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 750-751. Selected.
WOAKES, EDWARD. On Some Sympathetic Ear Symptoms. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 468-475. Selected.
Ear Affections in Childhood From Dentition or a Carious Tooth. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 575. Selected.
WOERNER, G. Hemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Indep. Pract (Dental), IV, 1883, 292-293. Selected.
Iodoform as a Specific in Pulpitis and Periostitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 552-553. Selected. New Eng. Jnl. Den. III, 1884, 252-253. Trans.
WOHLER, A. A Lower Jaw Tooth Plate With Stuffing. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 1093-1094. Selected.
WOLFE, J. B. Abscesses of the Cornea Treated by Hot Steam. (re Alveolar Abscess.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 160.
WOLFF, LAWRENCE. Ethyl Bromide. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 3rd Ser., 1880-81, 266-267. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 681-685. 730-734. Selected.
WOLFFHUGEL. Sulphurous Acid as a Disinfectant. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 485-486. Selected.
WOLFRAM, G. Treatment of Catarrh of the Antrum. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 380-381. Selected.
WOLTHUGEL (and Koch.) Disinfection by Hot Air. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 135. Selected.
WONFOR, T. W. C. D07, Den. Record, III, 1883, 523. Corres.
WOOD, C. J. The Dental Engine. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, April, 5-6.
WOOD, GEORGE. To Prevent Dark Joints Between Sectional Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XX, 1878, 632.
WOOD, J. Successful Replantation of an Upper Central Incisor. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 410-411.
WOOD, J. B. D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 3rd Ser., 1877-78, 448-449.
D3, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 204.
D3, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, April, 4.
WOOD, J. R. D77, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 42-43.
WOOD, JOHN. How to Obtain Accurate Impressions and Bites When Modelling Composition is Employed. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 79-82, 2 illus.
WOOD, JOHN B. When Does Inflammation Indicate Extraction? Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 63-66. Disc. 66-71. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 2nd Ser., 1885, April, 1-2. Disc. 2-3.
WOOD, THOMAS. Obituary. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 558. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., I, 1881, 18-19.
WOOD. 615.778, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 318.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 381-382.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1883, 190-191.
D242, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 2.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 23-24.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 71.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 439.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 91, 92.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1885, 104.
WOODALL, W. B. Removal of the Outer Plate of the Skull Following a Severe Burn. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 284-287. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 153-154. Corres.
WOODARD, T. R. Case of Mal-Arrangement of the Teeth. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882, 551-552. Corres.

WOODBURN, W. S. Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 1061-1068. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 136-137.
Idiosyncrases of Patients. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 426.
Case of Abnormal Development of Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 427.

WOODBURY, FRANK. Chronic Chloral Poisoning. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 51-55. Selected.

WOODBURY, H A. The Effect of Arsenic in Dentistry. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, Oct., 293-297. Den. Record, III, 1883, 511. Abstract.

WOODBURY. D242, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1885, 169-170.

WOODHOUSE, ALFRED J. 615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 184-185, 188.
D21b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 200.
D72, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 39, 43.
The New President of the Odontological Society. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 805-806.
President's Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 79-97. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 177-180. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 146-156 Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 56-63. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 102-104.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 100.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 171, 174-175.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XII, 2nd Ser., 1879-80, 190, 205, 209.
Mummy's Tooth With a Gold Stopping In It. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 2-3. Disc. 3-4.
Misplaced Canine. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 37.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., I, 1880, 503-505.
D61a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 1191-1192.
D42, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 354-355.
D61a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIII, 2nd Ser., 1880-81, 38-41.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 77-82.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 88-89.
D721, Johnstons' Den. Misc., VIII, 1881, 17.
Toast at Dinner. Brit. Den. Assn Jnl., III, 1882, 478-479.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XV, 2nd Ser., 1882-83, 52.
D424, Den. Record, III, 1883, 428.

WOODHOUSE, R. H. Diseased Jaw-Bone. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 156-157.

WOODHOUSE, ROBERT HALL. President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXII, 1879, 582-586. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIII, 1880, 149-151.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XIV, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, 144.
Address Delivered at the Annual General Meeting of the Students' Society of the Dental Hospital of London. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 216-222.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 394-395.
D781, Den. Record, II, 1882, 220.
613, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVI, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, 298-299.
Method of Filling and Restoring the Contour of Broken or Carious Teeth, by Inserting a Piece of Mineral Tooth, or a Piece of Enamel Cut From a Natural Tooth, Accurately Fitted, and Fixed With White Cement. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 161-162.
Supernumerary Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 229. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 18. Selected.
613, Brit. Den Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 437.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 277.
613, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1884, 909-910.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, 219.
Case of a Retained Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 575. Den. Record, V, 1885, 274-275.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 3rd Ser., 1885, 24.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., VI, 1885, 303.
D6, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 497.
D332, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 594.
D242, D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVIII, 2nd Ser., 1885, 29.

WOODHOUSE. Impacted Teeth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 492-493.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 255.
D711, Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 189-191.
D32b, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 494-495.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., IX, 2nd Ser., 1876-77, 178.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1876, 206-208, 209.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 162.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., X, 2nd Ser., 1877-78, 164.
On the Treatment of Certain Forms of Dental Irregularity—Extraction versus Expansion of the Dental Arch. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 172-174. Disc., 174-179. Abstract.
615.7812, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 653-654.
615.7812, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 498-499.
D782, D66, Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VII, 1878, 542.
615.7812, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 12.
D66, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XI, 2nd Ser., 1878-79, 25-26.
Gold Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1881, 802. Clinic.
Gum Guillotine Forceps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 332-333.
Prevention Better Than Cure. (Desirable Food for the Formation of Bone.) Southern Den. Jnl., II, 1883-84, 120. Selected.
D22, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 478.
D424, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., IV, 1883, 483-484.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 920.
D424, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 1883, 923-924.
D61, Den. Record, III, 1883, 39.

WOODLEY, J. R. President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 397-405.

WOODMAN, W. BATHURST. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 463-464. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., VI, 1877, 99-100.

WOODWARD, C. A. Case of Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 393. Disc. 393-395. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 10. Disc. 10-11.
Strumous. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., II, 1876, 86. Comment, 86-87.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 10.
Case of Irregularity. Den. & Oral Sci. Magazine, I, 1878, 109.
Correction of Malocclusion by a Plate Covering Gums and Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 541-543, 3 illus. Disc. 543. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1883, 71-72, 3 illus. Disc. 72-73.
D13, Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 314.
Dental Cases, Mechanical Dentists, and Independent Journalism. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 145-149, 3 illus.

WOODWARD, J. A. Permanent Separation of Proximate Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XIX, 1877, 189-190, 1 illus.
Sequences of the Extraction of the Lower First Permanent Molars, After the Eruption of the Second Molars. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1879, 35-36, 1 illus. Disc. 36-37, 1 illus.
Treatment of an Irregularity. Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, April, 1.
D324, Den. Office & Lab., IV, 2nd Ser., 1880, July, 3.
D324, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1880, 66.
D21, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XV, 3rd Ser., 1881-82, 15.
D21, Den. Office & Lab., V, 2nd Ser., 1881-82, April, 1.
D21, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1881, 97.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1882, 182.
D331, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 2nd Ser., 1883-84, April, 2.
D22, Indep. Pract. (Dental), IV, 1883, 478-479.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1883, 160.
D242, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 2nd Ser., 1884-85, July, 2.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1884, 23.
Clasp and Band Matrices. Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 72-75, 2 illus. Correction, 128. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 335-337, 2 illus.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH. Pinless Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 67, 85.

WOODWARD. Neuralgia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., X., 3rd Ser., 1876-77, 482-484.
Two Cases of Supernumerary Teeth. (Four Teeth in Position of Upper Central. Supernumerary in Region of First Molar.) Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884, 390. Disc. 390-391. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1884, 67-68.
Tooth Split by Generation of Gas. Den. Luminary, VI, 1884-85, 67. Selected.
D63. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1884. 203.
WOODWORTH, B. S. A Case of Malignant Erysipelas of Lips; or Malignant Pustule. Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 329-330. Selected.
WOODWORTH. D17, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 554.
WOOLLEY, J. H. First Permanent Molar. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 481-484. Abstract. Disc. 484-494. 574-575. Selected. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 167-170. Disc. 170-178. Abstract. Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 148-152. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 306. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V, 1885, 146-147. Abstract. Disc. 147-148. Southern Den. Jnl., IV., 1885, 55-56. Disc. 56-57. Abstract.
WOOLWORTH, ISAAC. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXI, 1879, 229-230.
WOOTON, EDWIN. The Centralization of Energy. Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 523-546.
WORTHOUSE, ALFRED. D61a, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1881, 78-80.
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN F. Extracting Teeth With But Little Pain. Den. Items of Interest, VII, 1885, 492.
WRIGHT, C. M. Dental Reform, Dental Education, Professional Advancement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XIX, 1876, 428-430. Selected. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 8.
Amalgam and Arsenic in Europe. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 7-10.
Letter From Switzerland. (re Professional Fees.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 124-125. Corres.
Letter From Switzerland. (re Tin and Gold Fillings.) Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 407-408. Corres.
A Day Not Very Far From the Alps, Switzerland. Den. Register, XXX, 1876, 91-96. Corres.
Gold, A Temporary Stopping. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XX, 1877, 720-724. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 241-244. Reply, 328-330. Answer, 405-408. Criticism, Vol. V, 18. Den. Register, XXXI, 1877, 346-350. Selected. St. Louis Den. Quarterly, I, 1877-78, Oct., 35-36. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXI, 1878, 286-290. Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 121-125. Criticism, 241-244.
Dental Architecture. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 23-25, 1 illus.
A Change of Climate. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 26-29.
Another Dentist Before Court. Johnstons' Den. Misc., IV, 1877, 228-230. Corres.
Le Miserable. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), I, 1878-79, March, 1. Selected.
A.. B. C.—The Translator. (?) Johnstons' Den. Misc., V, 1878, 293-295.
Thorough and Comfortable Dentistry. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VII, 1880, 89-91.
On the Value of Retaining the Roots of Teeth After the Loss of Their Crowns. (re Pivot Teeth.) Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 117-119.
Dental Ethics—Fee Bills—Tooth Powders and Mouth Washes—Their Uses and Abuses. Den. Register, XXXIV, 1880, 471-476.
Pulp Treatment, and Root Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 637-638.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Register, XXXV, 1881, 491-493.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXIII, 1881, 637-638.
An Address, Delivered at the Annual Commencement of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Den. Jairus, III, 1882, 139-149.
Dental Prosthesis. (Artificial Dentures.) Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 573-578. Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 504-509. Selected.
D61, Mo. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1882, 86.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., II, 1882. 233, 234.
Babes in the Woods, or Medical Dentists. Mo. Den. Jnl., XV, 1883, May, 66-70. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 208-213. Correction, 351-352.
WRIGHT, C. M.—Continued.
Dental Prosthesis. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 17-21.
What Should Be Done Further to Protect the Public From the Increasing Empiricism Practiced in Our Large Cities. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 331-336. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 326-330.
Half Breed Micro-Organisms. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 422-426. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 496-497. Selected.
The Dance of Death. (re Administration of Anesthetics.) Practitioner (Dental), I, 1883, 105-106. Selected.
A Simple Stomatoscope. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 184-186.
A Proposed Dental Reform. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 293-295.
Building Fine Houses on the Sand. (re Filling Teeth.) Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 385-391.
D331, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, Aug., 1, 4.
D61, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 282, 346-347.
D331, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 341, 344.
D32, Ohio S. Jnl. Den Sci., III, 1883, 347.
D32, D43, Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1883, 349.
Phosphate of Lime and the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci. XVIII, 3rd Ser., 1884-85, 10-22. Selected. Archives of Den., I, 1884, 282-283. Selected. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 218-227. Den. Record, IV, 1884, 236-237. Abstract. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 163-173. Disc. 191-197.
Is Dental Caries a Disease? Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 135-138.
Clinical Observations and Laboratory Experiments. Indep. Pract. (Dental), V, 1884, 613-617.
Taste—In Its Relation to Teeth and Glass Eyes. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 18-23.
More Light on the Germ Theory of Decay. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 51-52. Corres.
613.2. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., IV, 1884, 240.
A Gum-Chewing Variety (re Development of the Jaws.) Indep. Pract. (Dental), VI, 1885, 361-364. 386. Ed.
The Development Hypothesis. (re Dental Caries.) Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V. 1885, 222-223. Disc. 224-226. Den. Register. XXXIX. 1885. 180-181.
612.3. D61. Ohio S. Jnl. Den. Sci., V. 1885, 224.
WRIGHT, C. W. The Health of the Dentist. Johnstons' Den. Misc., III, 1876, 161-164. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., V, 1876-77, 78-81.
WRIGHT, F. C. Dental Mechanics. (re Artificial Teeth.) Den. Record, V, 1885, 194-199.
WRIGHT, G. F. Report on Therapeutics. Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 57-58.
WRIGHT, J. C. Transplanting a Natural Tooth. Den. Brief, I, 1881-82, April, 13. Selected. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), V, 1882-83, July, 28. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, IV, 1882, 4. Corres.
WRIGHT, J. S. Some Measurements of Skulls and Heads, Showing That Development, Growth and Education Increase the Volume of the Anterior Parts of the Cerebrum—Indicated by the Mastofrontal Angle. Johnstons' Den. Misc., VI, 1879, 174-188, 3 illus., 4 tables; 214-223, 7 tables; 265-273, 3 tables.
WRIGHT, J. W. Cocaine Hydrochlorate in Minor Surgery. Southern Den. Jnl., III, 1884-85, 479-480. Corres.
WRIGHT. D64, Nat. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 31.
D331, Den. Jairus, III, 1882. 167.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVI, 1882, 189.
D32, Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), VI, 1883-84, May, 5.
D61, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 175, 176-177, 180.
D32, Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 180-181.
D64, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 244-245.
615.7816, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 289-290.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 293.
WUNDERLICH. D242, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1883, 86.
WYETH, JOHN A. A Tooth Removed From the Antrum of Highmore. Herald of Dentistry, III, 1883-84, Jan., 17. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1885, 70. Selected.
Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 140-141. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 123.
Two Specimens of Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 141. Selected.

WYETH, JOHN A.—Continued.
Cases of Surgical Operations on the Mouth and Jaws. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 744-747. Disc. 747-752. Disc. Vol. XXVIII, 219-220.
Operation for Cleft in the Palate. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 121-122. Disc. 124-129.
Cyst of the Antrum. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 122-123.
Abscess in the Antrum of Highmore. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 123.
Abscess. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1885, 123.
WYETH. Neurotomy for Inferior Dental Neuralgia. Archives of Den., II, 1885, 141-142. Selected.
D34, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1885, 747-748.

WYMAN, H. C. Analgesia by Rapid Breathing. Odontographic Jnl., II, 1881-82, 53-54. Selected.

WYTHE, J. H. Progress of Histology and Biology. (Living Matter.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 209-217. Advertiser (Dental), XV, 1884, 8-14. Selected.

YALE, LEROY M. Teething. Den. Headlight, VI, 1885, 113-119, 3 illus. Selected.

YANDELL, D. W. Tetanus. Den. Register, XXXIII, 1879, 131-135. Abstract.

YANDELL, L. P. Ferrum Dialysatum. Mo. Den. Jnl., IX, 1877, 625-627. Selected.

YATES, M. Wheat-Meal Bread as a Means of Diminishing Tubercular Disease. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 38-40. Selected.

YATES, M. T. Rapid Breathing as an Anaesthetic. Den. News, (Knightstown, Ind.), IV, 1881-82, 124. Selected.

YOUNG, A. K. Three Pounds and Two Drachms of Mercury Carried in the Intestinal for Thirteen Days. (A Case of Intussusception.) Advertiser (Dental), XVI, 1885, 48-49. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 31-32. Selected.

YOUNG, F. GRAHAM. Singular Accident With Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., III, 1882, 64-65.

YOUNG, G. B. D622, Den. Items of Interest, VI, 1884, 86. Corres.

YOUNG, M. Effect of Alum Gargles Upon the Teeth. Den. Register, XXXVII, 1883, 502. Selected.
YOUNG. 616.31, Southern Den. Jnl., I, 1882-83, 513.
Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 289.
Pathology and Therapeutics. (Lime in Food.) Southern Den. Jnl., IV, 1885, 297-299. Disc. 299-300.
YOUNGER, W. J. Haemophilia. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 61-68. Disc. 69-75.
President's Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 82-87.
Transplantation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881. 127-129. Disc. 129-131. Calif. S. Den Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 256-258. Disc. 258-277.
Resection of the Right Inferior Dental Nerve. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1881, 188-190. Disc. 190.
D1, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880, 45.
D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 138-139.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85, 108-112.
YOUNGER. D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1879, 297-298.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1880-81, 167.
D07, Den. Jairus, I, 1880, 138.
615. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1882-83-84-85. 255.
YVERSEN. Administration of Ether for Anaesthetic Purposes by Way of the Rectum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., V, 1884, 444-445.
YVON. Test for Chloroform. Herald of Dentistry, II, 1882-83, Oct., 10. Selected.

ZAKHAREVITCH, V. M. Two Cases of Death After Extraction of Teeth. Den. Register, XXXVIII, 1884, 292. Selected. Den. Facts, I, 1885, April, 21. Selected.

ZICLINSKI, WLADYSLAW. A Case of Dysmenorrhea Cured by the Extraction of a Tooth. Monthly Rev. of Den. Surg., IV, 1876, 440-442. Selected.

ZIEGLER, CHARLES B. Cancer of the Antrum. Indep. Pract. (Dental), III, 1882, 376-378.

ZSIGMONDY, ADOLF. Obituary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1882, 150-151.